UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

Readers using this volume are advised to consult the Date and Volume Key to Poole's Index (in Association of College and Reference Libraries Monograph no.19)

~~This is with uncatalogued material at the Reference Desk~~

A1
3
P72

Poole's index: date & volume key.

1957

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Ontario Council of University Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/poolesindextope06pool

POOLE'S INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Vol. VI

FIFTH SUPPLEMENT

FROM JANUARY 1 1902 TO JANUARY 1 1907

BY

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A. M.
LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

AND

MARY POOLE
FORMERLY OF THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY CHICAGO

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MANY LIBRARIANS

Qui scit ubi sit scientia habenti est proximus

92015
171 9108

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY
The Riverside Press, Cambridge
1908

Copyright, 1908
By WILLIAM I. FLETCHER and MARY POOLE.

All rights reserved.

AI
3
P7
1891
v. 6

PREFACE.

IN the Preface to that *magnum opus*, the Poole's Index of 1882, the following promise was made: "Supplements in a style uniform with this edition will be issued every five years, which will include not only the periodicals which have appeared during that period, but older serials which are worthy of being indexed, and are not included in this edition."

The present issue is the fifth of the five-year Supplements thus promised, marking the completion of a quarter-century since the 1882 volume appeared.

With the great increase in the number of excellent periodicals, growth in the size of these Supplements is inevitable, and it will be noticed that this issue contains ten per cent. more pages than its predecessor. It covers 190 different periodicals as against 170 in the last volume, and indexes 1360 volumes.

It will be observed on examining the Chronological Conspectus prefixed to this volume that of the 232 sets included in the edition of 1882 only 49 are continued in this Supplement, while 141 newer ones are here included. Of this number 33 appear in this Supplement for the first time, a portion of these being new ventures, started during the period or just before its beginning, and others representing the effort to fulfil the promise that "older serials worthy of being indexed" should be taken up in the Supplements.

Special pains have been taken to include in this volume references to a large number of college and university publications, making the index of special value to the larger libraries; while at the same time it has not been in the least weakened on the more popular side. Among these additions to the list, special attention may well be called to the Princeton University Bulletin, 15 vols., the Catholic University Bulletin, 12 vols., the University of Chicago Record, 10 vols., the Columbia University Quarterly, 8 vols., the California University Chronicle, 8 vols., the Wisconsin Alumni Magazine, 7 vols., and the Technology Review, 8 vols. While these periodicals are quite largely occupied with matters pertaining to the institutions issuing them, such matter not being of value for the purpose of this Index, they also have many papers of importance on live subjects, and it is thought that their inclusion will be appreciated in all the larger libraries.

The increasing multiplicity and complexity of the subjects treated by magazine writers, and the lack of any well-established terminology in most departments of knowledge, makes the task of the indexer who would have his work somewhat systematic a well-nigh hopeless one. There is a strong temptation to depart from a strictly alphabetic order of entry and fall back upon a classification under well-established headings. But we have constantly resisted that temptation, and have endeavored to carry out as consistently as possible a purely alphabetic arrangement, modifying some headings to keep together things that belong together, but avoiding any considerable recasting of the titles.

The separation of plural headings from their singulars, with many intervening headings having no relation to them, — as in the case of "Cat, The" and "Cats," with such headings as Catalogues, Cathedrals, Catherine, etc., between them, — this seems unfortunate and unreasonable, and an attempt has sometimes been made to avoid it, but we conclude that a recognized and persistent adherence to strict alphabetic order is a *sine qua non* in an alphabetic index, and have tolerated many apparent infelicities for the sake of such adherence, nothing being more important in a work of this kind than that its users shall know what they can depend on.

Attention is called to the list of Collaborators on the opposite page, and the editors wish to express their high appreciation of the value of the help they have rendered, without which this work could not be continued. More than one-half of the references in this volume have appeared in the Library Index, published by the Library Journal office in New York, which furnishes the Annual Supplement to "Poole," suggested by Dr. Poole himself in 1882, and which is prepared under the same collaboration.

It is to be regretted that this volume appears so many months after the close of the period it covers. A work of this extent undertaken by persons with other important claims on their time must necessarily proceed slowly; and in the present case there have been unexpected obstacles in the mere process of printing. Now that it is done, may it prove no less useful in its day than its predecessors, or than the parent "Poole's Index."

W. I. F.
M. P.

JANUARY 31, 1908.

COLLABORATORS.

Wm. I. Fletcher, Editor . . . . . Librarian, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
Mary Poole, " . . . . . Reading, Mass.

Grace Ashley . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.
May Ashley . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.
Willard Austen . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
James Bain, Jr. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
Walter S. Biscoe . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
Caroline A. Blanchard . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
Isaac S. Bradley . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
Arthur N. Brown . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Laurance C. Burke . . . . . Assistant University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.
Charles H. Burr . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
Elizabeth Cranston . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
T. Franklin Currier . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
John F. Davies . . . . . Butte, Montana.
Carrie L. Elliott . . . . . Reference Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
Mabel A. Farr . . . . . Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ida F. Farrar . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Frederick W. Faxon . . . . . Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
Mary R. Foster . . . . . Assistant State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wis.
George L. Fox . . . . . Principal University School, New Haven, Conn.
William D. Goddard . . . . . Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
William C. Hawks . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
David Heald . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Caroline M. Hewins . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
William J. James . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
Fred. P. Jordan . . . . . Chief Cataloguer Library of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ellen F. Knowles . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
Joseph D. Layman . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Geo. T. Little . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Lydia W. Masters . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
Mary Medlicott . . . . . Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Antoinette P. Metcalf . . . . . Reference Librarian Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, O.
Elizabeth B. Mills . . . . . Assistant State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wis.
A. Louise Morton . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
C. Alex. Nelson . . . . . Reference Librarian Columbia University Library, N. Y. City.
Mary O. Nutting . . . . . Librarian *emeritus* Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
George M. Perry . . . . . Ashland, Mass.
Flora R. Petrie . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
Franklin O. Poole . . . . . Librarian Bar Assoc. Library, N. Y. City.
Edith M. Pratt . . . . . Assistant Librarian Public Library, Westfield, Mass.
Public Library . . . . . Worcester, Mass.
Josephine A. Rathbone . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Abby L. Sargent . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
Mary E. Sargent . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
Alice Shepard . . . . . Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Thomas H. Smith . . . . . Chief Cataloguer Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Walter M. Smith . . . . . Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Ida M. Taylor . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Mary S. Terwilliger . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
William H. Tillinghast . . . . . Assistant Librarian Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Percy H. Tufts . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Agnes van Valkenburgh . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
Julia Wheelock . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carrie W. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
Solon F. Whitney . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
Mary G. Wilbur . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
Harriet B. Winsor . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Eleanor B. Woodruff . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Elizabeth A. Young . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

ABBREVIATIONS, TITLES, AND IMPRINTS.

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus.	Title.	Published	Dates.	Number of Volumes.
Acad.	255	Academy	London	1902–06	10
Am. Anthropol.	422	American Anthropologist	Chicago	1902–06	5
Am. Antiq.	260	American Antiquarian	Chicago	1902–06	5
Am. Arch.	217	American Architect and Building News	Boston	1902–06	10
Am. Cath. Q.	218	American Catholic Quarterly	Philadelphia	1902–06	5
Am. Econ. Assoc.	304	American Economic Association Publications	New York	1902–06	5
Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	443	American Geographical Society Bulletin	New York	1902–06	5
Am. Hist. R.	406	American Historical Review	New York	1902–06	5
Am. J. Archæol.	286	American Journal of Archæology	New York	1902–06	5
Am. J. Philol.	246	American Journal of Philology	Baltimore	1902–06	5
Am. J. Psychol.	314	American Journal of Psychology	Worcester	1902–06	5
Am. J. Sci.	17	American Journal of Science	New Haven	1902–06	10
Am. J. Soc. Sci.	188	[American] Journal of Social Science	Boston	1902–06	5
Am. J. Sociol.	405	American Journal of Sociology	Chicago	1902–06	5
Am. J. Theol.	418	American Journal of Theology	Chicago	1902–06	5
Am. Law R.	171	American Law Review	St. Louis	1902–06	5
Am. M.	460	American Magazine	New York	1905–06	3
Am. Natural.	172	American Naturalist	Boston	1902–06	5
Am. Statis. Assoc.	313	American Statistical Association Publications	Boston	1902–05	3
Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	323	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science	Philadelphia	1902–06	10
Antiq. n. s.	208	Antiquary [new series]	London	1902–06	5
Appleton's M.	464	Appleton's Magazine	New York	1906	2
Archæol.	—	Archæologia	London	1902–06	2
Archit. Rec.	367	Architectural Record	New York	1902–06	10
Archit. R.	415	Architectural Review	London	1902–06	5
Arena	324	Arena	Boston	1902–06	10
Army & Navy L.	468	Army and Navy Life	New York	1906	2
Art J.	112	Art Journal	London	1902–06	5
Asia. R.	292	[Imperial and] Asiatic Review	London	1902–06	10
Ath.	261	Athenæum	London	1902–06	10
Atlan.	131	Atlantic Monthly	Boston	1902–06	10
Bank. M. (Lond.)	85	Bankers' Magazine	London	1902–06	5
Bank. M. (N. Y.)	104	Bankers' Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Bib. World	373	Biblical World	Chicago	1902–06	10
Bib. Sacra	86	Bibliotheca Sacra	Oberlin	1902–06	5
Blackw.	13	Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine	Edinburgh	1902–06	10
Bk. Buyer	343	Book Buyer [later, Lamp, *q. v.*]	New York	1902–03	3

Bk. News	340	Book News	Philadelphia	1902–06	5
Booklover's M.	455	Booklover's Magazine [later, Appleton's Magazine, *q. v.*]	New York	1903–05	6
Bookman	396	Bookman	New York	1902–06	10
Brush & P.	420	Brush and Pencil	Chicago	1902–06	10
Calif. M.	431	Californian Illustrated Magazine	San Francisco	1891–94	5
Calif. Univ. Chron.	439	[California] University Chronicle	Berkeley, Cal.	1898–1906	8
Californian	428	Californian	San Francisco	1880–82	6
Canad. M.	376	Canadian Magazine	Toronto	1902–06	10
Cassier	358	Cassier's Magazine	London	1902–06	10
Cath. Univ. Bull.	434	Catholic University Bulletin	Washington	1895–1906	12
Cath. World	160	Catholic World	New York	1902–06	10
Cent.	263	Century Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Chamb. J.	89	Chambers's Journal	Edinburgh	1902–06	5
Chaut.	307	Chautauquan	Meadville, Pa.	1902–06	10
Church Q.	256	Church Quarterly Review	London	1902–06	10
Char.	427	Charities	New York	1902–06	10
Colum. Univ. Q.	438	Columbia University Quarterly	New York	1898–1906	8
Conserv. R.	421	Conservative Review	London	1901	1
Contemp.	166	Contemporary Review	London	1902–06	10
Cornh.	138	Cornhill Magazine	London	1902–06	10
Cosmopol.	300	Cosmopolitan Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Ctry Life Am.	445	Country Life in America	New York	1902–06	10
Craftsman	446	Craftsman	Syracuse, N. Y.	1902–06	10
Critic	265	Critic	New York	1902–06	10
Crit. R.	354	Critical Review	London	1902–04	3
Dart. Bi-Mo.	462	Dartmouth Bi-Monthly	Hanover, N. H.	1905–06	1
Dial	230	Dial	Chicago	1902–06	10
Dub. R.	64	Dublin Review	London	1902–06	10
Ecl. M.	90	Eclectic Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Econ. J.	329	Economic Journal	London	1902–06	5
Econ. R.	355	Economic Review	London	1902–06	5
Ed. R.	1	Edinburgh Review	Edinburgh	1902–06	10
Educa.	232	Education	Boston	1902–06	5
Educa. R.	334	Educational Review	New York	1902–06	10
Engin. M.	330	Engineering Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Eng. Hist. R.	290	English Historical Review	London	1902–06	5
Everybody's	448	Everybody's Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Expos.	417	Expositor	London	1902–06	10
Folk-Lore	351	Folk-Lore	London	1902–06	5
Fortn.	161	Fortnightly Review	London	1902–06	10

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus.	Title.	Published	Dates.	Number of Volumes.
Forum	291	Forum	New York	1902–06	6
Gent. M.	183	Gentleman's Magazine	London	1902–06	10
Geog. J.	374	Geographical Journal	London	1902–06	10
Good Words	139	Good Words	London	1902–04	3
Green Bag	316	Green Bag	Boston	1902–06	5
Gunton's M.	400	Gunton's Magazine	New York	1902	2
Harper	116	Harper's Monthly Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Hartf. Sem. Rec.	432	Hartford Seminary Record	Hartford, Conn.	1891–1926	16
Harv. Grad. M.	378	Harvard Graduates' Magazine	Cambridge, Mass.	1902–06	5
Harv. Law R.	444	Harvard Law Review	Cambridge, Mass.	1902–06	5
Hibbert J.	452	Hibbert Journal	London	1903–06	4
Idler	303	Idler	London	1902–06	10
Indep.	360	Independent	New York	1902–06	8
Indep. R.	458	Independent Review	London	1904–06	10
Int. J. Ethics	326	International Journal of Ethics	Philadelphia	1902–06	5
Internat. Mo. [Q.]	423	International Monthly [later, Quarterly]	Burlington, Vt.	1902–06	8
Jew. Q.	349	Jewish Quarterly Review	London	1902–06	5
J. H. Univ. Stud.	273	Johns Hopkins University. Studies in History, etc.	Baltimore	1902–06	5
J. Am. Folk-Lore	341	Journal of American Folk-Lore	Boston	1902–06	5
J. Bib. Lit.	297	Journal of Biblical Literature	Boston	1902–06	5
J. Frankl. Inst.	33	Journal of the Franklin Institute	Philadelphia	1902–06	10
J. Hel. Stud.	296	Journal of Hellenic Studies	London	1902–06	5
J. Mil. Serv. Inst.	408	Journal of the Military Service Institution	New York	1902–06	10
J. Pol. Econ.	379	Journal of Political Economy	Chicago	1902–06	5
J. Statis. Soc.	73	Journal of the Royal Statistical Society	London	1902–06	5
J. Soc. Arts	294	Journal of the Society of Arts	London	1902–06	5
Jurid. R.	350	Juridical Review	Edinburgh	1902–06	5
Knowl.	268	Knowledge	London	1902–06	5
Lamp	457	Lamp	New York	1903–05	4
Land of Sun.	433	Land of Sunshine	San Francisco	1894–1901	15
Law Q.	344	Law Quarterly Review	London	1902–06	5
Library	409	Library	London	1902–06	5
Lib. J.	226	Library Journal	New York	1902–06	5
Lippinc.	184	Lippincott's Magazine	Philadelphia	1902–06	10
Lit. W. (Bost.)	257	Literary World	Boston	1902–04	3
Liv. Age	91	Littell's Living Age	Boston	1902–06	20
Longm.	272	Longman's Magazine	London	1902–05	8
Luth. Q.	200	Lutheran Quarterly	Gettysburg, Pa.	1902–06	5

McClure	387	McClure's Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Macmil.	149	Macmillan's Magazine	London	1902–06	10
M. of Art	337	Magazine of Art (Cassell's)	London	1902–04	3
M. of Hist.	467	Magazine of History	New York	1905–06	4
Mast. in Art	425	Masters in Art	Boston	1902–06	5
Mast. in Music	453	Masters in Music	Boston	1903–05	6
Meth. R.	78	Methodist Review	New York	1902–06	5
Mind.	219	Mind	London	1902–06	5
Monist	331	Monist	Chicago	1902–06	5
Month	157	Month	London	1902–06	10
Monthly R.	424	Monthly Review	London	1902–06	20
Munic. Aff.	449	Municipal Affairs	New York	1902	1
Munsey	353	Munsey's Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Music	356	Music	Chicago	1902–03	2
Nation	163	Nation	New York	1902–06	10
Nat. Geog. M.	318	National Geographic Magazine	Washington	1902–06	5
Nat'l M. (Bost.)	403	National Magazine	Boston	1902–06	10
National	276	National Review	London	1902–06	10
Nature	194	Nature	London	1902–06	10
N. Church R.	391	New Church Review	Boston	1902–06	5
N. E. Reg.	106	New England Historical and Genealogical Register	Boston	1902–06	5
New Eng. M. n. s.	209	New England Magazine [new series]	Boston	1902–06	10
19th Cent.	222	Nineteenth Century	London	1902–06	10
No. Am.	12	North American Review	New York	1902–06	10
Open Court	345	Open Court	Chicago	1902–06	5
Out West	447	Out West	Los Angeles	1902–06	10
Outing	305	Outing	New York	1902–06	10
Outl.	375	Outlook	New York	1902–06	15
Overland	186	Overland Monthly [new series]	San Francisco	1902–06	10
Pall Mall M.	413	Pall Mall Magazine	London	1902	2
Pedagog. Sem.	332	Pedagogical Seminary	Worcester, Mass.	1902–06	5
Pennsyl. M.	223	Pennsylvania Magazine of History	Philadelphia	1902–06	5
Philos. R.	368	Philosophical Review	Boston	1902–06	5
Poet-Lore	328	Poet-Lore	Boston	1902–06	5
Pol. Sci. Q.	289	Political Science Quarterly	New York	1902–06	5
Pop. Astron.	393	Popular Astronomy	Northfield, Minn.	1902–06	5
Pop. Sci. Mo.	206	Popular Science Monthly	New York	1902–06	10
Presb. & Ref. R.	327	Presbyterian and Reformed Review	New York	1902	1
Princ. Univ. Bull.	429	Princeton University Bulletin	Princeton	1889–1904	15
Psychol. R.	392	Psychological Review	New York	1902–06	5

Abbreviation.	Number in Chronological Conspectus.	Title.	Published	Dates.	Number of Volumes.
Pub. Lib.	411	Public Libraries	Chicago	1902–06	5
Putnam	470	Putnam's Monthly	New York	1926	1
Q. J. Econ.	303	Quarterly Journal of Economics	Boston	1902–06	5
Quar.	6	Quarterly Review	London	1902–06	10
Ref. Church R.	228	Reformed Church Review	Philadelphia	1902–06	5
Reliquary	146	Reliquary	London	1902–06	5
R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	322	Review of Reviews, American Monthly	New York	1902–06	10
Roy. Hist. Soc.	430	Royal Historical Society Transactions	London	1895–1926	16
Sat. R.	252	Saturday Review	London	1902–06	10
School R.	377	School Review	Chicago	1902–06	5
Science	277	Science [new series]	New York	1902–06	10
Scot. Hist. R.	459	Scottish Historical Review	Edinburgh	1904–06	3
Scrib. M.	309	Scribner's Magazine	New York	1902–06	10
Sewanee	410	Sewanee Review	Sewanee, Tenn.	1902–06	5
So. Atlan. Q.	450	South Atlantic Quarterly	Durham, N. C.	1902–06	5
Spec.	253	Spectator	London	1902–06	10
Studio (Internat.)	416	Studio (International)	New York	1902–06	15
Sund. M.	258	Sunday Magazine	London	1902–05	4
Technol. R.	441	Technology Review	Boston	1899–1906	8
Temp. Bar	148	Temple Bar	London	1902–06	9
Texas Hist. Assoc. Q.	437	Texas State Historical Association Quarterly	Austin, Texas	1897–1906	9
20th Cent. Q.	469	Twentieth Century Quarterly	London	1906	1
Union Univ. Q.	461	Union University Quarterly	Schenectady, N. Y.	1905–06	2
Un. Serv. M.	271	United Service Magazine	London	1902–06	10
Univ. Chic. Rec.	435	University of Chicago Record	Chicago	1897–1905	10
Univ. Cincin. Stud.	463	University of Cincinnati Studies [2d series]	Cincinnati	1905–06	2
Univ. Col. Stud.	456	University of Colorado Studies	Boulder, Colo.	1902–06	3
Univ. Mo. Stud.	465	University of Missouri Studies	Columbia, Mo.	1903–04	2
Univ. Tenn. Rec.	436	University of Tennessee Record	Knoxville, Tenn.	1897–1904	7
Vanderbilt Univ. Q.	442	Vanderbilt University Quarterly	Nashville, Tenn.	1901–06	6
Wash. Univ. Bull.	454	Washington University Bulletin	St. Louis	1903–06	4
Westm.	28	Westminster Review	London	1902–06	10
Wis. Alum. M.	440	Wisconsin Alumni Magazine	Madison, Wis.	1899–1907	7
World To-day	451	World To-day	Chicago	1903–06	7
World's Work	426	World's Work	New York	1902–06	10
Yale Div. Q.	466	Yale Divinity Quarterly	New Haven	1905–06	2
Yale R.	380	Yale Review	New Haven	1902–06	5

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS.

	1	6	12	13	17	28	33	64	73	78	85	86	89	90	91	104
	Edinburgh Review.	Quarterly Review.	North American Review.	Blackwood's Magazine	American Journal of Science.	Westminster Review.	Journal of the Franklin Institute	Dublin Review.	Journal of Royal Statistical Society.	Methodist Review.	Bankers' Magazine (London).	Bibliotheca Sacra.	Chambers's Journal.	Eclectic Magazine.	Littell's Living Age.	Bankers' Magazine (New York).
1902 .	196	196	175	172	164	158	154	131	65	62	74	59	79	139	235	65
1903 .	198	198	177	174	166	160	156	133	66	63	76	60	80	141	239	67
1904 .	200	200	179	176	168	162	158	135	67	64	78	61	81	143	243	69
1905 .	202	203*	181	178	170	164	160	137	68	65	80	62	82	145	247	71
1906 .	204	205	183	180	172	166	162	139	69	66	82	63	83	147	251	73

* Vol. 201 is the Index volume.

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	106	112	116	131	138	139	140	146	148	157	160	161	163	166	171	172
	New England Hist. and Geneal. Register.	Art Journal.	Harper's Magazine.	Atlantic Monthly.	Cornhill Magazine.	Good Words.	Macmillan's Magazine.	Reliquary	Temple Bar.	Month.	Catholic World.	Fortnightly Review.	Nation.	Contemporary Review.	American Law Review.	American Naturalist.
1902 .	56	54	105	90	86	43	86	42	126	100	75	78	75	82	36	36
1903 .	57	55	107	92	88	44	88	43	128	102	77	80	77	84	37	37
1904 .	58	56	109	94	90	45	90	44	130	104	79	82	79	86	38	38
1905 .	59	57	111	96	92		92	45	132	106	81	84	81	88	39	39
1906 .	60	58	113	98	94		1 n. s.	46	133	108	83	86	83	90	40	40

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	183	184	186	188	194	200	206	208	217	218	219	222	223	226	228	230
	Gentleman's Magazine, n. s.	Lippincott's Magazine.	Overland Monthly, n. s.	American Journal of Social Science.	Nature.	Lutheran Quarterly.	Popular Science Monthly.	Antiquary, n. s.	American Architect and Building News.	American Catholic Quarterly.	Mind.	Nineteenth Century.	Pennsylvania Magazine of History.	Library Journal.	Reformed Church Review.	Dial.
1902 .	69	70	40	40	66	32	61	38	78	27	27	52	26	27	49	33
1903 .	71	72	42	41	68	33	63	39	82	28	28	54	27	28	50	35
1904 .	73	74	44	42	70	34	65	40	86	29	29	56	28	29	51	37
1905 .	75	76	46	43	72	35	67	41	88	30	30	58	29	30	52	39
1906 .	77	78	48	44	74	36	69	42	90	31	31	60	30	31	53	41

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	232	246	252	253	255	256	257	258	260	261	263	265	268	271	272	273
	Education.	American Journal of Philology.	Saturday Review.	Spectator.	Academy.	Church Quarterly Review.	Literary World.	Sunday Magazine.	American Antiquarian.	Athenæum.	Century.	Critic.	Knowledge.	United Service Magazine.	Longman's Magazine.	Johns Hopkins Studies in Hist. and Polit. Sci.
1902 .	22	23	94	89	63	54	33	31	24	1, 2	42	41	25	25	40	20
1903 .	23	24	96	91	65	56	34	32	25	1, 2	44	43	26	27	42	21
1904 .	24	25	98	93	67	58	35	33	26	1, 2	46	45	27	29	44	22
1905 .	25	26	100	95	69	60		34	27	1, 2	48	47	28	31	46	23
1906 .	26	27	102	97	71	62			28	1, 2	50	49*	29	33		24

* Succeeded in October by Putnam's Monthly (no. 469).

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	276	277	286	289	290	291	292	294	296	297	299	300	303	304	305	307
	National Review.	Science, n. s.	American Journal of Archæology.	Political Science Quarterly.	English Historical Review.	Forum.	Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review.	Journal of the Society of Arts.	Journal of Hellenic Studies	Journal of Biblical Literature.	New England Magazine, n. s.	Cosmopolitan Magazine.	Quarterly Journal of Economics.	American Economic Association Publications.	Outing.	Chautauquan.
														3d ser.		
1902 .	39	16	6	17	17	33	34	49	22	21	26	33	16	3	40	35
1903 .	41	18	7	18	18	34	36	50	23	22	28	35	17	4	42	37
1904 .	43	20	8	19	19	35	38	51	24	23	30	37	18	5	44	39
1905 .	45	22	9	20	20	36	40	52	25	24	32	39	19	6	46	41
1906 .	47	24	10	21	21	37	42	54	26	25	34	41	20	7	48	43

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	309	313	314	316	318	322	323	324	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	334
	Scribner's Magazine.	American Statistical Association Publications.	American Journal of Psychology.	Green Bag.	National Geographic Magazine.	Review of Reviews.	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.	Arena.	International Journal of Ethics.	Presbyterian and Reformed Review.	Poet-Lore.	Economic Journal.	Engineering Magazine.	Monist.	Pedagogical Seminary.	Educational Review.
1902 .	32		13	14	13	26	20	28	12	13	13	12	23	12	9	24
1903 .	34	8	14	15	14	28	22	30	13		14	13	25	13	10	26
1904 .	36		15	16	15	30	24	32	14		15	14	27	14	11	28
1905 .	38	9	16	17	16	32	26	34	15		16	15	29	15	12	30
1906 .	40		17	18	17	34	28	36	16		17	16	31	16	13	32

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	337	340	341	343	344	345	349	350	351	353	354	355	356	358	360	363
	Magazine of Art (Cassell's).	Book News.	Journal of American Folk-Lore.	Book Buyer.	Law Quarterly Review.	Open Court.	Jewish Quarterly Review.	Juridical Review.	Folk-Lore.	Munsey's Magazine.	Critical Review.	Economic Review.	Music.	Cassier's Magazine.	Independent. §	Idler.
1902 .	26	20	15	24†	18	16	14	14	13	27	12	12	21	22	54	21
1903 .	27	21	16		19	17	15	15	14	29	13	13	22	24	55	23
1904 .	28*	22	17		20	18	16	16	15	31	14	14	=	26	57	25
1905 .	=	23	18		21	19	17	17	16	33	=	15		28	59	27
1906 .		24	19		22	20	18	18	17	35		16		30	61	29

* Vol. 28 not completed. † Title changed to "The Lamp." Discontinued in 1905. See no. 457.

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	367	368	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	387	391	392	393	396	400
	Architectural Record.	Philosophical Review.	Biblical World.	Geographical Journal.	Outlook.	Canadian Magazine.	School Review.	Harvard Graduates' Magazine.	Journal of Political Economy.	Yale Review.	McClure's Magazine.	New Church Review.	Psychological Review.	Popular Astronomy.	Bookman.	Gunton's Magazine.
1902 .	12	11	20	20	72	19	10	10	10	10	19	9	9	10	15	23
1903 .	14	12	22	22	75	21	11	11	11	11	21	10	10	11	17	=
1904 .	16	13	24	24	78	23	12	12	12	12	23	11	11	12	19	
1905 .	18	14	26	26	81	25	13	13	13	13	25	12	12	13	21	
1906 .	20	15	28	28	84	27	14	14	14	14	27	13	13	14	23	

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	403	405	406	408	409	410	411	413	415	416	417	418	420	421	422	423
	National Magazine.	American Journal of Sociology.	American Historical Review.	Journal of the Military Service Institution.	Library, n. s.	Sewanee Review.	Public Libraries.	Pall Mall Magazine.	Architectural Review.	Studio (International).	Expositor.	American Journal of Theology.	Brush and Pencil.	Conservative Review.	American Anthropologist.	International Monthly [later, Quarterly].
1902 .	16	7	7	31	3	10	7	28	9	17	6th ser. 6	6	10	5	4	6
1903 .	18	8	8	33	4	11	8	=	10	20	8	7	12	=	5	8
1904 .	20	9	9	35	5	12	9		11	23	10	8	14		6	9
1905 .	22	10	10	37	6	13	10		12	26	12	9	16		7	11
1906 .	24	11	11	39	7	14	11		13	29	7th ser. 1, 2	10	18		8	12

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439
	Monthly Review.	Masters in Art.	Work.	Charities.	Cartoman	Princeton University Bulletin.	Royal Historical Society Transactions.	Old American Illustrated Magazine	Hartford Seminary Record.	Land of Sunshine.	Catholic University Bulletin.	University of Chicago Record.	Univ. of Tennessee Record.	Texas Historical Association Quarterly.	Columbia University Quarterly.	California University Chronicle.
					1880–1882 vols. 1–6	1899–1901 vols. 1–12	1890–1901 vols. 5–15 (n. s.)	1891–1894 vols. 1–5	1900–1901 vols. 1–11	1894–1901 vols. 1–15 Continued as "Out West" no. (447)	1895–1901 vols. 1–7	1897–1901 vols. 1–5	1897–1901 vols. 1–4	1897–1901 vols. 1–4	1898–1901 vols. 1–3	1898–1901 vols. 1–4
1902 .	9	3	4	9		13	16		12		8	6	5	5	4	
1903 .	13	4	6	11		14	17		13		9	7	6	5	5	5
1904 .	17	5	8	13		15	18		14		10	8	7	7	6	6
1905 .	21	6	10	15			19		15		11	9		8	7	7
1906 .	25	7	12	17			20		16		12	10		9	8	8

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453
	Wisconsin Alumni Magazine.	Technology Review.	Vanderbilt University Quarterly.	American Geog. Soc. Bulletin.	Harvard Law Review.	Country Life in America.	Craftsman.	Out West.	Everybody's Magazine.	Municipal Affairs.	South Atlantic Quarterly.	World To-day.	Hibbert Journal.	Masters in Music.
	1899–1901 vols. 1–2	1899–1901 vols. 1–3	1901 vol. 1					"Continuation of "Land of Sunshine" (no. 433)		1897–1901 vols. 1–5 Indexed in 4th Supp., but omitted from tables in that volume.				
1902 .	3	4	2	34	15	1, 2	1, 2	17	7	6	1			1, 2
1903 .	4	5	3	35	16	4	4	19	9		2	5	1	4
1904 .	5	6	4	36	17	6	6	21	11		3	7	2	6
1905 .	6	7	5	37	18	8	8	23	13		4	9	3	
1906 .	7	8	6	38	19	10	10	25	15		5	11	4	

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470
	Washington University (St. Louis) Bulletin.	Bookbinder's Magazine.	University of Colorado Studies.	Lamp. (Continuation of "Black Boxer" (no. 381).)	Independent Review.	Scottish Historical Review.	American Magazine.	Union University Quarterly.	Dartmouth Bi-Monthly.	University of Cincinnati Studies.	Appleton's Magazine.	University of Missouri Studies.	Yale Divinity Quarterly.	Magazine of History.	Army and Navy Life. (United Service.)	20th Century Quarterly.	Putnam's Monthly.
1902 .																	
1903 .	1	1, 2										1					
1904 .	2	4	1	28	1–3	1						2					
1905 .	3	6*	2	29	7	2	60†	1		1			1	1, 2			
1906 .	4		3		10	3	62	2	1	2	7, 8		2	4	8, 9	1‡	1‡

* Continued as "Appleton's Magazine" (no. 464). † Indexing commenced with vol. 60. ‡ Vol. 1 not complete.

INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

FIFTH SUPPLEMENT,

1902–1906.

A. B., The Indefinite. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **82**: 464.
A la Grande Chaumière. (C. Oliver) Blackw. **179**: 403. = Liv. Age, **249**: 392.
A la Guamine. (W. McLennan) Canad. M. **25**: 522.
α-Rays, Absorption of, from Polonium. (M. Levin) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 8.
"Abandoned Farm" Club. (M. Roberts) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 176.
Abbas Effendi, Phelps's Life and Teachings of. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, **78**: 277.
Abbâs Helmy II., a Modern Pharaoh. (G. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. **80**: 213.
Abbess of Vlaye, The. (S. J. Weyman) Munsey, **30**: 818—32: 640.
Abbey, Edwin A., as a Painter of Pageants. (H. Macfall) Acad. **67**: 415.
— Award of Mayor Bibblesdon; etched. Art J. **57**: 332.
— O Mistress mine, where are you roaming? etching. Art J. **54**: 366.
— Portrait of. Bk.-Buyer, **23**: 528.
Abbeys, Four, and Abbotsford. (J. P. Armstrong) Month, **108**: 471.
Abbot of Bon-Accord; a story. (Phœbe Lyde) Lippinc. **74**: 765.
Abbot of Buskin Rock. (R. Wilsted) Lippinc. **70**: 217.
Abbotsford, 1811–1904. (M. M. Maxwell Scott) Cath. World, **80**: 434.
Abbott, C. Yarnall, illustrator. Lamp, **28**: 141.
Abbott, Francis Ellingwood. (C. S. Pierce) Nation, **77**: 360.
Abbott, Jacob. (F. Osgood) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 471.
Abbott, Lyman, with portrait. Lamp, **26**: 362.
Abbreviations, A System of. (F. G. Porter) Yale Div. Q. **2**: 96.
Abby Sophia's Legacy. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 299.
Abdication of Mrs. Dogherty, The. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, **33**: 249.
Abduction of Red Kelly, The. (H. R. Durant) Munsey, **35**: 220.
Abdul Hamid II., Sultan, with portrait. (R. S. Baker) Outl. **72**: 67. — Good Words, **44**: 815. — (C. Mijatovich) Fortn. **86**: 575.
— and the Pan-Islamic Movement. Blackw. **180**: 291.
— A Glimpse of the Sultan. (Margaret Macgregor) Good Words, **46**: 541.
— His Majesty Jekyll-and-Hyde. (H. Thompson) World's Work, **7**: 4087.
Abel, Frederick Augustus. Nature, **66**: 492.
Abenaki Dialects, Differentiation between Penobscot and Canadian. (J. D. Prince) Am. Anthrop. **4**: 17.
Abeokuta. Chamb. J. **81**: 641.
Aberdeen, Earl of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. **72**: 508.
Aberdeen University, Quatercentenary of. Ath. '06, **2**: 407. — (A. T. Smith) Educa. **27**: 184. — Nation, **83**: 324. — Nature, **74**: 565.
— — Degrees Conferred. Science, n. s. **24**: 602.
Aberystwyth, Church of St. Padaru. (R. Murray) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 210.
Abigail's Blue Bonnets. (Keziah Shelton) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 659.
Ability and Successes of Kinfolk of the Members of the Royal Society. (F. Galton) Nature, **70**: 354.
— Heredity of. Nature, **74**: 97.
Abingdon, Eng. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. **75**: 12.
Abingdon Abbey, The Beginning of. (J. E. Field) Eng. Hist. R. **20**: 693.
Abitibi Fur Brigade, The. (A. Fleeming) Scrib. M. **32**: 30.
Ablative Absolute in Epistles of Cicero, Seneca, etc. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. **25**: 315.
— in Livy. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. **23**: 295.
Abolitionists, Hume on the. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **82**: 143.
Above the Booms. (G. Stanley Ellis) Longm. **46**: 252. = Liv. Age, **246**: 306.
Above the Clouds at Metéqui. (A. S. Schmidt) Atlan. **96**: 251.
Abracadabra Affair. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. **69**: 216.
Abraham, Age of. (A. H. Sayce) Bib. World, **26**: 248.
— Native Country of. Was the Religion Monotheistic? (E. König) Meth. R. **62**: 681.
— Sacrifice of Isaac. (E. Gould) N. Church R. **11**: 295.
"Abroad," Making Friends with. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 156.
Abruzzi, Duke of the, First in the Polar Race. (R. Dunn) Outing, **42**: 277.
Abruzzi Mountains, In the. (M. H. Elliott) Lippinc. **73**: 605.
— Legends of the. (Antonio de Nino) Monthly R. **25**, no. 1: 113.
Absalom's Wreath. (E. Taylor) Atlan. **91**: 248.
Absent, Criticism of the. Spec. **96**: 413. = Liv. Age, **249**: 185.
Absent Guest, The; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Cent. **45**: 598.
Absolute, The, as Unknowable. (A. K. Rogers) Mind, **28**: 35.
— Evolution and. (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. **15**: 145.
Absolute and Relative Truth. (H. H. Joachim) Mind, **30**: 1.
"Absolute Criterion," Mr. Bradley's. (Howard V. Knox) Mind, **30**: 210.
Absolute Monarchs *vs.* Free Peoples. Contemp. **86**: 407.
Absolutism, Growth of. Spec. **93**: 505.
Abydos, Excavations at. (W. M. F. Petrie) Am. Antiq. **25**: 362.

Abydos, Ten Temples of. (W. M. F. Petrie) Am. Antiq. 26: 273. = Harper, 107: 834.
Abyssinia. Army of. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Macmil. 87: [illegible]
— Berkeley on the Rise of Menelik. Ath. '03, 1: 2[illegible].
— Conquest of. (F. A. Edwards) Asia. R. 39: 3[illegible].
— England and. (Chesterfield) National. 38: [illegible]77.
— Exploration in the Abai Basin. (H. Weld Blundell) Geog. J. 27: 529.
— Justice and Crime in. (M. Shipley) Am. Law R. 40: 121.
— Making a Treaty with Menelik. (Robert P. Skinner) World's Work, 9: 5795.
— New Trail in. (H. Le Roux) Cent. 41: 885.
— An Old Monarchy and a Young Republic. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 543.
— Question of, and its History. (G. F. H. Berkeley) 19th Cent. 53: 79.
— Recent History of. Ed. R. 195: 331.
— Southern Borderland of, Exploration in. (P. Maud) Geog. J. 23: 552.
— Southwestern. (B. B. Jessen) Geog. J. 25: 158.
— Through the Country of the King of Kings. (W. F. Whitehouse) Scrib. M. 132: 286.
Acacia, Foliage in the Genus. (C. E. Preston) Am. Natural. 36: 727.
Academic Career as affected by Administration. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 23: 561.
Academic Courage. (W. C. Lawton) Educa. R. 32: 3[illegible].
Academic Freedom. (John Dewey) Educa. R. 23: 1. — (R. M. Wenley; F. Thilly; J. C. Colgate) Educa. R. 23: 195.
— and "Tainted" Gifts. (A. W. Small) Indep. 55: 7[illegible].
— in Theory and Practice. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 91: 1[illegible], 3[illegible].
— Rights of Donors. (A. B. Parker) Educa. R. 23: 1[illegible].
Academic Life. (A. T. Murray) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 10.
— Pleasant Incidents of an. (D. C. Gilman) Scrib. M. 31: 6[illegible].
Academic Reciprocity. (F. G. Peabody) Harv. Grad. M. 14: [illegible].
Academic Sermon, An. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 14: 267.
Academic Spirit, The. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 347.
— Essential Elements of the True. (C. C. Hall) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 159.
Academic Syllabus, Revised, of N. Y. State. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 31: 191.
Academic Welfare. Dial, 40: 31.
Académie Française. (O. G. Guerlac) Lippinc. 69: 611.
— Art of the. Brush & P. 15: 160.
Académie Goncourt. (E. Gosse) Critic, 42: 219.
— and Leon Frapié. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 21: 288.
Academies, International Association of. Science, n. s. 19: 930.
Academy, British, Plea for a. (A. C. Benson) National, 46: 281.
See British Academy.
Academy Education, Cost of. (C. Herrick) Educa. R. 23: 3[illegible].
Acadia, What it owed to New England. (E. P. Weaver) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 423.
Acadian Weavers of Louisiana. (Campbell Macleod) Craftsman, 11: 332.
Acadians and Governor Lawrence. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 27: 256.
Accessibility, The Charm of. Spec. 97: 357. = Liv. Age, 251: 187.
Accident Insurance. (E. S. Lott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 483.
— by Coupon. (R. S. Smyth) Chamb. J. 83: 798.
Accidents in Building. Am. Arch. 75: 77.
— Industrial. (H. J. Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 129.
— Prevention of, Devices for, in America. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 28: 223.
— — in Engineering Workshops. (G. W. Bissell) Cassier, 22: 79. — (W. H. Tolman) Cassier, 22: 525.
— Queer. Chamb. J. 79: 171.
— Relation of Divine Providence to. (A. Roeder) N. Church R. 11: 204.
Accomplishments, Old-fashioned. (C. Black) Longm. 43: 45. = Liv. Age, 239: 564. = Ecl. M. 142: 124.
Accord and Satisfaction. (S. Williston) Harv. Law R. 17: 4[illegible].
According to Counsel. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 289.
According to Grandma; pictures. (B. C. Kilvert) Cosmopol. 42: 29.
According to Lady Moyle. (Baroness von Hutten) Lippinc. 73: 344, 643. 74: 251, 787.
According to Meredith. (Mrs. Belloc Lowndes) Fortn. 86: 149. = Liv. Age, 250: 268.
According to Scripture. (S. H. Henley) Overland, n. s. 39: 689.
Account Book, An Old. (Lillian C. Smythe) Cornh. 87: 551. = Ecl. M. 141: 47. = Liv. Age, 237: 506.
Accountancy, The Profession of. (J. E. Sterrett) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 27.
Accursed Races. (F. Boyle) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 89.
Ace of Hearts; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 24: 147.
Acetylene, the Latest Illuminant. (J. J. Griffin) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 158.
— Stored and Transported in Safety. (J. S. Seymour) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 1.
— Thermal Constants of. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 172: 1[illegible].
Achæmenian Inscriptions. (L. Mills) Asia. R. 39: 139.
Acheson, Edward Goodrich, with portrait. (J. A. J. Fitzgerald) Cassier, 22: 93.
Achill Island; the Irish Westward Ho! (J. H. Stone) Good Words, 46: 333.
Achilleion Villa. (F. E. Perkins) Am. Arch. 88: 11.
Achilles goes to Chicago. (J. Lee) Harper, 114: 115.
Acids, Toxic Effect of, on Seedlings. (F. K. Cameron) Science, n. s. 18: 411.
Acland, Henry W. Spec. 91: 352. — Acad. 65: 8.
— Atlay's Life of. Ath. '03, 2: 159.
Acmæa Testudinalis, Anatomy of. (M. A. Willcox) Am. Natural. 40: 171.
— Biology of. (M. A. Willcox) Am. Natural. 39: 325.
Acoma, New Mexico, Ancient City of the Quéres. (C. F. Lummis) Calif. M. 1: 31. — (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 5: 184. 9: 111. — (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 449.
Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego, Conway's. Nature, 67: 175.
— Ascent of. (R. Rankin) Longm. 42: 122, 214. = Liv. Age, 238: 278.
Acorns. (Walter Raymond) Spec. 95: 751.
Acousticon, The. (A. L. Griffith) World To-day, 5: 8[illegible].
Acre, Siege of. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 38: 707.
Acre Territory and the Caoutchouc Region. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 23: 596.
Acropolis, The, with views. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 193.
— Pre-Periclean Propylon of. (C. H. Weller) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 35.
Across a Picket Fence. (S. Ford) Scrib. M. 38: 350.

Across the Plains in '61. (Lucy H. Fosdick) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 12.
Across the State; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 20: 268.
Act of Charity, An. (C. F. Marsh) Chamb. J. 82: 761.
Act of God, The. (J. F. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 40: 55.
— Moral Aspect of an. Spec. 88: 791. 8[illegible].
"Acta Pilati" and the Passion Document of St. Luke. (A. S. Barnes) Dub. R. 137: [illegible].
Acting, Amateur, always Bad. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 1[illegible], 1[illegible].
— The Art of. (David Belasco) Booklover's M. 6: 538.
— Has it Declined? (J. A. Waldron) Indep. 54: 21[illegible].
— *vs.* Talking. (R. Mansfield) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 1[illegible].
Acting Manager; a story. (P. Marche) Canad. M. 20: 12[illegible].
Actinium. (W. J. Hammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 443.
Activity, The Experience of. (W. James) Psychol. R. 12: 1.
Acton, Lord. (Herbert Thurston) Cath. World, 84: 357. — Ed. R. 197: 501. — (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 692. — Ath. '02, 1: 817. — (M. E. G. Duff) Spec. 89: 12. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 75: 28.
— as a Writer. (W. Meynell) Acad. 66: 347.
— at Cambridge. (J. Pollock) Indep. R. 2: 360.
— Gladstone's Friendship with. (Maud L. Lyttelton) Lippinc. 74: 610.
— a Great Leader. (Ethelred L. Taunton) Cath. World, 84: 344.
— Letters to Mary Gladstone, Ath. '04, 1: 487. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. 85: 473. — (M. MacColl) Fortn. 81: 996. — (J. Finley) Lamp, 29: 53. — (G. Smith) Nation, 78: 242. — (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 55: 765. — (J. Bryce) No. Am. 178: 698. — Sat. R. 97: 942. — Spec. 93: 428. — (A. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 60: 107.
— A Man of Letters. Liv. Age, 241: 378. = Ecl. M. 142: 823.
Acton, Mass. (F. B. Noyes) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 331.
Actor, American, Abroad Summering. Cosmopol. 39: 267.
— Art and the Stage. (Armiger Barclay) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 107.
— Calling of the. (H. B. Irving) Fortn. 83: 820.
— Man and the. (R. Mansfield) Atlan. 97: 577.
— Personality of the. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 68: 179.
— The Resting. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 39: 389.
— Who is our Worst? (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 40: 683.
Actor in the French Farce, The. (H. M. Hyde) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 11: 16.
Actors, Academy for, Beerbohm Tree's. Spec. 92: 4[illegible].
— and Plays in the Sere and Yellow. (A. Goodrich) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 193.
— Brought too much into Public Notice. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 74.
— How trained in Paris. (R. Whiteing) 19th Cent. 55: 966. = Liv. Age, 242: 115. = Ecl. M. 143: 411. — Fortn. 81: 511.
— Matinee Idols, Past and Present. (W. Steel) Munsey, 30: 576.
— of the 19th Century, Famous. (W. Winter) Munsey, 35: 347.
— On Parting with. Atlan. 89: 863.
— Our Pampered. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 65.
— Prominent, with portraits. Booklover's M. 1: 223.
— Recipes for Making "Stars." (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 42: 189.
— Russian Players in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301.
Actors. The Statue of Snow. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 36: 109.
— Summer Colony of. (C. H. Meltzer) Cosmopol. 33: 5[illegible].
— Why Women are Greater, than Men. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 517.
Actor's Patch, An. (G. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 1.
Actors All. (J. B. Cabell) Booklover's M. 7: 586.
Actors' Church Alliance. (G. W. Shinn) Arena, 28: 1[illegible].
— Church and Stage after Five Years. (G. W. Shinn) Arena, 32: 284.
Actress, Reminiscences of. (Clara Morris) McClure, 26: 636. 27: 98.
— Training of a German. (Grace I. Colbron) Cosmopol. 37: 13.
Actresses and Age. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 652.
— Four French. (H. H. Fyfe) National, 40: 85.
— Six Effulgent Stars, with portraits. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 40: 429.
— Society Amateur. (A. Davies) Cosmopol. 39: 115.
Adair, Rhona. Amateur Golf Champion of Great Britain. Outing, 44: 62.
Adam, the Word, in the Revised Version. (H. G. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 6: 758.
Adam of Usk, Will of. (E. Owen) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 3[illegible].
Adam, James Noble. (J. P. Hamilton) World To-day, 11: 7[illegible].
— A Mayor of all the People. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 12: 7655.
— A Municipal Leader of the New Time. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 35: 576.
Adam, Juliette. Reminiscences. Nation, 81: 512.
Adam, Paul, French Apostle of Courage in America, with portrait. (A. F. Sanborn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 329.
Adam's Aunt; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Temp. Bar, 129: 310.
Adam's Bridge, Legend of. (A. Field) Am. Antiq. 25: 30.
Adam's Peak, Legend of. Macmil. 89: 148.
Adams, Andrew N. (E. H. Phelps) N. E. Reg. 60: 45.
Adams, Chas. Francis. Essays. (F. H. Head) Dial, 33: 27.
Adams, Chas. Kendall. (C. F. Smith) Wis. Alum. M. 3: 41. 4: 10.
Adams, Mrs. Chas. Kendall. Wis. Alum. M. 4: 105.
Adams, Henry, of Braintree, English Ancestry of. (H. F. Fairbanks) N. E. Reg. 59: 320.
Adams, John, and Mary Wollstonecraft. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 26: 35.
Adams, John Quincy, and the Monroe Doctrine. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 8: 28.
— Letters to Alex. H. Everett, 1811-37. II. Am. Hist. R. 11: 332.
Adams, Mrs. John Quincy. Narrative of a Journey from St. Petersburg to Paris, in February, 1815. Scrib. M. 34: 449.
Adams, Jeremy, of Hartford, Conn., and some of his descendants. (A. Adams) N. E. Reg. 49: 315.
Adams, Maude. (A. Davies) Munsey, 33: 583.
— in "Peter Pan." (L. Boynton) Cent. 51: 320.
Adams, William, first Englishman in Japan. (E. M. Thompson) Cornh. 90: 56. — (W. G. Hutchinson) Macmil. 90: 44. — Sat. R. 98: 390.
Adams, William Davenport. Acad. 67: 77.
Adams, W. Dacres, painter. Studio (Internat.) 30: 127.
Adams Doctrine, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 341.
Adams Family, The. (J. McGovern) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 25: 47.

Adamson, Robert. Philosophical Lectures. (G. D. Hicks) Mind, 29: 72.
Adaptations, Volant. (R. S. Lull) Am. Natural. 40: 537.
Addams, Jane, Head of Hull House, Chicago. (C. Teller) Everybody's, 8: [illegible].
Addicks, J. Edward, and Bossism in Delaware. Outl. 70: [illegible].
— Holding up a State. (G. Kennan) Outl. 73: 277-[illegible].
— The Last of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 177.
— Unparalleled Impudence. Outl. 73: [illegible].
Addison, Joseph, Political Ideals of. Sat. R. 96: 228.
Addograph, Electric. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 492.
Addolorata's Intervention. (H. B. Fuller) Scrib. M. 40: 715.
Ade, George. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 193.
— as Playwright and Chauffeur, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 559.
— Certain of the Chicago School of Fiction. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 176: 734.
Adeane, Edward Stanley. Geog. J. 20: 664.
Adeler, Max. (C. H. Garrett) Bk. Buyer, 25: 124.
Adeline Thurston, Poetess; a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 109: 300.
Adiabatics, Determination of Exponents of. (T. M. Gardner) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 199.
Adios! (Mrs. E. M. Nicholl Boyer) Overland, n. s. 39: 857.
Adirondack Camp, An. (H. Ellis) Craftsman, 4: 281.
— Summer Life in a Luxurious. (W. F. Dix) Indep. 55: [illegible].
Adirondack Mountains, Camping in. (A. C. Robinson) Outing, 49: 246.
— Physiography of the. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 23: 630. — (J. F. Kemp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 195.
— Summer Resorts in. World's Work, 4: 2390.
— A Winter Tramp in the. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 80: 283.
Adler, Felix, with portrait. Craftsman, 9: 774.
"Administrative Administration." (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 232.
Administrative Tribunals, American. (H. M. Bowman) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 609.
Admirable Outlaw, The. (M'Cready Sykes) Scrib. M. 40: 627.
Admirable Whoople, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 37: 587.
Admiral and the Colonel, The; a story. (M. S. Boyd) Temp. Bar, 134: 20. = Liv. Age, 250: 424.
Admirals of the Future. Sat. R. 99: 371.
— Some Forgotten. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 93: 379.
Admiralties, An Epicure in. (A. White) Un. Serv. M. 32: 280.
Admiralty. Un. Serv. M. 25: 339.
— and Maritime Jurisdiction. (F. Bausman) Am. Law R. 36: 182.
— Extension of the Fellow-servant Doctrine to the. (F. Cunningham) Harv. Law R. 18: 294.
— Need of a Technical Committee at. Un. Serv. M. 24: 445.
— or Admiralties. (L. H. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 34: 120.
— Respondeat Superior in. (F. Cunningham) Harv. Law R. 19: 445.
— Retrograde. Blackw. 177: 567.
Admiralty Policy Historically Examined. Blackw. 177: 737.
Admiralty Scheme, The. Un. Serv. M. 26: 467, 573.
Admiration, Psychology of. Nation, 80: 186.
Admonition of Cain; a story. (C. Carey) Everybody's, 8: 258.
Adobe in Architecture, The. (S. P. Hunt) Land of Sun. 1: 25.
— Lesson of the. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 2: [illegible].
— Something about the. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 2: 48.
Adolescence, Facts and Problems of. (James R. Angell) World To-day, 10: 374.
— G. Stanley Hall on. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 29: 342. — (A. K. Rogers) Dial, 37: 82. — (E. L. Thorndike) Science, n. s. 20: 142.
— Natural History of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 457.
Adolescent, Social Life of the. (H. H. Heller) Educa. 25: 579.
Adonia. (C. C. Martindale) Month, 105: 1.
Adonis, Attis, Osiris. Spec. 97: 612.
Adopted, The. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 113: 927.
Adrenalin, Discovery of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 174.
Adrianople. Am. Arch. 88: 125.
Adulteration of Food. (A. S. Wheeler) Outl. 80: 824. — (C. B. Cochran) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 127.
— — and Drugs. (P. J. McCumber) Indep. 58: 28.
See Foods.
Adventure in Arcady, An. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 78: 129.
Adventure of Ignatius Ram-Lal. Macmil. 86: 204.
Adventure of Miss Mackenzie; a story. (D. C. Scott) Canad. M. 21: 260.
Adventure of the White Carnation, The. (F. J. Burnett) Lippinc. 77: 599.
Adventure on the Orinoco, An. Chamb. J. 83: 532, 552.
Adventurer in Spain, The. (S. R. Crockett) Good Words, 44: 1-829.
Adventurer's Story, An. (E. Philpotts) Pall Mall M. 28: 306.
Adventures of Amaryllis. (P. Lyde) Lippinc. 72: 467.
Adventures of Captain Claude; a story. (C. Dangerfield) Cosmopol. 36: 595.
Adventures of Captain De Longpré. Chamb. J. 83: 145, 168.
Adventures of Duchess Ingebrun. (Margaret Sackville) Idler, 28: 213. 29: 72.
Adventures of a Parrot. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 42: 204.
Adventures of Sockalexius. (J. F. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 40: 115.
Adverbs, Comparison of, in English in the 14th Century. (A. Hosie) Univ. Neb. Stud. 6: 251.
Adversity, Uses of. Chamb. J. 80: 286.
Advertisements, Binding of, in Serials. (A. R. Kimball) Liv. J. 28: 706.
— of Literature. Acad. 63: 111.
Advertising. (J. O. Powers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 470.
— Abuses of Public. (C. M. Robinson) Atlan. 93: 289.
— Artistic Possibilities of. (C. M. Robinson) Atlan. 94: 53.
— by an Electric Central Station. (C. H. B. Chapin) Cassier, 29: 461.
— Economic Value of. (V. Mataja) Internat. Q. 8: 379.
— Human Nature and. (M. Jenkins) Atlan. 94: 393.
— Humors of. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 93: 602.
— Newspaper, The Craft of. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 102.
— Past, Present, and Future. (N. C. Fowler, jr.) Arena, 29: 638.
— Psychology of. (W. D. Scott) Atlan. 93: 29.
— Regulation of Public. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 163. — (A. Fellows) Macmil. n. s. 1: 462.

Advertising, A Study in. (H. C. Sheafer) Arena, 29: 383.
— What America spends in. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 38: 155.
Advertising Ideas. (L. E. Norman) Chaut. 39: 175.
Advertising Illustration, Beauty in. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 33: 491.
Advertising Methods, Modern. (H. Wisby) Indep. 56: 260.
Advertising of Books, The Principles of. (G. French) Dial, 40: 5.
Advisers of the Czar. (Wolf von Schierbrand) World To-day, 8: 370.
Advocacy, Art of, Observations on the. (D. Dundas) Jurid. R. 15: 329.
Advocate, The; a story. (A. Brown) Harper, 112: 845.
Advocate's First Plea, The; a story. (G. B. McCutcheon) McClure, 20: 75.
Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. (W. K. Dickson) Jurid. R. 14: 1, 113, 214.
Æger in the Rivers Trent and Ouse. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 73: 29.
Ægina, Ancient, and Modern Cannes. (F. G. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 475.
— New Excavations at. (A. Furtwängler) Internat. Mo. 5: 10. — (A. V. Schneider) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 140.
Aerating Liquid Solutions. (S. O. Mast) Am. Natural. 38: 655.
Aereacht, An. (S. MacManus) Good Words, 44: 679.
Aerial Architecture. (H. Ince) Art J. 57: 264.
Aerial Infection. Sat. R. 98: 417. = Liv. Age, 243: 379.
Aerial Navigation. Science, n. s. 21: 13. — (J. Bacon) Chamb. J. 81: 699. — (O. Chanute) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 385. — Science, n. s. 18: 633.
— Dr. Bell's Flying Machines. (T. Johnson) Canad. M. 20: 343.
— Conquest of the Air. Spec. 87: 834. = Ecl. M. 138: 410. = Liv. Age, 232: 121.
— Delights of. (P. Nocquet) Cosmopol. 37: 47.
— Human Flight. Ed. R. 197: 323.
— Progress in. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 71: 463.
— Recent Progress in. (F. H. Taylor) Booklover's M. 5: 227.
— Some Sequences of. (H. B. Sargent) Overland, n. s. 42: 548.
Aerograph. Art J. 54: 279.
Aeronaut, Experiences of an. (A. Santos-Dumont) McClure, 19: 307, 454.
— Impressions of an. (Wilfrid de Fonvielle) Indep. 59: 866.
Aeronautic Sports, Popular. (G. E. Walsh) Indep. 60: 1358.
Aeronautical Congress, International, May, 1902. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 16: 296.
Aeronautics, Mechanical Flight. Science, n. s. 23: 557.
— Final Conquest of the Air. (J. P. Walger) Cosmopol. 36: 501.
Aeroplane, Wright's Flight in a Motor-driven. (H. H. Clayton) Science, n. s. 19: 76. — (J. E. Gore) Knowl. 27: 4.
Aeroplane Experiments at the Crystal Palace. (B. Baden-Powell) Knowl. 27: 111, 154.
Æschylus, Agamemnon, at Harvard, 1906. (P. E. More, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 15: 31.
— — Time Element in. (F. A. Hall) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 103.
— and Shakespeare. (R. S. D. Laffan) 19th Cent. 55: 585.
— Eumenides, Last Scene of. (W. Headlam) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 268.
Æschylus, Morality in. (L. Campbell) Hibbert J. 2: 83.
Æsop, Editio Princeps of, Greek. (G. C. Keidel) Am. J. Philol. 24: 304.
Æsthetic Reaction to Rectangular Forms, Psychology of. (T. H. Haines; A. E. Davies) Psychol. R. 11: 249.
Æsthetics, Ein Beitrag zur Experimentelle Æsthetik. (O. Kuelpe) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 485.
— Genesis of the Æsthetic Categories. (J. H. Tufts) Philos. R. 12: 1.
— Patience and the Æsthetic Movement. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 33.
— Public. (W. Larremore) Harv. Law R. 20: 35.
— Recent. (W. Paget) Quar. 199: 420. — (T. Lipps) Lond. Q. 101: 420.
— The Relation of, to Psychology and Philosophy. (H. R. Marshall) Philos. R. 14: 1.
Æthendun, Battle of. (W. H. Stevenson) Ath. '06, 2: 343.
Affair at the Green River Mine; a story. (E. Dawson) Blackw. 173: 447.
Affair in a Vestry, An. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 44: 445.
Affair of the Frontier, An. (A. H. Henderson) Good Words, 44: 205.
Affair of Honor, An. (Catherine Thayer) Appleton's M. 8: 465.
Affectation. Social Stilt-walking. (E. Gregory) Harper, 111: 555.
Affection, Adolescent, Types of. (T. L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 178.
Affective Qualities, A Study of the. (S. P. Hayes) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 358.
Afghan War, The Second. Quar. 198: 56. — (D. Stewart) Lond. Q. 100: 56.
Afghanistan, Amir Habibullah and the Russians. (A. Vambéry) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 37.
— The Army of. (A. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. 32: 414.
— Awakening of. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 82: 1055.
— Commercial Relations of England with. (T. H. Holdich) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 347.
— Crisis in our Relations with. (H. D. Carey) Un. Serv. M. 34: 231.
— Indo-Afghan Relations under Lord Curzon. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 86: 984.
— The Late Amir of. (F. B. Bradley-Birt) Westm. 157: 58.
— Shall Russia have a Representative at Kabul? (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 83: 683.
A' Fishing in the Keowee Country; a story. (E. C. McKants) Cosmopol. 34: 542.
Africa, American Explorers in. (E. S. Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 186.
— Ancient Art of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 107.
— Animals of. (T. H. Huxley) Lond. Q. 102: 465. — (R. Lydekker) Quar. 200: 465.
— Central, Changes of Climate in. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 740.
— — British, Prospective Railway Development in. (C. S. Betton) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 684.
— — Country between Lake Nyasa and Victoria Nyanza. (O. L. Beringer) Geog. J. 21: 25.
— — Expedition by Anthropological Section of St. Louis Exhibition. Science, n. s. 19: 79.
— — French Exploration between the Ubangi and Lake Chad. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 767.
— — French in. (E. J. Wardle) Contemp. 82: 555.
— — Native Races of the Heart of. (Viscount Mountmorres) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 682.
— — The White Man's Zone in Africa. (S. P. Verner) World's Work, 13: 8227.
— The Dark Continent and its People. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 407.

Africa, Distribution of Missionary Forces in. (H. O. Dwight) Miss. R. 18: [illegible].
— East, British. (Lord Hindlip) 19th Cent. 54: 9[illegible]3. — (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 82: 444.
— — The Case of. (G. Phillimore) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 53.
— — — Colonization and Irrigation in. (R. B. Buckley) Geog. J. 21: 349.
— — — from Ravine Station, Fort Nandi. (C. N. E. Eliot) Geog. J. 23: 97.
— — — Journey to the Rendile Country. (H. R. Tate) Geog. J. 23: 220.
— — — Prospects of. Chamb. J. 81: 374.
— — Protectorate of. Asia. R. 41: 65.
— — as a European Colony. 19th Cent. 56: 370.
— Eastern, British Dominion in. (H. Bindloss) Asia. R. 33: 71.
— — Dominion of Palm and Pine. (M. Frewen) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 43. = Ecl. M. 147: 317.
— — Hobley's Journey in. Geog. J. 25: 292.
— — Notes on. (Moreton Frewen) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 43.
— — Plateau Land and its Economic Condition. (A. St. H. Gibbons) Geog. J. 27: 242.
— Exploration in, Methods of. (A. St. H. Gibbons) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 408.
— Forward. Nation, 82: 294.
— France in. Liv. Age, 243: 193.
— French Explorations in, Recent. (C. Rabot) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 119.
— Future. (P. Barry) Westm. 157: 612.
— Game in, Preservation of Big. Ed. R. 202: 399.
— German Troubles in. (O. G. Millard) Nation, 78: 103.
— Germany in. Spec. 92: 117.
— Gun and Camera in the Wilds of. (C. B. Schillings) World's Work, 11: 6929.
— Hunting in, Joys of. (E. G. J. Moyna) Macmil. n. s. 1: [illegible].
— Industrial Education in. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 60: 616.
— Mineral Wealth of. Nature, 68: 313.
— A Mission in. Cath. World, 79: 599.
— Missions in, American Negro. (L. J. Coppin) Indep. 54: 748.
— Mountains of Southernmost. (W. M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 593.
— New Aspirants for African Fame and what they must be. (H. M. Stanley) Fortn. 78: 738.
— North, French and Italians in. (James Bryce) Nation, 80: 263.
— — French in. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Cornh. 89: 764.
— Railways of. (Sir P. Girouard) Scrib. M. 39: 553.
— Roman. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 433.
— Side-lights for Studies on. (H. O. Dwight) Miss. R. 18: [illegible].
— South, Agricultural or Land Banks of. Bank M. (Lond.) 82: 470.
— — Amnesty and Compensation in. (H. Reade) Westm. 158: 477.
— — and Europe. (J. de Bloch) No. Am. 174: 489.
— — and Great Britain. (A. R. Colquhoun) Outl. 83: 513.
— — and her Labor Problem. (C. S. Goldman) 19th Cent. 55: 8481.
— — as a Breeding Ground for Remounts. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 116.
— — as an Imperial Recruiting Ground. Macmil. n. s. 1: 816.
— — as a Training Ground. Un. Serv. M. 28: 509.
— — Banks of, and the Commandeered Gold. Bank. M. (Lond.) 76: 605.
Africa, South, "Bewaarplaatsen," Value of Rand. (A. C. Key) Fortn. 79: 512.
— — Black Peril in. (S. P. Hyatt) Macmil. n. s. 1: 392. — (R. Jones) 19th Cent. 55: 712.
— — Black Problem in. (R. Jones) 19th Cent. 57: 760.
— — British Government and. Quar. 204: 373. — (A. Lyttelton) National, 47: 219.
— — British Military Farms in. (E. F. Harvie) Fortn. 84: 294.
— — British Policy in. (W. D. Worsfold) Monthly R. 11, no. 1: 47.
— — British Settlements in the New Colonies. Blackw. 171: 145.
— — A Briton's Impressions of. Atlan. 90: 136.
— — Chinese in. (W. Maitland) Contemp. 88: 818.
— — Chinese Labor for. Quar. 199: 611. — Spec. 92: 247. — (I. Dobbie) Macmil. n. s. 1: 787. — (H. Birchenough) Lond. Q. 101: 611. — (J. E. B. Seeley) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 36. — (P. Leys) 19th Cent. 51: 181.
— — — and the Government. (J. S. Mills) Fortn. 85: 648.
— — College in, Prince of Wales' Professorship at. Asia. R. 33: 306.
— — Color Question in. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 165: 41.
— — The Coming Rush to. Chamb. J. 79: 519.
— — Constitution for. (H. W. Massingham) World's Work, 13: 8297.
— — Crying Need of. Quar. 196: 295. — Lond. Q. 98: 208.
— — Education in. (H. Reade) Westm. 162: 401. — (W. Greswell) Macmil. 86: 230.
— — — Is a South African Eton Possible? (H. Reade) Westm. 159: 136.
— — Educational Problems in. (Francis W. Bates) Miss. R. 19: 438.
— — Engineer in, Ransome's. (J. Douglas) Nation, 78: 278.
— — Ethnological Observations in. (G. E. Laidlaw) Am. Antiq. 24: 77.
— — Evening on the Veld. Blackw. 171: 589.
— — Farming in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 79: 134.
— — for Soldier Settler. Un. Serv. M. 29: 211.
— — Fruits of the War. (F. P. Fletcher-Vane) Contemp. 84: 122.
— — Future of. (F. W. Reitz) Indep. 54: 2512.
— — Geological Reports from. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 20: 630.
— — German Danger to. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 58: 524.
— — Great Britain and. (Viscount Milner) National, 47: 209. — Liv. Age, 249: 203.
— — History of, Theal's Beginnings of. Ath. '02, 1: 510.
— — Hold of Great Britain on, after the War. (M. J. Farrelly) Macmil. 86: 151.
— — How keep British Supremacy? Sat. R. 102: 160.
— — Immigration into; Exclusion Proposed. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 51: 174.
— — Impressions of. (W. Cunningham) National, 47: 228.
— — — in 1901 and 1903. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 84: 635.
— — In Darkest Africa. (Irene Ashby-Macfadyen) Indep. 58: 139.
— — In the Tracks of War. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 140: 295. — Liv. Age, 236: 65.
— — Indian Immigration to. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 51: 706.
— — — Is it Peace? (F. W. Reitz) No. Am. 175: 606.
— — Labor in, Native. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 52: 724.

Africa, South, Labor Problem in. (A. E. Miller) Fortn. 77: 968. — A member of Winchester College. National. 47: 852.
— — — Chinese and the. (H. S. Maxim) Fortn. 79: 506.
— — Language Question in. (A. E. Miller) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 59. — (H. Reade) Westm. 157: 499. — (A. A. MacCullah) Contemp. 82: 375.
— — Laying the Boundary Line from the Orange to Vaal Rivers. (C. Warren) Good Words, 43: 463–888.
— — Library Conditions in. (B. L. Dyer) Pub. Lib. 9: 409.
— — Migration; an Example. (E. Ansell) Westm. 160: 640.
— — Military Situation in, 1904. (Alsager Pollock) Contemp. 85: 498.
— — Lord Milner and. Quar. 203: 277.
— — Lord Milner and the Struggle for the Union; a retrospect, 1897–1903. National. 46: 113.
— — Lord Milner's Plan. (H. Reade) Westm. 158: 257.
— — Mounted Troops in. Un. Serv. M. 27: 191.
— — The Native and the White in. (W. F. Bailey) 19th Cent. 59: 314.
— — Native Labor in. (J. T. Moffat) Indep. R. 1: 62. — E. P. Rathbone) 19th Cent. 54: 434. — (A. Fox; J. Macdonell; H. E. Seebohm) Contemp. 83: 540. — (J. T. Darragh) Contemp. 81: 87.
— — — and Irrigation in. (C. H. Wilson) Fortn. 80: 324.
— — — Some Aspects of the Question. (E. Fallaize) Econ. R. 13: 59.
— — Native Peril in. Spec. 96: 246.
— — Natives of. (A. A. MacCullah) Contemp. 83: 201.
— — Need of Capital and Population. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 51: 671.
— — Negrophilism in. (M. J. Farrelly) Fortn. 78: 301.
— — Outlook in. (L. Courtney) No. Am. 175: 212.
— — Peace in. Ed. R. 196: 260. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 26: 39. — (M. J. Farrelly) Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 71.
— — The Phœnicians in. (W. B. Wallace) Antiq. n. s. 39: 208.
— — The Political Position at the Cape. (H. E. S. Freemantle) Contemp. 84: 526.
— — Practical Problems in. (A. Lyttelton) No. Am. 175: 222.
— — Prejudices in. (Douglas Blackburn) Chamb. J. 79: 813.
— — Problem of Black and White in. Westm. 163: 656.
— — Problem of Home Life in. (E. P. Rathbone) 19th Cent. 60: 245.
— — Railroad Case in, and International Law. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 21: 301.
— — Railway Developments in. (A. C. Key) Engin. M. 23: 183.
— — Reconstruction of Land Settlement. National, 39: 316.
— — Regeneration of. (Ben. H. Morgan) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 491.
— — Representative Government in. (C. A. Roe) Asia. R. 34: 346.
— — Resources of. (E. Brabant) 19th Cent. 54: 391.
— — Roman-Dutch Law in. (W. R. Bisschop) Law Q. 20: 41.
— — Salmagundi. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 159: 597.
— — Settlement of; a Transvaal Burgher's Opinion. (F. Watkins) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 70.
— — Situation in. (G. S. Fort) Fortn. 84: 854.
Africa, South, Slavery in. (J. Burns) Indep. R. 2: 594.
— — Some Blunders and a Scapegoat. (J. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 52: 353.
— — South African Assoc., 2d Meeting, 1904. Nature, 70: 41.
— — The South African Conspiracy. Westm. 157: 19, 171.
— — Spring Manœuvres in. Un. Serv. M. 28: 382.
— — Stock-diseases in. (D. Bruce) Nature, 72: 496. = Science, n. s. 22: 289, 327.
— — A Trek in the Kalahari. (R. H. Brand) Blackw. 180: 389.
— — Trip up the Uganda Railway and across Lake Victoria Nyanza. Blackw. 175: 608.
— — University Education in. Nature, 69: 544.
— — Vantage Grounds of. (J. Buchan) Good Words, 46: 41.
— — War in. *See* Transvaal War.
— — The War and its Critics. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 78: 770.
— — Where there's Smoke. (J. Knowles Benson) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 17.
— — White Labor for. Chamb. J. 83: 749.
— — With the British Association in. (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 5, 145.
— — Women Emigrants to. (M. H. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 51: 71. — (E. Cecil) 19th Cent. 51: 683.
— — Yellow Veldt of. (D. Story) Outing, 43: 639.
— Southwest, German Troubles in. (L. Elkind) Fortn. 83: 250.
— — What Britain is doing in. (W. F. W. Carstairs) Canad. M. 19: 128.
— To Equatoria. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 179: 209.
— West, British Empire in. (H. R. Beddoes) National, 44: 701.
— — Some Impressions of. Chamb. J. 80: 777.
— — Spiritual Beings in. (R. H. Nassau) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 115.
— — White Man's Place in. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 55: 937.
— Wilderness of, Through the. (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 113: 26.
African and Indian Folklore. Nation, 80: 520.
African Blood, Is there, in the White Race of Europe and America? (O. M. Peterson) Scient. Am. Supp. 59: 24362.
African Boys in an American School. (S. P. Verner) World's Work, 4: 2289.
African Colony. (J. Buchan) Blackw. 176: 75.
African Folk-Lore, Death and Dying in. (C. L. Leipoldt) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 538.
African Institutions in America. (Hubert H. S. Aimes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 15.
African Languages. (A. C. Madan) Nation, 83: 347.
— and Religions, Some. (L. Plunkett) Cath. World, 78: 321.
African Notes. (J. B. Dunbar) Chamb. J. 82: 551.
Africa's Appeal to Christendom. (Momolu Massaquoi) Cent. 47: 927.
After the Accident. (George Hibbard) Cent. 49: 321.
After-Dinner Oratory of America. (D. Crilly) 19th Cent. 57: 853. = Ecl. M. 145: 237. = Liv. Age, 245: 716.
After Grouse with Hiram. (M. Foster) Outing, 49: 97.
After the Symposium. (Sara A. Shafer) Outl. 81: 1077.
After the Wedding; a drama. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 141: 64.
After the Wedding; a story. (E. E. Peake) Harper, 106: 512.
Afterglow, An. (L. H. French) 42: 515.
Aftermath. (M. Y. Wynne) Outl. 74: 620.

Aftermath of War, The. (F. J. Cox) Chamb. J. 80: 141.
Afternoon Calls. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 85: 696. = Critic, 48: 437.
Afternoon Tea, An; a story. (L. C. Barnes) Land of Sun. 3: 202.
Afterthought, An. (Ben Hurst) Cath. World, 81: 2[illegible]8.
Afton, Ind. Ter., Flint Implements and Fossil Remains from. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthrop. 4: 1[illegible]8.
Against Orders. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 583.
Agapé, The Christian. (J. M. Gillis) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 4[illegible]3.
Agassiz, Alexander, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 12: 2[illegible]3.
Agathocles, Eclipse of, B. C. 309. (Simon Newcomb) Pop. Astron. 13: 199. — (W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astron. 13: 2[illegible]1.
— Position of, during the Eclipse. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, 75: 1[illegible].
Agave Fibre Industry. J. Soc. Arts, 50: 102.
Age and Eminence. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 5[illegible]8.
Age of Reprint. Dial, 37: 559.
Aged and Infirm, A Cottage Colony for the. Char. 11: 132.
Aggera, Alois, a Tyrolese Artist. Acad. 63: 162.
Agincourt, Memorial of. (T. A. Archer) Sat. R. 100: 5[illegible].
Agnosticism. Month, 108: 337.
— An Agnostic's Progress. (W. S. Palmer) Contemp. 89: 21, 166.
— and National Decay. (W. Barry) National, 45: 83. = Liv. Age, 245: 257.
— at the Grave. (W. Harrison) Meth. R. 62: 230.
— A Comment on Criticism. (G. Forester) Westm. 158: 81.
— Flint on. (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 29: 106. — Sat. R. 96: 304. — Ath. '03, 1: 489.
— From, to Theism. (C. F. Dole) Hibbert J. 2: 110.
— Gnosticism *vs.* Overland, n. s. 45: 556.
— in the Pulpit. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 411.
— Montaigne on. (M. Kaufmann) Quar. 199: 153.
— Uniformity in Nature disproves. (J. Cooper) Meth. R. 64: 208.
Agnostics, A Faith Helpful to. (H. C. Hay) New Church R. 11: 481.
— Religious Training of the Young by. (Mrs. F. Darwin) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 269.
— Should they be Miserable? (G. M. Trevelyan) Hibbert J. 3: 668.
Agra, India; Taj Mahal, the most Exquisite Building in the World. (F. C. Penfield) Booklover's M. 7: 342.
Agrarian Changes in England in 16th Century. (E. F. Gay) Q. J. Econ. 17: 576.
Agrarian Revival. (W. Hemstreet) Arena, 29: 142.
Agreements of the U. S. other than Treaties. (C. C. Hyde) Green Bag, 17: 229.
Agricola, Rudolph, Letters of. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 302.
Agricultural Chemists, Some Problems for. (E. B. Voorhees) Science, n. s. 24: 385.
Agricultural College and the Farm-youth. (L. H. Bailey) Cent. 50: 733.
Agricultural College Work. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 15: 534.
Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, Association of, Convention Nov. 1903. Science, n. s. 19: 61.
— — 1904. (E. W. Allen) Science, n. s. 21: 340.
— — 1905. (E. W. Allen) Science, n. s. 22: 859.
Agricultural Competition and German Policy. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 259.
Agricultural Course, A Standard. Science, n. s. 23: 514.
Agricultural Economics. Science, n. s. 20: 313.
Agricultural Education. (J. C. Medd) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 461. — (A. C. True) Science, n. s. 18: 684.
— American, an Untilled Field. (K. L. Butterfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 257.
— in the U. S. (J. C. Medd) 19th Cent. 60: 299.
— Present-day Need in. (H. Tremayne) Fortn. 79: 1068.
— Social Phase of. (K. L. Butterfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 353.
Agricultural Experiment Stations, Achievements in State and National. (W. S. Harwood) Am. M. 61: 123, 412.
— Work of the. (A. C. True) Science, n. s. 15: 939.
Agricultural Gangs in England. (K. Tanqueray) Contemp. 81: 854.
Agricultural Implements, A Trust in. (Alfred H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 38: 666.
Agricultural Machinery, Influence of, on Production and Labor. (H. W. Quaintance) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 791.
Agricultural Parcel Post. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 53: 253.
Agricultural Policy, An, for England. (F. A. Channing) Indep. R. 4: 458.
Agricultural Produce, Loans to Dealers in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 49.
Agricultural Prosperity of Germany. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 87: 457.
Agricultural Research in England. (A. D. Hall) Contemp. 86: 675.
Agricultural Science. (H. P. Armsby) Science, n. s. 24: 673.
— Recent Developments in. (A. D. Hall) Science, n. s. 22: 449.
Agricultural Wages in England and Wales during the Last Fifty Years. (A. W. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 273.
Agriculture, American, Growth and Management of. (F. T. Carlton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 491.
— — Origin of. (O. F. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 492.
— Ancient, and its Survivals To-day. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 45: 217.
— and the British Empire. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 73: 488.
— as a Source of National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 235.
— Attitude of Reformers toward. (R. Wiggs) Westm. 166: 32.
— Chemistry in. (M. Foster) Sat. R. 101: 230. = Liv. Age, 249: 188.
— Clergy and. (L. Phillips) Econ. R. 16: 315.
— Co-operative, in Denmark. (E. Gioskov) Econ. R. 12: 410.
— Co-operative Methods in. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, 131: 581.
— Cultivation of Desert in U. S. (J. W. Helburn) Am. M. 61: 493.
— in England. Science, n. s. 20: 313. — Ed. R. 197: 475.
— — how it was Ruined by Protection. Spec. 91: 9[illegible]4.
— — The New Farmer and the New Earth. (B. T. Galloway) World's Work, 7: 4179.
— — Possibilities of. (C. W. Sorensen) Contemp. 81: 61.
— — Some Neglected Lessons. (R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 43: 946.
— in Great Britain, Estimates of Losses in, 1870–1900. (R. H. I. Palgrave) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 50.

Agriculture, in Great Britain, Small Holdings of Far Forest, Worcestershire. (G. F. Eyre) Econ. R. 12: 158.
— in its Relations to Bacteria. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 81, 161.
— in Mexico. (S. C. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 485.
— in Quebec. (G. Boron) Canad. M. 24: 429.
— in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 39.
— — Diffusion of Agricultural Prosperity. (H. C. Adams) R. of Rs. 26: 235.
— — The Farmer's Balance Sheet for 1902. (W. R. Draper) R. of Rs. 26: 332.
— The International Institute of. (S. Suzzatti) No. Am. 182: 651.
— The New. (W. S. Harwood) Scrib. M. 31: 643.
— — and Country Life. (Mary C. Blossom) World's Work, 3: 1829.
— New Way of getting Money out of the Ground. (G. P. Serviss) Munsey, 34: 172.
— Present Problems in. (L. H. Bailey) Science, n. s. 21: 681.
— Prosperity in. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 611.
— Revolution in. (S. A. Knapp) World's Work, 12: 7733.
— Rogers's History of. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 76: 105.
— Scientific. Science, n. s. 24: 92. — (Frances E., Countess of Warwick) No. Am. 182: 408.
— State Aid in. Sat. R. 95: 570.
— under Cloth. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1732.
— Vital Facts of. (C. W. Burkett) Ctry Life Am. 7: 235.
— What Reformers can do for. Indep. R. 4: 321.
Aguinaldo, Emilio, Wanderings of. (W. B. Cochran) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 454.
Ah-lo-ma. (Bert Huffman) Overland, n. s. 45: 491.
Ahmed-al-Hassan. (A. D. Grange) Idler, 28: 109.
Ahr, Valley of the; a Vale of Health. (F. B. Wilberforce) Cath. World, 77: 301.
Ahrens, Carl, Painter. (E. Spencer) Brush & P. 14: 16.
Aiken, Prof. C. A., with portrait. (W. A. Packard) Princ. Univ. Bull. 4: 21.
Ailesbury, Thomas, Earl; a Courtier of James II. (Winifred Burghclere) Quar. 203: 548.
Ainger, Alfred. Ath. '04, 1: 209. = Liv. Age, 240: 696. — (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 89: 470. = Liv. Age, 241: 295. — (E. Sichel) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 64. — (E. Sichel) Quar. 201: 169.
— Lectures and Essays. Ath. '06, 1: 289.
— Life and Letters of. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 84: 835. — (H. C. Beeching) Liv. Age, 250: 242.
Ainsworth, W. Harrison. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 83: 533. — With portrait. (B. Stark) Bookman, 16: 368.
Ainus, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 163. — (Helen E. Gregory-Flesher) Calif. M. 1: 365.
— The Hokkaido. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 39: 574.
Air and Life. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 504.
— Compressed, Illness caused by. (T. Oliver) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 667. = Am. Arch. 89: 218.
— — Greater Economy needed in Production of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 890.
— — in the Machine Shop and Foundry. (W. L. Saunders) Cassier, 23: 3.
— — in Mining. (E. A. Rix) Cassier, 22: 344.
— — Railway run by. (C. B. Hodges) Cassier, 28: 466.
— — Recent Advances in Use of. (W. L. Saunders) Cassier, 31: 125.
Air, Disturbances in, Photography of. (H. S. Allen) Nature, 65: 575.
— Filtration of. (J. C. Baker) Craftsman, 8: 521.
— Impurities of. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 39: 247.
— Liquid. (G. Claude) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 375.
— — Practical Possibilities of. (C. von Linde) Cassier, 24: 139.
— Lower, Temperature of. Science, n. s. 20: 155.
— Mechanism of. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 83: 226.
— Medicated. (W. Ewart) 19th Cent. 56: 97.
— Pure, as a Health Preserver. Chamb. J. 79: 420.
Air-brush for Distributing Color. (C. L. Burdick) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 147.
Air Radiation. (C. C. Hutchins and J. C. Pearsons) Am. J. Sci. 168: 277.
Air-sacs, Animal Windbags and Love-displays. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. 26: 1.
Air-ship, Development of the. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 52: 48. = Liv. Age, 235: 292. = Ecl. M. 139: 822.
— The Modern. (P. E. McDonnell) World To-day, 5: 1371.
— Stanley Spencer's Trip across London, Sept., 1902. (F. Fayant) Idler, 22: 23.
Air-ship and Aeroplane Experiments in Europe, Recent. Sci. Am. 95: 470.
Air-ships and Flying Machines. (A. Santos-Dumont) No. Am. 174: 721.
— and M. Santos-Dumont. (B. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 83: 4[illegible]. = Liv. Age, 245: 7[illegible].
— The Conquest of the Air. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 13: 8283. — Spec. 97: 818.
— Era of. (J. F. Thorne) Munsey, 30: 647.
— Future of. (A. Santos-Dumont) Fortn. 83: 442. = Liv. Age, 245: 129. — (A. Santos-Dumont) Outl. 77: 52.
— The Polar. (Walter Wellman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 208.
— Proposed, at St. Louis Fair. Science, n. s. 16: 341.
Aird, Thomas, Journalist and Poet. (T. Bayne) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 262.
Airedale Terrier, The. (J. S. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 3: 235.
Aisse, Mademoiselle, Letters of. Macmil. 89: 57.
Aix, A Pool of Siloam. (E. O'E. Somerville) National, 40: 579.
Ajaccio. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 157: 452.
Akin, Louis, Painter of Indians. (G. Macdonald) Brush & P. 18: 113.
Akoulalion, for making the Deaf Hear. (B. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 129.
Akron, Ohio. (C. Dick) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 397.
'Al Shechitah; poem from the Yiddish. (Helena Frank) Jew. Q. 19: 127.
Alabama, Civil War and Reconstruction in, Fleming on. (J. W. Garner) Dial, 40: 150.
— Confederate Finance in. (W. L. Fleming) M. of Hist. 1: 214, 274, 354.
— Constitutional Convention, 1901, Municipal Government in. (A. E. McKinley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 143.
— Educational and Literary Activity in. (W. L. Fleming) M. of Hist. 2: 34.
— Industrial Development in, during the Civil War. (W. L. Fleming) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 260.
— Industrial System of, Reorganization of, after the Civil War. (W. L. Fleming) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 473.
— Internal Improvements in. (W. E. Martin) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 127.
— Library Association Meeting, Dec., 1905. Pub. Lib. 11: 81.
— New Constitution of. (A. E. McKinley) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 480.

Alabama, Peace Movement in, 1863–65. (W. L. Fleming) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 114, 24[illegible].
— Single-tax Colony. (G. Petrie) Booklover's M. 2: 416.
Alabastre, Wm., Sonnets of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '03, 2: [illegible].
Aladdin's Cap. (H. Black) Idler, 27: 13[illegible].
Aladyin, Russia's First "Walking Delegate." (Kellogg Durland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 168.
Alameda, Cal. (F. N. Delanoy) Land of Sun. 15: 18[illegible].
Alamogordo Desert. (T. H. MacBride) Science, n. s. 21: 90.
Alarcón's El Capitan Veneno; ed. by G. G. Brownell. (R. E. Bassett) School R. 10: 717.
Alaric. (W. B. Wallace) Un. Serv. M. 25: 643.
Alarm of Angelone, The. (W. H. Osborne) Everybody's, 13: 4[illegible].
Alarm Bell, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Outing, 39: 5[illegible].
Alaska, and International Law, from a Canadian Point of View. (F. H. Turnock) Outl. 75: [illegible].
— and the Klondike. (S. Jackson) Chaut. 38: 235.
— and the Reindeer. (J. C. Cantwell) Calif. M. 3: 280.
— Botanical Trip to. (W. A. Setchell) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 321.
— Boundary of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 74: 61. 75: 258. — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 20: 59. — (T. W. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 161. — (C. C. Hyde) Harv. Law R. 16: 418.
— — Adjudication of. (T. W. Balch) Pennsyl. M. 28: 176. — (F. C. Wade) Canad. M. 22: 336. — (J. M. Dickinson) Am. Law R. 38: 866. — With map. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 1.
— — The Award. Spec. 91: 637. = Liv. Age, 237: 55. — Sat. R. 96: 505. — (E. Robins) Fortn. 80: 792. — Outl. 75: 439. — (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 22: 674. — Liv. Age, 239: 504. — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 22: 93. — (T. W. Balch) Nation, 77: 379. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 314.
— — — and International Law. (T. Hodgkins) Sat. R. 96: 604, 635.
— — Dispute over. (T. Hodgkins) Contemp. 82: 190.
— — its Practicability and Cost. (T. Hodgkins) No. Am. 179: 65.
— — Question of. (R. W. Parker) No. Am. 176: 913. — Sat. R. 95: 128. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 200.
— — Tribunal on, Questions settled by. (R. Lansing) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 65.
— Canoeing through Southeastern. (Laura W. Maxwell) Overland, n. s. 46: 1.
— Coal Resources of. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 172.
— Culture Conditions in. (D. M. Stromstadt) Educa. 27: 18.
— An Empire in itself. (W. T. Perkins) World's Work, 10: 6528.
— Exploration among the Wrangel Mts. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 355.
— Exploration in 1891. (J. Bonner) Calif. M. 1: 243.
— Facts about. (A. Johnston) Nation, 74: 69.
— Fuel Supply of. Science, n. s. 15: 674.
— Gardening in Northern. (M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 355.
— Geography of, with map. (A. H. Brooks) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 213.
— Geological Survey of. (A. H. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 42.
— — Recent Work of. (F. C. Schroeder) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 1.
— Glacier Bay Goat-hunting. (E. R. Seidmore) Calif. M. 5: 537.
— Glaciers of. (C. R. Ames) Calif. M. 1: 564. 2: 135.
Alaska, Glaciers of Yakutat Bay. (R. S. Tarr and L. Martin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 145.
— Gold-bearing Gravels of. (J. D. McGillivray) Engin. M. 25: 516.
— Gold Fields of, Tanana, A Growing Camp in. (S. Paige) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 104.
— Harriman Expedition to. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial, 37: 231. — (M. J. Rathbun and others) Science, n. s. 20: 462. — (W. E. Ritter) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 225. — Nature, 66: 176.
— Land of Golden Sands. (M. Arrowsmith) Munsey, 27: 668.
— Looting of. (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M. 7: 1–606.
— Matters in. (A. G. Kingsbury) New Eng. M. 33: [illegible], [illegible], 325.
— Mineral Wealth of. (A. H. Brooks) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 26.
— Mining Development in Southern. (W. M. Brewer) Engin. M. 30: 688.
— Mountains in; a New Field for the Mountaineer. (A. H. Brooks) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 468.
— Natural Riches of. (A. C. Jackson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 74[illegible].
— Nelicatar of Arctic. (E. A. McIlhenny) Cent. 46: 7[illegible]1.
— Nine Years in. (W. H. Bard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 25: 979.
— Northern, Expedition to, Report of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 403.
— — To-day. (A. G. Kingsbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 3.
— Opening of. (Harrington Emerson) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 6[illegible].
— Possibilities of. (C. C. Georgeson) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 81.
— Present and Possible. (A. G. Kingsbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 657.
— Proposed Surveys in, 1902. (A. H. Brooks) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 133.
— Recent Change of Level in. (R. S. Tarr) Science, n. s. 22: 879. — (R. S. Tarr and L. Martin) Geog. J. 28: 30.
— Rich Empire in the North. (W. R. Stewart) World's Work, 6: 3955.
— Russians in, Sea Voyagers of the Northern Ocean. (A. C. Laut) Harper, 112: 291.
— Salmon and Salmon Streams of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 165.
— Size of. (G. B. Hollister) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 183.
— Summer-land of. (A. J. Stone) Scrib. M. 33: 438.
— Taking the Census in. (Guy N. Stocklager) Overland, n. s. 43: 479.
— Telegraph Line in, Building the. (W. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 357.
— Transportation Facilities in, Need of. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 24: 657.
— Transportation Methods in. (G. S. Gibbs) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 69.
Alaska Dead-poles. (G. G. Cantwell) Land of Sun. 8: 214.
Alaskan Days. (A. Inkersley) Calif. M. 4: 216.
Alaskan Proserpine, An; the Legend of Kish-ah-kla and Too-yet. Overland, n. s. 46: 515.
Alaskan-Siberian Railroad. From New York to Paris by Rail. (Herman Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 502.
Albani, Madame. (K. Hale) Can. M. 20: 450.
Albania. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 83: 583. — (R. Wyon) Temp. Bar, 128: 678.
— Roman Catholic. (R. Wyon) Blackw. 173: 476. = Ecl. M. 141: 1. = Liv. Age, 237: 513.
Albanian Question, The. Ed. R. 196: 55.

Albany, Countess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **74**: 363.
Albany, N. Y. All Saints' Cathedral. (M. Parkinson) Outl. **84**: 1005.
Albatross Expedition to the Eastern Pacific. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 143-367. — (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. **21**: 572.
Albatrosses, Abducted by. (E. Molyneux) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 51.
Albergo Empedocle. (E. N. Forster) Temp. Bar, **128**: 603.
Albert Medal, Awards of, 1864-1901. J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 313.
Albert Trevor. (Hugh Clifford) Temp. Bar, **127**: 217.
Albert Victor, Prince, Marriage with Violanté Visconti. (C. H. Cromby) Ath. '02, **1**: 755, 818. — (J. Humphreys) Ath. '02, **2**: 318.
Alberta, the New Province. (F. W. Hunt) Canad. M. **25**: 561.
Alberti, Leon Battista. (Honoré Mereu) Am. Arch. **84**: 31.
Alberts, Jacob. M. of Art, **28**: 74.
Albinos. Notes on Negro Albinism. (W. C. Farabee) Science, n. s. **17**: 75.
Albright, Adam Emory, Painter of Children, with portrait. (H. E. Willard) Brush & P. **12**: 1.
Album Amicorum, The. (Agnes Repplier) Lippinc. **76**: 203.
Albumin, Recent Advances in the Chemistry of. (Emil Abderhalden) Nature, **72**: 437.
Albuquerque, N. Mex. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **21**: 574.
Albury, Surrey, Etching of. Art J. **57**: 104.
Alcatraz Island. (C. L. Cullen) Lippinc. **69**: 751.
Alchemists, Renaissance of the. (J. H. Coates) No. Am. **183**: 82.
Alchemy, Modern. (F. Legge) Acad. **64**: 18.
— Muir's Story of. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. **17**: 306.
— Transmutation of Matter. (R. K. Duncan) Outl. **79**: 488.
Alchemy of Illusion; a story. (A. B. Morrison) Cent. **46**: 790.
Alciphron. Letters. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **18**: 504.
Alcohol. (R. H. Clare) Luth. Q. **33**: 207.
— and the Doctors. (C. W. Saleeby) Liv. Age, **247**: 189.
— and Tobacco, Effect of. (R. B. Carter) Cornh. **94**: 101. = Ecl. M. **147**: 226. = Liv. Age, **250**: 479.
— as a Fuel. (Elihu Thomson) Cassier, **30**: 310.
— Effect on the Body. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **68**: 372.
— Free, in the Arts. (C. Baskerville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 211.
— Formula for Mixing. (E. W. Berger) Science, n. s. **23**: 787.
— from Sawdust. Sci. Am. Supp. **62**: 25508.
— Illumination by. (P. Wittelshofer) Sci. Am. Supp. **62**: 25855.
— in Industry, Report of British Govt. Committee on. Nature, **71**: 584.
— Industrial Uses of. (H. W. Wiley) Sci. Am. Supp. **62**: 25, 840.
— Tax-free. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. **23**: 234.
— — Need of, for Industrial Purposes. (T. Tyver) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 504.
— Use of. Outl. **75**: 202.
— — for Heat, Light, and Power, in Germany. (F. H. Mason) Cassier, **22**: 143.
Alcohol and Gasolene Locomotives. (G. L. Clark) Cassier, **30**: 392.
Alcohol Smugglers of Paris. Sci. Am. **95**: 208.
Alcoholic Beverages and Longevity. (T. P. Whittaker) Contemp. **85**: 413.
Alcoholic Fermentation, Matthews on. (J. T. H.) Nature, **66**: 1.
Alcoholic Liquors, Decline in the Use of, in Medical Practice. (Mrs. M. M. Allen) Cent. **49**: 159.
Alcoholism. (E. Powell) Econ. R. **16**: 305.
— and Degeneration. (E. C. L. Miller) Indep. **58**: 261.
— Industrial. (W. C. Sullivan) Econ. R. **15**: 150.
Alcohols, Tertiary and Unsaturated. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. **24**: 54.
Alcott, A. Bronson, as a Pioneer Educator. (A. R. Marble) Educa. **24**: 153.
Alcott, Louisa M. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, **48**: 338.
Alcuin, Gaskoin's Life of. Spec. **93**: 451.
— Liturgical Libellus of. (M. Rule) Ath. '04, **1**: 464.
— — Sources of. (M. Rule) Ath. '05, **1**: 20.
Aldebaran, The Occultation of. Pop. Astron. **14**: 103.
Aldehydes, Aromatic and Fatty. (S. S. Sadtler) J. Frankl. Inst. **157**: 231.
Alden, Cynthia Westover, with portrait. Chaut. **38**: 372.
Alden, Henry Mills. Outl. **84**: 599.
Alderman, Edwin A. (W. P. Trent) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 449. — (R. H. Dabney) Outl. **77**: 807.
Aldershot, A Week's Work at. Un. Serv. M. **30**: 583.
— The Scottish, and Some of its Memories. Chamb. J. **80**: 246.
Aldis, H. G. Flower o' the May. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 42.
Aldrich, T. Bailey; an appreciation. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **74**: 735.
— Judith of Bethulia. (J. D. Barry) Critic, **46**: 70.
Aldrich Bill, The. (H. White) Nation, **76**: 184.
Alembert, Jean Lerond d'. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. **91**: 428.
Alethea-Belle; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. **91**: 740.
Aleutian Islands, Value of. (H. Bohl) Booklover's M. **3**: 457.
Aleutian Stories. (F. A. Golder) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **18**: 215.
Alexander the Great and Universal Monarchy. (E. Meyer) Internat. Q. **8**: 280.
— Retreat from India. (T. H. Holdich) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 417.
Alexander I. of Bulgaria, How Russia crushed. (E. S. Akrabova) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 370.
Alexander II. of Russia, An Acquaintance with. (H. Rhea) Cent. **41**: 835.
— Tatistshev's. Sat. R. **99**: 50.
Alexander III. and a Polish Priest. (J. Brodhead) Cath. World, **78**: 88.
— Coronation of; Letters of the French Ambassadress. (M. K. Waddington) Scrib. M. **33**: 293.
Alexander, George. Love's Carnival. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **97**: 392.
Alexander, Herbert, Painter. (L. Housman) Studio (Internat.) **22**: 301.
Alexander, John White, Portrait Painter. Booklover's M. **3**: 473. — With portrait. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, **9**: 5682. — (P. T. Farnsworth) Craftsman, **10**: 46.
— The Favorite Corner, Picture by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **111**: 402.
— "A Mother," from painting by. Cent. **49**: 633.
— A Painting by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **113**: 182.
— The Quiet Hour. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **107**: 638.
Alexander, Miss, portrait by Whistler. Art J. **57**: 78.
Alexander-Gosling Expedition, The. Geog. J. **25**: 658.
Alexandra, Queen. (B. F. Thompson) Canad. M. **24**: 240. — (H. Vacaresco) Contemp. **82**: 176. — (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. **19**: 328.
— and her Gardens. (E. D. Shields) Outl. **78**: 315.
— at Home. (F. B. Clark) Chaut. **37**: 367.

Alexandra, Queen, Coronation of. (H. Thurston) Month, 100: 1.
— Early Life of. (T. H. Twells) Munsey, 28: 481.
Alexandra Feodorovna, Czarina of Russia. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: [illegible].
Alexandria, Va. (A. Cameron) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: [illegible].
— Blockade Running and Trade through the Lines into, 1864-65. (W. L. Fleming) So. Atlan. Q. 4: [illegible].
— War Time in. (S. L. Lee) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 234.
Alfalfa, Triumphant Eastward Progress of. (E. V. Wilcox) Ctry Life Am. 8: 422.
Alfano, Vincenzo, Artist, with portrait. (E. H. Brush) Brush & P. 16: 3.
Alfieri, V., and Louise, Countess of Albany. (F. Paranelli) Bookman, 18: 272.
— Centenary of. (A. J. Ruscoconi) Fortn. 80: 769. — (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 35: 224.
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 14: 147. — (L. Higgin) Fortn. 83: 677. — (F. Aguilar) Indep. 54: 2823. — With portraits. (A. E. H. Bramerton) Pall Mall M. 26: 521.
— Coronation of. (J. W. T. Mason) Indep. 54: 1417.
— Marriage of. (José Gaya y Busquets) Indep. 60: 1256. — (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) McClure, 27: 521.
— — Throwing of the Bomb at. Cornh. 94: 529.
— Most Modern of Kings, with portraits. (Y. del Blanco) Cosmopol. 41: 195.
— Pathos of a Throne. (J. Aflalo) Munsey, 27: 10.
Alfred, King of England, and his Millenary. (L. Dyer) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 311.
— as a Statesman. (W. K. Boyd) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 57.
— Asser's Life of, ed. by Stevenson. Ath. '04, 1: 556. — Spec. 93: 394.
— In relation to English Literature. (W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 44.
Alfred Jenkins and the Didi. Chamb. J. 80: 523.
Algæ. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 21: 674.
— Collecting, Preserving, and Mounting. (H. J. Foster) Knowl. 25: 211.
Algebra. (A. L. Baker) Educa. 25: 488.
— and Geometry, Educational Significance of. (B. C. Ewer) Educa. 27: 222.
— Class of Content-problems for High-School. (G. W. Myers) School R. 14: 563.
— Elementary, Teaching. (F. L. Lamson) Educa. 25: 368.
— — — from Standpoint of the Teacher of Physics. (E. C. Woodruff) School R. 12: 120.
— in Elementary Schools. (G. W. Evans) Educa. R. 28: 305.
— Suggestions for Modifications in the Order and Time of Presenting. (A. R. Taylor) School R. 13: 331.
— Thought Values in Beginning. (C. S. Osborn) School R. 10: 169.
Algeciras, Conference at. Asia. R. 42: 302.
— — Results of. Sat. R. 101: 417.
Algeria and Tunis, Nesbitt's. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Nation, 83: 289.
— Studies and Impressions, Belloc's. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 101: 813.
Algerian Swordsman, The. (F. G. Blakeslee) Lippinc. 78: 98.
Algiers. (F. C. W. Barbour) Calif. M. 3: 405. — (A. M. Morce) Californian, 3: 468.
— Ancient Art of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 87: 87.
— in Transition. (Maurice Baumfeld) Booklover's M. 6: 751.
Algol Stars, Early Observations of. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 10: 195.
Algol Variables, Prof. Wilson's List of. (F. H. Seares) Pop. Astron. 14: 238.
Algological Love-Story, An. (Herbert D. Ward) Cosmopol. 38: 417.
Algonquian Names of Some Mountains and Hills. (W. W. Tooker) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 171.
Algonquian Word-formations, Some Principles. (W. Jones) Am. Anthrop. 6: supp. 369.
Algonquian Words in American English. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 240.
Alhambra, The. (Drawings by W. Hale) Bookman, 20: 295.
— Lessons from the. (C. D. Tyng) Land of Sun. 4: 214.
— Shall it be Saved? (Joseph May) Nation, 83: 391.
Alhambra, Cal. Land of Sun. 4: 293.
Alibi of the Autocar, The. (W. H. Osborne) Cosmopol. 39: 483.
Alice in Newspaperland. (F. Elias) Liv. Age, 245: 249.
Alice's Caprice. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 31: 698.
Alien, The. (E. J. Prior) Macmil. 91: 440.
Alien of the Wild, The; a Nature sketch. (C. G. D. Roberts) McClure, 22: 451.
Alien Country, The. (H. J. Smith) Atlan. 98: 617.
Alien Words in Language. Macmil. 87: 301.
Alienation, Effect of an, by One Tenant without the Consent of the Other. (G. B. Staymaker) Am. Law R. 36: 214.
Aliens in England. Sat. R. 96: 195.
— — and the Empire. (H. H. Fyfe) 19th Cent. 54: 414. — (E. Ansell) Westm. 162: 267.
— Exclusion of. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. 38: 836.
— — Rights of; the Modern Droit d'Aubaine. (S. E. Baldwin) Science, n. s. 21: 361.
Aliens Act, English, of 1905. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 81: 140. — Sat. R. 99: 583.
— — The Attack on. (W. E. Gordon) National, 48: 460.
— — The Lords and the. (J. Ward) Indep. R. 10: 44.
Aliens, The; a story. (Booth Tarkington) McClure, 22: 389.
Aligarh, Study at. (G. L. Bell) 19th Cent. 60: 900.
Aline and the Enemy. (M. L. Girault) Lippinc. 77: 251.
Alkali, Manufacture by Acker Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 221.
Alkali Land of Utah, Reclamation and Cultivation of. (H. C. Myers) Out West, 18: 516.
Alkaloids, Pictet's Vegetable. (H. Kraemer) Science, n. s. 20: 47.
All, The; a poem. (J. A. Edgerton) Cosmopol. 36: 697.
All for the Love of a Lady. (Elinor M. Lane) Booklover's M. 7: 13-211.
All Gold Cañon. (Jack London) Cent. 49: 117.
All-heroes Day. (F. L. Palmer) Nation, 78: 369.
All on a Summer's Day. (J. J. Bell) Good Words, 45: 28.
"All Right." (H. L. Chase) Nation, 78: 108.
"All 's Fair." (W. P. Cockerell) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 403.
All Saints', Church of. (M. Escombe) Antiq. n. s. 41: 248.
All Sorts of a Paper. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 90: 735.
Allan, Alexander Charles. Geog. J. 19: 225.
Allan, Sir William, as President of the Royal Scottish Academy. Art J. 55: 56.
Allard Burglars, The. (G. Hibbard) Munsey, 34: 689.
Allegheny County (Pa.) Court House. (J. T. Comes) Studio (Internat.) 28: iii.
Allegories. (J. La Farge) McClure, 24: 401.
Allegra. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 89: 466.

Allen, Charles, and some of his Descendants. (F. W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 56: 26.
Allen, Charles Herman. Wis. Alum. M. 5: 307.
Allen, Ethan, Country of. (Julian Ralph) Harper, 106: 201.
— Use of English by. (R. D. Benedict) M. of Hist. 1: 162.
Allen, Grant. (H. W. Tompkins) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 134.
Allen, Henry T., with portrait. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. 26: 436. — With portrait. Outing, 43: 727.
Allen, James Lane. (E. C. Litsey) Bk. News, 24: 753. — With portrait. Lamp, 27: 117.
— Art of. (A. E. Hancock) Outl. 74: 953.
Allen, R. Hinckley. (Lucy Noble Morris) Pop. Astron. 14: 592.
Allendale Wolf, The. Spec. 93: 1004.
Alliance of Laughter, The. (E. F. Benson) Scrib. M. 32: 665.
Alliances, Special and General. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 400.
Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature. (A. L. Clarke) Library, n. s. 5: 419.
Alligators and Crocodiles, Hunting, in Florida. (J. A. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 3: 99.
— and Rattlesnakes near the Delta of the Mississippi. (F. A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 46: 113.
Allis-Chalmers Apprentice System. (P. W. Gates) Engin. M. 27: 23.
Alliteration, Artful Aid of. (W. G. Blaikie) Ecl. M. 138: 826. = Liv. Age, 233: 298.
Alliterative Poems, Scottish. (W. W. Skeat) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 296.
Allman, Geo. Johnston. Nature, 70: 83.
Allouez, Father, and the Fox River, 1669–87. (D. B. Martin) Cath. World, 81: 199.
Alloys. (W. C. R. Austen) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 846.
— Binary, Constitution of. (J. A. Mathews) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 1, 119, 221. — (W. Campbell) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 1, 131, 201.
— for Bearings. (G. H. Clamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 40, 207.
— Introduction to the Study of. (H. M. Howe) Engin. M. 25: 647.
— of Copper and Tin, Microscopical Examination of. (W. Campbell) Nature, 65: 354.
All's Fair in Love and War. (Ethel Holmes) Idler, 27: 478.
Allston, Washington, Portrait of Coleridge. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 48: 138.
Allusion, Literary. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 503.
Alma Mater; a poem. (W. Gladden) Outl. 77: 854.
Alma Tadema, Lawrence. Am. Arch. 90: 23.
Almaden Mine. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 34: 346.
Almanac, Absurdities of the. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 118. = Liv. Age, 235: 168.
Almanacs, Ancient. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 44: 1.
— Old. (E. Cummings) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 49.
Almond, The. (Horace Edwards) Land of Sun. 3: 76.
— Hutchinson, of Loretto. Spec. 96: 181.
Almond Culture in California. (Katherine A. Chandler) Ctry Life Am. 1: 99.
Almond-tree, The. (R. E. Francillon) Chamb. J. 81: 635. = Liv. Age, 243: 113.
Almucantar, Durham. (R. A. Sampson) Knowl. 25: 247.
— A New. (A. E. Douglass) Pop. Astron. 11: 252.
Along the Stubbles. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 665.
"Alonzo and Melissa." (E. B. Reed) Nation, 80: 91.
Alopeke, May Morning in. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 54: 1236.
Alphabet, Beginnings of the. (A. Lang) Indep. 56: 765.
— History of the. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 108: 534.
Alphabet, Origin of the. (A. J. Evans) Am. Antiq. 24: 183. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 82: 634.
— Universal. (R. Stein) Science, n. s. 21: 112.
Alphabetic Origins. (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. 27: 128.
Alphabets, Ancients, and Sacred Books. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 27: 265.
Alphabetum Narrationum, Authorship of. (J. A. Herbert) Library, n. s. 6: 94.
Alpine Books. Acad. 69: 755.
Alpine Climbing in Great Britain. (G. R. Abraham) Pall Mall M. 27: 433.
Alpine Flora of Colorado. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 40: 861.
Alpine Lights and Shadows. (Anne Warner) Appleton's M. 8: 305.
Alpine Morning, An. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 75: 212.
Alpine Races in Europe. (J. L. Myres) Geog. J. 28: 537.
Alps, Among the. (O. Kuhns) Chaut. 35: 153.
— Charlemagne's Passage of the Alps in 773. (W. A. E. Coolidge) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 493.
— Climbing, Dangers in. Sat. R. 94: 512.
— — in Automobiles. (S. Heilig) Cent. 48: 605.
— Climbing the Chamonix Aiguilles. (G. D. Abraham) Canad. M. 27: 195.
— Climbing the High. (G. D. Abraham) Outing, 46: 579.
— M. W. Conway on. Spec. 93: 89.
— Dangers of the. (H. Spender) Pall Mall M. 28: 258.
— In the, on a Motor-bicycle. (J. Pennell) Cent. 45: 607.
— In the Grisons. (A. C. Hall) Lamp, 26: 207.
— in the Ice Age. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 17: 194.
— On the Wetterhorn in June. (E. E. Stock) Idler, 29: 284.
— Over, in a Diligence. (E. R. Pennell) Lippinc. 69: 553.
— Perils of. (R. Davidson) Munsey, 28: 481.
— Railways through, and International Commerce. (A. J. Sargent) Geog. J. 25: 654.
— The Rossbodenthal Avalanche. (R. Hughes) Blackw. 171: 807.
— Scotch, Climbing the. (A. C. Gordon) Cosmopol. 33: 635.
— Simplon Pass and Tunnel. (H. S. Archer) Pall Mall M. 26: 29.
Alsace-Lorraine and the German Empire. (Burt E. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 447.
— and William II. (K. Blind) Fortn. 78: 257.
Altai Mts., Hunting and Fishing in. (C. W. Purington) Outing, 39: 577.
Altar, The Christian. (E. Schreiber) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 658.
— in the Christian Church. (W. L. Rutherford) Luth. Q. 34: 89.
Altar Service, Jehovah's Protest against. (M. A. Bullock) Bib. Sac. 59: 529.
Altars, Marble, Duty on. Am. Arch. 90: 95.
Alternating Current for Light and Power. (C. F. Scott) Cassier, 23: 711.
Alternating Current Engineering. (B. A. Behrend) Cassier, 22: 61.
Alternating Current Generator. (D. B. Rushmore) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 253.
Alternation, Antithetic *vs.* Homologous. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 37: 153.
— of Generations in Animals. (H. L. Lyon) Science, n. s. 21: 666.
Alternators, Parallel Operation of. (P. M. Lincoln) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 241.
Althea's Lovers. (J. Finnemore) Chamb. J. 83: 8.

Altitude and Acclimatization in the Tropics. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 21: 711.
Altitudes, High, Glamour of. Spec. 92: 45. = Liv. Age, 240: 760.
Altoona, Battle of. (M. R. Flint) M. of Hist. 3: 275.
Altruism in Hume's Treatise. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 12: 272.
— its First Appearance in Mankind. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 356.
— Monstrous. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 61: 792.
— The New. Atlan. 90: 429.
Altruistic Idea; Is it Evolving in Man? (A. S. Walker) Westm. 158: [illegible].
Aluminium. (Ernest Wilson) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 54. — (Andrew Jamieson) Chamb. 79: 361.
— and its Alloys. (M. S.) Nature, 66: 655.
— Did the Romans know? (A. Duboin) Knowl. 26: [illegible].
— History and Qualities of. (G. H. Perry) Idler, 22: 44.
— Iodometric Determination of, in Aluminium Chloride and Aluminium Sulphate. (S. E. Moody) Am. J. Sci. 170: 181.
Aluminium Conductors for Electric Lines. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 25: 873.
Alumino-thermics. (E. Stütz) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 241.
— Applications of. (E. Guarini) Engin. M. 26: 561.
— Goldschmidt's System. J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 187.
Alunite-Jarosite Group of Minerals, Some Additions to. (W. F. Hillebrand and S. S. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 164: 211.
Aluteh. (Edith Eaton) Chaut. 42: 338.
Alverstone, Lord, as Chief Justice of England. Sat. R. 96: 41.
Amalgamated Copper Co., History of. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 11: 1-747.
Amalia of Weimar, Duchess. (B. W. Wells) Internat. Q. 6: 386.
Amana; a Study in Religious Communism. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 105: 659.
Amanda of the Mill. (Marie Van Vorst) Bookman, 20: 237, 359. 21: 271.
Amarino's Roses. (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 111: 459.
Amateur in Music, The. Acad. 71: 313.
Amateur Emigrants, The; a story. (T. Cobb) Temp. Bar, 133: 81-466. 134: 74-553.
Amateur Matador, An. (Herman Whitaker) Munsey, 33: 41[illegible].
Amateur Santa Claus, An. (H. L. Wilson) Ctry Life Am. 7: 152.
Amazing Belief, An. (Mrs. H. Dudeney) Harper, 110: 766.
Amazi's Courting [verse]. (Dora Read Goodale) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 306.
Ambassador, An. (M. M. Hickson) Longm. 40: 50. = Liv. Age, 233: 810.
Ambassador's Story. (M. Rolleston) Cornh. 91: 56.
Ambassadors, The; a novel. (H. James) No. Am. 176: 138-945. 177: 138-947.
Amber; a tale. (C. W. Stoddard) Land of Sun. 10: 72.
Amber in the Eastern United States. (A. Hollick) Am. Natural. 39: 137.
Ambidexterity. Westm. 162: 649. — Sat. R. 98: 326. — (G. M. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 360.
— Learning. (Mrs. C. M. Bradfield) Land of Sun. 11: 9.
Ambiguities. (T. Gilman) Open Court, 19: 385.
Ambiguity of Truth, The. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 31: 101.
Ambition of Sandy MacIlhenney. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 33: 587.
Amboise Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 200.
Ambrosiaster, Morin's New View of. (A. Souter) Expos. 13: 442.
Ambulance Service, A National. (W. Hill Climo) Un. Serv. M. 30: 119.
Amelia; a story. (M. Deland) Harper, 107: 384.
Amelia and the Doctor. (H. G. Hutchinson) Liv. Age, 251: [illegible].
Amélie, Queen of Portugal. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 495.
Amenta, Belenta and Cementa. (B. F. H. James) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 529.
America, Aboriginal Races and Religions in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 281, 345.
— and the Alliance. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 77: 555. — Liv. Age, 233: 321.
— and Americans, Notes on, 1865-75. (G. Clemenceau) Indep. 61: 1537.
— and Germany, Academic Interchange between. (James H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 679.
— as a World Power. (H. W. Warren) Meth. R. 65: 177. — [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 246: 379.
— at the Cross-roads. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 61.
— Catholic, Some Impressions of. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 138: 79.
— Certain Aspects of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 90: 5.
— Comparative Impressions of. (Sarah Bernhardt) Booklover's M. 7: 833.
— the Cradle of Asia. (S. Culin) Harper, 106: 534.
— Did it People the World? (D. T. Pierce) Cosmopol. 40: 13.
— Discovered by Phœnicians? (F. C. Johnston) Calif. M. 2: 753. 3: 41.
— Discovery of, Paolo Toscanelli and. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 664.
— — Traditions of pre-Columbian Landings on Western Coast of So. America. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Anthropol. 7: 250.
— First European Settlement in. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 23: 338.
— Greater. (C. P. Sanderson) Asia R. 38: 364.
— — Colquhoun's. Spec. 93: 16.
— Impressions of. (Maxim Gorky) Appleton's M. 8: 177.
— Intolerable Financial and Social Condition in, Remedy for. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 13: 596.
— Klein on. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 39: 162.
— Map, First, containing the Name. (B. H. Soulsby) Geog. J. 19: 201.
— A More Beautiful. (C. R. Woodruff) Char. 11: 101.
— Naming of. (E. G. Bowne) Am. Hist. R. 10: 41.
— Peopling of Asia and, compared. (S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 25: 101.
— Perils of. (J. Burns) Indep. 57: 1475.
— Place of, in World Politics. (D. J. Hill) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 5: 1.
— Prosperity and Commercial Activity of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 7: 353.
— Revisited. (James Bryce) Outl. 79: 733, 846.
— See America first. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 68.
— Through French Eyes. (T. W. Higginson) Indep. 54: 79.
America; a story. (A. Kinross) McClure, 25: 631.
American, The, and Brescia. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 109: 418.
— The New, New Traits in. (Rebecca H. Davis) Outl. 71: 694.
American Academy in Rome. Cent. 48: 155. — (Honoré Mereu) Am. Arch. 88: 99. — (Homer Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 46: 405. — (J. McMillan) No. Am. 174: 625. — (F. D. Millet) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 713.

American Academy of Social and Political Science. 6th Annual Meeting. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: [illegible].
— 7th Annual Meeting, 1903. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: [illegible].
— 8th Annual Meeting, 1904. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 213.
— 9th Annual Meeting, 1905. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 171.
American Affairs. (A. M. Low) National, v. 44-46.
American Aim, A Statement of the. (A. Bierbower) World's Work, 5: 3227.
American and German "Peril." (Louis J. Magee) Engin. M. 30: 481. — Engin. M. 30: 641.
American Anthropological Assoc., August, 1905. (G. G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 22: 591.
American Antiquities. (E. Seler) Indep. 54: 2578. — (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 429.
— of the Southwest. (E. L. Hewitt) M. of Hist. 1: [illegible].
— Preservation of. (E. L. Hewitt) Science, n. s. 21: 397. = Am. Anthropol. 8: 109.
American Archæology, Naming of Specimens in. (C. Peabody and W. K. Moorhead) Am. Anthropol. 7: [illegible].
American Art in relation to American Life. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 23: 435.
American Art Association of Paris. Lamp, 29: 62.
American Artists, The Society of. (T. Williams) Bk. News, 24: 619.
American Association for Advancement of Science, Chicago, 1901. Science, n. s. 15: 121.
— Pittsburg, 1902. (D. T. MacDougal) Science, n. s. 16: 41.
— — Anthropology. Science, n. s. 15: 12. — (W. J. McGee) Am. Anthrop. 4: 464.
— Washington, December, 1902. Science, n. s. 16: 904, 983, 1027. — Science, n. s. 17: 41. — (F. H. Hitchcock) Science, n. s. 17: 881.
— — Anthropology. (R. B. Dixon) Science, n. s. 17: 286.
— — Botany. (C. J. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 17: 241.
— — Chemistry. (H. N. Stokes) Science, n. s. 17: 416.
— — Economic and Social Science. (F. H. Hitchcock) Science, n. s. 17: 921.
— — Geology and Geography. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 17: 217.
— — Mechanical Science and Engineering. (E. Mead) Science, n. s. 17: 210.
— — Physics. (D. C. Miller) Science, n. s. 17: 170.
— — Zoölogy. (C. J. Herrick) Science, n. s. 17: 241.
— St. Louis, Dec. 1903. Science, n. s. 17: 281. 18: 673, 705. — (C. S. Howe) Science, n. s. 19: 81.
— — Botany. (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 19: 161.
— — Chemistry. (G. B. Frankforter) Science, n. s. 19: 441.
— — Convocation Week. (E. L. Nichols and others) Science, n. s. 19: 192-441.
— — Geography. (G. B. Shattuck) Science, n. s. 19: 521.
— — Mathematics. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 19: 401.
— — Mathematics and Astronomy. (L. G. Weld) Science, n. s. 19: 161.
— — Mechanical Science and Engineering. (W. T. Magruder) Science, n. s. 19: 361.
— — Physics. (D. C. Miller) Science, n. s. 19: 201.
— — Social and Economic Science. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 19: 281.
— — Zoölogy. Science, n. s. 19: 210.
American Association for Advancement of Science. 1904, Chemical Section and American Chemical Society. (C. E. Waters; C. L. Parsons) Science, n. s. 21: 252.
— — Executive Proceedings. (C. S. Howe) Science, n. s. 22: 643.
— — Mathematics and Astronomy. (L. G. Weld) Science, n. s. 21: 154.
— — Zoölogy. (C. J. Herrick) Science, n. s. 21: 263.
— New Orleans, 1905. Science, n. s. 22: 643, 809. — (C. A. Waldo) Science, n. s. 23: 41. — Nature, 73: 402.
— — Botany Section. Science, n. s. 23: 201.
— — Geology and Geography Section. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 23: 286.
— — Mathematics and Astronomy. (L. G. Weld) Science, n. s. 23: 460.
— — Mechanical Science and Engineering. (W. T. Magruder) Science, n. s. 23: 764.
— — Social and Economic Section. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 23: 601.
— — Zoölogy Section. Science, n. s. 23: 257.
— Ithaca, June, '06. Science, n. s. 23: 956.
— — Addresses of Welcome, etc. Science, n. s. 24: [illegible].
— — Economic and Social Science. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 24: 519.
— — Geology and Geography Section. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 24: 365. — (E. O. Hovey) Sci. Am. 95: 26.
— — Physics. Science, 23: 415. — Science, n. s. 24: [illegible].
— — Zoölogy Section. (C. Judson Herrick) Science, n. s. 24: 293.
— New York, Dec., '06. Science, n. s. 24: 755, 826.
American Authors of To-day. (R. Le Gallienne) Munsey, 32: 641.
American Bankers' Association, 1902 Meeting. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 402, 457, 878.
— 1903 Meeting at San Francisco. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 722.
— 1904 Meeting at New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: [illegible].
— 1905 Meeting at Washington. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 661.
— 1906 Meeting at St. Louis. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 723. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 750.
American Beauty, Racial Traits in. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 41: 57.
American Benefactions, Magnitude of. (G. J. Hagar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 464.
American Bibliographical Institute, On the Need of an. Pub. Lib. 10: 24.
American Books. Dial, 34: 5.
— in England. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 8: 5430.
— Read Abroad. World's Work, 4: 2574.
American Business Houses Abroad. (J. C. O'Laughlin) World's Work, 7: 4537.
American Character. (Brander Matthews) Colum. Univ. Q. 8: 97.
— The Integrity of. (Grover Cleveland) Harper, 112: 67.
— Is it Declining? (G. P. Morris) World's Work, 5: 2773.
American Characteristics, The. (T. Jenks) Outl. 80: 876.
American Charities in German Eyes. Char. 13: 151.
American Chemical Society, and Section C of the Am. Assoc. Adv. Science, 1904. (C. E. Waters; C. L. Parsons) Science, n. s. 21: 252.
— Excerpts from the Report of the Census Committee. Science, n. s. 15: 809.

American Chemical Society. Meeting, June, 1903. (A. M. Patterson) Science, n. s. 18: [illegible].
— — June, 1904. (A. M. Patterson) Science, n. s. 20: 38.
— — Buffalo, June, [illegible]. Science, n. s. 22: 74.
— — 1906. (C. E. Waters) Science, n. s. 23: 321. — (G. R. White) Science, n. s. 24: [illegible].
American Christianity, Mission and Opportunity of. (D. S. Schaff) R. of Ch. R. 51: [illegible].
American Church, Mediæval. (T. O'Gorman) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 415.
American Cities, Social Needs of. (W. Booth) Char. 10: [illegible].
American Citizen *vs.* American Soldier and Sailor. (J. W. Pullman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 49: 329.
American Citizenship, Foot-notes on. (W. L. Scruggs) Green Bag, 15: 84.
American City Electorate. (W. Kent) Char. 17: 209.
American Civilization, Ethics of, in its National and Political Aspects. (H. Y. Satterlee) Princ. Univ. Bull. 12: 2.
American College of Musicians, The. (E. Swayne) Music, 21: 383.
American Colonial History, Materials in Brit. Archives for. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 10: 325.
American Colonies, 1550–1650, High Court of Admiralty in relation to. (R. G. Marsden) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 16: 69.
— in the 17th Century, England and the. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 206.
— Osgood's. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 79: 260. — (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial. 37: 107.
American Commercial Union. (W. Barker) No. Am. 178: 338.
American Coup d'État of 1961. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 94: [illegible].
American Courts-martial. (W. Larremore) No. Am. 177: 607.
American Democracy. Can it be Regenerated? (O. E. McGillicuddy) Westm. 166: 657.
— Contributions of the West to. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. 91: 83.
— Doom of. (F. Grierson) Westm. 157: 519.
— in the Orient. (C. H. Brent) No. Am. 181: 321.
— Speech at a Banquet to Prince Henry, of Prussia, at Boston, March 6, 1902. (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 505.
— Types and Hopes of. (R. T. Stevenson) Meth. R. 62: 237.
American Desert, Wonders of. (R. T. Hill) World's Work, 3: 1818.
— Transformation of. (R. T. Hill) World's Work, 3: 1971.
American Diplomacy. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 97: 1.
— Beginnings of. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 108: 497.
— Moore on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 40: 190.
— Pan-. (J. W. Foster) Atlan. 89: 482.
American Economic Association Meeting in Washington, 1902. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 74: 48. — (H. R. Seager) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 269.
— at Philadelphia, 1903. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 76: 28.
— at New Orleans, 1904. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 78: 28. — (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 209.
— at Chicago, 1905. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 80: 47.
— at Baltimore, 1906. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 82: 51.
American Embassy to England, Literary Associations of the. (F. S. A. Lowndes) Fortn. 83: 1031. = Ecl. M. 145: 306. = Liv. Age, 246: 67.
American Family, An. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 60: 602.
American Federation of Labor, Convention of, 1904. (W. E. Walling) World Today, 8: [illegible].
American Federation of Labor, Twenty-fifth Annual Convention of, Pittsburg Meeting, 1905. Char. 15: 441.
American Fiction, Beginnings of. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 5: 263.
American Finance in 1904. Bank. M. (Lond.) 79: 245.
American Financial Depression, The Next. (H. George, jr.) Westm. 157: 527.
American Fine Art League, Work of. (Pauline Periwinkle) Brush & P. 17: 103.
American Foreign Policy, The Growth of. Ed. R. 203: 236. = Liv. Age, 248: 515.
American Forest Congress, 1905. Chaut. 41: 375.
American Forestry Association, The. Outl. 82: 160.
American Geographical Society, Annual Meeting, 1905; President's Address. (Robert E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 129.
— Semi-Centennial of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 22.
American Goods Abroad, Adventures of. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 3: 1598.
American Grub Street. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. 98: 634.
American Highlanders and our Educational Mission. (W. P. Thirkield) Meth. R. 66: 410.
American Historical Association. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 74: 47. — Nation, 82: 7.
— at Philadelphia, 1903. Nation, 76: 27.
— at New Orleans, 1904. Am. Hist. R. 9: 437. — (C. Becker) Nation, 78: 27. — (D. Y. Thomas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 211.
— at Chicago, 1905. Am. Hist. R. 10: 489.
— at Baltimore, 1906. Am. Hist. R. 11: 493.
American History, Literature of, Larned's. (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 33: 212.
— Myths of. (H. J. Haskell) Indep. 61: 31.
— One Thousand Years of. (C. T. Brady) Munsey, 34: 3.
— The Presentation of. (C. H. McCarthy) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 38.
— Should reach beyond the U. S. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 120.
— What the Teacher of, should be and do. (G. W. Knight) School R. 10: 208.
American Husband, The. (G. Atherton) Fortn. 80: 516.
American Imitation of England, An; a story. (Octave Thanet) Californian, 3: 5.
American Industrial Peril. (C. C. Townsend) Contemp. 82: 562.
American Institute of Architects. (W. S. Eames) Am. Arch. 87: 35.
— 1903, Annual Address of the President. (C. F. McKim) Am. Arch. 82: 35.
— 1904, Report of the Directors. Am. Arch. 87: 36.
— 1905, 39th Convention. Am. Arch. 89: 38.
— — Speeches at the Annual Banquet. Am. Arch. 87: 27.
American Institute of Sacred Literature, 1881–1902. (J. H. Barrows) Bib. World, 19: 214.
— Important Change in Organization. Bib. World, 26: 144.
American Institute of Social Service, Cent. 48: 475.
— A Social Clearinghouse. (M. R. Cranston) Harper, 113: 142.
American Invasion, Limits of the. (W. F. Ford) Contemp. 81: 780.
American Investments in England. (W. F. Ford) Contemp. 81: 401.
American Language, The. (Enid C. Dauncey) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 254. = Liv. Age, 251: 654.
American League for Civic Improvement. (E. G. Routzahn) Chaut. 35: 501.

American Library Association, 1876, Conference. Lib. J. 29: 20.
— 1902, Magnolia Meeting. Pub. Lib. 7: 287. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 75: 7.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 27: supp. 120.
— 1903, Niagara Falls Meeting. Library, n. s. 4: 424. — Pub. Lib. 8: 345.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 28: supp. 127.
— 1904, St. Louis Meeting. Library, n. s. 6: 63. — Lib. J. 29: 598. — (A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 79: 350. — Pub. Lib. 9: 448.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 29: supp. 188.
— 1905, Portland, Oregon, Meeting. Lib. J. 30: 415. — Pub. Lib. 10: 406.
— 1906, Narragansett Pier Meeting. Lib. J. 31: 324 & supp. — Pub. Lib. 11: 443.
— — Press Notices of. (Herbert O. Brigham) Lib. J. 31: 715.
— Headquarters for. (G. Iles) Lib. J. 28: supp. 24. — (M. Dewey, G. Iles, A. H. Hopkins, A. E. Bostwick, J. Thomson, M. W. Plummer, H. C. Wellman) Lib. J. 28: 757. — Lib. J. 31: 665.
— Membership of. (J. C. Dana and others) Pub. Lib. 2: 143, 170, 302.
— Organization of. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 1: 178.
— Publishing Board, Report of, 1902. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 27: supp. 83.
— — 1903. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 28: supp. 107.
— — 1904. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 29: supp. 169.
— Statistics of Membership. (K. E. Jones) Lib. J. 28: 663.
— Work and Needs of. Lib. J. 30: 858.
American Library Institute: Constitution, etc. Lib. J. 31: 71.
American Life, Moral Soundness of. (Julian Ralph) World's Work, 5: 2747.
American Literary Influence Abroad. (C. A. L. Reed) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 459.
American Literary Instinct. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 38: 113.
American Literature. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee, 14: 149.
— and the High Schools. (J. M. Berdan) Arena, 29: 337.
— Beginnings of. (G. E. Woodberry) Harper, 105: 232.
— in the High School, How much Work is done in, and by what Methods? (M. J. Evans) School R. 11: 647.
— Influence of the Classics on. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 43: 121.
— Influence of Puritanism on. (H. S. Chapham) Macmil. 86: 183. = Liv. Age, 235: 38.
— Six Months of, 1901-02. Sat. R. 93: 405.
— Spirit of. (Winifred Webb) Arena, 36: 121.
— Trent's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 456. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 77: 251.
— Wendell's History of. (G. H. Powell) Contemp. 82: 111.
— What our Universities are doing for. (Edwin D. Schoonmaker) Arena, 35: 498.
— Why is it Bourgeois? (Gertrude Atherton) No. Am. 178: 771.
— — Is it Bourgeois? (Mrs. Josephine Daskam Bacon) No. Am. 179: 105.
American Machinery in Spain. (E. Lowry) World's Work, 3: 1623.
American Man on Horseback, The; a sketch. (L. Steffens) McClure, 20: 207.
American Manners. (C. Rook) Temp. Bar, 133: 224. = Liv. Age, 249: 86.
American Manufactures, Success of. (J. F. Fraser) 19th Cent. 53: 390. = Ecl. M. 140: 819. = Liv. Age, 237: 276.
American Manufacturing Methods; an Estimate of their Soundness. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 32: 257.
American Mathematical Society. (F. N. Cole) Science, n. s. 18: 410. 21: 215. 24: 420.
American Medical Association; its Origin, Progress, and Purpose. (L. S. McMurtry) Science, n. s. 22: 97.
American Methods. (E. Verney) Chamb. J. 81: 6.
American-Mexican Pacific Railway. Overland, n. s. 45: 458.
American Millionaires and British Shipping. (W. Wetherell) Fortn. 77: 511.
American Morality on its Trial. Blackw. 179: 138.
American Morphological Society, Chicago, Dec., 1901. (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 15: 521, 571.
American Museum of Natural History, New York. (F. M. Chapman) World's Work, 5: 2761.
American Novel, The. (E. S. Brudno) Bookman, 19: 414.
American Oriental Society, 1902 Meeting. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 74: 286.
— 1903 Meeting. Nation, 76: 351.
— 1904 Meeting. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 78: 287.
— 1905 Meeting. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 80: 349.
— 1906 Meeting at New Haven. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 82: 339.
American Origins. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 26: 105.
— London Films, pts. 4, 5. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 111: 185, 368.
American Ornithologists' Union. (J. H. Sage) Science, n. s. 22: 827.
— Nov., 1903. Science, n. s. 18: 783.
American Paleontological Society, 1904 Meeting. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 21: 294.
American People. (F. Giddings) Internat. Q. 7: 281. — Liv. Age, 246: 247.
— Racial Composition of the. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 33, 433. 39: 13-217.
American Peril, The. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 35: 177.
American Philological Association, The. Nation, 77: 69.
American Philosophical Association, 1st Meeting, 1902. Science, n. s. 15: 583. — Philos. R. 11: 264.
— — President's Address. (I. J. Wistar) Science, n. s. 15: 681.
— Proceedings, 2d Meeting, Dec. 30, 31, 1902. Philos. R. 12: 163. — (H. N. Gardiner) Science, n. s. 17: 140.
— — 3d Meeting, Dec. 29, 30, 31, 1903. Philos. R. 13: 176.
— — 4th Meeting, Dec. 28, 29, 30, 1904. Phil. R. 14: 166.
— — 5th Annual Meeting, Dec. 27-29, 1905. Philos. R. 15: 157-181.
American Philosophical Society, 1743-1903. (J. G. Rosengarten) Pennsyl. M. 27: 329.
— April, 1903. Science, n. s. 17: 681.
— April, 1904. Science, n. s. 19: 713.
American Physical Society. (E. Merritt) Science, n. s. 17: 180.
— Dec., 1903. (E. Merritt) Science, n. s. 19: 330.
American Poetry. (C. Collins) No. Am. 178: 86, 278, 438.
— Harris Collection of, at Brown University. (H. O. Brigham) Lib. J. 28: 658.
American Poets, Three, of To-day. (M. Sinclair) Fortn. 86: 421.
American Political Science Association, The. (W. W. Willoughby) Nation, 82: 33. — (W. W. Willoughby) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 107.
— Establishment of. Nation, 78: 10.
— 1904 Meeting at New Orleans. (S. E. Sparling) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 212.

American Political Workers Abroad. II. The Diplomatic Service. (G. B. Baker) Bookman, 23: [illegible].
American Polity. (L. Waldorf) Open Court, 18: [illegible].
American Readers, W. H. Brett on. (Gertrude Atherton) Bookman, 18: [illegible].
American Religions, Worship of Personal Divinities and Nature Powers in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 281.
American Religious Ideals. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 717.
American Republics, 2d International Conference of. (W. I. Buchanan) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 47. — (J. C. Williams) Indep. 54: 617.
American Revolution. (J. H. Smith) Cent. 43: 351, 713, [illegible].
— A British Privateer in. (H. R. Howland) Am. Hist. R. 7: 286.
— Close of. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 85: 321.
— Diplomacy of, New Light on. (H. D. Skinner) Harper, 104: 777.
— S. G. Fisher's True History of. Ath. '03, 1: 487. — (C. Becker) Nation, 76: 198.
— Lodge's Story of. (C. Becker) Nation, 77: 366.
— Loyalists in, Van Tyne's. Sat. R. 96: 81.
— A New View of. (E. Reich) No. Am. 177: 31.
— Newspaper Satire in. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 366.
— Prologue of. (J. H. Smith) Cent. 43: 72.
— Trevelyan's, part 2. (W. Everett) Nation, 77: 506. Ath. '04, 1: 7[illegible]. (J. O. Peirce) Dial, 37: [illegible]. Ed. R. 199: 481. — (F. Harrison) Indep. R. 2: 162.
American Revolution, The New. Liv. Age, 251: 816.
American Satires in Verse. (Brander Matthews) Harper, 109: 294.
American Scholar of the 20th Century. (W. M. Payne) Internat. Q. 8: 262.
American Securities in Europe, 1845–1905. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 498, 959.
American Social Science Association, 1902. (P. B. Whelpley) Char. 8: 413.
— New York Meeting, 1906. Char. 16: 245.
American Society, Uniting of. (F. Emory) World's Work, 3: 1854.
American Society of Naturalists. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 17: 561.
— Chicago, 1902. Science, n. s. 15: 41.
— Relation to other Scientific Societies. (C. S. Minot and others) Science, n. s. 15: 241.
— What Degrees should be Conferred for Work? (W. Trelease and others) Science, n. s. 19: 809.
American Society of Zoölogists, Philadelphia, Dec., 1903. Am. Natural. 38: 485.
— Meeting of April, 1905. Science, n. s. 21: 849.
American Sociological Society. (C. W. A. Veditz) Q. J. Econ. 20: 301.
— Organization of. Am. J. Sociol. 11: [illegible].
American Soldier as he is, The. (A. H. S. Landor) No. Am. 178: 897.
American Statesmen Series. (W. MacDonald) Am. Hist. R. 7: 792.
American Students in France. (R. C. Super) Educa. 26: 584.
American Supremacy. (A. B. Drahofe) Arena, 27: 286.
American Taste, how it Improves. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, 8: 5005.
American Type, Is there an? (H. C. Payne) World To-day, 8: 255.
— The New. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 93: 535.
American Universities, Oxford Man's Impression of. (E. S. P. Hayes) Bookman, 15: 346.
American University, Concerning the. (J. M. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 170.
American Victory at Waterloo. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 777.
American Wars, Trophies of. (A. D. Albert) Munsey, 31: [illegible].
American Water-Color Society, Exhibition of, 1902. (C. H. Dudley) Brush & P. 10: [illegible].
— 39th Exhibition of, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 29: iv.
American Wives and English Housekeeping. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 77: 997. = Ecl. M. 139: 301. = Liv. Age, 234: 96.
American Woman, The, in Art. (D. Austrian) World To-day, 7: 1433.
American Women. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. 34: 373.
Americanism in Art. (S. Swift) Brush & P. 15: 51.
— in Literature. (Edgar Fawcett) Californian, 1: 332.
— — French View. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 72: 894.
— — The Most American Books. Outl. 72: 776.
— True. (G. F. Hoar) Gunton's M. 27: 33.
Americanisms, Briticisms *vs.* (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 324.
Americanists, 13th International Congress of, 1902, N. Y. (A. F. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 16: 884. — (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, 76: 476.
— — 15th, 1906. (G. G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthrop. 8: 691. — M. of Hist. 4: 269. — Science, n. s. 22: 574. 24: 417. — (Natalie Curtis) Nation, 83: 258. — (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 74: 595.
Americanization of England. (E. Mayo) Forum, 32: 566.
Americanization of Woman, Deleterious Effect of. (H. B. M. Watson) 19th Cent. 54: 782. = Ecl. M. 142: [illegible].
Americans, English Feeling towards. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 179: [illegible].
— Foreign Flattery of. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 4: 2668.
— in Europe, as seen from a Consulate. (H. G. Dwight) No. Am. 175: 316.
— — a Gentle Diatribe against the Residence of. (B. Gregory) Cent. 42: 874.
— Muensterberg on. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 79: 163.
— of the Future. (Daniel J. Pierce) World To-day, 11: [illegible].
— Titled Colonials *vs.* Titled (Colonial). Contemp. 87: 861.
America's Cup, Mr. Lawson and the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 127.
"Amerika," The Hamburg-American Liner. (J. P. Meyer) Cassier, 29: 91.
Amersham, England. (A. Yockney) Art J. 56: 337.
Ames, Herbert Brown, Canadian Philanthropist. (A. B. Carman) Canad. M. 23: 308.
Ames, James Barr, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 13: 1.
Amherst, Wm. A., 3d Earl, Library of. (A. W. Pollard) Acad. 71: 283.
Amherst, Mass., Village Improvement in. (A. W. Atwood) Outl. 77: 543.
Amherst College, Age of Graduation at, 1830–1900. (G. Harris) Educa. R. 25: 525.
— Astronomy at, Early History of. (D. Todd) Pop. Astron. 11: 322.
— Telescope for, New. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 11: 22.
Amici; a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 107: 296.
Amicis, E. de, Memories of my Childhood and School Days. Liv. Age, 235: 15–792. 236: 81.
Amid the Leopold Fastnesses. (Alex. Macdonald) Temp. Bar, 126: 231.
Amidst the Shadows. Month, 102: 266.
Amigo, The; a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 112: 51.

Amish Woman, One Day in the Life of an. Indep. 55: 1863.
Amitaba; a story of Buddhist Metaphysics. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 415-21.
Ammonia, Solutions in Liquid. Science, n. s. 22: 408.
Ammonium Vanadate, Precipitation of, by Ammonium Chloride. (F. A. Gooch and R. D. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 164: 205.
Amnesia, Retroactive. (W. H. Burnham) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 388.
Amœba, Activities of. (H. S. Jennings) Am. Natural. 38: 625.
— Death (?) of an. (E. Linton) Science, n. s. 22: 88.
Amœba Blattæ and Amœboid Motion. (J. H. Gerould) Science, n. s. 23: 707.
Among the Inscrutable Inevitabilities. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 82: 226.
Amoor Valley, Exploration of the Lower. (G. Fowke) Am. Anthropol. 8: 276.
Amoret Mansion, The; a story. (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, 133: 454.
Amorite Calendar, The. (C. H. W. Jones) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 123, 337.
Amos, Prophet, Modern Application of his Sermon. (D. L. Pierson) Bib. World, 21: 371.
Amperemeter for High Potential Currents. (H. C. Snook) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 191.
Amphibia *vs.* Batrachia. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 20: 924.
Amphiboles, Canadian, Composition of. (B. J. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. 165: 392.
Amphion, Harpina, and Platymetopus, Note on the Names. (P. E. Raymond) Am. J. Sci. 169: 377.
Amphitheater, Sports of the. (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 28: 522.
Amphora, A Signed, of Meno. (W. N. Bates) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 170.
Amulets, Certain, Moorish Origin of. (C. B. Plowright) Reliquary, 46: 106.
— Jewish. (H. H. Spoer) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 97.
— Pre-Columbian West Indian. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. J. Anthropol. 5: 679.
Amurath to Amurath. Fortn. 78: 165. = Liv. Age, 234: 592.
Amusements and Christianity; a symposium. Everybody's, 10: 694.
— of the London Poor. (Percy Alden) World To-day, 9: 1570.
— of the People. (J. G. Leigh) Macmil. 88: 445.
— "Worldly;" by a Methodist Woman. Indep. 60: 672.
Amwell in Hertfordshire. (H. W. Tompkins) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 276.
Anabaptists, Bax's History of. Sat. R. 96: 707.
— Reformation Controversies. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 377.
Anacletus II., Elhanan the Rabbi's Son, who became Pope. (W. Burnet) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 555.
Anacrap'. (Maud Howe) Lippinc. 76: 311, 432.
Anadonta Grandis. (E. R. Downing) Am. Natural. 36: 395.
Anæsthetics, Action of, on Plants. Nature, 69: 440. = Liv. Age, 241: 635.
— Before. Good Words, 46: 145.
— Sensations under. Liv. Age, 249: 821.
Analogy and its Philosophical Importance. (H. Höffding) Mind, 30: 199.
Ananias of Poketown. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 71: 691.
Anarchism. (G. H. Wood) Westm. 157: 181. — (R. H. Newton) Arena, 27: 1. — (C. P. Neill) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 160.
— and Socialism and Rubino. Sat. R. 94: 634.
Anarchism; at Close Quarters (R. W. Conant) Arena, 28: 337.
— Its Cause and Cure. (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 465.
— Political, Economic, and Religious Causes of. (R. H. Newton) Arena, 27: 113.
— Treatment of. (H. Holt) R. of Rs. 25: 192.
Anarchist, Making of an. (V. De Cleyre) Indep. 55: 2276.
Anarchist, An; a story. (J. Conrad) Harper, 113: 406.
Anarchist, The; a tale. (J. A. Foote) Cath. World, 76: 50.
Anarchist Exclusion Law, The. Outl. 75: 678.
Anarchist Movement in Spain. (S. Dewey) Contemp. 81: 741.
Anarchists as Pests. Sat. R. 101: 712.
— The Bill against. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 145.
— for Control of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 463.
— Legislating against. (H. Lamont) Nation, 74: 243.
Anarchy and Government. Cath. World, 76: 44.
— Danger from a Present Peril. (J. K. Richards) Am. Law R. 36: 405.
— Errors of. (Z. S. Holbrook) Bib. Soc. 59: 383.
— in Europe and United States. (C. Lombroso) Everybody's, 6: 165.
— — Rise of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 305.
— Second Thoughts on the Treatment of. (W. M. Salter) Atlan. 89: 581.
— Suppression of. (J. M. Beck) Am. Law R. 36: 1[illegible].
Anastomosis, Nerve-, A Suggestive Case of. (G. T. Ladd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 319.
Anatomic Nomenclature. (B. G. Wilder) Science, n. s. 24: 5[illegible].
Anatomists, Conference of, April, 1905, at Philadelphia. Science, n. s. 21: 713.
Anatomy, Human, Problems in. (H. H. Donaldson) Science, n. s. 21: 16.
— Philosophical. (H. F. Osborne) Science, n. s. 21: [illegible].
Anaximander, Earliest Precursor of Darwin. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 701.
Ancestor Worship, Confucianism and. Open Court, 20: 597.
— in Japan. (A. Stead) Monthly R. 15: no. 3, 98.
Ancestral Memory; a suggestion. (Forbes Phillips) 19th Cent. 59: 997. = Liv. Age, 250: 307.
Ancestry of Irene. [Stories of the Nevada Madigans, 2.] (M. Michelson) Cent. 46: 421.
Ancey, G. "Ces Messieurs." (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 84: 725.
Anchoresses, Four Mediæval. Spec. 66: 823.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. (A. T. Lovell) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 137.
Ancient Landmark, The. (W. R. Lighton) Scrib. M. 37: 627.
Ancient Monuments and Buildings, Law relating to. (W. Martin) Antiq. n. s. 41: 167.
Ancoats Brotherhood, The. (K. Coman) Chaut. 44: 3[illegible].
"And Angels came." (Anne O'Hagan) Harper, 110: 170.
"And Maude." (Anne Warner) Lippinc. 75: 251.
"And Other Considerations." (M. C. Hews) Lippinc. 69: 504.
"And our Ignorance in Asking." (P. Landon) Liv. Age, 240: 426. = Ecl. M. 142: 462.
"And so they were Married." (C. Bryson Taylor) Everybody's, 15: 14.
And what Good came of it at Last? (R. Barr) Canad. M. 25: 490.
And who is My Neighbor? (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 81: 327.

Andalusia, Summer Life in. (B. H. Ridgely) Harper, **105**: 189.
Andersen, Hans Christian. (Paul Harboe) Outl. **79**: 951. — Acad. **68**: 394. — (A. L. Salmon) Temp. Bar. **131**: 4[illegible]. — Spec. **94**: 469. (Paul Harboe) Bookman, **21**: 132.
— Centenary of. (Julius Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 430.
— Child's Recollection of. (E. Roess) Munsey, **33**: 174.
Anderson, L. A. Competition in Life Insurance. Yale R. **14**: 285.
Anderson, Mary, The Marvel of. (T. E. Pemberton) Munsey, **32**: 382.
Anderson, Percy, Costume Designer. (G. B. Crozier) M. of Art, **27**: 280.
Anderson, Ind. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 396.
Anderson City. The Founding of a City. (A. Lattimore) Outl. **84**: 875.
Andersson, Charles John. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. **41**: 61.
Andes, Chilean, Across the. Chamb. J. **81**: 284.
— Patagonian. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. **23**: 153.
— A Woman in the. (A. S. Peck) Harper, **114**: 3.
Andorra, The Mediæval Republic of. (Oliver Grey) Chamb. J. **83**: 647. = Ecl. M. **147**: 543. — (E. Kirkpatrick) Californian, **3**: 108. — Sat. R. **102**: 425.
Andover, N. H., Account of Marriages by Rev. Josiah Badcock, 1782–1828. (M. H. Kingsbury) N. E. Reg. **58**: 16.
André, Father, In the Steps of. (D. D. Martin) Cath. World, **80**: 98.
André, John. In the André Country. M. of Hist. **2**: 75.
— Journal of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 480.
Andrea del Sarto; a story. (J. M. Forman) McClure, **22**: 573.
Andreiff, Leonidas. (Simeon Linden) Indep. R. **8**: 215.
Andrew, John A., Pearson's Life of. Nation, **78**: 314. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **36**: 317.
Andrews, Stephen Pearl. (J. T. Trowbridge) Indep. **55**: 407.
Andromeda. (E. Petersen) J. Hel. Stud. **24**: 99.
Andromeda; a story. (A. John) Canad. M. **20**: 108.
Anecdotes, New, of Celebrated People. Chamb. J. **81**: 189.
Anemiopsis Californica. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 76.
Anemometer, Miniature, for Stationary Sound Waves. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 129.
Angel, The; a Psychological Enigma. Macmil. **92**: 225.
Angel in the House, An; a story. (Harriet Prescott Spofford) Harper, **107**: 78.
Angel of his Youth, The. (Alice French) Scrib. M. **36**: 750.
Angel of Rescue, An. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 264.
Angel Unaware, An. (Eleanor Hoyt Brainerd) Everybody's **14**: 737.
Angelica, the Dragon. (Mabel A. R. Abbott) Out West, **23**: 337.
Angelica's Loves. (E. H. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 525.
Angelico, Fra. Mast. in Art, **4**: pt. 38.
Angelo, Henry, Colburn's Reminiscences of. Ath. '04, **2**: 610.
Angelo of the Perfection. (M. Van Vorst) Lippinc. **70**: 159.
Angell, James B., Pres. (J. H. Finley) Outl. **80**: 745.
Angels, Jewish, Christian, New Church. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. **13**: 501.
Angels, Thomas Aquinas on. (E. Aveling) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 359.
Angels, The; a story. (E. Pottle) Harper, **111**: 253.
Angels Unawares; a story. (G. L. Collin) Harper, **105**: 777.
Angels' Visits. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. **41**: 445.
Angelus, The. (H. Thurston) Month, **99**: 61, 518.
— Antiquity of. (H. Thurston) Month, **103**: 57.
Angelus, The; a story. (Eleanor H. Porter) Harper, **110**: 237.
Anger, Pleasure of. Blackw. **173**: 472.
Angevin Administration of Normandy. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. **21**: 625.
Angevin Empire, Ramsay's. (B. Terry) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 549.
Angevin Kings, Last Resting-place of our. (C. Hallett) 19th Cent. **52**: 265.
Angiosperms. (H. L. Lyon) Am. Natural. **39**: 13.
— Embryo Sac of the. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. **36**: 777.
Angkor, The Ruins of. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, **82**: 130.
Angle Measuring Instruments. (F. E. Harpham) Pop. Astron. **13**: 149.
Angler, Impatient. (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. **101**: 687. = Liv. Age, **250**: 445.
Angler's Philosophy, An. (V. Hardie) Macmil. **87**: 21.
Angler's Tournament, An. (F. C. Holden) Outl. **77**: 301.
Angler's Wish, An; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Outl. **80**: 275.
Anglicanism: Old and New. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. **138**: 158.
Anglin, Margaret. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, **35**: 504.
Angling, Bigotries of. Blackw. **178**: 199.
— Charms of. Canad. M. **22**: 10.
— Photographer goes A-faking. (E. F. Wolfe) Outing, **40**: 172.
— Season of the Dry-fly. Spec. **96**: 1032.
— Stewart's Practical Angler. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 445. = Liv. Age, **249**: 553.
See also Fishing.
Angling Memories. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. **99**: 625, 698, 770.
Anglo-American Treaty, A Permanent. (C. C. Hyde) Atlan. **95**: 67.
Anglo-Celtic Poets, Concerning a Few. (A. B. McGill) Cath. World, **75**: 775.
Anglo-French Agreement, Siam's Place in. Blackw. **175**: 743.
Anglo-French-American Understanding, An. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. **181**: 510.
Anglo-French Niger-Chad Boundary Commission. (G. S. McD. Elliot) Geog. J. **24**: 505.
Anglo-Japanese Fleets in Alliance. (A. Hurd) Fortn. **84**: 829.
Anglo-Norman Church History, Sources of. (L. Johnston) Cath. Univ. Bull. **3**: 48.
Anglo-Persian Commercial Treaty. (H. F. B. Lynch) Asia. R. **36**: 225.
Anglo-Saxon, Whence came the? (H. L. Chamberlain) Overland, n. s. **43**: 157.
Anglo-Saxon in an English Curriculum. (W. Sheran) Cath. Univ. Bull. **3**: 348.
— E. D. Simms, American Pioneer in. (A. A. Kern) Sewanee, **11**: 337.
Anglo-Saxon Alliance, The Peril of the U. S. (C. F. Beach, jr.) Out West, **18**: 485.
Anglo-Saxon Friendship a Myth. Critic, **49**: 113.
Anglo-Saxon Grave in East Yorkshire. (T. Sheppard) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 333.
Anglo-Saxon Law, Seebohm on Tribal Custom in. Ath. '02, **1**: 422.

Anglo-Saxon Laws and Institutions, Growth, Aggressiveness, and Permanent Character of. (A. W. Gaines) Am. Law R. 40: 604.
Anglo-Saxon Migration, An Early. (J. W. Shore) Antiq. n. s. 41: 251.
Anglo-Saxon People, Future of. (H. Ellis) Indep. R. 2: 430.
Anglo-Saxon Society Woman, The. Blackw. 162: 54. = Ecl. M. 138: 515.
Anglo-Saxon Spirit, The, and Religious Education. (C. C. Hall) Union Univ. Q. 2: 131.
Anglo-Saxon Unity, A. R. Colquhoun on. Outl. 77: 320.
Anglo-Saxondom, Reunited. (T. W. Higginson) Critic, 48: 373.
Anglo-Saxons, Are We? (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 63: 940.
Angola, Pioneer Journey in. (B. A. Cunninghame) Geog. J. 24: 153.
Angora Coat, Heredity of, in Mammals. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. 18: 760.
Angoulême, Duchesse d', Escape of, during the Hundred Days. (S. Beazley) 19th Cent. 60: 909.
Angus, Joseph. Ath. '02, 2: 319.
Aniline. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 24: 821.
Animal Activities controlled by Nature. (S. S. Maxwell) Harper, 107: 453.
Animal Bibles. Good Words, 47: 97.
Animal Breeding, Recent Discoveries in Heredity and their Bearing on. (W. E. Castle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 193.
Animal Engraving of Stone Age, Gallery of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 65: 299.
Animal Experimentations. (H. C. Ernst) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 98.
Animal Heroes. Spec. 97: 158.
Animal Immortality. (W. H. Long) Harper, 111: 873.
Animal Individuality. (J. Burroughs) Indep. 56: 85. — (W. J. Long) Indep. 56: 1242.
Animal Kingdom, Economy of the. (T. F. Moses) N. Church R. 11: 273.
Animal Life, Highways and Byways of. (H. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 499.
— Studies of, Walter, Whitney and Lucas's. (C. H. Morss) School R. 10: 803.
— Study of, in Public Schools. (S. J. Hunter) Educa. 24: 209.
Animal Morphology. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 20: 697.
Animal Painters of Liverpool. (E. R. Dibdin) Art J. 56: 12.
Animal Psychology, Fact and Fable in. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 138.
— The Window of the Soul. (C. C. Abbott) Arena, 32: 255.
Animal Stories, Fable and Woodmyth. (E. T. Seton) Cent. 45: 346, 497, 750.
— The Flood of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 264.
Animal Story of To-day. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 24: 210.
Animal Stowaways. Spec. 92: 367. = Liv. Age, 241: 184.
Animal Thermostat. Nature, 67: 401.
Animal Wealth of the U. S. (Francis E. Warren) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 511.
Animals and Plants, Relations of. (N. S. Shaler) Harper, 104: 721.
— and Poison. Spec. 91: 1017.
— as Masons. Spec. 94: 211.
— as Passive Resisters. Spec. 94: 435.
— Behavior of, in Unfamiliar Circumstances. (J. Isabel) Longm. 40: 541. = Liv. Age, 235: 629.
Animals, Behavior of, Notes on. (A. W. Weysse) Science, n. s. 19: 955.
— Brains and Longevity in. Spec. 89: 603.
— Change in Landscape due to. Spec. 90: 1027.
— Clothing of. Spec. 89: 79.
— Coming of the. Chamb. J. 83: 321.
— Consciousness of. (E. Claparède) Internat. Q. 8: 296.
— Dainty. Spec. 95: 79.
— Do they Reason? (J. Burroughs; C. F. Deacon) Outing, 45: 758. — (W. J. Long) Indep. 59: 481. — (J. Burroughs) Harper, 110: 354. — (J. Burroughs) Outing, 45: 379. — (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 427.
— Dumb. Spec. 95: 708.
— Fasting. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 144.
— Fighting Power of. Spec. 88: 547.
— Foreign, at Leonardslee. (C. R. Knight) Cent. 44: 535.
— Greek Conception of. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 85: 430. = Liv. Age, 241: 552. = Ecl. M. 143: 48.
— Habits of, The Unexpected in. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 106: 615.
— Hands of. Spec. 91: 515.
— Hospitals and Doctors for. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 43: 313.
— How to read Wild Life. Chamb. J. 82: 605.
— Human Traits in. (J. Burroughs) Outing, 49: 297.
— Humanizing the. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 45: 773.
— in Ancient Rome. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 86: 225. = Liv. Age, 242: 741.
— in Art. (R. H. Perry) Outing, 43: 515.
— in British Parks: Warnham Court. (A. H. Knight) Cent. 43: 221. — Arundel Castle. (C. R. Knight) Cent. 43: 233.
— in Court. (M. E. E. Kerr) Green Bag, 14: 164.
— in Decoration. (Douglas English) Art J. 56: 84.
— in the Spiritual World. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 395.
— in Towns. Chamb. J. 80: 761.
— Intelligence of. (H. Maxwell) Monthly R. 11, no. 3: 54. = Liv. Age, 238: 471.
— — Experimental Method of Studying. (E. L. Thorndike) Internat. Mo. 5: 226.
— — Wasmann on. (Lord Avebury) Nature, 73: 315. = Liv. Age, 248: 821.
— Jewish Sympathy for. (L. Ginzberg) Nation, 83: 117.
— Kind Words concerning. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 448.
— Legal Protection to. (G. P. Gordon) Westm. 166: 218.
— Limitations of. Spec. 88: 172.
— Limitations of the Brute. (M. D. Follin) Outing, 48: 355.
— Love of the Chase in. Spec. 91: 51.
— Man and Beast. (S. H. Drury) Atlan. 97: 420.
— Meal Times of. Spec. 94: 939.
— Moral Sense in. Spec. 95: 1115.
— Naming the. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 46: 78.
— of the Farm. (J. P. Roberts) Ctry Life Am. 1: 143.
— of the Plant Kingdom. Science, n. s. 20: 217.
— Photographed and Described. (E. H. Baynes) Indep. 56: 1238.
— Photography of, at London Zoo. (N. P. Dana) Booklover's M. 2: 6.
— Playing Games. Spec. 92: 806.
— Proper for Zoölogical Gardens. Sat. R. 95: 546, 582, 613, 644.
— Rare, living in London. (P. L. Sclater) Knowl. 27: 59, 170.

Animals, Reason in, The Question of. (W. J. Long) Harper, 111: [illegible].
— Resting places of. Spec. 95: 347. — Ecl. M. 145: [illegible]
— Sacred, of India. (Edmund Russell) Everybody's, 13: [illegible].
— Schools of. Chamb. J. 81: 305.
— Sense of Locality in. Spec. 97: [illegible].
— Sight and Scent in. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 40: 295.
— Soul-wandering as it concerns. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 81: [illegible]. Ecl. M. 139: [illegible].
— South American, and their Origin. (R. Lydekker) Quar. 197: 41.
— State Protection of, at Home and Abroad. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) Law Q. 18: 31.
— Strange Things about. Outing, 46: 219.
— Surgery by. (W. J. Long) Outl. 75: 122.
— Surgical Operations performed on. Chamb. J. 80: 539.
— Swimming Powers of. Longm. 43: 326. = Liv. Age, 241: 492.
— Sympathy for. (Paul Shorey) Nation, 83: 139.
— Tailoring. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 108: 453.
— Three Strange: the Maned Wolf, the Black Leopard, Felis Serval. (J. M. Gleeson) Cent. 42: 746.
— Tracks in Snow, and what they tell. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 5: 117.
— Training by their Sixth Sense. Indep. 57: 653.
— True Lives of. Spec. 93: 943.
— Useful to Men, Protection of. (W. N. Lockington) Californian, 2: 124.
— Visit to the Toronto Zoo. (W. T. Allison) Canad. M. 20: 345.
— What do they Know? (J. Burroughs) Cent. 46: 555.
— Wild, and Civilized Man. Spec. 88: 762.
— — as Parents. (G. A. B. Dewar) Cornh. 91: 790. = Liv. Age, 246: 89.
— — at Home. (W. J. Long) Outl. 74: 355.
— — Born in Captivity. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 21: 608.
— — A British Yellowstone Park. Spec. 91: 1075.
— — Cash Value of. Spec. 92: 327.
— — Farming. Spec. 91: 803.
— — Habits of. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 83: 103.
— — in Art, The. (B. H. Smith) Outl. 81: 203.
— — Life of, in Captivity. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 6: 219. — (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 23: 3. — (S. H. Adams) McClure, 24: 188.
— — Marketing of. (C. F. Brownell) Am. M. 60: 287.
— — of Central Park, N. Y. (J. W. Smith) Outing, 42: 248. 43: 60.
— — Photographing. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 4: 2080.
— — Prevention of Cruelty to. (T. A. Coward) Westm. 157: 540.
— — Property in. (W. F. Trotter) Jurid. R. 15: 138, 278.
— — Securing for Zoölogical Parks. (W. T. Hornaday) Booklover's M. 7: 327.
— — Traffic in. (L. Perry) Idler, 24: 115.
— — Training. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 34: 123. — (H. Boger) Indep. 55: 2551.
Animation, Suspended. Liv. Age, 250: 249.
Anjidiv, Island of. (F. J. Varley) Geog. J. 23: 492.
Anna Amelia, Duchess, Gerard's Life of. Ath. '02, 1: [illegible].
Anna Mareea. (E. B. Tiffany) Atlan. 92: 247.
Annapolis, U. S. Naval Academy, Fighting at. Indep. 59: 1409.
— — The Trouble at. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 60: 154.
— — Winter Drills at. (W. T. Chiverius) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 8: 15.
Annapolis and West Point Codes of Honor. Booklover's M. 7: 614.
Annapolis, Nova Scotia. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 23: 330. — (E. P. Weaver) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: [illegible].
— — Tercentenary Greetings of the American Historical Society. (R. G. Thwaites) Canad. M. 23: [illegible].
Anne, St., Introduction of Cultus of, into the West. (H. M. Bannister) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 107.
Anne, Queen, Defense Committee. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 55.
— Farthing of. Reliquary, 42: 104.
— McCarthy's. (R. Putnam) Critic, 42: 536. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 76: 198. — Sat. R. 94: supp. p. iii.
— Political Parties of her Reign. (W. F. Lord) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 14: [illegible].
Anne Boleyn, The Heart of. (W. H. D'Oyly) Antiq. n. s. 38: 13.
— Some Royal Love-letters to. (C. F. Yonge) 19th Cent. 57: 971. = Liv. Age, 246: 387.
Anne of Cleves and her Rivals. (J. M. Stone) Month, 104: 243.
Anne; a Tale of Old Salem. (W. L. Fullerton) Outl. 71: 84.
Annelid Egg, The. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 20: 748.
Annelids, Collateral Budding in, of the Genus Trypanosyllis. (H. P. Johnson) Am. Natural. 36: 295.
Annie Keenan's Hit; a story. (G. P. Coleman) Am. M. 62: 259.
Annie Laurie, The Real. (K. E. Thomas) Munsey, 35: 237.
Annuals, and how to Grow them. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 4: 32.
— Old. (K. Knox) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 597.
Annuities. Sat. R. 102: 73.
Annunciation, Festival of, at Tenos. (M. Hamilton) Blackw. 180: 810.
Annunziata. (Hope Lesart) Cath. World, 82: 378.
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Dial, 34: 7. — (A. Beauvoir) Lamp, 28: 336. — (H. James) Quar. 199: 383.
— La Fiaccola Sotto il Moggio. (R. Simboli) Critic, 46: 27.
— La Figlia di Jorio. (Helen Zimmern) No. Am. 100: 41. — (M. Bateman) Fortn. 81: 700. — (Ant. Cippico) Sat. R. 97: 13.
— Francesca da Rimini; tr. by Symons. Sat. R. 96: 114. — Ath. '03, 1: 475. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 77: 237. = Ecl. M. 138: 582. = Liv. Age, 233: 683. — (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 10: 458.
— "De Laudi." (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 80: 1022. — Sat. R. 96: 271.
— Novels and Plays of. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 144.
Anodyne, The, of the Kitchen Garden. Sat. R. 101: 235. = Liv. Age, 248: 817.
Anopheles. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 21: 71.
See Mosquitoes.
Anonymous Writer, Emotions of an. Indep. 59: 727.
Another Man's Excuses. (E. Spence de Pue) Lippinc. 72: 253.
Another Milton. (Arnold M. Anderson) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 276.
Anselm, Abbot of Bury, and the Immaculate Conception. (H. Thurston) Month, 103: 561.
Anson, George, Lord. Wreck of the Wager. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 89: 394.
Anstey, Christopher, and the New Bath Guide. Acad. 69: 804.
Anstey Church, Hertfordshire. (W. B. Gerish) Antiq. n. s. 40: 115.

Answer from the Unseen. (L. E. Smith) Good Words, 45: 124.
Answered; a story. (M. Rock) Cath. World, 75: 348.
Ant, Agricultural, New, from Texas. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 36: 85.
Antarctic Adventure, An. (G. E. Borchgrevink) National. 43: 989. = Liv. Age. 242: 783. = Ecl. M. 143: 613.
Antarctic Campaign, Results of the. (J. Scott Keltie) No. Am. 180: 210.
Antarctic Continent, The. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Indep. 54: 578.
— Two Years on. (O. Nordenskjöld) Indep. 58: 751.
Antarctic Expedition, Belgian. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 19: 630. 20: 370. 21: 624. 23: 677.
— British, 1902-03. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 210. — Science, n. s. 17: 833. 20: 411. — (Angelo Heilprin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 177. — Geog. J. 20: 209. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 23: 549. — (Capt. Colbeck) Geog. J. 23: 741. — (R. F. Scott) Geog. J. 24: 17.
— — Map showing the Work of. Geog. J. 24: 248.
— — Physical Observations of, 1902-04. (L. C. Bernacchi) Geog. J. 26: 642.
— — Results of. (R. F. Scott and others) Geog. J. 25: 353.
— — Return of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 293.
— — Scientific Results of. Nature, 71: 337.
— — Work of. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 73: 297.
— — Year's Work of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 22: 13.
— French. (Jean Charcot) Geog. J. 26: 497.
— German, 1901. (H. R. M.) Nature, 66: 223. — (Edwin S. Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 544. — (E. von Drygalski) Geog. J. 22: 195. 24: 129.
— — Scientific Work of. Nature, 65: 378.
— Scottish, 1902. (F. W. Stokes) Indep. 54: 1956. — Nature, 66: 631. — Geog. J. 20: 438. — Nature, 73: 42.
— Swedish, 1902-03. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 22. — (O. Nordenskjöld) Geog. J. 24: 30.
— — Rescue of. (J. Irizar) Geog. J. 23: 580.
— — Scientific Operations on board the "Antarctic" in the Summer, 1902-03. (J. G. Andersson) Geog. J. 23: 218.
— — Scientific Work at the Winter Station. (O. Nordenskjöld) Geog. J. 23: 209.
— — Summary of Events. Geog. J. 23: 207.
Antarctic Expeditions, 1901-04. Nature, 69: 393.
— Recent; their Results. (G. von Neumayr) Geog. J. 27: 259.
Antarctic Experiences. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Cent. 46: 785.
Antarctic Exploration. (J. W. Gregory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 209.
— Farthest South. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Outl. 70: 809.
— Meeting at Albert Hall, London, Nov. 7, 1904. Geog. J. 24: 617.
— New Era in. (O. Nordenskjöld) No. Am. 183: 758.
— Richthofen on. Geog. J. 27: 15.
Antarctic Explorations, My. (J. B. Charcot) Harper, 111: 600, 899.
Antarctic Lands; Fascination of the Uttermost South. (G. R. Ford) Canad. M. 27: 221.
Antarctic Meteorology. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 57.
Antarctic Nomenclature. (Edwin Swift Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 718.
Antarctic Regions, Artist in the. (F. W. Stokes) Cent. 44: 521.
— Foehn Winds in. Science, n. s. 22: 284.
— Latest Explorations in. (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 81.
Antarctic Regions, Recent Exploration in. Quar. 205: 334.
Antarctic Sledge Traveling. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 22: 200.
Antarctic Vegetation, Zonal Distribution of. (C. Skottsberg) Geog. J. 24: 755.
Antarctic Voyage, Bellingshausen's, 1819. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 21: 150.
— of the "Discovery," Scott's. Ath. '05, 2: 581.
Antarctic Winds. Science, n. s. 20: 184.
"Antarctic," Winter Expedition of, to South Georgia. (J. G. Andersson) Geog. J. 20: 405.
Antarctica. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 81. — (H. R. Mill) Science, n. s. 18: 182, 303.
— Ancient. (F. W. Hutton) Nature, 72: 244.
— Balch's. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 21: 525.
— Continent of. (A. W. Greely) Indep. 60: 33.
— English Discoveries in. (E. S. Balch) Nation, 76: 330.
— Nordenskjöld and Anderson's. Nature, 71: 560.
Antediluvian World, The History of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 28: 17.
Antelope. How it protects its Young. (H. H. Cross) Cent. 49: 783.
— The Prong-horned. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 40: 33.
Antelope Hunting. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 1: 209.
— in Lower California. (C. B. Slade) Outing, 39: 505.
— Thirty Years Ago and To-day. (G. B. Grinnell) Outing, 43: 196.
Antelope-snake Ceremonies in Mishongnovi. Nature, 68: 111.
Anthony, St., of Padua. (R. W. Carden) Archit. Rec. 16: 180.
Anthony, Bessie, Western Woman Golf Champion, with portrait. Outing, 42: 321.
Anthony, Susan B., with portrait. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 60: 676. — Westm. 165: 547.
— The Grand Old Woman of To-day. Westm. 161: 321.
— The Woman and her Work. (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 182: 604.
Anthropological Museum, Classification and Arrangement of Exhibits. (W. H. Holmes) Science, n. s. 16: 487.
Anthropological Research, Philological Aspects of. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 23: 641.
Anthropological Society of Washington, May 26, 1903. (W. Hough) Science, n. s. 18: 148.
— Story of. (D. S. Lamb) Am. Anthropol. 8: 564.
Anthropology. (H. I. Smith) Science, n. s. 16: 201. — (A. C. Haddon) Science, n. s. 23: 491.
— American, Progress of, 1902-06. Am. Anthropol. 8: 441.
— at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (W. J. McGee) Science, n. s. 22: 811.
— at Washington Meeting, 1902. (G. G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthrop. 5: 118.
— Foundation of a National Anthropological Society. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 15: 804.
— German Anthropological Association. (G. G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 18: 623.
— History of. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 20: 513.
— in America. Science, n. s. 16: 436.
— in American Secondary Schools. (Frank Russell) Educa. 23: 530.
— International Congress of, Monaco, 1906. (Adela C. Breton) Am. Anthropol. 8: 559.
— Know, then, Thyself. (Frank Russell) Science, n. s. 15: 561. = J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 1.
— a Science? Quar. 195: 180. = Liv. Age, 232: 714.
— Teaching of, in the United States. (G. G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 15: 211.

Antichrist, The, of II. Thessalonians. (R. Mackintosh) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 427.
Anti-clericalism in France and England. (Sir G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 55: 724.
Anti-imperialist, Recantation of an. (D. Gray) Outl. 77: [illegible].
Anti-imperialists, The Pesky. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 360.
Anti-Jacobin, Canning's. (F. Greenwood) Acad. 68: [illegible].
Anti-patriotic Ulcer. (C. de Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 25: [illegible].
Anticipations of Scientific Progress in Literature. Spec. 88: 247. = Liv. Age, 233: 57.
Anticosti, Island of; Menier's Experiment. (B. H. Lewis) World To-day, 9: 731.
Antietam, The Battle of. (F. H. Schell) McClure, 22: 418.
— — and Chancellorsville. (J. P. Gordon) Scrib. M. 33: 65.
Antilles, Geological Aspect of. Sat. R. 93: 660. = Liv. Age, 234: 53.
Anting-anting, The, of Maga. (C. E. Meyers) Overland, n. s. 46: 301.
Antiochus III., and his title "Great King." (E. R. Bevan) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 241.
Antiochus IV., Cause of Death of. (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. 61: 548.
Antiphons, The Great, Heralds of Christmas. (H. Thurston) Month, 106: 616.
Antipodes, A Trip to the. (G. Brown) Asia. R. 39: 124. 40: 295.
Antique, Use and Abuse of the, in Art. Acad. 69: 948.
"Antiquers," The; a story. (J. C. Lincoln) Am. M. 61: 254.
Antiques, Making of. (W. Le Queux) Am. Arch. 84: [illegible] 68.
— Purchasing of. Chamb. J. 79: 340.
Antiques; a story. (C. Wheeler) Harper, 106: 700.
Antiquities, The Collection of. (O. S. Tonks) Outl. 81: 505.
— English, Genuine and Spurious. (G. Clinch) Chamb. J. 83: 325.
Antiquity, Beauty of. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 280.
Antiquity of the "Ronald;" a story. (W. A. Hickman) Canad. M. 25: 244.
Anti-toxin. Science, n. s. 18: 126.
— Ehrlich's Seitenkettentheorie. (G. M. Sternberg) Science, n. s. 16: 664.
Antoine André. (B. Van Vorst) Critic, 40: 517.
Antoine's Loves. (C. Ticknor) Lippinc. 70: 90.
Antonine's Itinerary, British Section of. (C. Raven) Antiq. n. s. 39: 83, 338. 40: 278, 374.
Antonio's Last Stake. (C. A. Stanley) Cent. 45: 709.
Ants. (O. K. Cook) Science, n. s. 20: 311.
— Agricultural. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 111: 292.
— and Some Other Insects. (A. Forel) Monist, 14: 33, 177.
— and their Herds. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 111: 941.
— Carpenter, A Guild of. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 113: 293.
— Daintiness of. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 109: 604.
— Formica Cinera Mayr. (W. M. Wheeler) Am. Natural. 36: 947.
— Honey, of the Garden of Gods. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 113: 126.
— in Captivity. Spec. 96: 531.
— Kidnapping, and their Slaves. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 107: 751.
— Life of, New Wonders of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 33: 235.
Ants, New and Little-known Guests of the Texan Legionary. (C. T. Brues) Am. Natural. 36: 365.
— The Queen Ant as a Psychological Study. (W. M. Wheeler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: [illegible].
— The Royal Mother of. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 107: 132.
— Sense of Smell in. (Adele M. Fielde) Indep. 59: 375.
— Social Life of. (A. Forel) Internat. Mo. 5: 563, 710.
— Strength of. (A. R. Miller) Science, n. s. 26: 514.
— Ways of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 38: 174.
Antwerp, the Hub of Europe. (H. Gregmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 67.
Any Man and Any Woman. (W. S. Moody) Atlan. 96: [illegible].
Aoki, Siuzo, Japan's First Ambassador to the U. S. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 82: 164. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 166.
Aoyagi. (Yei Theodora Ozaki) 19th Cent. 58: 427.
Apachę, San Carlos. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Anthropol. 7: [illegible].
"Apache Kid," The. Taming the Frontier. (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 579.
Apartment, A Bachelor, in the Ansonia, New York. (J. H. Freedlander) Archit. R. 12: 124.
Apartment Hotel in N. Y., Engineering Problems. (R. P. Bolton) Cassier, 25: 27.
Apartment House Design, New York City. (F. K. Winkler) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 98.
Apartment Houses and Tenements, The Planning of. (E. Flagg) Archit. R. 10: 85.
— Heating, Plumbing, and Refrigerating in. (O. F. Semsch) Archit. R. 10: 106.
— Power Plant and Mechanical Equipment of. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 26: 713.
— Some Data on Electricity in. (P. R. Moses) Archit. R. 10: 111.
Apartments, City, in Paris. (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 10: 91.
— Suburban. (M. Hunt) Archit. R. 10: 101.
Apes, Anthropoid, Man's Nearest Kin. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 6.
— — Blood-relationship of Man and. (Paul Uhlenhuth) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 89.
— — Rothschild on. (A. E. Brown) Science, n. s. 22: 12.
Apex of the World, The; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 112: 745.
Apgar, the Attorney who Advertised; a story. (W. H. Osborne) Cosmopol. 36: 184.
Aphrodite, The New York. (M. L. D'Ooge) Nation, 80: 373.
— — Antique or Modern? Craftsman, 8: 61.
Apices Juris. (C. Holmes) Green Bag, 17: 466.
Apocalyptic Literature, Jewish. (J. W. Bailey) Bib. World, 25: 30.
Apocrypha, The, and Immortality. Spec. 95: 76.
— New Testament. Spec. 91: 233.
Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. (J. W. Platner) Am. J. Theol. 8: 592.
Apodosis of the Unreal Condition in Oratio Obliqua in Latin. (G. Terrell) Am. J. Philol. 25: 59.
Apollo, Temple of, at Corinth. (B. Powell) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 45.
Apollonius, Acts of. (F. Schaefer) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 486.
— Life and Career. (T. Whittaker) Monist, 13: 161.
— Mead's. Sat. R. 93: 178.
Apollos and the Fourth Gospel. (G. S. Rollins) Bib. Sac. 62: 484.
Apologetic, The New. (T. J. Gerrard) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 655. — Bib. World, 19: 403.
— — Need of. (W. P. Merrill) Bib. World, 21: 38, (M. S. Terry) 129, (W. D. Mackenzie) 191, (J. M. Coulter) 284.

Apologetics, Modern. (G. T. Ladd) Am. J. Theol. 7: 523.
— Present Position of. (W. R. Cassels) 19th Cent. 54: 595.
— Religious. (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 55: 318.
— A Study in Early Christian. (Patrick J. Healy) Cath. World, 83: 433.
Apologists, Greek, of Second Century. (W. Fairweather) Bib. World, 26: 132.
Apostasy of Moung Pyu. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 26: 523.
Apostate of the Talmud, The. (B. M. Kaplan) Open Court, 16: 467.
Apostates, The; a story. (M. Manning) Harper, 113: 600.
Apostle of Light, An. (N. P. Murphy) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 1.
Apostles, Contendings of, tr. from Ethiopic by Budge. Sat. R. 93: 112.
— Jewish. (S. Krauss) Jew. Q. 17: 370.
Apostles' Creed, The. (F. B. Meyer) Sund. M. 34: 43.
— Liturgical Use of. (T. D. Bacon) Indep. 54: 2292.
Apostolic Subgroups. (E. A. Schell) Meth. R. 64: 532.
Apostolic Succession as an Historical Truth. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 335.
— Dogma and Criticism. Open Court, 16: 321.
Apothecaries, The Society of. Antiq. n. s. 41: 220.
Apothecary, Duties and Dangers of the. Chamb. J. 79: 62.
Apotheosis of Colonel Arden, The. (F. Harding) World's Work, 12: 7954.
Apotheosis of the Reverend Mr. Spangler, The; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, 106: 134.
Apotheosis of Woodward; a story. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 37: 451.
Appalachian Americans, Our. (J. Ralph) Harper, 107: 32.
Appalachian Club. (R. Stevens) World's Work, 6: 3583.
Appalachians, Great Roads across the. (Albert P. Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 321.
Apparition, The; a story. (Alice French) Cosmopol. 37: 155.
Appeal. The Quest for Error and the Doing of Justice. (C. F. Amidon) Am. Law R. 40: 681.
— The Right of. (D. J. Brewer) Indep. 55: 2547.
Appeal to Cæsar, An. (Annie H. Donnell) Craftsman, 11: 357.
Appeal to the First Six Centuries, The. (J. H. S. Krine) Indep. R. 5: 320.
Appeal to the Past; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) Cent. 50: 885.
Appearances, For Preserving. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 28: 341.
Appearances at the Black Knoll; a story. Blackw. 175: 92.
Appendicitis and the Race. (E. G. Dexter) Science, n. s. 20: 19.
— Cause and Prevention. (J. Kidd) 19th Cent. 67: 137.
Appendix B. (V. Harper) Lippinc. 74: 234.
Appile-Tree, De; a poem. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 43: 241.
Appin Murder, The, in Fact and in Fiction. Chamb. J. 80: 221.
— Sidelights on. Chamb. J. 80: 716.
Apple, La Belle Fameuse. (F. A. Waugh) Ctry Life Am. 1: 22.
— Newtown Pippin. (Ruth Titus) Ctry Life Am. 1: 184.
Apple Industry in Canada, Coöperation in. (R. H. Coats) Q. J. Econ. 21: 136.
— of Tasmania, The. (F. A. W. Gisborne) Chamb. J. 82: 308.
Apple Orchard, Reclamation of a Barren. (W. J. Mann) Ctry Life Am. 1: 194.
Apple Tree, Talking. (A. Coll) Outing, 40: 601.
Applegarth, Residence of. (C. W. Wetmore) Archit. Rec. 13: 279.
Apples. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 73: 794.
— Bitter Rot Disease of. (H. von Schrenk) Science, n. s. 16: 669.
— In the Orchard. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 54: 1566.
— Production of. (H. J. Wilder) Science, n. s. 22: 715.
— Quality, for the Home Garden. (W. A. Taylor) Ctry Life Am. 6: 456.
— Real, Where to find. Ctry Life Am. 3: 103.
— Soils for. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 23: 70.
Appleton, William Sumner. (W. T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 58: 219.
Applied Arts, Some Principles of. (D. F. Bodley) Am. Arch. 79: 85.
Applied Science and the University. Technol. R. 1: 153.
Appointed Time. (C. Howard) Lippinc. 73: 382.
Appointment, Exercise of Powers of. (J. H. Henderson) Jurid. R. 17: 371.
Appomattox, Personal Recollections of. (J. Gibbon) Cent. 41: 936.
Appraisal of Literature, Comments and Opinions. Lib. J. 27: 991.
Appraisements. (H. G. Stockwell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 21.
Appreciation and Description. (W. M. Urban) Philos. R. 14: 645.
— of Beauty. (C. W. Eliot) Critic, 47: 172.
Apprentices, Function of the School in the Training of. (F. T. Carlton) School R. 12: 631.
— A Plea for. (J. P. Murray) Canad. M. 21: 319.
— Question of, in the U. S. (E. H. Parks) Cassier, 23: 199. — (F. T. Carlton) Cassier, 27: 49. — Cassier, 31: 72.
— Training of, in Royal Dockyards of Great Britain. (Frank Barter) Cassier, 23: 205.
Apprenticeship for Business Responsibility. (I. W. Litchfield) Technol. R. 8: 395.
Apprenticeship System, Modern Adaptation of. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 32: 321.
— What should replace it? Sat. R. 101: 227.
Apprenticeships. (A. Ittner) Am. Arch. 85: 67.
Apricots; a Southern California Specialty. (Horace Edwards) Land of Sun. 1: 61.
— How to Grow. (J. Craig) Ctry Life Am. 4: 211.
April, Work and Play in. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 1: 222.
"April Fool." (P. Trent) Blackw. 177: 498.
April Fool's Paradise, An. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 77: 497.
April Primrose. An. (May E. Bourne) Overland, n. s. 45: 424.
April Thaw, An. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 42: 49.
Apulia, Italy. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 80: 83.
Aquarium, A California. (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 11: 77.
— Land and Water, How to make. (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 115.
— New York. (Walter L. Beasley) Scientific Am. 92: 425.
Aquatic Life. (A. G. McCloskey) Chaut. 37: 182.
— Water-folk. (A. G. McCloskey) Chaut. 35: 286.
Arab, The. Ed. R. 201: 386.
Arab Bandits, A Night's Ride with. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 112: 489.
Arab Hospitality. (Louisa Jebb) Longm. 46: 62.
Arab Life at Fez. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 94: 358.

Arab Settlements in Africa. (S. L. Poole) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 909.
Arabia, Exploration of, by Balloon. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 56: 351. = Ecl. M. 143: 521. = Liv. Age, 242: 629.
— Hogarth's Penetration of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 98: 43. — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 79: 165. — Journey to Sanaa. Blackw. 179: 597.
— North, and the Bible. (Dr. H. Winckler) Hibbert J. 2: [illegible].
— The Revolt in. (A. Vambéry) Contemp. 88: 678. = Ecl. M. 146: 3[illegible].
— Travels in. (D. G. Fairchild) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 1[illegible].
Arabian Empire, An. (A. J. Dunn) National, 47: 798.
Arabian Poetry and the Ballad Problem. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 79: 5[illegible].
Arabic, Gospels in. (D. B. Macdonald) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 1[illegible].
Arabic Numerals, Earliest Use of. (W. E. A. Axon) Antiq. n. s. 42: 449.
Arabic Verbs. (A. H. Kisbaug) Asia. R. 41: 318.
Arabs; Religious Usages of the Dhiâb and Ruala. (S. I. Curtiss) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 275.
Arachnids at Hanover, Cape Colony. (S. C. Cronwright Schreiner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 145.
Ararat, In the Valley of the. (E. Crayton McCants) Everybody's, 12: 115.
Arbitration, Industrial. (M. A. Hanna) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 21. — (E. E. Clark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 285.
— — Act of New South Wales. (B. R. Wise) National, 39: 880.
— — Compulsory. (W. A. Stone) Indep. 54: 2219. — (J. B. Clark) Indep. 54: 2681. — (Alice Henry) Am. Arch. 79: 46.
— — — A Half-way House to Socialism? (J. A. Hobson) No. Am. 175: 597.
— — — in New Zealand. Out West, 16: 82.
— — — What is it? (J. B. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 396.
— — Conciliation, Trade Agreement. (J. R. Commons) Indep. 56: 1440.
— — Conciliation and, Douglas Knoop's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 15: 381.
— — Crisis of, in Australasia. (J. Collier) Nation, 81: 51.
— — in Australia. (H. T. Burgess) Indep. 54: 1835.
— — in the China and Earthernware Trade. Econ. J. 12: 120.
— — in New South Wales. (F. R. Sanderson) Jurid. R. 14: 394.
— — in New Zealand. (E. Tregear) Indep. 55: 1908.
— — Limitations of. (S. Gompers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 29.
— — Right Kind of. (H. White) Nation, 76: 4.
— — Mr. Wise's Act. (W. P. Reeves) Econ. J. 12: 320.
— International. Green Bag, 15: 87. — (J. B. Moore) Harper, 110: 610. — (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 259. — (Hannis Taylor) Green Bag, 17: 98. — (R. Reid) Jurid. R. 14: 333. — (R. Finlay) No. Am. 179: 659.
— — and Pan-American Conference. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 174: 303. — (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 232.
— — Future of. (F. Passy) Indep. 54: 605.
— — A Century of. (J. MacDonell) 19th Cent. 57: 691.
— — Growth of Hague Ideals. (H. Taylor) Am. Law Rev. 40: 1.
— — Hague Conferences and the Future of. (B. F. Trueblood) Atlan. 97: 721.
Arbitration, International, Happy Augury of Peace. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. 178: [illegible].
— — International Police. (L. A. Mead) Outl. 74: 705.
— — made Attractive. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. 178: 101.
— — New Treaties of. (T. Barclay) Fortn. 82: 602.
— — New Triumphs for. (T. Barclay) Contemp. 86: 220.
— — on the American Continents. (J. B. Moore) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 35.
— — The Real Facts about. Nation, 80: 184.
— — Status at Washington of. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 56: 1[illegible].
— — Treaties of, shown by Diagrams. Indep. 59: 386.
— — Two Treaties of. (T. Barclay) No. Am. 178: 62.
— — What the United States has done for. (J. W. Foster) Green Bag, 16: 153.
— — Why the U. S. obstructs it. (E. L. Andrews) No. Am. 183: 862.
— — with England, Prospects of. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 55: 3025.
Arbitration Proceedings, Interdiction of. (R. D. Melville) Jurid. R. 15: 379.
Arbitration Treaties, The. Outl. 79: 472.
— Constitutionality of General. (E. P. Wheeler) Green Bag, 17: 533.
— The Dead. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 126.
— Objections urged to the. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 58: 9.
— Only a Word. Outl. 79: 672.
— Precedents for. Outl. 79: 515.
— The Senate and. Outl. 79: 727.
Arbitration Treaty between England and France. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 13: 188.
Arbitrations, Alternative Awards in. (R. D. Melville) Jurid. R. 17: 360.
Arblay, Madame d' [Fanny Burney]. Diary and Letters, Dobson's ed. Ath. '04, 1: 5. — Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 49. — (S. T. Irwin) Macmil. 89: 188. — (J. C. Bailey) Quar. 204: 89. = Liv. Age, 249: 268. — (A. S. Henry) Bk. News, 22: 567. — Spec. 94: 141. — (W. C. France) Nation, 80: 317. 81: 526.
— A Friendship of. (G. Paston) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 148. 9, no. 1: 136.
— her Diary and her Days. Ed. R. 203: 85.
— Some Unpublished Letters of. (W. Frith) Cornh. 91: 454.
Arblay Privilege. (Alice Meynell) Liv. Age, 240: 430.
Arbor Day. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 43: 854.
— Significance of. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 41: 335.
Arbor Lodge; the Modern Family Estate. Archit. Rec. 19: 37.
Arbutus, A Spray of. (J. Burroughs) Outl. 71: 82.
Arc-light, The. (C. F. Brush) Cent. 48: 110.
Arc-method for Descriptive Astronomy. (Kurt Laves) Pop. Astron. 14: 217.
Arcady. (M. Reed) Macmil. 88: 219. = Ecl. M. 141: 497. = Liv. Age, 238: 556.
— and Elsewhere. (J. I. Bennett) Union Univ. Q. 2: 238.
Arcella, Structure of. (J. A. Cushman and W. P. Henderson) Am. Natural. 40: 797.
Arcetri Observatory, Florence. (W. A. Parr) Knowl. 25: 77.
Arch-Street Theatre, Philadelphia, where Famous Actors learned their Art. (A. F. Stull) Lippinc. 75: 372.
Archæological Bills passed by Congress. (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, 83: 258.
Archæological Explorations. (Phœbe Hearst) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 49.

Archæological Institute of America, 1901 Meeting, Proceedings of. Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 23.
— 1902 Meeting. Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 7: 72.
— 1903 Meeting. Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 8: 71.
— 1904 Meeting. Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 9: 65. — (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 78: 407.
— 1905 Meeting. Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 10: 73. — (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 80: 29.
— 1906 Meeting. Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 11: 49.
Archæological Societies, Congress of, London, 1905. Ath. '05, 2: 56.
Archæological Society's Museum of Wiltshire. (E. H. Goddard) Antiq. n. s. 39: 330, 369.
Archæological Wedding Journey, An. (Theresa Russell) Out West, 24: 39-544. 25: 27-511.
Archæology and Ethnology, International Commission of. Science, n. s. 17: 715.
— and the Old Testament. (C. S. Duncan) Bib. World, 22: 116.
— Congress of, Athens, 1905. (L. Dyer) Nation, 80: 351.
— Does it confirm Genesis? (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 9: 1.
— Homer and his Commentators. Ed. R. 201: 189.
— In Praise of the Spade. (D. G. Hogarth) Ecl. M. 142: 500.
— Sacred. (Sar Peladan) Fortn. 82: 1073.
Archangel, Impressions of. (F. R. Sanderson) Chamb. J. 80: 305.
Archangels of the Avesta. (L. H. Mills) Open Court, 20: 616.
Archbishop, A French. (C. E. Maud) Fortn. 85: 733.
Archdeacon, The. (T. Roberts) Munsey, 35: 288.
— in England. Sat. R. 94: 636.
Archdeacon's Triumph, The. Macmil. n. s. 1: 141. = Liv. Age, 248: 40.
Archdeacon's Visitation, The. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 44: 861.
Archery, Modern. (A. W. Havens) Californian, 2: 106.
— Old and Novel Sport of. (A. B. Casselman) Cent. 46: 628.
— Revival of. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 273.
Arches, Roman Memorial and Triumphal, Revised List of. (A. L. Frothingham) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 1. = Princ. Univ. Bull. 15: 25.
— Three-centered. (R. von Ezdorf) Am. Arch. 90: 35.
Archie's Baby. (V. Roseboro') McClure, 27: 421.
Archimedes, Cattle Problem of. (M. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 660.
Architect and Client, Arbitration between. Am. Arch. 79: 43.
— and the Engineer. (R. P. Bolton) Am. Arch. 85: 59.
— — Coöperation of. Am. Arch. 85: 60. 90: 142.
— — Relation of. (C. T. Purdy) Am. Arch. 87: 43.
— Dismissal of. Am. Arch. 80: 28.
— in Recent Fiction. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 17: 137.
— Socialism and the. (C. H. Israels) Archit. Rec. 17: 320.
Architect's Drawings, Ownership of. Am. Arch. 87: 137. — (A. F. Topham) Am. Arch. 88: 101.
Architects, American Institute of, Convention of, 1906. Arch. R. 13: 4.
— and Amateurs. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 145.
— as Blackmailers. Am. Arch. 78: 6.
— a Century Ago. Am. Arch. 88: 55.
— Compensation of. Archit. R. 9: 80, 285.
— Faults of. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 89: 135.
— Fees of. Am. Arch. 83: 23. — (G. H. Ingraham) Am. Arch. 83: 38. — Am. Arch. 88: 31. — (A. Dehli) Archit. Rec. 15: 545.
— Legal Rights and Liabilities of. (H. H. Richardson) Am. Arch. 80: 12.
— Liabilities of. Am. Arch. 87: 130.
Architects, Licensing of. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 85: 23. 89: 122.
— — in New Jersey. Am. Arch. 76: 78.
— Modern, Failure of, to grasp the Spirit of Old Work. Archit. R. 10: 56.
— Obligations to Clients. Am. Arch. 77: 70.
— Registration of. (A. Webb) Am. Arch. 82: 69. — — Am. Arch. 87: 75. 88: 190. 89: 137.
— U. S. Government. (W. W. Stevens) Technol. R. 4: 316.
— Women. (E. M. Charles) Am. Arch. 76: 20.
— Works of Barney and Chapman. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 16: 203.
Architectural Aberrations in N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 12: 221.
Architectural Club, Boston, Recent Exhibition of the. (J. R. Coolidge) Arch. R. 11: 149.
Architectural Competition. Am. Arch. 89: 27. — (R. D. Andrews) Am. Arch. 89: 29. — Am. Arch. 90: 86.
— A. I. A. Am. Arch. 89: 35.
— R. I. B. A. Rules. Am. Arch. 88: 3.
Architectural Competitions. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 177.
Architectural Design as it is in France. (A. Allain) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 37.
— Execution of. (J. M. Harris) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 65, 121.
Architectural Discussion. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 8: 84.
Architectural Drawings, Exhibition at Providence. Am. Arch. 80: 5.
— Ownership of. Am. Arch. 89: 153.
Architectural Education. (H. L. Warren) Am. Arch. 87: 47. 89: 10.
— Federation in. Am. Arch. 89: 14.
Architectural Evolution. (F. M. Simpson) Am. Arch. 82: 36.
Architectural Fashion. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 89: 103.
Architectural League of America. Convention, 1906. Am. Arch. 89: 59.
— Exhibition, 1903. Archit. Rec. 14: 74. — Craftsman, 4: 59.
— — 1905. Craftsman, 8: 112.
— A Modern Guild of Artists. (W. L. Harris) Cath. World, 76: 436.
— Story of. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 10: 98.
— Year at. (Sophia A. Walker) Indep. 54: 628.
Architectural Refinements in Early Byzantine Churches and French Cathedrals. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 16: 116, 439, 568. 17: 1.
— in Italian Churches. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 166.
— Mediæval. (L. I. Wood) [Burlington M.] Ecl. M. 146: 169.
Architectural Study in London. (B. Fletcher) Am. Arch. 88: 60.
Architectural Style, A Note on. (R. A. Cram) Archit. R. 12: 181.
Architectural Styles in the Old and the New World. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 25: 343.
Architecture. (W. L. Price) Am. Arch. 82: 27.
— Aerial. (H. Ince) Art J. 57: 264.
— Æsthetics of Constructive Design in. (C. H. Blackhall) Archit. R. 9: 85.
— American. (Charles Collins) 83: 99. — (C. H. Israels) Am. Arch. 87: 119.
— — and L'Art Nouveau. (C. Bragdon) Archit. 10: 141.
— — of To-day. (H. Croly) Arch. Rec. 14: 413.
— — Recent. (R. Sturgis) Internat. Q. 6: 435. — Archit. Rec. 12: 227. 14: 135. 16: 69.

Architecture, American, Standards of, and Possibilities of Improvement in. Archit. R. 9: 273.
— American Aspect of. (J. F. Harder) Craftsman, 6: 419.
— American Style of. Tendency toward an. (R. Sturgis) Craftsman, 10: 3.
— and Engineering. (L. H. Gibson) Am. Arch. 84: 71.
— and Painting; a tradition. (H. C. Corlette) Art J. 58: 201.
— and Rathskellers. (W. L. Price) Archit. R. 11: 233.
— Appreciation of, in U. S. Senate. Am. Arch. 84: 11.
— as a Career. (J. M. Carvère) Cosmopol. 35: 488.
— Beauty in Building. (B. Parker) Craftsman, 2: 1[illegible].
— Blomfield's Studies in. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 82: 307.
— Byzantine. (E. F. Reynolds) Art J. 57: 311.
— Byzantium or Ravenna? (R. Blomfield) Quar. 197: 409.
— Character in. (H. H. Parker) Craftsman, 8: 639.
— Church, Essentials of. (Maurice B. Biscoe) Outl. 79: 821.
— College, Recent. (Christian Brinton) Booklover's M. 6: 547.
— Colonial, in the West. Archit. Rec. 20: 341.
— Contemporary N. Y. Residence. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 12: 704.
— The Decorative Treatment of. (C. H. Walker) Archit. R. 11: 125.
— Design and Materials. (F. W. Hoyt) Am. Arch. 90: 83.
— Domestic. Studio (Internat.) 19: 249.
— — in England, Recent. (H. L. Warren) Archit. R. 11: 5.
— — Problems of. (F. M. Mann) Wash. Univ. Bull. 1: 37.
— — Recent. Studio (Internat.) 25: 51. 27: 233. 29: 43, 125, 233. 30: 50, 141.
— Early Jacobean. (J. L. Etty) Macmil. n. s. 1: 896.
— Ecclesiastical; a Plea for the Renaissance in. (J. Hastings) Archit. R. 12: 184.
— English, Movement of. (E. S. Prior) Archit. R. 10: 42.
— — of the 15th Century. (W. H. Wood) Am. Arch. 86: 11, 19.
— English House. Archit. Rec. 20: 81.
— for Business Streets. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 789.
— for the Southwest. (A. B. Benton) Land of Sun. 4: 126.
— Form and Function artistically considered. (L. H. Sullivan) Craftsman, 8: 453.
— French, Modern. (A. Saudier) Internat. Q. 10: 54.
— Garden, Details of. (I. T. Guild) Archit. R. 9: 90–265.
— The Golden Rule in. Archit. R. 11: 181.
— The Gothic Revival. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: 33.
— Greek, The Message of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Chaut. 43: 107.
— Greek Revival of the Far South. (J. R. Kennedy) Archit. Rec. 17: 388.
— in America. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, 35: 417.
— — Anarchy in. Archit. Rec. 19: 207.
— in England, Domestic. (T. C. Sorby) Am. Arch. 75: 28, 52, 91. 76: 27, 59. 77: 77.
— — — Recent. (H. L. Warren) Archit. R. 11: 5.
— in Italy, Cummings on. (I. K. Pond) Dial, 32: 153.
— in N. Y. City; Renovation of the Brownstone District. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 13: 555.
— in Paris, Modern. (F. Riley) Archit. Rec. 13: 97.
Architecture, in the Proto-historic Age. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 89.
— in Southern California. (E. Grey) Archit. Rec. 17: 1.
— in Sweden. (O. Z. Cervin) Am. Arch. 88: 91.
— Individualism in. (A. H. Moore) Archit. Rec. 15: 55.
— Italian Villas. (E. Wharton) Cent. 46: 884.
— Leadwork in. (L. Weaver) Archit. R. 12: 157.
— Life of. (I. K. Pond) Archit. Rec. 18: 146.
— "Made in France." (C. Bragdon) Archit. Rec. 16: 560.
— Modern. (C. H. Walker) Craftsman, 9: 36.
— — in Italy. (A. Melani) Archit. Rec. 12: 357. 14: 303.
— The Modern Problem. (A. D. F. Hamlin and others) Craftsman, 8: 325.
— Natural Proportions in. (J. Hambridge) Nature, 67: 68.
— The New. (H. Seal) Westm. 157: 187.
— New Use of Old Forms. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 17: 271.
— N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 84.
— of American Tribes, Ethnic Styles in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 19, 61.
— of Asia. (E. T. Foulkes) Am. Arch. 83: 83.
— of City Streets. (T. G. Jackson) Am. Arch. 87: 30.
— of Ideas. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 15: 361.
— of Office Buildings. (A. J. Barker) Booklover's M. 2: 75.
— Official. (P. E. Nobbs) Am. Arch. 89: 201.
— of U. S. Government Buildings. (J. S. Sewell) Am. Arch. 79: 3.
— Orders of. (W. K. Ware) Am. Arch. 75: 11. 76: 35. 77: 51, 83. 78: 27.
— Painters'. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229, 301, 357.
— Paris; an "Art Nouveau" Edifice. (F. Mazade) Archit. Rec. 12: 53.
— Pittsburg, Pa., Residence of L. C. Phipps. Archit. Rec. 14: 166.
— The Plan 's the Thing. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 289.
— Plea for a More Liberal System of Education in. (H. K. McGoodwin) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 35.
— Public, adapted to American Needs. Craftsman, 10: 32.
— Recent English Designs. Studio (Internat.) 17: 113.
— Relation to Sculpture. (E. R. Smith) Archit. Rec. 13: 493.
— Renaissance, Moore's Character of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 81: 385.
— Romanesque, in North Italy. (H. Hannus) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 369.
— Some Leaves from an Architectural Sketch-book. (Arnold Mitchell) Studio (Internat.) 24: 202.
— Spanish, in Mexico. (T. C. Haydon) Am. Arch. 89: 169.
— Street. (B. Pite) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 505. — (T. G. Jackson) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 107.
— Suburban, Recent, near Philadelphia. (T. Nolan) Archit. Rec. 19: 167.
— Suburban Homes. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 112.
— Summer Chapel. (H. Ellis) Craftsman, 4: 401.
— Thought in. Ed. R. 203: 180.
— Thumb-nail Sketches from an Architect's Note-Book. (M. Hunt) Craftsman, 3: 275.
— True. (L. H. Gibson) Am. Arch. 89: 111.
— University of Pa., Fellowship in. (W. P. Laird) Am. Arch. 87: 15.
— Urban House. (H. Ellis) Craftsman, 4: 313.
— Western. Archit. Rec. 18: 66.
— What is? (L. H. Sullivan) Craftsman, 10: 143, 507.
Archives, History and Science of. Ath. '05, 1: 16.
Arctic America, Camp Life in. (A. J. Stone) Scrib. M. 34: 613.

Arctic Circle Touch-down, An. (Hugh Pendexter) Everybody's, **13**: 793.
Arctic Cliff-dwellers. (R. N. Hawley) World's Work, **3**: 1844.
Arctic Continent, In Search of a New. (C. R. Patterson) World To-day, **11**: 731.
Arctic Expedition, Danish. Science, n. s. **23**: 925.
— A New. (Chas. Benard) Indep. **57**: 595.
— Russian, in the "Sarya." (Ed. von Toll) Geog. J. **19**: 475. **20**: 216.
Arctic Exploration. (A. Fiala) McClure, **26**: 341.
— Duke of the Abruzzi's. Ath. '03, **1**: 723.
— For the Conquest of the Pole. (P. T. McGrath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 43.
— Four Years', 1898–1902. (R. E. Peary) Geog. J. **22**: 646.
— in High Latitudes. (A. Faustini) J. Frankl. Inst. **155**: 17.
— Return of Sverdrup, Peary, and Baldwin. Geog. J. **20**: 434.
— Toward the North Pole. Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 55.
Arctic Geography, Secrets of, revealed. (C. R. Markham) Good Words, **44**: 27.
Arctic Geology. (W. A. H.) Nature, **68**: 418.
Arctic Oceanography. Knowl. **25**: 207.
— Nansen's. (H. R. M.) Nature, **67**: 97.
Arctic Problems. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **20**: 481.
Arctic Railway. (G. S. Davies) Cornh. **90**: 115. = Liv. Age, **242**: 474. — (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, **25**: 264.
Arctic Regions, Commander Peary's Triumph. (Albert W. Vorse) Indep. **61**: 1082–82 b.
— Duke of the Abruzzi on. (W. Rice) Dial, **35**: 31.
— An Explorer-naturalist in. (A. J. Stone) Scrib. M. **33**: 438.
— Fishing in. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, **110**: 659.
— Next Great Discovery in; Beaufort Sea. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **27**: 1.
— Sverdrup's Four Years in. Ath. '04, **1**: 629.
— Two Years in. (A. Fiala) McClure, **26**: 471.
— Voyage of the "Fram." Nature, **70**: 152.
Arctic Sledging near the Pole. (R. E. Peary) Idler, **23**: 579.
Arctic Work, The Last Years of. (R. E. Peary) McClure, **20**: 411.
Arctomys, Monax and his Adumbration. (F. A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. **45**: 215.
Ardelia in Arcady; a story. (J. D. Daskam) McClure, **18**: 331.
Arden, Mary, Home of. (J. B. Reid) Outl. **77**: 537.
Are we "Re-barbarized?" (Goldwin Smith) Indep. **59**: 1505.
Arène, Emanuel, and Capus, Adversaire. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **99**: 801.
Arequipa, Peru, Harvard Observatory Station at. (G. A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 194. — S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 510.
Aretino, Pietro, a Literary Blackmailer of the 16th Century. (P. Van Dyke) Atlan. **94**: 256.
— Titian's most Intimate Friend. (P. Van Dyke) Outl. **76**: 794.
Argentina and Food Supply. (Walter T. Layton) Econ. J. **15**: 197.
— Climate and Crops in. Science, n. s. **18**: 154.
— Debt of. (A. B. Martinez) No. Am. **174**: 707.
— Economic Geography of. (J. Russell Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **35**: 130.
— Fertile Pampas of. (F. J. Cattell) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 453.
— Public Works in. (E. L. Corthell) J. Frankl. Inst. **155**: 71, 213.
— Rapid Rise of. (G. M. L. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 372.
Argentina; Trade with United States. (E. Nelson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **22**: 171.
— Vast Undeveloped Regions of. (F. A. Ogg) World's Work, **12**: 8078.
— Wheat Growing in. (R. R. Kuczynski) J. Pol. Econ. **10**: 266.
— Wonderland of South America. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 49.
Argentine-Chilian Boundary. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. **16**: 914.
Argentine Farm, The. (W. S. Barclay) Macmil. **89**: 13.
Argentine Gaucho. (J. D. Leckie) Canad. M. **24**: 3.
Argive Heræum, Waldstein on the. Ath. '03, **1**: 246. — (H. N. Fowler) Nation, **75**: 384. — Am. Arch. **78**: 102.
Argob, Circuit of, Visit of. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, **20**: 248.
Argulids and their Nomenclature. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. **17**: 33.
Argument for the Defence, The; a story. (G. S. Richmond) McClure, **21**: 64.
Argyll, Archibald, Marquess of, Willcock's. Sat. R. **96**: 204.
Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of. Autobiography and Memoirs. Blackw. **180**: 343. — Nature, **74**: 437. — Sat. R. **101**: 790.
Argyment, A. (Maarten Maartens) Lippinc. **78**: 598.
Arid Climate, The Geographic Cycle in. (W. M. Davis) Geog. J. **27**: 70.
Arid Countries, Ancient Civilization in, Causes of the Development of. (E. W. Hilgard) No. Am. **175**: 399.
— Reservoirs in, Government Construction of. (H. M. Chittenden) No. Am. **174**: 245.
— Transformation of. (R. T. Hill) World's Work, **3**: 1971.
See Irrigation; Reclamation.
Arikara Story-telling Contest. (C. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 240.
Ariosto. (W. J. Courthope) National, **46**: 452. = Liv. Age, **248**: 91.
Aristeas, Letter of, Recent Criticism of. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. **14**: 321.
— — Translation of. (H. St. J. Thackeray) Jew. Q. **15**: 337.
Aristæus, Story of, from Virgil. (Lord Burghclere) 19th Cent. **54**: 809.
Aristocracy, American, Development of an. Everybody's, **10**: 772.
— in America, Scions of. (H. D. Richardson) No. Am. **182**: 761.
— The New. (Gertrude Atherton) Cosmopol. **40**: 621.
— of the Dollar. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **93**: 506.
Aristocrate, L'; a story. (D. K. Broster) Temp. Bar, **133**: 495.
Aristophanes as a Student of Society. (A. Fairbanks) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 655.
— Birds, performed at Cambridge, Eng., 1903. Ath. '03, **2**: 763.
— Clouds. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **99**: 305.
— Thesmophoriazusæ, B. B. Rogers on. Spec. **92**: 535.
Aristotle as a Sociologist. (C. A. Ellwood) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 227.
— Authorship of the Tract, "On the Constitution of Athens." (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. **70**: 330.
— Categories of. (I. Husik) Philos. R. **13**: 514.
— Ethical Doctrine of. (J. MacCoun) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 288.
— Ethics of. (Paul Shorey) Dial, **41**: 88. — (F. M. Cornford) Internat. J. Ethics, **12**: 239.
— on the Law of Contradiction. (I. Husik) Mind, **31**: 215.

Aristotle. Politics. Quar. 169: 128. — (M. E. G. Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 10: 1.
— Newman's. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 76: 15.
— Posterior Analytics. I. Demonstration. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 13: 1.
— — II. Induction. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 13: 143.
— Practical Reason in. (F. M. Stawell) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 499.
— Principle of Proportion. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 76: 748.
— Psychology of, Hammond on. (W. R. Newbold) Psychol. R. 10: 658. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 13: 432.
— Theory of Conduct, Marshall's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 83: 226.
Arithmetic. (A. L. Baker) Educa. 25: 279.
— and Algebra, Graphical Representation in. (G. W. Evans) School R. 12: 618.
— — The Superintendent and the Course in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. R. 27: 83.
— Causes of Success and Failure in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 34: 437.
— Checks and Accuracy in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. 24: 102.
— Solving Problems in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. 26: 348.
— Spelling and, in 1846 and To-day. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 14: 352.
— Teaching, Methods of. (Simon Newcomb) Educa. R. 31: 336.
— A Test in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 34: 281.
Arithmetical Processes, Psychology of the Simple. (C. R. Browne) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 1.
Arizona. (J. W. Oates) Californian, 1: 307. — Out West, 24: 71. — (H. Monroe) Atlan. 89: 780.
— Ancient Peoples of the Petrified Forests of. (W. Hough) Harper, 105: 897.
— and New Mexico. (B. S. Rodey) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 191.
— — Child's Journey through. (Kate Heath) Californian, 3: 14.
— — Statehood Rights of. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 60: 505.
— Climatology of. (W. J. McGee) Science, n. s. 23: 721.
— Grand Canyon of. (Arthur Inkersly) Overland, n. s. 41: 423.
— Last of the Territories. (M. G. Cunliff) World's Work, 11: 7168.
— Lost Races of. (R. E. L. Robinson) Calif. M. 3: 695.
— Minerals from the Clifton-Morenci District. (W. Lindgren and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 168: 448.
— Munk's Sketches. (J. Douglas) Nation, 82: 80.
— Pre-Columbian Engineering in. (R. E. L. Robinson) Calif. M. 5: 484.
— Prehistoric Ruins in Navajo County. (F. M. Palmer) Out West, 23: 525.
— Residence of the First Governor of. Land of Sun. 14: 110.
— Statehood Claims of. Out West, 18: 217.
— to the Antilles with the 2d Cavalry, 1898–1902. (H. E. Noyes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 125.
— Why it opposes Union with New Mexico. (Dwight B. Heard) World To-day, 10: 409.
Arizona Antiquarian Association, The. Land of Sun. 6: 93.
Arizona Copper Co., The; a Wonderful Copper Plant. (M. Sullivan) Overland, n. s. 45: 476.
Arizona Forests. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 473.
Arizona Garden, In the. (H. C. Tibbetts) Ctry Life Am. 5: 402.
Arizona Nights. (S. E. White) McClure, 26: 292–647. 27: 63.
Ark of the Law, Earliest Representation of. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 14: 737.
Ark of S. Dominic. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 14: 255.
Arkadia, In. (D. Quinn) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 525.
Arkansas, Traveling in. (C. Johnson) Outing, 47: 279.
Arkansas Cotton Belt, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 76: 332.
Arkansas Fashion. (Willis Gibson) Cent. 48: 276.
Arlington Cemetery. Am. Arch. 85: 31.
Arlington, Mass., Parsonage at. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 80.
Armaments and Peace. [Economist] Liv. Age, 248: 439.
— Burden of. Un. Serv. M. 32: 620.
Armatures, A Plea for. Archit. Rec. 12: 241.
Armenia, Ancient Church of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 135: 143.
— Lynch on. (I. M. Price) Dial, 32: 203.
— Turkey and. Quar. 195: 590.
Armenian Church, The. (E. Schreiber) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 772.
— and Russian Government. (S. G. Wilson) No. Am. 180: 88.
Armenian Massacre, 1894. Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 251.
Armenians, The, Suppression of a Faith. (C. de Kay) Outl. 77: 525.
— Tartars and. (J. G. Browne) Contemp. 89: 72.
— Uprising of, 1904. (L. S. Houghton) Outl. 78: 309.
Armies, Abolition of Typhoid Dysentery and Cholera in. (L. Canney) Un. Serv. M. 28: 45.
— Changing Views of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 678.
— Great, Subsistence Service in the. (W. E. Ayer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 198.
— High Command of. (E. P. Lawton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 79, 280.
— of the Powers. (C. W. Dilke) Munsey, 27: 17.
— Visit to some Foreign. (T. H. Lowe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 388.
— Wastage in, by Disease. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 73: 195.
Armor and Arms of Europe in the Wallace Collection. (G. F. Laking) Art J. 54: 129, 273.
— and Ordnance, Late Developments. (J. F. Meigs) Cassier, 24: 471.
— and Weapons of the De Dino Collection. (I. R. Wallace) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 457. 36: 159.
— in Ancient Churches. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 815.
— in Windsor Castle, Laking's. Art J. 56: 294.
— Metropolitan Museum Collection of. (J. W. Pattison) World To-day, 8: 49.
— Two Suits of, in the Museum at Berne. (R. C. Clephan) Antiq. n. s. 40: 15.
— Wallace Collection. (C. F. Laking) Art J. 55: 19, 42, 109.
Armor-plate Making in the U. S. (Charles O'Neil) Cassier, 22: 567.
Armories, Two New, in New York City. (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 259.
Armour, J. Ogden, and the Food Trust. (R. Barr) Idler, 27: 29.
— and his Monopoly; an English View. (R. Barr) Idler, 27: 189.
Armour Refrigerator-car Conspiracy. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 33: 147.
Arms, Small, New Springfield Rifle and the Improvement in. (C. J. Leach) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 570.

Arms and the Woman. (J. Oxenham) Cornh. 85: 326.
Armstrong, H. E., Educational Campaign of. (A. Smithells) Nature, 69: 289.
Armstrong, Helen Maitland, Illustrator. Brush & P. 10: 27.
Armstrong, Capt. James. Pennsyl. M. 29: 483.
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 78: 294.
— Talbot's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 36: 143.
Army, The, Advantages and Disadvantages of. Un. Serv. M. 29: 510.
— and Sports. (A. Cornaz) Army & Navy Life, 8: no. 10, 57; no. 11, 59.
— as a Career. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 183: 870. — (Lloyd Buchanan) World's Work, 11: 7236.
— as a Factor in the Upbuilding of Society. (M. B. Stewart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 391.
— Clothing of an. Un. Serv. M. 24: 530.
— A Colonial. (G. Van H. Moseley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 242.
— Dress of the. Un. Serv. M. 24: 95.
— Health of, in Peace. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 28: 55.
— How the Loafer is bred in. (W. A. Adams) Un. Serv. M. 28: 169.
— in Times of Peace. (R. L. Ballard) Overland, n. s. 47: 171.
— A National. Un. Serv. M. 28: 481. — (R. Meinertzhagen) Un. Serv. M. 32: 475. — (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 30: 501.
— of a Manufacturing People. Un. Serv. M. 27: 409.
— A Permanent. (C. H. Browning) Un. Serv. M. 31: 641.
— Problem of Number in the. Un. Serv. M. 30: 69.
— Regeneration of the Enlisted Soldier. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Q. 12: 189.
— A Regular, or a Civilian. (C. B. Bengough) Un. Serv. M. 24: 195.
— Training in the. Un. Serv. M. 31: 320.
Army of the Callahan, The. (John Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 32: 73.
Army of the Potomac, The. (R. N. Arpe) M. of Hist. 2: 127, 171, 249.
Army and Navy Combined Operations. (J. P. Wisser) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 637.
Army and Navy Manœuvres as viewed Afloat. (Lt. Comdr. Smith) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 344.
— of 1903. (J. S. Sewell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 53.
Army Animals, Diseases of. (C. Nockolds) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 286.
Army Candidates, Military Education of. (J. M. Leith) Un. Serv. M. 27: 208.
Army Council and Army Economy. Un. Serv. M. 31: 134.
Army Expenses, from the Indian Point of View. Un. Serv. M. 28: 67.
Army Jack; a dog story. (W. J. Carney and C. Thomas) McClure, 18: 195.
Army Life, The Luxury of. Un. Serv. M. 24: 290.
Army Manœuvres at Camp Atascadero, Cal. (E. O. Sawyer, jr.) Out West, 21: 327.
Army Medical Department, An Adequate. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 82: 337.
Army Medical Reform. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 30: 631.
Army Medical Service, The. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 25: 176. — Un. Serv. M. 25: 538.
Army Morals, The Question of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 333.
Army Mutual Aid Association. (E. E. Dravo) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 231.
Army Officer, The Long-suffering. Un. Serv. M. 27: 420.
Army Officer, The Under-paid. Un. Serv. M. 31: 547.
Army Officers and Professional Training. Un. Serv. M. 25: 296.
— Brains and Keenness of. Un. Serv. M. 30: 89.
— Education and Training of. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 25: 279. — (M. J. King-Harman) Un. Serv. M. 25: 289. — (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 25: 500. — (M. J. King-Harman) Un. Serv. M. 29: 62. — (W. M. Black) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 7, 209.
— Eliminating. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 110.
— Expenses of. (R. Dyke) Un. Serv. M. 25: 637. — Un. Serv. M. 26: 638.
— Interests of, and the Service. (R. H. Carr-Ellison) Un. Serv. M. 29: 72.
— on the Non-Effective List, Re-employment of. Un. Serv. M. 24: 283.
— Place of Geography in the Training of. (J. K. Trotter) Un. Serv. M. 30: 524.
— Promotion and Examination of. Un. Serv. M. 28: 182.
Army Penology, Three Stages of. (J. W. Pope) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 37.
Army Promotion. (W. A. Adams) Un. Serv. M. 28: 419.
Army Recruiting. (M. J. King-Harman) Un. Serv. M. 29: 377.
Army Reform. (M. J. King-Harman) Un. Serv. M. 27: 199.
— and Compulsory Service. (J. Macartney) Un. Serv. M. 31: 51.
— Elements of. Un. Serv. M. 26: 608.
— on a National Basis. (G. F. Shee) Un. Serv. M. 24: 610.
Army Reformers, The Plague of. Un. Serv. M. 32: 455.
Army Reserve, An. (E. M. Weaver) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 73.
Army Sanitary Service in Peace and War. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 24: 276.
Army Service Corps. (J. A. Shipton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 127.
Army Supply Departments, Consolidating the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 74: 63.
Army Surgery. Losses on the Battlefield. (L. Elkind) No. Am. 180: 694.
Army Training School at Fort Riley. (C. S. West) World To-day, 11: 1052.
Army Woman, Woes of an. Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 9: 75.
Arnauld, Angelique. (B. de Courson) Dub. R. 130: 39.
Arndt, John. (J. O. Evjen) Luth. Q. 35: 540.
Arne, Dr., Concerning. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 206.
Arnold, Benedict. Correspondence between Sir Henry Clinton and Gen. Haldimand. Pennsyl. M. 29: 499.
— Battle with the Wilderness. (J. H. Smith) Cent. 43: 351, 520.
— Should we Despise? (E. L. Morris) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 638.
Arnold, Bendict, — Naval Patriot. (J. R. Spears) Harper, 106: 277.
Arnold, Bión Joseph, with portrait. (J. B. O'Hara) Cassier, 21: 437.
Arnold, Sir Edwin. Ath. '04, 1: 432. — Dial, 36: 227. — Bk. News, 22: 941.
— and 19th Century Religious Concepts and Ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 80, 227.
— Poet, at Home. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 39: 660.
Arnold, Jonathan E., with portrait. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 14: 305.
Arnold, Margaret Shippen [Mrs. Benedict]. (L. B. Walker) Pennsyl. M. 24: 257, 401. 25: 20-452. 26: 71-322.

Arnold, Matthew. (A. S. Henry) Bk. News, 21: 53. 22: 653. — (G. K. Chesterton) Bookman, 16: 110. — Acad. 63: 187. — Ecl. M. 139: 621. = Liv. Age, 234: 785. — (P. S. Hillard) Atlan. 95: 204. — Acad. 68: 161. — (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187. — (T. H. Warren) Quar. 201: 221.
— and his Recent Critics. (C. H. Harvey) Westm. 159: 421.
— and Insularity. Ed. R. 200: 131. = Liv. Age, 242: 700. — Ecl. M. 143: 599.
— and Ruskin. (W. C. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 25: 318.
— as a Critic. (H. H. Dodwell) Macmil. 91: 417.
— as a Critic of Society and Religion. Outl. 78: 679.
— as a Man of Letters. (Minnie E. Hadley) Educa. 23: 47.
— as a Poet. (H. W. Peck) Arena, 33: 155.
— as a Popular Poet. (W. A. Sibbald) Macmil. 89: 385. = Liv. Age, 241: 83. — Ecl. M. 142: 742.
— as a Social Reformer. (H. H. Dodwell) Macmil. n. s. 1: 53.
— Blunders of. (F. Grierson) Westm. 157: 300.
— Dawson's and Russell's Lives of. (E. J. Rich) Dial, 37: 200.
— The Ethnological in. (R. S. Starbird) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 112.
— Has America outgrown? (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, 40: 409.
— a Healing and Reconciling Influence. (R. T. Kerlin) Arena, 32: 362.
— Notebooks. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 79: 459. = Liv. Age, 237: 129. = Ecl. M. 140: 701. — Spec. 90: 534.
— on George Sand and Balzac, with Introductory Note by Brander Matthews. Lamp, 26: 464.
— on the "Powers of Life." (Dickinson S. Miller) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 352.
— Paul on. Ath. '02, 2: 273. — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 34: 310. — (E. Wharton) Lamp, 26: 51. — (W. M. Payne) Dial. 33: 157.
— A Poet of Fifty Years Ago. (S. A. Brooke) Hibbert J. 1: 62.
— The Poetry of. (T. M. Parrott) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 123.
— The Spiritual Side. (C. H. Serch) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 74.
— Study of. (L. Lewisohn) Sewanee, 10: 143, 302.
Arnold, Sophie, Greuze's Portrait of. M. of Art, 27: 53.
Arnold, Thomas, and John Henry Newman. (J. Rickaby) Month, 99: 17.
Arnold, Thomas, the Younger. (W. T. Arnold) Cent. 44: 115.
Arnold, Wm. T. Spec. 97: 264.
Arnold Arboretum, The. Ctry Life Am. 5: 386.
— Charles Sprague Sargent and. (F. Duncan) Critic, 47: 115.
Arnon, The River. J. Bib. Lit. 24: 212.
Aroostook County, Me., Hunting in. (C. H. Collins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 121.
Arouet, Armand. Critic, 49: 18.
Arran, Scotland. Idler, 25: 530.
Arras Tapestry. (H. A. Bone) Art J. 57: 246.
Arrested Development, An. (C. Gleig) Lippinc. 75: 355.
Arrested Stroke, The. (H. Scheffauer) Macmil. n. s. 1: 439. = Liv. Age, 249: 305.
Arrived. (Mae E. Southworth) Overland, n. s. 46: 220.
Arrow Making. (H. N. Rust) Land of Sun. 8: 13.
Arrowood, Milton W., Midshipman, Case of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 58: 538.
Arroyo Chico, Rancho del; a great California Estate. (C. H. Shinn) Ctry Life Am. 1: 81.
'Arry's Cannibal. (W. Victor Cook) Canad. M. 24: 358.
Ars, Curé of. (R. F. O'Connor) Cath. World. 81: 44.
Ars Amoris; a story. (A. Colton) Atlan. 94: 82.
Ars Moriendi, Two Lyonnese Editions of. (R. Proctor) Library, n. s. 3: 339.
Arsenic. Science, n. s. 20: 443.
— in Beer and Food. (W. Thomson) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 198.
— Native, from Montreal. (N. N. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 165: 92.
— Separation of, from Copper, as Ammonium-magnesium Arseniate. (F. A. Gooch and M. A. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 172: 488.
Art, Academic Teaching of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 96: 728.
— Altering Works of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 148.
— Amateur, in Early New England. (G. B. Peck) Harper, 104: 987.
— American, as seen in the Streets and Statues of New York. (L. Karr) Ecl. M. 146: 267.
— — Contemporary, Some Tendencies in. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 34: 637.
— — Distinctiveness of. (Mary H. Ford) Brush & P. 18: 61.
— — Early. (J. Richardson) Calif. M. 5: 30.
— — How to Aid. Cent. 50: 958.
— — in Paris and London Exhibitions. Brush & P. 17: 189.
— — Is there an Academic Movement in? (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 38: 637.
— — J. P. Morgan False Friend of. Brush & P. 18: 219.
— — National Note in. Craftsman, 9: 753.
— — Philadelphia's Contribution to. (H. S. Morris) Cent. 47: 714.
— — Tariff on. Am. Arch. 77: 15.
— — To-day. (J. Williams) Bk. News, 24: 273.
— — Trend of. (Leila Mechlin) Cosmopol. 41: 177.
— — Twenty-five Years of. (W. A. Coffin) Scrib. M. 32: 125.
— — Vital Issue in the Battle for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 479.
— — Vindicated. (L. Mechlin) Booklover's M. 5: 27.
— and American Students. (L. S. Dabo) Arena, 30: 490.
— and Architecture, Byzantine. (E. F. Reynolds) Art J. 57: 325.
— and the Athlete. (M. Hardie) Macmil. 91: 301.
— and Civic Improvement. Munic. Aff. 6: 275.
— and the Detective. (C. Chesterton) Liv. Age, 251: 505.
— and Eccentricity. (M. Paul) 19th Cent. 51: 252. = Ecl. M. 138: 574. = Liv. Age, 232: 590.
— and Education. (G. E. Bissell) Munic. Aff. 6: 185.
— and Free Will; towards a New Critique. (C. F. Keary) Fortn. 77: 628. = Liv. Age, 233: 629.
— and Ideas. (C. M. Bakewell) Hibbert J. 2: 780.
— and Letters: Personalia. Blackw. 174: 301.
— and Letters; a poem. (A. D. Godley) Cornh. 90: 218. = Ecl. M. 143: 680.
— — Primitive, Conventionalism in. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 881.
— — Progress or Decadence in. (E. Wake Cook) Contemp. 86: 537. = Ecl. M. 143: 701. = Liv. Age, 243: 321.
— and Life. (L. F. Day) Macmil. 85: 429. = Ecl. M. 139: 19. = Liv. Age. 233: 348.
— and Morality. (J. Laing) Int. J. Ethics, 14: 55.
— and Religion. (R. E. Fry) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 126. = Ecl. M. 139: 241. = Liv. Age, 233: 650.
— and Theology. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 62: 474.

Art, and the Toilers. (F. Sewall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **40**: 211.
— and the U. S. Government. (Glenn Brown) Book-lover's M. **7**: 240.
— and Usefulness. (V. Paget) Contemp. **80**: 362, 512. = Ecl. M. **138**: 172, 346.
— Appreciation of. (Okakura Kakuzo) Critic, **48**: 400.
— Ascetic. Archit. Rec. **17**: 148.
— Athletics and, Relation of. (R. H. Perry) Outing, **40**: 456.
— Belgian, at St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 143.
— British, Paris the Cradle of Modern. (J. M. Price) Fortn. **85**: 930.
— brought into the Lives of Wage-earners. (R. W. Gilder) Char. **13**: 417.
— Chinese, Bushell's. Sat. R. **100**: 471.
— A Clearing-house for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **80**: 497.
— The Collecting of Works of. (Russell Sturgis) Appleton's M. **8**: 100.
— Comparative Exhibition of Native and Foreign. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. **37**: 353. — (F. Raymond) Outl. **78**: 932.
— Decorative, at Glasgow. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) **30**: 31.
— Decentralization of. Am. Arch. **88**: 127.
— Demands of, in this New Republic. (W. O. Partridge) Arena, **30**: 225.
— Democratic, A Plea for. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, **7**: 42.
— Duty on Works of. Archit. R. **12**: 313.
— Economic Foundations of. (A. M. Simons) Craftsman, **1**, no. 6: 33.
— Educational Side of. (F. E. Elwell) Arena, **28**: 506.
— Ethnography of, in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **26**: 201.
— European, Danger to, from American Dollars. (Georges Cain) Indep. **58**: 432.
— Federal, Need of Advisory Board on. (H. Grannis) Brush & P. **17**: 217.
— for America; a Conversation. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, **28**: 285.
— Forgeries of Works of. (Alfred Maskell) Art J. **58**: 289.
— German. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. **101**: 686.
— Gladness of. (B. Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) **34**: 302.
— a Humanizing Power. Brush & P. **12**: 281.
— Hungarian, at Milan Exhibition. (Alfredo Melani) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 300.
— in America. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. **22**: 523.
— in Black and White. (D. Story) Munsey, **27**: 1.
— in the City; the Furnishing of the City. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. **13**: 42.
— in Germany, Politics of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. **97**: 328.
— in the Home and in the School. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **7**: 262–668.
— in Industries. (C. Coleman) Craftsman, **2**: 189. — (F. T. Carlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 414.
— in Public Works: Aqueducts; Water-Towers; Power-Houses; Reservoirs; Bridges. (S. Baxter) Cent. **42**: 912.
— in Schools. (K. L. Smith) Craftsman, **3**: 249.
— in the Street. (Sylvester Baxter) Cent. **49**: 697.
— in the United States, Problem of. (Ada Cone) Contemp. **80**: 375. = Ecl. M. **138**: 38.
— in the Village. Spec. **97**: 258.
— Independent British, at Agnew's Galleries. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) **28**: 18.
— Indifference to. (K. Cox) Nation, **75**: 240.
— — Popular. (H. H. Powers) Nation, **75**: 325.
Art, Informal Outdoor. (H. A. Caparn) Archit. Rec. **13**: 259.
— International. (F. P. Seeley) 19th Cent. **60**: 152. = Liv. Age, **250**: 623.
— Interpretation in. (R. Thorel) Music, **21**: 273.
— is Long. (H. W. Boynton) Outl. **81**: 118.
— Landmarks in. (W. Bayliss) Sund. M. **34**: 666–805.
— Mediæval, Lethaby's. (Russell Sturgis) Nation, **80**: 330.
— Modern, from the Japanese Point of View. Internat. Q. **11**: 107.
— — The Quality of Emotion in. (C. Phillips) No. Am. **174**: 348.
— Modern British. Quar. **205**: 126. = Liv. Age, **250**: 771.
— Municipal. (Lena M. McCauley) Brush & P. **16**: 93.
— National, in a National Metropolis. (W. H. Low) Internat. Q. **6**: 107.
— Need of Popularizing. (G. F. Comfort) Brush & P. **12**: 24.
— New. (C. H. Walker) Archit. R. **11**: 13. — (S. Bing) Archit. Rec. **12**: 279. — (J. C. Locke) Craftsman, **2**: 201. — (S. Bing) Craftsman, **5**: 1. — (C. M. Shean) Craftsman, **8**: 603.
— — Architect's Opinion of. (H. Guimard) Archit. Rec. **12**: 127.
— — An Argument and Defense. (J. Schopfer) Craftsman, **4**: 229.
— — at Turin. (A. Melani) Archit. Rec. **12**: 585.
— — Interview with A. Charpentier. (G. Mourey) Archit. Rec. **12**: 121.
— — Its Origin and Development. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Craftsman, **3**: 129.
— — The New World and. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. **12**: 135.
— — Permanence of. (J. W. Pattison) World To-day, **5**: 1603.
— New and Old Painters. (V. C. Prinsep) M. of Art, **27**: 5, 67.
— New Aspects of. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. **91**: 832.
— of the Latin Countries. (H. Lauderdale) Brush & P. **15**: 23.
— of the 19th Century. (L. Binyon) Quar. **199**: 80.
— or no Art. (W. Morris) Craftsman, **6**: 182.
— Outdoor, Influence of American Expositions upon. (W. H. Manning) Brush & P. **10**: 170.
— The Pictorial or the Creative? (Leonora B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 170.
— Pleasure, Idealism, and Truth in. (G. Rebec) Internat. J. Ethics, **15**: 210.
— Polish, Temperament in. (L. E. Van Norman) Brush & P. **12**: 161.
— Primitive, American and Oriental, Human Figures in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **24**: 109.
— Profession of. (Lewis F. Day) Macmil. **91**: 342.
— Public, Private Simplicity and. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **2**: 209.
— Public Opinion in. (J. Rivers) Westm. **166**: 676.
— Relation to Work. (J. Q. Adams) Chaut. **38**: 49.
— Religion, and the Emotions. (R. M. Binder) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 636.
— Russian, Modern. (Rosa Newmarch) Studio (Internat.) **21**: 130.
— Sacred, of Long Ago. (H. Shaw) Good Words, **47**: 147.
— Sales of Works of, in N. Y. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, **10**: 6131.
— Significance of. (H. Macfall) Acad. **68**: 88.
— Sixth Exhibition of the International Society. Studio (Internat.) **28**: 103.
— Some Sensations in the World of. (A. W. Myers) Chamb. J. **79**: 316.

Art, A Stronghold of. (A. C. Benson) National, **46**: 281. = Liv. Age, **247**: 357.
— Study of, in American Colleges. (A. H. Espenshade) Educa. **23**: 290.
— — in the University. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **74**: 4[illegible]. — R. Sturgis Brush & P. **10**: 339.
— Teaching of. (W. M. R. French) World To-day, **11**: 691.
— — and the Academy. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. **97**: 9.
— — in Universities. (K. Cox) Nation, **75**: 106.
— Theory of. (J. W. North) Art J. **54**: 258.
— Time's Changes in the Destinies of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **1**, no. 2: 33.
— Treasury and, in Scotland. Blackw. **172**: 539.
— True Gods and False in. (J. L. Gérôme) Harper, **106**: 375.
— Tyrolese. Acad. **63**: 200.
— under the Roman Empire. (H. S. Jones) Quar. **204**: 111.
— Value of an Old Work of. (R. C. Witt) Fortn. **77**: 602.
— *vs.* the Picture. (Martha S. Bensley) Indep. **59**: 982.
Art of Love, The. (G. Hibbard) Cosmopol. **40**: 727.
Art or Nature? (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. **77**: 731.
Art Books, Significant. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. **95**: 270. **97**: 269.
Art Collections of England, Royal. (Lionel Cust) Art J. **54**: 161.
— — Direction of. Sat. R. **99**: 231.
— — Movement in Aid of. (R. C. Witt) 19th Cent. **54**: 651. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. **96**: 393.
— Private, Official Registration of. (Mrs. G. A. Strong) 19th Cent. **59**: 239.
Art Collectors, Wanted, — a School for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **75**: 416.
Art Decadence, Gore on. Art J. **58**: 220.
Art Development, Conditions of. (J. W. Stimson) Brush & P. **11**: 248.
Art Education, Elementary. (J. L. Tadd) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 725.
— in America and Abroad. (Walter Gay) Brush & P. **16**: 45.
— Practical Trend of. Brush & P. **18**: 141.
— Shortcoming of American. (E. A. Abbey) Brush & P. **9**: 331.
Art Effort in British Cities. (C. M. Robinson) Harper, **105**: 787.
Art Events in England in 1904. (C. Ricketts) Acad. **68**: 134.
Art Exhibitions in London. (F. Rinder) Art J. **5a**: 118.
— — Painting and Sculpture at. Studio (Internat.) **17**: 25.
Art Galleries, American. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. **25**: 12.
Art Gallery, National, in U. S., Plea for. (T. Moran) Brush & P. **12**: 172.
Art Guaranties and Gall. Brush & P. **17**: 163.
Art Handiwork. Art J. **57**: 10.
— and Manufacture. Art J. **57**: 187–380. **58**: 20–247.
Art Importations to the U. S., how handled. (F. W. Coburn) Brush & P. **13**: 18.
Art Leagues, Municipal, True Function of. (O. D. Grover) Brush & P. **12**: 56.
Art Libraries. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation **83**: 197.
Art Library, A Possible. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. **34**: 381. **38**: 253.
Art Movement, A Democratic. (E. B. Johnston) Chaut. **36**: 598.
— in France, Popular. (A. Vallance) Art J. **54**: 325.
Art Movements of To-day. (F. W. Coburn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 577, 744. **18**: 378.
Art Museum; how it should be Organized. (G. T. Plunkett) M. of Art, **37**: 448.
Art Museums, Small. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **80**: 87.
Art Prices and Art Values. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **80**: 432.
Art Reproductions, Reference Library of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **74**: 321.
Art Revival in Ireland. (Ellen Duncan) Acad. **71**: 113.
Art Sales. Art J. **56**: 140, 359.
— and Signatures. Brush & P. **17**: 113.
— of 1899. Art J. **57**: 304, 337.
— of 1900. Art J. **58**: 300.
— of 1902. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, **27**: 45.
— Some Early. (Gerald P. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 399.
Art School in Belgium. Am. Arch. **82**: 39.
Art Schools. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **77**: 66.
— American, Problems of. (W. M. R. French) Brush & P. **10**: 223.
— and Museums. Indep. **58**: 464.
— English and Foreign. (J. Ward) M. of Art, **26**: 170.
— — National, Competition of, 1905. Studio (Internat.) **26**: 316.
— — — 1906. (Aymer Vallance) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 309.
— Relation to Arts and Crafts. (W. S. Perry) Craftsman, **2**: 195.
Art Situation in New York, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **80**: 306.
Art Societies, Public School. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. **38**: 169.
Art Student, American, in Paris. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. **34**: 509.
— and his Portfolio. (J. H. Chapin) Lamp, **29**: 605.
Art Student Life in Munich. (L. Van Der Veer) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 16.
Art Students, Lady, Life of, in Paris. (C. Holland) Studio (Internat.) **21**: 228.
Art Tariff, Beauties of the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 322.
Art Taste, Self-surrender in. (H. T. Bailey) Chaut. **37**: 437.
Art Training for Citizenship. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. **39**: 168.
Art Training Methods. (B. E. Ward) Art J. **58**: 9.
Art Treasures of England, Increasing Export of. (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. **51**: 421. = Liv. Age, **233**: 329. = Ecl. M. **139**: 9.
Art Works, Freedom from Importation Tax Desirable. (Henry C. Lodge) Brush & P. **18**: 226.
— Italian Law to prevent Exportation of. Brush & P. **11**: 29.
Artagnan, The Real. (C. Sellier) Harper, **105**: 278.
Artedi, Peter. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. **22**: 378.
Artels. (N. Pinkus) Econ. J. **12**: 485.
Artemia, A New. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. **24**: 504.
Artemis and Hippolytus. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. **82**: 982.
Arthrodires, Dipnoan Affinities of. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 131.
Arthur, King, and Gorlagon; translated. (A. Nutt) Folk-Lore, **15**: 40.
— and the Holy Grail, Keltic. Sat. R. **100**: 808.
— Guinevere and Lancelot. (Juliet E. Robb) No. Am. **180**: 918.
— Legends in the Hands of the Poets. (Lillian V. Lambert) Educa. **24**: 28, 81.
— Tintagel and its Arthurian Traditions. (A. L. Salmon) Temp. Bar, **131**: 25.
Arthur, Prince of Wales, 1486–1502, son of Henry VII. (W. Wood) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 220.

Article Seven; a story. (Alice H. Donnell) Harper, 111: 595.
Artillery. (E. Roberts) Un. Serv. M. 24: 586.
— and Explosives, Development of Modern. Nature, 75: 174.
— Armored Field. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 30: 267.
— at the Manœuvres. Un. Serv. M. 28: 163.
— Coast Defense, The Future of. Un. Serv. M. 25: 85.
— Dispersed. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 26: 296.
— The Divisional. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 31: 269.
— Essays on. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 25: 147-459.
— Field, Armament of. (E. R. Stuart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 238.
— — is it Obsolete? Un. Serv. M. 27: 493.
— — Smaller Batteries for. (S. M. Foote) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 15.
— — Tactics for. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 32: 426.
— Heavy. Un. Serv. M. 24: 489. — (A. A. McHardy) Un. Serv. M. 29: 54.
— — at River Crossings. Un. Serv. M. 30: 164.
— in the Far East. (E. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 30: 180.
— Japanese and Russian Field Guns. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 114.
— Japanese Field and Mountain. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 104.
— Manned by Volunteers. Un. Serv. M. 31: 272.
— Modern. (A. J. Dawson) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 271.
— Mountain. (M. J. King-Harman) Un. Serv. M. 27: 480.
— Q. F. in the Field, Employment of. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 29: 192.
— Rearmament of our. (C. H. Owen) Un. Serv. M. 31: 259.
— Royal. (L. L. Hepper) Un. Serv. M. 29: 237.
— Royal Garrison, Duties of. Un. Serv. M. 29: 234.
— — Heavy Batteries of. (J. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 24: 633.
— — Specialism in the. Un. Serv. M. 30: 87.
Artillery Armament of Organized Militia. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 244.
Artillery Co-operation. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 169.
Artillery Drill. (A. S. Hyde) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 252.
Artillery Fire, Field. (T. Ridgway) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 410.
— — Present Value of. Un. Serv. M. 32: 243.
Artillery Remounts. J. Mil. Serv Inst. 34: 519.
Artillery Training, Garrison. Un. Serv. M. 27: 489.
Artist and Craftsman. (J. Taylor) Craftsman, 7: 589.
— and True Art Critic Akin. (J. W. Moran) Brush & P. 16: 131.
— in our World, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 5.
— Profession of, Prospects in. Cornh. 88: 185.
— Training of an. (H. Macfall) Acad. 66: 691. 67: 201.
Artist in Hair. (M. A. Taylor) Atlan. 90: 838.
Artistic and Utilitarian Subjects; to what Extent should they count toward the A. B. Degree. (W. T. Foster) School R. 13: 805.
Artistic Incongruities and Anachronisms. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 82: 394.
Artistic Inspiration. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 56.
Artistic Production, Moral Causation and. (A. D. Lindsay) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 399.
Artistic Temperament, The, and its Expression. (E. Fuller) Critic, 47: 505.
Artist's Paradise, The. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 6: 232.
Artist's Way of Working, Sturgis's Study of the. (J. La Farge) Nation, 82: 121.
Artists, American, in their Studios, Photographs of. Booklover's M. 5: 815.
— Jealousies of. Sat. R. 93: 169.
— New England, at the St. Louis Exposition. (J. N. Oliver) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 259.
— of France, Giant. (H. S. Todd) Munsey, 27: 931.
— Right to purchase their Work. Am. Arch. 81: 85.
— Scandinavian, Homes of. (G. Bröchner) Studio, (Internat.) 29: 219.
— Society of Western, Work of. (C. M. Kurtz) Brush & P. 11: 339.
— their own Models. (D. Story) Munsey, 27: 687.
— Western, who stay in the West. (James S. Dickerson) World To-day, 8: 407.
— with Theories, Convictions, and Principles. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 40: 125.
Arts and Crafts, American, the Weakest Part of an Art Education. (R. C.) Brush & P. 15: 301.
— — and Progress. (A. Spencer) Craftsman, 6: 228.
— — Bearing of Modern Industrial Conditions on the Designer. Archit. R. 9: 274.
— — Defense of the Movement. (Madge C. Jenisen) Indep. 60: 325.
— — A Diagnosis. (D. W. Ross) Craftsman, 7: 335.
— — Exhibition, Springfield, Mass., 1902. Craftsman, 2: 48.
— — — Minneapolis, Jan., 1903. (K. L. Smith) Craftsman, 3: 373.
— — — Syracuse, 1903. Craftsman, 3: 326. 4: 61.
— — — London, 1903. (L. F. Day) Art J. 55: 87. — Studio (Internat.) 20: 22. — (A. Vallance) M. of Arts, 27: 169, 217. 28: 53. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 95: 355.
— — — London, 1906. Art J. 58: 88, 121. — Studio (Internat.) 28: 48, 129, 213.
— — Future of. (O. L. Triggs) Indep. 55: 2449.
— — German, at St. Louis, 1904. (I. K. Pond) Archit. Rec. 17: 119.
— — Gild of, New York. Craftsman, 2: 99.
— — Hand-made Articles. (F. W. Coburn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 58.
— — in American Education. Chaut. 38: 49, 169, 296, 384, 478, 587. 39: 71, 168, 266.
— — in Civic Improvement. (Mrs. M. F. Johnston) Chaut. 43: 375.
— — in England, A Survey of. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. 36: 167.
— — in Europe. (Clara Ruge) Indep. 59: 563.
— — in Germany. (D. J. Howes) Brush & P. 15: 167.
— — in London. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 76: 127. 82: 174.
— — in Technical Schools. (H. McBride) Chaut. 39: 71.
— — Is the Movement Degenerate? (Martha S. Bensley) Indep. 58: 1301.
— — Patronage of. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. 37: 266.
— — Relation of the Art School to. (W. S. Perry) Craftsman, 2: 195.
— — Revival of the Lesser Arts. (M. Blanchon) Craftsman, 3: 74.
— — Students' Work. Art J. 58: 276.
— — Where Women Work and Rest. (M. H. Northend) Craftsman, 8: 339.
Arts and Crafts Movement, The. Chaut. 36: 409, 506, 622. 37: 59, 172.
— Art Teachings of the. (R. F. Zeublin) Chaut. 36: 284.

Arts and Sciences, International Congress of. St. Louis, 1904. Science, n. s. 20: 33. — (H. Münsterberg) Science, n. s. 20: 289.
— — Some Principles that may be Guides for. (G. F. Bodley) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 181.
— Applied, in the Paris Salon, 1904. (M. P. Verneuil) Craftsman, 6: 431.
— Fine, as Ethical Factor. (H. T. Bailey) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 128.
— in Theory; Ideals. (J. P. Haney) Educa. 26: 161.
Arundel Castle; Animals in British Parks. (C. R. Knight) Cent. 43: 233.
Arundel Club, The. (M. Conway) Nation, 78: 493.
Arundel Society, Work of. Brush & P. 12: 176.
Arunta, Religious Ideas of the. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 16: 428.
Arvers, Felix. (W. Littlefield) Lamp, 26: 488.
— The Romance of a Sonnet. (H. A. Spurr) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 70.
Aryans, The Home of the. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 710.
"As an Army with Banners." (Robert Shackleton) Booklover's M. 6: 775.
As a Man Sows; a story. (G. D. Litchfield) Harper, 112: 630.
As a Thief in the Night. (Porter Emerson Browne) Appleton's M. 8: 397.
As in the Beginning. (F. O. Bartlett) Everybody's, 13: 675.
As It was Written. (H. K. Harris) New Eng. M. 26: 268.
As a Man Thinketh; a New Thought Story. (M. F. Giles) Arena, 28: 75.
As a Tale that is Told; a story. (M. C. Huntington) McClure, 20: 384.
As you Sailed; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 106: 208.
Asamayama, Japan's Highest Volcano. (H. G. Ponting) Cent. 46: 697. — (S. Ballard) Good Words, 44: 810.
Asbestos Minerals of Belvidere Mountains, Vt. (V. S. Marsters) Science, n. s. 21: 426.
Asbury Park, N. J., Carnival at. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 48: 689.
Ascendency of the Future. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 51: 705.
Ascham, Roger. "Italian proverb." (J. T. Curry) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 226.
Ascidian Egg, Conklin on. (C. M. Child) Science, n. s. 23: 340.
Ascoli Cope of Nicholas IV. Art J. 57: 46.
Ash Tree, Folk Traditions of the. (J. H. MacMichael) Antiq. n. s. 42: 367, 421.
Ashanti Tribes, Mohammedanism. Miss. R. 18: 696.
Ashburton, Louisa, Lady. (C. M. Phillimore) Chamb. J. 80: 321.
Asher, Alexander, with portrait. (A. Ure) Jurid. R. 17: 323.
Ashes of Old Wishes, The. (Herminie Templeton) McClure, 26: 208.
Ashland, Wis. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 253.
Ashtoreth, Goddess of the Zidonians. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 18: 715.
Ashworth, John. (J. H. Hollowell) Sund. M. 34: 749.
Asia, American Interests in. Outl. 76: 205.
— and Europe, Townsend on. (E. R. Bevan) Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 68. — (P. S. Reinsch) Am. Hist. R. 7: 584.
— Central, and Tibet, Hedin's Journey in. (I. M. Price) Dial, 36: 194. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 112. — Nature, 69: 225. — Spec. 92: 156. — Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 445. — (Sven Hedin) Geog. J. 20: 307. = Ecl. M. 139: 683. = Liv. Age, 235: 10. — (J. S. Keltie) Harper, 104: 897.
Asia, Central, and Tibet. Scientific Results. (W. Broadfoot) Geog. J. 27: 606.
— — Coming Events in. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 81: 273.
— — The Destiny of Great Britain in. (E. J. Solano) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 57.
— — The Lakes beside the Lower Tarim. (S. Hedin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 78.
— — Marco Polo and his Followers in. (A. R. Colquhoun) Quar. 199: 553.
— — Three Years' Explorations in, 1899-1902. (S. Hedin) Geog. J. 21: 221.
— Economic Changes in. (A. J. Brown) Cent. 45: 732.
— England's Strength in. (T. Holdich) Fortn. 84: 640.
— European Advances in. (F. E. Younghusband) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 17. = Ecl. M. 138: 608. = Liv. Age, 232: 705.
— Heart of, Younghusband's. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 80: 157.
— High, Problem of. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 81: 273.
— in Transformation. (A. R. Colquhoun) Quar. 198: 155. = Liv. Age, 238: 641. = Ecl. M. 141: 561.
— Northeastern, Folklore of, and of N. W. America. (W. Bogoras) Am. Anthrop. 4: 577.
— On Remotest Waters of. (Major R. L. Kennion) Longm. 46: 528.
— 1000 Miles Across, from Pekin to Baikal. (C. D. Bruce) Un. Serv. M. 24: 388.
— Orography of. (P. R. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 23: 176, 331.
— Political Situation in, 1906. Ed. R. 204: 239.
— The Powers in. (Lieut.-Gen. von Alten) No. Am. 181: 834.
— Recent Discoveries in Western. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 27: 1.
— Ronaldshay's On the Outskirts of the Empire in. Ath. '04, 2: 507. — Blackw. 176: 688.
— Russian, Travel and Research in. Geog. J. 23: 498.
— Western, The Danger Line in. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 36: 569.
Asia Minor, Geographical Conditions determining History and Religion in. (W. M. Ramsay) Geog. J. 20: 257.
— Moslem and Christian in. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 90: 1. = Ecl. M. 147: 215.
Asiatic Ideas among the American Indians. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 27: 153, 189.
Asiatic Trade of our Pacific States. (H. W. Scott) Cent. 46: 210.
Askewe, Anne, A New Light on. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 282.
Asolo, Browning Lace School at. (Esther Matson) Craftsman, 10: 713.
Asphodel, The. (A. Lee) No. Am. 182: 770.
Asquith, Herbert H., Alderson's. Sat. R. 99: 669. — Spec. 94: 857.
Ass, Apotheosis of the. (J. L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 48: 85.
— in Repartee. Chamb. J. 79: 575.
— that Vanquished Balaam. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 71: 811.
Assam, Revival in. Miss. R. 18: 614.
Assassination, Ethics of. Sat. R. 97: 806.
Assassins and their Apologists. (A. D. White) Indep. 54: 1989.
Assertion, Power of. Spec. 92: 913.
Assilva, Carmen d'. (G. Corneau) Critic, 41: 433.
Assiniboine, Mount, First Ascent of. (J. Outram) Cent. 44: 657. — (L. J. Burpee) Outing, 40: 207.
Assiout, Egypt. Am. Arch. 79: 22.

Assisi. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, **14**: 51.
— A Day in. (M. W. Crupper) Sund. M. **33**: 259.
— A Further Study at. (B. de Sélincourt) Monthly R. **14**, no. 2: 127.
— Scenes from Life of Christ in Lower Church at. (B. de Sélincourt) Monthly R. **13**, no. 1: 125.
Assisted Providence, An; a story. (U. Hudson) Munsey, **32**: 151.
Associated Press. I. Its General Foreign Service. (M. E. Stone) Cent. **47**: 888.
— II. The Removal of the Russian Censorship on Foreign News. (M. E. Stone) Cent. **48**: 143.
— III. News-gathering as a Business. (M. E. Stone) Cent. **48**: 299.
— IV. Method of Operation. (M. E. Stone) Cent. **48**: 379.
— V. Its Work in War. (M. E. Stone) Cent. **48**: 504.
— and Germany, The. (E. Schrader) Nation, **82**: 509.
Associated Sensations. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **68**: 571.
Association between Two Things, Proof and Measurement of. (M. C. Spearman) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 72.
Association of American Anatomists, Chicago, 1901. Science, n. s. **15**: 130.
— 1903 Meeting. (C. C. Huber) Science, n. s. **17**: 335.
Association of American Geographers, Organization of. (A. P. Brigham) Science, n. s. **21**: 300.
— — 1906 Meeting. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 65.
Association of American Universities. Calif. Univ. Chron. **4**: 116. **6**: 27.
— Annual Meeting, 1904. Colum. Univ. Q. **6**: 288.
— Annual Meeting, 1905. Colum. Univ. Q. **8**: 232.
— Membership Limitations. (I. Stringham) Calif. Univ. Chron. **5**: 22.
Association of Economic Entomologists. (A. L. Quaintance) Science, n. s. **17**: 337.
Assouan Dam of Nile River. (F. Fayant) Idler, **22**: 257. — Nature, **67**: 184.
Assortative Mating in Man. (Frank E. Lutz) Science, **22**: 249.
Assos, Investigations at. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, **76**: 274.
Assurance, Christian Heart. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 380.
Assyria, History of, Records of the Reign of Tukulti-Ninib, King on. Nature, **71**: 222.
Assyrian and Babylonian Prayers, Translation of. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, **23**: 279.
Assyrian Poems on the Immortality of the Soul. (P. Carus) Open Court, **19**: 107.
Assyrian Politics. Ed. R. **195**: 481.
Assyrians and Babylonians, The Omen and Portent Tablets of. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. **27**: 69.
Aster Formations. (N. Yatsu) Science, n. s. **20**: 889.
Asteroid, New, 1906 T G. (G. Abetti; A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. n. s. **3**: 500, 535.
Asteroid Orbit of Great Eccentricity. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **10**: 23.
Asteroids, Differential Computation of Daily Motion, in Geocentric Right Ascension. (Herbert L. Rice) Pop. Astron. **14**: 287.
— Variable. (Grace Agnes Thompson) Pop. Astron. **13**: 378.
— Watson. (B. L. Newkirk) Pop. Astron. **12**: 645.
Asterolepid Appendages. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 141.
Asti, Sonoma County, California. (C. Donders) Out West, **17**: 253.
Astor, Col. J. J., Country Residence of, at "Ferncliff." Archit. Rec. **18**: 20.
— Quiet Control of a Vast Estate. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, **5**: 2750.
Astor Fortune, The. (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, **24**: 563.
Astoria. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. **39**: 251.
— The Cruise of the "Tonquin." (C. T. Brady) Harper, **108**: 403.
— to be a Great City. (G. C. France) Overland, n. s. **45**: 448.
"Astrida's Lover." (F. Whishaw) Longm. **43**: 317.
Astrographic Chart, The. (H. H. Turner) Nature, **66**: 273.
— and Methods. (H. H. Turner) Pop. Astron. **11**: 433.
Astrology and so forth. Sat. R. **98**: 262.
— Kepler's Attitude towards. (F. A. Tondorf) Pop. Astron. **2**: 299.
— The Pretended Science of. (F. Legge) Acad. **63**: 424. = Liv. Age, **235**: 569.
Astronomer, Aims of an. (E. C. Pickering) Harv. Grad. M. **15**: 12. = Science, n. s. **24**: 65.
— Night's Work of an. (T. J. J. See) World's Work, **3**: 1833.
Astronomic Ideals. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **14**: 288.
Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America. (W. S. Eichelberger) Science, n. s. **15**: 255, 284. **17**: 321. **19**: 296. **23**: 441.
Astronomical Observations, Early. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 46.
Astronomical Photography. (Alex. Smith) Knowl. n. s. **3**: 395, 419, 443.
— Achievements of. (Garrett P. Serviss) Outl. **79**: 787.
Astronomical Problems, Solved and Unsolved. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. **79**: 68.
Astronomical Research. (E. C. Pickering) Science, n. s. **20**: 292.
— in the World's Progress. (L. Boss) Union Univ. Q. **2**: 163.
— Recent, 1904. (Wm. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **12**: 89.
Astronomical Society of the Atlantic at the Cape. (A. R. H.) Pop. Astron. **14**: 104.
Astronomical Work of 1905. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Pop. Astron. **14**: 11. — (E. W. Maunder) Pop. Astron. **14**: 153.
Astronomy. (A. Hall) Science, n. s. **17**: 1. — (L. G. Weld) Science, n. s. **19**: 161.
— Ancient. (Kurt Laves) Pop. Astron. **14**: 276.
— and History. Spec. **97**: 61.
— at the Brit. Assoc., 1904. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, **70**: 536.
— Autumn Night Skies. (E. A. Dent) Canad. M. **19**: 401, 503.
— Coöperation in. (E. C. Pickering) Nature, **68**: 61.
— Culture Value of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **12**: 634.
— Current, and its Publication. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **11**: 182.
— Elementary, Outline of a Laboratory Course in. (M. E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. **14**: 294.
— Endowment of Astronomical Research. (E. C. Pickering) Science, n. s. **17**: 721.
— Evolution in the Heavens. (A. M. Clerke) Monthly R. **21**, no. 1: 29.
— General Impressions from. (J. K. Rees) Pop. Astron. **10**: 135.
— Graphical Instruction in. (Sarah F. Whiting) Pop. Astron. **13**: 185, 235.
— Ignorance of. Sat. R. **94**: 41.
— in the High School. (Mary E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. **12**: 199.
— — Neglect of. (G. W. Myers) School R. **12**: 29.
— in the Old Testament, Schiaparelli's. (L. N. Dembitz) Nation, **82**: 246.
— Instruction in, Decline of Interest. (Jona. T. Rorer) Pop. Astron. **14**: 340.

Astronomy, Jesuit. (J. Schreiber) Pop. Astron. **12**: 94, 3[illegible]3, 375.
— Laboratory for General. (Mary E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. **10**: 131.
— Mathematics and. (E. S. Crowley) Science, n. s. **16**: 131.
— The New. Ed. R. **198**: 112.
— of the Unseen. (R. A. Gregory) Cornh. **87**: 217.
— Our Autumn Night Skies. (E. A. Dent) Canad. M. **20**: 32, 132.
— Predecessors of Copernicus. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 316.
— Progress of. (S. Newcomb) Harper, **105**: 246.
— — Recent. (J. K. Rees) Science, n. s. **16**: 366. — (T. J. J. See) Atlan. **89**: 113.
— Recent Advances in. (Sir R. Ball) Cosmopol. **36**: 44[illegible].
— Science of. (A. Hall) Nature, **67**: 282. = Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 293.
— Scottish. (Hector Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. **14**: 206.
— Teaching of. (Mary E. Byrd) Pop. Astron. **13**: 542.
— What Women have done for, in the United States. (Anne P. McKenney) Pop. Astron. **12**: 171.
— without a Telescope. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. **25**: 58, 226.
Astrophysical Research, Importance of. (J. E. Keeler) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **2**: 239.
Astrophysics, Address on. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 297.
— Clerke's Problems in. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **77**: 98.
Asylum, The Right of. Sat. R. **100**: 106.
At the Castle of Kronberg; a Dramatic Sketch. (Oscar II.) National, **39**: 375.
At Cobweb and Crusty's; a story. (Leonard Kip) Californian, **4**: 189. **5**: 11.
At the Crown and Sceptre. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. **72**: 617.
At the End of the War. (F. S. West) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 436.
At the Flight o' the Duck; a story. (O. Locker-Lampson) Blackw. **176**: 374.
At Harvard Class Day. (E. Carmichael) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 428.
At the High Water. (L. Chamberlain) Scrib. M. **34**: 330.
At the Home of the Deceivers; a story. Macmil. **89**: 370.
At Johnson's Ford. (Lawrence Crist) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 705.
At Kilcolman Castle; poem. (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. **90**: 702.
At Mediator's Place; a story. (Holman Day) Am. M. **62**: 115.
At Oxford; a poem. (A. S. Cripps) Ecl. M. **138**: 389.
At the Play, before your own Gas-Fire. (H. Seal) Westm. **158**: 76.
At Poso Real. (J. M. Fullom) Overland, n. s. **43**: 137.
At Prison Gates. Liv. Age, **232**: 605.
At Sainte Anne de Beaupré; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Munsey, **28**: 119.
At the Sign of the Lion. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. **7**: 328.
At the Sign of the Rubber Plant; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, **23**: 207.
At the Sign of the Waxen Woman. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. **74**: 348.
At the Stuffed-animal House; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, **106**: 941.
At the Top of the Hill. (C. D. Stuart) Overland, n. s. **47**: 300.
At the Turn of the Tide; a story. (L. Covert) Harper, **106**: 245.
At the Turn of the Year. (F. Macleod) Fortn. **86**: 48.
Atalanta, The, of Tegeo. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. **26**: 169.
Atascadero; the Great Military Camp of California. (H. D. Walter) Overland, n. s. **44**: 403.
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad, Story of the. (Rowland Thomas) World's Work. **10**: 6617.
Athabasca Belle, The; a story. (Cy Warman) Am. M. **60**: 271.
Athanasian Creed, The. (J. Bainbridge Smith) Contemp. **85**: 555. — Westm. **162**: 475.
— The Deans and the. (P. F. Eliot) 19th Cent. **58**: 729. — (W. Cronch) 19th Cent. **58**: 1002. — (H. M. Luckock) 19th Cent. **59**: 271.
— Practical View of. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. **56**: 75.
Athanasius, Saint, and Pope Julius I. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. **137**: 29.
Athapascan Traditions from the Lower Yukon. (J. W. Chapman) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **16**: 186.
Atharva-Veda Samhita, Whitney's. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, **82**: 227.
Atheism and Socialism. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. **11**: 315.
Athena, "Mourning," Relief Representing. (A. Fairbanks) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **6**: 410.
Athenæum Club, Changes in Membership in 1903. Acad. **66**: 15.
Athenè on Greek Coins. (A von Schneider) Monthly R. **10**, no. 2: 128.
Athens, Acropolis of. (D. Quinn) Cath. World, **75**: 70, 157. — (H. Lynch) Acad. **62**: 610. = Liv. Age, **234**: 380. = Ecl. M. **139**: 555.
— American College Woman in. (Mary S. Daniels) Indep. **54**: 1877.
— American School at. (J. R. Wheeler) Outl. **71**: 879. — (D. Quinn) Cath. Univ. Bull. **1**: 65.
— — Founding of. (C. E. Norton) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **7**: 351.
— Ancient, E. A. Gardner on. Ath. '03, **1**: 375.
— Ancient and Modern. (E. L. Howe) Canad. M. **28**: 3.
— British School at. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, **79**: 321.
— Christian Churches of. (C. Gourlay) Am. Arch. **86**: 6.
— Erectheum. (E. Gale) Archit. Rec. **12**: 498.
— Modern. (G. Pignatorre) Chamb. J. **82**: 743.
— of Pericles; the most Socialistic City of the World. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, **32**: 287.
— Riots in. (R. B. Richardson) Internat. Mo. **5**: 547.
— under the Franks, 1205–1456. (Wm. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 23.
— University of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, **108**: 438.
Atherton, Gertrude. (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) **35**: 317. — With portrait. (Ethel Armes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **21**: 407.
Athlete, Making an. (W. G. Anderson) Everybody's, **13**: 41.
Athletes, Colleges seeking, in Preparatory Schools. (H. Lamont) Nation, **80**: 240.
— Colonial. Spec. **97**: 978.
Athletic Champions of 1904 [portraits only]. Outing, **45**: 395.
Athletic Contests, Intercollegiate. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 84.
Athletic Peace Conference. (V. Prettyman) School R. **13**: 816.
Athletic Sports in the U. S. Army. (D. A. Willey) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 554.
Athleticism at English Schools. (Norman Gale) Acad. **71**: 254.
Athletics among Enlisted Men of the Navy. (M. E. Trench) Outing, **39**: 436.

Athletics and Education. (P. Van Dyke) Outl. **79**: 380.
— and Health. Spec. **92**: 562.
— Art and the Athlete. (M. Hardie) Macmil. **91**: 301.
— as a National Institution. Sat. R. **98**: 130.
— at Brown University. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **78**: 187.
— at Dartmouth College. (E. J. Bartlett) Dart. Bi-Mo. **1**: 60.
— at the U. S. Military Academy. (R. P. Davis) Outing, **39**: 384.
— College. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, **78**: 229. — (F. A. Walker) Technol. R. **3**: 167. — (L. Vandervort) Outing, **40**: 31. — (W. T. Reid, jr.) World To-day, **10**: 482.
— — Abolition of Gate Receipts. (C. M. Woodward) Wash. Univ. Bull. **1**: 97.
— — and College Morals. (W. H. P. Faunce) World To-day, **7**: 1393.
— — Commercialized. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **80**: 431.
— — The Control of. Outl. **80**: 561.
— — — New Departure in. (C. M. Woodward) School R. **11**: 321.
— — Money in. (C. Deming) Indep. **55**: 2343.
— — Money Power in. (C. Deming) Outl. **80**: 569.
— — Paternalism in. (W. R. Bridgman) Educa. R. **24**: 398.
— — Reflections of a Sub-freshman's Father on. (C. Laplace) Outl. **80**: 572.
— College Track. (N. P. Stauffer) Booklover's M. **5**: 683.
— — Progress of. (W. Camp) Indep. **57**: 259.
— Commercializing Amateur. (C. J. P. Lucas) World To-day, **10**: 281.
— Committee on, Report of. (E. L. Harris; C. A. Waldo; J. E. Armstrong) School R. **11**: 348.
— Competitive, are Injurious. (C. T. Heaslip) Educa. **27**: 187.
— Control of, in School and College. (W. L. Dudley) School R. **11**: 95.
— Developing Style in Woman. (E. Dryden) Outing, **42**: 413.
— Domestic and Intercollegiate. (C. M. Woodward) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 548.
— for the Aged. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 115.
— for College Girls. (A. K. Fallows) Cent. **44**: 58.
— for Enlisted Men in the Army. (E. L. King) Outing, **39**: 432.
— for Women. (C. T. Herrick) Idler, **22**: 677.
— French, for the People. (L. Middleton) Outing, **44**: 189.
— Greek Attitude toward, and Pindar. (W. C. Lawton) Sewanee, **11**: 36.
— High School Managers of, Financial Responsibility of. (H. Keeler) School R. **11**: 316.
— in the Army. (A. S. Hawkins) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 399. — (A. R. Chaffee) Outing, **43**: 707.
— in a High School, Illustration of the Management of. (C. C. Parlin) School R. **11**: 709.
— in Missouri and Adjacent Territory, Regulation of. (C. W. Hetherington) School R. **11**: 329.
— in New York City Schools. (C. T. Heaslip) Educa. **26**: 298.
— in Switzerland; most Athletic Nation in the World. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. **37**: 83.
— Intercollegiate. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. **90**: 534.
— — and Scholarship. (W. T. Foster) Science, n. s. **24**: 21.
— — Regulation of, Report of Committee on, 1900. Colum. Univ. Q. **3**: 16.
— Inter-school. (J. M. Sarver) Educa. **22**: 420.
— Moral Effects of. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, **49**: 389.
Athletics, Pitfall of. (E. H. Hall) Nation, **78**: 209.
— Place of, in Education. (W. P. Few) Sewanee, **12**: 327.
— Professionalism in, and its Remedies. (E. H. Hall) School R. **13**: 758.
— Regulation of; what next? (C. A. Waldo) School R. **11**: 305.
— Relation to Art. (R. H. Perry) Outing, **40**: 456.
— Secret of Endurance. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, **47**: 633.
— Secret of Success in Feats of Skill. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, **48**: 284.
— Sport or Business? (W. James) Harv. Grad. M. **12**: 225.
— Track, in Southern California. (F. M. Spencer) Land of Sun. **9**: 44.
— What England can teach us in. (G. Upton Harvey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 302.
— Woman in. (C. T. Herrick) Outing, **40**: 713.
Athos, Schmidtke's Cloisterland of. Ath. '04, **1**: 235.
Atkins Family Bible Records. (S. W. Smith) N. E. Reg. **60**: 154.
Atkinson, E. (H. R. Seager) Econ. J. **16**: 308. — With portrait. (J. P. Gray) Technol. R. **8**: 162.
Atkinson Family of Bucks Co., Pa. (O. Hough) Pennsyl. M. **30**: 57-478.
Atkyns, Mrs. Charlotte, and the Dauphin. (R. Nevill) 19th Cent. **60**: 97.
Atlanta; Carnegie Library, Negroes and. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Indep. **54**: 810.
— Georgia's Educational Center. (Leonora B. Ellis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 571.
— The Golden Rule in. (Booker T. Washington) Outl. **84**: 913.
— Negro Riots in, 1906. (J. T. Graves; W. E. B. Du Bois) World To-day, **11**: 1169. — Indep. **61**: 799. — W. E. B. Du Bois) Indep. **61**: 856. — (A. J. McKelway; C. W. Clifford; E. T. Ware) Outl. **84**: 557.
— — Racial Self-restraint. Outl. **84**: 551.
— Social Movement Growing in. (C. F. Weller) Char. **15**: 508.
Atlanta University Conferences. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Char. **10**: 435, 551.
Atlantic City, Bi-state Library Meeting, 1903. Pub. Lib. **8**: 239.
— — 1905. Pub. Lib. **10**: 305.
— — 1906. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. **31**: 172. — Pub. Lib. **11**: 211.
— Free Public Library Building. (A. M. Heston) Lib. J. **29**: 304.
Atlantic Fleet, Review of the, 1906. Army & Navy Life. **9**: 334.
Atlantic Monthly, The. (Bliss Perry) Atlan. **95**: 1.
— No. 4 Park St. (B. Perry) Atlan. **91**: 1.
— On Catering for the Public. (B. Perry) Atlan. **93**: 1.
— On Reading the, Cheerfully. (B. Perry) Atlan. **89**: 1.
Atlantic Oasis, An. Chamb. J. **82**: 366.
Atlantic Ocean, Across the, in an Open Boat. (Peter Johansen) Chamb. J. **83**: 247.
— Connection by Precise Levelling between Pacific and. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. **21**: 673.
— North, Floor of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 18.
Atlantic Shore, Along the. (R. Dunn) Outing, **42**: 551.
Atlas, Stieler's New Hand. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 264.
Atlatls, Two Mexican. (D. L. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 218.
Atmosphere, The. (O. J. B. Cordeiro) Pop. Astron. **13**: 384.

Atmosphere at Sea, Exploration of, by Means of Kites. Nature, **65**: 545.
— Circulation of the. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **20**: 440.
— Explorations of the, by the Blue Hill Observatory. Science, n. s. **22**: 57.
— Gases of. (H. F. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 419. **154**: 47.
— General Circulation of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **17**: 752.
— Mechanics of. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, **70**: 225.
— New. (C. Morris) Lippinc. **69**: 704.
— Nucleation of. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. **16**: 948.
— over the Tropical Oceans, Exploration of. (A. L. Rotch; L. Teisserenc de Bort) Nature, **73**: 55.
— The Primeval. (Ralph H. McKee) Science, n. s. **23**: 271.
— St. Petersburg Conference on Exploration of. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. **21**: 461.
— Strata and Height of. (W. B. Thomas) Pop. Astron. **11**: 196.
— Upper, Man and. (R. Süring) Harper, **104**: 425.
Atmospheric Pressure Changes of Long Duration. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, **74**: 352.
Atmospheres, Spiritual. (J. S. Bogg) N. Church R. **12**: 20.
Atmospheric Circulation, The Pulse of. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, **73**: 175.
Atom, The. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **64**: 516.
— Divisibility of. (A. S. Mackenzie) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 451.
— Primordial. (E. P. Lewis) Calif. Univ. Chron. **3**: 330.
— Structure of. (B. Ingram) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 74.
— The Two-thousandth Part of. (C. Aherne) Month, **103**: 119.
Atomic Disintegration. (F. Soddy and others) Nature, **73**: 151.
Atomic Theory. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. **18**: 513.
— and Modern Chemistry. (P. J. Hartog) Nature, **68**: 82.
— without Hypothesis. (E. Divers) Nature, **66**: 495.
Atoms. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **68**: 283.
— and Evolution. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **66**: 151.
— and Ions, a Century of Chemical Theory. (J. J. Griffin) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 193.
— and Stars. Science, n. s. **19**: 159.
— Chemical, Methods of Weighing. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. **87**: 228.
— Form and Spectrum of. (F. Lindemann) Monist, **16**: 1.
— Form of, in relation to their Spectra. Nature, **73**: 392.
— Gassendi and the. (J. Masson) Hibbert J. **5**: 85.
— On Weighing. (W. A. Shenstone) Liv. Age, **245**: 268.
Atonement. (S. Schwarm) Luth. Q. **34**: 243.
— and the Modern Mind. (J. Denney) Expos. 6th ser. **8**: 81, 161, 241.
— — Denney's, Reply to. (A. S. Peake) Expos. 6th ser. **9**: 47.
— Biological Aspects of. (A. H. Ames) Meth. R. **65**: 943.
— Course of Reading on. (G. B. Stevens) Yale Div. Q. **1**: 134.
— Doctrine of, Restated. (P. S. Moxom) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 779.
— Expiatory Element of. (C. A. Dinsmore) Yale Div. Q. **1**: 7.
— The Old Testament Theory of. (H. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. **10**: 412.
— Present Theological Situation regarding. (L. H. Hough) Meth. R. **66**: 928.
Atonement, Realistic View of. (L. O. Brastow) Meth. R. **66**: 60.
— The Sacrificial Types of Christ the Exponents of the. (Hiram King) Ref. Ch. R. **52**: 321.
— A Symposium on. (J. Rickaby) Month, **100**: 367.
— Working Theory of. (W. W. McLane) Bib. World, **22**: 284.
Atonement, The; a story. (Luellen C. Teters) Lippinc. **77**: 88.
Atsuko, Saisho, Leaves from the Scrapbook of. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, **84**: 176.
Attack on the Chaise. (H. B. Marriott-Watson) Lippinc. **70**: 716.
Attention. Cent. **49**: 972.
— Active. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, **27**: 1.
— and Thoracic Breathing. (Eleanor A. McC. Gamble) Am. J. Psychol. **16**: 261.
— Distribution of. (J. P. Hylan) Psychol. R. **10**: 373, 498.
— Experimental Examination of Phenomena ascribed to Fluctuations of. (C. E. Ferree) Am. J. Psychol. **17**: 81.
— Fluctuations of, Effects of Closing the Eyes upon. (Bertha Killen) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 512.
— A Plethysmographic Study of. (H. C. Stevens) Am. J. Psychol. **16**: 409.
— Problem of. (O. Kuelpe) Monist, **13**: 38.
Attention-process, Psychological Factors of the. (W. McDougall) Mind, **27**: 316. **28**: 289, 473. **31**: 329.
Atterbury, Francis, Bp. of Rochester. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. **92**: 166.
Attic Homestead, The. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. **82**: 716. = Liv. Age, **235**: 741.
Attraction, Law of, in relation to some Visual and Tactual Illusions. (H. J. Pearce) Psychol. R. **11**: 143.
Aubrey, Captain F. X. (J. O'Meara) Californian, **5**: 5.
Aucassin and Nicolete. (A. Lang) Library, n. s. **4**: 22.
Auction Sales, Psychology of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **76**: 106.
Auctions, Bric-a-Brac, in New York. (A. B. Paine) Cent. **45**: 481.
Audiences, American. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **95**: 38.
Auditing, Relation of, to Public Control of Corporations. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 665.
— Value of, to the Business Man. (H. Beck) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **22**: 433.
Auditory Sensation in an Elementary Laboratory Course. (M. Meyer) Am. J. Psychol. **16**: 293.
Auditory Tests. (B. R. Andrews) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 14. **16**: 302.
Audrey; a story. (M. Johnston) Atlan. **80**: 46, 213.
Augsburg Confession, First Confutation of. (W. A. Lambert) Luth. Q. **32**: 216.
— Unaltered, Tschackert's. (S. G. Hefelbower) Luth. Q. **32**: 363.
Augury, Mohammedan Book of, in Hebrew Characters. (I. Friedlaander) Jew. Q. **19**: 84.
August, Calendar of. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 157.
Augusta, Princess of Wales. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. **54**: 660.
Augusta Victoria, Empress of Germany. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. **19**: 427.
"Augusta Says." (Rosaline Masson) Chamb. J. **83**: 209–250.
Augustine, St., as an Exegete. (J. R. Smith) Bib. Sac. **61**: 318.
— Confessions. (B. B. Warfield) Am. J. Theol. **7**: 500.
— Conversion of. (J. McCabe) Internat. J. Ethics, **12**: 450.

Augustine, St., A Legal Study of. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 15: 498.
Augustinian Priory of St. Bartholomew. (E. A. Webb) Archæol. 59: 375.
Augustus Cæsar, Schuckburgh's. Ath. '03, 1: 427.
Augustus Lowell Laboratories of Electrical Engineering. (H. E. Clifford) Technol. R. 6: 1.
Auk, The Great. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 17: 311.
Aula Christi. Chaut. 35: 368.
Auld Lang Syne Sketching Club, The, 1865–67. (Martin Hardie) Chamb. J. 83: 12.
Auld Reekie. Blackw. 178: 92.
Aunt Faithful's Fishing; a story. (A. MacGowan) Munsey, 31: 555.
Aunt Glory's Marriage Certificate. (M. F. Childs) Cent. 49: 498.
Aunt Mary. (Fred M. White) Chamb. J. 81: 273–344.
Aurora Borealis. (F. W. Stokes) Cent. 43: 487.
— at Alta, Iowa, 1902. (D. E. Hadden) Pop. Astron. 10: 249.
— Comets' Tails, the Corona and. (J. Cox) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 265.
— Magne-crystallic Action and. (M. A. Veeder) Pop. Astron. 12: 182.
— of Aug. 21, 1903. (J. B. Coit) Pop. Astron. 11: 534, (W. M. Mitchell) 541.
— 27-day Period in, and its Connection with Sun Spots. (H. H. Clayton) Science, n. s. 18: 632.
Auspicious Beginning, An. (K. Harris) Munsey, 34: 743.
Auspitz, Rudolph. (J. Schumpeter) Econ. J. 16: 309.
Austen, Elizabeth Hancock de Feuillide, God-daughter of Warren Hastings. Temp. Bar, 131: 562.
Austen, Jane. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 89: 555. — With portrait. (O. F. Adams) Booklover's M. 1: 505.
— and her Country. (R. Garnett) Bookman, 15: 44.
— Hill on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 32: 146.
— Home of. (Josephine Tozier) Outl. 71: 400.
— The Legend of St. Jane. (W. S. N. Iddesleigh) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 159.
— Novels. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 52: 665. = Liv. Age, 235: 55. = Ecl. M. 149: 91. — (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 399.
— — Another View of. (A. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 53: 113. = Liv. Age, 237: 22.
— The Snobs of. (Eugene W. Harter) Bookman, 23: 550.
Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler Roberts. J. Soc. Arts, 51: 36.
Austen, William Roberts. *See* Roberts-Austen.
Austerlitz, Battle of, Ice Incident at. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 537.
— A Most Remarkable Forced March. (F. L. Huidekoper) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 31, 189.
— Un Centenaire, Dec. 2, 1805. (G. Picquart) Cornh. 92: 747.
Austin, Alfred. Flodden Field. (W. B. Thomas) Sat. R. 96: 12.
— Open Letters to. Good Words, 43: 601.
— Two Poet Laureates on Life. (W. H. Mallock) National, 47: 955.
Austin, Miss. Tristan and Iseult. (W. B. Smith) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 124.
Austin, Texas. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 602.
Australasia and Asia. (J. Douglas) 19th Cent. 52: 43.
— Democracy in. (J. Collier) Yale R. 13: 159.
— Library Association of, Annual Meeting. Pub. Lib. 7: 263.
— State Arbitration and the Minimum Wage in. (H. W. Macrasty) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 112.
— What People read in. (H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 469.
— The White Peril in. (G. H. Scholefield) 19th Cent. 58: 198. = Ecl. M. 145: 537.
Australasian Cures for Coal Wars. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 90: 667.
Australasian Finances. (S. Black) National, 46: 941.
Australia, Aborigines of. (Andrew Lang) Quar. 203: 441. — (A. F. Chamberlain) Nation, 81: 243. — (J. Collier) Nation, 80: 308. — (C. M. Waage) Calif. M. 3: 510. — (J. M. Creed) Indep. 58: 1471.
— — Beginnings of Religion and Totemism among. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 84: 162, 452.
— — Position in the Scale of Human Intelligence. (J. M. Creed) 19th Cent. 57: 89.
— — Sociology of. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Antiq. 28: 81.
— and her Problems. (E. Barton) Indep. 54: 2165.
— and Naval Defense. (L. H. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 27: 134, 461. — (A. P. Matheson) Un. Serv. M. 27: 245, 345.
— and New Guinea, A Naturalist in. (W. Seton) Cath. World) 80: 11.
— and New Zealand, State Experiments in. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 13: 295.
— — Story of. Californian, 1: 302.
— and Preferential Trade. (C. R.) National, 44: 1093.
— Anthropology in. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 400.
— Archæology in. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 181.
— Army of. (G. A. King) U. Serv. M. 27: 29.
— Artesian Water Supply of, from a Geographical Standpoint. (W. G. Cox) Geog. J. 19: 560.
— as the Flowery Land. (E. M. Nall) Longm. 42: 322.
— Birth-rate, Decline in. (A. J. Taylor) Sat. R. 99: 666.
— Central, Northern Tribes of, Spencer and Gillen on. Ath. '04, 2: 51, 84. — (E. Crawley) Nature, 70: 348.
— Chinese Exclusion in. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 174: 368.
— Commonwealth of. (F. W. Holder) Indep. 56: 9. — (W. H. Moore) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 183. — (J. A. Cockburn) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 381.
— — Economic Resources and Prospects of. (P. F. Rowland) Econ. R. 12: 172.
— Cost of Living in. (Mrs. B. R. Wise) Cornh. 90: 631.
— Discovery of Gold in. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 36: 429.
— Economic Geography and Development of. (J. W. Gregory) Geog. J. 28: 130, 229.
— Federal Parliament, The Political Situation in. (F. Skurray) Arena, 32: 141.
— Field Sports in. (R. E. Desmond) Californian, 1: 380.
— First Parliament of. (H. H. Lusk) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 333.
— Free-trade New South Wales and Protected Victoria. (C. H. Chomley) Contemp. 85: 172.
— The Genius of the Never-never Land. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 271.
— governed by Laborers. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 15: 318.
— Government of. (B. Gahan) Booklover's M. 5: 457. — (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 15: 490.
— Hunting Methods of Natives of Northern. Chamb. J. 79: 686.
— Imports of, Analysis of. (T. H. Haynes) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 200.
— In the Back-blocks. Blackw. 171: 638. = Ecl. M. 139: 187. = Liv. Age, 233: 734.
— In the "Never-never" Land of. (A. Macdonald) Chamb. J. 81: 644.
— in 1904. Political and Industrial Situation in. (T. Mann) 19th Cent. 56: 475.

Australia, in the Pacific. (H. B. Bignold) Un. Serv. M. 30: 343.
— in the "Thirties." (P. L. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 81: 26.
— in Time of Drought. (G. Lumley) Macmil. 86: 338. Ecl. M. 140: 28.
Interior of, Resources of. Chamb. J. 79: 174.
Labor Movement in. (A. Henry) Outl. 84: 500.
Labor Party in. (J. W. Kirwan) 19th Cent. 58: 827.
— Land Scandals in. (J. Collier) Nation, 82: 404.
Military Forces of. (E. T. H. Hutton) Un. Serv. M. 28: 588.
— Municipal Institutions of. (B. R. Gelling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 255.
National Character in, Beginnings of. (P. F. Rowland) 19th Cent. 52: 400.
— Native Tribes of Southeast. (A. W. Howitt) Folk-Lore, 17: 174.
— Naval Policy for. (J. Biddlecombe) Un. Serv. M. 26: 223.
— The New Capital of. (Henry Stead) Indep. 59: 746.
Opportunity of. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 13: 280.
— The Poetry of. (M. Bronner) Bk. News, 23: 71.
Policy of, Some Problems of. National, 45: 716.
— Political and Social Development of. (B. Gahan) Booklover's M. 5: 171.
— Political Life in. (P. F. Rowland) Econ. R. 12: 237.
— Politics in, Tangle of. (W. H. Fitchett) Spec. 95: 80.
— Press in, Growth of the. (Winifred Scott) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 775.
— Prospecting on the Gem-fields of. Blackw. 171: 240.
— The Real. (B. Gahan) Booklover's M. 4: 785.
— River Roads of. (W. H. Ogilvie) Macmil. 89: 433. = Ecl. M. 143: 189. = Liv. Age, 241: 810.
— Second Parliament. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 178: 507.
— Social Conditions in. (J. G. Jenkins) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 709.
— South, The Elections in, 1905. National, 46: 158.
— — Land-grant Railway. (J. H. Gordon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 457.
— State Activity in, Sphere of. (J. A. Cockburn) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 589.
— Suggestions for a Commercial Treaty with. (A. Grainger) 19th Cent. 54: 197.
— Telegraph System of. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. 179: 741.
— Timber Resources of. (E. T. Scammell) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 533.
— Totemistic System in. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Antiq. 28: 140.
— Trade-unionism and Democracy in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 471.
— Trans-continental Railroads in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 410.
— West, Cave Paintings in. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 457.
— — its Progress and Resources. (H. W. Venn) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 654.
— — Vast Undeveloped Regions. (F. A. Ogg) World's Work, 12: 8078.
— Where the Pelican builds its Nest. (A. Macdonald) Macmil. 85: 199.
— White, Japan and the Policy of. (A. Stead) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 84.
— — The Policy of a. National, 45: 541.
— — what it Means. (O P. Law; W. T. Gill) 19th Cent. 55: 146.
Australia, Women's Suffrage in. (Lady Holder) Indep. 56: 1309.
Australian Cinderella, The. Chamb. J. 81: 129.
Australian Corroboree. (E. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 60: 315.
Australian Hard Woods. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 737.
Australian Languages, Thoorga and other. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Antiq. 24: 101.
Australian Literature. (P. F. Rowland) 19th Cent. 51: 655.
Australian Loyalty and the British Navy. (N. Young) Un. Serv. M. 26: 445.
Australian Marsupials. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 69: 284.
Australian Museum at Sydney. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 24: 93.
Australian Naval Defense. (T. H. Smeaton) Un. Serv. M. 26: 456.
Australian Poetry, Stevens' Anthology of. (J. Collier) Nation, 83: 552.
Australian Rabbit-Trapper, The. Chamb. J. 83: 681.
Australians, Notable. Chamb. J. 83: 746.
— Typical Group of, with portraits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 332.
Austria and Hungary, The Juridical Nature of the Relations between. (A. Apponyi) No. Am. 180: 735.
— and Pan-Germanism. (R. Whitehouse) Atlan. 89: 764.
— Crisis with, Hungary's Side. (A. Apponyi) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 203.
— Rôle of, in European Diplomacy. (Demetrius C. Boulger) No. Am. 183: 1229.
Austria-Hungary. (René Henry) Cath. World, 82: 47.
— and the Peace of Europe. Spec. 92: 803.
— Army Question in. (A. Apponyi) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 1.
— Breaking Up of the Monarchy. (E. J. Dillon) Ecl. M. 141: 792. = Liv. Age, 239: 313.
— Colonial Experiment of. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 72.
— Crisis in. (M. Baumfeld) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 443.
— Deadlock in. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Fortn. 80: 823.
— Debt of. (M. Dub) No. Am. 174: 565.
— Fiscal Question and the Experience of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. (L. Petritsch) Econ. J. 14: 24.
— Germany and England. (R. Blennerhasset) 19th Cent. 56: 707.
— Grandfatherly Government in. Spec. 91: 1119.
— Hapsburg Romances. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 27: 113.
— Leaders in the Crisis in. (Alexander Hegedus, jr.) World To-day, 9: 1298.
— The "Partition" of. (E. Reich) Internat. Q. 7: 45.
— Politics in. (A. R. Gray) Sewanee, 14: 196.
— Problem of. (R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 83: 589.
— Trade Policy of, and the New German Tariff. (E. von Philippovich) Econ. J. 12: 177.
Austrian Art at St. Louis Fair. Brush & P. 15: 9.
Austrian Craft Schools. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 26: 201.
Austrian Merchant Marine, Marvin on. Ath. '03, 1: 70.
Austrian Meteorological Centralanstalt, Jubilee of. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 440.
Austrian Peasant, Personal Ornaments of the. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 29: 332.
Austro-German Press. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 71.
Author and Himself, The. Acad. 63: 631–684.
— and his Earnings, The. (A. B. Maurice) Munsey, 35: 382.
— and Publisher. (E. Marston) Chamb. J. 82: 134.

Author at Grass. (H. Ryecroft) Fortn. **77**: 891. **78**: 330-880. — (G. Gissing) Fortn. **79**: 305.
— Temptations of a Young. (B. Tarkington) Cosmopol. **39**: 665.
Authority and Infallibility. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 172.
— and Faith in Religion, Sabatier on. (T. C. Hall) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 107.
— and Theology. (P. T. Forsyth) Hibbert J. **4**: 63. = Liv. Age, **248**: 18.
— Decadence of Positive. (C. H. Parkhurst) Munsey, **35**: 47.
— Decay of. National, **41**: 480. = Liv. Age, **237**: 606.
— in Religion. (A. E. Garvie) Contemp. **86**: 235.
— — Old and New. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. **12**: 321.
— — Philosophy of. (W. Ward) Hibbert J. **1**: 677.
— Sterrett on Freedom of. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, **81**: 657.
Authors, American, Abroad. (G. W. Smalley) Munsey, **26**: 774.
— — Makers of Recent Chautauqua Literature. Chaut. **35**: 322.
— and Authorship, Sir Walter Besant upon. Acad. **65**: 247.
— and Real Estate. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **78**: 145.
— at their Work. (G. B. Burgin) Acad. **65**: 719.
— British, New Portraits of a Group of. (A. L. Coburn) Cent. **48**: 11.
— English, Habits of. (M. MacDonagh) Cornh. **90**: 607.
— — Eminent, American View of. Pall Mall M. **28**: 7, 247.
— Famous, of New England, Thirty Years Ago. (G. P. Morris) Booklover's M. **3**: 343.
— The Lives of. (W. Raleigh) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 1.
— "Obligatory." (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **79**: 133.
— Right of Privacy of. (K. A. Graham) Putnam, **1**: 124.
— Self-hypnosis of. (Morgan Robertson) Critic, **48**: 215.
— who have won "Titles." (A. Inkersley) Calif. M. **4**: 95.
Authors' Letter Boxes. (S. E. White) Bookman, **21**: 68; (Carolyn Wells) 159; (G. B. McCutcheon) 286. (E. Lefevre) **22**: 27; (H. K. Vielé) 160; (E. W. Townsend) 323.
Authors' Loves, Stories of. (Clara E. Loughlin) Good Words, **44**: 474-793.
Authors' Own Copies. (G. R. Redgrave) Library, n. s. **6**: 251.
Authorship. (T. W. Higginson) Critic, **47**: 163. — (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) **34**: 31.
— and Artificiality. Bk. News, **23**: 18.
— Autobiography of an Author. Acad. **62**: 460. **63**: 138.
— for a Living. (Gilson Willets) World's Work, **10**: 6730.
— Letters to a Young Writer. Critic, **43**: 50.
— The Word-business. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, **110**: 420.
Auto-boat, The. (Cromwell Childe) Indep. **58**: 1242.
— the Latest Fad. (A. E. Beyfuss) Overland, n. s. **44**: 640.
Auto-car, The. Bookman, **23**: 544.
Auto da Fé and Jew. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. **14**: 698. **15**: 413. **16**: 135.
Auto da Fés, American. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. **17**: 69.
Autobiography of Aureola. (E. S. Phelps) Cent. **46**: 109.
Autobiography of a Country Spinster. Indep. **61**: 620.
Autobiography of an Elderly Woman. Everybody's, **14**: 625.
Autobiography of an Old Maid, The. Everybody's, **13**: 820.
Autobiography of an Only Child, The. Everybody's, **15**: 692.
Autobiography of a Wandering Friar. (G. G. Coulton) 19th Cent. **57**: 1000.
Autocracy and Bossism, Doom of. Outl. **82**: 66.
— — Struggle of, in the Early Days of the Republic. (E. P. Powell) Arena, **33**: 13.
— — in the Mid-era [U. S. 1815-60]. (E. P. Powell) Arena, **34**: 47, 277.
— and War. (J. Conrad) Fortn. **84**: 1. = No. Am. **181**: 33.
— Dying Words of; Delusions of Democracy, with portrait. (C. P. Pobedonostseff) Cosmopol. **40**: 410.
— Secret of. (Alfred P. Dennis) Yale R. **14**: 117.
Autocrat, The. (Mayne Lindsay) Chamb. J. **82**: 481-723.
Autograph Cliff, The. El Morro. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **5**: 101.
Autograph-collections and MSS. on American History. (Prof. Thruston) Sewanee, **10**: 28.
Autograph Collector, Meditations of an. (A. H. Joline) Harper, **104**: 969.
— — Joline's. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **32**: 414.
Autographomaniac, Confessions of an. Indep. **56**: 1195.
Autographs and Dedications. Californian, **1**: 353, 528.
— Collecting of. (A. H. Joline) Indep. **54**: 2764.
— More about. (A. H. Joline) Indep. **57**: 147.
— Some Literary. (J. B. Ames) Critic, **49**: 232.
Automata, Romance of. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, **19**: 131.
Automobile, Advance of the. (A. Post) Indep. **60**: 1333.
— Anatomy of the. (L. H. Johnson) Overland, n. s. **40**: 163.
— An Armor-plated Army & Navy Life, **8**: no. 9, 63.
— as an Aid to Business. (G. F. Whitney) Overland, n. s. **40**: 93.
— as a Means of Country Travel. (H. P. Burchell) Outing, **46**: 536.
— as the Servant of Civilization. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **27**: 93.
— as a Vacation Agent. (W. F. Dix) Indep. **56**: 1256.
— Beginner with. (L. Vandervort) Outing, **40**: 615.
— Birth of an. (Sigmund Kransz) World To-day, **10**: 386.
— Camping out with an. (H. Wisby) Outing, **45**: 739.
— Can I afford an. (A. N. Jervis) Everybody's, **9**: 33. — (H. Norman) World's Work, **6**: 3502.
— Coming of the. (H. Norman) World's Work, **5**: 3394.
— The Conquering. (Georges Dupuy) Indep. **60**: 844.
— Emergency Instructions. (J. D. Wright) Outing, **41**: 495.
— Evolution of the. (L. Scott) Am. M. **61**: 363.
— Flight of the. (R. G. Betts) Outing, **39**: 392.
— for Rural Free Delivery. (Waldon Fawcett) Sci. Am. **95**: 84.
— for War Service. (J. H. A. Macdonald) Cassier, **22**: 670.
— Forerunners of the. (F. M. Feldhaus) Sci. Am. Supp. **61**: 25284.
— From Coast to Coast in an. (M. C. Krarup) World's Work, **8**: 4740.
— Frontiering in an. (P. Delany) Outing, **43**: 131.
— Future of the. (Winthrop E. Scarritt) Cassier, **29**: 427. — (J. P. Holland) Munsey, **29**: 171.
— Impressions by the Way. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, **29**: 181.

Automobile, in America. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, **34**: 403.
— in Business. (J. A. Kingman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 709.
— in Electioneering in England. Spec. **96**: 90.
— in Industry. (H. Olerich) World's Work, **10**: 6715.
— in War. (T. B. Mott) Outing, **43**: 273.
— Inside of an. (H. Fournier) Munsey, **26**: 624.
— Land Cruising by. (A. Post) Indep. **58**: 1219.
— The Low-priced. (W. E. Scarritt) Munsey, **29**: 178.
— Meaning of the. (W. J. Laughton) Outing, **40**: 692.
— of 1904. Outing, **43**: 734. — (T. A. Russell) Canad. M. **23**: 141.
— Seventy Miles an Hour in an. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 188.
— Some Aspects of the. (E. A. Greathed) Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 58.
— A Source of Sensible Pleasure. (W. F. Dix) Outl. **83**: 173.
— Taking one Abroad. (W. Hale) Outing, **48**: 365.
— Triumph of the. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. **48**: 145.
— *vs.* the Railway. (S. Stewart) Engin. M. **25**: 481.
— What it Costs to Run. (F. Overton) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 58.
— What it has done for France. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, **34**: 304.
Automobile Club of California. (F. A. Hyde) Overland, n. s. **40**: 97.
Automobile Comments Interesting. (W. M. Gardiner) Overland, n. s. **40**: 345.
Automobile Endurance. (C. A. Hawkins) Overland, n. s. **40**: 111.
Automobile Engines, from the Operative Point of View. (Rodolphe Mathot) Engin. M. **30**: 555.
Automobile Incident, An. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 594.
Automobile Journey of 1300 Miles. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. **39**: 257.
Automobile Legislation; a Criticism and a Review. (J. Scott-Montagu) No. Am. **179**: 168.
Automobile Omnibuses, Public. (R. G. L. Markham) Cassier, **30**: 1.
Automobile Races, First Canadian. (F. Kyle) Canad. M. **23**: 429.
— Gordon-Bennett Cup Race. (H. P. Burchell) Outing, **42**: 132.
— Great Paris-Madrid Race. (J. P. Holland) Munsey, **29**: 771.
— Racing through France for Records. (A. Goodrich) Outing, **47**: 85.
— Vanderbilt Cup Race, 1906. Outing, **49**: 259.
— — and its Results. (Arthur N. Jervis) Everybody's, **14**: 3.
Automobile Racing. (W. P. Eaton) Am. M. **63**: 174.
— International. (F. M. Randolph) Outing, **42**: 711.
— on Florida Beach. (O. L. Stevens) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 10.
Automobile Traffic and the Public Roads. (W. Gilbey) 19th Cent. **56**: 723.
Automobile Trip in France. (C. K. Crane) Indep. **58**: 1351.
Automobiles, America sets the Pace in. (H. F. Burchell) Outing, **45**: 746.
— and Automobiling. (G. E. Latham) Munsey, **29**: 161.
— and their Problems. (J. Scott-Montagu) Pall Mall M. **28**: 407.
— Annual Show of the Automobile Club of America. Sci. Am. **95**: 442.
— Commercial, in Great Britain. (Ernest F. Mills) Cassier, **30**: 221.
Automobiles, Driver the Real Test of. (A. Appleton) Everybody's, **10**: 256.
— Dust from, Prevention of. (W. R. Cooper) Nature, **72**: 485.
— for Every Use. (M. C. Krarup) World's Work, **13**: 8163.
— for Everybody. (Harry B. Haines) World's Work, **11**: 7340.
— Fourth International Exhibition at Paris. (W. L. Warden) Outing, **39**: 694.
— Handling Racing. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 407.
— The Heavy Motor Vehicle Industrially considered. (J. McGeorge) Engin. M. **31**: 378.
— Horse-power in. (H. Fournier) Outing, **43**: 479.
— The Horseless Carriage, 1885-1905. (Claude Johnson) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 359.
— How to avoid Accidents. Outing, **47**: 502.
— How to take Care of your Motor Car. Outing, **47**: 372.
— How to Tour. (M. C. Krarup) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 237.
— Improvements in. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, **30**: 124.
— in Alpine Climbing. (S. Heilig) Cent. **48**: 605.
— in Canada. (A. G. Brown) Canad. M. **21**: 327.
— in the Country. (J. A. Kingman) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 136.
— in 1834. (J. F. Lacey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **24**: 102.
— in the United States. (R. G. Petts) Outing, **42**: 167.
— Latest Types of Industrial. (L. Perissé) Engin. M. **28**: 897.
— Mechanical Road Vehicles. (W. W. Beaumont) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 894, 903, 910, 932.
— Mission of, in Rural Development. (J. A. Kingman) Booklover's M. **5**: 339.
— Motor-cars in the Present and Future. (Cygnus) Fortn. **86**: 448.
— Motoring in England. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. **1**: 578.
— Motoring with "Mr. Crœsus." (R. Bache) Outing, **45**: 701.
— the Motor Tyranny. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. **11**: 15.
— New York-Pittsburg Races, 1904. (H. Souther) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 295.
— of 1905, American. (A. Schwalbach) Booklover's M. **5**: 349.
— Paris-Vienna Motor-Car Races. (C. R. D'Esterre) Engin. M. **23**: 847.
— Popular Motor Cars. (M. O'Gorman) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 478.
— The Public, the Motorist, and the Royal Commission. (H. Norman) Fortn. **85**: 683.
— Race of the Four Nations, The. (E. E. Hawkes) Munsey, **29**: 801.
— The Regulation of Motor-Cars. Quar. **205**: 511.
— Reliable, at Moderate Prices. Outing, **41**: 776.
— Serious Problem of. (A. Harmsworth) National, **40**: 231.
— Sixth International Exposition at Paris. (I. Perissé) Engin. M. **27**: 75.
— Speeding; the New American Sport. (E. R. Estep) World To-day, **6**: 252.
— Speeding of, in England. (W. Verner) Sat. R. **102**: 79.
— Steam Cars for Public Service. (T. Clarkson) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 234.
— Style in. (H. Wade) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 449.
— To the Arctic Circle in a Motor-car. (C. J. Glidden) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 603.
— Transportation by. (J. B. Walker) Indep. **55**: 1333.
— 20th Century Runabout. (E. Clavering) Munsey, **28**: 387.

Automobiles, Unjust Laws for. Outing, **46**: 639.
— Value of. (H. P. Burchell) Outing, **44**: 122.
— Women and. (M. Mullett) Outing, **48**: 500.
— Women as Chauffeuses. Outing, **44**: 154.
Automobiling, Emergencies of. (J. D. Wright) Idler, **23**: 49.
— in the Yosemite Valley. (Dr. W. A. Club) Overland, n. s. **40**: 104.
— Luxury in. (H. B. Haines) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 516.
Automobilist, Rights of the. (J. Farson) World Today, **10**: 307.
Autonomy, Regeneration and Natural Selection. (O. C. Glaser) Science, n. s. **20**: 149.
Autophytography; a Process of Plant Fossilization. (C. H. White) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 231.
Autumn. Sat. R. **94**: 360.
— In. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, **105**: 699.
— in Cassiar. (C. Phillipps-Wolley) Cornh. **90**: 680.
Autumn Foliage; the Red Days. (E. P. Powell) Indep. **59**: 800.
Autumn Leaves. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, **36**: 127. — Spec. **97**: 323.
— for Christmas Decoration. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. **11**: 169.
Autumn Thoughts. (Edward Thomas) Atlan. **90**: 354.
Autumn Tints of Foliage. (P. O. Keegan) Nature, **69**: 30.
Aux Italiens. (Kathleen Thompson) Overland, n. s. **44**: 604.
Auxiliary Verbs in the Romance Languages. (J. A. Fontaine) Univ. Neb. Stud. **1**: 31.
Avalanches of the Alps. (G. G. Thomas) Chamb. J. **79**: 628.
Avarice; a Piece of Natural History for Worshippers of the Money-God. (J. Rickaby) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 461.
Avatar of Bishwas Dass; a story. (T. Hart-Davies) Blackw. **174**: 814. = Liv. Age, **240**: 212.
Avellaneda, G. G. de. Baltasar, performed in Havana, 1906. (F. M. Noa) Poet-Lore, **17**, no. 2: 118.
Avenging of Nantloola, a Tale of the Etchemins. (W. C. Gaynor) Canad. M. **25**: 116.
Aventine, the, A Ramble on. (M. Barrett) Month, **102**: 158.
Average Man in the Gospels. Spec. **88**: 681.
— Outlook for, in a Non-competitive Society. (A. Show) Educa. R. **24**: 109. = Univ. of Chic. Rec. **6**: 369.
Averted Stepmother, The. (M. Manning) Harper, **112**: 577.
Avery, Samuel Putnam, with portrait. (R. Sturgis) Colum. Univ. Q. **7**: 14. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **79**: 152.
Avesta, The Age of the, from a Critical Point. (L. Mills) Asia. R. **37**: 112.
— and the Bible. (C. F. Aiken) Cath. Univ. Bull. **3**: 243.
— and the Veda, The Comparative Claims of. (L. Mills) Asia. R. **35**: 110.
— Archangels of the. (L. H. Mills) Open Court, **20**: 616.
— First Gatha of the. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. **133**: 260.
— Ninth Gatha of the. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. **135**: 382.
— the Persian Biblical Edicts, and the Achæmenian Inscriptions. (L. H. Mills) Crit. R. **13**: 125.
Avignon, France. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. **80**: 43.
Avocets and Spoonbills. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **100**: 304.
— Fighting. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **100**: 398.
Avon Gorge, The. Acad. **69**: 1028.
Avowals. (G. Moore) Lippinc. **72**: 343–697. **73**: 99, 168.
Awakening, The; a problem story. (E. P. Spear) Overland, n. s. **45**: 39.
Awakening of Helena Ritchie, The. (Margaret Deland) Harper, **112**: 165–856. **113**: 239.
Awakening of the Lieutenant-Governor, The; a story. (S. K. Glaspell) Munsey, **31**: 660.
Awakening of Simon Zacharias, The. Overland, n. s. **45**: 500.
Away. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. **77**: 726.
Awkward Question, The; a story. (M. H. Vorse) Harper, **113**: 68.
Axe, Double, House of the. (L. Dyer) Nation, **74**: 449.
Axioms, Applied. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, **30**: 42.
Axinite, Chemical Composition of. (W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 195.
Axoloti, Mexican. (H. Cadow) Nature, **67**: 330.
Ayacucho; the Spanish Waterloo of South America (F. M. Noa) Arena, **36**: 255.
Ayame; a story. Macmil. **90**: 205.
Ayton, R. Review of his "Essays and Sketches of Character," 1825. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 62 a.
Azalea Garden in the South, A Great. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. **7**: 474.
Azay-le-Rideau Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. **48**: 370.
Aziz, Muley, Mind of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. **57**: 75.
Azores, The. (W. H. Jaques) Californian, **6**: 461.
— An Artist in the. (W. Jenkins) Studio (Internat.) **18**: 173.
— Folk-Lore of the. (M. L. Dames and E. Seeman) Folk-Lore, **14**: 125.
Aztec Remains in Mexico. Am. Antiq. **24**: 228.
Aztecs, Mexico and the. (S. Y. Stevenson) Chaut. **38**: 444.
— of Yesterday and To-day, The. (A. Hrdlicka) Harper, **106**: 37.
Azusa, Cal. (M. M. Bowman) Land of Sun. **4**: 93.

B. Jones, Butcher. (Samuel H. Adams) McClure, **27**: 510.
Baalbek, Ruins of. (D. Hunter) Cosmopol. **37**: 21.
Babar, Emperor, in Habibussiyar. (H. Beveridge) Asia. R. **41**: 79.
Babcock, Stephen M. (H. F. John) World's Work, **6**: 3687.
Babcock Milk Test. Wis. Alum. M. **2**: 313.
Babe Randolph's Turning-point; a war story. (R. A. Wason) McClure, **23**: 464.
Babel and Bible. *See* Babylon.
— Tower of. (Morris Jastrow) Indep. **58**: 822.
Babes of the Highway; a story. (O. L. Lampson) Blackw. **174**: 800. = Liv. Age, **239**: 805.
Babies at Play. (J. R. McCrady) Char. **14**: 973.
— Giving away. (Ada Patterson) Cosmopol. **39**: 405.
— of the Tenements, How to Save. (V. M. Walker) Char. **14**: 975.
— of Various Parts of the World. (M. West) Everybody's, **9**: 748.
— Oriental, Notes on. (Edith E. Wood) Am. Anthropol. **5**: 659.
Babism. (P. Carus) Open Court, **18**: 355, 398.
Baby and the Camel; Stories of the Egyptian Colony of New York. (M. A. Hamm) Cent. **48**: 415.
Baby from Ruggles's Dip. (K. W. Hamilton) Cent. **43**: 624.
Baby goes A-fishing. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. **74**: 56.
Baby Olney's "Cure." (A. M. Shaw) Outing, **48**: 609.
Babylon. (L. Jebb) Longm. **44**: 168. = Liv. Age, **242**: 268.
— and the Bible. (F. Delitzsch) Open Court, **16**: 209, 263. **17**: 325. **20**: 134, 266. — (T. K. Cheyne) Hibbert J. **2**: 65. — (E. König) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 405.

Babylon and the Bible. Letters of Emperor William and Prof. Delitzsch. Bib. World, **23**: 378.
— in Jewish Law. (L. N. Dembitz) Jew. Q. **19**: 109.
Babylonia and Civilization. (C. F. Lehmann) 19th Cent. **54**: 269. = Liv. Age, **239**: 686.
— Boscawen's History of. Ath. '04, **1**: 297.
— Chronology and History of. (G. Bertin) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **5**: 1.
— Devils and Evil Spirits of, Thompson on. (J. P. Peters) Nation, **81**: 282. — Ath. '04, **2**: 163.
— Exploration and Discovery in. (R. F. Harper) Am. Antiq. **26**: 177.
— Legal Code of. (A. H. Sayce) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 256.
— Myths and Laws of, and the Bible. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. **25**: 258.
Babylonian and Assyrian Imprecations; translation. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, **24**: 26.
Babylonian-Assyrian Sculpture, Meaning of the Ring and Rod in. (A. E. Whatham) Bib. World, **26**: 120.
Babylonian Calendar. Amer. Antiq. **28**: 251.
Babylonian Creation Story. (Morris Jastrow) Science, n. s. **21**: 802.
Babylonian Culture in Canaan. (A. H. Sayce) Am. Antiq. **27**: 317.
Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania. (J. P. Peters) Nation, **83**: 149.
Babylonian Inscriptions in the British Museum. Liv. Age, **234**: 121.
Babylonian Literature. Cry of the Penitent. (L. S. Houghton) Bib. World, **22**: 49.
— Hymns to Tammus. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. **26**: 337.
— Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian Historical Inscriptions. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, **23**: 428.
Babylonian Penitential Psalms; translation. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, **23**: 358.
Babylonian Researches, Recent, Zoroaster's Era in. (M. N. Kuka) Asia. R. **36**: 122.
Bacchylides, Jebb's edition. Ath. '06, **1**: 39.
— Poems of. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. **69**: 1030.
Bach, Johann Sebastian. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 790. — (W. Armstrong) Chaut. **40**: 52. — (With life and bibliography) Mast. in Music, **4**: 241.
— Celebrations. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **101**: 391.
— Music of, in Churches. Acad. **68**: 240.
— Organ Works, Registration of. (F. Peterson) Music, **22**: 217.
— Young on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **93**: 296.
Bache, Sarah, Portrait of. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **106**: 796.
Bacheller, Irving. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) **34**: 165.
Bachelor, The; a poem. (S. Hesselrigge) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 517.
Bachelor of Elements, A. (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. **39**: 469.
Bachelor Apartment in the Ansonia, New York. (J. H. Freedlander) Archit. R. **12**: 124.
Bachelor's Degree, The. (J. H. Penniman) Nation, **81**: 503.
Bachelor's Fancy. (Alice Brown) Atlan. **93**: 37.
Bachelor's Ward, A; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Everybody's, **6**: 235.
Bachelors of Braggy. (S. MacManus) Atlan. **93**: 597.
Back-footed Beings. (A. T. C. Cree) Folk-Lore, **17**: 131.
Back Seat, A. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, **43**: 577.
Back to Indiana. (E. E. Peake) Harper, **111**: 658.
Back to Mother Earth. (L. W. C. Tuthill) Indep. **60**: 855.
Back Track, The; a story. (M. P. Pogue) Outing, **41**: 41.
Back-yard, Beautifying the Urban. (B. D. Knobe) Outl. **78**: 75.
— Improvement of the. (W. E. Britton) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 214.
Back-yard Garden. (W. H. Colwell) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 356.
Backgammon, Chess and, Invention of. (H. G. Raverty) Am. Antiq. **25**: 255.
Background, Brightness of, Effect of. (Grace M. Fernald) Psychol. R. **12**: 386.
Backsets in Jersey. (S. Merwin) Outl. **80**: 503.
Backstairs; an essay. (G. S. Street) Acad. **66**: 495.
Backward, Society's Duty to the. (A. G. Spencer) Chor. **12**: 875.
Backward Boys, Training, in Georgia. (Martha Berry) World's Work, **8**: 4986.
Backward Trail of the Saxon, The. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. **37**: 274.
Bacon, Alice Mabel, on Japanese Girls and Women. Bk. News, **21**: 237.
Bacon, Francis, and the Modern University. (E. O. Sisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 320.
— as a Poet. (G. O'Neill) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 91.
— Bilateral Cipher and its Application. (W. W. Greg) Library, n. s. **3**: 41.
— Cipher, Omnia Per Omnia. (H. Thurston) Month, **99**: 140.
See Shakespeare, W., Authorship.
— Claims of, on the Homage of Posterity. (J. Knott) Westm. **160**: 211.
— Married Life of. (E. Manson) Temp. Bar, **132**: 439.
— Moral Teaching of. (Michael Macmillan) Internat. J. Ethics, **17**: 55.
— Philosopher, Law Reformer, Lord Chancellor. (E. M.) Am. Law Rev. **40**: 28.
— Shakespeare, Harvey, and Dr. Knott. (G. G. Greenwood) Westm. **164**: 552.
— Some Questions of Legal Ethics suggested by his Career. (R. L. Ashurst) Green Bag, **18**: 503.
— Was he a Poet? (G. Stronach) Fortn. **83**: 498. = Liv. Age, **245**: 331.
Bacon, John H., with portrait. (Marion H. Dixon) M. of Art, **26**: 103.
Bacon, Michael, and his Descendants. N. E. Reg. **56**: 364.
Bacon, Robert. (F. A. Munsey) **34**: 185.
Bacon, Roger, Friar. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 255.
Bacteria and Ice. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. **40**: 257. = Ecl. M. **139**: 519. = Liv. Age, **234**: 432.
— and a Simple Method of Making Photomicrographs. (E. W. Duckwall) Science, n. s. **21**: 484.
— Classification of. (F. D. Chester) Science, n. s. **21**: 485.
— Effect of Freezing. (E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle) Science, n. s. **21**: 481.
— Effects of Drying upon. (K. F. Kellerman and T. D. Beckwith) Science, n. s. **23**: 471.
— The Good. (E. Woad) Everybody's, **9**: 613.
— in Modern Agriculture. (A. Schneider) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 333.
— Luminous. (J. E. Barnard) Nature, **65**: 536.
— Nitrogen-Fixing. (J. G. Lipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 137.
— of Leguminous Plants. (G. Clarke-Nuttall) Longm. **41**: 119.
— Shipping, on Cotton. (H. A. Harding) Science, n. s. **24**: 122.
— Struggle for Existence among. (H. W. Conn) Indep. **54**: 2887.
Bacterial Flora. (C. A. Herter) Science, n. s. **24**: 859.
Bacterial Spot; a Carnation Disease. (A. F. Woods) Science, n. s. **18**: 537.

Bacteriology, American Society of, 3d Annual Meeting, Chicago, 1902. (H. W. Conn) Science, n. s. **15**: 361.
— — 7th Annual Meeting. Science, n. s. **23**: 205.
— Contagious Diseases. (H. W. Conn) Chaut. **40**: 158.
— Determinative, Chester on. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, **65**: 506.
— Food, Drink, and Sewage. (H. W. Conn) Chaut. **40**: 71.
— Methods of Isolating Colon Bacilli. (S. C. Prescott) Science, n. s. **16**: 671.
— Nature of the Specific Bacterial Toxins. (V. C. Vaughan) Science, n. s. **16**: 312.
— New Science of. (J. H. Stoller) Indep. **54**: 340.
— New Species of Bacterium Pathogenic to Trout (M. C. Marsh) Science, n. s. **16**: 706.
— Schmidt and Weis's Die Bakterien. (H. W. Conn) Science, n. s. **16**: 146.
— Simple, for Public Schools. (Lillian Chapin) Pop Sci. Mo. **66**: 474.
— Sphere of. (E. O. Jordan) Science, n. s. **20**: 657.
Bad Langenschwalbach. (Maud Howe) Lippinc. **76**: 603.
Badger, Peculiar Habit of the. (T. B. Comstock) Science, n. s. **20**: 923.
Badgers and their Ways. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. **42**: 444.
Baedeker, K., an Appraiser-in-Chief. (G. Iles) Pub. Lib. **3**: 54.
Baedeker, House of. (J. F. Muirhead) Outl. **83**: 224.
Baedeker in the Making. (J. F. Muirhead) Atlan. **97**: 648.
Baer, G. F., Master-spirit of the Anthracite Industry. (Frederic William Unger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 545.
Baer, K. Ernst von, and the Rise of Embryology. (W. A. Lacy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 97.
— The Law of. (O. C. Glaser) Science, n. s. **16**: 976.
Baertsoen, Albert, Recent Etchings of. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) **30**: 39.
Baetylia. (G. F. Moore) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **7**: 198.
Bagasse as Fuel, Value of. (F. N. G. Gill) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 517.
Bagatelle, Chateau. (A. Laugel) Nation, **77**: 132.
Bagdad Imbroglio, The Latin Rapprochement and. Fortn. **79**: 809.
Bagdad Railway, The. (D. G. Hogarth) National, **39**: 462. — Asia. R. **36**: 380. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **83**: 732.
— and the Turkish Customs. (A. G. Bell) Contemp. **90**: 359.
— in relation to Great Britain. Sat. R. **95**: 477.
Bagpipe, The. (J. H. MacMichael) Antiq. n. s. **40**: 110.
— in India. (D. N. Reid) Asia. R. **42**: 138.
Bahama Islands and the Caribbees. (A. K. Fiske) Chaut. **39**: 115.
— Expedition of the Geographical Society of Baltimore. (G. B. Shattuck) Science, n. s. **18**: 427.
— G. B. Shattuck on. Science, n. s. **21**: 953.
— *vs.* Tortugas as a Station for Research. (A. G. Mayer) Science, n. s. **18**: 369.
Bahama Negroes, Items of Folk-lore from. (M. Clavel) Am. Folk-Lore, **17**: 36.
Baigha; National Game of Turkestan. (James Locke) Scrib. M. **38**: 233.
Baile and Ailinn; a poem. (W. B. Yeates) Monthly R. **8**, no. **1**: 156.
Bailey, Joseph. Cosmopol. **41**, no p.
Bailey, Philip James. Ath. '02, **2**: 350. — (E. Gosse) Critic, **41**: 456. = Fortn. **78**: 759. = Liv. Age, **235**: 769. = Ecl. M. **140**: 218.
— Festus, Passing of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **75**: 241.
Bailly, J. S., Memoirs of. (F. M. Fling) Univ. Neb. Stud. **3**: 331.
Baily, Edward Hodges. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. **55**: 331.
Bain, Alexander. Blackw. **176**: 95.
— Autobiography. Ath. '04, **1**: 806. — Sat. R. **98**: 81.
— Last of the "English School" of Philosophers. (R. S. Rait) Fortn. **82**: 38.
— Philosophy of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, **29**: 161.
Baino. (H. Fielding) Macmil. **86**: 436. = Liv. Age. **235**: 509.
Baird, Spencer F. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 63.
Bait Act, Enforcing the. (P. T. M'Grath) Chamb J. **82**: 636.
Baker, Gen. Edward D. (E. B. Jerome) Californian, **1**: 422.
Baker, John G., Obituary Notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 141.
Baker, Lorenzo D., and Jamaica. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, **11**: 7295.
Baker, Marcus, with portrait. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 40.
Baker City, Oregon. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **18**: 132.
Baker, Mt., Ascent of. (G. C. Cantwell) Outing, **44**: 579.
Bakersfield, Kern County, California. Out West, **17**: 511.
Bakewell, C. M., Reply to. (C A. Strong) Philos. R. **13**: 337.
Baku, A Visit to. (Lord Ronaldshay) National, **46**: 289. = Liv. Age, **247**: 297.
Balaam. (H. M. Whitney) Bib. Sac. **63**: 150.
— Story of, Literary Problems of. (Julius A. Bewer) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 238.
Balance of Power in Europe. (E. Maxey) Arena, **31**: 231.
"Balance of Trade," Origin of the Phrase. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 157.
Balances, The Mystery of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 71.
Balancing Burglar; a story. (A. E. King) Canad. M. **20**: 66.
Balaton, Lake. Nature, **75**: 79.
Balbus, Hieronymus, in Paris. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 417.
Baldwin, W. H., jr. (O. G. Villard) So. Atlan. Q. **5**: 30. — With portrait. (G. R. Nutter) Harv. Grad. M. **13**: 369.
— A Life of Service. Cent. **47**: 800.
Baldwin Locomotive Works, Apprenticeship at. (S. M. Vauclain) Engin. M. **27**: 321.
— Labor System at. (J. W. Converse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 1. = Cassier, **23**: 656.
Baler Church, Defense of. (H. M. Reeve) Cent. **48**: 293.
Balfour, Arthur J. (G. W. Smalley) Indep. **54**: 1751. — (J. McCarthy) Outl. **71**: 959. — With portrait. (A. W. Low) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 161. — With portrait. (T. P. O'Connor) Everybody's, **7**: 265. = Pall Mall M. **28**: 1.
— and Chamberlain. Nation, **77**: 277.
— and the Constitution. (J. A. Spender) Indep. R. **6**: 132.
— and his Government. Sat. R. **98**: 192.
— and his Opportunities. (Sir G. Parker) No. Am. **175**: 433.
— and Retaliation. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. **80**: 941.
— and the Unionist Party. Fortn. **85**: 409.
— as Economist and Fiscal Reformer. (R. Rea) Contemp. **86**: 621.
— as Leader of the House of Commons. (J. E. Ellis) Contemp. **86**: 765.
— as a Peacemaker. Sat. R. **97**: 320.

Balfour, Arthur J., as Sophist. (H. Jones) Hibbert J. 3: 452.
— Essays and Addresses. Spec. 94: 288. — Indep. R. 6: 111.
— Fall of the Government of. Ed. R. 203: 263.
— Fiscal Leadership of. (W. P. Groser) Fortn. 85: 831.
— the Fiscal Problem, and England's Fate. (L. W. Burrell) Westm. 161: 101.
— his Leadership of the House of Commons. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 82: 198.
— Letters to Literary Statesman. (Alciphron) Atlan. 95: 594.
— Loquitur. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 81: 391.
— Mr. Balfour's Device. Westm. 163: 488.
— on National Jealousies. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 415.
— a Political Fabius Maximus. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 57: 877.
— Record of. Sat. R. 100: 740.
— Results of Balfourism. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 88: 479.
— The Specialist in Downing Street. (K. Wilkinson) Fortn. 82: 79.
— Stevenson and Henley. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 74: 54.
— An Unconstitutional Minister. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 88: 118.
Balkan Peninsula, Structure of, Prof. Cvijic on. (K. Peucker) Geog. J. 19: 735.
Balkan Proposal, A. (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 47: 165.
Balkan Question, Villari's. (G. Pollak) Nation, 80: 424.
Balkan States, The. (W. E. Curtis) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 45.
— Aflame. (Economist) Liv. Age, 238: 635.
— and the Powers. (H. P. Judson) World To-day, 5: 1280.
— A Blaze in. (M. E. Durham) Monthly R. 112, no. 3: 54. = Ecl. M. 141: 663. = Liv. Age, 239: 1.
— British Policy and. (H. D. Wolff) Monthly R. 13: no. 1: 55.
— European Policy and. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 43.
— Freedom and Servitude in. (N. Buxton) Westm. 159: 481.
— Future of. (H. Vivian) Fortn. 81: 1038.
— The Powder-magazine in the Near East. Spec. 94: 775.
— Problem of. (A. L. Snowden) No. Am. 177: 365.
— Problem of Italy and America in. (R. Garibaldi) Indep. 55: 1957.
— Question of. (J. Westlake) 19th Cent. 60: 889.
— The Rising in. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 223.
— Situation in, 1904. (H. Law) Indep. R. 2: 244. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 144.
— Storm Center in. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 173.
— Unrest in. Monthly R. 11, no. 1: 69. = Ecl. M. 141: 107. = Liv. Age, 237: 326.
Balkistan. *See* Balkan States.
Ball, Wilfrid. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 57: 219.
— Lincoln; an etching. Art J. 58: 138.
Ball, Batting a. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 420.
Ball Punching, Art of. (M. Donovan) Outing, 40: 54.
Ballad, The. In Old Ballad Days. (G. A. Pierce) Chaut. 35: 595.
— The Saga and the. (H. Ibsen) Contemp. 90: 318.
Ballad of Father Hudson; a poem. (Bliss Carman) Outl. 72: 805.
Ballad of Messengers, A. (Louise I. Guiney) Scrib. M. 40: 730.
Ballad Poetry. Ed. R. 197: 303.
Ballade of our Dreams, A; a poem. (C. Scollard) Munsey, 29: 419.
Ballade of Poor Souls. (M. Monahan) Atlan. 90: 793.
Ballade of St. Martin's Clock. (L. H.) Cornh 89: 398.
Ballads, Border. Ed. R. 204: 306.
— Dramatic Element in Popular. (G. M. Miller) Univ. of Cin. Stud. 1: 1.
— in the Border Minstrelsy, Source of Some. (A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 13: 191.
— of the Border. Blackw. 172: 651.
— of the People. (M. McDonagh) 19th Cent. 54: 458.
— on the Bishops' Wars, 1638–40. (C. H. Firth) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 257.
— Origins of. (A. Lang) Folk-Lore, 14: 147.
— Traditional, in New England. (P. Barry) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 123, 191, 291.
Ballard of Broken Heart. (Grace M. Cooke) Lippinc. 78: 498.
Ballay, M. Geog. J. 19: 646.
Ballet, The. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 614.
— in England, Decline of. (S. L. Bensusan) Macmil. n. s. 1: 595.
Ballin, Hugo. (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 497.
Ballooning as a Sport. (G. DeGeofroy) Cent. 46: 713. — (Julian P. Thomas) Appleton's M. 8: 515.
— Military. (F. P. Lahm) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 509.
— The New Sport. (A. W. Rolkoy) Am. M. 63: 65.
— over the Alps. (J. I. McCallum) World's Work, 7: 4578.
— Perils and Pleasures of. (J. P. Thomas) Cosmopol. 42: 179.
— Pleasures of. (A. Santos-Dumont) Indep. 58: 1225.
— Scientific. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 65: 224.
— Yachting among the Clouds. (A. Denison) Outing, 41: 70.
Balloons and Kites in Meteorology. (W. H. Dines) Nature, 74: 35.
— The Conquest of the Air. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 13: 8283.
— Experiences in. (J. P. Thomas) World's Work, 13: 8274.
— in Warfare. (J. M. Bacon) Macmil. 90: 108.
— — Use of. (E. H. Stuart Bruce) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 277.
— Law of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 16: 464.
— War, of To-day. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World To-day, 9: 749.
Ballot, Boodle and, in St. Louis. (Lee Meriwether) Arena, 33: 43.
— Improved, in Practice. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 415.
— New York's Impossible. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 395.
Ballot and Registration Laws, where they Fail. (H. D. Bruns) Chaut. 37: 437.
Ballot-box, Ethics in the. Cent. 49: 494.
Ballot Laws and the Election, 1904. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 428.
— and their Workings. (P. L. Allen) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 38.
— Good and Bad. (W. B. Shaw) Outl. 81: 863.
Ballygunge Cup; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 23: 451.
Ballyomalley, Day in. (A. Goodrich) Outing, 47: 694.
Balm; a poem. (V. W. Cloud) Atlan. 90: 124.
Balochi, Persia, Folk-lore of. (M. L. Dames) Folk-Lore, 3: 252.
Baltic Expedition, The, and Northern Treaties of 1715. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 443.
Baltic Fleet, Russian, and the Northeast Passage. No. Am. 179: 161.

Baltic Fleet, Voyage of the. (H. W. Wilson) National, **44**: 617. = Liv. Age, **244**: 45.
See Japan Sea, Battle of.
Baltic Provinces, The. (Prince Lieven) Indep. R. **11**: 69.
Baltic Sea Sloop, On a. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. **31**: 603.
Baltimore. (H. James) No. Am. **183**: 250.
— Cathedral, Centenary of. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. **12**: 226.
— Civic Art in. (J. Dannenberg) Craftsman, **9**: 202.
— Fire in, 1904. (S. H. Ranck) Indep. **56**: 422. — (J. M. Rogers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 298. — Bank. M. (Lond.) **77**: 493.
— — Emergency was met by Local Co-operation. (W. S. Ufford) Char. **11**: 133.
— — Lessons of. (J. S. Sewell) Am. Arch. **85**: 11. — (W. J. Fryer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 303.
— Fire Relief in. (J. R. Brackett) Char. **12**: 602.
— The Hotel Belvedere. Archit. R. **11**: 177.
— Mural Decorations of C. Y. Turner at. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) **24**: lvii.
— One Year after the Fire. (D. A. Willey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 184.
— Organized Charity in. Char. **9**: 37.
— Race-problem in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **77**: 497.
— under its New Charter. (W. Reynolds) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 168.
Baltistan, Ibex-shooting in the Mountains of. (J. C. Grew) Harper, **112**: 541.
Baluchistan. *See* Beluchistan.
Balzac, Honoré de. (Hall Frye) Indep. **54**: 21. — (M. F. Sandars) Fortn. **82**: 492. = Liv. Age, **243**: 89. — With portrait. (A. E. Hancock) Booklover's M. **2**: 477. — Bk. News, **22**: 1223. — (Mary F. Sandars) Temp. Bar, **133**: 385.
— and Madam Hanska. (Vicomte de Spoelberich de Lovenjoul) Bookman, **14**: 479, 604. **15**: 74.
— as Playwright. (W. Littlefield) Critic, **41**: 246.
— Dinner with, in a Lunatic Asylum. (Max Tirand) Critic, **46**: 454.
— his Life and Writings. (Mary F. Sandars) Monthly R. **18**, no. 2: 163.
— Letters to Mme. Hanska. Temp. Bar, **133**: 399.
— The Lesson of. (H. James) Atlan. **96**: 166.
— The Personal. (A. H.) Bookman, **14**: 613.
— Sandars's Life and Writings of. Spec. **94**: 86. — Sat. R. **99**: 112. — (A. R. Marble) Dial, **38**: 413.
— Short Stories. (F. Brunetière) Critic, **43**: 306.
— Some Aspects of. (J. D. Bruce) Sewanee, **10**: 257.
— Stendhal, and Merimée, Rebell's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **76**: 108, 149.
Balzac, Madame Honoré de. (Princess Radziwill) Critic, **45**: 238.
Bamberger, Louis; Traits in the Life of a Great German Liberal. (Lily Wolffsohn) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 296, 397.
Bamboos for Every Part of the United States. (W. E. Pendleton) Ctry Life Am. **7**: 466.
Bamboula, The. (H. C. Rowland) Outl. **78**: 133.
Ban of Wodelok, The. (J. R. Oliver) Chamb. J. **79**, supp.
Ban-dogge, The; a Hallowe'en Phantasy. (D. Beard) Arena, **32**: 523.
Banana, Story of the. (G. C. Nuttall) Longm. **39**: 320.
Bananas. Chamb. J. **81**: 46.
— Raising and Sale of. (T. Robinson) Out West, **17**: 33.
Bancroft, Cecil F. P. (C. F. Palmer) Educa. **22**: 257. — (G. D. Pettee) School R. **10**: 257.
Bancroft, Mrs. George. Letters from England in 1846–49. Scrib. M. **35**: 163–424.
Bancroft, John Chandler, Artistic Woodworker. (T. Armstrong) Art J. **54**: 115.
Bancroft Historical Library, California. (Frances F. Victor) Californian, **6**: 487.
— Report on. (R. G. Thwaites) Calif. Univ. Chron. **8**: 126.
— Some of the Material in. Pub. Lib. **11**: 60.
Bancroft Pedigree. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. **56**: 197.
Bancrofts, Memorials of the. (A. Bates) Nation, **78**: 128.
Band, The. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 271.
— Military, The German. (Capt. Von Fritzenstein) Army & Navy Life, **8**, no. 9: 25.
Bandelier, A. F., with portrait. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **13**: 158.
Bands and Music, Military. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 99.
— Church and Village Choirs of the Past Century. (F. W. Galpin) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 101.
Bangkok; Venice of the Far East. (F. Mury) Cath. World, **76**: 159.
Bangor, Me. (E. M. Blanching) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 800.
Bank, Credit Department of a. (C. W. Reihl) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 408.
— Economic, Lesson of the. Bank. M. (Lond.) **80**: 5.
— International, Establishment of an. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 5.
— Modern, Credit Ledger for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 64.
— National, and Other Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 21.
— — in Switzerland. (J. Landman) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 468.
— — Issue of an Asset Currency by. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 529.
— of England, Andreades's. Sat. R. **99**: 115.
— — and the Money Market. Bank. M. (Lond.) **81**: 353, 532. — Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 5, 325.
— — Concerning the Bank Rate. (H. Withers) Cornh. **94**: 797.
— — Growing Strain of. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 821.
— — Issue Department of. Bank. M. (Lond.) **76**: 113.
— — The Rate. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **83**: 337.
— — Weekly Accounts of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 84.
— of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 238.
— — Provident Funds connected with the. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 126.
— — Retiring and other Provident Funds of the. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 185.
— — Transactions for 1901. Bank. M. (Lond.) **74**: 150.
— — — for 1903. Bank. M. (Lond.) **78**: 168.
— — — for 1905. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 156.
— of Germany, The Imperial. Bank. M. (Lond.) **78**: 196. **82**: 199.
— — 1876–1900. Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 372.
— — Report of, for 1902. Bank. M. (Lond.) **76**: 169.
— — — for 1904. Bank. M. (Lond.) **80**: 208.
— of the Netherlands. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 621.
— of the U. S., Jackson's War on. (G. F. Mellen) Sewanee, **10**: 56.
— Practical Work of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 54. **65**: 56. **66**: 75. **67**: 64. **68**: 238.
— State. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 255, 391, 704.
— Value of an Independent Examination of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **170**: 92.
— Workings of a Model. (Will Payne) World's Work, **9**: 5872.
Bank Advertising, Some Observations on. (H. M. Sypherd) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 1003.
Bank Auditor, The. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 832.
Bank Buildings, The Planning of. (P. Sawyer) Archit. R. **12**: 25.
Bank Cashier, Making of a. Everybody's, **9**: 536.

Bank Checks, Cancelled. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 920.
— Extension of the Use of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 7.
Bank Circulation, Increase in the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 11.
Bank Clerk, The Successful, of the Future. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 6[illegible]1.
Bank Clerks, American Institute of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **67**: 686.
— and Civil Service. Bank. M. **65**: 76.
— The National Convention of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 7.
Bank Consolidation. (H. White) Nation, **77**: 107.
Bank Counter, The Incident of the. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, **46**: 789.
Bank Credit, its Character and Uses. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 592.
Bank Credits. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 586.
Bank Currency, Twenty Years of, Based on General Commercial Assets. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 387.
Bank Defalcations — their Causes and Cures. (E. P. Moxey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 32.
Bank Furniture, Modern, and Fittings. (M. S. Kelley) Archit. R. **12**: 32.
Bank Holiday, on Hampstead Heath. (R. D. Paine) Outing, **46**: 416.
Bank Investment, Commercial Paper as. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 511.
Bank Looters and Examiners. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **83**: 135.
Bank-note Issues in Sweden, Centralization of. (A. W. Flux) Yale R. **11**: 361.
Bank Officers, Individual Liability of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 70.
Bank Panics, Prevention of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 706. **65**: 188.
Bank Pass-book, The. (J. Paget) Bank. M. (Lond.) **75**: 423, 729.
Bank Presidents, Directors, and Promoters. (A. J. Noyes) Nation, **83**: 195.
Bank Rate, The. (F. E. Steele) Bank. M. (Lond.) **76**: 348.
Bank Reports, Comparative Studies of Some. Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 232–729. **74**: 31–470. **75**: 231–699. **76**: 27–714. **79**: 55, 157. **82**: 713.
Bank Reserve and the Rate of Discount. Bank. M. (Lond.) **76**: 437.
Bank Reserves. (R. H. Inglis Palgrave) Econ. J. **16**: 135.
— The Deficit in New York. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **83**: 426.
— Proper Proportion of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 13.
Bank Returns, Form of the. Bank. M. (Lond.) **76**: 575.
— National. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 129, 933. **65**: 232, 712. **66**: 119, 416, 725. **67**: 113, 607.
Bank Robbers and Underground Excavations. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 563.
Bank Vaults, Modern, The Design and Construction of. (F. S. Holmes) Archit. R. **12**: 35.
Bank Work, Every Day. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 786.
— System for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 503.
Bankart, G. P., Leadwork by. (E. Radford) Studio (Internat.) **20**: 90. — (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 194.
— Plaster Work by. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) **30**: 144. — (E. Radford) Studio (Internat.) **18**: 267.
Banker, Function of a. (C. A. Conant) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 476.
— Investment, as an Educator. (G. Carey) Gunton's M. **23**: 498.
Bankers, Check Files and Letter Files for the Use of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **169**: 174.
— Convention at New York, 1904. (W. J. Boies) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 427.
Bankers. Conventions of 1902. Bank. M. **65**: 80.
— Crude Types of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 630.
— Frauds on. Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 1.
— Institute of. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 735.
— Italian, and the English Crown. (R. J. Whitwell) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **17**: 175.
— Profits of, in 1904. Bank. M. (Lond.) **79**: 48.
— — in the First Half of 1905. Bank. M. (Lond.) **80**: 1.
— — in the First Half of 1906. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 1.
— State Associations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 533, 682. **66**: 854. **67**: 80, 574. **69**: 50, 811. **71**: 80.
Bankers' Convention, The Joint. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 882.
Banking, American, in the Far East, Expansion of. (E. S. Fischer) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 19.
— and Commerce, A Practical Treatise on. (G. Hague) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 33–699. **73**: 35–919.
— as a Profession in Canada. (J. H. Wilson) Canad. M. **25**: 17.
— Avoiding Errors and Losses in. (S. Woods) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 389.
— Branch. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 97.
— — Economics of. (Horace White) Gunton's M. **27**: 215.
— British and Foreign. An Unconsidered Factor in the Industrial Problem. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. **15**: 403.
— by Mail. (J. M. C.) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 113.
— Canadian, and Commerce. (J. A. Martin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 98.
— Deposit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 307.
— Elasticity of Currency and Sound. (F. A. Cleveland) No. Am. **178**: 388.
— Financial, Growth of. (A. Youngman) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 435.
— Gold and the Banks. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Quar. **204**: 187.
— in Great Britain and Ireland during 1901. Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 7–849.
— — during 1902. Bank. M. (Lond.) **75**: 1–825.
— — during 1903. Bank. M. (Lond.) **77**: 1, 157, 509, 660, 817.
— — during 1904. Bank. M. (Lond.) **79**: 1, 505, 669.
— — during 1905. Bank. M. (Lond.) **81**: 1, 157, 496, 661, 813.
— in Hawaii, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. Bank M. (N. Y.) **64**: 110.
— in the Leading Cities. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 481, 856. **67**: 372. **69**: 679.
— in the United States. (O. M. W. Sprague) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 242.
— — Mr. Fowler's Bill. (H. White) Nation, **74**: 204.
— International, Future of. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 19.
— Mistakes in. (S. Woods) Munsey, **34**: 181.
— Modern, The Tendencies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 709.
— New Methods in. (W. J. Boies) World's Work, **4**: 2073.
— Palgrave's Bank Rate and Money Market. Ath. '03, **2**: 337. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **77**: 341.
— Practical. (C. W. Reihl) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 280. — (H. M. P. Eckardt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 629. — Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 597.
— Present-day Competition in. (F. E. Steele) Bank. M. (Lond.) **79**: 88.
— Safety-valve of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 78.
— State, in the U. S. since the Passage of the National Bank Act. (G. E. Barnett) J. H. Univ. Stud. **20**: 1.
Banking Accounts, Desirability of More Frequent. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 579.

Banking and Commercial Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 82-985. — Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 407.
— — Decisions in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 23.
Banking Business as a Source of Taxation. (J. N. Paget) Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 766.
Banking Facilities and British Import Trade. (F. E. Steele) Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 751.
Banking Firms, Private Residences for. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. **14**: 13.
Banking Interests in the United States, Concentration of. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. **92**: 182.
— Scientific Publicity for. (A. Bumstead) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 471.
Banking Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 27-801. **65**: 158-800. **66**: 36-782. **67**: 42-948. **68**: 44-753. **69**: 17-896. **70**: 41-716. **71**: 24-885.
Banking Laws, Tendency toward. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 229.
Banking Reform in the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 208. — Bank. M. (Lond.) **75**: 43.
Banking Room, Laying out a. (W. J. Hoggson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 313.
Banking System, English, Tendencies and Weak Points in the. (F. E. Steele) Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 69.
— Monopolizing the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 6.
— Our Democratic. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 724.
Banking World, Intervention of the State in the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 288.
Bankrupt Law, Merits and Defects of. (G. C. Holt) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **40**: 96.
Bankrupt Partners, Distribution of Assets of. (W. J. Shroder) Harv. Law R. **18**: 495.
Bankruptcy a Commercial Regulation. (J. M. Olmstead) Harv. Law R. **15**: 829.
— Debtor's Interference in the Election of a Trustee in. (Lee M. Friedman) Harv. Law R. **19**: 106.
— Defect in our Law of International. (A. F. Topham) Law Q. **19**: 295.
— in South Africa, The Incipient. (W. F. Ford) Econ. R. **15**: 1.
Bankruptcy System, National, An Enduring. (W. A. Prendegast) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 380.
Bank's Money, Ways of Using a. (A. L. Ripley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 229.
Banks and Banking Laws, State. (H. White) Nation, **74**: 481.
— and Trust Companies. (N. D. Noyes) Nation, **74**: 362.
— — Government Control of. (W. B. Ridgely) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **24**: 17.
— — Remarkable Growth of American. (Sereno S. Pratt) Indep. **59**: 1454.
— Artistic Metal Work for. (W. F. Blanding) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 937.
— Boston, New Hampshire Notes, 1735. (A. M. Davis) N. E. Reg. **57**: 386.
— — 1681-1740. (A. M. Davis) N. E. Reg. **57**: 274.
— — United States Government and the. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. **177**: 487.
— City and Country, Bookkeeping for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 716.
— Colonial and Foreign. Bank. M. (Lond.) **77**: 353.
— Commercial, An Improved System for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 65.
— Consolidation of. World's Work, **4**: 2149.
— Co-operation among. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 721.
— Foreign, located in England. Bank. M. (Lond.) **79**: 357.
— Independent Examination of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 555. — (C. R. Hardt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 261.
— Loose-leaf Accounting in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 829.
Banks, National, Examinations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 872.
— — in the Reserve Cities. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 124.
— — Public Control of. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **24**: 45.
— of the United States. Bank. M. (Lond.) **78**: 1.
— Part played by, in Colonial and Foreign Trade. (F. E. Steele) Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 411.
— Prominent, and other Financial Institutions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 849.
— Small, in the United States. Bank. M. (Lond.) **81**: 58.
— Some German, at the Present Time. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 11.
— State. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 384.
Bannatyne MS., The. (J. T. T. Brown) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 136.
Bannerman, Sir H. Campbell. *See* Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Banquet in Modern American Life. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **36**: 611.
Banshee's Hallowe'en, The; a story. (H. Templeton) McClure, **21**: 101.
Bantam Fowl. (James Glasgow) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 61.
Bantu Language. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, **73**: 481. — (G. A. Wilder) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **12**: 204.
Bantu Races of So. Africa. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, **70**: 55.
Bantugan, Story of. (R. S. Porter) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **15**: 143.
Bap Sloan's Pisgah. (A. F. Johnston) Cent. **44**: 730.
Baptamodon, Dental Grooves and Teeth in. (C. W. Gilmore) Science, n. s. **17**: 750.
— Some Notes on, with a Description of a New Species. (W. C. Knight) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 76.
— Teeth in. (C. W. Gilmore) Science, n. s. **16**: 913.
Baptismal Formula. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 43.
— of the Apostolic Age. (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. **63**: 38.
Baptist Controversy, The Dying. (H. Lamont) Nation, **81**: 459.
Baptists in California. (F. Dixon) Calif. M. **2**: 442.
— Recent Changes in the Theology of. (A. H. Newman) Am. J. Theol. **10**: 587.
Bar, Examinations for the. (L. Maxwell, jr.) Green Bag, **16**: 89.
— Preparation for the. (L. Maxwell, jr.) Am. Law R. **39**: 822.
Bar-Bahlûl, an Ancient Syriac Lexicographer. (H. Hyvernat) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 58.
— Duval's Edition of. (H. Hyvernat) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 483.
Bar Harbor. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Indep. **55**: 1308.
Bar Sinister, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. **31**: 307.
Bar 20 Range Yarns. (C. E. Mulford) Outing, **48**: 68, 546. **49**: 329.
Baranof, Prince Alexander, with portrait. (Agnes C. Laut) Am. M. **61**: 60.
Barataria; the Ruins of a Pirate Kingdom. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Atlan. **91**: 806.
Barbados, The Records of. (C. W. Barrand) Month, **100**: 622. **103**: 31.
— Visit to. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. **89**: 388.
— a West Indian Ireland. (Arnold Eiloart) Indep. R. **9**: 298.
Barbara at Home. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. **41**: 418. **42**: 70-545. **43**: 167.
Barbara Frietchie, Truth about. (M. West) Munsey, **26**: 542.
Barbarossa. *See* Frederick I. Barbarossa.
Barbazon, H. B., Water-color Art of. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 95.

Barbe of Grand Bayou. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. **80**: 1-458. = Munsey, **28**: 340-948. **29**: 147-634.
Barbera, The House of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **80**: 175.
Barbizon and By. (S. M. Farnham) Overland, n. s. **45**: 418.
Barbizon Pictures, The, in the Staats-Forbes Collection. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) **27**: 30.
Barbizon School of Painters, The. Acad. **62**: 280. — Ath. '99, 1: 427. — (J. La Farge) McClure, **21**: 115, 586. — (N. H. Moore) Chaut. **36**: 421, 498.
Barclay, Robert. (E. Jaffray) Acad. **71**: 86.
Bardeen, Charles U. Wis. Alum. M. **4**: 214.
Bargain Day at Tutt House. (G. R. Chester) McClure, **25**: 129.
Bargain-driving. Spec. **89**: 1022.
Barili, Notes on the. (E. R. Dennett) Folk-Lore, **16**: 371.
Barine, Arvède. (M. H. Bigot) Critic, **49**: 213.
Baringo District, East Africa, Geography and People of. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. **28**: 471.
Baritone and the Office Boy. (K. M. Roof) Atlan. **96**: 257.
Barium Bromide, Precipitation of, by Hydrobromic Acid. (N. C. Thorne) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 441.
Bar-Kochbakrieg, Schauplatz des. (A. Büchler) Jew. Q. **16**: 143.
Barlasch of the Guard. (H. S. Merriman) Cornh. **87**: 20-723. **88**: 1-433. = Cosmopol. **34**: 225, 642. **35**: 35-661.
Barlow and the Octopus; a story. (A. H. Vandenberg) Lippinc. **74**: 777.
Barn, Transformation of a, into a Comfortable House. Ctry Life Am. **4**: 419.
Barnabas. (M. Dods) Bib. World, **25**: 334.
— and his Genuine Epistle. (V. Bartlet) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 409. **6**: 28.
Barnabò, Cardinal. Cath. World, **77**: 74.
Barnard, Geo. Grey, Sculptor. (A. B. Thaw) World's Work, **5**: 2831.
Barnard, Henry. (S. Hart) N. E. Reg. **56**: 173. — (J. W. Stearns) Wis. Alum. M. **2**: 1.
Barnard, James Munson. Am. J. Soc. Sci. **43**: 29.
Barnard College. Colum. Univ. Q. **2**: 209.
Barnardo, D., his Life and Work. (W. H. Tolman) Craftsman, **9**: 461. — With portrait. (A. Goodrich) Am. M. **61**: 243.
Barndoor's Romance; a story. (C. H. Latta) McClure, **18**: 442.
Barnes, William. (M. E. S. Blundell) Acad. **68**: 493. — (R. Page-Roberts) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 230.
— and Thomas Hardy. Two Delineators of Wessex. (M. M. Turnbull) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 469.
Barney Doon, Braggart; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, **108**: 219.
Barney of Bruges. (Edith Rickert) Booklover's M. **7**: 205.
Barney's Promotion; a story. (F. R. Robinson) Cosmopol. **35**: 82.
Barnhorn, Clement J., Decorative Designs by. (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) **20**: cxli.
Barns and Stables. Ctry Life Am. **4**: 445.
— Farm. (A. Hopkins) Archit. R. **9**: 237.
— Mediæval. (F. B. Andrews) Antiq. n. s. **39**: 168, 211. — Reliquary, **45**: 85.
— Somerset, Old and New. (R. C. Sturgis) Archit. R. **9**: 73.
Barnstable, England. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. **57**: 50.
Barnstormer's Sketch-Book, Leaves from a. (R. Walker) Bookman, **18**: 401.
Barnum, P. T., Showman and Humorist. (J. Benton) Cent. **42**: 580.
Barnyard Lesson, A. (W. J. Long) Outing, **40**: 416.
Barometer, Origin of the Word. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. **17**: 547. — (J. C. Shedd) Science, n. s. **18**: 278. — Science, n. s. **19**: 108.
Barometric Pressure, Similarity of Short-period Variations over Large Areas. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, **67**: 224.
Barometric See-Saw. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **20**: 409.
— A World-wide. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, **70**: 177.
Barometry, New, for the U. S., Canada, and the West Indies. (F. H. Bigelow) Science, n. s. **15**: 417.
Baron, The; a love story. (F. M. Hueffer) Macmil. **87**: 304.
Baronet, The. Macmil. **88**: 234.
Barons of the Cinque Ports. (M. F. Johnston) Macmil. **92**: 130, 266.
Barons of Gemperlein, The; a story. (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach) Chaut. **35**: 443.
Barque of Dreams; a poem. (C. Scollard) Munsey, **26**: 675.
Barr, Robert, at Home. Critic, **43**: 435.
Barre, Mass., Baptisms, from Records of 1st Church, 1767-1831. (F. P. Rice) N. E. Reg. **57**: 410. **58**: 54.
Barrès, Maurice, the New French Academician. (P. E. More) Nation, **82**: 172.
Barrett, Eaton Stannard, Last of the Burlesquers. (Mary Moss) Bookman, **16**: 543.
Barrett, John. Outing, **44**: 487.
Barrie, James Matthew. Critic, **48**: 234.
— The Admirable Crichton. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. **13**: 555. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **94**: 612.
— Alice Sit-by-the-Fire. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **99**: 483.
— as a Child. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **99**: 13. = Liv. Age, **244**: 508.
— as a Dramatist. (J. M. Bulloch) Lamp, **26**: 28.
— Dramatic and Social Outlook. (E. A. Browne) Fortn. **85**: 920. = Liv. Age, **249**: 661.
— Little Mary. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **96**: 423.
— The Little White Bird. Acad. **63**: 525. — Monthly R. **10**, no. 3: 12.
— Open Letters to. Good Words, **43**: 369.
— Personality of. (J. L. Williams) Booklover's M. **7**: 290.
— "Peter Pan." (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, **48**: 87.
— a Poem. (Harry Graham) Critic, **47**: 280.
— Professor's Love Story. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **96**: 731.
— Quality Street. (C. K. Chambers) Acad. **63**: 312. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **94**: 361.
— Stage Heroines of. (E. L. Cary) Critic, **44**: 265.
Barrows, John Henry. Bib. World, **20**: 58. — With portrait. Open Court, **16**: 44.
Barry, James. (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 637.
Barry, John, Commodore, with portrait. (M. I. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. **6**: 574.
— in Philadelphia. M. of Hist. **2**: 386.
Barrymore, Ethel. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, **36**: 218.
Bartels, Hans von, Artist, Recent Work of. Studio (Internat.) **24**: 316.
Barter, Brutality of. Outl. **83**: 878.
Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste. Ath. '04, **2**: 489. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 560.
— Last Monument of. (P. de Coubertin) Am. Arch. **86**: 63.
Bartholdt, R., the Man and the Movement. (H. Davis) Indep. **58**: 589.
Bartholomæus Arnoldi of Usignen. (M. Spitz) Dub. R. **135**: 92.
Bartholomew, C. L., a Pioneer Newspaper Cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **35**: 59.

Bartlett, John. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **82**: 31.
Bartlett, Nathaniel J. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 88.
Bartlett, Paul, Sculptor, with portrait. (Ellen Strong Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 369.
Bartlett Carter's Awakening. (W. F. Brown) Munsey, **35**: 655.
Bartlett Families of Guilford, Conn. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. **56**: 155.
Bartolommeo, Life, Works, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, **5**: 1.
Barton, Elizabeth, the Holy Maid of Kent. (A. D. Cheney) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **18**: 107.
Bartram, John, Botanist, 1699–1784. (J. H. Lovell) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 753.
— Country Home of. (Edgar M. Bacon) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 37.
— Redivivus? (Lane Cooper) Nation, **80**: 152.
Baruffi, Alfredo, Italian Draughtsman. (V. Pica) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 137.
Barye, Antoine Louis. (R. I. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 539. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **5**: 401.
Baryta Water as a Protection for Stonework. (A. H. Church) Am. Arch. **86**: 103.
Bascom, John. (D. B. Frankenburger) Wis. Alum. M. **2**: 353.
Baseball, Development of the Game. (J. L. Steel) Outing, **44**: 333.
— Flaws of the Diamond. (C. Deming) Outing, **44**: 121.
— Old Days in. (C. Deming) Outing, **40**: 357.
— Our Great Game. (J. B. Casey) Indep. **61**: 375.
— The Strategy of. (Allen Sangree) Everybody's, **15**: 509.
Baseball Nine, Making of a. (E. B. Ploss) Outing, **42**: 454.
Base Ball Players, Best, of 1903, with portraits. (T. Waters) Everybody's, **10**: 214.
Bash Vourmak, The; or, The Striking of the Head. (F. Cowley Whitehouse) Chamb. J. **83**: 110.
Bashfulness as a Phase of Self-consciousness. (G. S. Hall; Theodate L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. **10**: 159.
Bashgali Kafir Language. Asia. R. **36**: 327.
Bashkirtseff, Marie, Legend and. (Prince B. Karageorgevitch) Fortn. **80**: 647.
Basil, A Pot of. Nature, **67**: 205.
Basing House, Relief of, 1644. (G. A. B. Dewar) Longm. **41**: 126.
Basket of Fate; a story. (S. Pickering) Temp. Bar, **131**: 108–752. **132**: 112–641.
Basket Collector, Confessions of a. (J. T. Connor) Land of Sun. **5**: 3.
Basket Designs of the Pomo Indians. (S. E. Barrett) Am. Anthrop. **7**: 648.
Basket Maker, The. (Mary Austin) Atlan. **91**: 235.
Basket Making. (Jeanne C. Carr) Calif. M. **2**: 597.
Basket Materials, Some Little-known. (C. L. Edwards) Science, n. s. **17**: 826.
Basket-weaving, Pomo Indian. (C. Purdy) Out West, **18**: 317.
Basket-work, American Indian. Studio (Internat.) **20**: 144.
Basketry, Coiled. (C. C. Willoughby) Science, n. s. **16**: 31.
— Indian. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **7**: 321.
— — Mason's. (L. Farrand) Science, n. s. **19**: 538.
— — Revival of, in California. Out West, **23**: 539.
— of the Aleutian Islands. (C. G. Porcher) Craftsman, **5**: 575.
— White's More Baskets and How to Make Them. Craftsman, **4**: 226.
Baskets, Indian, The Campbell Collection of. Land of Sun. **2**: 85.
Baskets, Indian, Nevada. (C. MacNaughton) Out West, **18**: 433, 579.
— — The Pomo. (C. Purdy) Land of Sun. **15**: 438. — (C. Purdy) Out West, **16**: 9, 151, 262.
Basque Provinces, Spain. (E. Kirkpatrick) Californian, **6**: 178, 273, 368.
Bass, Black. (W. C. Harris) Outing, **44**: 367.
— — How to Know and Catch. (J. A. Henshall) Outing, **48**: 762.
— — The People's Game Fish. (J. A. Henshall) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 169.
— The Canadian. (E. Sandys) Idler, **22**: 496.
— Sea, A 400-pound. (C. F. Holder) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 415.
— — of England. (F. G. Aflalo) Outing, **44**: 356.
Bass Fishing. (E. Sandys) Outing, **40**: 706.
— Canadian. (E. Sandys) Idler, **27**: 206. — (F. M. Iris) Canad. M. **19**: 225.
Bass Rock, The. Chamb. J. **82**: 385. — Monthly R. **9**, no. 3: 144.
Bass Rock Light. Liv. Age, **236**: 301.
Bass Singers. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 653.
Basse *vs.* Bellomont; an Early Decision on Intercolonial Rights. (C. G. Parker) Harv. Law R. **18**: 483.
Bassett, Eli, Judge. (G. O. Blume) Green Bag, **15**: 469.
Bassett, Prof. John S., Case of. World's Work, **7**: 4284.
Bassi, Fra Ugo, Inner Life of. (E. W. Latimer) Chaut. **34**: 415.
Bastian, Adolph. (A. H. Keane) Geog. J. **25**: 571. — — With portrait. (W. H. Carruth) Open Court, **18**: 321.
Bastiat, F., Cobden's Foreign Teacher. (J. W. Welsford) National, **46**: 683.
Baston, Robert. Poem of the Battle of Bannockburn. (W. D. Macray) Eng. Hist. R. **19**: 507.
Basuto, Folk-lore of the. (Minnie Cartwright) Folk-Lore, **15**: 244.
Basuto Land, and its People. (R. Crawshay) Geog. J. **21**: 645.
Bat, The Red. (H. L. Ward) Science, n. s. **22**: 20.
Batangas, Pacification of. (H. A. White) Internat. Q. **7**: 431.
Batavia, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. **80**: 220.
Bateman, Stephen. Retrospective Review of his "Golden Booke of the Leaden Goddes." Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 58.
Bates, Arlo. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) **35**: 159.
Bates, Blanche, with portrait. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, **35**: 600.
Bates, Lindon W., an Engineer of World-wide Successes. (F. Strother) World's Work, **12**: 7983.
Bath, England, A Fortnight in. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **111**: 811.
— in the 18th Century. Ed. R. **202**: 162. — Ath. '04, **2**: 232.
— Kingdom of. (J. H. Lobban) Blackw. **177**: 466.
— Quarries at. (T. S. Cotterell) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 87.
Bath, The Public. (B. H. Smith) Outl. **79**: 567.
Bath Cure, The; a Plea for Home Preference. (F. T. Bond) National, **45**: 489.
Bath-house, A Public, The Popularization of. Char. **14**: 694.
Bathers, The. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. **34**: 700.
Bathing; is it Good for us? (E. Wood) Everybody's, **11**: 645.
— Surf. (D. Osborne) Outing, **40**: 517.
Bathing Places, World's. (J. Brent) Munsey, **27**: 549.
Ba-Thonga, Folklore of the. (H. A. Junod) Folk-Lore, **14**: 116.

Baths, Bibliography of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 14.
— Public; Bathers of the City. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 46: 558.
Ba'tiste the Trapper. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 41: 628.
Batoka Gorge of the Zambesi. Nature, 73: 111.
Bats, Baby. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 26: 258.
English. Spec. 93: 831.
Batsford, B. T. Ath. '04, 2: 658.
Batteries, Field, in the Organized Militia. (J. P. O'Ryan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 273, 460.
— Heavy. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 24: 193.
— Six or Four-gun. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 448.
Batteries, Primary. (C. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 337.
— — Cooper on. (M. S.) Nature, 65: 362.
Battersby's Valedictory. (R. MacAlarney) Atlan. 92: 367.
Batterson, James G., Founder of Accident Insurance in America. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 397.
"Battery Fool, The." (Oscar King Davis) Cent. 48: 747.
Battery Resistance by Mance's Method. (A. W. Smith) Science, n. s. 22: 434.
Battle, Emotions experienced in. (C. E. Benton) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 166.
— How Men feel in. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 112: 931.
— What you feel under Fire. (A. Whitshed) Un. Serv. M. 25: 521.
Battle of Æthandune. (W. Greswell) Ath. '06, 2: 186.
Battle of the Books, Ancient and Modern. Westm. 160: 425.
Battle of the Fools, The. (Samuel Merwin) Lippinc. 77: 385.
Battle of Gray's Pasture. (C. L. Teeple) Atlan. 92: 595.
Battle off the Capes, The. (J. Barnes) Outl. 77: 553.
Battle Abbey, Hides and Virgates at. (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 705.
Battle Creek, Mich. (F. E S. Tucker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 118.
Battle Street and St. James's. (H. Colton) Outl. 84: 232.
Battlefield, Humors of the. (Lewis Golding) Chamb. J. 81: 173.
Battlefield Church, 1407. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Antiq. n. s. 39: 201.
Battles in Fiction. (Eveline Godley) National, 41: 104. = Ecl. M. 140: 774. = Liv. Age, 237: 106.
— of Birds and Beasts. Spec. 91: 863.
— Spirit that Wins. Spec. 92: 633. = Liv. Age, 241: 571.
Battleship, Building of a. (G. W. Dickie) Overland, n. s. 40: 3.
— — in Twelve Months. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 26: 565.
— Docking a. (B. Reid) Munsey, 27: 395.
— in Action. (J. O. Curwood) Overland, n. s. 43: 444.
— Launching a, from the Congressional Ways. (W. M'Adoo) No. Am. 174: 182.
— on the Defensive, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 472.
Battleships, Comparison of, England, France, and Russia. Un. Serv. M. 25: 560.
— Latest Developments in. (J. R. Spears) Outl. 84: 513.
— Mines, and Torpedoes. (Park Benjamin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 65.
— Modern; Latest Types. (A. S. Hurd) Booklover's M. 5: 745.
Battleships, of the United States Navy. (H. G. Gillmor) Cassier, 21: 473.
— Recent, Comparison of. (H. G. Gillmor) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 33.
Batuschka; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Outl. 79: 272.
Bauer Siebert's Find. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. 43: 633.
Baumes, Lewis, Colored Chalk Drawings by. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 21: 33.
Bavaria and the Tyrol. (E. W. Porter) Calif. M. 1: 237.
— Bric-a-Brac Hunt in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Cent. 41: 643.
Bavarian and Tyrolian Types as painted. (A. G. Byrns) Brush & P. 18: 3.
Bavarian Literary Gathering, A. Liv. Age, 235: 252.
Baxter, Margaret, Wife of Richard Baxter. (F. M. Parsons) Ecl. M. 139: 218.
Baxter, Richard. (D. Baxter) Cath. World, 79: 726.
Baxter, Mrs. S. T. [Leader Scott]. Ath. '02, 2: 684.
Baxter's Procrustes. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 93: 823.
Bay City, Mich. (A. H. Gausser) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 117.
Bay of Fundy, An Outing by. (F. C. Sears) Canad. M. 23: 200.
Bayard, Ferdinand M., Travels in Virginia and Maryland in 1791. (B. C. Steiner) Sewanee, 12: 52.
Bayes, Gilbert, Sculptor. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 16: 102.
Bayes, Jessie, a Modern Illuminator. (J. Greig) M. of Art, 26: 559.
Bayeux Tapestry, The. (J. H. Round) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 109.
Bayreuth and its Musical Festival. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 18: 403.
Baza; Stranded in a Spanish Hill Town. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Cent. 44: 227.
Bazaar Party Outflanked, The. (H. Davies) Good Words, 44: 511.
Bazin, René. (A. Turquet) Fortn. 84: 1037.
— Novels of. (H. A. Stimson) Booklover's M. 4: 743.
Be it Ever so Humble; a story. (L. R. Meekins) Munsey, 29: 511.
Be you Never so Gay. (Lee W. Dodd) Cosmop. 38: 297.
Beach, Sir Michael Hicks. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 73: 726. — Pall Mall M. 26: 443.
— and the Free-food League. (Chas. Follett) National, 42: 478.
Beachcomber, The Word. (J. R. Wilson) Nation, 82: 343.
Beacon of Progress Monument. (E. E. Harvey) Brush & P. 10: 78.
Beaconsfield, Lord. (A. Cecil) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 73. — (E. Saltus) Munsey, 33: 159. — Macmil. 91: 229. — (L. H. Friswell) Temp. Bar, 132: 230. — (W. Meynell) Bk. News, 22: 444. — (G. S. Hellman) Bookman, 16: 386.
— and the Bar. Green Bag, 17: 90.
— and his Work. (R. J. Creighton) Californian, 3: 545.
— as Orator and Novelist. Acad. 62: 675.
— Lothair, The Allusions in. (G. Smith) Nation, 80: 310.
— Maxims of. Spec. 95: 461.
— Meynell's Life of. Ath. '03, 2: 445. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 35: 461.
— Novels. (Lord Iddesleigh) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 87. — (L. Melville) Fortn. 82: 861.
— Prophecies of. (W. Sichel) 19th Cent. 52: 112.
— Reminiscences of. (R. S. Gower) M. of Art, 26: 207.
— Sichel's Study of. Spec. 92: 603.
— Vivian Grey and Pelham. (H. B. Samuel) Acad. 67: 316.

Beaconsfield, Viscountess, Strange Story of. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 124. = Ecl. M. 139: 632. = Liv. Age, 234: 670. — (J. H. Harris) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 135.
Beagle, The. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 2: 93. — (A. H. Higginson) Outing, 43: 37.
Beaker, Pottery. (H. St. G. Gray) Antiq. n. s. 42: 18.
Beaminster, Dorset. (Sophia Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 5.
Beans, Irish's Garden. (L. H. Pammel) Am. Natural. 12: 593.
Bear, Adventure with a. (E. R. Young) Outing, 43: 431.
— A New. (W. J. Holland) Cent. 48: 130.
Bear Hunt, A Colorado. (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 38: 387.
— President Roosevelt's. (L. Denison) Outing, 41: 603.
Bear Hunting. (T. M. Copeland) Calif. M. 1: 420.
— on Kadiak Island. (J. H. Kidder) Outing, 41: 348.
Bear Lore, Grizzly. (H. G. Tinsley) Outing, 41: 154.
Bear-maiden, The. (A. E. Jenks) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 33.
Bear-stalking in Alaska. (J. H. Kidder) Outing, 41: 466.
Beard, Dan; the Man and his Art. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 53.
— Moonblight; Appreciations and Criticisms. (A. B. Paine; I. Bacheller; H. Garland; H. George, jr.; B. Hall) Arena, 32: 67.
Beard as a Test for Classification of Races. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 24: 43.
Beards, Folly of. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 89: 678.
Beardsley, Aubrey. (H. Macfall) Acad. 67: 462. — (Robert Ross) Acad. 70: 59.
— Art of, Literary Element in. (A. E. Gallatin) Critic, 41: 591.
— Last Letters. Art J. 57: 176.
Beardsley, Henry M., Mayor of Kansas City. (Hugh O'Neill) World To-day, 11: 696.
Bearer of Glad Tidings, The; a poem. (G. W. Carryl) Scrib. M. 38: 29.
Béarn, The Fors of. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 146.
Bears, Awakening of. (E. Mott) Outing, 42: 73.
— Five Grizzlies in Five Shots. (W. H. Wright) World's Work, 10: 6539.
— When you meet a Bear. (W. J. Long) Outl. 71: 387.
Beasley and the Hunchbergs. (Booth Tarkington) Cosmopol. 40: 115.
Beast Imagery and the Bestiary. (W. Kemp-Welch) 19th Cent. 54: 501. = Liv. Age, 230: 165.
Beat of Drum, The. (W. Andrews) Antiq. n. s. 39: 151.
Beat t' Harbor, A; a story. (N. Duncan) Harper, 107: 614.
Beatitudes, The. Bib. World, 22: 83. — (W. Fairweather) Bib. World, 25: 134. — (J. H. Moulton) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 97. — (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 647-931. 84: 15-268.
— Happiness as revealed in the. (H. C. King) Bib. World, 23: 180.
Beaton, Cardinal, and the Will of James V. (H. F. Morland Simpson) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 112.
Beatrice, Wife of Dante. (Mary B. Whiting) Temp. Bar, 126: 270.
Beats, Ebbinghaus' Explanations of. (I. M. Bentley; E. B. Tichener) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 62.
— Study of Certain Phenomena concerning the Limit of. (A. Wyczolkowska) Psychol. R. 13: 378.
Beau, The; a story. (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 112: 390.
Beaufort Scale, The. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 74: 106.
Beaufort Sea. Next Great Discovery in Arctic Regions. (Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 27: 1.
Beaujeu. (H. C. Bailey) Monthly R. v. 18-20. = Liv. Age, v. 248-251.
Beaulieu Abbey, Hampshire, Eng. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 82: 11.
Beaumarchais. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 92: 391.
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. The Elizabethan Rostands. Liv. Age, 232: 439. = Ecl. M. 138: 454.
Beaumont, Sir G., and Cole Orton Hall. (H. B. Johnson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 540.
Beautiful, The, and the Necessary. (Adachi Kinnosuke) Overland, n. s. 41: 1.
— A Lover of the. (H. Joor) Craftsman, 9: 73.
— The Spring of Salvation. (H. B. Alexander) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 209.
Beautiful Burden, The. (E. Pottle) Craftsman, 10: 443.
Beautiful Lady, The; a story. (Booth Tarkington) Harper, 110: 38, 195.
Beautifying the Ugly Things. (Mary B. Hartt) World's Work, 9: 5859.
Beauty and the Footlights. (L. G. Giltner) Overland, n. s. 42: 494.
— and Light. (Kenyon West) Arena, 33: 608.
— and Social Progress. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 31: 135.
— Appreciation of. (C. W. Eliot) Critic, 47: 172.
— as a Municipal Asset. (C. R. Woodruff) Craftsman, 9: 539.
— Cheapness of. (E. Crosby) Craftsman, 7: 467.
— Cost of. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 142.
— Ethics of. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 170.
— Evolution of the Art of. (A. M. Stevens) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 366.
— Idea of. (Ethel D. Puffer) Internat. Mo. 5: 757.
— in Men. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 35: 627.
— in Public Places, Civic Awakening for. (S. Baxter) Cent. 42: 255.
— in relation to Religion. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 33: 49.
— Invisible. (M. Reed) Harper, 104: 572.
— More, for All. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 37: 55.
— A Plea for. (A. H. Granger) Archit. Rec. 18: 161.
— Preservation of. (J. M. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 397.
— Quest of. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 29: 406.
— Racial and Ideal Types of. (Gertrude Lynch) Cosmopol. 38: 223.
— Sleeping. (C. F. Bragdon) Craftsman, 4: 338.
— Types of. (N. T. B.) Temp. Bar, 129: 69, 687.
— The Vanishing. (J. Brumner) Ctry Life Am. 5: 477.
Beauty and the Beast. (R. Pocock) Munsey, 34: 526.
Beaux, Cecilia. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 46: 39.
Beaux-Arts Skyscraper; the Blair Building, N. Y. City. (H. W. Desmond) Archit. Rec. 14: 436.
Beaver, The Miraculous. (J. Burroughs) Outing, 46: 118.
Beaver Hunting. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 39: 470.
Beaver Ways. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 41: 667.
Beaver's Reason, A. (J. Burroughs) Cosmopol. 39: 216.
Beavers at Work. (C. E. Williams) McClure, 24: 292.
Bebel, August. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 80: 154. — (G. Egremont) Spec. 96: 332.
"Because of Nellie." (B. H. Lippincott) Lippinc. 74: 82.
Bechtel Mansion Murder. (F. W. Winch) Overland, n. s. 43: 356.
Beck, Adolf, The Case of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 495. — Spec. 93: 279.
— — One Lesson from. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 56: 1004.
Becke, Louis. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 25.

Becker, Sherburn M., Mayor of Milwaukee. (W. Hard) World To-day, 10: 588.
Becque, Henry. La Parisienne. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 67: 17.
Becquerel Rays. (W. Ramsay) Contemp. 81: 730. — (J. J. Thomson) Harper, 106: 289.
Bedales, School at. (D. S. Sanford) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 293.
Beddoes, Thos. Lovell. (Barnette Miller) Sewanee, 11: 3[illegible].
Bedell, Wm., Two Lives of. Ath.'03, 1: 363.
Bedford, Jessie. (Eliz. Godfrey) Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 90.
Bedfordshire, Doubleday and Page's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 682.
Bedlam in Literature. Acad. 68: 278.
Bedquilt, The. (D. Canfield) Harper, 112: 889.
Bedroom, The. (D. N. B. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 16: 372.
— and its Individuality. Craftsman, 9: 694.
Bedsteads and Cradles, Ancient. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 131.
Bedtime Books. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 480.
Bee, Honey, Enemies of the. (L. Rhead) Outl. 80: 1063.
— in the Lady's Slipper. (W. H. Sargent) Ctry Life Am. 8: 535.
— Wrath of the. (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 105: 467.
Bee-keeping for Pleasure and Profit. (W. Q. Hutchinson) Ctry Life Am. 4: 119.
— How to Begin. (A. B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. 7: 635.
— Modern. (W. F. Reid) J. Soc. Arts. 51: 522.
Bee Sermons, The. (A. E. McFarlane) Atlan. 91: 662.
Beecher, Emerson. (C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. 167: 411. — (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 19: 453. — (R. T. Jackson) Am. Natural. 38: 407.
Beecher, Henry Ward. (F. H. Porter) Am. J. Theol. 8: 790. — (L. Abbott) Atlan. 92: 539. — (L. Abbott) Bk. News, 22: 401.
— Abbott's Life of. (M. E. Barrows) Dial, 36: 42. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 77: 530.
— Forgotten Nature Studies by. (Margaret F. Robinson) Bk. Buyer, 24: 108.
— Some Letters of. Outl. 75: 365.
Beecher, Thomas K., a Remarkable Personality. (W. S. B. Mathews) Outl. 82: 555.
Beeching, Canon H. C. An Examination in English Literature, with Some Select Blunders. Liv. Age, 248: 79.
Beef, Advance in Prices. (F. C. Broxton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 69.
— Prices of. (F. C. Croxton) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 201.
— Why Price is High. (G. W. Ogden) World's Work, 4: 2179.
Beef-gelatine, The Action of Radium on. Liv. Age, 246: 314.
Beef Industry, and the Government Investigation. (E. D. Durand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 464.
Beef Trust, The, and the U. S. Govt. (Francis Walker) Econ. J. 16: 491.
— The Greatest Trust in the World. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 12: 291–779. 13: 56–380.
— The So-called. (G. B. Fife) Cent. 43: 148.
Beefsteak Clubs. Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. ("Thormanby") Temp. Bar, 133: 263.
Beekman, Henry Rutgers, with portrait. (D. B. Ogden) Colum. Univ. 3: 128.
Beerbohm, Max. (W. W. Whitelock) Bk. Buyer, 608. — (J. Keating) Idler, 25: 371.
Beers, Henry A. (B. J. Henrick) Critic, 42: 223.
Bees; Diadasia Patton. (F. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 39: 741.
Bees, Fertilization of Flowers by. (C. M. Weed) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 410.
— Habits of. (A. Coll) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 172.
— Halictine, of America. (F. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 39: 89.
— Honey, that do not Sting. (D. Everett Lyon) Ctry Life Am. 8: 520.
— Hunting Wild. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 113: 592. — (H. Kephart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 542.
— Industries of the Hive. (A. B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. 8: 462.
— Maeterlinck's Life of. Sat. R. 93: 40. = Ecl. M. 138: 540. = Liv. Age, 232: 564.
— of Australia. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Nature, 73: 439.
— Swarming of. Ecl. M. 145: 233. = Liv. Age, 246: 60. — (E. Grinell) Out West, 19: 597.
— Ways of. Chamb. J. 79: 549.
— Wild, in a London Garden. (J. Fyvie) Good Words, 46: 312.
Beet Culture in the U. S. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 20: 244.
Beet-sugar from British Grown Beets. (Sigmund Stein) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 70.
— in California. Land of Sun. 5: 175.
Beet-sugar Culture in Southern California. (Richard Gird) Land of Sun. 1: 17.
— in Trouble again. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 79: 69.
— in the United States, Conditions affecting. (G. W. Shaw) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 327.
Beet-sugar Industry. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 72: 128.
Beethoven, Ludwig van. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 77: 515. — Mast. in Music, 2: pt. 10, pt. 11. — (A. Symons) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 31. = Liv. Age, 246: 19. = Ecl. M. 145: 206.
— and his Music. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 438.
— Art of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 391.
— as a Composer. (G. D. Mason) Outl. 79: 131.
— as related to Mozart, Haydn, and Bach. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 21: 301.
— Love Quest of. (Mary B. Whiting) Good Words, 46: 567.
— The Man. (G. D. Mason) Outl. 79: 57.
— Place of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 303.
— Statue by Max Klinger. (F. Morgenthal) Brush & P. 10: 305.
Beetles, British, in Masquerade. (J. Isabell) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 369.
— Life-saving Appliances used by. (John Isabell) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 319.
Before Adam. (Jack London) Everybody's, 15: 445–844.
Before Chloroform. Liv. Age, 246: 225.
Before the Railroad came. (David Lansing) Outing, 46: 747.
Before the Storm; a poem. (E. Pottle) Outing, 40: 750.
Beggar's Pouch, The. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 93: 385.
Beggars and their Ways. (Theo. Waters) Everybody's, 12: 69.
— London. (H. B. Philpott) Macmil. n. s. 1: 617.
— Shall we give to? (T. Waters) Everybody's, 11: 789.
Begging as a Fine Art. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 516.
Begging Letters. Char. 8: 321. — Spec. 88: 245.
Beginning, Had the Universe a? (C. Morris) Monist, 16: 313.
Behaist Movement, The. Open Court, 19: 54.
Behemoth, The Transformation of. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 78: 494.
Behind the Dunes; a Story. (N. De Spalding) Cath. World, 78: 509.
Behind the Gray Mask. (P. H. Coggius) Booklover's M. 7: 756.

Behind the Lattice and the Veil. (Margaret Macgregor) Good Words, 46: 784.
Behind the Mask. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 163: 39.
Behn, Aphra, Novels of. Ath. '05, 2: 262.
Behr, Hans Hermann. (A. Eastwood) Science, n. s. 19: 636.
Behring. *See* Bering.
Being and Seeing. (E. B. Hulbert) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 109.
Beirut. *See* Beyrouth.
Beit, Alfred, a Co-worker with Cecil Rhodes. Sat. R. 102: 68.
— Diamond King, Empire Builder. (W. F. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 300. — With portrait. Everybody's, 7: 348.
— Will of. Science, n. s. 24: 125.
Bel, the Christ of Ancient Times. (H. Radau) Monist, 14: 67.
Belasco, D. Darling of the Gods, criticised by a Japanese. Critic, 42: 70.
Belated Christmas, A. (C. Goodloe) Cent. 47: 181.
Belated Comedy, A. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 685.
Belated Recognition, A. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 46: 37.
Belated Valentine, A. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 24: 368.
Belated Wooing, A; a story. (M. C. Crowley) Cath. World, 79: 473.
Belcher, Gov., Conference with Several Tribes of Western Indians at Deerfield. (G. Sheldon) N. E. Reg. 60: 256.
— A "Scrub-poetical" Answer to, 1733-34. (O. G. Hammond) M. of Hist. 1: 18.
Belcher Bible Records. (C. F. Read) N. E. Reg. 58: 335.
Belcher Families in New England. (J. G. Bartlett) N. E. Reg. 60: 125, 243, 358.
Belfry and Bells. (F. M. Damon) Overland, n. s. 44: 252.
Belgian Art at St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 25: 143.
— To-day. (J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 27: 224.
Belgian Exposition, The. (J. Douglas) Nation, 81: 355.
Belgian Literature, 1901-02. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '02, 2: 7.
— 1902-03. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '03, 2: 7.
— 1903-04. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '04, 2: 295.
Belgiojoso, Princess Christina Trivulzio. (A. Laugel) Nation, 76: 69.
Belgium and Germany. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 58: 43.
— — Reading Journey in. Chaut. 41: 26.
— Art Crusade in. (C. M. Robinson) Harper, 104: 443.
— Battle of the Schools in. (P. Verhaegen) Month, 105: 236, 365, 476.
— Emancipation from the Dutch. (F. C. Conybeare) Internat. Q. 9: 33.
— England, and Holland. (Y.) Fortn. 86: 265.
— England, and Little States. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 51: 1023.
— Future of. (E. Vandervelde) National, 47: 594. = Ecl. M. 147: 150.
— Giants of. (J. E. Whitby) Good Words, 44: 256.
— Historic Pageants of. (A. M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 357.
— Home-industry and Peasant-farming in. (Erik Givkov) Contemp. 90: 388, 534.
— Independence of, from an Australian Standpoint. (J. M. Creed) Contemp. 81: 378.
— Neutrality of. (H. B. Phillips) Un. Serv. M. 33: 531.
— of Charles the Bold and Philip II. (C. de Graffenried) Chaut. 40: 30.
Belgium, Periodical Press of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 186.
— Political Situation in, 1902. (A. M. Simons) Indep. 54: 979.
— To-day. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 433.
— 20th Century. (C. de Graffenried) Chaut. 40: 126.
— Universal Suffrage in. Month, 100: 113.
Belgrade and Sofia. (A. Symons) Harper, 107: 675.
Belief and Credulity. (J. Jastrow) Educa. R. 23: 22.
— as an Ethical Necessity. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 207.
— Inadequacy of Common Grounds of. (J. Ellis M'Taggart) Hibbert J. 4: 116.
— Rationality and. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 13: 30.
— Reconstruction of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 87: 524. = Ecl. M. 145: 141. = Liv. Age, 245: 641.
— — Mallock on. (S. F. Smith) Month, 108: 287.
Beliefs and Realities. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 15: 113-129.
Beljame, Prof. Alexandre. (A. W. Ward) Ath. '06, 2: 308.
Belknap Mountains, Geology of. (L. V. Pirsson and H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 170: 344.
— Petrography of. (L. V. Pirsson and H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 173: 439, 493.
Bell, Henry, and his Share in Steam Navigation. Chamb. J. 81: 797.
Bell, Mrs. Isabella Bird, Stoddart's Life of. Blackw. 180: 821.
Bell, Brig.-Gen. James Franklin, the Roosevelt of the Army. (A. D. Albert, jr.) Munsey, 36: 52.
Bell, John Joy, with portrait. (R. Barr) Idler, 23: 313.
Bell, Lilian. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 363.
Bell, Sir Lowthian. Nature, 71: 230.
Bell, Mark Seaver, Colonel. Geog. J. 28: 187.
Bell, Ancient Church. (G. F. Shaw) Canad. M. 22: 103.
Bell, — a Chorus Girl; a story. (L. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 195.
Bell Rock, 1808-1902. Chamb. J. 79: 730.
Bell Towers, Italian. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 77: 3.
"Belle Aurore," The; a story. (M. L. Pickthall) Temp. Bar, 134: 261.
Belle Charnleigh's Pearl; a story. (R. M. Gilchrist) Idler, 29: 422.
Bellew, Frank P. W. Chip and his Dogs. (T. Masson) Munsey, 33: 601.
Belligerents and Neutrals. (L. G. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 29: 266.
Bellini, Vincenzo, and Donizetti, Gaëtano, with portraits. Mast. in Music, 6: 49.
Belloc, Hilaire. (C. Chesterton) Temp. Bar, 134: 385. = Liv. Age, 251: 689.
— The Aftermath. Acad. 64: 635.
Bellows, John. Letters and Memoir. Spec. 93: 154. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 37: 165. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 80: 355.
Bells. (B. C. Finch) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 322. — (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 110.
— Clocks and Carillons. (A. A. Johnston) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 359.
— Large. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 43: 33.
Belmont, August. (R. H. Graves) Cosmopol. 34: 468.
Below the Mill-dam; a story. (R. Kipling) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 23.
Below Sea-level. (F. Anthony) Land of Sun. 15: 22.
Beluchistan. (C. E. Yate) Asia. R. 42: 15.
— and Eastern Persia, Through. (Earl Ronaldshay) National, 39: 787.
— and its Possibilities. (C. E. D. Black) Asia. R. 40: 10.

Beluchistan, Journey through, *via* the Nushki-Sistan Trade Route, with map. (Earl Ronaldshay; E. Penton) Geog. J. 20: 80.
Ben Attow, Ascent of. (E. A. Baker) Temp. Bar, 129: 603.
"Ben Bolt," Correct Version of. (T. D. English) M. of Hist. 1: 161.
Ben Bulben District, The. Nature, 71: 91.
Ben Nevis, Glacial Aspect of. (Victor H. Gatty) Geog. J. 27: 487.
Ben Sira, Primitive Exegesis. (J. H. A. Hart) Jew. Q. 15: 627.
— Wisdom of. (C. Taylor) Jew. Q. 15: 440.
Ben Zoni's Matinee; a story. (J. Blethen) McClure, 23: 34.
Benard, Emile. (W. C. Jones) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 292.
Benares, Holy City of the Hindus. (F. J. O. Alsop) Outing, 46: 33.
Benbow and St. Malo. (C. Field) Good Words, 46: 922.
Bench, Duty of the, to the Bar. Am. Law R. 40: 855.
Bench-Ends, Somerset. (A. Gordon) Reliquary, 44: 83.
Beneath the "Bulldog's" Bilge. (T. J. Haines) McClure, 25: 348.
Beneath the Cloak. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 80: 975.
Beneath the Dog's Fang; a Jacobite story. (M. Glass and H. M. Johnston) Canad. M. 21: 549.
Beneath the Wrinkle; a story. (C. Morris) McClure, 22: 429.
Benedict, E. C., Estate of, at Greenwich, Conn. Ctry Life Am. 2: 148.
Benedictine Nuns of Cambray, The. Dub. R. 135: 345.
Benedictines, Two Passings of. (C. Oliver) Macmil. n. s. 1: 202.
Benediction, St. Paul's. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 372.
Benediction Service, English. (H. Thurston) Month, 106: 394.
Benefactor, A. (Katherine Tynan) Chamb. J. 79: 251.
Benefactor, The. (Freeman Harding) World's Work, 11: 6892.
Benevolence of Montana Bill; a story. (A. J. Stringer) Munsey, 27: 287.
Benevolent Despotism. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 160: 8.
Benevolent Institutions. Behind the Mask. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 163: 39.
Bengal, The Land and its People. (F. H. Skrine) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 178.
— Mafassal Law Courts of. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 14: 337.
— The Partition of. (S. M. Mitra) Asia. R. 41: 263. — (Sir James Bourdillon) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 102.
Benguet; the Garden of the Philippines. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 203.
Beni Hasan, Discoveries at. (John Garstang) Am. Arch. 80: 102.
— Dolls from. Knowl. 27: 185.
Benin, Africa, Visit to the King of. (W. F. Bray) Californian, 5: 362.
Benjamin, Genealogies of. (L. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 14: 343.
Benjamin of Tudela, Itinerary of. (M. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 16: 453. 17: 123-762. 18: 84, 664.
Benjamin, Judah P. (Burton Hanson) Am. Law R. 40: 331.
Benjamin-Constant, J. J. (T. Haven) M. of Art, 24: 458.—With portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 26: 459.—With portrait. (E. S. Cameron) Brush & P. 10: 236.
Benje's Eulogy; a story. (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 107: 472.
Bennett, Alfred William. Nature, 65: 321.
Bennettiteæ, Proembryo of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 168: 445.
Bennetts of Lancaster, Mass. (E. S. Bolton) N. E. Reg. 56: 241.
"Bennington," Courts-martial on the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 89.
Benson, A. C., Poetry of. (C. Weygandt) Sewanee, 14: 405.
Benson, E. W., Archbp., Life, by his Son. (D. Moore) Pres. & Ref. R. 13: 306.
Benson, R. H. The King's Achievement. The Truth about the Monasteries. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 89: 528. 90: 107.
Bentham, Jeremy. (H. J. Randall) Law Q. 22: 311.
Bentinck, George, Lord. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 176: 108.
Bentinck, William, Lord, and Murat. (R. M. Johnston) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 263.
Bentley, John Francis. Acad. 62: 249. — Ath. '02, 1: 409. — Sat. R. 93: 294.
Benton, Andrew, of Milford and Hartford, Conn., and his Descendants. (J. H. Benton) N. E. Reg. 60: 300, 340.
Benton, Thos. H. (Jessie B. Fremont) Indep. 55: 240.
— as a Lawyer. (Eugene L. Didier) Green Bag, 18: 585.
Bentzon, Th. *See* Blanc, Mme. Therese de Solms.
Benyon, John Forster. "Wisdom" Magazine. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 600.
Benyowsky, Mauritius Augustus, Count, Pirate of the Pacific. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 47: 311.
Benzine, Graded Condensation in Vapor of. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 15: 175.
Beatrice and the Rose. (H. Willsie) Munsey, 35: 333.
Beowulf, the Epic of the Saxons. (R. McCain) Educa. 27: 136.
Bequests, Alternative. (W. G. Miller) Jurid. R. 15: 19.
— in General Terms, Validity of. (J. D. Millar) Jurid. R. 14: 246.
Berard, Victor, and the Lestrygones. Ath. '06, 2: 104.
Berbers of Morocco, The. (W. Harris) Scrib. M. 36: 353.
Berea College and the Negro. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 389.
— Attack on. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 102.
Bereshkovsky, Katharine, a Russian Revolutionist. (E. Poole) Outl. 79: 78.
Bergh, Henry. (C. Morris) McClure, 18: 414.
Bering, Vitus. The Tragedy of a Map. (C. Shackleford) Harper, 107: 22.
Bering Sea Controversy, The. (A. G. Leech) Un. Serv. M. 28: 113.
Bering Straits Route. Land Journey from Paris to New York. (H. De Windt) Harper, 104: 765.
Berkeley, G., Influence of. (S. Paget) 19th Cent. 58: 252.
— Missionary Plans of, and of Thos. Bray. (B. C. Steiner) Sewanee, 11: 289.
Berkshire, Eng., The Heart of. (A. Collett) Macmil. n. s. 1: 211.
Berkshire Hills, Mass., Up in the. (V. Thompson) Outing, 47: 47.
Berlin. (O. Heller) Chaut. 42: 123.
— America's First Embassadorial Building in. (G. Steinberg) Overland, n. s. 40: 139.
— Bourse of. (W. C. Dreher) Cent. 44: 684.
— British Soldiers at, in 1620. (H. W. Wolff) Macmil. 87: 219.
— Care of Dependent Children in. (A. H. Tenney) Char. 9: 118, 235.
— Elevated and Underground Railway. (P. Möller) Engin. M. 27: 731.

Berlin, Modern. (C. A. Luhnow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **18**: 74.
— Municipal Gas Works of. (R. C. Brooks) Yale R. **14**: 301. **15**: 24.
— Nobleman's Life in. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. **54**: 2073.
— Pergamon Museum. (C. A. Brussler) Am. Arch. **88**: 199.
— Royal Prussian Academy of Science. (E. F. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 415, 523. **65**: 74, 170, 269.
— Tax Problem in. (Robert C. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. **20**: 665.
— University of, and the Proposed Change in the German System of National Education. (Maynard Butler) Arena, **36**: 345.
— A Winter in. (W. W. Crane, jr.) Californian, **2**: 293, 429.
Berlin, Treaty of, Secret History of. (A. N. Cumming) 19th Cent. **58**: 83.
Berlin Council, Kaiser *vs.* (W. L. Hotchkiss) Munic. Aff. **6**: 252.
Berlioz, Hector. (J. C. Hadden) Macmil. **88**: 295. — (A. E. Keeton) Fortn. **80**: 928. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **96**: 638, 667.
— and Realism in Music. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **84**: 621.
— and Shakespeare. Acad. **65**: 538.
— Influence of, on Later Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **96**: 729.
Bermudas, The; an Atlantic Oasis. Chamb. J. **82**: 366.
— and the Bermuda Biological Station for Research. (E. L. Mark) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 393.
— Biological Station at. Science, n. s. **17**: 714, 834. — (E. L. Mark and C. L. Bristol) Science, n. s. **19**: 709.
— Birds seen during July and August. (H. Bowditch) Am. Natural. **38**: 355.
— Boer Prisoners in. (K. W. Elwes) Fortn. **77**: 985. — (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 276.
— England's "Half-way House" to Panama. (C. T. Whitefield) World's Work, **12**: 7939.
— Garden-farmer in. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 505.
— Under Storm Sails to. (P. Bigelow) Indep. **55**: 2842.
Bermuda Waters, Color Notes on. (C. R. Knight) Cent. **46**: 655.
Bernardin de St. Pierre et Rosalie de Constant. (W. Koren) Princ. Univ. Bull. **13**: 75.
Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon, Higgins's. (A. McF. Davis) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 371.
Berne, Educational Conference at, 1905. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. **31**: 306.
— From Some Recollections of a Diplomatist. (H. Rumbold) National, **40**: 129.
Bernhardt, Sara, as an Actress. (A. Symons) Acad. **62**: 635.
— as a Playwright. (A. Alexandre) Lamp, **26**: 191.
— in Advanced Years. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **98**: 42.
— The Logical Death of. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. **40**: 556.
Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo. (F. B. Clark) Chaut. **35**: 475. — (A. Melani) Am. Arch. **76**: 19.
— and the Baroque Style. (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. **86**: 833.
Bernstein, Edward, Socialism and. (A. F. Harrison) Fortn. **77**: 128.
Berry, Sir Edward. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. **86**: 601.
Berry Garden, The. (E. P. Powell) Indep. **54**: 1935.
Berrying, Going. (E. P. Powell) Indep. **59**: 311.
Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin. (O. Guerlac) Nation, **74**: 8.
— Nestor of Modern Chemistry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 46.
Berthier, Marshall. (A. Laugel) Nation, **81**: 276.
Bertrand, Georges, with portrait. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **26**: 219.
Berwick, James Fitzjames, Duke of. (A. Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 244.
Beryllium or Glucinum. (C. L. Parsons) Science, n. s. **20**: 809.
Berzelius and Wohler. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, **67**: 94.
— Correspondence of. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. **15**: 740.
Besant, Mrs Annie, and the Theosophical Society. (P. Carus) Monist, **4**: 784.
Besant, Sir Walter. Acad. **62**: 365. — (W. P. Treat) Forum, **34**: 150. — Spec. **88**: 594.
— Autobiography. Ath. '02, **1**: 492. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **40**: 505. — (W. M. Payne) Dial, **33**: 7. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **74**: 446. — Bk. Buyer, **24**: 392.
Besnard, Albert Paul, Artist. (Mrs. F. Keyser) Studio (Internat.) **20**: 81.
— Exhibition of Works of. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 296.
Bessemerizing Copper. (J. Douglas) Cassier, **22**: 314.
Besson, Jules Gustave, French Pastellist. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) **22**: 121.
Best, Henry, 17th-century Farm-book of. (W. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 266.
Best Gift. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. **69**: 638.
Best Gun in the Valley, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. **33**: 65.
Bethel Community, Germany. (W. D. P. Bliss) Indep. **61**: 687.
Bethel Stone, The. (J. Patay) Chamb. J. **79**: 764-819.
Bethesda, The Pool of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, **25**: 88. — (J. R. Harris) Expos. 7th ser. **2**: 508.
Bethesda Quarry Labor Disputes. Sat. R. **95**: 350.
Bethlehem Greeting. (E. T. Devine) Char. **15**: 395.
Bethlem Land; a Christmas Carol. (C. W. Stubbs) Outl. **78**: 1021.
Bethune, George, of Craigfurdie, Scotland, and Boston, Mass. (C. P. Noyes) N. E. Reg. **60**: 238.
Betoun Family and some Letters of James VI. (H. E. Malden) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **7**: 21.
Betrothal, The; from the French of Catulle Mendes. Good Words, **47**: 65.
Betrothal of Elypholate Yingst; a story. (H. R. Martin) Cosmopol. **35**: 196.
Betrothal of Juanita Casas, The. (W. Bulfin) Everybody's, **15**: 225.
Better Half, The. (E. S. Thacher) Harper, **104**: 421.
Better Part, The; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, **113**: 841.
Better Part, The. (H. Davies) Sund. M. **33**: 704.
Betterment Legislation, Recent. Chaut. **37**: 523.
Betterment Movement, Philosophy of the. (O. L. Triggs) Chaut. **37**: 463.
Bettina, Communistic Colony of. (L. Reinhardt) Texas Hist. Assoc. **3**: 33.
Betting, Absurdity of. (W. Dalton) Sat. R. **101**: 364.
— and Gambling. (W. R. Sorley) Int. J. Ethics, **13**: 421.
— — Twofold Cause of. (A. T. Hadley) Cent. **42**: 803.
Betting-ring, Maelstrom of the. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, **29**: 705.
— Modern. (W. P. Pond) Outing, **48**: 751.
Betty, *alias* Nellie Neville. (Sarah C. Page) Lippinc. **77**: 707.
Between the Cataracts; Notes from an Egyptian Diary. (H. Spender) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 939. = Liv. Age, **251**: 270.
Between the Millstones. (Lancier Bartlett) Appleton's M. **8**: 204.

Between Taps and Reveille. (Hugh S. Johnson) Appleton's M. 8: 307.
Between Two. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 82: 120.
Between Two Lovers; a story. (T. Masson) Cosmopol. 37: 419.
Between Two Trains. (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. 58: 649.
Beveridge, Albert J., with portrait. (G. H. Lorimer) Booklover's M. 6: 709.
Beverley, Eng., Town Riots, 1381–82. (C. T. Fowler) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 19: 79.
Beverly, Mass. (C. A. King) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 413.
— Historical MSS. (A. F. Leach) Ath. '02, 1: 18.
Bewick, Thomas. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 55: 366.
Beyerlein, F. A. Jena or Sedan? Spec. 92: 131.
— Lights Out. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 553.
Beyle, Marie Henri. (Count Lützow) No. Am. 180: 829. — Temp. Bar, 134: 1.
Beyond; a poem. (H. C. Chadwick) Educa. 22: 506.
Beyond the Blue Hills; a story. (Jeanne O. Loiseaux) Cosmopol. 38: 177.
Beyond the Limit; a story. (Alice French) Cosmopol. 34: 451.
Beyond the Outposts. (L. B.) Lippinc. 76: 488.
Beyrouth, Syria, The University St. Joseph of. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 27: 315. 28: 94.
Bhagavadgita, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 113.
Bhayakara, Ascent of. (W. H. Workman) Indep. 57: 916.
Bianca, Angelo Dall' Oca, Artist. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 28: 230.
Biarritz, France. (W. H. James) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 582.
Bias, Secondary, in Objective Judgments. (R. MacDougall) Psychol. R. 13: 97.
Bible, American Revision. (H. M. Whitney) Bib. Sac. 60: 109, 347. 61: 248. 62: 71, 245. — (E. Gould) N. Church R. 9: 424. — (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 643. — (H. M. Whitney) Bib. Sac. 59: 217, 451, 653.
— and the Church of England. Spec. 96: 488.
— and Common Man. (J. A. Blaisdell) Bib. Sac. 62: 766.
— and the Common Schools. Bib. World, 20: 243.
— and Criticism, G. A. Smith on. (M. Leitch) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 132.
— and Education. (E. H. Hughes) Meth. R. 66: 765.
— and Modern Criticism, Anderson on. (D. Purves) Crit. R. 13: 121.
— and Nature. (H. S. Conant) N. Church R. 13: 550.
— and a New Religion. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 34.
— and Personal Experience. Bib. World, 22: 323.
— and the Pulpit. (W. Kelly) Luth. Q. 33: 261.
— and Recent Archæological Research. (S. G. Dornblaser) Luth. Q. 34: 577.
— and Swedenborg's Writings. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 9: 481.
— and Syrian Archæology. (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. 27: 197.
— and Theology. Bib. World, 25: 243.
— Anglo-Saxons and. Liv. Age, 241: 590. = Ecl. M. 142: 677.
— "Aristocratic" Character of. (J. C. Todd) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 129.
— as a Book of Life. Bib. World, 24: 163.
— as Literature. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 65. — (I. F. Wood) Outl. 80: 380.
— as a Source of Style. (W. D. Ellwanger) Critic, 43: 406.
— Authority of, Ground of. (C. M. Mead) Bib. World, 25: 143.
— Authorship of, The Two-fold. (C. P. Grannan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 131.
Bible, Bohemian Concordance to, Praze's. (C. E. Edwards) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 298.
— Catechetical Use of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 32: 153.
— A Catholic and the. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 80: 569, 780. 81: 185, 370, 512.
— Catholic and Protestant, Gould Prize Essays on. (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World, 81: 217.
— Churchman and the. Spec. 96: 657.
— Color in the, and its Signification. (E. Madeley) N. Church R. 10: 365.
— Dictionary of, Hastings'. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 641.
— Dualism of the. (A. Roeder) New Church R. 11: 563.
— Encyclopædia Biblica, The; a criticism. Outl. 75: 157.
— — Vol. 3. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 460.
— — Vol. 4. (T. K. Cheyne) Hibbert J. 2: 377.
— — Extra vol. Ath. '04, 2: 375.
— English, before the Reformation. (G. J. Reid) Cath. World, 78: 791.
— — Lineage of. (H. W. Hoare) Harper, 104: 519.
— — Study of. (E. H. Knight) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 13: 32.
— Evolution of. (G. J. Reid) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 563.
— Familiarity with; a Symposium. Bib. World, 21: 260.
— Fiction in. (E. Day) Open Court, 17: 641.
— First Form of, C. R. Conder on. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 13: 207.
— The £4000 [Mazarin] and others. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 511. = Ecl. M. 139: 354. = Liv. Age, 234: 184.
— Future of the. (H. Henson) Contemp. 85: 565.
— Higher Criticism as exemplified in. Acad. 64: 603.
— Historical Criticism of, True. Bib. World, 20: 3.
— Historical Study of. Bib. World, 19: 323. — (R. Rhees) Bib. World, 21: 426.
— Homiletic Use of. (E. C. Moore) Bib. World, 23: 422.
— How it Came Down to us. (F. G. Kenyon) Harper, 105: 917.
— Human Element in. (C. P. Grannan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 167.
— Improving the Style of. (J. H. Gardiner) Atlan. 94: 683.
— in the American Colleges. Bib. World, 26: 215.
— in Britain. Sat. R. 97: 323.
— in "Evangeline." (S. E. Sears) Meth. R. 64: 614.
— in the Light of the New Church. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. 9: 143.
— in Many Lands. (J. H. North) Sund. M. 33: 251, 330.
— in Public Schools. (H. W. Horwill) Atlan. 92: 296.
— in the Tudor Translations. Ath. '04, 2: 6.
— Inspiration and Inerrancy. (A. C. Zenos) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 1: 227.
— — Open, *vs.* a Closed Canon and Infallible Bible. (C. W. Pearson) Open Court, 16: 175.
— Interpretation of. (T. K. Davis) Bib. Sac. 60: 334.
— — New Method in. (C. M. Cobern) Meth. R. 66: 703.
— its Letter and Spirit. (L. G. Hoeck) N. Church R. 11: 339.
— its Translation and Distribution in all Lands. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Everybody's, 12: 1.
— Limitations of Revelation respecting the Word. (J. Hyde) New Church R. 11: 496.
— Literary Illustrations of: the Book of Daniel. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 237.
— — Ecclesiastes. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 388.

Bible, The Literary Loss of the. (R. Ogden) Cent. **43**: 629.
— Literature of, König on. (R. D. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. **13**: 648.
— Love-Ditties of. (P. Haupt) Open Court, **16**: 291.
— Most Popular Book in the World; Curious Facts about the Printing, etc. (H. R. Elliot) Cent. **46**: 433.
— My Fetish. (J. Parker) Outl. **84**: 666.
— Myth and Fiction in; a symposium. Bib. World, **22**: 342.
— New Church View of. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **11**: 85.
— Obligation to Interpret. Bib. World, **21**: 163.
— Our Literary. (C. A. Dawson) Meth. R. **64**: 264.
— The Pastor and his. (E. G. Andrews) Meth. R. **66**: 523.
— Pastor with his Bible in the Light of Recent Study. (H. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. **49**: 366.
— Political Wisdom in. Spec. **96**: 289. = Liv. Age, **249**: 58.
— Preëminence of, as a Book. (A. T. Perry) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **9**: 183.
— Present Knowledge and Influence of. Bib. World, **21**: 243.
— Rational Revelation. (C. H. Mann) N. Church R. **11**: 584.
— Revised Version, with Marginal References, 1898. (T. H. Stokoe) Expos. 6th ser. **8**: 1.
— Right Use of. Outl. **77**: 208.
— Science, and Education. (W. Lloyd) Westm. **162**: 56.
— Social Teaching of the. (W. Sanday) Econ. R. **16**: 385.
— a Spiritual Book. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. **10**: 13.
— Study of, and Moral Character. Bib. World, **26**: 163.
— — Historical Method. Bib. World, **19**: 83.
— — in Christian Schools. (E. D. Burton) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **1**: 125.
— — in Colleges. (J. A. Blaisdell) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **14**: 289.
— — Larger Meanings of. Bib. World, **20**: 163.
— — Regular. Bib. World, **23**: 163.
— — To-day and Fifty Years Ago. (M. W. Jacobus) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **12**: 113.
— Teaching of, in our Public Schools. Bib. World, **20**: 303.
— Textual Variation, Practical Value of. (K. Lake) Bib. World, **19**: 361.
— The Tissot Pictures. Chaut. **43**: 397.
— Unity of. (C. S. Beardslee) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **5**: 135.
— Welsh Translations of. Church Q. **60**: 46.
— Old and New Testaments, Relation of. (A. Roeder) N. Church R. **10**: 232.
— Old Testament and Archæology. (G. L. Robinson) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 562.
— — and the Excavations. (K. Budde) Am. J. Theol. **6**: 685.
— — Christianity in. Spec. **93**: 181.
— — Criticism of the. (S. A. Cook) Expos. 7th ser. **1**: 524.
— — Constructive Studies in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, **19**: 132–443. **20**: 48–134.
— — Discussion and Criticism in Princeton. (J. D. Davis) Presb. & Ref. R. **13**: 177.
— — Early Traditions of. Bib. World, **21**: 291.
— — Eclectic Use of, in the N. T. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 340.
— — Ethical Teaching of. (G. R. Berry) Bib. World, **21**: 108, 197.
Bible, Old Testament, Euphemistic Principle as applied to. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. **49**: 453.
— — in the New Testament, Eclectic Use of. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 340.
— — Inspiration of, The Moral Argument against. (A. H. Keane) Hibbert J. **4**: 147.
— — Internal Sense. (W. L. Gladish) N. Church R. **9**: 191.
— — Morality of. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. World, **23**: 408. **24**: 15.
— — Pinches on. Ath. '03, **1**: 266.
— — Pressing Needs of Old Testament Study. (T. K. Cheyne) Hibbert J. **1**: 747.
— — Reconstruction of. (H. H. Spoer) J. Bib. Lit. **22**: 75.
— — Relative Religious Value of Books of. (W. J. Hinke) Ref. Ch. R. **51**: 433.
— — Service of, in the Education of the Race. (G. A. Smith) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **1**: 237.
— — Science in, Relations to Allied Departments. (K. Budde) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 76.
— — Smith's Old Testament History. Outl. **75**: 458. — Sat. R. **97**: 429.
— — Teaching the. Church Q. **54**: 120.
— — Teaching it to Children. (Mrs. E. Stuart-Wortley) National, **42**: 289.
— — Theology of, Davidson's. Ath. '04, **2**: 263.
— — Tissot's Illustrations of. (C. H. Levy) Bib. World, **24**: 431.
— — Translating the. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, **83**: 160.
— — Turning-point in the Study of. (T. K. Cheyne) 19th Cent. **158**: 60.
— — Undesigned Coincidences in. (H. Pope) Dub. R. **131**: 314.
— Hexateuch, The Historical Method and the Documents of. (Baron von Hügel) Cath. Univ. Bull. **4**: 198.
— Pentateuch, Analysis of, and Inspiration. (E. C. Bissell) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **2**: 5.
— — Higher Criticism as applied to. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. **50**: 457.
— — Samaritan. (W. E. Barton) Bib. Sac. **60**: 601.
— Genesis. Ecl. M. **143**: 135. = Liv. Age, **241**: 503.
— — and the Religious Development of Israel. (E. E. Nourse) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **16**: 91.
— — Does Archæology confirm Genesis? (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. **9**: 1.
— — Nowack's Commentary on. (K. D. Macmillan) Presb. & Ref. R. **13**: 143.
— — Problems Considered. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. **12**: 339.
— — Religious Value of the Narratives in. (Alex. R. Gordon) Hibbert J. **4**: 167.
— — chap. 3, as a Composite Narrative. (W. W. Martin) Bib. Sac. **60**: 84.
— — chap. 3: 15, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **23**: 130.
— Exodus 4: 24–26, Ethnological Parallels to. (H. P. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. **25**: 14.
— — chap. 20: 7, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **21**: 302.
— — — Meaning of. (E. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. **22**: 201.
— — chap. 22: 5, Deut. 5: 96. (Dean A. Walker) J. Bib. Lit. **21**: 188.
— Numbers, New Works on. (F. B. Denio) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 575.
— Deuteronomy; Christ's Teaching and. Spec. **94**: 936.
— — Mechilta to. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. **16**: 695.
— — Promulgation of. (E. Day) J. Bib. Lit. **21**: 197.

Bible; Judges, Spiritual Meaning of. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 12: 231.
— Ruth; a Hebrew Idyl. (A. Black) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 3[illegible].
— Kings, Books of. (F. Brown) Am. J. Theol. 8: 99.
— I. Kings 18: 21, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 21: 139.
— Esther, Why does the Protestant Church read? (H. Pope) Dub. R. 137: 77.
— Job; the Epic of Patience. Spec. 93: 249.
— — the Hebrew Prometheus. (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee, 11: 49.
— — The Literary Structure of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 1.
— — Poems of. (E. König) Am. J. Theol. 8: 66.
— — a Problem Play. (F. Phillips) 19th Cent. 60: 414.
— — chap. 19: 25–27, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 22: 301.
— Psalms, Cheyne on. Liv. Age, 242: 563.
— — contrasted with Psalms of the West. (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 446. 6: 57.
— — Intuitional Interpretation of. (J. P. Peters) Am. J. Theol. 8: 767.
— — Maccabean. (W. G. Seiple) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 191.
— — New Light on. (R. Cameron) Bib. Sac. 61: 689.
— — Notes on the Text of. (D. H. Weir) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 156. 6: 236.
— — Power of. Spec. 93: 589.
— — Poetry of. (W. T. Allison) Bib. World, 22: 42.
— Psalm 1; an Interpretation. (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 21: 120.
— Psalm 8; an Interpretation. (G. A. Barton) Bib. World, 24: 343. — (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 21: 206.
— Psalm 16: 8–11; an Interpretation. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. World, 24: 112.
— — — Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 24: 126.
— Psalm 19: 12, 13, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 21: 447.
— Psalm 22. (A. Hovey) Bib. World, 22: 107.
— Psalm 23, Message of. (T. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 26: 15.
— Psalm 24; an Interpretation. (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 21: 366.
— Psalms 42 and 43; an Interpretation. (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 21: 433.
— Psalm 46; an Interpretation. (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 21: 28.
— Psalm 69. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 332.
— Psalm 95, Message of. (T. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 26: 336.
— Psalm 95 (96): 10, An Old Reading of. (T. A. A. Hart) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 321.
— Psalm 103; an Interpretation. (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 22: 209.
— Psalm 122, Message of. (T. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 26: 184.
— Psalm 126. (T. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 26: 258.
— Psalm 137; an Interpretation. (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 22: 290.
— — Message of. (T. E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 26: 96.
— Psalm 149; an Interpretation. (H. Gunkel) Bib. World, 22: 363.
— Prov. 3: 11, 12. God's Education of Men. (R. G. Murison) Bib. World, 4: 278.
— Ecclesiastes. (P. Haupt) Am. J. Philol. 26: 125.
— — and Omar Khayyám; Two Ancient Critics of Life. (W. C. Rhoades) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 8: 40. — (W. B. Forbush) Bib. World, 26: 355.
— — a Buddhist in Jewry. (E. P. Buffet) Open Court, 19: 622.
Bible; Ecclesiastes, a Hebrew "Journal Intime." Spec. 90: 325. = Liv. Age, 237: 122. = Ecl. M. 140: 832.
— — Literary Illustrations of. (J. Moffat) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 432. 11: 77.
— — New Arrangement and Translation of. (G. W. Gilmore) Bib. World, 22: 268.
— — Some Recent Views of. (J. Bruneau) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 498.
— — The Sphinx of Hebrew Literature. (B. Pick) Open Court, 17: 361.
— — chap. 11: 1, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 22: 139.
— Song of Solomon, Difficult Passages in. (P. Haupt) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 51.
— — Outline of. (G. L. Robinson) Bib. World, 20: 191.
— — Prophecy Analyzed. (J. Goddard) New Church R. 11: 507.
— — Prophetic Element, Constructive Studies in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 23: 50, 212. 24: 47–448. 25: 52.
— Isaiah. A New Chapter out of the Life of Isaiah. (K. Fullerton) Am. J. Theol. 9: 621.
— chap. 9: 6, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 22: 449.
— chap. 26: 3, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 24: 283.
— chap. 45: 7, Dualism of. Was it Zoroastrian? (L. Mills) Asia. R. 40: 286.
— Jeremiah, Study of. (A. R. Gordon) Bib. World, 22: 195.
— — Translation from. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 37–353. 8: 12.
— — chap. 1: 4–10, Historical Criticism of. (J. A. Bewer) Am. J. Theol. 6: 510.
— — chap. 2: 1–42, Specimen of a New Translation of the Prophets. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 321.
— — chap. 7: 22, 23, Meaning and Scope of. (E. König) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 135, 208, 366.
— — chap. 16: 49, Translations from. (S. R. Driver) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 104, 174, 394. 10: 61, 135.
— — chap. 31: 33, 34, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 23: 443.
— — chap. 46, War Song of Long Ago. (C. L. Carhart) Bib. World, 26: 224.
— Ezekiel. The Divine Forehead Mark. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 31: 363.
— Daniel. (G. C. M. Douglas) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 224.
— — Literary Illustrations of. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 237, 389, 469. 12: 74.
— — chap. 5: 5 ff.; Assyrio-Babylonian Parallels to. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 32.
— Minor Prophets. (F. W. Farrar) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 81, 271.
— Hosea and Amos, Attitude toward the Monarchy. (W. R. Betteridge) Bib. World, 20: 361, 471.
— — Strophically Arranged. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 24: 412.
— Amos, Date of. (E. E. Braithwaite) Bib. Sac. 59: 366.
— — A Hebrew Prophet of Social Righteousness. (A. W. Wishart) Arena, 31: 603.
— — Notes on. (J. A. Montgomery) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 94.
— — Why did he predict the Captivity? (E. E. Braithwaite) Bib. Sac. 59: 192.
— Jonah, Theology of. (W. Caldwell) Bib. World, 19: 378.
— Micah, Message of. (J. Taylor) Bib. World, 25: 201.
— — chap. 4: 8–5: 6, a Messianic Prophecy. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 376.

Bible; Habakkuk, Interpretation of. (W. R. Betteridge) Am. J. Theol. 7: 647.
— — Recent Criticism by Giesebrecht and Stade. (A. H. Godbey) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 196.
— — chap. 1, 2, Interpretation of. (W. B. Stevenson) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 388.
— — chap. 2: 2–4, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 23: 287.
— New Testament according to the Hebrews. (W. F. Adeney) Hibbert J. 3: 139.
— — Advantage of Using a Parallel Greek and English Edition of. (L. A. Gould) Bib. World, 25: 141.
— — Ambiguous in. (R. Winterbotham) Expos. 6th ser. 4: 449.
— — and Jewish Literature. (W. H. Bennett) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 52, 135.
— — Bacon's Introduction to. (J. H. Kerr) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 156.
— — Canon of. (B. W. Bacon) Bib. World, 21: 115.
— — Case Absolute in. (H. A. Scomp) Bib. Sac. 59: 76, 325.
— — Criticism of. Quar. 197: 270.
— — — and the Outlook for To-day. (M. W. Jacobus) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 9.
— — The Earliest. (John Chapman) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 119.
— — English, Revised Version. (J. B. McClellan) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 187. — (J. A. Beet) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 364.
— — Greek, Codex Bezæ, Original Contents of. (John Chapman) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 46.
— — — Study of. (A. Souter) Expos. 6th ser, 9: 133.
— — — Western Readings, Origin of. Bib. World, 19: 210.
— — Importance of a Knowledge of the Semitic Languages to the Proper Understanding of. (I. H. De Long) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 495.
— — in Modern Speech, Weymouth's. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 13: 506.
— — in Scots, by Nisbet, 1520. (T. M. Lindsay) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 260.
— — Is its Teaching Optimistic? (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 137.
— — Kenyon on Text of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 463.
— — Materials for the Historical Interpretation of. (S. Mathews) Am. J. Theol. 8: 817.
— — Recent Problems of the Study of. (E. De W. Burton) Am. J. Theol. 9: 201.
— — Religio-Historical Interpretation of. (H. Gunkel) Monist, 13: 398.
— — Religion of. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Theol. 8: 94.
— — Study of. (M. Coover) Luth. Q. 35: 561.
— — — Books for. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 26: 271.
— — Syriac Version of. (H. A. Redpath) Am. J. Theol. 8: 162.
— — Von der Goltz' New MS. of. (J. H. Ropes) Bib. World, 21: 140.
— Gospels, and the Greek Mysteries. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 60: 802.
— — Common Sense in. Spec. 97: 777.
— — Crill's Untersuchungen uber die Entstehung des. (T. Nicoll) Crit. R. 43: 14.
— — Criticism of, and Christian Origins. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 8: 615.
— — Encyclopædia Biblica on. (A. N. Jannaris) Contemp. 83: 37, 249, 532.
— — Haskell MS. of. (E. J. Goodspeed) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 100.
Bible; Gospels, in Alexandria, Text of. (K. Lake) Am. J. Theol. 6: 79.
— — in Arabic. (D. B. Macdonald) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 163.
— — Narrative of, and the Greek Mysteries. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 57: 490.
— — Recent Criticism of. (A. Menzies) Am. J. Theol. 8: 123.
— — Suggestions on the Origin of. (A. S. Barnes) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 84.
— — The Synoptic. Church R. 59: 408.
— — — Criticism of. Church Q. 58: 284, 378.
— — — Study of, exemplified by Matt. 5: 21, 22. (W. O. E. Oesterley) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 17.
— — Three Early Doctrinal Modifications of the Text of. (F. C. Conybeare) Hibbert J. 1: 96.
— — The Trustworthiness of. A Brief Catechism. (W. P. Behan) Bib. World, 26: 364.
— — Dr. Weiss's Text. (K. Lake) Am. J. Theol. 7: 249.
— — Wellhausen on the Synoptic. (J. M. Trout) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 16: 122.
— Matthew, Logia of, in Mark. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 191.
— — A Part of the Gospel, from the Beirût Syriac Codex. (E. J. Goodspeed) J. Bib. Lit. 25: 58.
— — chap. 4, Doctrinal Study of. N. Church R. 11: 439.
— — chap. 5, Interpretation of. N. Church R. 11: 609.
— — chap. 6, Doctrinal Study of. (H. C. Dunham) N. Church R. 12: 128.
— — chap. 9, expounded. (J. S. David) N. Church R. 13: 123.
— — chap. 10: 26–28, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 23: 376.
— — chap. 11: 12–15. Elias and the Men of Violence. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 31.
— — chap. 26: 53. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 215.
— — chap. 26: 73, 74, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 22: 224.
— — chap. 27: 9. "Spoken by Jeremy, the Prophet." (J. R. Harris) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 161.
— — chap. 28: 16–20. (H. B. Swete) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 241.
— Mark, Authorship of the Last Verses of. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 401.
— — Life of Christ according to. (W. H. Bennett) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 397. 9: 76, 201, 301. 10: 18, 220, 302.
— — Original Conclusion of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 9: 484.
— — Suggestions on the Origin of. (A. S. Barnes) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 72.
— — What was the Lost Ending of? (Torkild S. Rördan) Hibbert J. 3: 769.
— — chap. 14: 41, and the Papyri. (J. De Zwaan) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 459.
— Luke, Harnack on. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 481.
— — and Acts, One Treatise. (J. J. Ferguson) Meth. R. 65: 779.
— — chap. 6: 35, Study of. (B. Whitefoord) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 218.
— — chap. 13: 32, 33, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, 24: 35.
— — chap. 16: 1–13. Parable of the Unjust Steward. (W. O. E. Oesterley) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 273.
— — chap. 24: 13, 35, Authorship of. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 121.
— John. Church Q. 60: 84, 387. 61: 106.
— — Date of. (C. W. Rishell) Bib. Sac. 60: 244.

Bible; John, Drummond's. Ath. '04, **2**: 72.
— — Governing Idea of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 161, 260.
— — Problem of. Direct Internal Evidence. (B. W. Bacon) Hibbert J. **2**: 323. **3**: 353.
— — Recent Aspects of the Johannine Problem. (B. W. Bacon) Hibbert J. **1**: 510.
— — Recent Literature on, 1903. (G. H. Hubbard) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **14**: 190.
— — Structure of. (C. Lattey) Expos. 7th ser. **1**: 424.
— — Wendt's Theory of. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. **134**: 314. — (G. W. Stewart) Expos. 6th ser. **7**: 65, 135.
— — chap. 9, a Foreshadowing of Christian Martyrdom. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. **10**: 294.
— — chap. 10: 1–16. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 60.
— — chap. 19: 11, Note on. (Alex. R. Eagar) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 33.
— Acts, Character and Composition of. (J. V. Bartlett) Bib. World, **19**: 268.
— — Notes on Some Earlier Portions. (R. J. Knowling) Bib. World, **19**: 410.
— — Purpose of. Bib. World, **22**: 3.
— — Western Text, Curious Bezan; Reading Vindicated. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 189.
— — chap. 4: 13, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **23**: 48.
— — chap. 6: 9, History of, Blass' Conjectural Emendation of. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 377.
— — chap. 28: 12, Nautical Language of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Expos. 6th ser. **8**: 130.
— Epistles, Pastoral, Authorship of. Church Q. **63**: 63.
— — Paul's, Shaw on. (J. Moffatt) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 306.
— — Salutations in, Verb Forms in. (O. S. Davis) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **2**: 146.
— Romans. Spec. **95**: 381.
— — Did Paul write? (W. B. Smith) Hibbert J. **1**: 309. — Reply. (P. W. Schmiedel) Hibbert J. **1**: 532.
— — Theology of. (J. Denney) Expos. 6th ser. **4**: 422.
— — to whom addressed. (O. Cone) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 555.
— — chap. 11: 13–24, Olive and "Wild Olive" in Paul's Figure of Speech. (H. D. Porter) Bib. World, **26**: 59.
— — chap. 12: 1, 2, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **21**: 216.
— — chap. 15, 16. (W. B. Smith) J. Bib. Lit. **21**: 117.
— — chap. 16: 14, Lessons from. (G. A. Chadwick) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 65.
— I. Cor. 3: 22, "All Things are Yours." (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 309.
— — chap. 13: 9–12, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **23**: 209.
— Galatians 2: 11, 32, Paul, and his Teaching in. (M. W. Jacobus) Bib. World, **24**: 351.
— Colossians 4: 5, 6, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **21**: 379.
— I. Thess. 5: 19, 22, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **24**: 359.
— II. Thess. 2: 1–12, Eschatology of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 99.
— II. Tim. 3: 16, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **24**: 199.
— Hebrews, as the Work of Barnabas. (J. V. Bartlett) Expos. 6th ser. **8**: 381.
— — Authorship of. Spec. **89**: 601. — (A. R. Eagar) Expos. 6th ser. **10**: 74, 119.
— — — Harnack on. (F. M. Schiele) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 290.
— — More Words on. (N. Bartlett) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 431.
Bible; Hebrews, Roman Destination of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 6th ser. **4**: 437.
— — chap. 10: 19–25. Practical Outcome of the Epistle. (D. A. Hayes) Bib. World, **24**: 443.
— — chap. 12: 11, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **21**: 46.
— James 1: 7, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **22**: 52.
— — chap. 5: 14, 15. Healing of the Sick. Expos. 6th ser. **10**: 135.
— I. Peter, and the Book of Enoch. (C. Clemens) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 316.
— — chap. 1: 11. "The Sufferings of Christ." (C. A. Anderson) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 234.
— — chap. 1: 17–21, Comparative Translation of. Bib. World, **6**: 367.
— — chap. 3: 24. Recent Emendation in the Text of. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 317.
— II. Peter. Is it a Genuine Epistle to the Churches of Samaria? (R. A. Falconer) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 459. **6**: 47, 117, 218.
— — Notes on the Text of. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 6th ser. **10**: 284.
— I. John. Spec. **92**: 365.
— — Studies in. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 6th ser. **8**: 321, 455. **9**: 36, 226. **10**: 30, 451. **12**: 389.
— — chap. 5: 1–5. Fides Victrix. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 287.
— II. John. (H. J. Gibbins) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 228.
— — Problem of the Epistle. (H. J. Gibbins) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 412.
— Jude 12, Exegesis of. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 6th ser. **9**: 98, 450.
— Revelation, A doctrinal study of. N. Church R. **10**: 291.
— — False Prophet, The. (A. Allen) Westm. **160**: 141.
— — The Heart of. (A. B. Storms) Meth. R. **62**: 97.
— — in Light of the New Church. N. Church R. **9**: 609.
— — Letters to the Seven Churches of Asia. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. **9**: 20.
— — chap. 19: 10, Exegesis of. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6th ser. **9**: 266.
Bible Class, Adult, and Modern Biblical Scholarship. (I. F. Wood) Bib. World, **21**: 375.
Bible Club, Value of, in a Church. Bib. World, **26**: 269.
Bible Lands, Buried Treasures of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. **11**: 26.
Bible Lessons, Grading of. (W. J. Mutch) Bib. World, **21**: 449.
Bible Poetry, Power of. (J. H. Gardiner) Atlan. **98**: 384.
Bible Reading. Church Q. **54**: 22.
Bible Societies, The. Outl. **76**: 683.
Bible Society, British and Foreign, Canton's History of. Ath. '04, **1**: 297. — Church Q. **58**: 165. — Spec. **92**: 414.
— — Centennial of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. **178**: 348. — (E. R. Biggar) Canad. M. **22**: 71.
Bible Studies, Modern. (I. M. Price) Dial, **37**: 268.
Bible Study for Business Men. (B. A. Konkie) Outl. **78**: 526.
— in Woodward Ave. Cong. Church, Detroit. (H. P. De Forest) Bib. World, **21**: 304.
— Modern, Effect of, as seen by the Student. (I. F. Wood) Bib. World, **26**: 55.
— — its Aim, Methods, and Results. (T. S. Hamlin) Outl. **74**: 282.
Bibles, Bindings of. Animal Bibles. Good Words, **47**: 97.
— in the Bible House. (H. Johnson) Sund. M. **34**: 469.

Bibles, Italian, Two Illustrated. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 3: 227.
— Old and New. (A. Harrison) Munsey, 29: 220.
Biblical Criticism and the Pulpit. Jew. Q. 18: 291. — (R. J. Campbell) National, 46: 645.
— Apologetic Value of Modern, with Special Reference to the O. T. (W. H. Bennett) Bib. World, 25: 427.
— Benefactors or Blasphemers? (Sir R. Anderson) Blackw. 176: 536.
— The Declaration of Anglican Clergy on. (F. L. Pogson) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 66.
— Early Jewish. (R. J. H. Gottheil) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 1.
— Evangelical Churches and. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 88: 574.
— "Higher." (A. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 159. — (C. A. Chadwick) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 94. — (Jacob Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 41. — (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 1, 184.
— — and Archæology. (W. H. Bennett) Contemp. 89: 518.
— — as it affects Faith and Spiritual Life. (G. Harford) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 246.
— — Bankruptcy of. (E. Reich) Contemp. 87: 201, 500. 89: 45. = Liv. Age, 244: 734. 245: 449. 248: 387. = Ecl. M. 144: 690. 145: 29.
— — Has the Clock stopped in? a reply. (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 657. = Liv. Age, 245: 588. = Ecl. M. 145: 110.
— — an Inaugural. (G. W. Gilmore) Monist, 14: 215.
— — Modern, Lessons learned from. (A. Zimmerman) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 1.
— — Outcome of. (T. D. Bacon) Outl. 70: 667.
— — Reich on the Failure of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 51.
— — Shall we put the Clock Back in? (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 87: 359. = Liv. Age, 245: 65. = Ecl. M. 144: 701.
— — Thoughts about. (G. S. Streatfeild) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 401.
— in the 11th Century. (D. S. Margoliouth) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 553.
— in Religious Instruction. (F. Coblenz) Jew. Q. 19: 1.
— in the Roman Catholic Church. (H. C. Sheldon) Meth. R. 65: 376.
— its Aim and Method. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 355.
— Logic in. (E. H. Knight) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 2: 219.
— Messages of, to the Preacher. (E. L. Curtis) Yale Div. Q. 1: 43.
— Modern Diseases of. (E. König) Meth. R. 63: 701.
— of Present Day. (A. Kuyper) Bib. Sac. 61: 409, 666.
— Old Testament, and the Pulpit. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, 25: 267.
— Place in the Sunday School; a Symposium. Bib. World, 19: 329.
— Present-day Aspects of. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 33: 478.
— Present Status of. (A. C. Zenos) Am. J. Theol. 8: 85.
— Rational and Irrational. Church Q. 55: 147.
— Shall we go Forward? Bib. World, 25: 403.
— Some Principles of. Meth. R. 66: 890.
Biblical Law, Lawyer's Studies in. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 14: 83, 231, 343, 490. 15: 41, 291.
Biblical Scholar as a Prophet. Bib. World, 26: 245.
Biblical Science, Ultimate Problems of. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 1.
Biblical Sites in Palestine, Recent Excavations of. (Hugh Pope) Dub. R. 136: 27.
Biblical Studies, Institution of a Commission on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 173.
— A Program of. (C. P. Grannan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 35.
Biblical Theology, Influence of, on the Theological Sciences. (C. D. Hartranft) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 4: 277.
— its Relation to Ministerial Training. (L. Kuhlman) Luth. Q. 35: 21.
Bibliographic Exchange, Proposed. (E. F. McPike) Lib. J. 30: 857.
Bibliographic Needs and Possibilities, Some. (E. F. McPike) Dial, 40: 78.
Bibliographical Enterprises, Encouragement of Serious Reading through. (W. M. Bishop) Lib. J. 28: 235.
Bibliographical Institute, Plan for Organization of. (A. G. S. Josephson) Lib. J. 27, supp. 61.
Bibliographical Lectures at British Museum. Acad. 66: 156.
Bibliographical Society, American, Scope of. (A. S. Root) Lib. J. 27: 757.
— Suggested Plan for. (J. Thomson) Lib. J. 27: 761.
Bibliographical Society of America, Proceedings, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 667.
Bibliographical Society of Chicago. Lib. J. 28: 618. — (C. H. Brown) Science, n. s. 18: 275.
Bibliographical Work, Opportunities for. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 31: 118.
Bibliographies, List of, Published in Official Documents of the United States, May, 1902, to April, 1903. (R. Falkner) Lib. J. 28: 774.
Bibliography and Cataloguing. (F. L. Tolman) Pub. Lib. 10: 119.
— — Some Affinities and Contrasts. (F. L. Tolman) Pub. Lib. 10: 119.
— Courtney's Register of National. (A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 81: 365.
— Critical, and Book Annotation. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 27: 1002.
— in America. (W. C. Lane) Dial, 38: 76. = Pub. Lib. 10: 111.
— in Canada. (L. J. Burpee) Library, n. s. 6: 403.
— in a Small Library. (E. L. Abbott) Pub. Lib. 7: 8.
— International. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 93.
— International Institute of. (H. La Fontaine) Lib. J. 29: supp. 101.
— of Bibliographies, A Serial. (E. F. McPike) Pub. Lib. 10: 123.
— Practical. (Augusta H. Leypoldt) Lib. J. 31: 303. — (J. D. Brown) Library, n. s. 4: 144.
— Recent National, in the United States. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 29: supp. 121.
— Science of. (T. Bouquillon) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 37.
Bibliomania. (A. Lang) Cornh. 86: 69. = Ecl. M. 139: 512. = Liv. Age, 234: 425.
Bicycle, Motor, and its Future. (A. Candler) Chamb. J. 80: 134.
Bicycles and Motors in 1904. Sat. R. 97: 227. *See also* Motor-bicycle.
— Motor, Experiences with. (J. Pennell) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 181.
Bicycling; across Old Castile. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 39: 503.
— and Automobiles. The World is A-wheel again. (S. P. Makinson) Overland, n. s. 44: 219.
Biddy. (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 82: 58, 75.
Bidlake, N. H., Birmingham Architect. (A. S. Wainwright) Studio (Internat.) 16: 245.
Bidwell, Gen. John, with portraits. (W. S. Green) Out West, 19: 625.
— Estate of, in California. Ctry Life Am. 1: 81.
Biegas, Boleslas, Work of; Frozen Nightmares. (J. Howley) Cosmopol. 41: 13.
Bielefeld, Germany, Bethel Community at. (W. D. P. Bliss) Indep. 61: 687.
Bierbaum, Otto Julius. Acad. 55: 593.

Big Basin, Preservation of the. (Carrie S. Walters) Overland, n. s. **40**: 354.
Big Bonanza Mine, The. (T. H. Hittell) Land of Sun. **11**: 214, 270.
Big Gun, a Santee Brave. (F. W. Calkins) Outing, **40**: 142.
Big Thursday. (Elsie Singmaster) Cent. **49**: 364.
Big Tree, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. **41**: 545.
Big White Diver and the Gay Young Porpoise. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, **45**: 692.
Bigelow, John, at Eighty-eight, with portrait. (C. Smyth) Munsey, **35**: 172.
Bigelow Co., New Haven, Cost-finding Methods of. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. **24**: 385.
Biggs City, Cal. (J. M. Coffman) Out West, **24**: 577.
Bigoudines, The, a Breton Clan. (A. Saglio) **45**: 282.
Biles, William. (M. White) Pennsyl. M. **26**: 58, 192, 348.
Bill the Trapper. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. **34**: 741.
Bill Walton, *alias* Santa Claus; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, **32**: 410.
Bill for the City Beautiful, The. (J. G. Sanderson) Booklover's M. **7**: 367.
Bill-board Abomination, The. (B. J. Hendrick) Am. M. **60**: 85.
Bill-board Question, The Real. (P. B. Wight) Chaut. **37**: 491.
Bill Brand, The; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, **30**: 928.
Bill-posting Regulations, Prussian. Am. Arch. **77**: 101.
Billerica, Mass., Town Improvement in. (A. F. Spalding) New Eng. M. **31**: 379.
Billet de logement. (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, **130**: 684.
Billets-doux; a story. (T. Cobb) Lippinc. **74**: 756.
Billiards, Game of. (J. H. Freese) Outing, **45**: 611.
Billiart, Julie, and her Order of Notre Dame. (F. Beton) Month, **103**: 49.
Billings, George, Five Thousand Miles for a Farm. New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 106.
Billings, Robert C. (A. A. Noyes) Technol. R. **2**: 1.
Billings of '49; a story. (E. Palmer) Am. M. **62**: 634.
Billings Meteorite. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 240.
Billington, John. Ath. '04, **2**: 392.
Billy. (M. Kendal) Longm. **43**: 163. = Liv. Age, **240**: 163.
Billy; a True Yarn. (James H. Williams) Indep. **60**: 27.
Billy and the Dinner Party. (Margaret Winship) Idler, **27**: 155.
Billy Brent's Dog-star; a story. (J. A. Pratt) Munsey, **32**: 92.
Billy the Buck; a Deer Story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, **19**: 186.
Billy does his Assessment. (T. V. Mighels) Harper, **110**: 240.
Billy in the Rôle of Match Maker. (Margaret Westrup) Idler, **27**: 466.
Billy in the Rôle of Spartan. (Margaret Westrup) Idler, **26**: 494.
Billy the Kid — a Man all "Bad." (A. Chapman) Outing, **46**: 73.
Billy's Long Day. (Margaret Westrup) Idler, **26**: 603.
Billy's Orgy. (Grace S. Richmond) McClure, **24**: 266.
Billy's Tenderfoot; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, **18**: 546.
Bilse, Lieut. A Little Garrison; the Latest Military Sensation in Germany. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 319. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, **78**: 45.
Biltmore, Estate of Geo. W. Vanderbilt. (G. F. Weston) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 180.
Bimetallism, The Historic Failure of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **67**: 18.
Bing, Siegfried, Art Dealer. Brush & P. **16**: 161.
Binghamton, N. Y. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 721.
— Public Library Building. (W. F. Seward) Lib. J. **30**: 152.
Binham Abbey. Good Words, **43**: 680.
Binney, Horace, Binney's Life of. Ath. '04, **1**: 202.
Binney, Thomas, D. D. (J. G. Rogers) Sund. M. **34**: 88.
Binns, W. R., of the Royal Worcester Potteries. Craftsman, **8**: 78.
Binocular Vision and the Problem of Knowledge. (J. H. Hyslop) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 312.
— W. M. Paxton's Interpretation of. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, **9**: 1210.
Biography. (H. H. Asquith) National, **38**: 526. = Ecl. M. **138**: 479. = Liv. Age, **232**: 321. — (W. R. Thayer) No. Am. **180**: 261.
— Dictionary of National. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. **89**: 270.
— Ethics of. (Edmund Gosse) Cosmopol. **35**: 317.
— New Works of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, **46**: 449.
— of To-day, The. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. **77**: 235.
Biological Enlightenment, A. (M. Chater) Booklover's M. **6**: 144.
Biological Research, Limitations of. (Jacques Loeb) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 124.
Biological Society of Washington. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. **16**: 986. **17**: 667. **18**: 689.
Biological Station in Greenland. (M. E. Henriksen) Am. Natural. **39**: 505.
— A New. Chamb. J. **81**: 783.
Biology, Advantages of a Year's Course in. (W. D. Merrell) School R. **12**: 216.
— and Mathematics. (G. B. Halsted) Science, **22**: 161.
— and Medicine. (W. H. Welch) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **2**: 141.
— — Experimental. Science, n. s. **23**: 846.
— and the Neighboring Sciences. (W. Ostwald) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 101.
— and Religion. (G. D. Stahley) Luth. Q. **34**: 489.
— Contrary and the Contradictory in. (E. G. Spaulding) Monist, **13**: 595.
— Discontinuous Variation in Pedigree-cultures. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 207.
— Dynamic, and its Relation to High-school Courses. I. (C. F. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 381.
— — in the College. (G. S. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 158.
— Farm for Experimental Investigation. (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. **16**: 504.
— for First Year in High School. (C. W. Hahn) Educa. **26**: 154.
— the Handmaid of Theology. (G. L. Omwake) Ref. Ch. R. **51**: 59.
— Hertwig's Entwicklung der. (W. A. Locy) Science, n. s. **15**: 17.
— in the Rocky Mountains. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 162.
— in Secondary Education. (C. W. Hargitt) Educa. **25**: 475.
— Le Dantec's Treatise on. Am. Natural. **39**: 173.
— Marine, and the Laboratory at San Pedro. (W. E. Ritter) Calif. Univ. Chron. **5**: 222.
— the New. (A. W. Greely) Wash. Univ. Bull. **1**: 11.
— Recent Development of. (J. Loeb) Science, n. s. **20**: 777.
— Reply to Recent Strictures on American Biologists. (Le Stejneger) Science, n. s. **19**: 371.
— Revision of the Coccaceæ. (C.-E. A. Winslow and A. F. Rogers) Science, n. s. **21**: 669.

Biology; Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. (W. J. Gies) Science, n. s. **20**: 79. — Science, n. s. **22**: 935.
— Summer Laboratory as an Instrument of Biological Research. (C. J. Herrick) Science, n. s. **18**: 263.
— Teaching, What should be Emphasized in? (W. S. Jackman) School R. **12**: 60.
— Testimony of, to Religion. (C. W. Saleeby) Atlan. **97**: 514.
— Unsolved Problems of Organic Adaptation. (C. W. Hargitt) Science, n. s. **19**: 132.
— Vitalism and Mechanism in. (S. J. Melzer) Science, n. s. **19**: 18.
Biometry and Biology. (Karl Pearson) Nature, **74**: 608.
— and Biometrica. (K. Pearson) Science, n. s. **17**: 592.
Biondi, Ernesto, and his "Saturnalia." Brush & P. **14**: 257.
Birches. Science, n. s. **20**: 690.
— Relationships of some American and Old World Birches. (M. L. Fernald) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 167.
— Story of. (H. W. Davenport) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 543.
Bird in the Hand, A; a story. (E. P. Butler) Am. M. **63**: 23.
Bird Cages, The Collecting of. (R. Riordan) Cent. **42**: 855.
Bird-gazer at the Grand Cañon. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **97**: 739.
Bird Life. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. **82**: 207. = Liv. Age, **235**: 47.
— at Bingham's Melcombe. (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. **55**: 776. = Ecl. M. **143**: 238. = Liv. Age, **241**: 783.
— At the South Orkney Islands. (W. Eagle-Clarke) Nature, **73**: 570.
— The Bank Swallow. (F. Hope) Canad. M. **18**: 501.
— English, An American's Impressions of. (F. M. Chapman) Scrib. M. **39**: 705.
— in Greek Waters. (W. W. Fowler) Macmil. **92**: 186.
— in Wales, Walpole-Bond on. (O. V. Aplin) Nature, **69**: 272.
— in a Western Valley. (A. W. Rees) Chamb. J. **83**: 361.
— on Mont Blanc. Spec. **89**: 286.
— on the Polders. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **100**: 113, 304. = Liv. Age, **249**: 632.
— Worthington Society for Investigation of. Science, n. s. **20**: 284.
Bird-lover as a Scientist. (O. G. Libby) Am. J. Psychol. **13**: 457.
Bird-seller, The. (K. Collins) Harper, **105**: 463.
Bird-song, Development of. (R. McLeod) Ecl. M. **140**: 621. = Liv. Age, **236**: 810.
Bird-songs, Bird-mating, and other Mating. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 557.
— Translated. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 160.
Bird-studies with a Camera. (W. L. Finley and H. T. Bohlman) Craftsman, **8**: 611.
Bird Study. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **41**: 259.
— at Dawn. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **93**: 331. = Ecl. M. **138**: 822. = Liv. Age, **233**: 188.
— in City Schools. (H. E. Walter) School R. **10**: 50.
Birds and Beauties of an Old Orchard. (W. H. Legge) Longm. **46**: 275. = Liv. Age, **246**: 428.
— and Bird-interpreters. (O. C. Abbott) Arena, **34**: 285.
— and the Gift of Flight. Spec. **97**: 227. = Liv. Age, **251**: 60.
— A Basket of Chips. (H. Oldys) Atlan. **93**: 219.
— A Bay-window in Florida. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **95**: 467.
— Bedtime of. Spec. **92**: 82. = Liv. Age, **240**: 444.
Birds by the Severn. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **96**: 421.
— Caged. Spec. **97**: 571.
— California. (E. and J. Grinnell) Land of Sun. **14**: 376.
— Can they Smell? (A. Hill) Nature, **71**: 318.
— Carpenter. Spec. **90**: 775.
— A Chance for the. (A. J. Finck) Nation, **83**: 278.
— Character in. (W. J. Ward) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 70.
— The Chickadee Family. Everybody's, **8**: 433.
— Classification of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. **38**: 311.
— — of Certain Groups of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. **37**: 33.
— Claws on Wings of. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. **26**: 221.
— Courtship of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 78.
— Curiosities in Structure of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, **47**: 486.
— Departing. Spec. **93**: 354.
— Destructive to Game. (E. Sandys) Outing, **46**: 122.
— Diet of, Oddities of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, **47**: 227.
— Disposers of Bird-life. Macmil. **86**: 217.
— English, Songs of. (F. Whisham) Longm. **41**: 409.
— Every-day. (A. M. Chadwick) Educa. **26**: 400.
— Eye Camera of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, **47**: 559.
— Families and Higher Groups of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. **38**: 833.
— Feeding. (W. B. Thomas) Liv. Age, **248**: 317.
— Food Supply of. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s. **21**: 707.
— Fossil Plumage. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. **38**: 669.
— from a City Roof. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. **92**: 242.
— Game, How to find. (E. Sandys) Outing, **45**: 104.
— — Preservation and its Relation to the Protection of. (T. A. Coward) Westm. **161**: 564.
— — Scarcity of. (E. Sandys) Outing, **45**: 373.
— Garden, Taming of. (F. Irwin) Pall Mall M. **28**: 472. = Ecl. M. **140**: 305. = Liv. Age, **236**: 75.
— Hoffman's Guide to Birds of New England and New York. Am. Natural. **39**: 411.
— How Nestlings are Fed. (W. L. Finley) Outing, **47**: 284.
— How to Shield our. (L. Windmüller) Outl. **75**: 369.
— Hunting with a Camera. (J. M. Boraston) Cosmopol. **39**: 43.
— in England; where they Come from. Spec. **88**: 433.
— in Nesting-time. (E. Robinson) Blackw. **173**: 488.
— In Praise of. Cornh. **85**: 407.
— Inheritance of Song in. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. **19**: 154, 957. **20**: 282.
— Insect-eating. Spec. **97**: 11.
— Instinct in Song Birds. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. **16**: 70.
— Job's Among the Water Fowl. Science, n. s. **16**: 145.
— Migrating, Method of Determining the Heights of. (Joel Stebbins) Pop. Astron. **14**: 65.
— — Nocturnal Flight of. (O. G. Libby) Wis. Alum. M. **1**: 60.
— Migration of. (H. F. Witherly) Chamb. J. **79**: 408. — (F. H. Knowlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 323.
— — Relation of Wind to. (C. C. Trowbridge) Am. Natural. **36**: 735.
— more Human than Moths. (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. **102**: 44.
— Names of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, **48**: 717.
— Nests of. (S. C. Watkins) Temp. Bar, **131**: 314.
— Noisy. Spec. **93**: 46.
— of Bermuda. (A. Bowditch) Am. Natural. **38**: 555.
— of the Bible. (M. E. Silsby) Chaut. **35**: 606.
— of Eden Hall. Spec. **88**: 683.
— of Florida. (H. K. Job) Outing, **43**: 71, 162.

Birds of the High Sierras. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. **46**: 379.
— of the Isle of Pines. (O. Bangs and W. R. Zappy) Am. Natural. **39**: 179.
— of Lakes. Spec. '04, **93**: 511.
— of London, Past and Present. (F. H. C. Gould) Cornh. **93**: 841.
— of New England. (A. H. Higginson) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 93.
— of the Night, Unfortunate. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **110**: 138.
— of the North Woods of Canada. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. **21**: 340.
— of an Ocean Island. (B. S. Bowdish) Sci. Am. **95**: 431.
— of Paradise in the Arabian Nights. (A. R. Wallace) Indep. R. **2**: 379, 561.
— of Prey. (A. I. Shand) Longm. **43**: 523.
— — Increase of, in England. Spec. **91**: 11.
— of the Redwoods, Summer. (C. A. Keeler) Land of Sun. **9**: 293.
— of Reservoirs. Spec. **88**: 282.
— of the Sea; Photographs of Bird Life. Outl. **82**: 939.
— of Southern California. (E. and J. Grinnell) Land of Sun. **12**: 165, 239, 291, 344.
— Old Thatched Rectory and its. (O. B. Smith) 19th Cent. **54**: 99. = Ecl. M. **141**: 628.
— on Bird Key. (H. K. Job) Outing, **44**: 231.
— Origin of. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. **3**: 531.
— — of Certain. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. **22**: 271. — (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. **22**: 431.
— Photographing, in the Tree Tops. (W. I. Finley) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 232.
— Photographs of Wild Fowl. (H. K. Job) Everybody's, **6**: 169, 273.
— Photography, of, in Norway. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 464.
— The Plague of. Liv. Age, **246**: 573.
— The Rapid Growth of. (B. S. Bowdish) Sci. Am. Supp. **61**: 25373.
— Sea, Courtship of. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **93**: 631, 699.
— — Habits of. (H. K. Job) Everybody's, **6**: 481.
— — off Pollock Rip. (H. K. Job) Outing, **45**: 573.
— — Why are they White? (J. Tarbell) Longm. **39**: 526.
— Shore, Migration of. (H. K. Job) Outing, **45**: 321.
— — of the Northwest. (H. K. Job) Outing, **48**: 671.
— — of Old Virginia. (G. T. Dixon, jr.) Ctry Life Am. **4**: 328.
— — Our Vanishing. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 519.
— Sight and Scent in. (G. S. Porter) Outing, **40**: 295.
— Some Misunderstood. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, **39**: 717.
— Song in. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. **15**: 178. — (W. Craig) Science, n. s. **15**: 590.
— Song of. (W. B. Thomas) Macmil. **90**: 455.
— Songs of. (H. Oldys) Lippinc. **71**: 803.
— — The Music of. (H. Oldys) Harper, **113**: 723.
— Speed of Migrating. (J. Stebbins and E. A. Faith) Science, n. s. **24**: 49.
— Spring Music in a Marsh Meadow. (E. Sandys) Outing, **46**: 69.
— Study of, Beginning. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **41**: 259.
— — In the Haunts of the Rail. (B. Dale) Canad. M. **28**: 11.
— Stuffing. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 267.
— Talk on. (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. **71**: 609.
— Texas and Arizona, A Bunch of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **92**: 95.

Birds that Nest in Colonies. (W. L. Finley) World To-day, **10**: 249.
— Thirsty. Spec. **93**: 146.
— A Tragedy in the Tree Top. (T. Brooks) Harper, **113**: 564.
— Weed and Dearborn's Birds in their Relation to Man. Am. Natural. **38**: 75.
— What do they Eat? (Helen L. Grant) Sci. Am. **95**: 379.
— Wheelock's Nestlings of Forest and Marsh. Am. Natural. **36**: 757.
— When they are Nesting. (E. Grinnell) Land of Sun. **15**: 27.
— Wild, by a New Approach. (F. H. Herrick) Cent. **44**: 858.
— Wild Wings. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, **247**: 693.
— Winter. (A. G. McCloskey) Chaut. **36**: 297.
— Winter Habits of. (L. Jones) School R. **13**: 29.
— Wooing of. (H. G. Curtiss) Calif. M. **1**: 84.
— Young, at Birth, Significance of the Condition of. (W. P. Pycraft) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 108.
Bird's Eye View of Heaven; a story. (P. V. Miguels) McClure, **21**: 270.
Birds' Kindergarten, The. (G. S. Porter) Outing, **40**: 70.
Bird's-nesting. Spec. **90**: 855. — (A. I. Shand) Cornh. **87**: 672. = Liv. Age, **237**: 786. = Ecl. M. **141**: 186.
— Scientific. (S. C. Watkins) Liv. Age, **245**: 438. = Ecl. M. **145**: 134.
Birds' Nests. Liv. Age, **246**: 252.
— and their Environments. (A. Collett) Macmil. **91**: 209.
— in Strange Places. (O. S. Berry) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 431.
— Photographed. (O. J. Stevenson) Canad. M. **21**: 335.
Birmingham, Eng., Musical Festival, 1906. Ath. '06, **2**: 412, 450.
— School for Jewelers at. (A. S. Wainwright) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 324.
Birrell, Augustine. (E. Porritt) Outl. **83**: 702.
— Mr. Birrell's Choice. (J. W. Diggle) Hibbert J. **4**: 540.
Birth Rate, Bishop of London on the Declining. (J. W. Taylor) 19th Cent. **59**: 219.
— Declining, and its Cause. (F. A. Bushee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 355.
— in New Hampshire. (Allyn A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. **9**: 263.
— in 1905. (M. Carlyle) Westm. **164**: 291.
— Question of the. (H. White) Nation, **76**: 468.
— Statistics of, Methods of Dealing with. (Carroll W. Doten) Am. Statis. Assoc. **10**: 156.
Birthday in Bogieland; a story. (E. P. Medley) Canad. M. **22**: 256.
Birthright. (V. W. Cloud) Booklover's M. **5**: 405.
Birthright of the Wanderer, The; a story. (G. Schock) Harper, **113**: 301.
Bishop, Heber R., with portrait. (G. F. Kunz) Am. Anthrop. **5**: 111.
Bishop, Isabella Bird, Recollections of. (A. G. Stewart) Blackw. **176**: 698. = Liv. Age, **243**: 682. — Bk. News, **23**: 266.
Bishop, Joel Prentiss. (C. S. Bishop) Am. Law R. **36**: 1.
Bishop, William Henry. (B. J. Hendrick) Critic, **42**: 226.
Bishop-elect and Maria; a story. (H. Mabee) Harper, **109**: 630.
Bishop's Ordination, The. (Gisela D. Britt) Arena, **36**: 633.
Bishops and Historians. (H. Paul) Indep. R. **4**: 611. = Liv. Age, **244**: 555.

Bishops, The, and the Reformation Settlement. (G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 57: 276.
— as Legislators. (W. V. Roberts) Chamb. J. 83: 179.
— Confirming, and Crown Prerogatives. (J. Edmondson-Joel) Westm. 157: 536.
— Election of, Primitive. (M. F. Hassett) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 404. 4: 337.
— Income of; Episcopal Budgets. (A. Fellows) Westm. 163: 299.
Bishopston Church. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 43: 173.
Biskra; Heart of North Africa. (B. Brandenburg) Am. M. 62: 24.
Bismarck, Otto von. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 464.
— and Kaiser Wilhelm I., Correspondence of, ed. by Kohl. (L. A. Rhoades) Dial, 36: 39.
— and Moltke. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 437.
— The Falsification of the Ems Telegram. National, 45: 1055.
— How he Retired. (H. de Blowitz) Harper, 107: 467.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (S. Whitman) Bk. News, 21: 481.
— Retirement of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 324.
— A Visit to. (H. Villard) Cent. 45: 664.
Bismarck, House of. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 32: 651.
Bismarck Dynasty, The End of the. Contemp. 90: 609. = Liv. Age, 251: 643.
Bismarckian Policy, Bankruptcy of. Fortn. 81: 765. = Liv. Age, 241: 577.
Bismya, Banks's Excavations at, Beginning of. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, 23: 295.
— Recent Excavations at. (Edgar J. Banks) Indep. 59: 1321.
Bison. *See* Buffalo.
Bispham, David. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 74.
Bit of Human Nature. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 70: 259.
Bit of Old English Bric-a-Brac in Yankeeland; a story. (E. Banks) Temp. Bar, 132: 175.
Bit of Satsuma, A. (Beatrice E. Rice) Indep. 58: 982.
Bit of the Sod, A; a story. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 29: 307.
Bitter, Karl, Sculptor. (H. H. Greer) Brush & P. 13: 466. — With portrait. (J. N. Laurvik) Booklover's M. 3: 599.
Bitter Cup, The; a story. (C. B. De Camp) Harper, 108: 608.
Bitter Parting, A. (J. Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 105.
Bitter-rot Fungus. (Hermann von Schrenk) Science, n. s. 17: 750.
Bittner, Alexander. Geog. J. 20: 461.
Bitumen, Peculiar Occurrence of, and Evidence as to its Origin. (W. C. Morgan and M. C. Tallmon) Am. J. Sci. 168: 363.
Bivins, Joseph Francis. So. Atlan. Q. 3: 383.
Bivouac de Luxe. (E. Boltwood) Lippinc. 71: 112.
Bizerta, Tunisia, French Works at. Pall Mall M. 27: 73.
Bizet, Georges. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 75: 79. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 75.
— With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 2: pt. 9.
Björnson, Björnstjerne. (J. N. Lawvik) Critic, 42: 47. — (W. M. Payne) Internat. Q. 7: 171. — Outl. 73: 339. — Dial, 33: 383.
— and Mrs. Björnson, with portrait. Chaut. 40: 373.
— Prophet-poet of Norway. (L. P. Richards) Cosmopol. 34: 621.
— Souvenirs of, with portrait. (T. Stanton) Indep. 57: 73.
Björnsoniana. Dial, 34: 37.
Black, Hugh. (F. Brown) Outl. 84: 743.
Black, William. Spec. 88: 769. — (E. Fuller) Atlan. 90: 409.
— Carfax Gallery Exhibition. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 240.
Black, William, Reid's Life of. Ath. '02, 1: 649. — Bk. Buyer, 24: 472.
— Visit to America. (Sir W. Reed) Harper, 104: 903.
— With the Eyes of Youth; an Autobiographical Sketch. Fortn. 78: 249. = Ecl. M. 139: 667.
Black, José. Chamb. J. 83: 264. = Ecl. M. 146: 524.
Black and White, A Sketch in. (F. Clayton) Atlan. 97: 600.
Black Books of Lincoln's Inn. (E. Manson) Green Bay, 16: 793.
Black Care and the Horseman. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 38: 737.
Black Creek Swamp. (D. O'Callaghan) Temp. Bar, 130: 602.
Black Death, The; a story. (W. Deeping) Harper, 108: 849.
Black Diamond; a Hive of Enterprise. (Janet Macdonald) Overland, n. s. 44: 645.
Black Eagle Case, The. (L. M. Friedman) Green Bag, 14: 63.
Black Factor's Wooing; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 32: 740. = Canad. M. 26: 458.
Black Fan. (E. Glanville) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 714.
Black Forest, A Little Journey in the. (E. M. Daschbach) Cath. World, 79: 761.
— Our Search for the. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 81: 767.
— A Tramp through the Southern. (W. H. Hulme) Chaut. 35: 48.
Black Hand, The; a story. (E. Ulrich) Cath. World, 79: 769.
Black Hills of So. Dakota. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 763.
— Resources of. Science, n. s. 20: 191.
Black Jake's Souvenir. (H. R. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 330.
Black Labor *vs.* Italian Labor. (W. G. Leland) Nation, 82: 97.
Black Masters; a Side-light on Slavery. (C. D. Wilson) No. Am. 181: 685.
Black Rain in North Carolina. (M. Morse) Science, n. s. 15: 1034.
Black Roan of "265," The; a story. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 24: 30.
Black Sea, The. (Sven Hedin) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 89. = Liv. Age, 249: 369.
Black Sheep of the Regiment, The. (C. Milis) Temp. Bar, 125: 704.
Black Spider, The. (J. Ashton) Chamb. J. 82: 9, 26, 41.
Black Vengeance, The. Monthly R. 18: 94. = Liv. Age, 245: 87. = Ecl. M. 144: 723.
Black Watch. (C. Morris) Good Words, 44: 411.
— and its Band. Canad. M. 3: 385.
Blackbirds. Spec. 96: 331.
— at Lancing. (J. Truman) Macmil. 88: 51.
— The Hates of the Hens. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 78.
Blackburn, Jonathan B. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 28.
Blackcock, Ecstasies of. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 99: 415.
Blackguardism, Election. Sat. R. 101: 98.
Blackhawk, with portrait. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 48.
Blacklock, Thomas and Ross, J. T. (G. Aikman) Art J. 55: 377.
Blackmailer, The. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 35: 628.
Blackmore, R. D., and his Work. (J. Baker) Fortn. 81: 840. = Ecl. M. 143: 232. = Liv. Age, 241: 777.
— Letters of. Scrib. M. 32: 661.
Blackstick Papers. (A. I. Ritchie) Cornh. v. 88-91. = Critic, v. 43-45.
Blacktail Deer, Passing of the. (Minnie J. Reynolds) Ctry Life Am. 1: 156.
Blackwater Tantrums, The. (Sarah N. Cleghorn) Everybody's, 15: 502.

Blade that Won. (B. E. Stevenson) Lippinc. 72: 259.
Blagden, Sir Charles. (R. H. Howe, jr.) Am. Natural. 39: 367.
Blaine, James G., Reminiscences of. (L. A. Sheldon) Calif. M. 3: 391.
— Stanwood's. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 82: 141.
Blair, Andrew G., Canadian Politician. (T. G. Marquis) Canad. M. 24: 114.
Blair Eyrie, The Beautiful Garden at. (I. W. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 10: 35.
Blake, Sir Patrick. Correspondence with Sir James Crawfurd. (J. C. Kennett) Cornh. 90: 195.
Blake, William, with portrait. (J. V. Cheney) Calif. M. 4: 447. — Spec. 97: 826.
— Art of. (L. Binyon) Indep. R. 2: 407. = Ecl. M. 143: 129. = Liv. Age, 41: 487. — Art J. 56: 349.
— at Felpham. (H. Ives) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 123.
— Family of. (A. Symons) Ath. '06, 1: 515.
— Illustrations of Job. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 55: 114.
— Lord Crewe's Blake Collection. (T. Nutt) Critic, 42: 463.
— Paintings of. Acad. 70: 600.
— Poetry of. (A. Clutton-Brock) Acad. 71: 524. = Liv. Age, 215: 809. — (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 9: 215.
— Prophetic Books of; Jerusalem, ed. by E. R. D. Maclagan. Ath. '04, 2: 102.
— Swinburne's. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 102: 231.
— Text of. Spec. 96: 259.
— Visionary Art of. Ed. R. 203: 161.
— Was he a Poet? (Percy C. Standing) Cath. World. 81: 445.
Blakelock, Ralph A., Painter. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 9: 257.
Blakesley, Samuel, of New Haven, Conn., and his Descendants. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 56: 277.
Blanc, François, Founder of Monte Carlo. Temp. Bar, 131: 350.
Blanc, Mme. Therese de Solms [Th. Bentzon]. (Mrs. A. Fields) Cent. 44: 134.
Blanc, Mont, Checked by a Storm on. (J. D. Barney) Outing, 46: 465.
— Scientific Work on. Nature, 75: 203.
Blanchard Family Records. N. E. Reg. 60: 373.
Blanche, Jacques Emile. (F. Lawton) Fortn. 85: 1106. — Studio (Internat.) 21: 191.
Blanchemains; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 113: 17.
Blanding, Bad Man. (G. Bronson-Howard) Everybody's, 12: 805.
Blanford, William T. Geog. J. 26: 223. — (Archibald Geikie) Nature, 72: 202.
Blank Verse, Lost Art of. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 33: 317.
— on the Stage. (J. Todhunter) Fortn. 77: 346.
Blankenburg, Rudolph; an Uncompromising Fighter. (G. E. Mapes) Outl. 83: 220.
Blankets, Indian. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 684.
— Navajo. (G. L. Patterson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 64. — (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. 4: 377.
Blashfield, Edwin Howland. (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 233.
— his Mural Decorations in Minnesota Capitol. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: lxxxvii.
— Recent Mural Decorations by. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 37: 381.
Blasphemer, The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 39: 701.
Blast of the Trumpet. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 73: 611.
Blast-furnace Practice. (E. A. Uehling) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 117.
Blast Furnaces, Some Mexican. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 29: 3.
Blat Elephant, The; a story. (G. Maxwell) Temp. Bar, 134: 217.
Blatta, Head of. (W. A. Riley) Am. Natural. 38: 777.
Blatchley, or Blachley, Thomas, and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 58: 357.
Blavatsky, Madame. (H. R. Evans) Monist, 14: 387.
Blazes and Indian Signs. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 632.
Blazing Beach, A. (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 22: 794.
Blazon, Gentle Art of. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 178: 26.
Bleaching Powder, Manufacture by Acker Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 221.
Bleckley, Logan E., with portrait. (L. B. Ellis) Green Bag, 15: 555.
Bleeding Heart, A; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 32: 176.
Blenheim Palace, Oxford, England. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 45.
Blennerhassett, Sir Rowland. (Arthur Strong) Cornh. 91: 632.
Blessing in Disguise, A. (C. Keiting) Overland, n. s. 43: 317.
Blessing of the Roses, The; a story. (C. C. Hallett) Ecl. M. 141: 129. = Liv. Age, 237: 545.
Blessing the Typewriter. (E. Hallowell) Lippinc. 73: 328.
Blind, Adult, Industrial Institute for. (C. H. Jones) Char. 15: 624.
— — Necessity of State Care of. (F. P. Lewis) Char. 13: 497.
— — Pennsylvania's Inquiry into the Condition and Needs of. (E. E. Allen) Char. 15: 622.
— — Present Needs of. (F. P. Lewis) Char. 15: 607.
— Associations for Helping the. (R. Hauptvogel) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 687.
— Books and Libraries for the. (R. C. Moon) Lib. J. 30: 269.
— Books for, at St. Louis Exposition. Pub. Lib. 10: 22.
— — in the Library of Congress. (M. S. Gerry) Scrib. M. 33: 101.
— Braille Library for, at Oxford. Lib. J. 30: 283.
— Bureaus for Tickets for. (W. Holt) Char. 15: 645.
— Experiment Station for the Trade Training of. (C. F. H. Campbell) Char. 15: 635.
— Friends of the. (W. Holt) Char. 17: 405.
— How to be. (Helen Keller) Outl. 82: 983.
— in Massachusetts, Field Work in. (L. Wright) Char. 15: 613.
— Industrial Home for. (E. P. Morford) Char. 15: 627.
— Labor of the. (W. B. Wait) Char. 17: 140.
— Library Books for the. (Emma R. Neisser) Lib. J. 31: 678.
— Library for, A National. (Asa D. Dickinson) Pub. Lib. 11: 308. = Lib. J. 31: 218.
— Library Work for the. (E. E. Allen) Lib. J. 31: 8. — (E. E. Allen) Char. 15: 641.
— Literature for the. (S. A. Draper) Pub. Lib. 9: 147.
— Michigan Employment Institution for. (J. Perrine Hamilton) Char. 15: 632.
— New Hope for the. (Elizabeth of Rumania) Outl. 84: 758.
— New Lines of Work for. Char. 15: 673.
— A New World for the. (G. M. Gould) Science, n. s. 23: 268.
— Psychology and Pedagogy of. (A. R. T. Wylie) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 127.
— Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the. (Katherine Carson) Good Words, 46: 863.

Blind, What Some Libraries are doing for the. (G. D. Trader) Pub. Lib. 9: 150.
— Wisconsin Workshop for. (O. Küstermann) Char. 15: 629.
— Work to improve the Condition of. (C. F. F. Campbell) Char. 15: 610.
— Work the Salvation of. (Helen Keller) Char. 15: 674.
Blind Animals, Behavior of. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 334.
Blind Babies, Boston Nursery for. (B. M. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 625.
— Sunshine Home for. (J. L. Barnard) Char. 14: 653.
Blind Children; a poem. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 26: 327.
Blind Doll, The. (Laura Sanford) Indep. 54: 1769.
Blind Men, Indiana Industrial Home for. (C. S. McGiffin) Char. 15: 634.
Blind Pension, The. (J. Forbes) Char. 15: 616.
Blind Poor in England. Spec. 95: 421.
Bliss, Eliphalet N., with portrait. Cassier, 22: 711.
Blizzard, The Word. (S. Willard) Nation, 76: 434.
— "Jayhawker," "Uncle Sam." (A. Matthews) Nation, 76: 291.
Bloch, Jean de. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 77: 228. — (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 298.
Bloch Museum of Peace and War at Lucerne. (G. G. Thomas) Chamb. J. 80: 257. — (R. Long) Book-lover's M. 6: 27. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 755.
Block, City, Beauty of a. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 57: 67.
— — made Beautiful. (Z. Milhau) World's Work, 6: 4000.
Block Island. (C. E. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 515.
Block-signaling Systems on American Railways. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 251.
Blockade, North Atlantic, in the Civil War. (W. Jennings) M. of Hist. 4: 26.
— Pacific, Passing of the. (T. S. Woolsey) Yale R. 11: 340.
Blockade-running, Romance of. Chamb. J. 80: 727.
Blockades. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 15: 62.
Blois Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. M. 48: 191.
Blommers, B. J., Artist, with portrait. (Mrs. C. P. Gruppé) Brush & P. 12: 415.
Blood, Changes in, at High Altitudes. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 847.
— Circulation of the. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 48: 155.
— — according to Bacon, Shakespeare, and Harvey. (J. Knott) Westm. 164: 46, 195, 205.
— Course of Flow of, in Lumbricus. (J. B. Johnston) Am. Natural. 36: 317.
— Elliptical Human Erythrocytes. (M. Dresbach) Science, n. s. 21: 473.
— Human, Superstitions concerning. (E. Peacock) Antiq. n. s. 38: 203.
— Nodules and Molecules of Red Blood Corpuscles. (G. Maclaskie) Science, n. s. 15: 499.
— Pressure of, in Man. Nature, 71: 375.
— — Estimation of. Nature, 74: 638.
Blood Seedling, The. (J. Hay) Lippinc. 76: 44.
Bloodhound, The. (L. C. Moeran) Outing, 40: 90.
— in America. (L. D. Howe and C. E. Duffie) Cent. 42: 279.
Bloodroot. (R. Blight) Outing, 40: 182.
Bloomfield, Robert. Acad. 68: 663.
Blouet, Paul, Death of. Ath. '03, 1: 689.
Blount, Sir Edward. A Fine Bit of Old English Oak. (S. J. Reid) Good Words, 46: 620.
— Reid's Memoirs of. Ath. '02, 2: 441.
Blount Conspiracy, 1795–97, Documents on. Am. Hist. R. 10: 574.
Blow-pipe Weapons. (P. Fountain) Longm. 41: 534.
Blower, Fan, Realm of the. (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 31: 63.
— — The Conditions of the Design of. (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 29: 219.
Blowitz, H. G. S. O. de. Macmil. 87: 338. = Ecl. M. 140: 573. = Liv. Age, 237: 13.
— Memoirs. Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 50. — (K. Magee) Canad. M. 23: 55.
— The Mysterious. Westm. 159: 569.
Bloy, Leon, as a Beggar. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 194: 326.
Blue China Bowl, The; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 95.
Blue Cloak; a story. (A. Jones) Canad. M. 22: 419, 538.
Blue Dress, The. (J. Daskam) Scrib. M. 33: 457.
Blue-grass Country. (C. Johnson) Outing, 43: 682.
Blue-girdle. (L. Griswold) Atlan. 97: 202.
Blue Jay Family, Strange Experience of a. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 42: 405.
Blue Jays. (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 77: 45.
Blue Necklace, The. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 35: 595.
Blue Peter. (H. M. Rideout) Atlan. 96: 300, 463.
Blue-stockings. (J. H. Lobban) Blackw. 180: 452.
"Blue Water," or "Hearth and Home." (L. H. Hoddern) Un. Serv. M. 29: 470.
Bluebeard, Legend of. (Sylvanus Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 102.
Bluebird's Return, The. (K. W. Patch) Harper, 110: 729.
Bluebirds, Love and War among the. (J. Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 10: 45.
Bluefish and Blue Waters. (E. Sandys) Outing, 44: 563.
Blum, Robert Frederick. (Robert Bridges) Lamp, 26: 473. — With portrait. Studio (Internat.) 21: clxxvii.
Blundell's Worthies, 1604–1904, Banks on. Ath. '04, 2: 166.
Blurred Memory of Childhood, A. (R. Shields) Cornh. 92: 223.
Blush, The. (S. M. Creed) Longm. 39: 426. = Liv. Age, 233: 172.
Blush Roses; a story. (H. G. Duryée) Outl. 75: 1002.
Blythburgh and its Church. (C. Mason) Reliquary, 46: 186.
Blything Hundred, Notes on the Churches of. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '05, 2: 343, 407, 874.
Boa-constrictors, how Lodged and Boarded. (W. B. Northrop) Chamb. J. 80: 340.
Boar-hunting in India. (V. Davidson) Cornh. 91: 528.
Board of Education in Large Cities. (D. Mowry) Educa. 26: 71.
Board School Teacher, Recollections of. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 1. = Liv. Age, 250: 674.
Boarding Schools for Girls, Rules for. (W. F. Melton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 495.
Boards of Inquiry, Federal. (H. White) Nation, 76: 262.
Boat-race, Cambridge-Harvard, 1906. (R. A. Derby and W. B. Woodgate) Outing, 49: 211.
— — Photographs. Outing, 49: 211.
— New London, and its People. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 46: 387.
Boat-racing, Long and Short Boats. Sat. R. 95: 418.
Boat Sailing, Small. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 42: 535.
Boating, College, in the '60's. (C. Deming) Outing, 44: 416.
— Motor; a New Sport. (P. Newton) Munsey, 31: 641.
— (P. Severing) Everybody's, 11: 314.
See Motor Boats.
Boats, and Boat Handlers. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, 48: 496.

Boats, Roller, and Revolving Ships. (Major C. Field) Good Words, 44: 390.
Bob-white and Family. (A. R. M. Spaid) Ctry Life Am. 6: 203.
Bobadilla, Francisco Arias de, Count of Puñoenrostro; a Fiscal Reformer of Cervantes' Time. (J. W. Crombie) 19th Cent. 58: 452.
Boccaccio. (F. Gribble) Acad. 68: 471.
Bocher, Ferdinand, with portrait. (G. H. Grandgent) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 43.
Bocock, John Paul and Walter K. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 12: 495.
Boden, Garrett, Spy. (W. H. Williamson) Chamb. J. 79: 662.
Bodleian Library. (E. A. Savage) 19th Cent. 52: 448. = Liv. Age, 235: 96. — (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 78: 637. — (R. V. Lennard) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 327.
— Tercentenary of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 75: 359. — Lib. J. 27: 939. — Ath. '02, 2: 520. — (A. Birrell) Outl. 73: 59.
— Two Rare Manuscripts in. (H. Beveridge) Asia. R. 33: 86.
Bodley, J. E. Courtenay, France, England, and. (R. Dell) Fortn. 86: 496.
Body, Care of the. (S. H. Carney) Outl. 79: 742.
— of the Future Life; is it Electrical? (C. Hallock) Open Court, 17: 657.
— Personality and; a Study in the Resurrection. (J. H. Skrine) Contemp. 86: 860.
— Salvation of the, by Faith. Hibbert J. 4: 606.
— Spiritual. (G. D. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 60: 487.
Boecklin, Arnold. (Anita MacMahon) Art J. 56: 54. — With portrait. Mast. in Art, 7: 87. — Craftsman, 8: 747. — (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 88: 708. = Liv. Age, 247: 719. — (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 10: 80.
— as a Sculptor of the Grotesque. (H. Lespinasse) Archit. Rec. 13: 169.
— Painter of Romance. (L. C. Monin) World To-day, 5: 1279.
Boer, The, in War and Peace. Ed. R. 199: 84, 326.
Boer Concentration Camps. (K. Brereton) Pall Mall M. 27: 35.
Boer Congress, 1904. Spec. 93: 940.
Boer Folk-medicine. (Alice B. Gomme) Folk-Lore, 13: 60, 181.
Boer Generals at Downing Street. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 78: 560.
Boer Leaders. Honor to whom Honor is due. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 52: 386.
Boer Officer, A Diary of a. Un. Serv. M. 24: 499. 25: 35, 130, 303.
Boer Prisoners in Bermuda. (K. W. Elmes) Fortn. 77: 985. — (W. S. Key) Outl. 70: 424.
— in Ceylon. (M. A. A. Galloway) 19th Cent. 51: 187.
Boer School, Year in a. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 22: 411.
Boer War. *See* Transvaal.
Boer Women and Children. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 19: 31.
Boers. Blackw. 172: 426.
— and the Empire. (L. Botha) Contemp. 82: 609. = Liv. Age, 235: 577. = Ecl. M. 140: 116.
— in Battle, The. (E. B. Rose) Forum, 33: 179.
— North of the Tugela. (Baron A. von Maltzan) 19th Cent. 52: 371.
Bog Plants. (R. Richards) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 419.
Bogeys and Scarecrows. Month, 99: 459.
Bogoslofs, The. (D. S. Jordan and G. A. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 481.
"Bogota," Cruise of the. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 42: 469.
Bogs, Life and Death of. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 25: 241.
Bogue, Mrs. Lilian Bell. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 393.
Bohemia and the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Ed. R. 198: 463.
— Europe and Question of. (K. Kramarz) National, 40: 183.
— Midsummer in. (Christian Brinton) Appleton's M. 8: 131.
— The New. Cornh. 85: 315. = Liv. Age, 233: 28.
— Revisited. (Anna Nedhobyty) Overland, n. s. 39: 779.
Bohemia, In Quest of. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 48: 91.
Bohemian in America, The. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 73: 968.
Bohemian Club, The Veteran Guard of the. (J. N. H. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 45: 261.
Bohemian Farmers in Wisconsin. (N. Mashek) Char. 13: 21.
Bohemian Literature, 1901–02. (V. Tille) Ath. '02, 2: 8.
— 1902–03. (V. Tille) Ath. '03, 2: 8.
— 1903–04. (V. Tille) Ath. '04, 2: 296.
Bohemians, The, in Chicago. (A. G. Masaryk) Char. 13: 206.
Boiler Design and Boiler Explosions. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 27: 233.
Boiler-house Economy. (Alfred W. Bemis) Cassier, 29: 373.
Boiler-making, Modern Practice in. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 23: 19.
Boiler Manufacturing Works, Cost-stores System of a Modern. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 32: 45.
Boissier, Gaston; a French Critic of Old Imperialism. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 96: 805.
Boito, Arrigo, Poet and Composer. (E. Fondi) Outl. 82: 447.
Bokhara, City beyond the Deserts. (J. Locke) Outing, 47: 32.
— New Year's Festival at. (J. Locke) Outing, 47: 387.
— the Noble. (A. V. W. Jackson) Outl. 79: 319.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount, and his Times. Ed. R. 195: 106.
Bolivar, Simon. (F. M. Noa) Arena, 35: 491.
Bolivia and Argentina, Travels on Boundaries of. (E. Nordenskjöld) Geog. J. 21: 510.
— and Peru, Travels on the Boundaries of. (E. Nordenskjöld) Geog. J. 28: 105.
— by the Rio de la Plata Route. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 19: 64.
— Caupolican, Expedition to, 1901–02. (J. W. Evans) Geog. J. 22: 601.
— Exploration in. (H. Hoek) Geog. J. 25: 498.
— Field for American Trade. (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 691.
— On the Roof of the New World. Chamb. J. 80: 698.
— Republic of. (W. S. Barclay) Macmil. 88: 105.
— Undeveloped; or, Between the Andes and the Amazon. Chamb. J. 79: 157.
Bolley, Prof. H. L., Work of, on Plant Diseases. (James L. Nash) World To-day, 11: 1313.
Bologna, City of Learned Women. (M. D. Walsh) Cath. World, 75: 596.
— Famous Women of. (Mrs. B. Gilman) Critic, 45: 421.
Bolson Plains of New Mexico, Geological Structure of. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 165: 207.
Bolton, Henry Carrington. Science, n. s. 18: 798.
Bolton, Conn., Records of the Church in, 1763–91. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 56: 162, 347.
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius. (G. Sheldon) N. E. Reg. 59: 341.
Bombay, Presidency of. (W. Lee-Warner) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 199.

Bombay, Towers of Silence at. (W. T. Fee) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 529.
— Town and Island of. (L. R. W. Forrest) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 578.
Bombay Asiatic Society, Centenary of. Ath. '04, 2: 875.
Bompas, Bishop of Selkirk. (F. Ebbs-Canavan) Canad. M. 27: 521.
Bon Gaultier Ballads, The. (H. Selden Young) Ath. '05, 2: 111.
Bon Secours; a little Miracle Play. (E. Anstruther) Fortn. 79: 359.
Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, with portrait. (L. R. Meekins) Cosmopol. 36: 292. — (D. A. Willey) Indep. 58: 1354. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 35.
— as a Lawyer. (W. Reynolds) Green Bag, 17: 397.
— as a Lay Preacher. Outl. 80: 709.
— New Secretary of the Navy. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 33: 688. — Outl. 80: 478. — Indep. 58: 1354.— R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 35.
Bonaparte, Jerome. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 442.
Bond, The; a story. (E. Pottle) Harper, 109: 288.
Bond-Hay Treaty. (P. T. McGrath) 19th Cent. 53: 924.
Bond of Comradeship, The. (M. F. Egan) Scrib. M. 40: 88.
Bond of Her People, The. (Maud Horsley) Overland, n. s. 45: 301.
Bond or Free. (Blanche Smith) Indep. R. 7: 84.
Bond or Free; a story. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 80: 89.
Bond Sales. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 145. 67: 137. 68: 145. 69: 110. 70: 145.
Bonded Circulation, The Inertia of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 818.
Bondmen under the Tudors. (Alex. Savine) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 17: 235.— (H. E. Malden) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 19: 305.
Bonds. About Buying Bonds — are they Cheap? World's Work, 13: 8270.
— Industrial. (L. S. Spitzer) Yale R. 11: 374.
— Municipal, Safeguarding the Issue of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 939.
— Negotiable Coupon, Advisability of Registering. (J. P. Hill) Green Bag, 16: 14.
— Repudiated State. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 599.
— Selling, to Investors. (H. C. Nicholas) World's Work, 9: 6080.
"Bone Cabin Quarry," Wyoming, and its Fossils. (D. A. Willey) Land of Sun. 8: 554.
Bone, Malar, Complete Division of. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Natural. 36: 273.
Bone of Contention. (J. Oxenham) Longm. 39: 533. = Liv. Age, 233: 499. = Ecl. M. 139: 65. = Cosmopol. 34: 685.
Boner, John Henry. (M. Benjamin) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 166.
Bones and their By-products. Chamb. J. 79: 202.
— of the Reptilian Lower Jaw. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 39: 59.
Bones of Don Salluste, The. (Paul G. Clark) Overland, n. s. 46: 388.
Bonheur, Rosa, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 4: pt. 44.
— Autobiographical Fragment. (Rosa Bonheur) M. of Art, 26: 531.
— Her First Visit to England and Scotland. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 75: 461.
Boniface VIII. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 31.
Bonington, Richard Parkes, with portrait. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 24: 99.
Bonne Ste. Anne. (M. Burkholder) Canad. M. 27: 513.
Bonnell, Toby and James. Letters. (C. L. Falkiner) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 122, 299.
Bonner, Rev. Carey. Sund. M. 32: 562.
Bonnet Conspirators, The; a story. (Violet A. Simpson) Temp. Bar, 125: 108-751.
Bonnevie, F. Törres. Geog. J. 19: 516.
Bonney, Charles C. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 122. — With portrait. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 513, 570, (L. P. Mercer) 577.
Bonney, Mrs. Lydia Pratt. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 37.
Bonus System of Rewarding Labor. (H. L. Gantl) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 326.
— and Premium System, Combined. (Hugo Diemer) Engin. M. 29: 719.
Boodle and Ballot in St. Louis. (Lee Meriwether) Arena, 33: 43.
Book, The, and the Place. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 91: 626.
— as an Early Christian Symbol. Expos. 6th ser. 11: 209, 294.
— in the Tenement. (Eliz. McCracken) Atlan. 90: 589.
— Open, Early Christian Symbol of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 294.
— The Primitive. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 108: 888.
— with Seven Seals. (E. J. Goodspeed) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 70.
Book of the Dead, Egyptian. (W. M. Muller) Indep. 54: 1002.
— Budge's English Translation. Nature, 65: 387. = Ecl. M. 138: 805. = Liv. Age, 233: 169. — (C. J. Wood) Outl. 70: 681.
Book of Love, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 105: 832.
Book-agent, The; a monologue. (B. Herford) Cent. 41: 629.
Book Annotation in England. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 29: 67.
Book Cabinets. Craftsman, 4: 390.
Book Collectors and Others. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 86.
— Vagaries of. (W. S. Andrews) Lamp, 26: 102.
Book Decoration. (Edith A. Ibbs) Studio (Internat.) 28: 239.
Book-dusting Time. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 96: 81.
Book Exhibits at St. Louis, 1904. (A. W. Perkins) Bk. News, 23: 10.
Book Illustration of To-day, English. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Library, n. s. 3: 54, 176, 271, 358.
Book Illustrators of Japan, The. (W. M. Wood) Overland, n. s. 39: 761.
Book Market, Crisis in the. (W. T. Shore) Fortn. 82: 1088.
Book-producing Trades, Technical Education in Connection with. (D. Cockerell) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 249.
Book Publishing. (J. B. Lippincott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 1.
Book Puffery, Notes for a History of. (James H. Collins) Bookman, 24: 62.
Book Reviewing, Authors' Views on. (G. S. Goodwin) Critic, 40: 537.
— Publishers' Views. (G. S. Goodwin) Critic, 41: 117.
— Reviewers' View. (G. S. Goodwin) Critic, 41: 446.
Book Reviews, Humor of. (Elliott Flower) World Today, 11: 931.
Book Room, An Ideal. Acad. 68: 37.
Book Sales of 1901. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '02, 1: 50.
— of 1905. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '06, 1: 16, 78.
Book-stamps, Armorial, The Frank Collection of. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 3: 115.
Book Titles, A Romance made from. Pub. Lib. 10: 22.
Book Trade, Dignifying the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 432.

Bookbinders, American, and their Work. (W. G. Bowdoin) Indep. 54: 2997.
— American Art. (E. G. White) Brush & P. 13: 373.
Bookbindery in a Small Library, Value of a. (H. F. Marx) Lib. J. 30: 796.
Bookbinding. (F. Foote) Craftsman, 2: 33.
— and the Care of Books, Cockerell's. (H. P. Du Bois) Bk. Buyer, 24: 330.
— Beautiful Books. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 1.
— Cobden-Sanderson and the Doves Bindery. (E. Preston) Craftsman, 2: 21.
— Designs by Sir Edward Sullivan. Studio (Internat.) 24: 34.
— Early American. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 15: 56, 164.
— English. (Strickland Gibson) Acad. 70: 160.
— Exhibition of, at Newark, N. J., Public Library, Feb. 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 357.
— for Libraries. Pub. Lib. 9: 259. — (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 11: 287. — (H. E. Bliss) Lib. J. 31: 737.
— — Better. (H. E. Bliss) Lib. J. 30: 840. = Pub. Lib. 11: 294.
— — Report on. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 31: C 130.
— from the Librarian's Standpoint. (W. K. Stetson) Pub. Lib. 11: 300.
— Historic and Artistic. (Robert W. Adams) Pub. Lib. 11: 287.
— in America. (Ernest E. Meyer) Brush & P. 16: supp. 35.
— — Artistic. (W. G. Bowdoin) Outl. 71: 254.
— Intricacies of. (C. Martins) Lib. J. 27: 312.
— Leather for. Lib. J. 27: 140. — (J. G. Parker) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 23.
— — Report of Committee. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 621.
— New Method of Decoration, "Vellucent." (H. G. Fell) Studio (Internat.) 20: 169.
— An Old Craft in the School-room. (C. M. Coburn) Outl. 83: 731.
— Ornamental, in Ireland in 18th Century. (E. Sullivan) Studio (Internat.) 27: 52.
— Preparing Books for. (Mary R. Caldwell) Pub. Lib. 11: 302.
— Styles and Terms in. Pub. Lib. 11: 433.
— What constitutes a Well-bound Book. Pub. Lib. 11: 431.
Bookbindings, Literary Treasures in Old. (S. Gibson) Acad. 69: 1148 supp.
— Old, New Method of Preserving. Library, n. s. 6: 208.
— Tooled. (L. E. Day) Art J. 54: 317.
— A Unique Collection. (A. S. Van Westrum) Lamp, 27: 507.
Bookbuying, Aims of Municipal Librarian in. (Lord Avebury) Library, 7: 46.
Booke of Martyrs, A; a story. (D. G. McChesney) Cornh. 92: 680. = Liv. Age, 248: 50.
Bookkeeper as a Human Being. World's Work, 10: 6324.
Book-lover, Pleasures of the. (M. Barrington) Macmil. 91: 123.
Booklovers' Library. Lib. J. 28: 175. — (F. H. Gill) Pub. Lib. 8: 257.
— Books from, in Public Libraries. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 28: 772.
— A Visit to. (Grace Ashley) Pub. Lib. 10: 8.
Bookmen's Books. (A. Lang) Acad. 69: 1101. = Liv. Age, 247: 507.
Book-plate, Plea for the Decorative. (F. C. Brown) Craftsman, 5: 552.
Book-plates, Children's. (Z. A. Dixson) Outl. 72: 812.
— Competitive Designs for. (A. Vallence) Studio (Internat.) 18: 120.
Book-plates, Indiana Designers of. (Esther G. White) Brush & P. 16: 57.
— Public Library. (H. W. Kent) Lib. J. 27: 932.
— Recent British. (J. J. Guthrie) M. of Art, 28: 86.
— Some Indiana. (E. G. White) Craftsman, 4: 93.
— Some Italian. (H. M. Vaughan) Art J. 58: 243.
— Western. (C. V. Kirby) Craftsman, 6: 54.
— Work of Anthony H. Euwer. (W. L. Smedley) Craftsman, 6: 561.
Books. (J. Conrad) Liv. Age, 246: 500.
— and Free Libraries, Illustrative Examples and Testimonies as to the Value of. (J. F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 38: 533.
— and Life. (E. A. Birge) Lib. J. 31: 203.
— and Politics. (D. C. Gilman) Princ. Univ. Bull. 10: 1.
— and Reading, A Little Essay on, by Martin Dooley. (F. P. Dunne) Cent. 42: 84.
— and Shoes. Dial, 39: 365.
— and Work. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 3: 92, 222, 333, 434.
— Andrew Lang's Adventures among. Chamb. J. 82: 709.
— as Merchandise. (Clement W. Andrews) Pub. Lib. 11: 241.
— as Presents. (M. J. Moses) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 364.
— as Tools. (A. G. Keller) Nation, 76: 129.
— Bad. (R. F. Cholmeley) Library, n. s. 5: 225.
— — Action upon. (E. C. Doren) Lib. J. 28: 167.
— Best Selling. (H. Monroe) Critic, 44: 117.
— Bookmen's. (A. Lang) Acad. 69: 1101.
— Buying of, for Libraries, Methods of. (Theodosia Macurdy and others) Lib. J. 31: 14.
— Care of. (G. H. Powell) Fortn. 77: 415. — (Alice B. Kroeger) Pub. Lib. 8: 319.
— The Choice of. (Agnes Repplier) Cath. World, 84: 48.
— Cold Storage for. Archit. Rec. 12: 350.
— Collecting, for the Future. (H. L. Koopman) Pub. Lib. 6: 131, 195.
— Contagion through. (C. R. Perry) Pub. Lib. 6: 273.
— Dedications of Elizabethan. (E. Gosse) Harper, 105: 165.
— Early Printed. (W. Voynich) Library, n. s. 4: 189.
— Favorite, of Childhood. (H. van Dyke; A. H. Rice; T. W. Higginson) Outl. 78: 833.
— Fifteenth-century. (R. Steele) Library, n. s. 5: 337. 6: 137.
— — What they are About. (R. Steele) Library, n. s. 4: 337.
— The First American. Land of Sun. 8: 20.
— for Boys. (J. E. Rogers) Educa. 26: 601.
— for Children, Proper Make Up of. (J. M. Bowles) Brush & P. 12: 377.
— for the Young. Dial, 37: 379, 432.
— Graded for Elementary Schools, List of. (M. C. Moore) School R. 11: 773.
— How Librarians choose. (A. E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 8: 137.
— Immoral. (C. H. Skinn) Californian, 6: 442.
— Importation of, for Libraries; the Proposed Restriction. (W. P. Cutter) Pub. Lib. 11: 206.
— in the Balance. (Catherine Markham) Cosmopol. 39: 445, 565, 677.
— in Relation to National Efficiency. (S. Lee) Lamp, 29: 411.
— Increased Production of. (H. Simpson) Bookman, 23: 436.
— Living and Dead. (C. W. Eliot) Lib. J. 27: 256. = Pub. Lib. 7: 215.
— The Men who make our. (E. Vore) Overland, n. s. 41: 252.

Books, Miniature, in British Museum. (H. Macfarlane) Pall Mall M. 28: 276.
— The Misery of. (H. G. Wells) Indep. R. 7: 396.
— Net Prices and Libraries. Dial, 36: 71.—(R. MacLehose) Library, n. s. 5: 52.
— — English Situation as to. Lib. J. 28: 605.
— — System of. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 27: 134, 264.
— — What Next? Library, n. s. 4: 251.
— New and Old. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 98: 276.
— of Machine-made Ideas. (J. Hawthorne) Book-lover's M. 7: 813.
— of 1904. Acad. 68: 30.
— — Favorite. Acad. 67: 570, 581.
— Old, Collecting, Romance of. (Clive Holland) Chamb. J. 81: 814.=Liv. Age, 244: 250.
— — The Rich and the Market for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 343.
— — Ups and Downs of. (J. P. Hobson) Ecl. M. 140: 519.=Liv. Age, 236: 637.
— On the Giving of. Cent. 42: 677.
— Ordering and Buying. (C. M. Underhill) Pub. Lib. 8: 142.
— Out-door. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 116.
— An Over-use of. (R. C. Davis) Pub. Lib. 9: 435.
— Parents and. (G. S. Lee) Indep. 54: 1709.
— Permanently Valuable. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 16.
— Praise of, Michael the Bishop in. Library, n. s. 4: 367.
— Prices of. Gent. M. n. s. 73: 618.
— Production of, in Great Britain. (W. Powell) Lib. J. 29: supp. 50.
— Purchase of. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 230.
— Rare. (C. E. Goodspeed) Lib. J. 27: 320.
— Recognition of, in the Dark. (M. J. Moses) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 191.
— Relative Production in Different Countries. (E. C. Richardson) Pub. Lib. 5: 192.
— Repairing of. (M. W. Straight) Pub. Lib. 5: 88.
— Reprints and their Readers. (J. Shaylor) Cornh. 91: 538.
— Selection and Purchase of, for Small Libraries. (Mabel E. Prentiss) Pub. Lib. 11: 55.
— — for Libraries, Current Aids to. (B. Winser) Pub. Lib. 10: 263.
— — — General Principles of. (M. B. Lindsay) Pub. Lib. 10: 267.
— — for a Public Library. (N. D. C. Hodges) Pub. Lib. 9: 311.
— — from the Branch Librarian's Standpoint. (Sara Jacobsen) Pub. Lib. 10: 515.
— Sterilization of. (A. F. Currier) Lib. J. 27: 881.
— Survival of. (F. Grierson) Critic, 48: 116.
— that Publishers rejected. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 33: 728.
— that stay by. Atlan. 97: 283.
— Three Sketches. (C. Lusted) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 577.
— Training Students in the Use of. (H. R. Mead) Lib. J. 30: C 82.
— Unread. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 344.
— which Failed. (W. Roberts) National, 40: 102.
— Whom shall we write Books for? (Churchill Williams) Bookman, 22: 224.
— Why do Men Write? (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 87.
— World's Output of. (A. Growoll) Indep. 55: 2717.
Bookseller, A Chester, 1667–1700. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 4: 373.
Booksellers of London Bridge. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 4: 28.
Bookstall, The Railway. Chamb. J. 82: 375.
Boom in Realty, A; a story. (Arthur H. Vandenberg) Lippinc. 76: 241.
Boomerang, The, and the Bow and Arrow. Am. Antiq. 27: 233.
Boone, Daniel. (E. Hough) Outing, 42: 365.
Boorn Murder Case, The. (R. W. Taft) Green Bag, 17: 702.
Bootblack, Biography of a. (R. Corresca) Indep. 54: 2863.
Booth, Edwin, and Ole Bull. (R. Ogden Doremus) Critic, 48: 234.
— A Memorable Letter of. (C. F. B. Rogé) Cent. 45: 414.
— Memories of, with portrait. (Mrs. D. P. Bowers) Calif. M. 5: 471.
Booth, Eva, Commander Salvation Army, with portrait. (Rheta C. Dorr) Am. M. 60: 297.
Booth, Maud Ballington; Little Mother of American Prisons. (T. Hopkins) Good Words, 46: 641.
Booth, Wm., Gen.; a Character Sketch. (M. Betham-Edwards) Indep. R. 4: 86.
— Home-life of. (C. E. Thomas) Sund. M. 34: 224.
Boots and Shoes; Great Industries of the United States. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 38: 473.
Bopyrids. (H. Richardson) Science, n. s. 20: 51.
Boracic Acid or Boric Acid. Chamb. J. 82: 251.
Borax, The Crusade against. (H. H. Langdon) Nation, 80: 9.
Borax Industry, The, and its Chief Promoter. Overland, n. s. 42: 24.
Borden, M. C. D. (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. 36: 62.
Border, The, in Ornament. (A. Grasset) Craftsman, 7: 421.
Border [of England], The. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 45: 17.
— Minstrelsy of. Liv. Age, 236: 53.
Borders, Herbaceous, Making of. Ctry Life Am. 1: 56.
Bore in the Rivers Trent and Ouse. (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 73: 29.
Boredom, The Dread of. Spec. 96: 938.
Bores. Sat. R. 99: 374.=Liv. Age, 250: 381.
— A Plea for. (Mary Moss) Bookman, 21: 645.
Borghese Villa Art Collection. Am. Arch. 75: 15.
Borgia, Cæsar, A Laureate of. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 15.
Borgia, Lucretia. (F. Gregorovius) Bk. News, 22: 405.
— Gregorovius's, translated by J. L. Garner. Ath. '04, 2: 5.—Spec. 93: 227.
Borgia, House of, Corvo's Chronicles of. Ath. '02, 1: 43.
Borglum, Gutzon, Sculptor. (Rupert Hughes) Appleton's M. 8: 709.—Land of Sun. 4: 34.—(Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 28: xxxv.
Borglum, Solon H., Sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 19: cxxvi.—(A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1857.
— A Sculptor of the Prairie. (F. Sewall) Cent. 46: 247.
Boric Acid and Borax, Influence of, upon Health. Science, n. s. 20: 26.
See Boracic.
Born, Bertrand de. (M. H. H. Macartney) Acad. 70: 478.
Born to be Hanged. (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 78: 214.
Borneo, British North, State of. (H. Walker) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 507.
— Dûsun People of. (H. Clifford) Spec. 88: 642.
— Head-hunters of, Furness on. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 75: 422.—(A. Cavendish) Chamb. J. 82: 714.
— North in a "Dug-out" Canoe in. Chamb. J. 82: 443.
Bornite, Formula of. (B. J. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. 166: 151.
Borough Councils and Rates. (A. N. Emmel) Macmil. 88: 433.

Boroughbridge and Morlaix, Tactics of Battles of. (T. F. Tout) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 711.
Boroughs, Creation of. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 2[illegible]4.
Borrow, George. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 93: 244.
Borrowed Shift, The; a story. (Mary Hallock Foote) Land of Sun. 10: 13.
Borrowers, The; a story. (J. R. Perry) Cent. 51: 56.
Bosanquet, H. Strength of the People. Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 22.
Bosch, Hieronymus, Painting by, in the Princeton Art Museum. (A. Marquand) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 41.
Boschke, G. W., with portrait. (C. M. Hyskell) World To-day, 10: 192.
Bosco, Giovanni, 19th Century Apostle of the Little Ones. (E. Uhlrich) Cath. World, 77: 445.
Boscoreale, The Villas of. (F. W. Kelsey) Chaut. 43: 234.
Bo's'n Hill Ground. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 90: 73.
Bosphorus, The Blue. (M. Macgregor) Idler, 26: 504.
— Summer beside. (M. Macgregor) Sund. M. 34: 381.
Bosque, Fernando del. Expedition into Texas. (B. B. Brewster) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 339.
Boss, The Burdens of a. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 409.
Boss Gorgett; a story. (Booth Tarkington) Everybody's, 9: 718.
Boss, Political, Defense of the. Indep. 55: 1013.
— The State, and how he may be Dethroned. (F. C. Garvin) Cent. 44: 310.
Boss of the Gang. (N. Duncan) Canad. M. 25: 506.
Boss of the World; a story. (E. W. Thomson) Canad. M. 21: 250.
Bosses, Revolt against the. Outl. 81: 646.
Bossiak and Russia's Social Unrest. (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 81: 60.
Bostick, Sion R., Reminiscences of. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 85.
Boston, Mass. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 180: 850. — (H. James) Fortn. 85: 439. = No. Am. 182: 333. — (C. H. White) Harper, 113: 666.
— — Ancient and Modern. (M. Schuyler) Pall Mall M. 28: 325.
— as an Art Centre. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 155.
— Banking House in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 421.
— Beacon Hill. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 631.
— Beacon Street, Architecture of. (E. Garozynski) Am. Arch. 83: 27.
— Beautifying. (W. H. Kilham) Am. Arch. 79: 21.
— Carruth's Fictional Rambles about. Craftsman, 4: 308.
— Christ Church Bells. (A. H. Nichols) N. E. Reg. 58: 63.
— City of a Great Tradition. (D. Story) Munsey, 28: 1.
— Commerce, Episodes of. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Atlan. 91: 175.
— Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 10: 317.
— Early Churches at the North End. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 241.
— 1825-75. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 151.
— Ethnic Factors in the Population of. (F. A. Bushee) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 299.
— Fenway Court Art Museum. (D. Moore) Cent. 45: 362.
— First Bank at. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 18: 255.
— Flower Folk in the Boston Reservations. (E. Locke) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 259.
— Historic. (G. G. Wolkins) Educa. 23: 583.
— Historical Snow-storm, Jan. 31-Feb. 1, 1898. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 754.
Boston, Housing Conditions in. (R. T. Paine) Am. Arch. 79: 43.
— Housing Commission, Report of the. (J. R. Coolidge) Char. 12: 634.
— Immigration to. (W. S. Alcott) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 404.
— in Fiction. (F. W. Carruth) Bookman, 14: 507, 590.
— Latin School. (E. E. Hale) Educa. 23: 607.
— Literary Age of. (G. E. Woodberry) Harper, 106: 424.
— The "Literary Center." (M. A. DeW. Howe) Atlan. 92: 346.
— Metropolitan. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 478.
— The Movement for School Reform in. (G. A. O. Ernst) Educa. R. 28: 433.
— Newsboys, how they live and work. (E. W. Goodhue) Char. 8: 527.
— North Church, Paul Revere's Old. (Willard French) Archit. Rec. 19: 215.
— Old Corner Bookstore. (T. W. Higginson) Indep. 55: 2144. — (A. R. Marble) Critic, 43: 423. — New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 303.
— Park Street Church. (H. P. Arnold) Am. Arch. 92: 219.
— — Threatened with Demolition. Archit. R. 10: 9.
— A Playground Enterprise in. (L. V. Robinson) Char. 12: 812.
— Playground System. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 521.
— Post Road to New York, Reminiscences of the. (E. W. Kemble and Walter Hall) Booklover's M. 7: 465.
— Public Library. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 15: 422.
— — Bronze Doors for the. (D. C. French) Cent. 47: 937. — Archit. R. 11: 253. — Outl. 78: 587. — (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 36: 765. — (C. N. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 24: xxxii.
— — Catalogue of. (E. B. Hunt) Lib. J. 27: supp. 25.
— — Incidents in the History of. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 27: supp. 16.
— — Mural Decorations in. Archit. R. 9: 68.
— Public Schools, A Larger Use of. (L. V. Robinson) Char. 14: 652.
— Quincy Market. (J. N. Pardee) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 450.
— Rapid Transit System of. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 6: 773.
— Re-making of. (Rollin L. Hartt) World's Work, 9: 6055.
— School Administration in. Educa. R. 31: 395.
— Schools in, One Hundred Years Ago. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 628.
— Second Church in, a Nest of Liberty. (T. Van Ness) Outl. 75: 549.
— South Meeting-house, 1669-1729. (M. F. Ayer) N. E. Reg. 59: 265.
— Street Franchise Contest in. (R. A. Woods and J. B. Eastman) Outl. 82: 835.
— Symphony Orchestra, and its Founder, H. Lee Higginson. (R. Aldrich) Cent. 47: 585.
— Trinity Church, as a Monument of American Art. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 329.
— Vistas in. (J. T. Trowbridge) Outl. 78: 59.
— Westminster Chambers. Am. Arch. 87: 195.
Boston and Albany Railroad, History of. (G. S. Harrington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 269.
Boston Architectural Club. Exhibition, 1904. Am. Arch. 84: 58.
Boston Athenæum. (Mary C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 272. — (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 197.

Boston Basin, Clays of. (R. M. Brown) Am. J. Sci. 164: 445.
Boston Families, Four: Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman. (V. C. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 58: 305.
Boston Museum, Passing of. (H. M. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 370.
Boston Museum of Fine Arts. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 837.
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies. (B. M. Snow) New Eng. M. 32: 625.
"Boston Religion, The." (M. A. DeW. Howe) Atlan. 91: 729.
Boston Subway Disaster, March 4, 1897. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 9.
Boston Terrier. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 9: 406.
— a Boston Institution. (M. Warner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 541.
Boswell, James. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 38: 141.
— and his Practice at the Bar. (J. S. Henderson) Jurid. R. 17: 105.
— Love Story of. (A. Filon) Fortn. 86: 487.
— Some Bozzyana. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 191.
Botanical Congress, International, Vienna, 1905. (A. B. Rendle) Nature, 72: 272.
Botanical Garden at Buitenzog, Java. (F. Ramaley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 579.
Botanical Laboratory in the Desert. (F. E. Lloyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 329.
— on Pike's Peak. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 23: 853.
Botanical Nomenclature at the Vienna International Botanical Congress, 1905. (N. L. Britton) Science, n. s. 22: 217.
Botanical Research, Laboratories for. Science, n. s. 20: 27.
Botanical Society of America. (D. T. McDougall) Science, n. s. 17: 338.
— 12th Annual Meeting, New Orleans, 1906. Science, n. s. 23: 221.
Botanical Society of Washington, 1902. (H. J. Webber) Science, n. s. 15: 895.
— May, 1905. Science, n. s. 22: 14.
Botanist, A. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 101: 41.
Botanist and the Machine, The. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 25: 493.
Botany. Affinities of Certain Anomalous Dicotyledons. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 36: 7.
— American, Some Literary Aspects of. (E. L. Greene) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 147, 295.
— Annual Report of Central Botanists, Ann Arbor, Dec. '05. Science, n. s. 23: 133.
— Applied, and its Dependence upon Scientific Research. (G. T. Moore) Science, n. s. 21: 221.
— — Retrospective and Prospective. (B. T. Galloway) Science, n. s. 16: 49.
— as a Factor in Education. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 12: 609.
— Bibliographical Difficulties in. (E. L. Greene) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 62.
— Caldwell's Laboratory Manual. (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 15: 786.
— Classification of the Flowering Plants. (B. L. Robinson) Science, n. s. 23: 81.
— Comparison of Recent Authorities on Methods of Teaching. (G. H. Trafton) School R. 10: 138.
— The Cycadofilices. (E. W. Berry) Science, n. s. 20: 56.
— Discontinuous Variation in Pedigree-cultures. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 207.
— Economic Plants of Porto Rico. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 18: 796.
— Geotropic Response in Stems. (J. A. Haynes) Am. Natural. 39: 77.
Botany; High School, Essentials of. (O. W. Caldwell) School R. 12: 41.
— in Education. Science, n. s. 20: 689.
— in England. (J. Britten) Science, n. s. 24: 597. — (F. W. Oliver) Science, n. s. 24: 321, 782.
— Latin as the Language of Botanical Diagnosis. (E. L. Greene) Science, n. s. 22: 338.
— Nomenclature in. (C. L. Shear) Science, n. s. 16: 1035.
— North American Flora. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 22: 282.
— of the Desert, Carnegie Institution Laboratory. (W. A. Cannon) Out West, 24: 25.
— Physiography and. (H. N. Whitford) School R. 10: 45.
— Physiological; Jost's "Pflanzenphysiologie." (H. M. Richards) Science, n. s. 21: 387.
— — Progress of. (J. R. Green) Nature, 66: 582. = Science, n. s. 16: 921.
— Plant Battles. (J. J. Ward) Harper, 105: 723.
— Problems in Modern. (E. L. Greene) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 200.
— St. Louis and the Botanists. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 18: 796.
— Summer Study of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 779.
— 20th-Century. (B. T. Galloway) Science, n. s. 19: 11.
— Useful. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 22: 378.
— Variation in Ray Flowers of Rudbeckia. (R. Pearl) Am. Natural. 39: 87.
Both Sides of the Shield. (A. W. Butt) Lippinc. 75: 257.
Bothwell, Lady Anne. (J. Beveridge) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 379.
Botley, Eng. Strawberry Land. (P. Collins) Good Words, 46: 658.
Botticelli, S. Adoration of the Magi. (H. P. Horne) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 133.
— The Chigi Madonna. M. of Art, 26: 268.
— The New Botticelli. (W. J. D. Croke) Westm. 159: 94.
— Rossetti and. (W. B. Shaw) Craftsman, 9: 341.
Bottles; at the Sign of the Carboy. (E. Carleton) Cent. 41: 827.
Bouckhout, Adrian Kempe van, and the New Testament of 1536. (E. G. Duff) Library, 7: 376.
Boudin, Eugene. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 67: 97.
Bough, S. (W. Reeve) Chamb. J. 83: 736.
Boughton, Alice. Lamp, 28: 493.
— Studies in Child Photography. (The Rambler) Lamp, 29: 333.
Bouguereau, Adolf William, Artist. Brush & P. 16: 82. — With portrait. Mast. in Art, 7: 381.
— The Lesson of. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 38: 765.
Boulevard; How a "Jingo" Word was converted. (J. C. Adams) Chaut. 40: 374.
Boundaries, International, Geography and. (I. C. Russell) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 147.
— National. (Hannis Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 750.
Boundary Arbitration, A Century of. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 80: 410.
Boundary Line, The Indian, 1763-99. (Max Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 10: 782.
Bounty of the River; a story. (M. Lindsay) Munsey, 31: 19.
Bouquet, A Winter. (Frank French) Cent. 49: 389.
Bourbon, Antoinette de, Duchesse de Guise. (M. M. Maxwell-Scott) Month, 103: 176.
Bourbons, The Later. Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 76.
— of Spain. (D. Hannay) Macmil. 92: 195.
Bourchier, Arthur, as Self-advertiser. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 166.
Bourdette, John W., with portrait. Outing, 45: 599.

Bourget, Paul, Preacher. (H. Lynch) Contemp. **82**: 353.
Bournemouth, England, as a Resort. (J. R. Eyre) Idler, **21**: 338.
Bourneville, an English Garden-city. (A. L. Diggs) Cosmopol. **33**: 190.
— Housing Reform. (J. H. Whitehouse) Studio (Internat.) **15**: 162.
— a Model Industrial Village. (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 433. — Chamb. J. **79**: 815.
— Village Experiment. (Lyra D. Trueblood) Arena, **34**: 449.
Bourse, The Berlin. (W. C. Dreher) Cent. **44**: 684.
Bouton, Gen. Edward. (Robert Cowden) Land of Sun. **7**: 161.
Boutteville, François de Montmorency, Comte de. (E. C. Godley) Longm. **42**: 312.
Boutwell, George S. Bk. News, **21**: 57. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **80**: 168.
Bow Arm, The. (Annie H. Donnell) Craftsman, **10**: 585.
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll. Life and Correspondence, by his Son. (A. R. Marble) Dial, **34**: 197.
Bowdoin College and her Sons. (G. T. Little) Munsey, **28**: 576.
— a Century of Service. (W. I. Cole) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 693.
Bowen, Lord Charles. Green Bag, **14**: 488.
Bowen, Edward. Acad. **64**: 54.
— Bowen's Life of. (R. P. Keep) Nation, **78**: 405. — (H. W. Horwill) Nation, **76**: 97. — Spec. **90**: 897. — Sat. R. **95**: 362. — Ath. '02, **2**: 817.
Bowen, Herbert W., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 43.
Bowery Savings Bank, New York. (E. Lowry) World's Work, **4**: 2229.
Bowlders, Fractured, Inconglomerate. (M. R. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 231.
Bowling in Canada. (G. Elliott) Canad. M. **19**: 513.
Bowling Green. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 630.
— The Old. (Alex. I. Shand) Sat. R. **102**: 326.
Bowmen, Society of United, 1835. Pennsyl. M. **28**: 379.
Boxer. (K. Snowden) Longm. **42**: 438. = Liv. Age, **239**: 752.
Boxer's Daughter, The. (A. Colbeck) Chamb. J. **83**: 81–136.
Boxers. Fighters by Nature. (R. Edgren) Outing, **43**: 343.
Boxing, Greek. (K. T. Frost) J. Hel. Stud. **26**: 213.
Boxing, Modern American. (R. Edgren) Outing, **41**: 735.
Boy. (Austin Lewis) Educa. **25**: 98.
Boy, The. (Chester B. Fernald) Everybody's, **14**: 164.
— and the Book. (Mrs. J. H. Resor) Pub. Lib. **2**: 282.
— and the Court. (B. B. Lindsey) Char. **13**: 350.
— in the Home Circle. Blackw. **175**: 811. = Liv. Age, **242**: 156.
— in the Preparatory School. Blackw. **176**: 501. = Liv. Age, **243**: 460. = Ecl. M. **144**: 69.
— in the Public School. Liv. Age, **244**: 352.
— of To-day. (V. Burnett) Craftsman, **9**: 488.
— that could n't stand Fire. (C. King) Lippinc. **74**: 749.
— who lived at the Bottom of a Well. (E. Bjorkman) Atlan. **92**: 674.
Boy and a Girl, A; a story. (J. Hopper) Harper, **113**: 514.
Boy and Girl Story. (Tom Masson) Cosmopol. **35**: 113.
Boy-beloved, Story of. (W. Canton) Good Words, **43**: 44.
Boy Hero, A. (Eugenie M. Fryer) Cosmopol. **34**: 54.
Boy-life in a Mass. Country Town Forty Years Ago. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. **13**: 192.
Boy Problem, Forbush on the. (H. C. Henderson) School R. **10**: 804.
Boy-destroying Industry. Char. **11**: 15.
Boy-savers. (J. Britten) Month, **100**: 356, 504.
Boy-tramp, The Mere Repression does not solve the Problem of. (J. Forbes) Char. **11**: 432.
Boycott in Germany, Legality of a. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 573.
— Law as to the. (B. Wyman) Green Bag, **15**: 208.
— Remedies for the. (H. White) Nation, **76**: 222.
Boyd, Robert, Seizure and Putting to Death of. (H. McIlquham) Westm. **165**: 288.
Boyer, Mayor of Bodmin, 1549. Month, **99**: 490.
Boyland, Backward Glances at, Wood and Sabin on. (S. A. Shafer) Dial, **39**: 375.
Boyle, Sir Courtenay Edmund. J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 536.
Boyn von Lazar, August. (A. B. Hulbert) Cent. **46**: 240.
Boy's Love, A. (J. W. Tompkins) Atlan. **92**: 68.
Boy's Loves, A. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. **44**: 409.
Boys and their Management in School, Smith's. (W. B. Owen) School R. **14**: 311.
— and Sport. Spec. **88**: 875.
— as Paper Agents. Sat. R. **99**: 302.
— Bad, How to reform. (B. B. Lindsey) Am. M. **60**: 167.
— The City and the. (C. C. Cooley) Outl. **76**: 332.
— City, Temptations to be Good. (A. K. Fallows) Cent. **45**: 169.
— Decennial Congress about. (E. S. Whitin) Char. **13**: 505.
— Difficult. (J. M. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 338.
— Employment for, Choice of. (S. J. Gibb) Econ. R. **14**: 436.
— Games of the City Street. (R. Dunn) Outing, **44**: 271.
— Getting at the. (F. Maule) Outl. **81**: 822.
— Higher Education of. (W. E. Chancellor) Educa. **24**: 167.
— Home Training of. Blackw. **176**: 244. = Liv. Age, **142**: 749. = Ecl. M. **143**: 672.
— How they Express themselves. Spec. **90**: 486.
— Idle. (W. Noyes) Indep. **61**: 330.
— in the Home Circle. Ecl. M. **143**: 363.
— Kind of Education Best Suited to. (Reuben P. Halleck) School R. **14**: 512.
— Needless Destruction of. (F. Kelley) Char. **14**: 798.
— Our Ishmael. (M. W. Law) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 838.
— Physiological Progress of. (J. R. Green) Nature, **66**: 582.
— Reforming Bad; a True Story of Erl Martin. (B. B. Lindsey) Am. M. **60**: 609.
— School, and Religion. (J. H. F. Peile) Monthly R. **6**, no. 1: 132.
— — Language of. (Nowell Smith) Cornh. **85**: 686.
— Some Abnormalities of. (W. T. Talbot) Educa. **23**: 299.
— Teach them to Shoot. (J. Peters) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 598. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 451.
Boys' Club, Cleveland. (W. F. McClure) Munsey, **30**: 393. — (D. T. Pierce) World To-day, **8**: 390.
— in relation to the Church. (B. P. Tyler) Yale Div. Q. **3**: 6.
Boys' Fun in the Old Town. (J. A. Riis) Outl. **83**: 278.
Boys' Gangs. (J. Adams Puffer) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 175.
Boys' Good Government Club, New Haven. (Albert M. Mathewson) Indep. **60**: 665.
Boys' Industrial School in Ohio, A. (E. Wood) Everybody's, **13**: 435.
Boys' Radiomicrometer. (C. C. Hutchins) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 249.

Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon. Acad. 70: 492. — Art J. 58: 209.
Brace, De Witt Bristol. (E. W. Davis) Science, n. s. 22: 513.
Brachiopod Nomenclature. (S. S. Buckman) Science, n. s. 24: 742.
Brachiopoda. (S. S. Buckman) Science, n. s. 23: 920.
— Common Devonian, Developmental Changes in. (P. E. Raymond) Am. J. Sci. 167: 279.
— Conklin's Embryology of. Am. Natural. 37: 121.
— Old Age in. (H. W. Shimer) Am. Natural. 40: 95.
Brachiosaurus Altithorax, the Largest Known Dinosaur. (E. S. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 165: 299.
Bracken, Clio Hinton, Work of. (M. A. Fanton) Craftsman, 8: 472.
Bracquemond, Felix, Artist, with portrait. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 23: 93.
Bradfield College. Sat. R. 95: 740.
Bradford, William, and Allerton, Isaac, Letters of, 1623. Am. Hist. R. 8: 294.
— Journal. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 586.
— — a Bit of American Lost Property. (H. Rogers) Chamb. J. 79: 465.
Bradford, English Art Exhibition at. (Ernest Radford) Art J. 56: 248. — Spec. 92: 724.
Bradford-on-Avon, Oldest Church in England. (C. Horner) Sund. M. 34: 705.
Bradford Academy. (H. O. Nelson) Educa. 22: 555. — (M. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 345.
— A New England School Anniversary. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 74: 500.
Bradley, A. C. Ath. '03, 1: 370. — Spec. 90: 331.
Bradley, George Granville, Dean. (S. H. Butcher) Fortn. 80: 103. — Sund. M. 32: 448.
Bradley, Henry. The Plowman's Tale. Ath. '02, 2: 62.
Bradley, John. Some Generations of a Lincolnshire Family. (J. K. Floyer) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 251.
Bradley, Joseph H., with portrait. (Van V. Veeder) Green Bag, 15: 377.
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Illinois. (W. L. Richardson) Canad. M. 26: 33.
Bradleys of New Haven and Guilford, Conn. (R. D. Smith) N. E. Reg. 57: 134.
Bradshaw, Henry, Librarian and Scholar. (E. Fingel) Lib. J. 29: 409.
Bradshaw's Railway Guide. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 46: 220.
Braeburn, Bonnie. (Ralph H. Barbour) Lippinc. 75: 584.
Bragdon Formation. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 169: 379.
Bragg, Gen. Edward S., with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 438.
Brahe, Tycho. Temp. Bar, 125: 323.
Brahmanism, Christianity illustrated by a Contrast. Outl. 80: 806.
Brahmanistic Parallels in the Apocryphal New Testament. (L. H. Gray) Am. J. Theol. 7: 308.
Brahmins, Among the. (J. H. Gilmore) Calif. M. 4: 809.
Brahms, Johannes, with portrait. Mast. in Music, 5: 193.
— A Few Memories of. (Sir C. V. Stanford) Outl. 74: 743.
— Life of, by Florence May. Spec. 95: 652.
— Music of. Temp. Bar, 132: 25.
— Work of. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 70: 84.
Brain and Personality, W. H. Thomson on. Outl. 84: 909.
— Human; is it Stationary? (W. I. Thomas) Forum, 36: 305.
— Japanese, A Heavy. (E. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. 19: 899. — (K. Yamagawa) Science, n. s. 20: 215.
Brain, Loeb's Comparative Physiology of. (R. M. Yerkes) Science, n. s. 15: 18.
— Mechanism of the. (C. Snyder) Harper, 106: 918.
— Neuronic Theory of the Action of the. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 253.
— of Otto C. Leven. (H. J. Eustace) Science, n. s. 21: 904.
— of a Swedish Statesman. (E. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. 20: 612.
— The Organ of Mind. (R. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 328.
— The Use of a. (B. Hollander) Westm. 165: 63. = Ecl. M. 146: 213.
— Vertebrate, Footnote to the Ancestral History of. (W. A. Locy) Science, n. s. 22: 180.
Brain Investigation, Commission for. Science, n. s. 24: 26.
Brain-power, Influence of, on History. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 68: 439. = Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 71. = Liv. Age, 239: 129. = Science, n. s. 18: 385, 417.
Brain Weight, Cranial Capacity, and Form of the Head, and their Relations to the Mental Powers of Man. (E. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. 17: 753.
Brain Weights, Biometrics of. Nature, 73: 200.
Brainard, Maj. D. L., with portrait. Outing, 45: 223.
Brains of Three Brothers, Hereditary Resemblances in. (E. A. Spitzka) Am. Anthrop. 6: 307.
— Superseding of. Chamb. J. 80: 97.
Braintree, England, with Bocking. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. 56: 271.
Braintree, Mass., List of Marriages by Rev. Samuel Niles, 1739–62, not entered on Town Records. (E. E. Jackson) N. E. Reg. 60: 41.
— Records of the 1st Church at. (E. E. Jackson) N. E. Reg. 59: 87, 360.
Brakes, Tram-car, Action of. Nature, 75: 86.
— Triumphs of American. (F. W. Skinner) Cent. 42: 228.
Bramantino, Portrait Panels said to be by. Chaut. 43: 260.
Bramley, Frank, and his Work. M. of Art, 27: 54.
Bramwell, Sir Frederick. J. Soc. Arts, 52: 67.
Branch Library, Functions of a. (R. E. Wilson) Pub. Lib. 6: 275.
Brand from the Burning, A. (G. W. Carryl) McClure, 25: 573.
Brand of the Wild, The: a story. (G. B. Lancaster) Harper, 113: 864.
Brandes, Géorg. (W. H. Durham) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 176. — (J. G. Robertson) Indep. R. 2: 232.
— and F. Nietzsche, Correspondence between. National, 45: supp.
— and his Country. (P. Harboe) Critic, 49: 125.
— on English Poets of the 19th Century. Indep. R. 7: 101.
— Reminiscences. (W. M. Payne) Dial, 41: 323.
Brandes, J. L. A. (J. F. Scheltema) Nation, 81: 52.
Brandywine and Paoli, Action at, described by a British Officer. Pennsyl. M. 29: 368.
Branford, Conn. Blackstone Memorial Library. Am. Arch. 84: 43. — New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 484.
Brangwyn, Frank. (M. H. Spielmann) Scrib. M. 35: 33. — (S. Image) Studio (Internat.) 19: 3.
— Art of. (F. K. Rinder) Art J. 55: 78.
— Decorative Designs of. (P. G. Konody) M. of Art, 27: 391, 483.
— Furniture by. (P. G. Konody) M. of Art, 27: 111.
— Pictorial Work of. (P. G. Konody) M. of Art, 27: 157.
— Scheme for Decoration of British Section, Venice Exhibition of 1903. (A. S. Covey) Studio (Internat.) 25: 285.
Brass and Copper Vessels: the Drake Collection. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 2: 73.

Brass-foundry Records and Costs. (H. Deighton) Engin. M. 30: 48.
Brasses, Costume on, Druitt's. Sat. R. 101: 658.
— Essex. (M. Christy) Reliquary, 43: 145.
— Illustrative of Stuart Costume. (M. Christy) Antiq. n. s. 38: 113, 175, 233.
— in Milton Abbey, Dorset. (H. Pentin) Antiq. n. s. 40: 73.
— West Berks. (H. J. Daniell) Antiq. n. s. 42: 409.
— Wynne, Llaurest. (G. Baily) Antiq. n. s. 40: 274, 337. 41: 423.
Brathwait, R. Shepherd's Tales. (W. F. Prideaux) Ath. '05, 2: 896.
Brawne, Fanny, John Keats and. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 37: 733.
Bray, Thos., Missionary Plans of. (B. C. Steiner) Sewanee, 11: 289.
Braybridge's Offer. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 112: 229.
Braybrook Baby's Godmother, The. (D. Gray) Cent. 44: 414.
Brazeau Ice-field, The. (A. P. Coleman) Geog. J. 21: 502.
Brazil. (Ethel Armes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 248. — (S. Baxter) Outl. 84: 917.
— and Bolivia, New Boundary between. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 215.
— Branner's Stone Reefs of. (O. A. Derby) Science, n. s. 21: 738.
— Caucasian in. (T. C. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 550.
— German Colonization in. (F. W. Wile) Fortn. 85: 129. = Ecl. M. 146: 205.
— The Gospel at Work in. (Walker R. Lambrith) Miss. R. 18: 577.
— in Ancient Cartography. (O. A. Derby) Science, n. s. 19: 681.
— A Letter from. (G. Chamberlain) Atlan. 90: 821.
— Matto Grosso, Industrial Resources of. (G. T. Milne) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 575.
— Mining and Hydraulic Engineering in. (Wm. Maude) Engin. M. 28: 779.
— Portuguese Colonization in. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 14: 374.
— Reciprocity with, The Results of. (L. Hutchinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 282.
— Red Men of. Am. Antiq. 26: 41.
— Southern, Germany in. (Geo. A. Chamberlain) Indep. 56: 1016.
— To-day. (Llâs Velloso) Appleton's M. 8: 777.
— United States of. (E. A. Start) Chaut. 34: 584. — (G. M. L. Brown and Franklin Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 184.
Brazza. *See* Savorgnan de Brazza.
Bread. (F. Fox) Macmil. n. s. 1: 45.
— Assize of. (S. and B. Webb) Econ. J. 14: 196.
— English. Good Words, 44: 683.
— Prices of German and English. (G. Ruadh) Sat. R. 97: 299.
— Some More Words about. (F. Fox) Macmil. n. s. 1: 424.
Bread on the Waters. (A. Sutro) Lippinc. 72: 747.
Bread Line, The. (C. C. Carstens) Char. 13: 51.
— Night with the. (A. W. Van Ness) Char. 13: 555.
Bread-making, Modern. (H. S. Archer) Cosmopol. 33: 185.
Breadsall Manor-house. Antiq. n. s. 38: 170.
Breadsall Priory. (G. Bailey) Antiq. n. s. 39: 358.
Breadth of Thought. (C. D. Hartranft) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 1: 5.
Break in the Brownies, The; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) Am. M. 60: 235.
Break in Training, A. (Arthur Ruhl) Scrib. M. 32: 177.
Breakfast, Some Phases of. Chamb. J. 81: 753.
Breakfast State of Mind. Spec. 88: 643. = Ecl. M. 139: 114. = Liv. Age, 233: 634.
Breaking in of a Yachtsman's Wife. (Mary H. Vorse) Atlan. 96: 197.
Breaking the Rules. Chamb. J. 80, Xmas no. 32.
Breaking Trail. (F. E. Schoonover) Scrib. M. 37: 565.
Breaking up of Gee Haw. (E. H. Leland) Cent. 47: 938.
Breakwater, Haupt's Reaction. J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 33.
Breath of the North; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 22: 44.
Breath upon the Spark, The; a story. (H. Clifford) Cornh. 92: 334. = Liv. Age, 248: 229.
Breathing, Art of. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, 40: 491. — (Eustace Miles) Chamb. J. 79: 165.
— in Living Beings. (W. Stirling) Nature, 72: 355.
Breck, Allan, The Case of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 323.
Breckenridge, Hugh H., Model Studio of. Bk. News, 24: 829.
Brecks, of Sherborn, Mass. (A. H. Bent) N. E. Reg. 56: 380.
Bredichin, Theodor. Knowl. 27: 184.
Bredig's Silver Hydrosols, Composition of. (J. C. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 166: 431.
Breed of the West; a story. (C. T. Jackson) Cosmopol. 34: 523.
Breeding Habits of Crayfish. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 38: 165.
Breezy, Grocer's Clerk; a story. (J. G. Frederick) McClure, 19: 41.
Brehons, The, and their Laws. (F. A. Sloss) Good Words, 45: 730.
Breittmayer, G. Outing, 46: 108.
Brendan, St. (H. Prichard) Spec. 91: 87. = Liv. Age, 238: 376.
Brenner, Victor D., Medalist. Studio (Internat.) 17: xci.
Brenning's Mission to England, 1595. (W. B. Rye) Antiq. n. s. 39: 72, 109, 134.
Brent, Charles H., First Bishop of the Philippines. Outl. 70: 563.
Breslau, Mlle., A Woman Master. (Count De Montesquiou) Craftsman, 6: 343.
Brest, Blockade of, 1803–05. Ed. R. 197: 1.
— — Dispatches and Letters relating to. Ath. '02, 2: 243.
— English and French Squadrons at. (A. White) National, 45: 949.
Breton, Jules. Ath. '06, 2: 49.
— "Le Soir." (W. S. Howard) Harper, 107: 228.
Breton Deputation, The, in the French Revolution, 1789. (C. Kuhlmann) Univ. Neb. Stud. 2: 207.
Breton Shrine, A. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 109: 276.
Breton's Four Seasons, The. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 43: 117.
Brett, John. Art J. 54: 87.
Brettesgrave, The Vanished Manor of. (I. G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 396.
Brewer, H. W. Am. Arch. 82: 47.
Brewery, The Schoenhofen. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 17: 201.
Brewster Autograph in Wisconsin. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 74: 384.
Briand Bill, Roman Catholic Church in France and the. (M. de Moreira) Cath. World, 78: 382.
"Briartown," Nature Sketches; the Ruby Throat's Nests. (H. S. Deming) Harper, 112: 919.
Bribe that went Astray. (Elliott Flower) Cent. 49: 503.
Bribery and Trade. Sat. R. 95: 510.

Bribery, Cause and Cure of. (L. F. C. Garvin) Indep. 55: 820.
How to Fight. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 306.
— Municipal, A Cure for. (G. Crane) Arena, 36: 289.
— The Remedy for. (L. F. C. Garvin) Arena, 30: 173.
— A Short View of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 77: 45.
Bribing of the Senator. (J. Dixon) Lippinc. 72: 367.
Bric-a-brac Auctions in New York. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 45: 481.
Brick, Color in. Am. Arch. 82: 71.
— Sand-lime. Am. Arch. 80: 21. 81: 36. — (D. P. De Long) Am. Arch. 84: 23.
Brick Building in London. (D. N. B. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 14: 444.
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortesque. M. of Art, 26: 256.
Bricks, Sun-dried, from the Old Spanish Missions. (H. Ellis) Craftsman, 5: 212.
Bricks with Straw. Dial, 37: 411.
Brickwork in Modern Italy. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 85: 83. 86: 43.
— Recent, in New York. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 13: 145.
Bridal Memory, A. (Frances B. Dillingham) Scrib. M. 31: 372.
Bridal Pair, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 106: 84.
Bride's Father, The. (C. M. Harger) Harper, 111: 130.
Brides and Bridegrooms, French. Liv. Age, 241: 566.
— of Essen, The. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 36: 212.
Bridge, The. (W. H. Legge) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 335.
— Concrete, over Santa Ana, California. (A. M. Dole) Out West, 20: 347.
Bridge across the Night, The. (Katharine H. Brown) Scrib. M. 39: 569.
Bridge of Fancies, A. (C. J. Lloyd-Carson) Chamb. J. 83: 473, 490.
Bridge Keeper, The. (F. H. Sweet) Craftsman, 10: 213.
Bridge Warden, The. (Owen Oliver) Appleton's M. 8: 412.
Bridge, The Game of. Chamb. J. 79: 293. — Sat. R. 94: 307, 344.
— Brains and. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 5.
— Doubling in. Sat. R. 99: 663.
— Evolution of. Sat. R. 101: 618, 654, 689, 722.
— Exposition of. (J. S. McTear) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 16.
— Three-handed Game. Sat. R. 102: 46.
— Tyranny of. Spec. 90: 814. = Ecl. M. 141: 179. = Liv. Age, 237: 816.
Bridge-building in the Middle Ages. (I. S. Robson) Antiq. n. s. 39: 310.
— Recent Progress in. (H. S. Jacoby) Science, n. s. 16: 12.
Bridgeport, Ct., Library Situation in. Lib. J. 29: 425.
Bridger, Jim, Master Trapper and Trail Maker. (A. Chapman) Outing, 47: 431.
Bridges, Robert. Demeter. Liv. Age, 246: 506.
— Poetical Works. Ath. '02, 1: 40.
Bridges, American Railway. (J. G. Walton) Cassier, 29: 202.
— Ancient and Modern. (C. E. Ordway) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 548.
— Architectural Treatment of. (H. H. Statham) Am. Arch. 76: 14.
— Building American, in Mid-Africa. (A. B. Lueder) World's Work, 6: 3657.
— for Swift Waters. (D. Beard) Outing, 44: 639.
— Improved, Design of. Archit. R. 10: 137.
— Natural, Colossal, of Utah. (W. W. Dyar) Cent. 46: 505.
Bridges, Natural, Formation of. (H. F. Cleland) Am. J. Sci. 170: 119.
— New York. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 18: 243.
— Picturesque Chinese. Craftsman, 9: 551.
— Transporter. Cassier, 26: 435.
Bridget, Queen of Fatuhiva. (Florence H. Miller) Overland, n. s. 46: 550.
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, 3d Duke of, and his Canal. (J. E. McInnes) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 342.
Bridgman, Laura. (W. James) Atlan. 93: 95. — (M. Howe and Florence Howe Hall) Bk. News, 22: 333.
— The Growth of a Soul. Outl. 75: 900.
Briefny, The Valley of, and its Romance. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 83: 571.
Brieux, Eugène. (E. A. Browne) Acad. 65: 545.
— Plays of. (G. P. Baker) Atlan. 90: 79. — (C. de Pratz) Contemp. 81: 343.
Brigands, In the Grip of. (Ellen M. Stone) Sund. M. 31: 386, 919.
— in Turkey, Why they Thrive. (E. P. Telford) Chaut. 35: 573.
— Six Months among the. (Ellen M. Stone) McClure, 19: 3, 562.
Briggs, Harry Elmer. (F. E. Doty) Wis. Alum. M. 4: 205.
Briggs, Le Baron Russell, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 12: 253.
Briggs, Octavius, Social Work of, in San Francisco. (Katherine A. Chandler) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 442.
Bright, John. (J. H. Hollowell) Sund. M. 34: 161.
— A Letter of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 80: 246.
Bright, William, D. D., and his Life Work. Sat. R. 96: 236.
Bright Green Pole, A; a story. (A. W. Bailey) Outl. 76: 368.
Brighton, the English Riviera. (K. Garron) Idler, 30: 356.
— Memories of. (J. B. Figgis) Sund. M. 34: 321.
— Revisited. (G. S. Street) Pall Mall M. 26: 208.
— Water Supply Tunnels of. (W. V. Cook) Chamb. J. 79: 555.
Brindeau, P. L., Ornamental Metal Work of. Am. Arch. 77: 85.
Brindle-boy. (Eleanor A. Hallowell) Lippinc. 74: 454.
Briquetting of Fuels and Fine Mineral Ores. (W. G. Irwin) Engin. M. 22: 889.
Bristol, Henry, Notes on the Family of. (D. L. Jacobus) N. E. Reg. 59: 167.
Bristol, England, Brickley's Little Red Book of. (T. W. Page) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 455.
Bristow, Joseph L., the Argus of the Post-Office Department, with portrait. (C. H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 45.
Bristow, or Bristol, Richard and Henry, of Guilford, New Haven, Conn., and their Descendants. (R. D. Smith) N. E. Reg. 57: 263.
Britain and Gaul, Beginnings of. Church Q. 63: 124.
— How it became an Island. (E. A. Martin) Knowl. n. s. 2: 75.
"Britannia," H. M. S., Cadet Life on. Cornh. 87: 685.
Briticisms. (Brander Matthews) Harper, 106: 709.
— *vs.* Americanisms. (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 324.
British Academy of Learning. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 166. — Liv. Age, 235: 56. — Quar. 195: 98. = Liv. Age, 232: 653. = Ecl. M. 138: 671. — (G. S. Street) Acad. 62: 122. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 224. — (E. Fluegel) Nation, 74: 287. — (H. E. Shepherd) Nation, 74: 306. — (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 51: 493. — (J. Brent) Munsey, 28: 224.
— Proceedings, 1903-04. Ath. '06, 1: 392.

British Academy of Learning, Royal Society and. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 493.
British America; Greater Britain on the Pacific. (Vincent Harper and Agnes D. Cameron) World's Work, 10: 6543.
British and American Legislative Practices compared. (A. M. Low) Appleton's M. 8: 737.
British Archæological Association, Meeting at Westminster, 1902. Ath. '02, 2: 420.
— Sheffield Meeting, 1903. Ath. '03, 2: 227, 259.
British Archives, Extracts from. (E. F. McPike) M. of Hist. 3: 176-368. 4: 30, 88.
British Aristocracy, Is it on the Wane? (Sir G. Arthur) No. Am. 176: 39.
British Association, 1902 Meeting. Nature, 66: 344-663. 67: 17.
— — Geographical Section, President's Address. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 20: 411.
— — Geography. Geog. J. 20: 522.
— — President's Address. (J. Dewar) Nature, 66: 462. = Science, n. s. 16: 533.
— — A Retrospect. Science, n. s. 16: 653.
— 1903 Meeting. Nature, 68: 224-581. — Science, n. s. 18: 321, 444.
— — Anthropology. Nature, 68: 635.
— — Astronomy and Meteorology. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 69: 42.
— — Botany. Nature, 69: 18.
— — Geography. Geog. J. 22: 544.
— — Geology. Nature, 68: 612.
— — Physics. (C. H. Lees) Nature, 68: 611.
— — Physiology Section; President's Address. (C. S. Sherrington) Nature, 70: 460.
— 1904 Meeting. (H. S. Pritchett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 483. — Nature, 70: 367, 397, 460, 488.
— — Presidential Address. (A. J. Balfour) Knowl. 27: 197. = Nature, 70: 368.
— — Address on Cosmical Physics. (Sir John Eliot) Nature, 70: 399.
— — Botany Section; President's Address. (F. Darwin) Nature, 70: 466.
— — Chemistry Section; President's Address. (Sydney Young) Nature, 70: 377.
— — Geology Section; President's Address. (A. Strahan) Nature, 70: 382.
— — Sectional Addresses. Knowl. 27: 200.
— — Zoölogy Section; President's Address. (W. Bateson) Nature, 70: 406.
— Meeting in South Africa, August, 1905. Nature, 72: 222, 368, 583. — (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 26: 632. — (W. M. Davis) Nation, 81: 397, 419. — (W. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 46. — (W. M. Davis) Nation, 81: 397, 419. — (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 26: 632. — (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 145, 520.
— — President's Address. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 72: 439. = Science, n. s. 22: 225.
— — Anthropology. Nature, 73: 66.
— — — Opening Address. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 72: 471.
— — Botany. Nature, 73: 162.
— — — Opening Address. (Harold Wager) Nature, 72: 519.
— — Chemistry. Nature, 72: 642.
— — Education Section; President's Address. (R. C. Jebb) Nature, 72: 545.
— — Educational Science at. Nature, 73: 41.
— — Engineering at. Nature, 73: 64.
— — Engineering Section; Opening Address. (C. Scott Moncrieff) Nature, 72: 465.
— — Geography. Nature, 73: 18.
— — Geography Section; Opening Address. (W. J. L. Wharton) Nature, 72: 445.
British Association, Meeting in South Africa, 1905. Geology. Nature, 73: 90.
— — Mathematical and Physical Science at. (C. H. Lees) Nature, 72: 64[illegible].
— — Mathematical and Physical Section; President's Address. (Andrew R. Forsyth) Science, n. s. 22: 234.
— — Physiology. (J. Barcroft) Nature, 73: 138.
— — Physiology Section, Opening Address. (D. Bruce) Nature, 72: 496.
— — Zoölogy. Nature, 73: 39.
— 1906 Meeting. (Gary N. Calkins) Science, n. s. 24: 289. — Nature, 74: 321-387.
— — President's Address. (E. Ray Lankester) Nature, 74: 221.
— — Anthropology. Nature, 74: 456.
— — Botany. Nature, 74: 575.
— — Botany Section, Opening Address. (F. O. Oliver) Nature, 74: 429.
— — Chemistry. Nature, 74: 525.
— — Chemistry Section, Opening Address. (Wyndham Dunstan) Nature, 74: 361.
— — Economics and Statistics Section, Address to. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 540.
— — Education. (Hugh Richardson) Nature, 74: 501.
— — Engineering Section; Opening Address. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 74: 418.
— — Geography. Nature, 74: 478.
— — Geology. Nature, 74: 549.
— — Geology Section, Opening Address. (G. W. Lamplugh) Nature, 74: 387.
— — Mathematics and Physics Section, Opening Address. (E. B. Griffiths) Nature, 74: 356. = Science, n. s. 24: 353.
— — Physics. Nature, 74: 453.
— — Physiology. (Joseph Barcroft) Nature, 74: 479.
— — Physiology Section, Opening Address. (Francis Gotch) Nature, 74: 422.
— — Zoölogy. (J. H. Ashworth) Nature, 74: 551.
— — Zoölogy Section, Opening Address. (J. J. Lister) Nature, 74: 400.
British Catholic Converts, French Pensions to. (J. G. Alger) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 532.
British Cavalry, The, and the Lessons of 1899 to 1902. Un. Serv. M. 29: 419, 541.
British Colonies. *See* Great Britain. Colonies.
British Columbia and Lord Dufferin. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 21: 461.
— The Founding of Bella Coola. (Iver Fougner) Canad. M. 3: 529.
— Mineral Resources of. (W. M. Brewer) Engin. M. 23: 831.
— Mining Towns of. (M. S. Wade) Canad. M. 21: 505.
— Mountains of. (J. W. Henshaw) Canad. M. 20: 3.
— Natural History Notes. (J. H. Keen) Canad. M. 25: 167.
— One Hundred Years in. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 27: 33.
— Progress of. Canad. M. 23: 515.
— Water Powers of. (E. Jacobs) Engin. M. 26: 333.
— Work and Wages in. Macmil. n. s. 1: 440.
British Cotton-growing Association, Work of the. (J. A. Hutton) No. Am. 178: 742.
British Embassy at Washington. (W. Fawcett) Canad. M. 21: 519.
British Empire. *See* Great Britain.
British Frontier towards Russia. (C. W. Dilke) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 9.
British Guiana, River-names of. (J. Rodway) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 396.
British Industries, Ashley's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 14: 83.

British Manners. National, **42**: 755. = Ecl. M. **142**: 330.
British Museum, Catalogues of the Library of. (R. de Cordova) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 121. = Liv. Age, **248**: 221. — Ed. R. **203**: 117.
— Creation of. (E. M. Thompson) Cornh. **92**: 641.
— A Day's Work in Reading-room of the. (G. F. Barwick) Library, n. s. **6**: 304.
— The Greatest Library in the World. (A. W. Jarvis and R. Turtle) Good Words, **46**: 481.
— Letters of Henry Bradshaw to Officials of. Library, n. s. **5**: 266, 432.
— Library, Subject Index. Sat. R. **95**: 359.
— Natural History. Quar. **205**: 491.
— Progress of. Sat. R. **94**: 195.
— Reading-room. (A. Black) Booklover's M. **2**: 667.
— Recent English Purchases at the. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. **6**: 1.
— Treasure Trove and the. (W. Martin) Law Q. **20**: 27.
British Officer, The. (Col. Telfer-Smollett) Un. Serv. M. **32**: 569.
British Poetry, History of, Corbet's. Ath. '04, **2**: 544.
British Race, Physical Condition of. Spec. **92**: 175. *See* Physical Deterioration.
British Sailors and the Mercantile Marine. (Marquis of Graham) National, **39**: 944.
British Science Guild. Nature, **70**: 343.
— Inaugural Meeting of. Nature, **73**: 10.
British Shipping. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. **77**: 888.
— American Millionaires and. (W. Wetherell) Fortn. **77**: 511.
— and Fiscal Reform. (Marquis of Graham) 19th Cent. **56**: 189. — (E. Cecil) 19th Cent. **57**: 615.
— and the State. (B. Taylor) No. Am. **179**: 238.
— Doomed. (P. Barry) Westm. **158**: 50.
British Soldier; has he Deteriorated? (A. W. A. Pollock) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 66.
British Soldiers in Foreign Attire. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 621.
— Some New. (W. H. Brown) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 414.
British Statesmen from American Point of View. Pall Mall M. **26**: 65.
British Statesmanship in 1905. (F. W. Rafferty) Westm. **163**: 496.
British Throne, The New Influence on the. (M. Jeune) No. Am. **174**: 742.
British Trade, Systematic Promotion of. (B. H. Morgan) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 21.
— with Foreign Countries. Chamb. J. **81**: 231.
British Wild Flowers, Familiar, and their Allies. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. **26**: 17, 65, 97.
British Woodlands; as they are and as they ought to be. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. **178**: 610.
British Zollverein, The Dream of a. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. **51**: 693. — (V. Caillard) National, **39**: 597.
Brittany and its People. (T. O'Hagan) Cath. World, **79**: 222.
— Art Colonies in. (J. Quigley) Craftsman, **10**: 701.
— The Bigoudines. (A. Saglio) Cent. **45**: 282.
— In Old. (A. S. Schmidt) Atlan. **91**: 542.
— Menpes's. Sat. R. **101**: 687.
— Old Castles of. (A. De Calonne) Cath. World, **75**: 581.
— Recent Evictions in. (Comtesse de Courson) Cath. World, **76**: 339.
— Sketches of. (J. Quigley) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 554.
— Stone Monuments of. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. **20**: 405.
Brix, Chateau of, Normandy. (E. Dupont) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 424.
Brixen and Health. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. **59**: 488.
— and its Millennial Festival. (C. H. Coursen) Cath. World, **75**: 767.
Broad-acre Sketches. (H. Wild) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 161, 450.
Broadway, Country Life in. (A. Kortrecht) Outl. **80**: 330.
— The Lights and Stars of. (J. Corbin) Scrib. M. **37**: 129.
Broadwood Concerts. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **95**: 420.
Brock, Isaac, General. Spec. **97**: 295.
Brock, Robert Coleman Hall, 1861–1906, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. **162**: 425.
Brockton, Mass., Enterprise and Accomplishments of. (Elroy S. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 233.
Brodrick, George Chas. Geog. J. **22**: 705.
— and Lord Curzon. (J. and R. Strachey) National, **46**: 593.
Brodrick, St. John, with portrait. Pall Mall M. **26**: 445.
Brog. (W. Larremore) Atlan. **98**: 405.
Brogue, The Irishman's. (A. Matthews) Nation, **79**: 52.
Broken Doll, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. **42**: 136.
Broken Foil, The. (F. G. Blakeslee) Lippinc. **76**: 599.
Broken Glass. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. **42**: 161.
Broken Quarantine, The. (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, **35**: 300.
Broken Toys. (Latta Griswold) Cosmopol. **33**: 393.
Broken Vase. (M. Endicott) Lippinc. **72**: 73.
Brome Mountain, one of the Monteregian Hills, Geology of. (J. A. Dresser) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 347.
Bromholm Priory and its Holy Rood. (P. Longhurst) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 364.
Bromic Acid, Estimation of, by the Direct Action of Arsenious Acid. (F. A. Gooch and J. C. Blake) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 285.
Bromides; Behavior of Typical Hydrous Bromides when heated in an Atmosphere of Hydrogen Bromide. (J. L. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 97.
Bromsgrove Guild of Applied Arts. Craftsman, **4**: 101.
Bronco-busting, an American Sport. (A. Chapman) Outing, **41**: 333.
— and the Cow-pony. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 45.
— Contest at Denver. (L. Steffens) Idler, **22**: 509.
Bronson, Mrs. Arthur. (H. James) Critic, **40**: 162.
Bronté, Charlotte. (C. E. Laughlin) Good Words, **45**: 171. — With portrait. (Agnes Repplier) Booklover's M. **1**: 509.
— Childhood of. (G. Harrow) Californian, **2**: 465.
— Jane Eyre, Note on Source of. (J. M. Dembleby) Sat. R. **94**: 292.
— Novels of. (L. E. Tiddeman) Westm. **160**: 684.
— Shirley Land. (E. Hobson) Westm. **166**: 78. = Liv. Age, **251**: 77.
— Where she went to School. (E. Grierson) Sund. M. **34**: 585.
Bronté, Emily. Wuthering Heights. (Mary E. Wilkins) Booklover's M. **1**: 514. — Acad. **65**: 333.
— Poems. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, **130**: 153.
Bronté Novels. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. **53**: 484. = Ecl. M. **141**: 10. = Liv. Age, **237**: 522.
— Landscape in the. Acad. **71**: 226.
Brontosaurus, The. (W. D. Matthews) Indep. **58**: 777.
— Skeleton of the. (H. E. Osborn) Nature, **73**: 282.
Bronze, Corrosions found on Ancient. (W. Koch) Science, n. s. **17**: 153.
— Monumental Treatment of. (J. S. Gardner) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 666.
Bronze Beetle of Honorable Happiness, The. (C. K. Moser) Harp. W. **50**: 742.
Bronze Statue from Cerigotto and the Study of Style. (C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. **24**: 129.

Bronze Statues, The Casting of. (A. J. Pietrie) Brush & P. 16: supp. 103.
Bronze Work, Recent. Archit. Rec. 16. 488.
Bronzes, American. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 36: 765.
— Old Art, and their Imitation. (Artmeter) Chamb. J. 83: 586.
Bronzes for Steam Uses. (S. L. Kneass) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 65.
Brooches, Some Ancient. Antiq. n. s. 41: 145.
Brook, The. (F. French) Harper, 110: 691.
— The Midland. (H. T. Sheringham) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 346.
Brook Farm as it is To-day. (L. I. Harris) Lamp, 28: 7.
Brooke, Stopford A. Outl. 70: 869.
Brookfield, Charles. Random Recollections. Lamp, 26: 307.
Brookfield, Mrs. Jane Octavia, and her Circle. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 84. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 39: 370. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 82: 76.
Brookline, Mass. How the Richest Town in the World is ruled by Referendum. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 377.
— Wollaton Hotel, Foundations of. (D. M. Pratt) Am. Arch. 84: 55.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Branch Library Buildings. (C. C. Soule) Lib. J. 113.
— Bureau of Charities, Twenty-five Years' History of. (A. T. White) Char. 12: 7.
— Church of the Holy Trinity, Windows of. (O. Heinigke) Archit. R. 13: 1.
— Libraries, Consolidation of. Lib. J. 28: 113.
— Library of the Medical Society of the County of Kings. (A. T. Huntington) Lib. J. 28: 615.
— Public Library. Architectural Program for Central Building. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Lib. J. 31: 771.
— — Order Routine in. (Emma V. Baldwin) Pub. Lib. 11: 560.
Brooks, Edward. Bk. News, 22: 219.
Brooks, John Graham. The Social Unrest. (J. H. Gray) Atlan. 91: 569.
Brooks, Noah. (F. Evans) Lamp, 27: 129.
— and Castine. (H. C. Dickinson) Lamp, 28: 117.
Brooks, Phillips, and the Girls' Club. (L. D. Fuller) Cent. 45: 258.
— and Thomas Henry Huxley. (W. N. Clarke) Bib. Sac. 59: 1.
— and the Yale Divinity School. (G. P. Fisher) Yale Div. Q. 1: 109.
— An Estimation. (Washington Gladden) No. Am. 176: 257.
Brooks Family, of Woburn, Mass. (W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring) N. E. Reg. 58: 48, 125.
Brookville, Indiana, a Cradle of Great Americans. (L. Knight) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 49.
Brother Johnsing's 'Sperience. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 71: 243.
Brother of Mercy, The. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 82: 155.
Brother to Diogenes, A. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 39: 290.
Brother to the Immortals. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 26: 169.
Brotherhood, Christian, The, Heritage of; a sermon. (R. T. Davidson) Outl. 78: 260.
— Development of. (E. Parham) Arena, 27: 58.
Brotherhood of Man; a Social Satire. (J. Hopp) Ecl. M. 147: 81.
Brotherhood of Men and Nations. (C. W. Dabney) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 4: 346.
Brother's Keeper, Am I my? Outl. 75: 203, 234.
Brothers; a story. (H. F. Day) Am. M. 60: 513.
Brothers, The. (Inez H. Gillmore) Lippinc. 78: 103.
Brothers, The; a story. (Octave Thanet) Harper, 106: 853.
Brothers Implacable. (E. L. Stuart) Lippinc. 72: 625.
Brothers in Love. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 44: 555.
Brothers of the Cross. (Burton Richards) Craftsman, 11: 97.
Brou, Savoy, France, Church of. (E. W. Champney) Archit. R. 12: 121.
Brouardel, Prof. Paul. Nature, 74: 412.
Brough, Antiquities of. (T. Sheppard) Antiq. n. s. 38: 80, 103.
Brougham, Henry, Lord. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Jurid. R. 17: 17.
Brounoff, Platon. Wagner and Strauss. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 369.
Broward, Napoleon, Gov., sketch with portrait. Outing, 45: 596.
Brown, Alexander E., with portrait. Cassier, 22: 183.
Brown, Alice, The Short Stories of. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 98: 55.
Brown, Armsby. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 26: 97.
Brown, Charles Brockden, Minor Writings. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 86: 494.
Brown, Edwin, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 377.
Brown, Elmer E. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 167.
Brown, George Douglas. (C. Whibley and R. Barr) McClure, 20: 99. — (A. Melrose) Bookman, 16: 340.
— The House with Green Shutters. Acad. 63: 237.
Brown, Henry B., Justice. (C. H. Butler) Green Bag, 18: 321.
Brown, John, Capt. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 92.
— and his Adirondack Home and Grave. (May E. Nichols) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 476.
— Fifty Years after Ossawatomie. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 194.
— Funeral of. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 229.
— Gerrit Smith and. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 47: 349.
— In Kansas with. (Alex. G. Hawes) Californian, 4: 68.
— Trial of. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 264.
Brown, Dr. John, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 83: 717.
Brown, John Allen. (D. W. Kettle) Geog. J. 22: 574.
Brown, Thomas J., Retirement of, from the Supreme Court of the U. S. Am. Law R. 40: 548.
Brown, Vincent. A Magdalen's Husband. Monthly R. 15, no 3: 23.
Brown, William Garrott. Foe of Compromise. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 36: 323.
Brown, William Le Roy. Science, n. s. 15: 316.
Brown, William Perry. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 232.
Brown Brothers, Cricketers; a story. Blackw. 173: 691.
Brown Eyes. (V. C. Hallsett) Temp. Bar, 125: 317.
Brown Habit, The; a story. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 43: 673.
Brown Lustre Jug, The. (Frank Hird) Chamb. J. 82: 487, 507, 523.
Brown Puppy. (F. A. Smith) Longm. 43: 252. = Liv. Age, 240: 532.
Brown University. The John Carter Brown Library. (M. E. Clarke) Lib. J. 30: 69.
— Library. Harris Collection of American Poetry. (H. O. Brigham) Lib. J. 28: 658.
— Recent Architectural Developments of. (N. M. Isham) Archit. R. 11: 173.
Brown Wolf. (Jack London) Everybody's, 15: 147.
Browne, Edward Ingersoll. (E. H. Abbot) N. E. Reg. 56: 299.
Browne, George Elmer, Painter. (D. C. Preyer) Brush & P. 14: 107.

Browne, Hablot K., Some Letters of. (W. C. Bamburgh) Bk. Buyer, 23: 542.
Browne, Sir James, and the Harnai Railway. (G. K. Scott Moncrieff) Blackw. 177: 608.
Browne, Sir Thomas. (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 8: 158. — (D. Johnston) Macmil. 92: 414. = Liv. Age, 247: 289. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 81: 486. — (C. M. Hamilton) Sewanee, 11: 64. — Spec. 95: 644.
— and his Family. (H. C. Minchin) Fortn. 84: 616.
— Religio Medici. Library, 7: 1.
Brownell, W. C., as Critic of Fine Art. (Russell Sturgis) Internat. Mo. 5: 448.
Brownies, My Real. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 7: 5.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. (N. K. Bright) Bk. News, 24: 460. — (T. W. Higginson) Bk. News, 24: 457. — (H. S. Pancoast) Bk. News, 24: 464. — (G. Perry Norris) Indep. 60: 501. — Liv. Age, 249: 173. — Ecl. M. 142: 825. = Liv. Age, 241: 312.
— Birthplace of. Acad. 69: 708.
Browning, Robert. (E. Dowden) Bookman, 16: 351. — (G. K. Chesterton) Monthly R. 12, no. 2: 11. — (P. H. Wicksteed) Contemp. 83: 86.
— Ancestry of. (F. J. Furnivall) Acad. 62: 394.
— and Alfred Domett. (W. H. Griffin) Contemp. 87: 95. = Liv. Age, 244: 393. = Ecl. M. 144: 467.
— and the Animal Kingdom. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 43: 163.
— and Elizabeth: a Romance of the 19th Century. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 48: 918.
— — The Most Ideal of Love Stories. (C. E. Laughlin) Good Words, 44: 474.
— as a Tree Lover. (F. Duncan) Bk. Buyer, 25: 138.
— Brooke's Poetry of. Acad. 63: 435. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 75: 426.
— Casuistry of. (L. Stephen) National, 40: 534. = Ecl. M. 140: 357. = Liv. Age, 236: 257.
— Chesterton's Life of. (W. H. Griffin) Ath. '04, 1: 306. — Ath. '03, 1: 745. — (E. L. Burlingame) Lamp, 27: 19. — (A. S. Henry) Bk. News, 21: 831, 928.
— Dowden's Life of. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 37: 267. — Spec. 92: 774. — Ath. '04: 1: 362.
— Early Friends of. (W. H. Griffin) Contemp. 87: 427.
— In Venice. (K. De K. Bronson) Cornh. 85: 145. = Cent. 41: 572.
— Joy-element of. (Mary Phelps) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 95.
— Luria; a study. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 126: 49.
— Message to Artists and Craftsmen To-day. (G. W. James) Craftsman, 4: 149.
— New Lights on. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 92: 418.
— Optimism of, and of Meredith. (A. C. Pigou) Indep. R. 6: 92.
— Paracelsus. (C. W. Barnes) Meth. R. 64: 246.
— Philosophy of Religion and Theory of Life. (N. W. Helm) Meth. R. 62: 47.
— Place of, in the Evolution of English Poetry. (L. W. Smith) Sewanee, 11: 444.
— Plays, Stage Productions of. (Eliz. McCracken) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 3: 115.
— Prospice! Life-motto of. (Mary B. Whiting) Temp. Bar, 127: 606.
— Random Relations to Shakespeare. (A. Thomson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 581.
— Saul. (A. J. Coultas) Meth. R. 66: 784.
— — Elements of Hebrew Literature in. (C. A. Walters) Meth. R. 62: 219.
— Treatment of Nature. (Stopford A. Brooke) Good Words, 43: 89–339. = Critic, 40: 308–533. 41: 69.
— Two Estimates of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 35: 294.
Browning, Sarianna. Ath. '03, 1: 564.
Browning Pilgrimage in 1902. (A. B. McMahan) Lamp, 27: 291.
Browning Tonic. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 90: 203.
Brownings in Florence, The. (L. V. Lambert) Chaut. 35: 590. — (A. H. Wharton) Bk. News, 24: 467.
Brownson, Orestes A. (M. J. Harson) Cath. World, 79: 1.
Brownson, Sylvester A., Study of. (J. F. McLaughlin) Cath. World, 77: 310.
Broyle and Ringmer, The Parks of. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 42: 73, 156, 217.
Brozik, Vaeslad. Bk. News, 22: 782.
Bruges. (Ellis Schreiber) Cath. World, 81: 790. — (E. G. Day) Idler, 30: 193. — (L. C. Willcox) Am. Arch. 88: 85. — Month, 101: 198.
— Exhibition of Flemish Pictures, 1902. M. of Art, 27: 26. — (C. Phillips) Fortn. 78: 588.
Brummell, Beau, King of the Dandies. (C. Wilkins) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 277.
— the Last of the Beaux. (Arthur Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 46: 501.
Brunei; a Dying Kingdom. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 86: 106.
— The Last of a Great Sultan. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 113: 716.
Brunelleschi, Filippo. (M. L. E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 133: 347.
— and the Freemasons. Am. Arch. 80: 87.
Brunet, François, Travels in England, 1676. (D. K. Broster) Cornh. 93: 660.
Brunetière, Ferdinand. Ath. '06, 2: 771. — (P. E. More) Nation, 83: 502. — (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) Lamp, 29: 113. — Outl. 84: 912.
Bruno, Giordano. (Martha P. Conant) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 2: 91.
— in England. Quar. 196: 483.
— Monk, Philosopher, Seer, Martyr. (F. H. Wright) Meth. R. 63: 46.
Brunswick, Hanover, Hildesheim. (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 228.
Brush, G. de Forest. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 47: 135.
Brushwork Drawing. (B. E. Ward) Art J. 58: 148.
Brussels. La Maison du Peuple. (M. R. Cranston) Chaut. 40: 152.
— Scientific Congress at, 1895. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 73.
"Brute," The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Am. M. 62: 163.
Brute's Wife, The. (A. G. Steele) Munsey, 32: 661.
Bryan, Guy Morrison. (G. P. Garrison) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 121.
Bryan, W. J., and the Platform, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 324.
— and our Complex Social Order. (F. H. Giddings) Cent. 51: 154.
— a Character Study. (L. Abbott) Outl. 84: 66.
— Letters to a Chinese Official, A Reply to. (G. L. Dickinson) Cent. 51: 313.
Bryant, Edwin E. (A. L. Sanborn) Wis. Alum. M. 5: 1.
Bryant, Wm. C., our Pioneer American Poet. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 38: 223.
— Mother of, Diary of. (A. Mathews) M. of Hist. 2: 206.
— Home of, at Cedarmere. (Oliver B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 7: 353.
Bryce, James. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 78: 118.
— and Mr. Morley in America, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 549.
— as Ambassador; "Irregular" Diplomacy. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 550.
— Studies in Contemporary Biography. Bk. News, 21: 735.

Bryce, James, Studies in Contemporary Biography. Ath. '03, 1: 532. — Harriet Waters Preston Atlan. 92: 699. — (N. C. Sedgwick) Nation, 76: 400.
— Studies in History and Jurisprudence. Ath. '02, 1: 135. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 74: 153.
Bryozoa, Paleozoic, Development of. (E. R. Cummings) Am. J. Sci. 167: 49.
Bubbles, Old and New. (H. Lamont) Nation, 77: 316.
Buccaneers, The. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 48: 523, 742.
— Bully Hayes, the Last Buccaneer. (J. Slocum) Outing, 47: 689.
— I have Known. (Lloyd Buchanan) Lippinc. 77: 342.
— Voyage of the "Cygnet." Gent. M. n. s. 76: 243.
Buchanan, George. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 180: 1.
— Quatercentenary at Glasgow. Ath. '06, 2: 656.
Buchanan, James, as a Lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 16: 637.
Buchanan, Robert, Jay's Life of. Acad. 64: 123. = Liv. Age, 237: 378.
Bucharest. (Herbert Vivian) Sat. R. 97: 516.
Bucher, J. C., Record of Marriages by, 1763-69. (L. R. Kelper) Pennsyl. M. 26: 375.
Bucket-shop *vs.* Board of Trade. (C. C. Christie) Everybody's, 15: 707.
Bucket-shop Sharks. (Merrill A. Teague) Everybody's, 14: 723. 15: 33, 245, 398.
Buckfast Abbey. (O. K. Park) Antiq. n. s. 42: 251.
Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, Duke of, Lady Burghclere's. Ath. '04, 1: 76. — Spec. 92: 457.
Buckinghamshire. Ed. R. 197: 419.
Buckinghamshire Lace. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 57: 177.
Bucktail Bards, The. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 78: 230.
Buckton, Miss A. M. Eagerheart. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 729.
Buckton, G. Bowdler. (W. F. Kirby) Nature, 72: 587.
Buda and Pest. (Frederick Palmer) Scrib. M. 34: 651.
Budapest. The Twin City of the Magyars. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 81: 511.
Buddha, The Big Butter. (M. D. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 43: 184.
— Kant and the. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 86: 218.
— Last Meal of, and the Christian Eucharist. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 17: 240.
— Recent Discoveries concerning. (T. W. Rhys-Davids) Cent. 41: 837.
— A Story of, and its Sequel. (J. McGuire) Miss. R. 18: 625.
Buddhism and Art. (R. G. Corbet) Asia. R. 34: 114.
— and Christianity. (T. W. Rhys-Davids) Internat. Q. 7: 1. — (M. Anesaki) Hibbert J. 4: 1.
— and its Hell. (F. J. Masters) Calif. M. 3: 489.
— and St. Luke. (G. Shann) 19th Cent. 54: 120.
— as a Living Force. (T. W. Rhys-Davids) Hibbert J. 1: 465.
— Chinese. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 34: 372.
— Concerning. Overland, n. s. 45: 387.
— Extracts from the Literature of. Chaut. 42: 152.
— in Ceylon, Revival of. Misc. R. 18: 693.
— in India. Church Q. 58: 371.
— Japanese. (K. Nakamura and C. E. Rice) Arena, 27: 468.
— — how it appeals to a Christian Theist. (J. Estlin Carpenter) Hibbert J. 4: 503. = Ecl. M. 146: 504.
— of Tibet. (C. N. Eliot) Quar. 203: 192.
— Message of, to the Western World. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 84: 197. = Ecl. M. 145: 500. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 755.
— Tibetan, and Catholicity. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 167.
Buddhist and Christian Gospels, A. J. Edmunds on. Open Court, 19: 538.
Buddhist Council, First. (T. Suzuki) Monist, 14: 253.
Buddhist Monk, Cremation of a. (C. R. Callender) Indep. 60: 498.
Buddhist Monks of Burma, Thathanabaing, Head of. (D. H. R. Twomey) Asia. R. 37: 326.
Buddhist Poetry, Gems of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 156.
Buddhist Sect, Japanese, which teaches Salvation by Faith. (J. Troup) Hibbert J. 4: 281.
Budding Diplomatist; a story. (H. Bartholomew) Cornh. 90: 72. = Liv. Age, 242: 418.
Budgett, John Samuel. Nature, 69: 300. — Science, n. s. 19: 278.
Bülow, Prince von, Chancellor of Germany. (Adalbert von Dürnstein) World's Work, 11: 7181. — With portrait. (P. Goldschmied) Pall Mall M. 26: 402.
— A Bismarck en Pantoufles. Fortn. 77: 206.
Buenas Noches. (Eleanor Gates) Scrib. M. 39: 179.
Buffalo, N. Y. Albright Art Gallery. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 47: 154. — Brush & P. 16: 111. — (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 39: 381. — (C. M. Kurtz) Studio (Internat.) 26: xxxv.
— Charity Organization Society. (P. R. Lee) Char. 16: 589.
— — Twenty-fifth Anniversary of, 1902. (F. Almy) Char. 10: 32.
— Houses in. [Views only.] (G. Cary) Archit. Rec. 19: 459.
— Pan-American Exposition; the Color Scheme. (C. Y. Turner) Scrib. M. 31: 125.
— Public Library, School Department of. (H. L. Elmendorf) Lib. J. 28: 157.
— School System of. (F. R. Jewett) Educa. 24: 596.
— Tenement Houses. (G. W. Gillette) Char. 13: 31.
— Tenement Situation in. (G. W. Gillette) Char. 17: 70.
Buffalo, The American. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 40: 385.
— the King of the Prairie. (R. B. Townshend) Overland, n. s. 40: 155.
— My First. (J. W. Pullman) Army & Navy Life, 9: 577.
— Restoring the, to the Western Plains, with portrait. (G. W. Lillie ["Pawnee Bill"]) Cosmopol. 39: 651.
Buffalo Herd, The Spectator visits a. Outl. 82: 931.
Buffalo Hunting in Canada. (J. Innes) Canad. M. 19: 9.
— with the Karens. (C. Whitney) Outing, 46: 427.
Buffalo River; an Interesting Meandering Stream. (Robert F. Griggs) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 168.
Buffalo Runners. (A. C. Laut) Idler, 23: 635. — Outing, 40: 427.
Buffaloes, Experiments with. (C. J. Jones) Indep. 60: 1351.
Bugatti, Rembrandt, Italian Sculptor. (M. Horteloup) Studio (Internat.) 29: 23.
Bugeaud, Thomas. (W. O. Morris) Un. Serv. M. 24: 75.
Buggins, a Friend of the Throne; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 79: 736.
Bugler, The, of the "Light Brigade." (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 64: 757.
Buhot, Felix, in England. (O. Uzanne) M. of Art, 26: 385.
Builders; a novel. (E. Bohn) Canad. M. 24: 244.
Builders, The; a story. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 45-710. 49: 342.
Builders, The; a Nocturne in Westminster Abbey. (Mrs. Woods) Cornh. 86: 721.
Building, How to Look at a. (G. Kirkman) Craftsman, 2: 143.
Building, English *vs.* American Methods. (Charles Heathcote) Am. Arch. 83: 3.

Building, Extravagance in. (A. Chausse) Am. Arch. 88: 83.
— without an Architect. (W. Austen) Ctry Life Am. 4: 431.
Building of the City Beautiful; a story. (C. H. Miller) Arena, 32: 933. 33: 71-939.
Building Contracts. Am. Arch. 75: 70.
Building Costs, Comparative. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 10: 633.
Building Law. Summum Jus Summa Injuria. (C. G. Baldwin) Westm. 157: 318.
— in Canada. (S. G. Archibald) Am. Arch. 84: 103.
Building Laws, English and American. (Horace Cubitt) Am. Arch. 89: 161, 178.
— Uniformity of. Am. Arch. 81: 85.
Building Loan System, N. Y. Am. Arch. 84: 5.
Building Materials, The Comparative Cost of. (J. W. Robertson) Ctry Life Am. 8: 640.
— Fire-resisting; Test at Baltimore. (Edward Atkinson and C. L. Norton) Am. Arch. 84: 87.
— Testing, in New York. Am. Arch. 88: 116.
Building Methods, English *vs.* American. (C. Heathcote) Am. Arch. 82: 99.
Building Operations, Financing of. (W. H. Russell) Am. Arch. 87: 58.
Building Stones, Natural and Artificial. (L. P. Ford) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 384.
— Resistance to Frost. Am. Arch. 90: 111.
Building Trades; Employers and the Unions. (W. E. Walling) World's Work, 6: 3790.
— Methods of. Am. Arch. 80: 85.
— New York, Paralysis of, 1903. (H. Robbins) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 755.
Buildings, Ancient, Restoration of. (T. Hardy) Cornh. 94: 184.
— Crooked. Am. Arch. 88: 117.
— High, Art of. (B. Ferree) Archit. Rec. 15: 445.
— — Do they Pay? Archit. Rec. 12: 109.
— — in Berlin. (F. H. Mason) Am. Arch. 87: 23.
— — Limitations to the Production of. (B. J. Hendrick) Atlan. 90: 232.
— — Limits of. Am. Arch. 80: 100.
— — The Skyscraper Problem. (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 34: 253.
— High Office. (Paul Adam) Indep. 60: 1200.
— Natural Surroundings of. Archit. R. 9: 93.
— Portable, Utility of. (Arthur Fage) Cassier, 28: 119.
— Public. (T. Roosevelt) Am. Arch. 87: 19.
— Sites of. (L. M. Phillips) Liv. Age, 243: 58.
Buitenzorg, Java, Botanical Garden at. (F. Ramaley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 579.
Bulbs, California. Ctry Life Am. 5: 43.
— Culture of. (S. W. Fletcher; W. F. Massey) Ctry Life Am. 5: 313.
— for every Place and Purpose. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 10: 507.
— Hardy, for Fall-planting. Ctry Life Am. 4: 343.
— Trade in. Sat. R. 94: 232.
Bulgaria and the Balkans. Sat. R. 99: 299.
— and the Gospel in Sofia. (M. N. Popoff) Miss. R. 18: 602.
— Army. (F. W. von Herbert) Fortn. 83: 1044.
— — and the Threatened War. (F. W. von Herbert) Indep. 56: 773.
— — A Chat about the. (R. Wyon) Un. Serv. M. 31: 190.
— Evening, Night, and Morning in a South Bulgarian Town. (F. J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 46: 346.
— Serbo-Bulgarian Convention and its Results. (A. Stead) Fortn. 85: 537.
— To-day. (Ellinor F. B. Thompson) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 12. = Liv. Age, 249: 31.
Bulgarians of Macedonia. (H. N. Brailsford) Fortn. 81: 1049.
Bull, Ole, and Edwin Booth. (R. Ogden Doremus) Critic, 48: 234.
— as a Patriotic Force. (Margaret E. Noble) Cent. 48: 766.
Bull and Gate Inn. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 543.
Bull and Mouth Inn. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 317.
Bull in Lamb-skin. (E. C. Carpenter) Lippinc. 71: 420.
Bull in the (Library) China Shop. (W. I. Fletcher) Pub. Lib. 11: 549.
Bull-dog, Transformation of the. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 6: 147.
Bull Fight, A Provençal. (F. Miltoun) Idler, 30: 20.
Bull-fighters, The Women. (J. T. Connor) Land of Sun. 10: 58.
Bull-fighting, The Gentle Art of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 32: 641.
— in Mexico. (E. K. Holmes) Calif. M. 1: 574.
— Late Spanish Opinions on. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 75: 222.
Bull Mountain Pastoral. (H. Giovannoli) Lippinc. 71: 95.
Bull Run, Third Battle of; Manœuvres of 1904. (H. C. Corbin) Cosmopol. 38: 3.
Bullard, Frederic Field, the Man. (G. Burgess) Technol. R. 6: 557.
— the Musician. (L. R. Lewis) Technol. R. 6: 566.
Bullet Proof; a story. (M. C. Smith) Munsey, 28: 558.
Bullets, Expansive, Explosive, and Poisoned. (A. Marks) Westm. 157: 619.
Bullock, Jr., and the Octopus; a story. (W. H. Osborne) McClure, 21: 578.
"Bulls" and "Bears." (W. H. Williamson) Chamb. J. 79: 501.
Bullwhack Joe. (R. B. Townshend) Temp. Bar, 125: 328.
Bullwhacker's Pet, The. (R. B. Townshend) Overland, n. s. 40: 71.
Bulstrode in Loco Parentis. (Marie van Vorst) Scrib. M. 40: 596.
Bulstrode's Portrait. (Marie van Vorst) Scrib. M. 39: 410.
Bulwer, Henry Lytton, Lord. Maxims. 19th Cent.. 56: 262.
Bumblebee, The Good. Chaut. 35: 522.
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, The Case of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 62.
— Engineer and Diplomat, with portrait. (H. Hale) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 677.
Bunco Game; Looting of the Tanquis. (J. S. Metcalfe) Munsey, 27: 380.
Bungalow, The, at its Best. Archit. Rec. 20: 297.
— How to build a. Craftsman, 5: 253.
— in America. (K. C. Budd) Archit. Rec. 11: 221.
— The Log. (Elmer R. B. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 8: 638.
— Possibilities of the, as a Permanent Dwelling. (Harlan Thomas) Craftsman, 9: 859.
— Why not a? (J. M. A. Darrach) Ctry Life Am. 10: 637.
Bungalow, A; story of a Summer Cottage. (F. Phillips) Ctry Life Am. 4: 411.
Bungalow No. 182. Temp. Bar, 125: 465.
Bungalows. Craftsman, 10: 105.
— California. Archit. Rec. 18: 217.
— Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 28: 326.
— in California, An Architect of. (Arthur C. David) Archit. Rec. 20: 307.
Bunhill Fields; The Nonconformist "Campo Santo." Chamb. J. 83: 46.

Bunker Hill, Battle of; Letter of Rev. Thos. Barnard, jr., 1775. M. of Hist. 1: 393.
— — True Significance of. (S. W. Stevens) M. of Hist. 1: 388.
Bunyan, John, and Ignatius Loyola. (J. Rickaby) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 294.
— Pilgrim's Progress, Land of. (J. W. Davies) Bookman, 16: 157.
— — for the Metabele. (F. Jeffery) Sund. M. 33: 643.
Bunyan Warrant, The. Green Bag, 16: 639.
Buondelmonte; a story. (M. Hewlett) Harper, 106: 343, 531.
Burbank, Elbridge Ayer. Craftsman, 7: 280. — With portrait. (C. C. Shinn) Land of Sun. 14: 96, 182.
— and Child Culture. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 47: 265.
— How he produces New Flowers and Fruit. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. 40: 163.
— King of Horticulture. Overland, n. s. 47: 226.
— a Maker of New Plants and Fruits. (M. S. Harwood) Scrib. M. 36: 49.
— The Miracle Maker of Gardens. (Emma B. Beeson) Indep. 58: 997.
— New Creations in Plant Life. (T. H. Macbride) Dial, 40: 47.
— Personal Impressions of. (H. De Vries) Indep. 60: 1134.
— Production of Horticultural Novelties by. (H. De Vries) Open Court, 20: 641.
— Scientific Aspects of Work of. (V. L. Kellogg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 363.
— Scientist. (Honoria R. P. Tuomey) Out West, 23: 201.
— Some Experiments of. (David S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 201.
— Transforming the World of Plants, with portrait. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. 40: 63.
— A Visit to. (H. De Vries) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 329.
— Wonder-worker of Science. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 47: 656.
Burden of Proof in Cases of Marine Disasters. (F. Cunningham) Am. Law R. 39: 178.
Burden-bearers of the World; pictures. Outing, 44: 161.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness. Sund. M. 32: 337.
Burford, England. Idler, 28: 68. — (A. G. Webster) Art J. 57: 375.
Burford Papers. Ath. '06, 1: 443.
Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, Jessopp's. Ath. '04, 2: 37.
Burgis, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smith and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 57: 494.
Burglar Proof Safe. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 545.
Burglary; the Great Cornhill Affair. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 81: 154.
— The Higher. Sat. R. 102: 327.
Burgos, Dream City of Old Castile. (E. Pound) Bk. News, 25: 91.
Burgoyne's Officers; were they quartered on Harvard College? (F. H. Smith, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 50.
Burham, Kent, Church of the Blessed Virgin. (J. R. Larkby) Antiq. n. s. 38: 297.
Burial; a Grave Problem. (W. A. McLean) Green Bag, 14: 586.
Burial Relics, Some Monastic. (H. Pentin) Antiq. n. s. 41: 254.
Burial of St. Peter, The; a tale. (L. H. Lucas) Land of Sun. 8: 16.
Buried Treasure. (Stewart E. White) McClure, 27: 115.
Burke, Edmund, an Apostle of Conservatism. (B. J. Hoadley) Meth. R. 65: 102.
Burke, Edmund, as a Statesman. (S. G. Kellogg) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 30.
— on Party. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. 11: 36.
— on Religion and the Church. (W. F. P. Stockley) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 61.
— Style of. (W. Alexander) National, 47: 77. = Ecl. M. 146: 400. = Liv. Age, 249: 48.
Burke, J. Butler, and his Experiments. Science, n. s. 22: 405.
Burleigh, Bennett, and Johnson's Island. (F. J. Shepard) M. of Hist. 1: 306, 378.
Burlesque in French Literature. Macmil. n. s. 2: 145.
Burley-on-the-Hill House, Miss Finch's History of. Ath. '02, 2: 147.
Burlington House, "Old Masters" at. (J. P. Richter) Art J. 54: 81. — Ath. '02, 1: 57–281. — Ath. '03, 1: 56, 89, 120, 153. — Ath. '06, 1: 24, 84. — Spec. 90: 52.
Burlington, N. J. List of Freeholders, 1745. (C. E. Godfrey) Pennsyl. M. 29: 421.
Burmah. (F. Fryer) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 153.
— At the Play in. (J. A. M. Gyl) Blackw. 171: 562.
— Colonial Administration of. (A. Ireland) Outl. 75: 127.
— The Little Widows of a Dynasty. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Harper, 106: 115.
— Nisbet on. Nature, 65: 243.
— With Lord Curzon in. (E. C. Cotes) National, 30: 122. — Scrib. M. 32: 58.
Burnaud, Eugene, Painter of Bible Scenes. (C. Brinton) Everybody's, 9: 711.
Burne-Jones, E. (W. Knight) Fortn. 86: 671.
— Life and Art of. (Greenough White) Conserv. R. 5: 212. — Ed. R. 201: 237. = Liv. Age, 244: 37. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 80: 115. — Church Q. 60: 333. — Sat. R. 99: 83. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 118. — Spec. 94: 111. — (Basil de Sélincourt) Indep. R. 5: 117. — (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 38: 145. — (Julia Cartwright) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 17. = Liv. Age, 245: 461. = Ecl. M. 145: 41.
— Studies by. Studio (Internat.) 22: 312.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, at Home. (C. Harwood) Critic, 40: 230.
Burney, Fanny. *See* Arblay, Madame d'.
Burney Family, Chronicles of the. Ath. '06, 2: 647. — Spec. 97: 828.
Burnham, Capt. Jesse, Reminiscences of. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 12.
Burning of the Boats, The. (G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 209.
Burns, John. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 73: 583.
— Labor Minister. (E. Knight) Outl. 82: 793.
— The Working-minister. (R. Donald) 19th Cent. 59: 191. = Ecl. M. 146: 283. = Liv. Age, 249: 75.
Burns, Robert. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 19: 394.
— as Commentator; Some Original Notes by the Poet. Chamb. J. 80: 401.
— as an English Poet. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 82: 648. = Liv. Age, 235: 681. = Ecl. M. 140: 194.
— as a Song Writer, Dick's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 512.
— "Charlie he 's my Darling" and other Originals. (T. F. Henderson) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 171.
— Cult of, in America. (J. M. Dixon) Chamb. J. 80: 785.
— The Man and the Poet, with portraits. (J. Hawthorne; W. M. Payne) Booklover's M. 1: 267.
— Popularity of Poetry of. (W. B. Wilson) Meth. R. 65: 430.
— To; a poem. (R. Bridges) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 157.
Burns Recital, A; a story. (C. B. Going) Am. M. 61: 507.
Burr, Aaron, and Morgan, G., Interesting Letters of. (G. D. W. Vroom) Pennsyl. M. 26: 370.

Burr, Aaron, as Lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 14: 451.
— Conspiracy of, McCaleb's. (C. Becker) Nation, 77: 36.
— First Love of. (Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 69: 757.
— How Pres. Jefferson was informed of his Conspiracy. (J. M. Morgan) Pennsyl. M. 27: 59.
— Trial of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 18: 404. — (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 3.
— True Love of. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 28: 437, 852. 29: 54, 210.
Burrell, John, Diary of, 1759–60. (W. L. Palmer) N. E. Reg. 59: 352.
Burro, Brother. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 4: 106.
Burroughs, John. (W. S. Kennedy) Californian, 6: 187.
— as Prose Writer. (H. M. Stanley) Dial, 32: 7.
— at Riverby on the Hudson. Craftsman, 8: 565.
— Bird and Bough. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 49: 139.
— Celery-growing of. (Julian Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 9: 311.
— Ways of Nature. (H. M. Judd) Nation, 82: 59.
Burroughs, Stephen. (G. H. Hubbard) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 62.
Burroughs Adding Machine. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 698.
Burslem Art School, Ceramic Work of. (E. N. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 27: 333.
Burton, John Hill. History of Scotland, Errors in. (W. L. Mathieson) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 48.
Burton, Sir Richard. Acad. 70: 277, 303.
— A Reminiscence of. Chamb. J. 81: 538.
— Wanderings in Three Continents. (H. M. Stanley) Dial, 32: 244.
— Wright's Life of. Dial, 41: 29. — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 83: 205. — (H. S. Krans) Outl. 84: 84.
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of Melancholy; an Odd Sort of Popular Book. (G. Bradford, Jr.) Atlan. 93: 548.
Burton, Stephen, of Bristol, R. I., and some of his Descendants. (S. A. Smith) N. E. Reg. 60: 28.
Burton House Beautiful, The; a story. (M. and R. Dawson) Munsey, 28: 763.
Burton-in-Lonsdale, Excavations in Castle Hill. (H. M. White) Antiq. n. s. 41: 411.
Bury St. Edmunds. (Urbanus Sylvan) Cornh. 90: 403.
Busch, W., Art of. (Robert C. Brooks) Bookman, 22: 10.
Bush, The Vintner's. (H. C. Bolton) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 40.
Bushido, the Japanese Ethical Code. (A. Stead) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 52. = Liv. Age, 241: 115.
Bushmen, whom No Man can Tame. (C. Messer) Good Words, 45: 179.
Bushnell, Horace, and Ritschl, Albrecht; a comparison. (G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. 6: 35.
— Albrecht Ritschl, and Sabatier; a comparison. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 321.
— as a Theologian. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 59: 601.
— Secret of. (T. T. Munger) Outl. 71: 1063.
— Theology of. (G. B. Stevens) Meth. R. 62: 692.
Business and Science. (James T. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 28.
— the Genius of the U. S. (C. Ferguson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 248, 348.
— The Literature of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 409.
— Moral Tone in, Improvement of. (T. F. Woodlock) World's Work, 8: 4955.
— New Science of. World's Work, 10: 6435, 6673, 7682.
— Organization for Quick Results. (Kendall Banning) World's Work, 11: 7014.
Business. Our Business Outlook. (Scrutator) No. Am. 183: 640.
— Professional Training for. (H. L. Person) World's Work, 8: 4767.
— Prospects in, as a Career. Cornh. 87: 620.
— Publicity and Reform in. (H. Clews) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 143.
— "Regenerating," Ways of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 462.
— Science in Conducting. (A. Brownell) World's Work, 9: 5596.
— Secret of, in the Management of Men. (A Carnegie) World's Work, 6: 3520.
— The Small, as a School of Manhood. (H. A. Stimson) Atlan. 93: 337.
— Training for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 298.
Business is Business. (M. Reed) Sund. M. 34: 340.
Business of Empire. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 77: 1024.
Business Basis for Public Schooling. (G. H. Martin) Educa. 26: 137.
Business Colleges; why they succeed. (P. D. McIntosh) Canad. M. 21: 314.
Business Correspondence, Systematizing a. (E. D. Page) World's Work, 12: 7572.
Business Department in a Public High School, Purpose of a Good. (C. P. Ellis) School R. 11: 123.
Business Diplomats, Our. Indep. 57: 706.
Business Doctor, The. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 30: 79.
Business Education. (Harlow S. Person) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 101. — Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 341. — (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 44: 232. — (W. A. Scott) World To-day, 9: 878.
— in Schools. (Joshua Fitch) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 488.
Business "Engineer," The. (R. Stevens) World's Work, 6: 3445.
Business Enterprise, Veblen's Theory of. (J. St. G. Heath) Econ. R. 16: 492.
Business Failures in Canada. Canad. M. 23: 511.
Business Libel, A; a story. (J. Sykes) Cent. M. n. s. 70: 417.
Business-man, English, The Paradox of. (R. E. Vernede) Macmil. 86: 450. = Ecl. M. 140: 398. = Liv. Age, 236: 333.
Business Outlook in 1904. Bank. M. (Lond.) 78: 673.
Business Proposition, A. (Helen E. Richardson) Overland, n. s. 39: 955.
Business Stagnation, Cause of. (H. Bilgram) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 87.
Business Success, Social Conditions and. (R. B. Van Cortlandt) No. Am. 175: 517.
Busoni, a Master of the Piano. (Harold E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 766.
Buss, Robert Wm., Graphic Humorist, with portrait. (G. S. Layard) M. of Art, 26: 361.
Busse, Ludwig. Geist und Korper. (J. Lindsay) Crit. R. 13: 223.
Busy, Being, Illusion of. Sat. R. 97: 228. = Liv. Age, 240: 762.
Butcher, S. H. Lectures at Harvard. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 78: 270.
Butler, Charles, Life of. Outl. 76: 1040.
Butler, Howard Crosby. (E. M. Norris) Critic, 42: 516.
Butler, James Davie. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 81: 438.
Butler, Nicholas Murray, with portrait. (E. D. Perry) Colum. Univ. Q. 4: 113. — Cent. 41: 910. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 170.
— Inaugural Address. Science, n. s. 15: 641.
— Exercises at Installation of, as President of Columbia University. Colum. Univ. Q. 4: supp.
Butler, Samuel. Characters. Acad. 63: 290.

Butler, Samuel. Hudibras. Acad. 68: 119. — (M. Dickin Gent. M. n. s. 75: 445.
— Hogarth of English Poetry. Westm. 166: 370.
Butler, Samuel, 1835–1902. Ath. '02, 1: 819. — (R. A. Streatfield) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 137. — Spec. 88: 4[illegible]. — (D. MacCarthy) Indep. R. 3: 527.
Butler Report, The. (P. Herbert) 19th Cent. 58: 167.
Butte, Montana. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 367.
— Greatest of Copper Camps. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 43: 870.
Butte County, Cal., Hills and Farms of. (Caroline M. Olney) Overland, n. s. 39: 995.
Butter, Adulteration of. (H. L. Puxley) Macmil. n. s. 1: [illegible]. — (C. Simmonds) Nature, 73: 4[illegible].
— Cheese, and Condensed Milk as Factory Products. (C. B. Lane) Cosmopol. 39: 193.
— produced in U. S.; a comparison. (F. W. Hewes) Everybody's, 10: 235.
Butter-making by Taylor's Absorption Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 233.
Butterflies and Moths. (Anna Botsford) Ctry Life Am. 2: 50.
— — Collecting, as an Industry. (P. Martyn) Ctry Life Am. 7: 630.
— at the Zoölogical Gardens in London. Sat. R. 102: 168. — (Selwyn Image) Sat. R. 102: 267.
— Collecting, with a Camera. (W. S. Rice) Out West, 19: 617.
— Dimorphic Mimicry among. Knowl. n. s. 2: 1.
— in Poetry. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 746.
— Winter. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 43: 65.
Butterfly, The; a story. (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 107: 441.
Butterfly-hunter, The; (M. E. Fontaine) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 242: 245.
Butterworth, Hezekiah. (Ralph Davol) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 507.
Buxhall in Suffolk, Copinger's History of. Ath. '02, 2: 344.
Buying a Sideboard. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. 39: 444.
Buzzards, The. (C. A. Lyman) Outing, 41: 340.
By Authority of the Commissioners; a story. (A. H. Warner) Munsey, 31: 337.
By the Book. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 25: 341.
By Catalogue; a story. (B. Hanscom) Atlan. 93: 241.
By Divers Portions and in Divers Manners. (M. E. Beelars) Temp. Bar, 131: 159.
By Favor of the Gods; a story. (A. S. Allen) Harper, 107: 172.
By Firelight. (A. M. Daulton) Outl. 76: 827.
By the Gentle Insistence of Zubi. (E. H. Neff) Cent. 51: 98.
By Hook or Crook. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 348.
By the Monk's Well. Chamb. J. 83: 812.
By my Faith as a Banker. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 87: 370.
By-products. The Later Day of Alchemy. (W. C. Morgan) Harper, 110: 620.
— Value of. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 22: 456.
By Proxy; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 21: 627.
By Souvenir Postal Card; a story. (Margaret B. Slupp) Am. M. 61: 569.
By Stages. (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 50: 209.
By Strategy. (C. Marriage) Longm. 41: 547.
By Strength of Arms and Artic. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 33.
By the Terrors of the Law; a story of Arkansas. (Alice French) Cent. 46: 258.
By the Unfailing Band. (E. Vivian) Chamb. J. 82: 697.
By the Waters of Sparta. (E. F. Benson) Temp. Bar, 128: 151.
By Way of the Attic. (Walt Makee) Lippinc. 78: 69.
By Way of Loss; a story. (M. J. Mayer) McClure, 23: 292.
By the Width of a Hair; a story. (S. M. Hall) Land of Sun. 13: 37, 105.
Byfield, Mass. Dummer Academy. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 680.
Byington, Ezra Hoyt. (G. M. Adams) N. E Reg. 56: 115.
Bylow Hill. (G. W. Cable) Atlan. 89: 293–588.
Byrd, Col. Wm., of Westover, Bassett's Writings of. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 74: 253. — (A. M. Earle) Dial, 32: 308.
Byrne, Miles. Irish Regiment under Napoleon. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 92: 355.
Byron, Lord, and his Nature-Poetry. (P. Edgar) Canad. M. 19: 18.
— and Lady, Lord Lovelace on the Separation of. (Rowland E. Prothero) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 11.
— and Morals. (G. Rebec) Int. J. Ethics, 14: 39.
— Burial of. Acad. 62: 435.
— Confessions. (A. B. MacMahan) Dial, 39: 235.
— Don Juan. Acad. 64: 439.
— — Ethics of. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Fortn. 83: 1061.
— — Murray's New Edition. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 77: 285.
— The King of the Humbugs. Good Words, 45: 467, 579.
— Lord Lovelace and. (J. Murray) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 19.
— Poetry of. Acad. 70: 5.
— A Study in Heredity. (C. Kassel) Arena, 36: 175.
— *vs.* Spencer. (J. Kindon) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 362.
— Works; ed. by Coleridge and Prothero. (M. B. Anderson) Dial, 36: 389. — Ath. '04, 1: 645, 714. — (J. C. Collins) Quar. 202: 429.
Bystander, The; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 110: 79.
Byway, Romance of the. Spec. 88: 940.
Byzantine. (D. W. Clark) Meth. R. 63: 589.
Byzantine Architecture. Ed. R. 200: 385. — Am. Arch. 86: 75.
— in Greece. Church Q. 58: 295.
Byzantine Craftsmanship. (E. F. Reynolds) Art J. 57: 311, 325.
Byzantine Empire and the Crusades. (C. Diehl) Internat. Mo. 5: 725.
Byzantine Greece. (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 83: 100. 84: 3.
Byzantium, Influence of, upon Rome. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Princ. Univ. Bull. 6: 38.

Caaba. The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 151.
Cabala, The Holy. Acad. 63: 57.
Cabals of Exiles in the U. S. (B. Brandenburg) Book-lover's M. 7: 806.
Cabana, La. (G. E. Channing) Land of Sun. 8: 60.
Cabbage, Black Rot of. (H. A. Harding; F. C. Stewart) Science, n. s. 20: 55.
Cabeza De Vaca, Route of. (B. Ponton and others) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 166. 3: 54–230. 4: 1.
Cabin on the Shoulder, The. (V. E. Roe) Munsey, 36: 206.
Cabinet, English, Queer Side of the. (H. Leach) Chamb. J. 83: 218.
— President's, Origin and Creation of the. (H. B. Learned) Yale R. 15: 160.
— — Personal Impressions of New Members, 1906. Outl. 84: 745.
Cabinet Ministers, Town Residences of. (Wm. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 79: 577.
Cabinet Officers in Congress. (E. A. Dodge) Sewanee, 11: 129.

Cabinet-work, Home Training in. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 713. 8: 85 603. 9: 804. 10: 658. 11: 120, 376.
Cable, Geo. W. Bylow Hill. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 24: 469.
Cable, The All-British. (Munro) Chamb. J. 79: 375.
Cables, needed for the British Empire. Sat. R. 93: 519.
— Ocean. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. 70: 122.
— — How they unite the World. (D. Murray) World's Work, 4: 2298.
— Our Defenseless. (P. T. McGrath) Fortn. 78: 513.
— Pacific, Vancouver to Australia. (W. C. Secretan) Pall Mall M. 28: 393. — (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 183.
Cabmen, London. (V. Thompson) Outing, 45: 151.
— New York Cab Driver and his Cab. (V. Thompson) Outing, 49: 129.
— Paris. (V. Thompson) Outing, 43: 241.
Cabot, S., Residence of. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 18: 263.
Cabrillo, Voyage of, along Cal. Coast in 1542. Calif. M. 1: 100, 215.
— Celebration at San Diego, The. Land of Sun. 1: 76.
Cabs and Omnibuses. Spec. 97: 192.
— London, Centenary of. (H. C. Moore) Good Words, 46: 286.
Cabul, The Mission to. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 84: 75.
Cachéd Buffalo Calf, The; a story. (A. C. Laut) Munsey, 27: 399.
Cacti of Arizona Deserts. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 22: 363. — (D. Coolidge) Ctry Life Am. 5: 56, 93. — (W. A. Cannon) Out West, 24: 25.
Cactus, The. (Rosa de La Guerra) Land of Sun. 6: 133.
— The Plant of Mystery. (A. J. Burdick) Am. M. 62: 204.
— Spineless; Latest Plant Marvel of Luther Burbank. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 8: 381.
Cactus Family, Biology of. (W. A. Cannon) Am. Natural. 40: 27.
— of U. S. (C. R. Orcutt) Calif. M. 5: 177.
Cadbury, George, with portrait. (Annie L. Diggs) Cosmopol. 36: 482.
Caddis-worm, The Net-making. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 112: 276.
Cadiz, Spain. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 94: 72.
Cadmium, Estimation of, as the Oxide. (C. P. Flora) Am. J. Sci. 170: 456.
— Estimation of, by Means of the Rotating Cathode. (C. P. Flora) Am. J. Sci. 170: 454.
— taken as the Sulphate, Use of the Rotating Cathode for the Estimation of. (C. P. Flora) Am. J. Sci. 170: 268.
Cadwalader, Dr. Thomas, Sketch of. (C. W. Duller) Pennsyl. M. 27: 262.
Cæsar, Julius, Battlefields of, Visit to. (W. Dennison) School R. 13: 139.
— of Shakespeare and of History. (J. C. Allen) Poet-Lore, 13: 560.
— Scott's Portraiture of. (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 77: 253.
Cæsar in Servitude. (Edith Rickert) Outl. 79: 840.
Cæsarea, Zur Topographie von. (S. Kraus) Jew. Q. 14: 745.
Cæsium, Chromates of. (F. R. Fraprie) Am. J. Sci. 171: 309.
Caëtani, Don Michel-Angelo, the Patriot Duke of Sermoneta. (C. L. H. Demster) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 133.
Cafaggiolo, Majolica so signed. (Henry Wallis) Ath. '02, 1: 824.
Café, The, a Substitute for the Saloon. (Louis B. Pink) Indep. 60: 508.
Café Procope, The. (A. M. Rothrock) Lippinc. 77: 702.
Cafés, Continental. (H. K. Vielé) Cosmopol. 37: 651.
Cagliostro. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 87.
— and Freemasonry, Almeras's. Sat. R. 97: 422.
— The Real. Macmil. 91: 130.
— A Study in Charlatanism. (H. R. Evans) Monist, 13: 523.
"Cahoot," Origin of. (C. B. Wilson) Nation, 76: 311.
Caimanera Mines, Lifting the. (A. M. Dalton) Overland, n. s. 44: 25.
Cain and the Moon. (O. F. Emerson) Ath. '06, 2: 186.
— Who was his Wife? (W. H. Kesteven) 19th Cent. 53: 330.
Caine, Hall, Open Letters to. Good Words, 43: 217.
Caird, E., on the Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. (R. P. Hardie) Mind, 30: 403.
Cairo, Climate of. Science, n. s. 18: 217.
— Monuments at, Preservation of. Ath. '06, 1: 771.
— Streets of. (R. H. Blanchard) World's Work, 4: 2045.
Caissons in Bridge Building. (T. Oliver) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 697.
Caitlin Dhu. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 71: 706.
Cake-walk, Origin of the. (R. F. Smith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 320.
Calaveras Cave, California. (Lillian E. Purdy) Calif. M. 4: 90.
Calcite, Fetid, Interesting Variety of, and the Cause of its Odor. (B. J. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. 169: 345.
— New Type of, from the Joplin Mining District. (D. B. Sterrett) Am. J. Sci. 168: 73.
Calcite-prehnite Cement Rock, in the Tuff of the Holyoke Range. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 167: 277.
Calcite-sand Crystal, New Form of. (E. H. Barbour and C. A. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 164: 451.
Calcites, Some Phosphorescent, from Fort Collins, Colo., and Joplin, Mo. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 171: 301.
Calcium, Metallic, in Chemical Reactions. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 23: 712.
Calculus, Differential, Introduction to, by Means of Finite Differences. (Roberdean Buchanan) Pop. Astron. 13: 245, 309.
— Gibson's New Treatise on. (G. M. Minchin) Nature, 65: 530.
— Granville's Differential and Integral. (J. Pierpont) Science, n. s. 21: 64.
— Lodge's Integral. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 73: 337.
— of Variations, Bolza on. (E. R. Hedrick) Science, n. s. 22: 865.
Calcutta, Black Hole of, 1756. (G. W. Forrest) Blackw. 174: 220.
— The City of. (C. E. Buckland) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 275.
— A Reminiscence of 1857. Chamb. J. 82: 428.
— Siege of, 1755–57. Blackw. 172: 836.
— Visit to. (R. E. Desmond) Californian, 2: 495.
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, How did he know Shakespeare's Plays? (H. Reade) Westm. 160: 84.
— English Translations of. (E. Murphy) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 72
— A Spanish Romeo and Juliet. (H. Reade) Westm. 161: 195.
Calderon, George. Dwala. Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 19.
Caldwell, Charles, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 58: 36.
Caleb Jones. (R. W. Child) Atlan. 97: 494.
Caledonia Mine; a Sociological Experiment. (A. Cook) Outl. 83: 73.

Calendar, The Amorite. (C. H. W. Jones) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 123, 337.
— Ancient Mexican, Periodic Adjustments of. (Zelia Nuttall) Am. Anthrop. 6: 486.
— Babylonian. Amer. Antiq. 28: 251.
— Chinese. (W. J. Hornsby) Pop. Astron. 10: 229.
— Excursion in a. Spec. 86: 139.
— A Possible. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 82: 239.
— Reform of the. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 118. — (C. H. Genung) No. Am. 179: 569
Calendars, Ancient. Nature, 68: 593.
— — and Constellations, Plunket on. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 27: 1.
— Chinese and Central American, Ideograms of. (R. H. Geoghegan) Monist, 16: 562.
— Japanese. (E. W. Clement) Am. Antiq. 25: 25, 247.
Calhoun, John C., Correspondence of. (G. M. Pinckney) Sewanee, 10: 420. — (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 7: 372.
— Political Theory of. (C. E. Merriam) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 577.
— Principles, Acts, and Utterances of, Promotive of the Union. (J. L. M. Curry) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 93.
Caliban. (O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 4: 76.
California. Ctry Life Am. 1: 71.
— and its Resources. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 18: 3.
— and the Southern Pacific Railroad. (A. Del Mar) Californian, 3: 207.
— The Ark People of. (C. Vostrovsky) Land of Sun. 15: 17.
— Army and Navy Homes in. (A. H. Dutton) Army & Navy Life, 9: 573.
— Art in; Old Masterpieces owned there. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 21: 211.
— as a Gem State. (G. E. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 40: 468.
— as a Health Resort. (P. C. Remondino) Calif. M. 4: 681.
— as a Place of Residence for the Scholar. (M. G. Dodge) Lib. J. 30: 793.
— Big Trees of. (C. H. Hittell) Out West, 21: 307. — (A. Kinney) Calif. M. 1: 115.
— Birds of. (V. Garland) Overland, n. s. 43: 386.
— Builders of. (F. M. Pixley) Overland, n. s. 41: 126.
— — Franciscan Period. (F. M. Pixley) Overland, n. s. 41: 192 367.
— Building it up by Publicity. (Rufus P. Jennings) World To-day, 8: 320.
— Building up a State by Organized Effort. (Hamilton Wright) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 212.
— Camp Meetings in, Passing of. (L. B. Davis) Out West, 19: 262.
— Climate of. (W. Lindley) Calif. M. 1: 54.
— — and Resources of. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 16: 569, 595.
— Climatology of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 353.
— Coast of, Discovery of. (R. A. Thompson) Out West, 16: 353, 489.
— Congressional Campaign in, A. (N. E. Smythe) Out West, 17: 758.
— Country Life of. (A. J. Wells) Ctry Life Am. 1: 75.
— Curiosities of. Overland, n. s. 43: 123.
— Dairy Industry of. (E. C. Smith) Overland, n. s. 43: 268.
— Division of the State. (J. P. Widney) Californian, 3: 124.
— — Needed. (A. Kinney) Calif. M. 4: 387.
— — Impossible. (M. M. Estee) Calif. M. 4: 397.
— Early Days of. Out West, 22: 3, 136.
— Educational Institutions of. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 44: 653.
— Camps and Tramps in. (J. H. Rogers) Char. 13: 61.
California, Civilization in, Conditions of a. (W. C. Jones) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 45.
— Ethnological and Archæological Survey of. (B. I. Wheeler and F. W. Putnam) Science, n. s. 18: 570.
— Exposition, 1894. (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. 5: 145. (M. H. De Young) Calif. M. 5: 393.
— First Ship of, "El Triunfo de la Cruz." (T. H. Hittell) Californian, 1: 15.
— Flowers in. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 307.
— Forest Trees in. (Bertha F. Herrick) Calif. M. 5: 81.
— From Chicago to. (C. R. Pattee) Land of Sun. 7: 275.
— Fruit Crops of, Saving. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 49: 571.
— Fruits and Flowers of. (C. G. Norton) Overland, n. s. 40: 371.
— Gardens in, how they Grow. (Josephine Clifford) Californian, 1: 119.
— Geographical Peculiarities of. (T. H. Hittell) Land of Sun. 15: 152.
— The Golden Story of. (N. Dent) Munsey, 36: 135.
— Hermits of. (H. L. Jones) Out West, 21: 517.
— Highway, The King's. (Auguste Wey) Land of Sun. 3: 156.
— — — The Cordon of. (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 3: 269.
— History of, Early; trans. of Viceroy Revilla-Gigedo's Report, 1768–93. Land of Sun. 11: 32, 105, 168, 225, 283.
— — — trans. of Fray Zarate-Salmeron's "Relacion," 1538–1626. Land of Sun. 11: 336. 12: 39, 104, 180.
— — — trans. of Escalante's Letter, 1778. Land of Sun. 12: 247, 309.
— — — The Expeditions of 1769. Land of Sun. 14: 485. 15: 38.
— Home-Garden in. (A. V. Stubenrauch) Ctry Life Am. 1: 95.
— in 1772. Out West, 16: 56.
— in 1849. Land of Sun. 13: 167, 272.
— Its Resources and History. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 17: 3–527.
— John Brown Colony No. 1. (W. H. B. Hayward) Calif. M. 1: 198.
— Journalism in, before the "Gold Rush." (K. A. Chandler) Land of Sun. 14: 314, 403.
— — Early. (D. E. Gordon) Overland, n. s. 43: 363.
— — — Trinity Journal. (D. E. Gordon) Overland, n. s. 43: 476.
— — — John Rollin Ridge. Overland, n. s. 44: 128.
— — — Humbolt Times. (D. E. Gordon) Overland, n. s. 44: 423.
— — Pioneer. (J. M. Scanland) Bookman, 23: 40.
— Lake Country. (F. De Laguna) Out West, 19: 262.
— Libraries of, Smaller. (W. P. Kimball) Pub. Lib. 4: 224.
— Library Field in. (F. J. Teggart) Pub. Lib. 4: 209.
— Library Situation in. (Joy Lichtenstein) Pub. Lib. 10: 280.
— Lower. Land of Sun. 9: 261.
— Mail Route in, First. (W. J. Handy) Out West, 25: 174.
— Mendocino County, its Woods and Rugged Shore. (M. Troili) Out West, 22: 379.
— Midwinter Sun Mystery. (Mabel H. Brown) Overland, n. s. 45: 223.
— Mission Buildings. (G. W. James) Craftsman, 5: 321. 6: 541. — (Laura B. Powers) Calif. M. 2: 547. 4: 142. — (Frances F. Victor) Californian, 5: 389, 514. 6: 15.
— — Destruction of the. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 657.

California, Mission Buildings, Paintings of, by Edwin Deakin. (R. L. Hewitt) Brush & P. 15: 1.
— — Preservation of the Old. Out West, 19: 5.
— — La Purisima. Out West, 23: 257.
— National Guard. (C. C. Allen) Calif. M. 1: 541.
— Native Languages of. (R. B. Dixon and A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthrop. 5: 1.
— Nature and Art in. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 6: 370.
— Naval Battalion. (W. F. Burke) Calif. M. 4: 548.
— Netherlands of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 462.
— New Inland Sea of. (F. G. Martin) Booklover's M. 7: 679.
— Newspaper in, The First. (W. J. Handy) Out West, 23: 59.
— — Extracts from, 1846. (W. J. Handy) Out West, 23: 358. 24: 234.
— Normal Schools. (F. Burke) Educa. R. 25: 314.
— Northern. (C. H. Shinn) Land of Sun. 7: 140.
— — and its Riches. (Katherine Odenbaugh) Overland, n. s. 45: 123.
— Oil-fields in, Newest. (H. A. Crafts) Overland, n. s. 44: 489.
— Old Turnpike Road from Placerville to Virginia City. (M. S. Meigs) Out West, 21: 403.
— Olive Culture in. (Arthur Inkersley) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643.
— Outdoor Life in. (J. G. Brayton) Out West, 21: 267. — (J. W. Tompkins) Outing, 41: 442.
— Palm Valley. (G. H. Fitch) Calif. M. 1: 646.
— Pinnacle Rocks of San Benito County. (S. S. Hain) Out West, 23: 127.
— a poem. (C. W. Stoddard) Land of Sun. 10: 3.
— Possibilities in. (A. J. Wells) Out West, 23: 345.
— Reading List on. (M. T. Pierce) Land of Sun. 9: 28, 76.
— Redwoods of, Camping in. (H. S. Breck) Out West, 20: 401.
— Regulations for the Government of 1781. Land of Sun. 6: 77, 117, 153, 193, 251.
— Relics of Old. (Juan de Rio) Land of Sun. 14: 111, 205.
— Reminiscences of Early. (J. Bidwell) Out West, 20: 76—21: 193.
— Resources and People of. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 18: 139, 287, 415.
— Right Hand of the U. S. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 17: 3-527. 18: 139, 287, 699.
— San Mateo Country. (W. de Jung) Out West, 16: 223.
— Schools in, Pioneer. (M. E. Dudley) Land of Sun. 10: 241.
— Some Popular Fallacies about. (Elizabeth A. Ward) Overland, n. s. 45: 509.
— Southern. (C. H. Shinn) Californian, 3: 446. — (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 13.
— — Architecture in. (E. Grey) Archit. Rec. 17: 1.
— — Cities of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 116.
— — Climate of. (Horace Edwards) Land of Sun. 1: 44. — (Owen Capelle) Land of Sun. 1: 114.
— — Climates of. (P. C. Remondino) Calif. M. 1: 58.
— — Climatic Studies in. (J. P. Widney) Californian, 2: 460.
— — Coaching in. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 1: 327.
— — Collection of Antiquities. (F. M. Palmer) Out West, 22: 23.
— — Education in. (C. C. Davis) Land of Sun. 9: 212.
— — Fishing in. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 43: 425.
— — Forest Reserves. (S. Lauer) Out West, 22: 163.
— — Fruit Exchange of. Out West, 18: 773.
— — The Giant Infant and its Golden Spoon. (L. Dougall) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 153.
California, Southern, Home Life in. (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 7: 255.
— — in the Land of Sunshine. (Henry Kingman) World To-day, 8: 171.
— — Memories of. (E. B. Custer) Land of Sun. 3: 51.
— — Mountains of. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 3: 119.
— — Olden Times in. (H. E. Brook) Land of Sun. 1: 29.
— — Out-of-door Studies in. (Estelle Thomson) Land of Sun. 2: 42-100. 3: 23-266.
— — Resorts in. Land of Sun. 1: 1.
— — A Rodeo in. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 88: 652. = Liv. Age, 240: 145. = Ecl. M. 142: 351.
— — The Sea Coast of. Land of Sun. 2: 1.
— Spanish Friars in. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 760.
— Sportsmen Clubs of. (A. Lee) Outing, 39: 535.
— State Flower of. (Grace H. Tower) Overland, n. s. 39: 885.
— State Normal School at San José. A Memorable Commencement. (H. M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 48: 157.
— "State Redwood Park," How obtained. (J. C. McCracken) Out West, 20: 33.
— Statute of User and Trusts. (J. Curry) Am. Law R. 36: 941.
— Stone Relics of. Am. Antiq. 27: 169.
— Submarine Valleys of the Coast. (W. S. T. Smith) Science, n. s. 15: 670.
— Summer Resorts in. (A. J. Wells) Out West, 19: 115.
— Taxation in. (C. T. Hopkins) Californian, 3: 139.
— Theatre in. (Mary T. Austin) Californian, 1: 20.
— Tilling the "Yules" of. (A. J. Wells) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 312.
— Towns and Places in, History, Origin, and Meaning of Some. (G. E. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 44: 89, 199, 558.
— under the Friars. (J. S. Hittell) Californian, 3: 432.
— University of, Architectural Plans for Future. (J. G. Howard) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 273.
— — Benefactors of. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 260.
— — Cadets of. Overland, n. s. 41: 476.
— — Faculty Club. (L. Hutchinson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 196.
— — Financial Condition and Needs. (B. I. Wheeler) Out West, 24: 311.
— — Founders of. (S. H. Willey) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 18.
— — Growth in, 1902-03. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 80.
— — Laying of Corner Stone of Hearst Memorial Mining Building. Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 292.
— — Old and New. (J. Royce) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 92.
— — Record of 1902. (V. Henderson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 33, 104, 246.
— — Record of Progress, 1905. (A. H. Allen) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 231.
— Vineyards of. (Sallie R. Heath) Californian, 2: 216.
— Vintage of. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 47: 568.
— Weather of. (J. P. Finley) Calif. M. 1: 17.
— when it is in Holiday Attire. (I. Choynski) Overland, n. s. 44: 164.
— Why? (Mark Sullivan) Overland, n. s. 46: 237.
— Wild Flowers of. (Bertha F. Herrick) Calif. M. 3: 3.
— Writers of. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 8: 206, 260. — Calif. M. 3: 728.
— Year 1902 in Art. Overland, n. s. 40: 386.
— — in Sculpture. Overland, n. s. 40: 447.
— Yolo County. (R. A. Thompson) Out West, 17: 121.
California Academy of Sciences. Science, n. s. 23: 824, 887. — (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 3: 229.

California Antiquities; a Loan Exhibit. (A. Way) Calif. M. 2: [illegible]
California Days, Old. Land of Sun. 7: 239. 8: 24-230.
California Eve, A. (Lucia E. Loring) Overland, n. s. 43: 410.
California Gas and Electric Corporation. Overland, n. s. 45: [illegible]
California Hall. Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 44.
California Hop Garden, A. (Janet MacDonald) Overland, n. s. 45: 325.
California Housekeeping in 1849. Land of Sun. 13: [illegible]
California Indians and their Food. (B. B. Redding) Californian, 4: 443.
California Lake Country. (G. C. Brooke) Calif. M. 2: [illegible]
California Library Association, Meeting, Dec. 1905. Lib. J. 31: 77. — Pub. Lib. 10: [illegible]. 11: 151.
California Millionaires, Early. Calif. M. 3: 74.
Californian's Tale. (Mark Twain) Harper, 104: 601.
Californians, Early. (Joaquin Miller) Californian, 3: [illegible]
California's Harvest Home. (C. V. Norton) Overland, n. s. 40: 429.
California's Opportunity at Chicago's World Fair. (M. De Young) Calif. M. 1: [illegible]
Caliphate, The Fight for the. (W. F. Bullock) No. Am. 181: 229.
Caliposa Christmas Goose, A. (H. M. Hoyt) Overland, n. s. 42: 479.
Call, A; a story. (G. M. Cooke) Harper, 113: 369.
Call, The; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 22: 200.
Call of the Subtle. (L. Simmons) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: [illegible]
Calla Lily, The. (Nydia) Land of Sun. 1: 41.
Callandrean, O. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 69: 441.
Callaway, Samuel R., with portrait. Cassier, 21: 519.
Callaway's Code. (O. Henry) Munsey, 35: 687.
Calligraphy and Illumination. (E. Johnston) J. Soc. Arts, 53: [illegible]
Calling Ribs Mock to Mind. (B. Brandenburg) Everybody's, 14: 321.
Callousness. Spec. 94: 133.
Calms, A Study of. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: [illegible]
Calne, The Town and District of. Antiq. n. s. 40: 266.
Calthorp, Samuel Robert. Craftsman, 9: 2.
Calumet and Hecla Mine. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 34: 679. — (T. Waters) Everybody's, 11: 336.
Calvert, Edward, 1799-1883, as Artist. Art J. 56: 380.
Calvin, Jean. (J. W. Moncrief) Am. J. Theol. 8: [illegible]
— and Macchiavelli. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 680.
— Brunetière on Work of. (H. D. Foster) Bib. Sac. 60: 148.
— Doumergue's. (C. Borgeaud) Am. Hist. R. 7: 350. 9: [illegible]
— Theological System of. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 33: [illegible]
Calvinism, Renaissance of. (Frederic Platt) Liv. Age, 232: 85.
Calvo, Carlos, and the Calvo Doctrine. (P. Bordwell) Green Bag, 18: 377.
Cam, On the, with a Camera. (L. E. Beedham) Sund. M. 34: 911.
Camargue, The. (D. H. Wilson) 19th Cent. 58: 267. — (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 98: 758.
Cambarus, Habits of. (J. A. Harris) Am. Natural. 37: 601.
Cambodia and Angkor Thom. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 88: 416.
Cambridge, Geo. W. F., Duke of. Art Collection sold. Art J. 56: 265.
— Military Life of, by W. Verner (Militarist). Fortn. 85: 281.
Cambridge, England, and Cambridge, Mass. (C. S. Myers) Nature, 68: 572.
— and the River Cam. (F. C. Brown) Archit. R. 10: [illegible]
— Sir Leslie Stephen's Sketches of. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187.
— Stubbs's Story of. Ath. '04, 1: 104. — Sat. R. 101: 136.
Cambridge, Mass., Historic, Literary, Scientific. (F. Waldo) Educa. 23: 559.
— Bridge at, New. Technol. R. 4: 1.
Cambridge Cat-alogue; verse. Harv. Grad. M. 11: 358.
Cambridge Modern History. (M. Whitcomb) Am. Hist. R. 9: 142. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 76: 154. — (E. Emerton) Atlan. 91: 278. — Ed. R. 200: 152. — (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 681.
— Vol. 2. Ath. '04, 2: 229. — (E. D. Adams) Dial, 36: 390. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 79: 78. — Spec. 93: 600. — Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 12.
— Vol. 3. (J. Bryce) Nation, 80: 314.
— Vol. 7. United States. Nation, 77: 324. — (J. F. Jameson) Am. Hist. R. 9: 365. — Ath. '04, 2: 7. — (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 36: 79.
— Vol. 8. (H. E. Bourne) Dial, 37: 161. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 79: 504.
— Vol. 9. (J. Bryce) Nation, 83: 225.
Cambridge University, and Oxford. A Study in Types. (E. S. P. Haynes) Cornh. 94: 684.
— Colleges of, Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Studio (Internat.) 22: 113.
— Endowments of; ed. by J. W. Clark. Ath. '04, 2: 376.
— in 1802. Acad. 70: 332.
— Mathematical Tripos at. (L. T. More) Nation, 83: 424.
— Mathematics and Science at. (C. A. Rumsey) Nature, 65: 510.
— Need of General Culture at Oxford and. (H. E. Armstrong) National, 40: 57.
— Need of Tripos in Economics and Politics. Sat. R. 95: 310.
— New Buildings of. Nature, 69: 413.
— Plea for. Quar. 204: 499.
— Rag Disturbances. Sat. R. 100: 675.
— Religion in. Church Q. 59: 1. = Liv. Age, 243: 513.
Camden, Maine. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 3.
Camel, Ancestry of the. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 27.
— and Elephant Lore. (B. C. Finch) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 9.
"Camel of Jesus, The." A Christmas Story of the Egyptian Colony in New York. (M. A. Hamm) Cent. 47: 245.
Camels, Days and Nights with. Blackw. 176: 530. = Liv. Age, 243: 440.
— in the Colorado Desert. (H. G. Tinsley) Land of Sun. 6: 148.
Cameo, Etymology of. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 177.
Cameos. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 141.
Camera, The. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 44: 774.
— in a Country Lane. (S. Allen) Scrib. M. 31: 679.
— in War-time. (T. F. Millard) Everybody's, 10: 463.
Camera Obscura, The. Atlan. 92: 428.
Cameron, D. Y., Etcher. M. of Art, 27: 268.
— Paintings and Etchings of. (W. Bayes) Studio (Internat.) 27: 3.

Cameron, Donaldine, and the San Francisco Chinese Slave Trade. Everybody's, 11: 40.
Cameron, Hugh. (E. Pinnington) Art J. 54: 17, 297.
Camino Real, The. (A. Wey) Out West, 16: 480.
— Construction of. Out West, 20: 79, 277.
Cammerhoff's Journey to Shamokin, Pa., 1748. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 29: 190.
Camoens, Luiz de. Chaut. 42: 533.
— In the Footprints of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 765. = Liv. Age, 250: 669.
Camp. Evolution of a. (Boyd Bartlett and F. M. Smith) Ctry Life Am. 8: 516.
— The Making of a Mountain. (Marion Randall) Out West, 24: 396.
— Ten Days in. (B. E. Wood) Ctry Life Am. 6: 26.
Camp of the Good Fairy, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 35: 448.
Camp of Instruction. Blackw. 179: 325.
Camp Architecture, Recent. (Alice M. Kellogg) Studio (Internat.) 25: lxxiii–vi. 26: vi–x.
Camp-ball. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 42: 251.
Camp-building. (D. Beard) Outing, 43: 116.
Camp-keeping as a Fine Art. (H. S. Breck) Ctry Life Am. 2: 217.
Camp-meeting at Bluff Springs, The; a story. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 32: 121.
Camp Outfit. (A. M. Fredericks) Outing, 42: 519.
Campagna of Rome. (Katharine Wylde) Temp. Bar, 128: 303.
Campaign, Retrospect of a Successful. Un. Serv. M. 29: 77.
Campaign Funds and Campaign Scandals. (J. F. Carr) Outl. 81: 549.
— Raising. World's Work, 12: 8070.
Campaign Orators. (L. Denison) Everybody's, 11: 361.
Campaign Songs and Ballads. (Catherine F. Cavanaugh) Bookman, 20: 115.
Campaigning, Political, by Special Train. (L. Denison) Everybody's, 11: 242.
Campbell, Floyd. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 371.
Campbell, Francis. (C. H. Browning) Pennsyl. M. 28: 62.
Campbell, Reginald J. Outl. 74: 591.
— Renascence of Nonconformity in England. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 707.
Campbell, Thomas. (A. Symons) Fortn. 82: 415. = Liv. Age, 243: 167. — (L. Campbell) Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 110.
Campbell, Wm. Wilfred, poet. (J. Graham) Canad. M. 26: 109.
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 73: 353. — With portrait. (A. Goodrich) Am. M. 61: 681. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 580. — (W. T. Stead) Indep. 59: 201. — Liv. Age, 247: 814.
— A Coronation Duke? National, 39: 409.
— Opportunities of. (Vicar of Bray, *pseud.*) Fortn. 85: 228.
— the Pattern Englishman and his Record. (Scrutator) National, 46: 823.
— Shall he become British Foreign Minister? National, 43: 933.
— Success of. (O. J. Villard) Nation, 83: 196.
Campden Mystery, The. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 193.
Campers by the Sea. (J. W. Muller) Outing, 46: 143.
Camphor Industry in Formosa, Perils of the. (F. H. Major) Overland, n. s. 40: 65.
Camping. (G. Morris) Outing, 42: 477.
— Art of. (D. Beard) World's Work, 6: 3539.
— — A Woman's View. (M. Coman) Outl. 71: 370.
— at St. Clair Flats. (D. S. Nasby) Outing, 46: 542.
— Building Piers and Bridges. (D. Beard) Outing, 44: 383.
Camping; Camp Cooking and how to build a Camp Stove and Oven. (D. Beard) Outing, 47: 383.
— Camp Equipment. (S. E. White) Outing, 49: 401.
— A Chat about. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40: 412.
— Home-made Furniture for. (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 593.
— How to build Beaver-mat Huts, Camps, etc. (D. Beard) Outing, 44: 766.
— How to keep Game and Fish. (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 122.
— in an Abandoned Farmhouse. (W. B. Forbush) Char. 10: 328.
— in the Snow. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 3: 111.
— On the Miramichi. (W. J. Long) Outing, 41: 77.
— Out with an Automobile. (H. Wisby) Outing, 45: 730.
— Tent with a Fireplace. (M. C. Ninde) Outing, 45: 113.
— Wilderness, near Home. (R. Dunn) Outing, 44: 469.
— Woman in the Woods, The. (R. A. Phillips) Outing, 46: 473.
— Woman's Dress for. (R. A. Phillips) Outing, 44: 585.
Campion, Edmund, History of Ireland. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 106: 561.
Campo Indians of California, Relief of Famine among. (W. H. Smith) Out West, 22: 13.
Campodonico, Caterina. (L. L. Pepper) Chaut. 43: 453.
Camps, Military, Dust in, Suppression of. (S. D. Rockenbach) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 127.
— Summer Outing. (Annie E. S. Beard) World Today, 11: 724.
— Winter, How to build. (D. Beard) Outing, 43: 742. 45: 370.
Can Men now rise from the Ranks? World's Work, 12: 7964.
Canaan before the Israelites. (A. H. Sayce) Bib. World, 25: 125.
— Civilization of, in the 15th Century, B. C. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 20: 25, 113.
— Conquest of Northern. (L. W. Batten) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 31.
— in the Century before the Exodus. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 88: 264.
Canada after Twenty Years. (G. Parker) National, 46: 708. = Canad. M. 26: 105.
— Agricultural Profits of. (A. Blue) Canad. M. 23: 523.
— American Invasion of. (A. Smith) Econ. R. 12: 427. — (C. H. Williams) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 48. = Liv. Age, 237: 714. — (J. H. Todd) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 440. — (J. O. Curwood) Overland, n. s. 41: 392. — (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 5: 1551.
— — Effect of. (J. O. Curwood) World's Work, 10: 6607.
— Americanization of the Canadian Northwest. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 34: 603. — (C. W. Hager) Nation, 77: 6.
— and Alaska. (R. W. Shannon) Nation, 74: 51.
— and the Americanizing of English News. Sat. R. 93: 30.
— and the British Empire. (G. Peel) Indep. R. 1: 611.
— and Mr. Chamberlain. Canad. M. 22: 130.
— and the Chamberlain Movement. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 22: 233. — (Goldwin Smith) Monthly R. 13, no. 1: 38. = Liv. Age, 239: 449. = Ecl. M. 142: 78. — (J. S. Ewart) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 1.
— and the Crown. (E. B. O.) National, 47: 694.
— and the Empire; Symposium. Canad. M. 19: 307.
— and Great Britain. (W. L. Griffith) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 581.

Canada and the Imperial Conference. (G. T. Denison) 19th Cent. 51: [illegible].
— and Imperial Defense. (E. B. Osborn) Un. Serv. M. 31: 39. — National, 48: 726.
— and Imperial Ignorance. (W. B. Thomas) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 69.
— and its Fiscal Policy. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 21: 82.
— and its Trade Routes. (G. E. Church) Fortn. 89: 412.
— and the Joint High Commission. (L. J. Burpee) No. Am. 181: 555.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 54: 721.
— and the New Imperialism. (E. Farrer) Contemp. 84: 761.
— and the Preferential Tariff. Sat. R. 96: 257. — (J. Davidson) Fortn. 80: 474. — (A. H. Flux) Econ. J. 13: 409.
— and the St. Louis Exhibition. (J. H. Cooper) Canad. M. 24: 33.
— and the South African War. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 19: 204.
— and the United States. (E. Farrer) Contemp. 90: 550. — (John Charlton) Indep. 54: 1711. — Liv. Age, 249: 247. — National, 47: 512. — (F. B. Tracy) No. Am. 177: 578.
— — A Comparison. (V. E. Fuller) Canad. M. 26: 29.
— Annexation of, to United States. (J. H. Dickson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 184.
— — Mr. Stead and. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 19: 182.
— An Appeal from. (W. F. Hathaway) Contemp. 82: 80.
— Army of, New. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 524.
— Attitude toward the U. S. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, 9: 5851.
— Auditing Public Accounts in. (J. L. McDougall) Canad. M. 21: 67.
— Banking, Commerce, and Manufactures in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 64: 709. 65: 208, 690. 66: 240. 67: 241, 982. 68: 247. 70: 109.
— Boundary of, with United States. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 85.
— Branch Banks and Agricultural Development. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 653.
— Budgetary System of. (R. C. Matthews) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 409.
— The Canadian Northwest School Question. (W. F. P. Stockley) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 472.
— Canal System of. (M. M. Wilner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 177.
— Census of 1901, Results of. (A. W. Flux) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 433.
— Charity in, Some Aspects of. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 100: 337.
— Church-union Movement in. (J. P. Gerrie) R of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 720.
— A Coming New Republic? New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 408.
— Commercial and Industrial Expansion of. (P. T. McGrath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 77.
— Commercial Independence, Growing. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 176: 602.
— Confederation of, and George Brown. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 25: 211.
— Constitution, Should it be amended? (J. C. Brown) Canad. M. 19: 117.
— Cost of Living in. (J. C. McIlwraith) Cornh. 90: 806.
— Currency of, Elasticity of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 80.
Canada, Degree-granting Institutions in. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 60: 765.
— Development of. (G. W. Colles) Cassier, 27: 283.
— Dominion of. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 289. — (M. Minto) National, 45: 63.
— — when it was Young. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 27: 68, 252, 453.
— Dominion Exhibition. (J. Johnson) Canad. M. 21: 234.
— The Dominion's 40th Birthday. Liv. Age, 250: 375.
— Eastern Townships of. (L. S. Channell) Canad. M. 19: 34.
— Elections in, 1904. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 369.
— Engineering Trade of. (W. P. Digby) Westm. 164: 164.
— Expansion of. Canad. M. 27: 439.
— Farmers and Fishermen of. (A. L. McCredie) Canad. M. 23: 520.
— Feeling in, The Real. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 377.
— The Fight for, Wood's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 79: 263.
— Financial Relations of the Dominion of, and the Provinces. (J. Davidson) Econ. J. 15: 164.
— First Years of British Rule in. (Sir G. Parker) Ecl. M. 139: 646. = Liv. Age, 234: 694.
— Foreign Invasion of. (A. S. Hard) Fortn. 78: 1055.
— Foreign Population of the West of. (J. Davidson) Econ. J. 12: 97.
— Forests and Forestry in. (A. H. Unwin) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 721.
— Forests of. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 106. — (Wilfrid Laurier) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 504.
— French, Clerical Feeling in. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 63.
— — Glimpses of. (R. Lemieux) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 178.
— French and English Militia in. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 146.
— from 1867 to 1903. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 21: 195.
— From Quebec to James Bay. (E. T. D. Chambers) Canad. M. 20: 507.
— Future of. (R. Barr) Idler, 27: 381. — Outl. 75: 520.
— — and Reciprocity with United States. (E. G. Hay) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 462.
— — and Sir Wilfrid Laurier. (W. R. Stewart) Appleton's M. 8: 573.
— Geological Survey of; Mr. Low as director. (F. D. Adams) Nature, 75: 149.
— Governors-General of. (J. Macdonald Oxley) World To-day, 8: 33.
— Granary of the Empire. (R. Machray) 19th Cent. 54: 314.
— The Great Duel with France. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 63.
— Harbors of. Canad. M. 26: 133.
— History, Original Records of. (L. J. Burpee) Nation, 83: 434.
— History and General Description of New France, de Charlevoix on. Ath. '02, 2: 85.
— Houses in Cities of. (M. McL. Helliwell) Canad. M. 23: 79.
— In the Home of the Habitants. (R. Wilson) Chamb. J. 81: 663.
— in the '60's. (P. Fountain) Longm. 42: 237, 407. 43: 58.
— in the 20th Century, Bradley on. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 37: 113. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 78: 132.
— The Key-note of. (H. C. Thomson) Macmil. n. s. 2: 151.
— Lady-tramp in. (M. I. Pollock) Chamb. J. 82: 11.

Canada, Land Settlement System in. (R. J. Shrimpton) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 79.
— Library Outlook in. (L. J. Burpee) Pub. Lib. 9: 195.
— Loyalist Tradition in. (J. Davidson) Macmil. 90: 308.
— Manners and Customs in Early. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 23: 226.
— Manufacturing Profits in. (A. Blue) Canad. M. 23: 523.
— Military Forces. (W. A. C. Denny) Un. Serv. M. 33: 30.
— Militia of. (F. Borden) Un. Serv. M. 32: 138.
— — and Canadian Defense. (L. G. Power) Canad. M. 18: 229.
— Mounted Police, Guardians of the Northwest. (W. C. Roberts) Munsey, 29: 933.
— Municipal History in. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 22: 390.
— National Policy of. (J. S. Willison) Canad. M. 20: 515.
— Naval Policy of. Un. Serv. M. 28: 244. — (R. N. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 28: 341.
— The New. Liv. Age, 250: 115.
— New England Loyalists in. (E. O. Grisbrook) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 477.
— New Route to. (E. C. Burgis) 19th Cent. 51: 88.
— New Wheat Center of the World. (W. Frank McClure) Indep. 61: 191.
— Next Colonial Conference; a Canadian opinion. (E. Farrer) Fortn. 84: 1022.
— Northwest, Growth of. (Herbert Vanderhoof) World To-day, 11: 1393.
— — Its Needs. (C. Sifton) Canad. M. 20: 425.
— — Migration to. (Cy Warman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 293.
— — Progress of. (D. W. Iddings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 147.
— — Settlement by U. S. Farmers. (J. Obed Smith) Booklover's M. 7: 334.
— Offsetting the Lures of. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 523.
— On a Branch Line. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 171: 184.
— Ontario and the Canadian Northwest. (A. C. Laut) Chaut. 38: 126.
— Opening up of the Great Northwest. (Cy Warman) Indep. 61: 545.
— Outpost of Empire. (W. S. Harwood) World To-day, 8: 148.
— Pastimes of People of. (G. Waldo Browne) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 3.
— Political History of, since Confederation. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 21: 114.
— Popular Songs of Old. (G. Stewart) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 64. = Liv. Age, 246: 162.
— Prairie to Pacific. (C. H. Williams) Ecl. M. 140: 661.
— A Precedent for Devolution. (H. De R. Walker) Westm. 164: 498.
— Progress in, A Year of. (J. P. Gerrie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 47.
— Progress in Wealth. Canad. M. 23: 507.
— Problems in. (F. W. Grey) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 694.
— Public Documents of. (W. G. Eakins) Lib. J. 27: 248. — (J. Bain) Canad. M. 25: 125.
— Public Libraries in. (H. H. Langton) Lib. J. 28: supp. 43.
— Quebec and Maritime Provinces. (T. G. Marquis) Chaut. 38: 20.
— Railway Problems of. (S. J. McLean) Econ. J. 12: 403.
— Railway Progress in. Canad. M. 23: 508.
— Canada, Railways and Emigration in. (F. E. Julian) Westm. 157: 202.
— — How Canada is solving her Transportation Problem. (L. J. Burpee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 455.
— Reciprocity with. (J. Charlton) Forum, 32: 582. — (J. Charlton) Indep. 54: 667. — (J. Charlton) Outl. 72: 209. — (C. H. McIntyre and others) Canad. M. 23: 4[illegible].
— Religious Development of. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 18: 317.
— Royal Society of. Geological and Biological Sciences. (G. U. Hay) Science, n. s. 15: 1009.
— School Question in. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 282.
— School System of. Month, 108: 164.
— Soldiers of. (O. Macdonald) Army & Navy Life, 8: no. 10, 41.
— Sport and Travel in Northern. Canad. M. 24: 299.
— Successful Writers of. (F. Yeigh) Bk. News, 25: 145.
— Summer Playgrounds in. (E. M. Smith) Canad. M. 21: 33.
— Summer Resorts in. World's Work, 4: 2394.
— Tariff. (A. Shortt) Q. J. Econ. 20: 250.
— — and Germany. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 83: 876.
— — Revising. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 466.
— Tariff Mood towards the United States. No. Am. 182: 565.
— Thoughts on Returning to. (A. M. Machar) Canad. M. 26: 72.
— through Barren Ground to Arctic Coast. (D. T. Hanbury) Geog. J. 22: 178.
— Trade Combinations in. (W. W. Edger) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 427.
— Trade Policy of. (J. A. Hobson) Canad. M. 26: 423.
— Trading with. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 345.
— Trans-Canada Railway. (E. T. D. Chambers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 453.
— Treaty-making Powers of. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 22: 331. — (T. Hodgins) Canad. M. 22: 479. — (De Sumichrast) Canad. M. 23: 26. — (T. Hodgins) Sat. R. 97: 687, 719. — Spec. 92: 7.
— Trend of Political Affairs in. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 574.
— War of 1812. (C. F. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. 34: 153.
— Western, in 1904. (T. M. Knappen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 578.
— — Vast Undeveloped Regions of. (F. A. Ogg) World's Work, 12: 8078.
— Western Canadian View of the Fiscal Question. (R. P. Roblin) No. Am. 177: 667.
— What People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 720.
— Who should Emigrate to? (A. Haultain) Monthly R. 11, no. 3: 91.
— Winning the Canadian West. (Theodore M. Knappen) World's Work, 10: 6595.
— Women Writers of. Canad. M. 25: 583.
Canada Underground Railway. (W. E. S. Fales) Indep. 59: 132.
Canada's Child-colonists. (F. Yeigh) Good Words, 47: 15.
Canada's Trade with the Empire. (R. Munro) Canad. M. 19: 314.
— but British. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 22: 300.
Canadian and American National Feeling. (A. G. Bradley) Sat. R. 97: 451.
Canadian Archives, Building up. (L. J. Burpee) Nation, 83: 52.
Canadian Clubs. Canad. M. 27: 571.
Canadian Coast Defense of the Grain Route to England. (P. T. McGrath) 19th Cent. 57: 632.
Canadian College, Of Girls in a. (A. MacMechan) Atlan. 92: 402.

Canadian Composing Co., Cost-finding Methods. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 25: 89.
Canadian Conference of Charities and Corrections. Char. 9: 321. — (J. J. Kelso) Char. 11: 327.
Canadian Country Schools. (Geo. Iles) World's Work, 6: 3415.
Canadian Harvest. (M. J. Willson) Canad. M. 28: 67.
Canadian Ice Carnival. (B. Martin) 19th Cent. 54: 495.
Canadian Loyalist of the Old School, A. (R. F. Dixon) Chamb. J. 83: 826.
Canadian Loyalty. (G. Byrce) Canad. M. 19: 483.
Canadian Manufacturer's Tariff Campaign, The. (U. Griffin) No. Am. 183: 195.
Canadian Magazine; a retrospect. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 25: 559.
Canadian Migration, Significance of. (Annie M. Maclean) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 814.
Canadian Northern Railway. (W. H. Moore) Canad. M. 18: 334.
Canadian Northwest England's Granary. (R. Barr) Idler, 27: 299.
— The Lure of. (A. Fullerton) Canad. M. 26: 126.
Canadian Northwest Mounted Police. (H. A. Cody) Canad. M. 26: 403.
Canadian Northwest School Question. (W. F. P. Stockley) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 472.
Canadian Northwest Territories, their Future. Canad. M. 18: 453.
Canadian Novels and Novelists. (L. J. Burpee) Sewanee, 11: 385.
Canadian Pacific Railway, An Imperial Highway. (R. Frame) Good Words, 46: 726.
— Romance of the. (E. A. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 79: 710.
— Scandal of. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 27: 556.
Canadian Patriotism. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 18: 480.
Canadian Preferential Trade. (G. W. Ross) Canad. M. 21: 411.
Canadian Rivermen, The. (A. Heming) Scrib. M. 34: 40.
Canadian Rocky Mts., a Tier of Lakes in the Clouds. (F. Yeigh) Good Words, 46: 939.
Canadian Transcontinental Railway. (Cy Warman) Indep. 57: 1480. — (W. L. M. King) Q. J. Econ. 19: 138. — (J. Charlton) No. Am. 179: 591. — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 20: 564.
Canadian Wheat-tower, By a. (E. B. Osborn) National, 44: 355.
Canadians, French, and their Relation to the Crown. (W. T. R. Preston) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 289.
— in the United States. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 473. — (S. Morley Wickett) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 190.
Canadienne, A. (K. L. Macpherson) Good Words, 46: 132.
Canal and the Railroad, 1861-65. (E. D. Fite) Yale R. 15: 195.
Canal New Barge, New York. (Col. T. W. Symons) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 257.
— Passenger Traffic on. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 595.
Canal-boat Vacation. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 10: 171.
Canaletto Collection at Castle Howard. (H. E. Browning) Art J. 57: 340.
Canals and Railways, Pioneer, Millions for. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 39: 51.
— British. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 15: 149.
— — Problems of. (A. Lee) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 40.
— Cornwall, Canada. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 24: 395.
Canals, Great, of the World. (O. P. Austin, abr.) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 475. — (G. A. Angus) Chamb. J. 79: 53. = Ecl. M. 138: 626. = Liv. Age, 232: 736. — Am. Arch. 75: 47.
— in Canada. (M. M. Wilner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 177.
— in New York State. (J. A. Fairlie) Q. J. Econ. 18: 286.
— Lesson of the German Water-ways. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 86: 778.
— Neutralization applied to. (J. H. Latané) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 310.
— of the World. Am. Arch. 82: 85.
— Our Neglected. Chamb. J. 83: 317.
— Ship. (A. H. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 712.
Canals Commission, The. (Urquhart A. Forbes) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 66.
Canaries, French Conquest of, in 1402-06. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 25: 77.
Cancani, Adolpho. Nature, 70: 128.
Cancer. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 80: 349.
— Can it be cured? (E. Doyen) Booklover's M. 5: 44.
— The Cure of. (C. W. Saleeby) McClure, 27: 438.
— Etiology of. (M. L. Johnson) Westm. 162: 289.
— Increase of. (A. Wolff) 19th Cent. 53: 1025.
— The Investigation of. Sat. R. 100: 108.
— — at the Harvard Medical School. (E. H. Nichols) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 376.
— Latest Discovery concerning. (J. T. Cunningham) Knowl. 27: 14.
— Problem of. (F. Oswald) Knowl. 27: 58.
— — Present Position of. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 295.
— — To-day. (J. E. S. Moore) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 98.
— Progress in the Study of. Sat. R. 102: 103. = Liv. Age, 250: 694.
— Research in. (Hammond Lamont) Nation, 83: 94.
— — Proposed Organized. (F. W. Tunnicliffe) Nature, 65: 467.
— Treatment of, Theoretically Considered. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 161: 208.
— Violet Leaf Treatment of. (M. L. Johnson) Westm. 165: 316.
Cancerous Growths, Nature of. (J. B. Farmer) Nature, 69: 319.
Candace. (A. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 141.
Candebec. (A. W. Hopkinson) Temp. Bar, 108: 464.
Candid Violet, A; a story. (J. Cooper) McClure, 22: 505.
Candidate for Stepfatherhood; a story. (M. L. Knapp) Munsey, 31: 763.
Candidates, Unknown, not Desirable. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 205.
Candle-making in Great Britain. (F. A. Field) Idler, 20: 562.
Candles, Feast of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 574.
— Old and New. Chamb. J. 82: 282.
Candlestick Maker, A. (D. Van Denburgh) Craftsman, 4: 384.
Candlish, Robert, and the Disruption of 1843. Quar. 204: 418.
Candy Boy and his Little Love, The. (Harriet Boyer) Lippinc. 77: 493.
Candy Counters, Pure. (L. V. Robinson) Char. 13: 468.
Canine Idyll, A. (I. F. Bellows) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 472.
Canker and Black Rot. (P. J. O'Gara) Science, 16: 434.
Canker-blooms and Canker. (Geo. Birdwood; R. F. Towndrow) Ath. '04, 2: 188, 219, 284.

Canna, Antiquities of. (W. G. Collingwood) Antiq. n. s. 42: 372.
Cannes, Modern, and Ancient Ægitna. (F. G. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 475.
Cannibals, The, and Mr. Buffum. (C. B. Loomis) Cosmopol. 40: 321.
Canning, Elizabeth, Case of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 641.
Canning, George. (P. A. Sillard) Month, 107: 30.
— and Lord Milner. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 33: 254.
— and the Secret Intelligence from Tilsit, July, 1807. (J. H. Rose) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 20: 61.
— and Spanish America. (E. M. Lloyd) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 18: 77.
— and the Spanish Patriots in 1808. (J. Holland Rose) Am. Hist. R. 12: 39.
— and the Tilsit Articles. (Arthur J. Butler) Ath. '06, 2: 407. — Ed. R. 203: 345.
— Marriott's Life of. Ath. '03, 1: 521.
— Rhyming Despatch to Sir Charles Bagot. (H. Poland) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 20: 49.
— Temperlay's Life of. (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 224.
Canning and Preserving. (F. Williams) Cosmopol. 38: 213.
Cannon, Joseph G., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 673. — (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 75: 684. — (N. O. Messenger) Indep. 55: 306. — With portrait. World's Work, 7: 4195. — With portrait. (Richard Weightman) Appleton's M. 8: 49. — (A. D. Albert, jr.) Munsey, 35: 420.
— Flat-footed Mr. Cannon. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 156.
Canny Jeannie Deans, a story. (C. H. Barrell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 410.
Cano, Alonzo, "St. Agnes," Picture by. Cent. 49: 623.
— Madonna and Child. (T. Cole) Cent. 43: 315.
Canoe, Floating Downstream in a. (J. Craig) Ctry Life Am. 2: 61.
— Handling a. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 8: 200.
— North, Passing of. (T. Adney) Outing, 41: 3.
— Two Girls in a. (Isabel Knowles) Cosmopol. 39: 647.
Canoe Makers, Montagnais Indians as. (K. Wilson) Canad. M. 27: 93.
Canoe Thoughts. (W. S. Johnson) Canad. M. 23: 125.
Canoeing, Delightful Art of. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 6: 34.
— Detroit Boat Club. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 44: 521.
— down the Connecticut. (L. D. Sherman) Outing, 46: 515.
— from Chicago to New York. (H. Wallace) Outing, 43: 92.
— in Ottawa Waters. (N. A. Kent and A. E. Kent) Outl. 79: 303.
— in Woods of Maine. (F. H. Clifford) Indep. 56: 1266.
— of To-day. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 40: 700.
— through Southeastern Alaska. (Laura W. Maxwell) Overland, n. s. 46: 1.
Canoes, Aboriginal American. (O. T. Mason) Outing, 44: 704.
Canon Law, The, and its Authority in England. (J. E. R. Stephens) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 474.
— of the Church. (C. Kenny) Law Q. 19: 326.
Canonbury House, Islington. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 381.
Canonic Curse, The. (A. E. McFarlane) Cosmopol. 33: 515.
Canossa, A Pilgrimage to. (R. Hughes) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 107.
Canrobert, Marshal, Last of the French Marshals. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 83: 282.
Cantal, Haute Auvergne, A Farm in the. (M. Duclaux) Contemp. 82: 822. = Ecl. M. 140: 335. = Liv. Age, 236: 203.
Cantator; a legend of Rye Town retold. (M. C. Rawson) Harper, 106: 787.
Canteen, Army. (F. I. Maxse) National, 41: 831. — (A. J. Baden Jenner) Overland, n. s. 45: 298.
— Anti-canteen Legislation and the Army. (C. E. Littlefield) No. Am. 178: 398, 582.
— from the Standpoint of the Man in the Ranks. (H. H. Pritchett) Outl. 80: 676.
— Increasing Desertions and the. (W. C. Church) No. Am. 177: 855.
— Why it should be restored. (L. L. Seaman) No. Am. 176: 80.
— Why it should not be restored. (L. M. N. Stevens) No. Am. 176: 215.
Canteen Legislation to wait. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 65.
Canteens in H. M.'s Ships. Un. Serv. M. 26: 17.
Canteloupes, A "Flyer" in. (J. H. Hale) Ctry Life Am. 6: 259.
Canterbury. (W. T. Shore) Sund. M. 34: 612. — (E. Schreiber) Cath. World, 78: 67.
— Angel Steeple at. Ath. '04, 2: 596.
— Archbishop of, the Primate of England. (W. Durban) Outl. 70: 65.
— Modern Pilgrimage to. (T. B. Browning) Book-lover's M. 2: 299.
Cantines Scholaires of Paris, The. (C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. 59: 834.
Canton, China, Up the River to. (E. Washington) Temp. Bar, 132: 208.
Canton, Mass. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 111.
Canton, O., as an Industrial Center. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 487.
Canvassing in 1832. (G. Rooper) Longm. 39: 407.
Canvey Island, Thames River, Old Dutch Settlement on. (E. E. Stock) Idler, 27: 125.
Canyon, the Grand, How to photograph. (J. T. Connor) Overland, n. s. 44: 176.
— On Bright Angel Trail to. (W. A. White) McClure, 25: 502.
— Over Night at the Edge of. (B. Brooks) Scrib. M. 37: 615.
Cap, Gown, and Hood, their Origin and Significance. (A. H. Chittenden) Chaut. 43: 562.
Cap-box, The; a story. (L. J. Vance) Munsey, 31: 689.
Cap-maker's Story, A. (Rose Schneiderman) Indep. 58: 935.
Cape Castle, The Passing of. Chamb. J. 81: 627.
Cape Cod Canal. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 146: 277.
Cape Cod Viking, A. (W. Jenkins) Outl. 80: 682.
Cape Colony and its Parliament. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 78: 214.
— Constitution of, Change needed. Sat. R. 93: 760, 796.
— Elections, 1904. Spec. 92: 283.
— Higher Education in. Nature, 73: 110.
— Proposed Suspension of the Constitution. (Sir A. E. Miller) Contemp. 82: 341. — (A. Wilmot; A. T. Wirgman) 19th Cent. 52: 1.
— Rivers of. (E. H. L. Schwarz) Geog. J. 27: 265.
Cape Colony Parsonage, A. Macmil. 87: 185.
Cape Disappointment; a Point of Great Historic Interest. (J. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. 43: 421.
Cape-to-Cairo Railway, Recent Progress on. (J. Hartley Knight) Engin. M. 30: 15.
Capelli-Bianchi. (E. G. Hayden) Temp. Bar, 125: 127.
Capernaum, Site of. (W. Knight) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 48.

Capetown, A Court of Justice in. Green Bag, **15**: 336.
Capistrano Mission, California. Out West, **19**: 5.
Capital and Income, Differentiation of. (W. Strachan) Law Q. **18**: 274.
— and Interest, Böhm-Bawerk's. (S. Ball) Econ. R. **14**: 226.
— and Labor. (H. I. Ginders) Westm. **166**: 569.
— as a Competitive Concept. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 31.
— Böhm-Bawerk and Rae on. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. **16**: 385.
— Böhm-Bawerk's Theory of. (F. A. Felter) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 163.
— Definitions of. (I. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 386.
Emigration of. (J. B. Fraser) Contemp. **85**: 550.
— Expatriation of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **59**: 435.
— Fundamental Notion of, again. (C. A. Tuttle) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 81.
— Locking up by Loans on Securities. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 102.
— Organization of. (H. Justi) Cent. **43**: 795.
— Perils of. (D. M. Parry) Bib. Sac. **60**: 176.
— Real Concept of. (C. A. Tuttle) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 54.
— Tuttle's Concept of. (I. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 399.
— *vs.* Capital Goods. (E. Böhm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. **21**: 1.
Capital Punishment. (W. J. Roberts) Internat. J. Ethics, **15**: 263.
— Abolition of, in Belgium, Results of. (Maynard Shipley) Am. Statis. Assoc. **9**: 307.
— — in Italy and San Marino. (M. Shipley) Am. Law R. **40**: 240.
— — in Switzerland. (M. Shipley) Am. Law R. **39**: 734.
— Is it Defensible? (C. Warren) Westm. **165**: 512.
Capitalism, After. (Ernest E. Williams) Monthly R. **24**, no. 2: 19.
Capitalist as Critic; a poem. (St. J. Lucas) Blackw. **173**: 634.
Capitalistic Organization. (G. W. Anderson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **41**: 1.
Capitalizations, Egyptian, and their Reform. Jurid. R. **18**: 185, 234.
— Story of the. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **60**: 17.
Capitulation of Susanne, The. (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Everybody's, **13**: 785.
Cap'n Ellwell's Kitchen Cabinet; a story. (H. F. Day) Am. M. **60**: 181.
Cap'n Hezekiah's Little Evy. (F. G. Fassett) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 113.
Capodonico, Caterina. (L. L. Pepper) Chaut. **43**: 453.
Capping in the Hunting Field. (W. B. Woodgate) Fortn. **81**: 69.
Capri, Blue Grotto of. Chamb. J. **80**: 517.
— the Siren's Island. (Edith H. Andrews) World Today, **10**: 361.
— A Villa in. (C. De Kay) Archit. Rec. **12**: 71.
Captain, The. (Maximilian Foster) Everybody's, **13**: 256.
Captain Arendt's Choice. (Ralph D. Paine) Scrib. M. **38**: 665.
Captain Black and White. (John Oxenham) Chamb. J. **81**: 417.
Captain Christy. (H. M. Rideout) Atlan. **98**: 452.
Captain England. (G. Morris) Cent. **41**: 595.
Captain Fishbright's Mistake. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. **91**: 445.
Captain Hattonlegh, Indian Staff Corps. (A. Field) Temp. Bar, **125**: 155.
Captain Kent's Commission. (W. V. Cook) Chamb. J. **83**: 625, 651, 663.
Captain Macklin, his Memoirs. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. **31**: 421—**32**: 325.
Captain Meaghan's Retirement. (H. J. O'Higgins) Scrib. M. **33**: 317.
Cap'n Nat's Story. (C. Emery) Outing, **44**: 105.
Captain of the Christopher Duggan. (T. O. Curwood) Munsey, **33**: 143.
Captain of Company Q, The. (R. Shackleton) Harper, **113**: 820.
Captain Rachel; a story. (Lilian Bell) Everybody's, **10**: 398.
Captain's Folly; a story. (S. Ford) Atlan. **94**: 514.
Captains, Four Tarpauling, 17th Century. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. **86**: 166.
— of Industry. (C. S. Gleed and others) Cosmopol. **33**: 33 641. **34**: 35, 163.
— Omnipotent. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, **237**: 293.
Capture at Sea, Exemption of Private Property from. (E. Maxey) Green Bag, **18**: 155.
Capture of Andy Proudfoot; a story. (G. McG. Cooke) Harper, **109**: 35.
Capture of Atbarac; a story. (G. Owen) Munsey, **31**: 283.
Capture of the Canton. (W. A. Fraser) Lippinc. **71**: 227.
Capture of Private Property at Sea. (Edmund Robertson) 19th Cent. **58**: 716.
Capus, Alfred. Deux Ecoles. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **94**: 108.
Car Wheels, Rolled-steel. (S. M. Vauclain) J. Frankl. Inst. **159**: 81.
Caracus, City of. (Marion P. Bowen) Indep. **54**: 3083.
— A City of Leisure. (O. von Gottberg) Harper, **107**: 909.
— on the Day of the Independencia. (A. Heilprin) Nation, **82**: 381.
Caraccioli, Louis Antoine; a Remarkable Literary Deception. (J. M. Attenborough) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 219.
Caravan, The; a story. (M. T. Earle) Harper, **106**: 367.
— Days and Nights with a. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, **113**: 184.
Caravansaries. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Harper, **109**: 527.
Carbery, Ethna. The Four Winds of Eirinn. (F. Macleod) Fortn. **79**: 340.
Carbohydrates as Foods, Analysis of. (W. H. Krug) J. Frankl. Inst. **154**: 349, 401.
Carbon, Amorphous, Conversion of, to Graphitè. (F. J. FitzGerald) J. Frankl. Inst. **154**: 321.
— and Plants. (H. T. Brown) Nature, **66**: 620.
— and the Shapes of Atoms. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. **93**: 675.
— New Allotrope of, and its Heat of Combustion. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 434.
Carbon Compounds, Solubilities of, and Densities of their Solutions. (C. L. Speyers) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 293.
Carbon Dioxide, Action of, on the Borates of Barium. (S. C. Jones) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 49.
Carbon Disulphide, Graphics of. (T. M. Gardner) J. Frankl. Inst. **156**: 291.
Carbonero, José Moreno, Spanish Painter. (L. Williams) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 298.
Carboniferous and Permian, Russian, compared with those of India and America. (C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 29.
Carboniferous Fish Remains. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. **36**: 849.
Carbutt, John, 1832–1905, Obituary of. (L. E. Levy and S. Sartain) J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 461.
Card Catalogue, Progress of the Modern. (M. S. R. James) Pub. Lib. **7**: 185.

Card Catalogue Cabinet for Microscopic Slides. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. **20**: 925.
Card Index for Organic Chemistry Work. (M. T. Bogert) Science, n. s. **21**: 750.
— Manifold Uses of. World's Work, **12**: 7907.
Card Systems, Useful Forms for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **70**: 102.
Cardan, Girolamo. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. **5**: 365.
Cardiff Giant, The. (A. D. White) Cent. **42**: 948.
Cardiff Musical Festival. Ath. '02, **2**: 526.
Cardiff Records. Ath. '02, **1**: 328.
Cardinal, The, and the King's Will. (A. Lang) Scot. Hist. R. **3**: 410.
Cardinal, Kentucky, Ways of the. (J. Brooks) Harper, **112**: 623.
Cardinal's Pawn, The; a story. Macmil. **87**: 161.
Cardinals and their Insignia. (G. A. Bouvier) Month, **103**: 486.
Cards, Scripture Playing. A Curious Pack of Cards. (Mary Farrah) Good Words, **46**: 772.
Carducci, Giosuè. (A. Vivanti) Fortn. **86**: 658. = Liv. Age, **251**: 337. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, **74**: 383. — (R. Garnett) Internat. Mo. **5**: 264. — (M. W. Arms) Poet-Lore, **16**, no. 2: 67. — Westm. **164**: 53.
— Italy's Tribute to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **80**: 88.
— A Tuscan Horace. (W. B. Wallace) Westm. **159**: 410.
— Works, vol. 17. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **81**: 297.
Cardwell, Lord Edward, at the War Office, 1868–74. Biddulph's Sat. R. **97**: 525. — Ath. '04, **1**: 492.
Care of her Child, The; a story. (E. Stuart) Temp. Bar, **129**: 164. = Liv. Age, **240**: 724.
Career of the Middle-aged Child, The. (M. Manning) Harper, **111**: 890.
Carey, William Ellis, with portrait. Cassier, **21**: 359.
Carfax Gallery, Academicians at. Ath. '06, **1**: 85.
Cargador in Mindanao. (P. Reade) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 114.
Cargo on the Venus. (Marvin Dana) Lippinc. **75**: 121.
Cargo Appliances, Some Modern Quayside. (Bryson Cunningham) Cassier, **26**: 3.
Carhampton, Church of the Hundred of. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '06, **2**: 308.
Carhart Mystery; a story. (H. K. Vielé) Cosmopol. **35**: 559.
Carib Race in the West Indies. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, **75**: 433.
Carib Stone Implements. (R. Quick) Reliquary, **42**: 169.
Caribbean Regions, Volcanoes and Earthquakes in the. (Francis C. Nicholas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 440.
Caribbean Sea, Control of the. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, **10**: 6664.
Caribbees, Bahamas and the. (A. K. Fiske) Chaut. **39**: 125.
Caribou, The, and his Kindred. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. **39**: 426.
— Extermination of the. (P. L. McGrath) Idler, **22**: 655.
— in Canada. (C. Dickson) Canad. M. **26**: 14.
— Newfoundland. (R. D. Ware) Outing, **43**: 24.
— — Relentless Pursuit of. (P. T. McGrath) Outing, **41**: 60.
— of British Columbia and Alaska. (Dr. J. A. Allen) Outing, **40**: 555.
Caribou Herds of Newfoundland. (A. P. Silver) Ecl. M. **146**: 407.
Caucasus, The Frosty. (Col. C. E. de la Poer Beresford) Blackw. **178**: 781.
Caricature, American. (La T. Hancock) Bookman, **16**: 120, 263.
— — and Public Opinion. (I. A. Pyle) World To-day, **6**: 232.
Caricature, History of 19th Century in. (F. T. Cooper and A. B. Maurice) Bookman, **17**: 39–578. **18**: 36.
— in America. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 95.
— Political. Spec. **96**: 50.
— Recent English. Acad. **63**: 624.
— Social History of the United States in. (F. Weitenkampf) Critic, **47**: 136, 234.
Caricatures; their Use to the Library. (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. **28**: 112.
Caricaturists, French, Modern. (W. Roberts) National, **42**: 458.
Carl Blake's Chance. (J. W. Kennard) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 487.
Carleton, William. (L. McManus) Acad. **65**: 719.
Carling, Sir John, Canadian Senator. (F. T. Yealland) Canad. M. **26**: 224.
Carlisle, Countess, and Lion-hunters. (I. Taylor) 19th Cent. **54**: 486.
— Two Women Temperance Leaders. (E. D. Sheilds) Outl. **76**: 64.
Carlisle, England, The Mediæval Name of. (J. Wilson) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 409.
Carlisle, Pa., How the Site of, was purchased. Pennsyl. M. **29**: 479.
— Story of the Civic Club of. (G. B. Biddle) Chaut. **37**: 503.
Carlotta, Empress. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, **34**: 637.
Carlotta; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, **110**: 900.
Carlsbad Cure at Home and Abroad. (H. Cunynghame) 19th Cent. **54**: 947.
Carlyle, Thomas. (C. H. Shinn) Californian, **2**: 443.
— and his Wife, Some Domestic Reminiscences of. E. W. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 448. = Ecl. M. **139**: 197. = Liv. Age, **233**: 757.
— and Jane. (A. Lang) Longm. **43**: 18.
— — and Newman; an Unrecognized Affinity. (J. B. Fletcher) Atlan. **95**: 669.
— and the Present Tense. (Violet Paget) Contemp. **85**: 386. = Ecl. M. **142**: 781. = Liv. Age, **241**: 213.
— Chelsea Menage of. (E. Cook) National, **41**: 609. = Liv. Age, **238**: 237. — Ecl. M. **141**: 310.
— Ethics of. (C. J. Goodwin) Internat. J. Ethics, **15**: 198.
— French Revolution. Acad. **64**: 391.
— Froude-Carlyle Dispute. (A. Lang) Indep. **55**: 1565. — (Sir J. Crichton-Brown) Contemp. **84**: 33. — Booklover's M. **2**: 221. — (G. Smith) Nation, **77**: 29.
— — New Light on. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **79**: 1000.
— — Vindication of Froude. (R. McNeill) Contemp. **84**: 761.
— in Old Age. Sund. M. **34**: 306.
— More Letters of. (A. Birrell) 19th Cent. **53**: 813. = Ecl. M. **141**: 231. = Liv. Age, **237**: 637. — Ath. '03, **1**: 585. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **34**: 264. — C. (Shipman) Lamp, **26**: 386. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **76**: 439. — Sat. R. **95**: 589. — Spec. **90**: 980. — (R. Garnett) Acad. **66**: 448. — Arena, **32**: 95. — Ath. '04, **1**: 553. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **36**: 231. — Spec. **92**: 814.
— Mother of. (H. M. Simpson) Meth. R. **66**: 415.
— A Personal Recollection of, by a Captain of Industry. (J. D. Hague) Cent. **42**: 430.
— A Portrait of Carlyle — by Himself. Outl. **77**: 950.
— The Real. (Sir C. G. Duffy) Contemp. **84**: 337.
— Secret of his Life. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **80**: 180.
Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh. Acad. **64**: 455.
Carman, Bliss, Poetry of. Acad. **62**: 224. — (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, **41**: 308.
Carmargue, The. (D. H. Wilson) 19th Cent. **58**: 267.
"Carmania," The, of the Cunard Line. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, **29**: 179.
Carmel, Anne of Jesus, Second Founder of. Cath. World, **77**: 740.

Carmelina's Carabinière. (Julian Street) Scrib. M. **40**: 240.
Carmelita; an episode of Idales. Chamb. J. **82**: 810.
Carmelita; a tale of Peru. (K. Balfour-Murphy) Chamb. J. **79**: 65.
Carmen Sylva, pseud. *See* Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania.
Carmona; a City of the Dead. (Bartle C. Frere) Sat. R. **100**: 15.
Carmontelle, Portraits by. (A. Laugel) Nation, **74**: 494.
Carnations, How to Grow. (E. Lonsdale) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 135.
Carnegie, Andrew. (H. W. Mabie) Cent. **42**: 956.
— and the Re-union of the English-speaking Race. (E. Anthony) Westm. **163**: 636.
— at Skibo. Indep. **56**: 1421. — (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 498.
— Empire of Business. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **175**: 61.
— Gifts to Libraries. Lib. J. **30**: 281. **31**: 123. — Library, n. s. **4**: 104.
— — in 1901. Lib. J. **27**: 24.
— — in 1902. Lib. J. **28**: 15.
— — in 1903. Lib. J. **29**: 22.
— — in 1904. Lib. J. **30**: 20.
— — in 1905. Lib. J. **31**: 72.
— — 1881–1904. Lib. J. **30**: C 120.
— House of, Fifth Ave., N. Y. Archit. Rec. **13**: 75.
— Letter to. Library, n. s. **3**: 36.
— The Man and his Work. (Bernard Alderson) Bk. News, **21**: 390.
— Philanthropies of. Bk. News, **22**: 935.
— Railroad of; The Pittsburg, Bessemer, and Lake Erie. (W. F. McClure) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 308.
— Will he corrupt Scotland? National, **42**: 52.
Carnegie Foundation. (J. Jastrow) Dial, **32**: 109. — Science, n. s. **21**: 716. — Science, n. s. **23**: 76. **24**: 59. — (H. S. Prichett) Outl. **83**: 120.
Carnegie Giving. (Isaac F. Marcosson) World's Work, **9**: 6092.
Carnegie Hero Fund. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. **60**: 569. — Cent. **46**: 652. — Char. **12**: 405, 413.
Carnegie Institution, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **78**: 26. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **178**: 172. — (S. Newcomb) Science, n. s. **19**: 268. — Science, n. s. **15**: 201; (J. M. Cattell) 460; (G. M. Sternberg and others) 481; (H. Münsterberg and others) 521; (W. J. Holland and others) 601; (B. Dean and others) 641; (J. Jastrow and others) 693; (W. L. Ritter and others) 731; (C. H. Eigenmann) 792. — Science, n. s. **17**: 161. **18**: 797, 833. — (E. O. Jordan and others) Am. Natural. **36**: 580. — (D. C. Gilman) Nature, **66**: 548. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **74**: 46.
— and an Academy of Sciences. (M. Bloomfield) Nation, **76**: 289.
— and the Marine Biological Laboratory. (E. G. Gardiner) Science, **16**: 667.
— Application for Grant in Aid of Research. Science, **16**: 679.
— Appointment of Research Assistants. Science, n. s. **17**: 78.
— Department of Economics and Sociology. Science, n. s. **19**: 268.
— Grants made by the. Science, n. s. **18**: 801.
— Research Grants by, 1903–04. Nature, **69**: 235.
— Report of, 1903. Lib. J. **28**: 172.
— — 1904. Science, n. s. **21**: 201.
— — 1905. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. **23**: 121.
— What it is and is not. (D. C. Gilman) World's Work, **5**: 3166.
— A Year of the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **76**: 187.
Carnegie Libraries. (Theo. W. Koch) Chaut. **43**: 345. — (T. W. Koch) Lib. J. **30**: C 78.
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland. Science, n. s. **20**: 220.
Carnival, King, in France and Italy. (H. K. Vielé) Cosmopol. **38**: 491.
— Modern, in Thrace. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. **26**: 191.
Carnivora, Ancestry of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. **27**: 61.
Carolina Gentleman of the Old School, A. (H. E. Belin) M. of Hist. **4**: 135.
Carolina, North and South, Side Lights on the History of. (H. E. Belin) M. of Hist. **1**: 91, 142.
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, A Queen of Tears. (W. H. Wilkins) Monthly R. **15**, no. 2: 17. Ath. '04, **1**: 103.
Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, Queen Consort of George II., Wilkins's Life of. Ath. '02, **1**: 71. — Sat. R. **93**: 145.
Caroline Co., Md. Marriage Licenses, 1774–1815. (H. D. Cranor) Pennsyl. M. **28**: 209, 320.
Caron, M. A., Balzac's Perfumer. (A. Laugel) Nation, **76**: 187.
Carpaccio, Vittore, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **4**: pt. 43.
Carpenter, E., and his Gospel of Friendship. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, **11**: 44.
Carpenter, Jairus H. (H. L. Smith) Wis. Alum. M. **3**: 183.
Carpet-Weaving, Donegal, Ireland. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **1**: 34.
— in Kentucky. (H. W. Graham) Craftsman, **1**: 45.
Carpets, Persian. Good Words, **45**: 147.
Carr, Comyns. Tristan and Iseult. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. **102**: 328.
Carr, John E., Metal Work of. (E. Wood and G. L. Morris) Studio (Internat.) **21**: 218.
Carrara, Quarries of. (G. H. Blackiston) Cosmopol. **39**: 247. — Temp. Bar, **130**: 225. — (J. Tolerton) Sund. M. **33**: 432.
Carriage, Touring in a. (J. L. Wright) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 168.
Carriages, Origin and History of. (A. Chancellor) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 554.
— Our Ancestors rode in. Pennsyl. M. **27**: 373.
Carrière, Eugène. Ath. '06, **1**: 402. — (Mrs. Arthur Bell) Art J. **58**: 325.
— Later Works of. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **26**: 449.
Carriers, Common, Duty of, as to Dependent Services. (Bruce Wyman) Green Bag, **17**: 570.
Carrigaloe Comedy, The; a story. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, **129**: 672.
Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, Two Letters of. Pennsyl. M. **28**: 216.
Carruthers for Sheriff. (R. H. Allen) Munsey, **33**: 489.
Carryl, Guy Wetmore. Bk. News, **22**: 941.
Cars, Freight, Shortage of, 1906. (J. W. Midgely) World To-day, **11**: 1284.
Carson, Kit; with portrait. (J. B. Fremont) Land of Sun. **6**: 97.
Carson, Samuel Price. (Z. T. Fulmore) Texas Hist. Assoc. **8**: 263.
Cartels and Trusts in Holland in the 17th Century. (A. E. Sayous) Pol. Sci. Q. **17**: 381.
Carter, James C., with portrait. (W. B. Hornblower) Green Bag, **17**: 681. — (J. Noble) Harv. Grad. M. **13**: 580.
Carter, J. J., Canon. Church Q. **53**: 416.
Carter, Mrs. Leslie. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, **35**: 226.
Carters of Covent Garden Market. (H. V. Storey) Westm. **164**: 186.
Carthage, Ancient Reservoirs at. Sci. Am. **93**: 242.

Carthage, Christian. (S. Beale) Reliquary, **46**: 162.
— Punic Sculpture in the Lavigerie Museum of S. Louis at. (S. Beale) Monthly R. **21**, no. 2: 85.
— Recent Excavations at. (M. Moore) Monthly R. **16**, no. 1: 128.
Carthaginian Sacrifice, History and Significance of. (S. Langdon) J. Bib. Lit. **23**: 79.
Carthusians expelled from Isere in France. Sat. R. **97**: 421.
Cartography, Recreations in. (B. M. Lyttle) Harper, **104**: 743.
Carton, R. C. Mr. Hopkinson. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. **99**: 236.
— Public Opinion. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **100**: 493.
Cartoonist, A Pioneer Newspaper. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **33**: 59.
Cartoons and their Makers. (R. K. Munkittrick) Munsey, **31**: 738.
— in Newspapers. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. **27**: 171.
— Making of. (J. T. McCutcheon) Brush & P. **11**: 401.
Carus, Julius Victor. (J. A. Thompson) Nature, **67**: 613.
Carus, Paul. Fundamental Problems and Surd of Metaphysics. (H. C. Minton; P. Carus) Monist, **14**: 452.
— How far has he strayed from Christianity? (P. Carus) Open Court, **19**: 577.
Caruso, Enrico, the Greatest Living Tenor. (E. B. Kaufman) Munsey, **34**: 708.
Carvajal, Luisa de. (M. P. Hefferman) Cath. World, **75**: 727.
Carver, Jonathan, Travels of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. **11**: 287.
— — Authenticity of. M. of Hist. **1**: 105.
Cary, John W., with portrait. Green Bag, **14**: 507.
Caryatide Architectural Figures. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. **25**: 359.
Casa Grande, Arizona. (H. C. Hank) Californian, **2**: 101. — (A. S. Clarke) Temp. Bar, **127**: 308.
Casabianca. (Montague Glass) McClure, **27**: 445.
Casanova, Jacques, de Seingalt. (Sylvanus Urban) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 518. — (C. Whibley) Macmil. **87**: 273. = Liv. Age, **237**: 550. — (E. H. Eppens) Open Court, **20**: 484.
— at Dux; an Unpublished Chapter of History. (A. Symons) No. Am. **175**: 329.
— Memoirs of. Ath. '02, **2**: 445.
Casati, Gaetano. Geog. J. **19**: 646.
"Casco Feet" in the Filippino. (G. A. Skinner) Am. Anthrop. **6**: 299.
Case for the Psychical Society. (G. Makgill) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 471.
Case of Conjur, A. (R. A. Bowen) Booklover's M. **6**: 468.
Case of Conscience, A. (Elliott Flower) Overland, n. s. **47**: 124.
Case of Intellectuality; a story. (E. Pottle) Atlan. **94**: 676.
Case of Minna Lang, The. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, **30**: 24.
Case of Mr. Helmor, The. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, **199**: 769.
Case of Patricia, The. (Elizabeth Herrick) Cent. **48**: 737.
Case of Promotion, A; a story. (W. B. M. Ferguson) Am. M. **60**: 560.
Case of Thomas Teague, The. (H. D. Lowry) Fortn. **69**: 153.
Case Went Up, The. (Clarke Gray) Cent. **47**: 395.
Case-Law, Basis of. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Law Q. **22**: 293, 416.
Cashel, See of, and Archbishop Croke. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. **27**: 721.
Caspian Sea, Russians on. Chamb. J. **79**: 161.
Cass, Lewis, as a Lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, **16**: 573.
Cass Family, A Branch of. (W. Stowell) N. E. Reg. **56**: 305.
Cassatt, Alexander Johnston, Recreations of. Outing, **45**: 593.
Cassatt, Miss, Etcher. (Christian Brinton) Studio (Internat.) **27**: 1.
Cassidy at Cactus. (C. E. Mulford) Outing, **49**: 329.
Cassiers, Henri, Belgian Painter. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) **17**: 3.
Cassini, Arthur, Count. (C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, **8**: 534.
— — Typical Russian Diplomat. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 680.
Cast Away on Feather's Folly. (N. Duncan) Cosmopol. **41**: 353.
Cast Bread. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. **81**: 65.
Castaigne, André, Artist. Brush & P. **9**: 205.
Caste, the Curse of India. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. **42**: 124.
— in England. (G. S. Street) Acad. **66**: 525.
Castiglione, Book of the Courtier. (J. E. Spingarn) Nation, **74**: 330. — (W. C. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, **23**: 539.
Castile, Old, Bicycling across. (C. Edwardes) Outing, **39**: 593.
Castine Cottage, A. Craftsman, **6**: 82.
Casting Vote, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Everybody's, **14**: 22.
Castings Direct from the Blast-furnace. (W. B. Butlin) Cassier, **30**: 239.
— Economical Production of. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. **24**: 369.
— False Witness of the Test Bar. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. **23**: 246.
Castle, Egerton. (W. Armstrong) Bk. Buyer, **24**: 119.
Castle in Spain, A; a story. (J. M. Forman) McClure, **20**: 529.
Castle of Content, The; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, **107**: 327.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, Marchioness of Londonderry's. Spec. **94**: 55.
Castles in England, Alleged Norman Origin of. (T. D. Pryce and E. S. Armitage) Eng. Hist. R. **20**: 703.
Castles of Indolence. (C. Bickerton) Good Words, **46**: 751.
Castor a Quadruple Star. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Astron. **13**: 87.
Castro, C., President of Venezuela. (Marion P. Bowen) Indep. **54**: 3083. — (François P. Savinien) World To-day, **9**: 1324.
— Latin-American Type. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. **176**: 747.
— Message of. No. Am. **181**: 448.
Cat and the Canary, The. (M. Cameron) Harper, **113**: 454.
Cat and the Child, The. (C. E. Browne) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 3.
Cat and the Counters; a story. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) Am. M. **60**: 373.
Cat and the Painter, The. (Eleanor H. Porter) Scrib. M. **35**: 241.
Cat Coquette, The. (M. A. Hamm) Cent. **48**: 823.
Cat, The, that played Cupid. (Eleanor H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 461.
Catacomb of St. Calixtus, Visit to. (Sister M. Augustine) Cath. World, **74**: 467.
— Pictorial Art of. (P. L. Connellan) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 575.

Catacombs of Rome. (H. W. Hoare) 19th Cent. 58: 757. = Am. Arch. 88: 173.
— — Wilpert's Paintings of the. (M. M. Hassett) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 155.
— — A Workshop of Roman Christianity. (M. A. R. Tuker) Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 113.
Catalan Solidarity. (S. G. Morley) Nation, 82: 525.
Catalina Island, Cal. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 3: 64.
Catalogue, Card, Making of a. (E. L. Jones) Pub. Lib. 9: 109.
— Future of the, in Public Libraries. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 30: 141.
— International, of Technological Literature. (F. J. Teggart) Pub. Lib. 10: 114.
— Use of, in the Northwestern University Library. (Lodilla Ambrose) Lib. J. 31: 257.
Catalogue Cards, Distribution of, by the National Library. (H. Putnam) Outl. 70: 383. — Lib. J. 27: 314.
— Number to a Book. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 31: 270.
— Printed, of the Library of Congress; Further Comparisons of Use. Lib. J. 31: 260.
Catalogue Reading, On. (D. G. McChesney) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 109. = Liv. Age. 247: 86.
Cataloguing. (L. M. Clatworthy) Pub. Lib. 9: 107.
— and Analyzing, Helpful Points in. (L. Smith) Pub. Lib. 9: 103.
— Careless. Library, n. s. 3: 321.
— Cost of. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 30: 10.
— for Small Libraries. (W. R. Eastman) Pub. Lib. 11: 314.
— — Common Sense in. (Agnes Van Valkenburgh) Lib. J. 31: 127.
— Rules for Corporate Entry in. (J. C. M. Hanson) Lib. J. 30: 72.
— Some Points in. (J. C. M. Hanson) Pub. Lib. 11: 62.
Cataloguing Bureau for Public Libraries. Library, n. s. 6: 86.
— Plan for. (L. S. Jast) Library, n. s. 5: 146.
Catalogues, Book, Three of the Earliest. (H. O. Severance) Pub. Lib. 10: 116.
— Library, Arrangement of Entries in. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 30: 146. = Pub. Lib. 10: 18.
— Subject Headings for State Documents. (Adelaide R. Hasse) Lib. J. 31: 123.
— — in Dictionary. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 31: 113.
Catalonia Rebel. (H. Lynch) Contemp. 82: 56.
Catalpa, 52% Profit a Year from. (Arthur H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 8: 54.
— The Hardy. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 348.
Catalpa Hybrids. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. 39: 113.
Catalpa Speciosa, The. (J. P. Brown) Chaut. 41: 364.
Catalysis. (W. Ostwald) Nature, 65: 522.
Catalytic Processes; the Chemistry of Commerce. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 112: 184.
Cataract Canton, The Havasupais. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 42: 392.
Catarina; a story. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World. 79: 86.
Catastrophe, A Possible Celestial. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. 2: 261.
Catastrophes and the Moral Order. (G. H. Howison) Hibbert J. 1: 114.
Catawba River Basin, Onomatology of. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Anthrop. 4: 52.
Catechism, The. Spec. 93: 420.
— Revival of the. Church Q. 59: 77.
Catechist, The Successful. (E. M. Baird) Cath. World, 74: 588.
Catechu. (W. E. Ridenour) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 417.
Caterpillars. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 44: 431.
Catfish, Fishing for. (F. W. Mather) Outing, 46: 401.
Catfishes, Mailed, of South America. (C. H. Eigenman) Science, n. s. 21: 792.
Catgut Musical Strings, Mechanical Properties of. (J. R. Benton) Am. J. Sci. 170: 383.
Catharine II. of Russia and her Court. (W. F. Alexander) Macmil. 90: 68.
— and the Holy See, 1772–96. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 1.
Catharine of Braganza, our Forgotten Portuguese Queen. (M. G. J. Kinloch) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 463.
Catharine Valley, New York. (M. E. Nichols) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 45.
Cathay, A River of. (E. Dawson) Blackw. 173: 222.
Cathedral, English, Inner Workings of an. (Florence T. Shore) Good Words, 46: 422.
— of the Peak. Antiq. n. s. 41: 340.
— Uses of a. (H. Potter) Cent. 41: 565.
Cathedral Builders in England, Prior's. (Russell Sturgis) Nation, 82: 434.
— of the Middle Ages. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 405.
Cathedral Close, An American. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 283.
Cathedrals as Originally Planned. (Jules Adiline) Am. Arch. 75: 5.
— French. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 516.
— of the Rhineland. (E. Sperry) Craftsman, 2: 118.
— Old and New. (H. B. Philpott) Macmil. 92: 124. = Liv. Age, 246: 370.
— Seven New. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. 28: 461.
Catherine of Siena, St. (E. G. Gardner) Hibbert J. 4: 570.
— Letters of. Dub. R. 138: 143.
Catherine the Great, Courtships of, Sergeant's. Sat. R. 99: 424.
Catherine, Queen-Consort of George II. of England. Acad. 62: 80.
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. (W. E. Simonds) Critic, 42: 169.
Catherwood's Data of Ethics. (A. Train) McClure, 25: 376.
Cathode, Rotating, Further Work with. (H. E. Medway) Am. J. Sci. 168: 56.
— — Material and Shape of. (H. E. Medway) Am. J. Sci. 168: 180.
Catholic, A, and the Bible. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 80: 569, 788. 81: 72–512.
Catholic, How may we become more truly? (C. A. Briggs) Indep. 56: 177.
— The Name and the Thing. (C. A. Briggs) Am. J. Theol. 7: 417.
— The Title, and the Roman Church. (M. A. R. Tuker) Crit. R. 13: 291, (H. Hayman) 387.
See also Roman Catholic.
Catholic Socialist, The. (T. Baty) Macmil. n. s. 2: 47.
Catholic Truth and Historical Truth. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 88: 808.
Catholic University (Washington), Apostolic Mission House. Cath. World, 76: 287.
Catholic University of America, Leo XIII. and the. (T. O'Gorman) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 8.
— Some Advantages of the. (J. F. Mullany) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 479.
Catkins. (C. M. Weed) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 159.
Catnach, James, London's First "Yellow Journalist." New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 488.
Cats as Companions. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 424.
— as Plant Investigators. (D. Fairchild) Science, n. s. 24: 408.
— The Fireside Sphinx, Repplier's. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 23: 576.

Cats, How to take care of. (C. H. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 3: 35.
— of Piacenza, The. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 113: 308.
— Paws of, Case of Abnormality in. (F. Howe, jr.) Am. Natural. 36: 511.
— Prepotency in Polydactylous. (H. B. Torrey) Science, 26: 554.
Catskills. The Ghost House. (Bliss Carman) Craftsman, 10: 279.
Cattell, J. McKeen, on University Control. Science, n. s. 23: 475.
Cattle, Ancient Park. Spec. 93: 891.
— Carrying, across the Atlantic. (Walter Wood) Chamb. J. 81: 453.
— Growing for Market in 14 Months. (E. V. Wilcox) Ctry Life Am. 8: 336.
— Improving the Breed of. (G. Scott) Cornh. 92: 624. *See* also Stock.
Cattle Disease Legislation, Economic Effects of. J. Pol. Econ. 15: 156.
Cattle-farming in Paraguay. Chamb. J. 82: 536.
Cattle Industry, Conditions in the. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 1.
— Modern Methods in. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 72: 39.
Cattle Problem of Archimedes. (M. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 660.
Cattle-raising. The American Ox and his Pasture. (E. B. Andrews) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 61.
Cattle-ranch, Day's Work on. (Earl Mayo) World's Work, 3: 1638.
Cattle Range, Last War for the. (Arthur Chapman) Outing, 46: 668.
Cattle-thieves in India. (C. K. Buck) Chamb. J. 83: 518.
Catullus. (R. B. Steele) Sewanee, 12: 297.
— Codex Romanus of. (W. G. Hale) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 4: 37.
— Cornish's Translation. Spec. 92: 642.
Caucasus, Anarchy in the. (L. Villari) Fortn. 85: 357.
— The Crimea and the. (G. F. Wright) Chaut. 36: 253.
— The Danger in the. (E. M. Bliss) Outl. 80: 964.
— The Frosty. (Col. C. E. de la Poer Beresford) Blackw. 178: 781.
— Russia's Conquest of. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 682.
— With Revolutionists in. (E. Poole) Outl. 81: 653.
Caucasus Mountains, and Southern Russia. (E. O. Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 327.
Caucus, Convention and. (H. W. Wilbur) Gunton's M. 22: 65.
— or King. (W. Hemstreet) Arena, 30: 295.
— Revival of the. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 145: 569.
Causal Law, Content and Validity of. (B. Erdmann) Philos. R. 14: 138, 290.
Causality. (W. B. Pillsbury) Philos. R. 13: 409.
Causes and Reasons. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 63: 125.
— Final, Uses and Abuses of. (G. E. Underhill) Mind, 29: 220.
Cavalier's Library. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 5: 158.
Cavalry, American, in the War of Secession. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 418. 31: 721.
— and Cannon. (W. A. Holbrook) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 168.
— and Infantry in India, The Training of. (C. H. Clay) Un. Serv. M. 26: 47.
— before a Battle. (C. D. Rhodes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 392.
— French Views on the Employment of. (C. W. Farber) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 467. 37: 9.
— The Future Rôle of. (E. Wood) Un. Serv. M. 26: 390.
Cavalry, German Ideas on the Rôle and Employment of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 294, 440.
— in Modern War. (Lieut.-Gen. Von Pelet-Narbonne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 235.
— in Peace Time, What is required to improve the Training of. (H. Wyndham) Un. Serv. M. 24: 199.
— Mounted and Dismounted, Action of. (J. Parker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 381.
— Notes on. (W. Merritt) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 325.
— of the Future. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 241. — (G. Y. Younghusband) Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 70.
— U. S., American Trooper and his Mount. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 1.
— Volunteer. (H. Barry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 267.
Cavalry Armament. (Lord Roberts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst 33: 144.
Cavalry Methods. (J. A. Shipton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 119.
Cavalry Mounts, Notes on. (H. T. Allen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 115.
Cavalry Officer, Education of the. Un. Serv. M. 30: 276.
Cavalry Pioneers. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 435.
Cavalry Raid, A. (A. J. Campbell) Un. Serv. M. 32: 318.
Cavalry Regiments. (R. H. Carr-Ellison) Un. Serv. M. 31: 422.
— Proposal for Officering. Un. Serv. M. 32: 563.
Cavalry Remounts. (C. G. Morrison) Un. Serv. M. 25: 626.
Cavalry School, French, at Saumur. (D. A. Willey) Army & Navy Life, 9, no. 2: 10.
Cavalry Scout, A, in the Indian Meeting. (J. Wallah) Chamb. J. 80: 589.
Cavalry Tactics of To-day. (A. W. Andrew) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 500.
Cavalry Training, Canada, 1904. Un. Serv. M. 29: 414.
Cavalryman, Psychology of the. (Dr. Campeano) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 417.
Cave Exploration, English. (J. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 43: 437.
— in California, Recent. (J. C. Merriam) Am. Anthropol. 8: 221.
Cave Fauna. (C. H. Eigenman and others) Science, n. s. 21: 60.
Cave-hunting. Nature, 71: 488.
Cave Men of the Ozarks. (E. H. Jacobs) Am. Antiq. 25: 312.
Cave of Adullam. (Alice Brown) Atlan. 90: 252.
Cave Paintings in West Australia. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 24: 457.
Cavendish, Thomas, Voyage to Pacific Coast of America, 1587. Out West, 18: 139.
Cavendish Laboratory. Nature, 69: 128.
Cavern, Colossal, Kentucky. Booklover's M. 4: 533.
Caverns, Influence of, on Topography. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 21: 30.
Caves, Hydration. (E. H. Kraus) Science, n. s. 22: 502.
— Sculptured, of East Wemyss. (J. Patrick) Reliquary, 46: 37.
— The Wookey Hole, Mendip. (F. E. Hiley) Idler, 26: 578.
Cawein, Madison, Poetry of. Acad. 63: 270. — (Anna B. McGill) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 376.
Cawnpore, Story of. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 175: 628.
Caxton, William. (R. H. Blades) Library, n. s. 4: 113.
Caxtoniana, Recent. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 6: 337.
Caybigan. (James Hopper) McClure, 27: 326.

Ceanothus Americanus and Ovatus. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 523.
Cebu, Island of, Around, on Horseback. (S. McClintock) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 432.
Cecilia, Princess of Sweden, Journey to Court of Queen Elizabeth. (Margaret Morison) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **12**: 181.
Cecilia the Pharisee; a story of the Nevada Madigans. (M. Michelson) Cent. **46**: 192.
Cecilian Art, Evolution of. (M. D. Walsh) Cath. World, **76**: 794.
Cedar Hill Maze, The. (Cornelia Warren) Ctry Life, **8**: 527.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Public Library. (Harriet A. Wood) Lib. J. **30**: 931.
Cedars of Lebanon, The. (L. G. Leary) Scrib. M. **34**: 79.
Cedric; a story. Blackw. **173**: 324.
Ceiling, Painted, of Livery Hall of Drapers' Co. Studio (Internat.) **20**: 33.
Ceiling Designs. Am. Arch. **82**: 46.
Ceilings, Some Old. (H. H. Ditchfield) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 17.
Celebes, Geography and Geology of, Sarasin on. Nature, **66**: 3.
Celebration Noises. Sat. R. **93**: 723.
Celebrities, On Displaying. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **76**: 510.
"Celerity" in Diplomacy. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 458.
Celery-growing; how J. Burroughs makes it Profitable. (Julian Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 311.
— in Peat-Lands of California. (Arthur Inkersley) Overland, n. s. **46**: 101.
Celestial Garment, A; a story. (M. T. Campbell) McClure, **22**: 184.
Celestial Photography, Concerning. Blackw. **172**: 57. = Ecl. M. **139**: 434. = Liv. Age, **234**: 462.
Celestite, Occurrence of, near Syracuse, N. Y. (E. H. Kraus) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 30.
Celestite-bearing Rocks. (E. H. Kraus) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 286.
"Celia." (E. Pottle) Cosmopol. **40**: 179.
Cell, in the Higher Plants, Study of. (H. A. Haig) Knowl. n. s. **3**: 513, 526.
— in Biology, Hertwig on. (J. B. Farmer) Nature, **74**: 25.
— The Living. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **64**: 136.
Cell-division, Dynamic, Interpretation of. (M. Hartoz) Nature, **67**: 42.
Cellmates in a Civilized Community. Char. **13**: 120.
Cell-unions in Plants. (B. M. Davis) Am. Natural. **39**: 217.
Cellini, Benvenuto. Acad. **65**: 135.
— and his Memoirs. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, **78**: 52.
Cells, Egg Follicle, of Insects. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. **19**: 392.
— Structure and Physiology of. (Harold Wager) Nature, **72**: 519.
Celluloid in Chromatic Polarization. (L. B. Joslin) Science, n. s. **23**: 706.
Cellulose, The Wonders of. (R. H. Duncan) Harper, **113**: 573.
Celon, The Wonderland of. (G. Wolseley) Idler, **29**: 31.
Celt, Character of the. Acad. **63**: 39.
— Tragedy of the. Acad. **63**: 705.
Celtic Drama, Neo-, in America. (L. Gilhan) Lamp, **27**: 231.
Celtic Literature. (C. L. Moore) Dial, **40**: 185.
Celtic Poetry and Legend. Liv. Age, **250**: 816.
Celtic Researches, Nicholson's. Ath. '04, **2**: 166.
Celtic Revival, The. Acad. **64**: 85. — Quar. **195**: 423.
— Is it Really Irish? (M. K. Ford) No. Am. **183**: 771.
Celtic Sagas. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. **87**: 95. = Liv. Age, **236**: 483.
Celtic Spirit in Literature. (H. Ellis) Contemp. **89**: 203. = Liv. Age, **248**: 579.
Celtic Texts. (F. N. Robinson) Nation, **77**: 212.
Cement, Artistic Possibilities of. Sci. Am. **94**: 396.
— Natural Rock. (F. H. Doremus) Am. Arch. **79**: 99.
— Portland. (D. B. Butler) Am. Arch. **84**: 6.
— — Modern Plant for making. (F. H. Lewis) Engin. M. **31**: 884. **32**: 210.
— Production and Manufacture of, in the U. S. (Edwin C. Eckel) Engin. M. **30**: 715.
— Testing. Am. Arch. **81**: 19.
— Tests of. (J. E. Howard) Am. Arch. **84**: 95. **85**: 75. **87**: 71.
Cement Block Architecture. (L. H. Gibson) Am. Arch. **89**: 71.
Cement Construction, New French Method of. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. **12**: 271, 374.
Cement-making in Scotland; a New Industry. Chamb. J. **82**: 687.
Cement-mill, Gravity, in the Pyrenees. (G. M. Peck) Engin. M. **28**: 369.
Cement Mortar, Retempering. Am. Arch. **79**: 102.
Cement Tests. (J. E. Howard) Am. Arch. **89**: 95.
Cements, Inspection and Testing of. (R. L. Humphrey) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 23, 93.
— Military Tests of Hydraulic. (J. E. Howard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **32**: 94.
Cemeteries, Park-like. (O. C. Simonds) Ctry Life Am. **4**: 349.
— Trees in. (O. C. Simonds) Chaut. **41**: 338.
Cenotaph, The; a story. (M. T. Earle) Harper, **108**: 868.
Censor; a story. (G. B. Fife) Scrib. M. **33**: 150.
Census, British, Romance of. (T. J. MacNamara) Fortn. **77**: 465.
— in Foreign Countries. (W. R. Merriam) Cent. **44**: 879.
— The, in our Village. (Maud S. Rawson) Cornh. **85**: 760.
— U. S. Critics of the. (P. L. Allen) Nation, **81**: 138.
— — First. (W. S. Rossiter) Outl. **84**: 1071.
— — 1900, Manufactures in. (C. E. Munroe) J. Frankl. Inst. **156**: 33, 143. — (W. G. S. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. **11**: 343.
— — — Notes on. Am. Statis. Assoc. **8**: 30.
— — — Noteworthy Results of. (W. R. Merriam) Cent. **44**: 712.
— — — Population in. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. **11**: 183.
— — — Vital Statistics in. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. **8**: 127.
— — A Permanent Census Office. Am. Statis. Assoc. **7**: 381. — (W. R. Merriam) No. Am. **174**: 105.
Census Statistics of Special Classes. (J. Koren) Am. Statis. Assoc. **9**: 55.
Census-taking, Evolution of American. (W. R. Merriam) Cent. **43**: 831.
Censuses, Foreign, Notes on. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statis. Assoc. **7**: 443.
— Interdecennial State. (H. Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 223.
— Occupation and Manufacturing. (R. R. Kuczynski) Yale R. **11**: 83.
Centaurs in Art. Sat. R. **93**: 834.
Centenarianism. Spec. **97**: 487.
— Dames and Knights of the Three Century Order. (Isabel M. Hamill) Good Words, **43**: 656, 720.
Centennial Habit. Dial, **32**: 409.
Center of an Area or of a Population, What is the? (J. F. Hayford) Am. Statis. Assoc. **8**: 47.

Centers for Arches. Am. Arch. **88**: 127.
Central America. (J. W. G. Walker) **38**: 544.
— Butterflies of, Godman on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, **67**: 25.
— Characteristics of. (C. M. Pepper) Indep. **61**: 210.
— Plateau of, Climate of. (G. Michaud) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 231.
— Republics of. (R. W. Cater) Macmil. **91**: 452.
— Ruined Cities of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **25**: 1.
Centralization and the Law. (H. N. Shepard) Green Bag, **18**: 88.
Centrosome, Morphological Value of, Boveri on. (J. B. F.) Nature, **66**: 74.
Century, A, and a Retrospect. Month, **100**: 561.
Century of Empire, A. (Sir T. Fraser) Fortn. **83**: 1112.
Century Club, London. (F. Harrison) Cornh. **88**: 314.
Century Plant, A. (H. N. Rust) Land of Sun. **7**: 237.
Cephalaspis and Drepanaspis, Marginal and Ridge Scales in. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. **19**: 703.
Ceptacle Hypothesis, The. (O. B. Taft) Monist, **15**: 182.
Ceramic Work of Burslem Art School. (E. N. Scott) Studio (Internat.) **27**: 333.
Ceramics, American. (Clara Ruge) Studio (Internat.) **28**: xxi.
— in America. (C. F. Binns) Craftsman, **7**: 563.
— in Architecture. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. **11**, no. 3: 1.
— Modern Decorative Wares. (W. P. Rix) Art J. **57**: 113.
Ceratopsia, Two New, from the Laramie of Converse County, Wyoming. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 413.
Cerberus. (M. Bloomfield) Monist, **14**: 523.
Cerebellum, The; its Relation to Spatial Orientation and Locomotion. (Victor Horsley) Nature, **72**: 389.
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis. (T. Darlington) Char. **14**: 904.
Ceremonies and Conduct. (A. G. Lewis) Westm. **158**: 560.
Ceremony, Uses of, in a Nation's Life. Sat. R. **93**: 72.
Ceres. (H. B. Sargeant) Overland, n. s. **44**: 188.
Cereus, A Night Blooming Giant. (T. B. Shepherd) Land of Sun. **2**: 45.
Ceric Chromate. (P. E. Browning and C. P. Flora) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 177.
Cerne Abbas, England. (A. Tomson) Art J. **54**: 243.
Cerne, Book of. (D. G. Hodges) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 559.
Cerro de Montezuma, Ruins of the. (A. H. Blackiston) Am. Anthropol. **8**: 256.
Certainty and Probability. (F. S. Turner) Westm. **159**: 304.
Cervantes, M. de. (G. E. Woodberry) McClure, **24**: 616.
— and his Work. (Jas. J. Walch) Cath. World, **81**: 344.
— Don Quixote, Tercentenary of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. **136**: 375. — (A. Dobson) Liv. Age, **244**: 190. — (Havelock Ellis) No. Am. **180**: 670. — (Miguel Mir) Indep. **58**: 1117.
— Life of, Calvert's. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **100**: supp. iii.
Cesaresco. *See* Martinengo-Cesaresco.
Ceti 82 (β 395), The Orbit of. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. **13**: 190.
Ceuta, The African Gibraltar. (Archibald R. Colquhoun) Harp. W. **50**: 812.
— and Gibraltar. (J. F. Crease) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 462.
Ceylon, Buried City of. (J. M. Abbot) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 613.
— Education in. (A. G. Wise) Asia R. **37**: 72.
Ceylon, Education in, Compulsory. (A. G. Wise) Asia. R. **41**: 61.
— Educational Problem in. (A. G. Wise) Asia. R. **42**: 52.
— Heathen Rites and Superstitions in. (C. C. Ohlmietz) 19th Cent. **58**: 127.
— Importance of Fiscal Relations of. (R. G. Corbet) Asia. R. **37**: 255.
— Pearl Fisheries of. Nature, **72**: 395.
— Police of. (A. F. Sibbald) Green Bag, **15**: 541.
— A Trip round Sunny. (A. E. Murrell) Asia. R. **40**: 318.
— Twenty Years' Captivity in. (Robert Knox) Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 356.
Chad, William; an Elizabethan Bishop and his Flock. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. **134**: 32.
Chad, Lake, Region of, French Explorations in. Geog. J. **24**: 202.
Chadwick, John White. (E. L. Cary) Critic, **46**: 114.
Chadwick, Mrs., and Mme. Humbert. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **79**: 474.
Chagos, Archipelago, Percy Sladen Expedition's visit to. (J. Stanley Gardiner) Nature, **72**: 571.
Chahine, Edgar, Armenian Etcher. (G. Monrey) Studio (Internat.) **15**: 188.
Chahnameed, The Name. (J. D. Prince) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **16**: 107.
Chain-gang in Georgia. (G. H. Clarke) World To-day, **10**: 302. — (G. H. Clarke) Outl. **82**: 73.
Chain Gear, Renold Silent. (J. O. Nixon) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 341.
Chair Hunting with Jeremiah. (A. T. Sutherland) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 636.
Chairman, The Quest of the Golden. (R. Ogden) Nation, **78**: 384.
Chairs, Old, Dr. Figdor's Vienna Collection of. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) **24**: 331.
Chaise-Dieu, France. (V. R. Markham) Cornh. **94**: 534.
Chalcedony Park, Arizona. (R. I. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 505.
Chalcopyrite, New Habit for. (R. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 425.
Chaleur Bay, Fire Ship of. Science, n. s. **24**: 501.
Chalk Horses. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. **27**: 548.
Chalker, Alexander, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. **59**: 133.
Challenge Cup, The. (L. G. Giltner) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 590.
Chalmers, James. Acad. **62**: 547.
— R. Lovett on. Bk. News, **21**: 2.
Chamberlain, Austen, Chancellor of the Exchequer. (Herbert Vivian) Booklover's M. **5**: 673.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Herbert. (M. E. Henderson) Canad. M. **27**: 501.
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, our New Prophet. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. **52**: 145, 289.
Chamberlain, Joseph. (S. H. Jeyes) Bk. News, **22**: 444. — (J. M. Lyon) Westm. **161**: 97.
— American View of the Proposals of. (R. E. Thompson) Fortn. **80**: 466.
— and Birmingham, — the Political Riddle. (G. H. Harris) Fortn. **86**: 18.
— and Canada. Canad. M. **22**: 130. — (L. Hunt) Canad. M. **22**: 582. — Outl. **75**: 13.
— and the Premiers. (R. Ogden) Nation, **75**: 26.
— and Rosebery. (F. A. White) Westm. **157**: 385.
— and the Zollverein. Westm. **160**: 1.
— Antidote for. (R. Ogden) Nation, **76**: 450.
— as an Empire Builder. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. **51**: 360.
— the Country and the Government. Ed. R. **202**: 264.

Chamberlain, Joseph, the Demagogue. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 161: 123.
— Early Career of, with portraits. (T. E. Pemberton) Munsey, 33: 32.
— England's Colonial Secretary. (B. J. S. Coleridge) No. Am. 176: 832. — With portraits. (C. Roberts) Everybody's, 8: 241.
— Fiscal Policy of. (T. W. Mitchell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 105.
— Future of. Fortn. 81: 445. = Liv. Age, 241: 257. = Ecl. M. 142: 724.
— the Greatest Colonial Minister. Fortn. 78: 913.
— Hold on the Midlands. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 78: 163.
— an Impossible Premier. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 161: 145.
— in South Africa. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 106.
— Journey to the Colonies, Constitutional Aspects of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 477.
— Known and the Unknown in. (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 81: 30.
— Man and Statesman, with portrait. (F. A. Acland) Booklover's M. 3: 21.
— the Man of Emergency. Fortn. 77: 181.
— New Chapter of. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 79: 638.
— the New Sir Robert Peel. (G. Peel) National, 41: 915.
— Parallels of. (F. G. Stevens) Westm. 165: 1.
— Past and Future of. (L. Le Gay Burley) Indep. 55: 2316.
— a Political Fabius Maximus. (Wilfred Ward) Ecl. M. 15: 382.
— a Possible Prime Minister. (H. Parker) Munsey, 27: 224.
— The Protagonist and the Future. Fortn. 80: 734.
— Reactionary Protectionism of. (H. White) Nation, 76: 429.
— Showing him Out. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 240.
— Sir Robert Peel and. (H. Spender) Fortn. 80: 598.
— Success of. Sat. R. 93: 197.
— Tariff Proposals of. (Viscount Goschen) Ecl. M. 141: 434. = Liv. Age, 238: 398. — Quar. 198: 246. — (H. Cox) No. Am. 177: 1. — (J. E. Gorst) No. Am. 177: 161. — (H. L. Nelson) No. Am. 177: 183. — (Y. Guyot and others) Fortn. 80: 1-193. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 296. — (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 54: 839. — Outl. 74: 403. — (L. Wolf) World To-day, 5: 1415.
— — Deductively Considered. (T. Middlemore) Econ. R. 15: 28.
— — in the Light of French Experience. (Y. Guyot) Fortn. 80: 1.
— A Tribute to. National, 39: 39.
— *vs.* Chamberlain. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 124.
— who Did, and the Chamberlain who Will. Westm. 162: 262.
Chamberlain, Sir Neville. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 85: 508.
Chamberlain, Lord Great, of England. (J. H. Round) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 42.
Chambers, Haddon, Australia's Dramatist, with portrait. (E. A. Keddell) Idler, 24: 549.
Chambers, Robert W. (R. Hughes) Bk. News, 25: 73. — (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 189.
Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature. (Brander Matthews) Lamp, 28: 200.
Chambord Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 361.
Chamier, Frederic, Novels of. (E. A. Baker) Macmil. 92: 385.
Chamonix Electric Railway. (Archibald Wilson) Cassier, 25: 199.
Chamorro Language of Guam. (W. E. Safford) Am. Anthrop. 5: 289, 508. 6: 95, 501. 7: 305.
Champion, V. J. Roux. Notre Dame, Paris, etching of. Art J. 56: 76.
Champion, The King's. (J. H. T. Perkins) Good Words, 43: 320.
Champlain, Samuel de. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 107: 947.
Champlain Valley, Early Mention of Events in. (D. S. Kellogg) M. of Hist. 1: 77.
Chan Sen, Evolution of; a story. Macmil. 87: 205.
Chance, can it build a World? (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 503.
— Continuity of. (E. W. Davie) Univ. Neb. Stud. 2: 131.
Chancellor's Nightmare, The. Westm. 162: 379.
Chancellor's Robe, The; a Bygone Incident. (S. Childers) 19th Cent. 59: 151.
Chancery, Court of, British, of the 15th Century. (C. T. Martin) Archæol. 59: 1.
Chandelier for Gas and Electric Lighting, Improvement of. (A. Hallard) Archit. Rec. 14: 117.
Changeless, The. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 104: 550.
Changed Trunk, The. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 81: 759.
Changeling, The. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 42: 79.
Channel Islands, Education in the. Ath, '06, 1: 137.
Channing, Ellery. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 46: 76.
— and his Table-talk. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 47: 121, 267.
— Thoreau and. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 47: 444.
— Walks with. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 90: 27.
Channing, Wm. Ellery, and the Religion of New England. (E. E. Hale) Am. J. Theol. 8: 78.
— Chadwick's Life of. (W. M. Salter) Atlan. 92: 131. — (W. Walker) Nation, 77: 97.
— Verse of. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 76: 10.
Chantal, St., and the Foundation of the Visitation, Bougaud's. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 76: 571.
Chantemerle. (Edith Barnard) Appleton's M. 8: 700.
Chantey-man, The. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Harper, 106: 319.
Chanties, Sailors'. (P. A. Hutchison) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 16.
Chantilly Castle. (J. Schoffer) Archit. Rec. 16: 499.
Chantilly Library, Early Printed Books in the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 372.
Chantrey Bequest. Am. Arch. 85: 36, 85. — Ath. '04, 2: 22, 248. — (Earl of Lytton) National, 43: 610. — Spec. 92: 836. — (Herbert Chorley) Sat. R. 96: 48. — Spec. 91: 521.
— Administration of. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 84: 253.
— and Whistler. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 96: 454.
— Committee Report, 1905. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 776. 98: 230. — Art J. 56: 333.
— Committee Work on, 1906. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 616.
— Mal-administration of. (D. S. MacColl and others) Sat. R. 95: 516, 706. 96: 573-793.
— Purchases from. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 621.
— Strange Story of the. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 79: 176.
Chantrey Gallery as it should be. Art J. 57: 133.
Chantry, The Old English. (C. Holland) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 3.
Chapbook, Mediæval, as an Educational Factor of the Past. (J. G. Sieveking) Reliquary, 43: 241.
Chapbooks, Boswell's and others. (R. Bergengren) Lamp, 28: 39.
— Italian, 20th Century. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, n. s. 5: 239.
Chapel of the Ascension, London. (C. Witherby) Sund. M. 34: 190.
— of Nicholas V., In the. (H. Monroe) Atlan. 92: 406.

Chapel, Private, in Westchester. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. **18**: 283.
Chaplain, The Army. (C. C. Bateman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 294.
Chaplin, Mrs., Poems of. (Viscount St. Cyres) Cornh. **87**: 101.
Chapman, George, Sources of his Plays. (F. S. Boas) Ath. '03, **1**: 51.
— the "Rival Poet" and William Shakespeare. (A. Acheson) Ath. '04, **1**: 139.
Chappaquiddick Island, Martha's Vineyard, New Lower Tertiary Fauna from. (I. C. Brown) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 229.
Chapter House, Cornell University. Archit. Rec. **18**: 211.
Character and Environment; a Socialistic Contention. (J. G. Brooks) Internat. Q. **8**: 147.
— and Reputation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 567.
— as Collateral. (B. Williamson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 210.
— College Preparation in. (C. D. Adams) School R. **13**: 606.
— Physical Basis of. Spec. **93**: 629.
— Political Value of. Spec. **95**: 600.
— *vs.* Wealth. (O. S. Marden) Good Words, **47**: 143.
Character Writing. Acad. **65**: 15. = Liv. Age, **239**: 59. = Ecl. M. **141**: 690.
— Charcoal Drawings by David Cox. (T. Oldforde) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 38.
Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Simeon, Artist, with portrait. Mast. in Art, **6**: 171.
Charing Cross and its Immediate Neighborhood. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 8.
Chariot, Ancient Bronze, in the Metropolitan Museum. (H. N. Fowler) Chaut. **42**: 50.
— Umbrian, in Metropolitan Museum. (C. de Kay) Cent. **46**: 437.
Chariot of Fire, A. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, **110**: 777.
Chariot Race, The Winner in the. (H. Lamont) Nation, **80**: 148.
Charioteer of Delphi, The. (O. M. Washburn) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **10**: 151.
Charitable Funds, The Press and. (S. A. Barnett) Indep. R. **10**: 64.
Charitable Gifts, Scrutiny of. (W. J. Neidig) Nation, **80**: 311.
Charitable Work, Publicity in. (W. H. Allen) No. Am. **181**: 24.
Charities and Corrections, Conferences of. Char. **9**: 554.
— — California, Los Angeles Meeting, 1905. (W. A. Gates) Char. **15**: 676.
— — Canadian, 7th. (J. J. Kelso) Char. **13**: 93.
— — Indiana, 13th. (A. W. Butler) Char. **13**: 298.
— — Iowa, 7th. (E. T. Lies) Char. **13**: 291.
— — Kansas, Topeka Meeting, 1905. (E. A. Fredenhagen) Char. **15**: 675.
— — Massachusetts, 2d, Springfield. Char. **13**: 160.
— — Michigan, 1905. (L. C. Storrs) Char. **15**: 420.
— — Minnesota, 13th. (A. W. Gutridge) Char. **13**: 273.
— — — 14th. (E. D. Solenberger) Char. **15**: 397.
— — Missouri, 5th. (C. A. Ellwood) Char. **13**: 287.
— — — 6th. (E. A. Fredenhagen) Char. **15**: 401.
— — National, Growth of. (F. H. Wines) Char. **14**: 892.
— — — 1902 Meeting. Char. **9**: 13.
— — — 1903 Meeting. Char. **10**: 465, 487.
— — — 1904 Meeting. Char. **12**: 636, 663, 710.
— — — 1905 Meeting. Char. **14**: 959, 1000, 1008, 1027, 1071.
— — Newark, 1904. Char. **12**: 399.
— — New Jersey, 1904. (A. W. Abbott) Char. **12**: 219.
Charities and Corrections, Conferences of; New Jersey, 1905. Char. **13**: 507.
— — — 1906. Char. **15**: 727.
— — New York, 5th. Char. **13**: 60, 164.
— — — 6th. Char. **15**: 236.
— — Ohio, 14th. Char. **13**: 105.
— State Control of. (A. W. Clark) Univ. Neb. Stud. **5**: 357.
— A State Program of. (E. C. Runge) Char. **12**: 862.
— State Supervision of. (C. T. Lewis) Char. **10**: 278.
Charities, a Bureau of, Wherein lies the Work of. (W. I. Nichols) Char. **12**: 13.
— in New York State, The. Outl. **70**: 211.
— Jewish. (L. K. Frankel) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 389.
— — National Conference of. (M. H. Harris) Char. **16**: 255.
— Medical. (J. J. Nutt) Char. **14**: 752.
— of a New Republic. (G. W. Minns) Char. **12**: 337.
— Organized, The Federation of. (R. W. de Forest) Char. **12**: 16.
— Supervision of, in New York. (R. W. Hebberd) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 477.
Charity, Administration of, in England. (H. Bosanquet) Internat. Q. **7**: 392.
— and Democracy. (J. Lee) Char. **17**: 387.
— and Social Developments in Two Southern Cities. (C. F. Weller) Char. **13**: 466.
— Christian, of 20th Century Church. (H. F. Perry) Bib. Sac. **59**: 501.
— Essentials of a Policy of. (E. T. Devine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 343
— a Hundred Years Ago. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. **57**: 655.
— In the Name of. (E. P. Bicknell) Char. **13**: 155.
— The Mask of. (J. D. Miller) Arena, **28**: 258.
— Methods of. (C. Baumgarten) Econ. R. **13**: 316.
— Mischievous. (C. Rolleston) Westm. **163**: 148.
— Modern Methods of, Henderson and others on. (M. West) Dial, **38**: 269.
— The Modern Problem of. Month, **101**: 250.
— New Movements in. (S. H. Bishop) Am. J. Sociol. **7**: 505.
— Organized, at Work. Char. **8**: 30.
— — The Broadening Sphere of. (R. W. de Forest) Char. **13**: 316.
— — Church in relation to. (L. F. Zinkham) Ref. Ch. R. **53**: 379.
— — The Impetus and Meaning of. (G. T. Smart) Char. **14**: 951.
— — in Smaller Cities. (A. Johnson) Char. **14**: 711.
— The Practice of. (E. T. Devine) Char. **12**: 595.
— Private, and Public Relief in England. Univ. of Mo. Stud. **2**: 53.
— Public, Some Problems of. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. **12**: 438.
— Spirit of. Char. **8**: 45.
— What can I do for. (Lyman Abbott) Char. **17**: 403.
— World-currents in. (C. R. Henderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 263.
Charity of the Boxe. (E. M. Graham) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 30.
Charity of Widow Ogden; a story. (R. M. Gilchrist) Temp. Bar, **133**: 539. = Liv. Age, **250**: 49.
Charity Case, A. (J. T. Bishop) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 673.
Charity Fakirs. (C. C. Carstens) Char. **12**: 944.
Charity Organization in Cities of Less than 60,000. (A. W. McDougall) Char. **9**: 333.
— in France. (C. R. Henderson) Char. **14**: 1038.
— Notes on. (H. N. H. Hoare) Monthly R. **21**, no. **2**: 142.

Charity Organization, Things that may be learnt in. (W. A. Bailward) Econ. R. 14: 289.
Charity Organization Societies at Edinburgh, Conference of, 1902. Char. 9: 128.
Charity Reports and how to frame them. Char. 15: 857.
Charity Work by N. Y. Society Women. (L. H. French) Cent. 41: 321.
— District Committees in. (F. H. McLean) Char. 15: 418.
— Personal Equation in. (H. A. Tomlinson) Char. 12: 304.
Charity Workers, Problem for. Char. 8: 24.
Charlemagne's Passage of the Alps in 1773. (W. A. B. Coolidge) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 493.
Charlemont House Memories. (W. S. O'Brien) Monthly R. 11, no. 3: 109.
Charles I. as an Art Patron. (F. Mabel Robinson) M. of Art, 26: 114.
— Executioner of. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 217.
— A French Contemporary Account of the Death of. Dub. R. 136: 135.
— Memoirs of the Martyr King; ed. by Allen Fea. Ath. '05, 1: 39.
Charles II. and the Bishop of Münster in the Anglo-Dutch War of 1665–66. (C. Brinkman) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 686.
— and James, Duke of York, Letters of. Archæol. 58: 153.
— and Reunion with Rome. (A. S. Barnes) Monthly R. 13, no. 3: 140.
— Coronation of. (A. Valgsmigli) Antiq. n. s. 38: 302.
— Court of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 34: 44.
— Eldest Son of. (P. Sidney) Westm. 159: 217.
— his Connection with Art and Letters. (W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 41.
Charles V., Emperor. (E. Armstrong) Ed. R. 197: 273.
— Armstrong on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 76: 113. — Ath. '02, 2: 543.
— Two Lives of. (E. F. Henderson) Am. Hist. R. 9: 23.
Charles I., King of Roumania. (A. Stead) Fortn. 86: 1. = Ecl. M. 147: 261.
Charles X. An Unknown Exile in New York: was he Charles X.? (H. C. Maine) M. of Hist. 2: 96.
— The "Unknown Exile" not he. (Jane M. Parker) M. of Hist. 2: 153.
Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Pretender, in London. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 303.
Charles of Lorraine. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 27.
Charles Stuart and the Burglar. (May K. Champion) McClure, 25: 31.
Charles, James, Painter. Ath. '06, 2: 278.
Charles River Dam Commission, Review of Report of. Technol. R. 5: 455.
Charles River Valley. (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 645.
Charleston, S. C., Exposition, 1901. (T. C. Smith) Indep. 54: 142. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 58. — (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 713.
— — Art in. (E. C. G.) Brush & P. 9: 249.
— — Sunny Days at. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 71: 120.
Charlestown, Mass., Mill Pond. (I. C. Hersey) N. E. Reg. 56: 235.
— Navy Yard, Old Landmarks at the. (E. W. Huckel) Army & Navy Life, 9: 377.
Charlotte Augusta, Princess of Wales. (H. I. Arden) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 59.
Charlotte Elizabeth, Duchess of Orleans, 1660–1722. (D. M. Jones) Longm. 43: 500.
Charming of Estercel, The; a story. (G. Rhys) Harper, 109: 75.
Charnwood Forest; a Buried Triassic Landscape. (W. W. Watts) Geog J. 21: 623.
Charnock, Job. Blackw. 171: 770.
Charrington, F. N. Sund. M. 32: 714.
Charter of Liberties, Unknown. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 719.
Charterhouse School. Sat. R. 95: 255.
Charters of Harmondsworth, Isleworth, Heston, Twickenham, and Hampton-on-Thames. (T. F. Kirby) Archæol. 58: 341.
— Six Early. (G. S. C. Swinton) Scott. Hist. R. 2: 173.
Chartist Tailor, Reminiscences of a. (R. Crowe) Outl. 71: 915.
Chartran, Theobald. (J. F. L'Espigarie de Tessan) Bookman, 21: 168.
Charts, Organization, in Business. (Kendall Banning) World's Work, 10: 6326.
Chase, Caleb, of Boston and Cape Cod, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 122.
Chase, Salmon Portland, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 14: 155.
Chase, William M. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 515.
— A Portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 113: 698.
— Portrait of a Lady by. (W. S. Stanton) Harper, 110: 436.
Chasing a Rainbow. (J. Futrelle) Cosmopol. 41: 496.
Chasse-galerie, La. (M. B. Parent) Canad. M. 27: 397.
Chastity, Evolution of. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. Sac. 61: 80.
Château de Madrid in Bois de Boulogne. Am. Arch. 90: 124.
Château Gaillard, The. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 109: 338.
Chateaubriand, F. A. (J. J. a'Becket) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 743. 30: 79. — Chamb. J. 81: 757.
— and his English Neighbors. (D. W. Duthie) Cornh. 88: 636.
— Glimpses of. (G. Lenotre) Cath. World, 77: 731.
— in America. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 399.
— Last Years of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 304. — Acad. 63: 395.
— Memoirs. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 42: 64. — Ath. '03, 1: 106, 107. — (E. L. Dunton) Dial, 32: 411. — Acad. 63: 269, 395.
Chateaux, French, Rehabilitation of. Am. Arch. 89: 210.
— of the Blois; Amboise; Cheverny. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 361.
— of France, Minor. Am. Arch. 88: 117.
— of the Loire; Chinon-Chenonceaux-Luynes. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 47: 803.
— of Touraine; Loches and Langeais. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 73.
— — Chambord; Chaumont; Azay-le-Rideau. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 361.
Chatham, Earl of, Green's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 173.
— the Reformer. Ed. R. 202: 240.
Chatham Chest, The. (R. M. Holden) Chamb. J. 83: 609.
Chattanooga Campaigns of the Civil War, Physiographic Control of. (F. V. Emerson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 148.
Chatterton, Hedges Eyre, Irish Vice-Chancellor. Sat. R. 97: 388.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Bk. News, 22: 1150.
— and the Universities. (A. R. Bayley) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 7.
— as a Book Lover. (L. Sears) Bk. News, 22: 158.
— Ballads on Fortune. (J. B. Bilderbeck) Ath. '02, 1: 82.
— Canterbury Tales. Meth. R. 65: 513.
— The Development of the Genius of. (A. W. Pollard) Acad. 70: 227.
— Grave of. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '02, 2: 199; (A. Hartshorne) 288; (Charlotte C. Stopes) 552.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, Poems wrongly attributed to. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '05, 2: 580.
— Skeat's Works of. (E. P. Hammond) Nation, 80: 251.
— Some Words about. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 215.
— Substantivation of Adjectives in. (A. G. Kennedy) Univ. Neb. Stud. 5: 251.
Chaucer's Roundel. Scrib. M. 40: 350.
Chaudière, The Real. (J. Douglas) Nation, 74: 88.
Chauffeur and the Jewels, The. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 78: 257.
Chauffeurs, The; a story. (G. Glendon) Munsey, 29: 817.
Chaumont Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 368.
Chautauqua. Chaut. 35: 354.
— as an Educational Center. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 35: 307.
— Evolution of. Chaut. 35: 349.
— Expansion of. Chaut. 35: 360.
— A Military. (W. H. Johnson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 82.
— a Model, Making. Chaut. 37: 449.
— A Native American Institution. (H. Münsterberg) Chaut. 41: 421.
— Out of Season at. (F. M. Hawley) Chaut. 35: 20.
— a Permanent Educational Factor. (W. H. Hickman) Chaut. 41: 423.
— Recognition Day at; the Spectator. Outl. 81: 860.
— Vignettes of. Chaut. 39: 449.
Chautauqua Assemblies and Political Ambitions. (R. S. MacArthur) World To-day, 9: 1074.
Chautauqua Assembly, Southern California. (S. H. Weller) Land of Sun. 5: 78.
Chautauqua Circle Work, Twenty-five Years of. (K. F. Kimball) Chaut. 37: 386.
Chautauqua Circles, Social Service at. Chaut. 35: 362.
Chautauqua Extension in England, Jewish. (A. M. Hyamson) Chaut. 39: 445.
Chautauqua Life-stories. (A. S. Hoffman) Chaut. 37: 352.
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle in other Lands. Chaut. 37: 373.
Chautauqua Literature, Makers of Recent. Chaut. 35: 332. 43: 421.
Chautauqua Movement, The. (E. Spencer) Munsey, 31: 522. — (Julia G. Underwood) Indep. 61: 246. — (R. M. Pearson) Lippinc. 78: 190.
Chautauqua Reminiscences. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 37: 337.
Chautauqua Society, The Jewish. (H. Berkowitz) Chaut. 39: 447.
Chauterelle, Eugène Marie, Trial of. Spec. 97: 297.
Chauvenet, Wm., Personal Recollections of. (C. M. Woodward) Wash. Univ. Bull. 3: 123.
Chavanne, Josef. Geog. J. 21: 464.
Chavero, Alfredo. (M. H. Saville) Am. Anthrop. 8: 701.
Chaworth, On the Family Name of. (A. Hall) Antiq. n. s. 38: 214.
Chazy Limestone, Fauna of. (P. E. Raymond) Am. J. Sci. 170: 353.
Cheapness, Cost of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 83: 711.
Check Collection, Perils of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 75: 846.
Checking Accounts, Cost of Handling. (J. F. Wilson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 412.
Checks and Notes, Points about. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 125.
— Country, Charges for Collecting. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 13.
Chedsey or Chidsey, John, and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 60: 268.
Cheerful, On Being. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 80: 745.
Cheerful Giver, A. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 77: 570.
Cheerful Hero, A. (A. E. C.) Chaut. 37: 104.
Cheese, Making of, in the Mohawk Valley. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 6: 353.
Cheese Curing at the Wisconsin Experiment Station, Some Recent Investigations in. (H. L. Russell) Wis. Alum. M. 2: 273.
Cheese-mites, Michael on. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Nature, 65: 482.
Cheever, Ezekiel. Educa. 26: 181. — (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 37: 40.
Chef, Le. (R. B. Cunninghame Graham) Sat. R. 100: 176–208.
Chef and the "Owl's Nest;" a story. (Constance Maud) Cosmopol. 36: 347.
Chekhov, Anton P. (C. Brinton) Critic, 45: 318.
— Visit to. (M. Gorky) Indep. 59: 299.
Chelles, An Afternoon at, and the Evidence of Human Industry in France. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 81.
Chelmsford, Eng. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. 56: 375.
Chelsea, Eng., Charm of. Spec. 89: 357.
— Physic Garden. Nature, 66: 321.
— Some Bits of Old. (C. Ticknor) Lamp, 29: 205.
Chelsea Hospital. (G. F. McMunn) Temp. Bar, 130: 353.
Chelsea Old Church. (A. Marks) Nation, 78: 195.
Chelsea, Vt.; story of a Rural Shire. (H. K. Darling) Green Bag, 15: 522.
Cheltenham College. Sat. R. 97: 419.
Chemical and Electrical Stimuli. (A. W. Greely) Science, n. s. 17: 980.
Chemical Basis of Life. (N. C. Macnamara) Westm. 158: 643.
Chemical Elements, Mendeleef on. Nature, 71: 65.
— Transmutation of. (C. Baskerville) Indep. 57: 1495.
Chemical Industries in France, Condition of. Nature, 71: 369.
Chemical Industry. (B. Terne) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 421.
— of Germany. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 85: 627.
— Scientific Research and. (R. Meldola) Nature, 68: 398.
Chemical Manufactures, Early, in America. (M. I. Wilbert) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 365.
Chemical Physiology, Present Position of. (W. D. Halliburton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 27.
Chemical Technology; Training of Technical Chemists. (J. B. F. Herreshoff) Science, n. s. 19: 561.
Chemical Tests. (H. Leffmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 371.
Chemist, A, in the Days of the Stuarts. Chamb. J. 81: 734.
Chemistry, American Contributions to Technical. (M. Benjamin) Science, n. s. 21: 873.
— and Physics in Prussian and American Schools. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 27: 144.
— — Teaching of. (C. Sheard) Educa. 26: 97.
— and Toxicology of Plant Substances. (V. K. Chesnut) Science, n. s. 15: 1016.
— Applied, International Congress for, 5th. Nature, 68: 136.
— — — 6th. Nature, 74: 65.
— as a Modern Industrial Factor. (C. Baskerville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 424.
— Bolton's Select Bibliography of. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 22: 304.
— Development of. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. 15: 161.
— Elementary Experimental, Ekeley's. (J. H. Ransom) School R. 10: 717.
— Fifth International Congress of Applied, Berlin, 1902. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 16: 899.

Chemistry, for Admission to College. (E. H. Miller) Educa. R. 25: 85.
— in American Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1892. Science, n. s. 16: 282.
— in Engineering. (W. McMurtrie) Cassier, 22: 137.
— in the Secondary Schools, Teaching of. (W. C. Geer) School R. 14: 275.
— Inorganic. Science, n. s. 16: 356, 475.
— — Present Problems of. (W. Ramsay) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 33.
— Instruction in, in Secondary Schools; is it becoming too Academic? (M. M. Butler) School R. 10: 52.
— Life and. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 21: 641.
— Minimum Outline of, for Secondary Schools. (C. M. Mirick and Mr. Flynn) School R. 10: 57.
— Modern Views of. (H. J. H. Fenton) Knowl. 27: 35, 57, 79.
— The New. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 87: 348. — (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 90: 523.
— New Terms in. (H. C. Cooper) Science, n. s. 18: 153.
— Noyes's Principles of Physical Science. (E. H. Loomis) Science, n. s. 19: 102.
— Organic. (W. A. Noyes) Science, n. s. 20: 490.
— Physical, Future Development in. (Wilder D. Bancroft) Science, n. s. 21: 50.
— — What it has done for Chemistry. (H. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 425.
— Physiological, Recent Advances in. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 22: 129.
— Relation of, to Modern Medicine. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 20: 1.
— Requirements in. (J. F. Sellers) Science, n. s. 23: 730.
— — of Course to train Men in Technical Chemistry. (W. A. Noyes) Science, n. s. 15: 382.
— Rôle of, in University Education. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 16: 841.
— Roozeboom's Die Hetterogenen Gleichgewichte. (W. D. Bancroft) Science, n. s. 15: 537.
— Synthetic, Fifty Years of. (C. Snyder) Harper, 104: 717.
— Teaching, Modern Trend of. (J. F. Woodhull) Educa. R. 31: 236.
— — in Graded and Secondary Schools. (F. G. Benedict) Science, n. s. 18: 465.
— — of Technical. (A. Lachman) Science, n. s. 15: 775.
— Technical, Some Present Problems in. (W. H. Walker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 435.
— Thorpe's Essays in Historical. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 153.
Chemists, Technical Training of. (J. B. F. Herreshoff) Educa. R. 27: 338.
Chemiyama, the Black Pit. (C. Tower) Macmil. n. s. 1: 101.
Chemulpo to Seoul. (G. Casserly) Macmil. 90: 19. = Liv. Age, 241: 613.
Chenier, André. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 459.
Chenonceaux Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 47: 806.
Chentu, China. In a Viceregal City. (Mrs. Archibald Little) Cornh. 89: 93. = Ecl. M. 142: 483. = Liv. Age, 240: 548. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 776.
Chéret, Jules, French Pastellist. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 23: 317.
— Drawings in Sanguine. Studio (Internat.) 21: 330.
Cherokees, The. Am. Antiq. 25: 65. — (V. O. King) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 58.
— in Texas. (E. W. Winkler) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 95.
— — Expulsion from East. (J. H. Reagan) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 38.
Cherries, How to grow. (G. H. Powell) Ctry Life Am. 4: 115.
Cherries and Plums. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 54: 2289.
Cherry-blossoms; a play. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 105: 397.
Cherry Disease. (W. T. Thiselton Dyer) Nature, 65: 266. — (W. Carruthers) Nature, 65: 413.
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Outl. 75: 206.
"Chesapeake," The, and "Shannon," Battle of. Un. Serv. M. 31: 250.
— — Casualties in. M. of Hist. 3: 374.
Chess and Backgammon, Invention of. (H. G. Raverty) Am. Antiq. 25: 255.
— and its Champion Players. (P. Severing) Everybody's, 11: 495.
Chess-problems, About. Chamb. J. 81: 13.
Chess Tournaments, International. (E. Kemeny) Forum, 35: 471.
Chesson, Nora, The Poetry of. (S. Gertrude Ford) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 92.
Chester, England, our Nearest Point in Antiquity. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 99.
Chester County, Pa. (A. W. Quimby) Critic, 46: 29.
Chesterbrook Stock Farm. (F. N. Barksdale) Ctry Life Am. 1: 41.
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Lord, in Fact and Fiction. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 113.
— Letters of a Peer and a Pork-packer. (Katherine Burrill) Chamb. J. 80: 705.
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. (G. P. Morris) Outl. 81: 729. — (C. P. G. Masterman) Bookman, 16: 597. — With portrait. (B. Thomas) Idler, 23: 307.
— The Defendant. (R. Blackshaw) Critic, 42: 459.
— Napoleon of Notting Hill. Sat. R. 97: 693.
— Twelve Types. Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 19.
Chestnut Trees, A Disease which threatens. (G. G. Copp) Sci. Am. 95: 451.
Chestnuts and their Growth. (J. I. Bleasdale) Californian, 5: 137.
Chevalier, Albert, and Guilbert, Yvette. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 782.
Chevalier, The, and the Baby; a story. (E. R. White) Harper, 105: 239.
Chevierny Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 203.
Cheviots, Heart of. Spec. 92: 875.
Chevy Chace, Ballad of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Sewanee R. 12: 385.
Cheyenne, Wyoming, Carnegie Public Library Building. Lib. J. 27: 327.
Cheyenne Indians, Woman Customs of. (G. B. Grinnell) Am. Anthrop. 4: 13.
Cheyenne Obstacle Myth. (G. B. Grinnell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 108.
Cheyenne Plant Medicines. (G. B. Grinnell) Am. Anthropol. 7: 37.
Cheyenne Songs, Notes on. (G. B. Grinnell) Am. Anthrop. 5: 312.
Cheyenne Stream-names. (G. B. Grinnell) Am. Anthropol. 8: 15.
Cheyne, Ernest. (L. Withington) Ath. '03, 1: 113.
Cheyne, T. K. "Bible Problems and the New Material for their Solution." The Narratives of the Resurrection. (G. Margoliouth) Contemp. 88: 717.
— Encyclopedia Biblica, vol. 3. Nature, 66: 193.
"Chi-Rho" Monogram, The. (J. B. McGovern) Antiq. n. s. 40: 5.
Chiala, Luigi. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 78: 428.
Chicago. (J. Hay) Putnam, 1: 12.
— Anarchists in, 1887, The Last Appeal for. (J. R. Buchanan) Outl. 76: 117.
— An Appreciation of. (Francis W. Parker) World To-day, 9: 996.
— Art Institute. (W. H. Low) World To-day, 6: 318.
— — Exhibition, 15th Annual. (J. F. Buell) Brush & P. 11: 298.
— — — 18th. (Ellis W. Chapin) Brush & P. 16: 205.

Chicago, Art Institute. Collection of Paintings. (W. M. R. French) Scrib. M. **40**: 380.
— — Recent Work at. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) **29**: cv.
— — where Western Artists are made. (I. McDougall) Chaut. **38**: 64.
— Artists of, Work of. (A. A. Merritt) Brush & P. **9**: 330. **11**: 541.
— at the End of a Century. (E. Buckley) World To-day, **5**: 1203.
— Banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **67**: 378.
— Beginnings of. (E. E. Sparks) Am. Arch. **81**: 101.
— Board of Trade. (W. Payne) Cent. **43**: 745.
— Brevoort Hotel, Foundations. Am. Arch. **89**: 105.
— Capital of the New West. (J. Farson) World To-day, **8**: 203.
— Centennial of. (E. E. Sparks) Munsey, **30**: 12.
— The Central Market. (J. G. Shedd) World To-day, **9**: 635.
— A Character Study. (W. Payne) Everybody's, **9**: 423.
— Children's Conference. (F. H. Nibecker) Char. **14**: 953.
— a City of Homes. (J. R. Slater) World To-day, **9**: 965.
— City Council, how regenerated. (G. C. Sikes) Chaut. **36**: 397.
— Columbian Exposition. (J. J. Platfield) Calif. M. **3**: 753.
— — California at the. (C. E. Markham) Calif. M. **4**: 762.
— — "The White City" and after. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. **38**: 373.
— Commons. (E. Parsons) World To-day, **6**: 89.
— Cook Co. Courthouse, New. (W. C. Graves) World To-day, **10**: 604.
— Department Store, Architecture of a. (H. W. Desmond) Archit. Rec. **16**: 53.
— Election of 1902. (H. A. Millis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 485.
— — of 1904. (D. L. Cruice) Arena, **32**: 21.
— — — and Referendum. (V. S. Yarros) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 584.
— — of 1905. (W. Hard) Indep. **58**: 808.
— — — Vote for Municipal Ownership. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 554.
— — of 1906. (R. Ogden) Nation, **82**: 295.
— Faces in, Impressions from. (L. H. B. Knox) Atlan. **97**: 28.
— Fifty Years Hence. (J. A. Seddon) Am. Arch. **77**: 30.
— 1st National Bank. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. **19**: 49.
— Freight Tunnels in. (R. Rutherford) World To-day, **6**: 780.
— From School to Work in. (A. E. Nicholas) Char. **16**: 231.
— Harrison Dynasty in. (W. T. Abbot) Munsey, **29**: 809.
— Housing Conditions in. (S. T. Wald) Char. **15**: 455.
— Intellectual Life of. (W. M. Payne) World To-day, **7**: 923.
— Iroquois Theatre Tragedy. Outl. **76**: 108.
— — Inquiries into. Am. Arch. **83**: 75.
— — Law's Delays in. (E. E. Prussing) Nation, **78**: 190.
— Italy in. (K. G. Prindiville) Cath. World, **77**: 452.
— Juvenile Court, Building of. (H. W. Thurston) Char. **17**: 542.
— Library Club, Meeting of, Oct. 11, 1906. (Ellen G. Smith) Pub. Lib. **11**: 568.
— Literary Interests of. (H. E. Fleming) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 377, 499, 784. **12**: 68.
— Madlener House. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **17**: 471.
Chicago, Metropolitan Park System for. (Dwight H. Perkins) World To-day, **8**: 268.
— Movement for Municipal Reform in. (L. Steffens) McClure, **21**: 563.
— Municipal Art in. (L. M. McCauley) Craftsman, **9**: 321.
— Municipal Character and Achievements of. (L. C. Howe) World's Work, **5**: 3240.
— Municipal Electric Lighting. Munic. Aff. **6**: 87.
— Municipal Museum of. (L. A. Hamlin) Char. **15**: 170.
— Municipal Ownership in, "Immediate," a Year after. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 549.
— — The Movement for. (H. S. Grosser) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 72.
— — Our Fight for. (E. F. Dunne) Indep. **61**: 927.
— Municipal Problems of. (H. S. Grosser) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 281.
— Municipal Situation in. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 434.
— New Charter of. (F. W. Parker) World To-day, **8**: 70.
— The "New Theatre" of. (Wallace Rice) World To-day, **11**: 844.
— New Thomas Music Hall. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **16**: 160.
— Orchestral Institution. (Mrs. Theodore Thomas) World To-day, **9**: 1054.
— Packingtown, Unhealthfulness of. (Caroline Hedger) World's Work, **12**: 7507.
— Palette and Chisel Club, Permanent Exhibition. (T. E. MacPherson) Brush & P. **17**: 15.
— Parks for, Scheme of. (Geo. L. McNutt) Indep. **57**: 612.
— Playgrounds and Park Extension. (A. W. O'Neill) Char. **12**: 798.
— Public Library, New Building, 1897. Pub. Lib. **2**: 456.
— Redemption of. (N. A. Partridge) World To-day, **5**: 1147.
— Referendum Vote. (G. Taylor) Char. **15**: 199.
— Reform Movement in. (H. King) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 235.
— River-harbor of. (E. Flower) Cent. **41**: 483.
— Settlements in Ward Politics. (G. R. Taylor) Char. **16**: 183.
— Shakespearian Drama in. (W. E. Simonds) Dial, **39**: 230.
— Stockyards, The Bright Side of. (Mary Humphrey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **25**: 257.
— — Some Social Aspects of. (C. J. Bushnell) Am. J. Sociol. **7**: 433, 687.
— — A Visit to. (A. Smith) National, **47**: 921.
— Street Railway Litigation of. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. **39**: 244.
— Street Railway Question in. (Edgar B. Thomson) World To-day, **9**: 1181. — (G. C. Sikes) World To-day, **8**: 515. — (G. C. Sikes) Outl. **82**: 748. — (Willard E. Hotchkiss) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **28**: 27. — (Clarence S. Darrow) Internat. Q. **12**: 13. — (Edgar B. Tolman) World To-day, **10**: 637.
— — Present Situation. (H. A. Millis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 356.
— Strike of 1894 and U. S. Government. (Grover Cleveland) McClure, **23**: 227.
— Strike of Teamsters, 1905. (Stanley Powers) World's Work, **10**: 6378. — Indep. **59**: 15. — (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 536.
— Summer Outing Work in. (F. H. McLean) Char. **9**: 342.
— Teamsters of. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 400.
— Teamsters' Union, How it smashed the Machine. (E. Poole) World To-day, **7**: 896.

Chicago, Teamsters' Union, Reforming the. (Victor E. Soares) World To-day, **10**: 92.
— Two Years' Progress in. (T. A. De Weese) Educa. R. **24**: 325.
— Uncommercial. (Shailer Mathews) World To-day, **9**: 984.
— University of. *See* University of Chicago.
— Voters' League. (S. E. Sparling) Outl. **71**: 495.
— Water-color Exhibition. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) **29**: xxiii.
— What Kind of Boston is it? (James W. Linn) World's Work, **12**: 7766.
— Why Municipal Reform succeeds in. Indep. **56**: 831.
Chicago's Five Maiden Aunts. (W. Hard) Am. M. **62**: 481.
Chicane. (Sir J. G. Scott) Blackw. **178**: 824.
Chicimees, Region of the Ancient. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Anthrop. **5**: 385.
Chick of the Easter Egg, The. (W. D. Howells) Harp. W. **50**: 509.
Chickadee, The. (F. H. Herrick) Chaut. **34**: 475.—(A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **38**: 387.—Dallas L. Sharp) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 302.
— at Home. (W. Lovell Finley) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 303.
Chickamauga Manœuvres, 1906. (J. P. Fyffe) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 355.
Chickens, Boy's Fortune made by. (Kate V. Saint Maur) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 167.
— Humorously told Truths about. (E. Wood) Everybody's, **13**: 609.
— Rearing, with an Incubator. Chamb. J. **80**: 654.
Chico, Cal. (W. J. Costar) Out West, **24**: 569.
Chief End of Man. (F. C. French) Am. J. Theol. **7**: 569.
Chief Pamblo's Stories; the Chipmunk and the Squirrel, as related to A. V. Hoffman. Overland, n. s. **96**: 507.
Chieftain; a story of the Heavy Draught Service. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. **32**: 202.
Chihuahua; a bit of Old Mexico. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **27**: 624.
Child, L. M. Girl's Own Book. (C. Black) Longm. **43**: 45.
Child, The, and the Home. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. **165**: 668.
— and Life, Bremond's. Cath. World, **76**: 579.
— and Religion: Scientific Method in Religious Training. (J. Sully) Liv. Age, **246**: 821.
— as Father to the Man. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. **95**: 581.
— Backward, What can be done in a Graded School for. (J. Richman) Char. **13**: 129.
— Cult of the. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. **95**: 581.=Ecl. M. **141**: 261.=Liv. Age, **237**: 761.
— Death of a, the Public's Concern. (M. Sherman) Char. **16**: 122.
— The Delicate. (Harold D. Meeker) Ecl. M. **145**: 372.
— The Eternal. (May Sinclair) Bookman, **32**: 488.
— in Art, The. (E. M. Hurll) Booklover's M. **2**: 611.
— in Europe. (E. J. Rich) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 466.
— in Factories. (L. W. Betts) Outl. **73**: 637.
— in the Garden; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. **91**: 452.
— in Pennsylvania. (K. Durand) Outl. **74**: 124.
— in Shops and Homes. (L. W. Betts) Outl. **73**: 921.
— Law of. (F. Kelly) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 438.
— The Mind of a. (E. S. Martin) Harper, **114**: 70.
— — Glimpses into. (K. Tynan) National, **45**: 879.=Liv. Age, **246**: 859.
Child, The Modern. (W. K. Greenland) Sund. M. **34**: 74[illegible].
— of the Large City. (J. M. Mayer) Char. **11**: 417.
— Responsibility of a, for its Torts and Wrongs. (T. Sutro) Am. Law R. **38**: 371.
— The Slav, A National Asset or Liability. (O. R. Lovejoy) Char. **14**: 882.
— Studies of a. (A. F. and I. C. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 204, 452. **12**: 427.
— Tribulations of a. Indep. **57**: 854.
Child, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, **113**: 693.
Child-colonists, Canada's. (F. Yeigh) Good Words, **47**: 15.
Child Desertion and Extradition in New York State. (W. H. Baldwin) Char. **14**: 1015.
Child Labor. (J. Dowd) So. Atlan. Q. **1**: 41. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **28**: 305.—(Elinor H. Story) Arena, **36**: 584.
— among the Miners. (F. E. Nichols) McClure, **20**: 434.
— and Family Disintegration. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Indep. **61**: 748.
— and the Law. (H. Folks) Char. **13**: 19.
— and Pauperism. (Jane Addams) Char. **11**: 300.
— and the Schools. (F. L. Sauville) Char. **14**: 1022.
— A Business Man's View of. (S. W. Woodward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 361.=Char. **15**: 800.
— Census Statistics of. (H. L. Bliss) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 237.
— The Charity Side of. (H. Folks) Char. **10**: 254.
— Compulsory Education, and Race Suicide. (W. French) Arena, **36**: 35.
— from the Employer's Point of View. (Emil G. Hirsch) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 551.
— The Hoe-man in the Making. (E. Markham) Cosmopol. **41**: 480, 567. **42**: 8, 143.
— A Human View of. (G. Taylor) Char. **15**: 434.
— in Belgium. (E. Dubois) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 203.
— in Coal Mines. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 293.
— in the Cotton Mills of Georgia. (M. A. Bacon) Char. **11**: 60.
— in the Department Store. (F. N. Brewer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 167.
— in Eastern Pennsylvania. (P. Roberts) Outl. **78**: 982.
— in France. (H. J. Brunhes) Char. **14**: 676.
— in the Glass Industry. (O. Lovejoy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 300.
— in New Jersey. (H. F. Fox) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 191.
— in the South. (H. Robbins) Gunton's M. **23**: 48.
— in Southern Cotton Mills. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 259.
— — Welfare Work and. (A. J. McKelway) Char. **17**: 271.
— in Southern Industry. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 450.
— in the U. S., and its Evils. (F. Adler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 447.
— in Washington, D. C. (A. P. Neill) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 270.
— A Law on, for the D. C. (H. J. Harris) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 364.
— The Movement to restrict. (L. B. Ellis) Arena, **28**: 370.
— a National Disgrace. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **28**: 301.—(Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. **48**: 166.
— a National Problem. (S. McC. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 331.

Child Labor, Operation of the Illinois Law on. (Jane Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 327.
— Operation of the Wisconsin Law on. (E. W. Frost) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 357.
— Organized Labor's Attitude towards. (G. Gompers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 337.
— Overwork, Idleness, or Industrial Education? (W. Noyes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 342.
— Parental Responsibility for. (Graham Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 354.
— Past and Present Arguments against. (J. Graham Brooks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 281.
— Physical and Physiological Effects of. (G. M. Kober) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 285.
— Poverty Excuse for. (G. A. Hall) Char. **15**: 527.
— Proceedings of 1st Annual Meeting of National Child Labor Committee. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 563.
— — 2d Annual Meeting. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 371.
— School-house or Coal-Breaker? (O. R. Lovejoy) Outl. **89**: 1011.
— The School against. (James H. Kirkland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 559.
— a Social Waste. (R. Hunter) Indep. **55**: 375.
— Street Labor and Juvenile Delinquency. (J. C. Goldmark) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 417.
— A Study in Degeneracy. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 312.
— Work of Federation of Women's Clubs against. (Mrs. A. O. Granger) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 516.
Child Labor Campaign National in Scope. (S. McC. Lindsay) Char. **13**: 524.
Child Labor Committee, A National. Char. **12**: 409.
Child Labor Federation. Cosmopol. **42**: 109.
— To free the Child-slaves. Cosmopol. **41**: 679.
Child Labor Law, Caddying and. (M. Curtis) Char. **14**: 767.
— in Georgia, New. (S. McC. Lindsay) Char. **16**: 537.
— Loophole of. (H. M. Van Der Vaart) Char. **14**: 832.
— Standard. (F. Kelley) Char. **9**: 124.
Child Labor Laws. Char. **12**: 3.
— The Necessary Sequel of. (J. C. Goldmark) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 312.
Child Labor Legislation. (F. Kelley) Char. **10**: 67. — Chaut. **37**: 439. — (F. Kelley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 155.
— and Methods of Enforcement in Northern Central States. (Halford Erickson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 467.
— Enforcement of. (O. R. Lovejoy) Char. **14**: 1024.
— in New England. (Florence Kelley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 480.
— in New Jersey, Operation of New. (Hugh F. Fox) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 522.
— in the South. (Neal L. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 491.
— in the Western States. (Ben B. Lindsey) Ann. Am. Acad Pol. Sci. **25**: 508.
— a Requisite for Industrial Efficiency. (Jane Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 542.
— Synopsis of Report. (E. E. Williamson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 446.
— Test of Effective. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 459.
Child Labor Meetings, National. Char. **13**: 532. — National. (S. McC. Lindsay) Char. **15**: 367.
Child Labor Problem, Charity Side of the. (H. Folks) Char. **12**: 293.
Child Life, Activity in, Significance of. (S. Bell) Indep. **55**: 911.
— Women Illustrators of. (E. L. North) Outl. **78**: 271.
Child Prisoners of Paris. (Charlotte Smith-Rossie) Good Words, **46**: 537.
Child Saving, Half a Century of. Char. **9**: 550.
Child Spy, The; a Story. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, **134**: 207.
Child-study. (E. F. Blanchard) Educa. **27**: 209.
— and Education. (T. Sully) Lib. J. **27**: 195.
— at Clark University. (Theodate L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 93.
— Bibliography of, for 1902. (L. N. Wilson) Ped. Sem. **10**: 514.
— — for 1903. (L. N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 292.
— — for 1904. (L. N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 304.
— — for 1905. (L. N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. **13**: 374.
— Contributions from Wilson College. (Amy E. Tanner) Pedagog. Sem. **13**: 509.
— in Great Britain. (Kate Stevens) Pedagog. Sem. **13**: 245.
— in Poland. (Anna Grudzinski) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 97.
— in Recent Italian Scientific Literature. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 508.
— in Recent Russian Scientific Literature. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 516.
— Literature of, Recent. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. **9**: 43.
Child-training by Book-keeping. (J. M. Parker) Outl. **83**: 843.
Child Wages as a Parental Subsidy. Char. **15**: 546.
Childers, H. R. E. Convocation and the Letters of Business. 19th Cent. **60**: 841.
Childhood, Anatole France on. (P. Mautaux) Acad. **64**: 133. = Ecl. M. **140**: 631. = Liv. Age, **236**: 820.
— and Infancy. (T. K. Payton) N. Church R. **13**: 220.
— and Maturity, Common Ground of. (A. A. Carey) N. Church R. **12**: 256.
— in Church Statuary. Liv. Age, **232**: 188.
— in English 17th Century Poetry. (Louise I. Guiney) Cath. World, **83**: 447.
— Modern, Needs of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. **43**: 161.
— of a Book Lover. Acad. **67**: 315, 484.
— Religious Experiences of. (J. H. Twichell) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **16**: 286.
— through the Ages. (L. Claretie) Cosmopol. **36**: 329.
Children and Religion. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **13**: 268.
— and their Educators. (Agnes Repplier) Appleton's M. **8**: 213.
— Artistic Dress for. (J. P. Bowles) Craftsman, **6**: 62.
— as Wage-earners. (N. Adler) Fortn. **79**: 918.
— at Home. (Florence M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, **125**: 529.
— Backward, Conference on. Char. **12**: 657.
— — Education of. (A. C. Jelly) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **43**: 170. — (J. L. De Forest) Educa. **24**: 401.
— — Forward Teachers for. (E. R. Johnstone) Char. **12**: 889.
— — Responsiveness of, to Instruction and Treatment of the Right Sort. (M. P. E. Groszman) Char. **12**: 897.
— — Truant and Delinquent. (F. H. Nibecker) Char. **16**: 359.
— a Blessing. (W. H. Alden) N. Church R. **11**: 401.
— Books for. Chaut. **39**: 370. — Spec. **92**: 766. — (Catherine Dodd) National, **45**: 846.
— — A Century of. (E. C. Godley) National, **47**: 437. = Liv. Age, **249**: 689.
— — Child's Taste in Fiction. (F. H. Winterburn) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 325.
— — Evaluation of. (C. Welsh) Lib. J. **27**: supp. 76.
— — Essentials of Good. (Eliz. L. Morrissey) Pub. Lib. **11**: 548.

Children, Books for, Good and Bad. (Caroline Burnite) Pub. Lib. **11**: 360.
— — How lead them to love Good Books? (Isabel Lawrence) Pub. Lib. **11**: 179.
— — How to interest in Good Literature. (J. Elrod) Pub. Lib. **5**: 56.
— — On the Right Choice of. (N. Syret) Acad. **65**: 641.
— — Report on List of, with Children's Annotations. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. **27**: supp. 79.
— Schoolroom Classics in Fiction. Ed. R. **194**: 414. = Ecl. M. **138**: 408.
— California. Land of Sun. **3**: 7.
— Can the State afford to Overwork its. (S. Nearing) Char. **15**: 602.
— Character and Charm in. (F. O. Ide) Outl. **75**: 447.
— Christianity and the Child. (Florence Hayllar) Indep. R. **11**: 83.
— Churches and the. (J. O'Donovan) Indep. R. **5**: 78. = Ecl. M. **144**: 659. = Liv. Age, **244**: 663.
— Citizens of To-morrow; Medical Inspection in Schools. (Margaret McMillan) Indep. R. **10**: 173.
— City, Country Outings for. (E. T. Lies) Char. **12**: 695.
— — Gardening for. (L. B. Buell) Char. **14**: 615.
— — Health and Recreation for. (B. H. Smith) Craftsman, **8**: 735.
— The City for. (G. W. Wharton) Outl. **72**: 30.
— Consider the. Liv. Age, **242**: 505.
— Criminality in. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, **15**: 516.
— Crippled: the Children's Plea. (J. A. Riis) Outl. **82**: 753.
— — Craftsmanship for. Craftsman, **9**: 663.
— — The Education of. (R. A. Hibbs) Char. **13**: 429.
— — English Schools for. Char. **9**: 230.
— Cruelty to, National Conference and Societies to prevent. (B. C. Marsh) Char. **15**: 867.
— — Pennsylvania Society to prevent. (B. C. Marsh) Char. **13**: 188.
— Cry of the. Quar. **205**: 29. = Ecl. M. **147**: 443.
— Defective, Education of. (R. J. Lloyd) Westm. **159**: 662.
— Dependent, and the State. (Solomon Schindler) Arena, **34**: 272.
— — Delinquent, and Neglected. Char. **11**: 55.
— — in Berlin, The Care of. (A. H. Tenney) Char. **9**: 118, 235.
— Destitute, Training of, in London. (A. Goodrich) Am. M. **61**: 243.
— Education of, in the Home. (Martha S. Bensley) Everybody's, **12**: 25–749. **13**: 51, 180.
— Essays by. (K. Bathurst) Ecl. M. **144**: 27.
— Ethics of; a study. (L. W. Kline) Pedagog. Sem. **10**: 239.
— Family Care of. (S. C. Kingsley) Char. **10**: 387.
— Faults of, A Study of. (N. Triplett) Pedagog. Sem. **10**: 200.
— Feeding of. (Maria T. Earle) National, **43**: 793.
— Foster, and the Shop. (F. D. Dale) Char. **12**: 343.
— Free Meals for Underfed. (F. H. Barrow) Monthly R. **19**, no. 2: 1. — (A. Clay) Monthly R. **20**, no. 1: 94–104. — (S. A. Barnett) Indep. R. **6**: 154.
— from English Workhouse Schools. Char. **11**: 245.
— Housing for. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. **57**: 434.
— in American Street Trades. (Myron E. Adams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 437.
— in Canning Industry. (E. S. Whitin) Outl. **79**: 177.
— in the Country. Spec. **91**: 125, 271. — Liv. Age, **239**: 56.
— in Institutions, Training of. (R. R. Reeder) Char. **8**: 109, 209.

Children, Institution, Good Citizens from. (R. R. Reeder) Char. **11**: 147.
— Institutional Care of. (T. L. Kinkead) Char. **10**: 362.
— International Congress about, London Meeting, 1902. (A. Eliot) Char. **9**: 137.
— Language Interest of, Psychology of. (A. W. T. Trettien) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 113.
— Library's Work with. (A. B. Maltby) Outl. **82**: 360.
— Library for, a Moral Force. (Clara W. Hunt) Lib. J. **31**: 97.
— Library Work with. (Arabelle H. Jackson) Lib. J. **31**: 89.
— — at Madison, N. J. (M. M. Miller) Lib. J. **28**: 169.
— — in a Few Leading Libraries. Pub. Lib. **11**: 193.
— — in the Small Library. (C. W. Hunt) Lib. J. **28**: supp. 53.
— — Personal. (Rose C. Gymer) Pub. Lib. **11**: 191.
— — Rational, and Preparation for it. (Frances J. Olcott) Lib. J. **30**: C 671.
— Literature for. (Mary E. F. Blundell) Acad. **69**: 924. = Liv. Age, **247**: 122.
— — Beginnings of. (Caroline Burnite) Lib. J. **31**: 107.
— — Great and Little. (Mrs. H. L. Elmendorf) Chaut. **39**: 381.
— The Luxury of. (E. S. Martin) Harper, **107**: 402.
— — Making Paper Bags. Char. **14**: 696.
— Mentally Deficient, in Special Day Classes. (L. G. Chace) Char. **11**: 385.
— Modern Illustrators of. (Ernest Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 712.
— N. Y. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 774.
— Notes on Oriental Babies. (Edith E. Wood) Am. Anthropol. **5**: 659.
— of the People. (J. A. Riis) Cent. **45**: 227.
— of the Poor, as cared for in Germany. Craftsman, **11**: 222.
— — The Pampered. (I. M. Metcalf) Internat. J. Ethics, **13**: 87.
— of the Rich. (M. Manners) Everybody's, **11**: 354.
— of the Stage. (E. F. Jenkins) Char. **14**: 655. — (Eliz. McCracken) Cosmopol. **33**: 501.
— — New England's. (Alex. Hume Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 400.
— of the Streets. (Elodie Hogan) Calif. M. **4**: 517.
— — in New York City. (E. Davids) Everybody's, **9**: 65.
— Orphan, of Georgia. (H. L. Crumley) Char. **10**: 566.
— out of School Hours. (L. W. Betts) Outl. **75**: 209.
— Pennsylvania's Unfortunate. (H. K. Schoff) Char. **11**: 425.
— Reception of. (Will S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. **11**: 408.
— Physical Deterioration. (Countess of Warwick) Fortn. **85**: 504.
— Proportion of, in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 504.
— Protection of, in Mines and Factories. (H. Marot) Char. **14**: 834.
— Psychology of. (T. L. Smith) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 21.
— Psycho-physical Tests of Normal and Abnormal. (R. L. Kelley) Psychol. R. **10**: 345.
— Punishment of. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. **79**: 1060. = Ecl. M. **141**: 343. = Liv. Age, **38**: 110.
— Reading of. (Adèle M. Shaw) Critic, **48**: 177. — (H. Spender) Liv. Age, **246**: 556. — (Hammond Lamont) Nation, **83**: 551. — (G. Stanley Hall) Pub. Lib. **10**: 391.

Children, Reading of, at Home. (C. Welch) Lib. J. 27: 196.
— — What Children Read. (Lila Van) Pub. Lib. 11: 183.
— — What they Like. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 78: 827.
— — What they Read and what they ought to Read. (G. S. Hall) Pub. Lib. 10: 391.
— Rights of. (C. L. Grout) Arena, 29: 288. — (J. E. Gorst) National, 45: 705. = Liv. Age, 246: 230.
— Save the. (Dewi) Westm. 160: 559.
— Sayings of. (C. Sorabi) Ecl. M. 140: 136.
— School, and their Medical Supervision. (J. J. Cronin) Char. 16: 58.
— — Feeding of. (C. H. Loch) Yale R. 15: 230.
— — — at Public Expense; Summary of Official Reports. (C. H. Denyer) Econ. J. 16: 617.
— — — How Foreign Municipalities feed their. (J. Spargo) Char. 16: 198.
— — Imaginative Elements in Written Work of. (S. S. Colvin and I. F. Meyer) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 84.
— — 2500 Atypical, Examination of. Char. 14: 759.
— Sea-air Treatment for New York's Bedridden. (W. H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 324.
— The Sense of Humor in. (K. A. Chandler) Cent. 42: 959.
— Smart. Spec. 94: 398.
— State Schools for Neglected. Some American Methods of Preventing Hooliganism. Good Words, 45: 765.
— A Study of their Ways. (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 22: 514.
— Stunted for Life during their First Three Years. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 98: 72.
— The Training of. (Annie P. Call) Am. M. 60: 333.
— Two Painters of, — Miss Wyman and Mrs. Nowell. (W. Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14.
— Underfed. Spec. 94: 467.
— — Social Significance of. (Robert Hunter) Internat. Q. 12: 330.
— Unlucky and Lucky; Birth Superstitions. (A. J. Rose) Folk-Lore, 13: 278.
— Vocabularies of. (M. C. and H. Gale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 45.
— Wayward, Fair Play for. (A. K. Fallows) Cent. 51: 253.
— What Public Libraries are doing for. (H. C. Wellman) Atlan. 90: 402.
— who toil, The. (Robert Hunter) World's Work, 11: 6991.
— who work at Night. (J. C. Goldmark) Char. 10: 569.
— Wisdom of. Spec. 94: 282.
— Work of Probation Officer among. (L. F. Friday) Char. 13: 357.
— Working Class, Physical Condition of. (T. J. Macnamara) 19th Cent. 56: 307.
— Young, and Infants, Home Treatment of Summer Diarrhœa in. (E. M. Sill) Char. 14: 987.
Children of the Streets; a story. (Wilhelmina Hastings) Am. M. 63: 73.
Children of the Sun. (Karl Edwin Harriman) Appleton's M. 8: 446.
Children of the Sun; a drama. (Maxim Gorky) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 2: 1.
Children of Tempest; a story. (N. Munro) Blackw. 172: 581, 755. 173: 70–300. 174: 65–237.
Children's Costumes in the 19th Century. (R. Boutet de Monvel) Cent. 47: 278.
Children's Country Holiday in France. (E. Verney) Ecl. M. 140: 513. = Liv. Age, 236: 493.
Children's Court in American City Life. (Frances M. Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 305.
— in an Orphan House. (G. R. Brown) Char. 11: 428.
— The New York. (E. R. Coulter) Contemp. 87: 516.
— A Year of the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 262.
Children's Dramatic Games. (Florence Pray) Educa 25: 356.
Children's Epoch, The. (F. Kelley) Char. 15: 433.
Children's Essays, Some. (K. Bathurst) National R. 44: 478. = Liv. Age, 243: 603.
Children's Farm, The First. (F. G. Parsons) Outl. 74: 67.
Children's Farm School in New York City. (F. G. Parsons) Char. 11: 220.
Children's Guests. Spec. 91: 554.
Children's Happy Evenings. (M. E., Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 58: 942. = Liv. Age, 248: 177.
Children's Hospital, Sketches in a. (Margaret Waldo Higginson) Outl. 79: 1003.
Children's Hour, Idea of. (J. J. Reed) Meth. R. 64: 762.
Children's Ideas of Fire, Frost, Heat, and Cold. (G. S. Hall and C. E. Browne) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 27.
Children's Interest in Words, Slang, Stories, etc. (E. Conradi) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 359.
Children's Law in New Jersey. (E. F. Jenkins) Char. 13: 182.
Children's Librarians, Training School for, at Carnegie Library, Pittsburg. Pub. Lib. 11: 116.
Children's Museum, A Model. (H. Shepstone) Sund. M. 34: 302.
Children's Prayers and Prayer-manuals. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 80: 663.
Children's Purgatory, The. Fortn. 85: 948. = Liv. Age, 249: 719.
Children's Sayings. (P. Tennant) Acad. 68: 238, 446.
Children's Story-books. (F. Maccunn) Good Words, 45: 341. = Liv. Age, 241: 746. = Ecl. M. 143: 213.
Children's Strike on the East Side. (W. E. Walling) Char. 13: 305.
Child's Bedroom, A. Craftsman, 4: 285.
Child's Diary, A. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 82: 350.
Chile, Aim of, in South America. (G. Zallas) Indep. 54: 2880.
— and Argentina, Arbitration between. Geog. J. 21: 45.
— and Peru: the Rival Republics of the South. (G. M. L. Brown and Franklin Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 433.
— Climate of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 802.
— Economic Geography of. (J. R. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 1.
— in January. (H. K. Palmer) Out West, 22: 103.
— Industrial Future in connection with Panama Canal. (G. F. Collins) Engin. M. 27: 1.
— National Library of. (F. A. Bennett) Lib. J. 29: supp. 92.
— Revolution in, 1891. (G. L. Dyer) Calif. M. 1: 138.
— Water-plants in, Geographical Functions of. (G. E. Scott Elliott) Geog. J. 27: 451.
Chilham, England. (F. Watt) Art J. 56: 343.
Chili (China), Across. (Mary P. Gamewell) Chaut. 42: 319.
— Journey among the Highlands of. (E. C. Young) Geog. J. 26: 307.
— A Trip into. (J. Hedley) Geog. J. 25: 513.
Chillingham Castle, Northumberland. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 47.
Chills; a story. (R. E. Young) Cent. 44: 582.

Chilmark, Mass., Records of the Congregational Church of, 1787–1820. (W. J. Rotch) N. E. Reg. 59: 195, 257, 378.
Chilo. (Aldridge Evelyn) Lippinc. 78: 798.
Chiltern Hundreds, Stewardship of the. (M. McDonagh) Temp. Bar, 125: 681.
Chimæra and Phaselis. (D. G. Hogarth) Cornh. 93: 689.
Chimneys and Flues. Am. Arch. 90: 141.
— Factory; Recent American Chimney Practice. (W. W. Christie) Cassier, 29: 267.
— Smoky. (H. Grayson) Am. Arch. 84: 33.
Chimpaapu. (R. A. Durand) Macmil. n. s. 1: 311. = Ecl. M. 146: 304.
Chimpanzee, Psychological Studies of the. (R. L. Garner) No. Am. 181: 272.
Chimpanzees and Gorillas. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 298.
China. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 125.
— Address to 8th Internat. Geog. Congress. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 463.
— after the War. ("Far East") Liv. Age, 247: 118.
— American Interests in. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 42: 528.
— The American Manufacturer in. (Arthur D. Coulter) World To-day, 10: 379.
— American Opportunities in an Intimate Knowledge of. (F. Hirth) World's Work, 6: 3454.
— America's Attitude toward; a Fool's Paradise. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 82: 701.
— Among the Mountains of Shen-si. (Bailey Willis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 412.
— An Ancient Empire in Quest of a Modern Government. (A. H. Smith) Indep. 60: 388.
— Ancient Ruins of Kamboja in. (G. E. Gerini) Asia. R. 40: 89.
— Ancient System of Literary Examinations, Passing of. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 100.
— and America; what can be done. Outl. 82: 730.
— and the Ancient Cabul Valley. (E. H. Parker) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 625.
— and Europe, Face to Face. (Julian Ralph) World's Work, 3: 1961.
— and the Gold Standard. Bank. M. (Lond.) 80: 441.
— and Japan. The White Peril. (G. Lynch) 19th Cent. 57: 948.
— — The Yellow Peril. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 55: 30. — (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 910.
— and the Powers. What of China? (C. Holcombe) Outl. 76: 401.
— and Religion, Parker's. Sat. R. 101: 53.
— and Russia. Asia. R. 39: 11.
— and the U. S. (Chentung Liang-Cheng) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 554.
— and the West. Liv. Age, 248: 636. — (T. Richard) Contemp. 89: 638.
— Army. (E. J. Hardy) 19th Cent. 59: 595. = Liv. Age, 249: 427. — (H. D. Woolfe) Californian, 2: 393.
— — The New. Spec. 96: 7. = Liv. Age, 248: 435.
— Asiatic Problem and its Relation to United States. (W. C. J. Reid) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 181.
— Attitude of, towards Japan and Russia. (R. K. Douglas) Asia. R. 44: 225.
— Attitude to Foreigners. Sat. R. 101: 6.
— The Avars and the Franks. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 33: 346.
— Awakened. (J. F. Griggs) Cent. 50: 392.
— The Awakening of. (Shanghai) National, 47: 35. = Liv. Age, 249: 131. — (K. K. Kawakami) No. Am. 183: 647. — (L. Giles) 19th Cent. 60: 521. — (W. A. P. Martin) World's Work, 11: 7124.
— Back Blocks of, Jack's. Ath. '04, 1: 693.
China, Beast and Man in. Spec. 91: 419.
— Betrothal and Marriage in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 741.
— Boycott of American Goods. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 27. — (J. W. Foster) Atlan. 97: 118.
— — Reason for the. (C. Chaillé-Long) World To-day, 10: 309.
— Brinkley on. Ath. '04, 1: 422.
— Business Methods in. (Jeremiah W. Jenks) Internat. Q. 12: 124.
— Canals of. (G. E. Anderson) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 68.
— Central and Western, Recent Explorations and Economic Development in. (C. C. Manifold) Geog. J. 23: 281.
— Childhood and Education in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 668.
— A Chinaman on the Situation. (T. Y. Chang) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 423.
— A Chinaman on the "Yellow Peril" (Chang Yow Tong) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 337.
— Christian Evidences in. (J. W. Bashford) Meth. R. 66: 45.
— Christianity and. (A. R. Colquhoun) Fortn. 85: 1046.
— The Coast Provinces. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 42: 514.
— Colleges for, Empress Dowager's System. (R. E. Lewis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 72.
— Commissioners to Representative Governments. (G. Taylor) Char. 15: 577.
— Crisis in 1900. (J. Walton) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 232.
— — Origin of. (J. Freri) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 228.
— Darwinism and Empire in. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 158: 1.
— Dawn of a New Era in. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 47.
— Development of, Engineering and Industrial. (F. L. Garrison) Cassier, 22: 3.
— Diary in. (Francis H. Nichols) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 339.
— Early Christian Road to. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 36: 350.
— Christianity in, Earliest. (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. 131: 380.
— Education and Reform in. (R. W. Swallow) Asia. R. 40: 138.
— — The College of the White Deer Grotto. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 515.
— — The Content of. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 29.
— — The New. (T. Richard) Contemp. 83: 11.
— The Educational Edicts of 1901. (C. M. Lacey-Sites) Educa. R. 25: 67.
— Educational Problem in, Some Phases of the. (W. N. Fong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 348.
— Empress Dowager of. (K. A. Carl) Cent. 48: 803. 49: 44, 266. — National, 43: 786. — (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 132.
— — A Visit to. (B. V. Drake) Cent. 42: 691.
— Exploitation of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 3: 441.
— Filial Piety in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 754.
— Football and Polo in. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 59: 508.
— Foreign Privilege in. (H. B. Morse) Atlan. 98: 626.
— Future of. (F. W. Williams) Internat. Q. 9: 87.
— — Li Hung Chang's Forecast. (C. F. Ackerman) Everybody's, 6: 85.
— Genius of. (H. Ukhtomski) Contemp. 81: 788.
— Gold Standard for. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 177: 691.
— Government of the Foreigners in. (A. M. Latter) Law Q. 19: 316.

China, Great Wall of, Myths concerning, and its Builders. (C. E. Lorimer) Overland, n. s. **42**: 280.
— Hostility of. (Kang Yu Wei) World's Work, **12**: 7487.
— House-boat Trip in. (G. Kennan) Outl. **82**: 595.
— Ideals, Eastern and Western. A Rejoinder to W. J. Bryan's "Letters to a Chinese Official." (G. L. Dickinson) Cent. **51**: 313.
— In China's Ancient Holy Land. (H. P. Beach) Chaut. **42**: 403.
— in Convulsion, Smith's. (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, **40**: 215. — (J. R. Smith) Dial, **32**: 38. — (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, **23**: 560.
— in 1900, On the Way to. (J. A. Watrous) Army & Navy Life, **9**: no. 2, 60.
— in 1901, The Settlement with. (M. B. Dunnell) Forum, **32**: 643.
— in 1902. (A. H. Smith) Outl. **71**: 688.
— in 1903. Unsatisfactory Outcome of the Negotiations. (G. Reid) No. Am. **176**: 571.
— in Transformation, and the War. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. **179**: 1.
— — The Anti-foreign Rioting in Shanghai. (G. Kennan) Outl. **82**: 351.
— — the Causes of Anti-foreign Feeling; the Mixed Court. (G. Kennan) Outl. **82**: 466.
— — Soochow, Hangchow, and the Grand Canal. (G. Kennan) Outl. **82**: 739.
— Japan in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **81**: 214.
— Japanization of. (G. Lynch) 19th Cent. **54**: 216.
— Kamboja, Ancient Ruins of. (G. E. Gerini) Asia. R. **37**: 355. **39**: 361.
— Labor Question in. (H. Samuel) Contemp. **85**: 457.
— Land Journey from Fu-Chau to Kiu-Kiang. (A. B. Hamilton) Geog. J. **26**: 69.
— Military Awakening of. (Constant Cordier) Overland, n. s. **47**: 271.
— Minister to, Duties of a. (C. Denby) Forum, **33**: 27.
— Mission Work in. (C. Liang Cheng) Indep. **55**: 1846.
— The Missionary Enterprise in. (C. Holcombe) Atlan. **98**: 348.
— Money and Banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 530.
— Moral Training of the Young in. (C. Holcombe) Internat. J. Ethics, **14**: 445.
— Naval Resources of. (H. D. Woolfe) Californian, **2**: 44.
— Neutrality of. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. **85**: 542. = Ecl. M. **143**: 1. = Liv. Age, **241**: 385. — (A. M. Latter) Indep. R. **3**: 199.
— The New. (Adachi Kinnosuke) Forum, **37**: 416. — (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. **39**: 240.
— of To-day. (T. W. Mitchell) Wis. Alum. M. **7**: 361.
— Our Future Relations with. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. **80**: 1033.
— Our Policy toward. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, **33**: 505.
— Our Threat to. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **82**: 151.
— Outlook in, 1903. (A. H. Smith) World To-day, **5**: 1296.
— Past and Present, Parker's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **78**: 197.
— Peking to Tsitsihar, A Journey from. (C. Russell) Geog. J. **23**: 613.
— Police in. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, **14**: 284.
— Population of, in 1902. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 440.
— Prehistoric. (M. Zieber) Am. Antiq. **26**: 181.
— Present Conditions in. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 651.
— Problem of the Upper Yangze Provinces and their Communication. (C. C. Manifold) Geog. J. **25**: 589.
China, Problems of. (M. von Brandt) Indep. **54**: 2580.
— Progress in. Liv. Age, **251**: 239. — (J. C. Ferguson) Meth. R. **66**: 439. — (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 595.
— Progress of, in the 19th Century, Temple on. Ath. '02, **2**: 177.
— Railroad in, The New. Chamb. J. **83**: 632.
— Railroad Building in. (T. H. Reid) Engin. M. **26**: 321. — (J. Burns) Engin. M. **28**: 161 380.
— Railroads in. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. **83**: 255. — (A. J. Brown) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 177.
— Reading Journey in. Chaut. **42**: 403.
— Real Rulers of. (R. E. Lewis) Indep. **55**: 3121.
— Recent Disturbances in, 1891. (F. J. Masters) Calif. M. **1**: 314.
— Reception by the Empress Dowager at the Summer Palace. (M. N. Wood) Cent. **46**: 574.
— Reformed, and her Destiny. Asia. R. **36**: 93.
— Religious Toleration in. I. Buddhism. (W. G. Walshe) Contemp. **85**: 448.
— — II. Mohammedanism. (W. G. Walshe) Contemp. **86**: 127.
— Renaissance of. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 387.
— Revolutionary Changes in. (W. A. P. Martin) World's Work, **12**: 8115.
— Rising Spirit of. Outl. **81**: 315.
— Russia in. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. **37**: 14.
— Russian, Menace of a. Gunton's M. **22**: 214.
— A Shanghai Season. (H. M. Lewis) Canad. M. **21**: 3.
— Siam's Intercourse with. (G. E. Gerini) Asia. R. **33**: 119, 361. **34**: 391.
— The Single Track in. (Courtney H. Fenn) Indep. **61**: 326.
— Sir Robert Hart and. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **83**: 93.
— Situation in, 1906. Outl. **82**: 634.
— Sketches in. (E. S. Morse) Am. Arch. **76**: 11-83.
— Some Recollections of a Diplomatist. (H. Rumbold) National, **39**: special supp.
— Southern Ports — Canton, Hong Kong, Macao. (E. Wildman) Chaut. **42**: 495.
— the Sphinx of the 20th Century. (Guy M. Walker) Chaut. **42**: 305.
— State of Kashgar in. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. **40**: 328.
— Suicidal Policy with. (O. O. Howard) Indep. **54**: 858.
— Through Three Provinces of. (E. E. F. Skeel) Nation, **81**: 380.
— Tonkin, Yunnan, and Burma; their Commercial Relation to each Other. (F. W. Carey) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 313.
— Transformed. (A. W. P. Martin) World's Work, **12**: 7844.
— Traveling in. (F. H. Nichols) Outing, **41**: 568.
— Two Trips to the North of Cheng-fu. (R. Lockhart Jack) Geog. J. **21**: 282.
— A United States Court in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **83**: 26. — Outl. **84**: 501.
— U. S. Diplomacy in. World's Work, **7**: 4675.
— U. S. Treaties with. (F. J. Masters) Calif. M. **4**: 24.
— Up the Yangtse to Tibet. (M. P. Gamewell) Chaut. **42**: 419.
— Voyage of a Tramp Steamship to. (J. H. Williams) Indep. **55**: 2790.
— Weakness of, Reasons for. (G. Kennan) Outl. **82**: 787.
— Western, Exploration in. (C. H. D. Ryder) Geog. J. **21**: 109.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 464.

China, The World's Competitor to be. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 39: 145.
— Yellow Peril. (A. R. Colquhoun) Indep. 56: 825.
— The True. Spec. 92: 834.
China, Decoration of, Originality needed in. (Edith P. Wiseman) Brush & P. 11: 114.
— Decorative Work on. (Edith P. Wiseman) Brush & P. 9: 270.
— Old Blue Colonial Tableware. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 10: 423.
— On Some Old Oriental. Temp. Bar, 127: 185. = Liv. Age, 236: 746.
China-decorating, American. (T. McLennan) Brush & P. 15: supp. 131.
China Grass, its Past, Present, and Future. (F. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 395.
Chinaman, John. (J. T. Connor) Land of Sun. 4: 111.
Chinaman, Biography of a. (Lee Chew) Indep. 55: 417.
— The Smuggling of a. (Sui Sin Fah) Land of Sun. 13: 100.
Chinamen, The. (R. Roscoe) Macmil. 85: 461.
— Educated; shall they be Welcomed? (Helen M. Gougar) Arena, 36: 506.
Chinatown, San Francisco. (W. Brooks) Californian, 6: 6.
— An Adventure in. (E. Rhoads) Land of Sun. 13: 257.
— In. (Olive Percival) Land of Sun. 11: 50.
Chinese and Japanese, Exclusion of. Chaut. 42: 8.
— — — U. S. Supreme Court's Decision as to. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 58: 1292.
— — Immigration of. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 117.
— and the South African Labor Question. (H. S. Maxim) Fortn. 79: 576.
— and Western Civilization. (Wu Ting-Fang) Harper, 106: 100.
— Can they be Christianized? (F. J. Masters) Calif. M. 2: 622.
— Exclusion of. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. 38: 836. — (C. Denby) Forum, 34: 131. — (J. F. Miller) Californian, 1: 237. — (S. Pang) Forum, 32: 598. — (Ng Poon Chew) Indep. 54: 801. — (C. Holcombe) Outl. 80: 617.
— — and the Boycott. (C. Holcombe) Outl. 81: 1066.
— — and Problems of Immigration. (B. Penrose) Indep. 54: 12.
— — and the "Six Companies." (R. H. Drayton) Calif. M. 4: 472.
— — Bill for, 1902. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 74: 303.
— — Case of Sing Tuck. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 101.
— — A Chinese Protest. (J. Bonner) Calif. M. 5: 603.
— — The Folly of. (H. H. Bancroft) No. Am. 179: 263.
— — Our Laws for. (R. C. Callahan) Nation, 81: 338. — (T. J. Geary) Calif. M. 4: 304.
— — Reasons for Continued. (Geo. C. Perkins) No. Am. 183: 15.
— — Why they should be Excluded. (T. Beale) Forum, 33: 53.
— — Why they should be Admitted. (R. Hutcheson) Forum, 33: 59.
— Extinction of, in the U. S. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, 9: 5926.
— Immigration of; Canada Underground Railway. (W. E. S. Fales) Indep. 59: 132.
— — Restriction of. (C. Holcombe) Outl. 76: 971.
— in California and South Africa. (W. Maitland) Contemp. 88: 818. = Ecl. M. 146: 130.
— in Los Angeles, The. (Ng Poon Chew) Land of Sun. 1: 102.
Chinese, in New England. (H. Heywood) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 473.
— U. S. Supreme Court's Decision as to Admission to U. S. (J. W. Foster) Indep. 58: 1292.
— who look like Englishmen. (T. Wright) Chamb. J. 83: 203.
Chinese Art, Bushell's. Sat. R. 100: 471.
Chinese Books before the Invention of Printing. (E. Chavannes) Open Court, 20: 633.
Chinese Boy-girl, A; a story. (S. S. Far) Cent. 45: 828.
Chinese Buddhism. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 34: 372.
Chinese Children. (E. S. Hartwell) Land of Sun. 5: 153.
Chinese Cities. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 83: 149.
Chinese Citizenship in Hawaii. (D. Scudder) Outl. 81: 985.
Chinese Civilization. (Wu Ting-Fang) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 5: 437.
Chinese Conveyancing. (J. D. S. Cook) Am. Law R. 36: 825.
Chinese Court, Summer Splendor of the. (M. N. Wood) Cent. 46: 574.
Chinese Customs. (E. J. Hardy) Chamb. J. 79: 491.
Chinese Dislike of Christianity. (F. H. Nichols) Atlan. 90: 773.
Chinese Doctors in America. Chamb. J. 82: 31.
Chinese Drama. (A. Little) 19th Cent. 51: 1017.
Chinese Dreamland. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 55: 576.
Chinese Drums, Bells and Towers. (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. 28: 89.
Chinese Emigrant; Colonial John. (A. Celesti) Westm. 163: 383.
Chinese Festival of All Souls, The. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 43: 303.
Chinese Gentleman, Letters to a. (L. Tolstoy) Sat. R. 102: 670.
Chinese Girls, American Education of. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 36: 182.
Chinese God of War, The. (M. T. Van Denburgh) Land of Sun. 13: 243.
Chinese Humor. (Helena von Poseck) Chamb. J. 81: 462.
Chinese Industries and Foreign Relations. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 587.
Chinese Journalism in California. (E. Robinson) Out West, 16: 33.
Chinese Knowledge of Early Persia. (E. H. Parker) Asia R. 35: 144.
Chinese Labor. (Barrett Smith) Engin. M. 31: 728.
— and the British Empire. Spec. 92: 486.
— and Imperial Responsibility. (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 89: 430.
— and the Panama Canal. (Eugene S. Watson) Indep. 61: 1201.
— Business View of the Problem of. (H. E. Crawley) National, 43: 296.
— Economy of. (E. H. Parker) Econ. J. 14: 254.
— for the Rand. (P. Leys) 19th Cent. 51: 181.
— for South Africa. Quar. 199: 611. — Sat. R. 97: 225, 384. — (I. Dobbie) Macmil. n. s. 1: 787.
— — Problem of. (H. Marsh) Month, 106: 577.
— Question of. (H. Kirke) Econ. R. 14: 305.
— Truth about. Spec. 93: 545.
Chinese Language, Philology of. (J. Fryer) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 1.
Chinese Law. (V. Van M. Beede) Green Bag, 14: 534, 578.
— and Equity. (E. H. Parker) Law Q. 22: 190.
— Landmarks of. (V. Van M. Beede) Green Bag, 14: 466.
— Paternal Power in. (C. H. Huberick) Jurid. R. 14: 378.

Chinese Life and Customs. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 545.
Chinese Lily, The. (Olive Dibert) Overland, n. s. **42**: 184.
Chinese Literature. (J. Fryer) Calif. Univ. Chron. **4**: 164.
— in San Francisco. (J. M. Scanland) Bk. News, **24**: 715.
— Selections from. Chaut. **42**: 439.
— Woman in. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. **56**: 820. = Liv. Age, **243**: 810.
Chinese New Year, A. (W. M. Wood) Land of Sun. **9**: 12.
— Couplets of. (H. P. Perkins) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **10**: 327.
Chinese Newspaper in San Francisco. (M. Pixley) World's Work, **3**: 1950.
Chinese Occultism. (P. Carus) Monist, **15**: 500.
Chinese Philosophy, Orthodox. (G. W. Knox) Am. J. Theol. **7**: 41.
Chinese Physician, Education of a. (T. Foo Yuen) Land of Sun. **3**: 298.
Chinese Press of To-day. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. **182**: 97.
Chinese Refugees in Japan, 17th Century. (E. W. Clement) Open Court, **17**: 598.
Chinese Regiment, The Passing of the. (A. A. S. Barnes) Un. Serv. M. **25**: 631.
Chinese Religion. (G. D. Wilder) Bib. Sac. **63**: 85.
Chinese Rifle Corps, France's. (G. Robinson) Army & Navy Life, **8**, no. 8: 52.
Chinese Script and Thought. (P. Carus) Monist, **15**: 271.
Chinese Slave Trade in California. (W. Irwin) Everybody's, **11**: 40.
Chinese Special Mission, Imperial. (Jeremiah W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 299.
Chinese Students, Exclusion of, from U. S. (L. Miner) Outl. **12**: 984.
— in Japan. (W. Straight) Nation, **81**: 179.
Chinese Superstitions, Some. (K. L. Schaeffer) Wis. Alum. M. **4**: 130.
Chinese Treaties and Legislation of the U. S., and their Enforcement. (S. W. Nickerson) No. Am. **181**: 369.
Chinese Treatise on Response and Retribution. (P. Carus) Open Court, **19**: 477, 547, 604.
Chinese Vendetta, A. (H. Grey) Chamb. J. **80**: 145–187.
Chinese Woman in America, The. (Sui Seen Far) Land of Sun. **6**: 59.
Chingalee Tribe, Northern Australia. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 301.
Chinon Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. **47**: 803.
Chinook Language, Vocabulary of. (F. Boas) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 118.
Chip-carving. (M. E. Reeks) Art J. **54**: 371.
Chipmunks, Habits of. (Dallas L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 282.
Chippendale, T., Furniture of. (E. A. Keddell) Art J. **58**: 75.
Chippeway Indians, Fireside Stories of. (J. M. Bell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **16**: 73.
Chipping Campden and the Cotswold Games. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. **88**: 402.
Chippinge; a story. (S. J. Weyman) Cornh. **93**: 116, 812. **94**: 1–721.
Chiquite; a story. (A. M. Cleaveland) Munsey, **32**: 269.
Chiswick, Drawings of. (E. C. Clifford) Art J. **58**: 270.
Chitral, A Day in. (R. D. Kennion) Blackw. **172**: 89. = Liv. Age, **246**: 780.
Chivalry, An Element of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **97**: 684.
— Literature of. (L. Johnston) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 317.
— The Modern. (J. Corbin) Atlan. **89**: 601.
Chivalry of David Henley. (Anne O'Hagan) Everybody's, **12**: 597.
Chivalry of Van Buren; a story. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, **41**: 673.
Chlorides, Typical Hydrous, Behavior of, when heated in Hydrogen Chloride. (F. A. Gooch and F. M. McClenahan) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 365.
Chloroform, its Uses and Dangers. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, **27**: 501.
Choate, Joseph Hodges, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. **11**: 185. — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, **33**: 225. — Liv. Age, **246**: 440.
— as Ambassador. Sat. R. **95**: 286.
— Talk to Workingmen. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **78**: 206.
Choate, Rufus, with portrait. (Jos. B. Moors) Green Bag, **15**: 399.
— In Court-room with. (J. S. Bacon) Californian, **2**: 523.
Chocolates, Making of. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. **28**: 191.
Chodowiecki, D. N. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, **24**: 45.
Chogo Lungma Glacier, From Srinagar to the Sources of the. (W. H. Workman) Geog. J. **25**: 245.
Choice and Nature. (E. A. Singer, jr.) Mind, **27**: 72.
Choice of Circumstance. (C. Duer) Atlan. **96**: 797.
Choir Girls: the Angelic Choir. (B. D. Knobe) Munsey, **30**: 420.
Choir Pieces, Words of. (W. S. Pratt) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **11**: 29.
Choiseul, Duke and Duchess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **76**: 189. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **75**: 79, 90.
Choisy, M. Auguste. Am. Arch. **85**: 13.
Choral Music. Acad. **70**: 408, 432.
Cholera Panics, The Last of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, **81**: 254.
Cholmondeley, M. Moth and Rust. Monthly R. **10**, no. 1: 15.
Chomei, Kamono. (Minakato Kumagusu and F. V. Dickens) Critic, **49**: 209.
Choosing of Lozumy Browder. (A. MacGowan) Cent. **48**: 593–600.
Chopin, F. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. **89**: 86. = Ecl. M. **146**: 243. = Liv. Age, **249**: 106. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **99**: 589. — With portrait. Mast. in Music, **1**: pt. 2.
— and his Music. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **84**: 517.
— the Spirit of the Piano. (F. Young) National, **45**: 644.
"Chopping" on the Old Calabar River. (D. Bates) Longm. **44**: 211.
Chorea, Motor Phenomena in. (G. M. Parker) Psychol. R. **12**: 370.
Choristers; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. **92**: 383.
Chorthonicum. (H. Bradley) Eng. Hist. R. **19**: 281.
Chorus Girl, The Experiences of a. Indep. **61**: 80.
Chorus Girls. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. **34**: 483.
Chosen City; a story. (Jennette Lee) Harper, **112**: 71.
Chosen Peoples. (D. Wilson) Westm. **163**: 212.
Chouans of Mayenne, Morvan on. Ath. '02, **1**: 685.
Chow-chow Kid, The; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, **107**: 214.
Chrisma, The, and the Labarum. (P. Carus) Open Court, **16**: 428.
Christ, the, The Old Testament and. (M. S. Terry) Am. J. Theol. **10**: 233.

Christ of the Andes. (Angla de Oleveira Cesar de Posta) Indep. 59: 804.
— of English Poetry. Spec. 96: 449.
See Jesus Christ.
Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford. Am. Arch. 77: 79.
Christendom; is its Moral Supremacy in Danger? Hibbert J. 4: 19.
Christening, The. (Zona Gale) Appleton's M. 8: 364.
Christian IX. of Denmark. (Julius Moritzen) Forum, 38: 116. — With portrait. (H. Wisby) Indep. 55: 2208. — (E. Schrader) Nation, 82: 156. — (E. Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 289.
Christian, Greek, or Goth? (H. W. Garrod) Hibbert J. 3: 510.
Christian Beneficence, Spirit of. (H. A. Bram) Cath. World, 80: 653.
Christian Captive Indulgences in the British Museum. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, 7: 275.
Christian Certainty, Basis of. (J. Stalker) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 334.
Christian Character, Relation of Reading to. (F. L. Knowles) Meth. R. 65: 735.
Christian Citizenship. (R. W. Gilder) Meth. R. 66: 379.
Christian Commerce. (F. B. Meyer) Sund. M. 32: 890.
Christian Democracy, Allocution on. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 387.
Christian Doctrine in the Apostolic Age. Bib. World, 19: 243.
— in an Early Eastern Church. Dub. R. 138: 386.
— Laws and Limits of Development in. (W. Jones-Davies) Hibbert J. 4: 590.
— Sir Oliver Lodge on. (E. S. Talbot) Hibbert J. 2: 461, 649.
— — A Catholic Comment on. Hibbert J. 3: 37.
— — — and the Bishop of Rochester on. (J. H. Muirhead) Hibbert J. 3: 26.
— Revelation in Jesus the Sole Foundation of. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 24: 347.
— Teaching of. (J. F. Brady) Cath. World, 81: 671.
Christian, Early, and Byzantine Research. Ed. R. 202: 330.
Christian Endeavor Movement. (F. E. Clark) Sund. M. 32: 292. — (James H. Ross) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 653. — (H. B. F. McFarland) No. Am. 182: 194.
— Coming of Age of. (F. A. Rees) Sund. M. 31: 423.
— Growth of the. (Mary C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 473.
— A Quarter-century of. (F. E. Clark) Outl. 82: 80.
Christian Enthusiasm. Outl. 71: 14.
Christian Experience, Evidential Value of. (W. R. Breed) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 327.
— Psychology of. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 60: 1.
Christian Faith in an Age of Science, Rice on. Science, n. s. 19: 949.
— One View of. (C. R. Buxton) Indep. R. 4: 523.
Christian Fellowship, Centrality of. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 32: 179.
Christian Fragments, Some Early. (A. W. Patten) Meth. R. 63: 238.
Christian Life, Conceptions of, in James, I. Peter and I. John. (H. M. Haydn) Bib. World, 23: 16.
Christian Monuments, Early. (P. M. C. Kermode) Reliquary, 42: 182.
Christian Origins, Pfleiderer on. (J. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 40: 323.
Christian Poetry, Origin of. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Open Court, 16: 1.
Christian Science. (J. W. Churchman) Atlan. 93: 433. — (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 175: 756. 176: 1, 173. — (L. J. Motschman) Luth. Q. 33: 413. — (E. W. Cook) Contemp. 82: 658.
Christian Science and Mortal Mind. (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. 78: 1028.
— Attitude of the Pastor towards. (J. L. Cross) Yale Div. Q. 1: 13.
— Church Architecture of. (Alfred Farlow) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 38. — (O. R. Washburn) Archit. Rec. 15: 158. — Craftsman, 7: 680.
— Dedication of Boston Church, June 10, 1906. (Alfred Farlow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 499.
— Essential Falsehood of. (F. W. Müller) Westm. 158: 179.
— First Church, N. Y. City. (C. H. Cottrell) Archit. Rec. 15: 165. — (H. M. Riseley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 705.
— from a Psychologist's Point of View. (James R. Angell) World To-day, 80: 403.
— Is it Christian? (W. M. Drum) Cath. World, 80: 638.
— Meaning of. (W. M. Drum) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 132.
— Mrs. Eddy's Relation to. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 176: 349.
— Personal Sources of. (I. W. Reilly) Psychol. R. 10: 593.
— Quackery of. Sat. R. 102: 7.
— The Truth about. (E. W. Cook) Contemp. 84: 511.
— Truth and Error in. Outl. 83: 404.
— Truths and Untruths of. (W. Gladden) Indep. 55: 776.
— Why not? (C. Caverno) Bib. Sac. 59: 682.
Christian Social Union. (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 15: 385.
— Report of the Research Committee of the London Branch. (Constance Smith) Econ. R. 25: 349.
Christian Socialist, The; a story. (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 55: 2007.
Christian Society, The. Church Q. 59: 29, 257. 60: 317. 61: 341.
Christian Thal. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 41: 193-481. 42: 193-385.
Christian Tradition and Popular Speech. (R. L. Gales) National, 47: 117. = Liv. Age, 249: 416.
Christian Union. (W. E. Barton) Bib. Sac. 63: 277. — (Dugald Macfadyen) Hibbert J. 5: 42.
— Baptists and. (N. Fox) Indep. 56: 892.
— Proposition for. (A. H. Bradford) Indep. 56: 235.
Christian Unity. Cath. World, 78: 5, 159.
— aided by Church History. (A. D. Severance) Bib. Sac. 61: 141.
— Organic. (B. T. Stafford) Bib. Sac. 59: 623.
Christian View of God and the World, Orr's. (T. F. Dornblaser) Luth. Q. 33: 365.
Christianity, An Ancient Moslem Account of. (A. J. Edmunds) Monist, 15: 120.
— and Buddhism. (T. W. Rhys-Davids) Internat. Q. 7: 1.
— and the Common Law. (A. W. Barber) Green Bag, 14: 267.
— and Current Literature. (H. van Dyke) Meth. R. 64: 858.
— and Judaism. (A. F. Kirkpatrick) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 241.
— and Modern Civilization, Lilly on. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 13: 534.
— and the Natural Virtues. (G. Tyrrell) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 286.
— and the Present Industrial Order. (A. T. G. Apple) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 182. = Liv. Age, 249: 331.
— and Revival. Spec. 96: 741.
— and Science. I. The Material Element in Christianity. (Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 4: 314.
— — II. Divine Element in Christianity. (Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 4: 642. = Liv. Age, 250: 171.
— — Reconciliations of. (C. R. Barnes) Am. J. Theol. 8: 757.

Christianity and Social Service. (G. S. Streatfeild) Contemp. 88: 104.
— and the Working Classes. Spec. 96: 662.
— as a Natural Religion. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 58: 501.
— as the Pleroma. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 120.
— Beginnings of. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 431.
— — Wernle on. (D. Purves) Crit. R. 13: 411.
— Current Thought about. (A. L. Gillett) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 173.
— Do we need a Substitute for? (H. Sturt) Hibbert J. 5: 105.
— Early, in Asia Minor. (J. H. Stepler) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 46.
— End of the Age. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 85: 1.
— Essence of, Harnack and Loisy on. (J. Denney) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 103.
— Essentials of. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 81: 567.
— The Ethical and Positive in. (D. Steele) Meth. R. 64: 51.
— Final Test of. (C. D. Williams) McClure, 26: 223.
— Finality of, Foster on. (A. C. Zenos) Am. J. Theol. 10: 529.
— Formal. (Hiram King) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 47.
— from the Point of View of the non-Christian Religions. I. Synoptic Gospels and the Jewish Consciousness. (C. G. Montefiore) Hibbert J. 3: 649.
— Fundamental, and the Education Question. Spec. 95: 1109.
— Harnack's Interpretation of. (N. Luccock) Meth. R. 64: 60.
— Heart of. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 54: 1410.
— Historical. Ed. R. 202: 1.
— Historical and Spiritual in. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 64.
— How long halt ye? (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27.
— Impressions of, from the Point of View of Buddhism. (M. Anesaki) Hibbert J. 4: 1.
— in the Modern World. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 84: 694. 85: 34. = Ecl. M. 142: 367, 635. = Liv. Age, 240: 129–513.
— Liberal Churchmen and "the Reproach of Christ." (A. W. Hutton) Contemp. 87: 558.
— Living up to. Cent. 47: 313.
— Making of. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 435.
— Mallock on the Naturalness of. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 82: 527.
— Message of, R. E. Speer on. Outl. 82: 591.
— Moslem View of. (Ameer Ali) Hibbert J. 4: 241.
— Pagan Elements of. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 404.
— Primitive. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 7: 756.
— Proofs of, Knox's. (S. F. MacLennan) Am. J. Theol. 8: 320.
— Recent Development of. (D. N. Beach) Bib. Sac. 62: 337.
— Reconstruction of. (J. J. Fox) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 171.
— Seeberg's Grundwahrheiten der. (J. C. Tasker) Crit. R. 13: 133.
— Spiritual Value of. (T. J. Gerrard) Cath. World, 83: 625.
— Spread of, in the First Three Centuries, Harnack's. (J. S. Braren) Luth. Q. 34: 382.
— Story of. (L Abbott) Munsey, 34: 259.
— Transcendent Import of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 34: 319.
— The Trial of. (P. S. Moxom) No. Am. 183: 167.
— Vital Spark in. Spec. 93: 1045.
— What is? (S. McComb) Contemp. 87: 825. — Liv. Age, 246: 292. = Ecl. M. 145: 335. — (H. D. Foster) Outl. 74: 506.
Christianity, What is? Harnack, Cremer, and Wernle on. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 270.
— — Cremer on. (C. E. Hay) Luth. Q. 33: 88.
— — Harnack's. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 33: 565.
— What, then, is? (C. G. Shaw) Meth. R. 62: 576.
Christianization of the World. (W. D. Mackenzie) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 3.
Christians, Early, Travel and Correspondence among. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 401.
Christians, Primitive, The Sunday Worship of. (J. V. Bartlett) Bib. World, 26: 341.
Christie, Richard Copley. Spec. 88: 407.
Christina, Queen of Sweden. Ed. R. 204: 327.
— Pictures. (Baron de Bildt) 19th Cent. 56: 989. = Liv. Age, 244: 235.
Christmas. Sat. R. 96: 788.
— Ancient and Modern. (A. B. Jenner) Overland, n. s. 46: 485.
— and the Literature of Disillusion. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 98: 721.
— and the Nativity of Mithras. (R. Sinker) Open Court, 18: 3.
— A, at Café Spaander. (E. Penfield) Scrib. M. 32: 653.
— at Cape Sabine. (R. E. Peary) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 533.
— Celebrations of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 621.
— — To-day. Outl. 78: 1013.
— Customs and Dishes of. (B. Ostertag) Ctry Life Am. 11: 158.
— Easter, and Whitsuntide. (A. E. Garvie) Contemp. 89: 814.
— in Bethlehem. (B. W. Bacon) Indep. 61: 1459.
— — Our. (Marion Harland) Lippinc. 76: 705.
— in the Hills. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 48: 464.
— in Many Climes. (F. Graham) Good Words, 47: 83.
— in New England, Ups and Downs of. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 479.
— in New England Literature. (Alice O'Brien) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 454.
— in the Open. (H. W. Mabie) Ctry Life Am. 7: 128.
— in the Pine Woods. (S. E. White) Ctry Life Am. 5: 105.
— in Uncle Sam's Colonial Possessions. (J. M. Shawham and others) Overland, n. s. 40: 510.
— in the Valois. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 36: 641.
— in ye Olden Tyme. (A. J. B. Jenner) Overland, n. s. 46: 496.
— its Legends and Lore. (J. Hudson) Westm. 164: 676.
— its Unfinished Business. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 94: 721.
— Meaning of. Bib. World, 22: 403.
— — for the 20th Century. (H. H. Henson) Indep. 57: 1443.
— Merrie, at Saint Johnland. (N. O. Halsted) Char. 11: 190.
— The Message of. (J. T. Driscoll) Cath. World, 80: 342. — (W. Boyd Carpenter) Liv. Age, 247: 757.
— The New. Cent. 51: 317.
— An Old Fashioned Boy's. (J. C. Lincoln) Ctry Life Am. 11: 177.
— Old-time New England. (W. J. Hopkins) Ctry Life Am. 9: 150.
— on an Orchard Farm. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 7: 145.
— The One Unselfish Day. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 42: 113.
— Soldier's; Yuletide in Barracks. Good Words, 47: 113.

Christmas, Spirit of. (R. Whittle) Overland, n. s. 44: 601.
— Thoughts on. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 15: 805.
— Travesty of. (F. Kelley) Char. 11: 537.
— under the Redwoods of California. (Paul G. Clark) Overland, n. s. 46: 534.
— Universal Spirit of. World's Work, 9: 5991.
— Welsh. Sat. R. 96: 797.
— with Irving, Thackeray, and Dickens. (Charlotte Harwood) Critic, 47: 541.
— with the Poets. (Edith M. Thomas) Critic, 47: 529.
— with the "Profligate Adventurers." Blackw. 173: 40. = Liv. Age, 236: 399.
— with the Roosevelts in 1765. (R. Bache) Cosmopol. 40: 149.
— Yule-tide Holly and Mistletoe. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 74: 433.
— Yule-tide in Merrie England. (Katherine E. Thomas) Overland, n. s. 48: 470.
Christmas in Lucas County; a story. (J. F. Conrad) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 397.
Christmas Amusements, Children's. (E. H. Cooper) 19th Cent. 57: 78.
Christmas Books, Fashion in. (J. Shaylor) Cornh. 92: 797.
Christmas Box, A; a story. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Am. M. 61: 157.
Christmas Camp in Australia, Our. (Laura B. Luffmann) Temp. Bar, 127: 42.
Christmas Carillon, A. (A. Rowland) Sund. M. 34: 82.
Christmas Carols. Spec. 95: 1078.
— and Christmas Superstitions. (H. K. Rausford) Chaut. 45: 89.
— and Customs. (H. E. Krehbiel) Outl. 78: 819.
— Old English. (B. Ostertag) Ctry Life Am. 9: 145.
Christmas Child, The. (G. Schock) Harper, 112: 794.
Christmas Chime, A; a play. (M. Cameron) McClure, 22: 174.
Christmas Comedy, A. (M. Moss) Bookman, 18: 398.
Christmas Confession, A. (A. M. Daulton) Outl. 75: 989.
Christmas Courtship; a story. (Tom Masson) Cosmopol. 36: 223.
Christmas Cracker, A. Chamb. J. 80: 817.
Christmas Customs. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 366.
— English. (A. W. Jarvis) Pall Mall M. 28: 513.
— Old, in England. (S. A. Tooley) Canad. M. 28: 124.
Christmas Day. Canad. M. 22: 196.
— with the Early Californians. (Arturo Bandini) Calif. M. 3: 52.
Christmas Dinner. (E. H. Gilman) Ctry Life Am. 7: 142.
Christmas Eve Surprise; a story. (L. Q. Couch) Canad. M. 20: 163.
Christmas Fiesta in the Philippines. (D. Gray) Cent. 47: 426.
Christmas Function, at 90 Bank Street; a story. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 37: 700.
Christmas Games. (Mrs. Burton Kingsland) Ctry Life Am. 5: 122.
Christmas Garland, A. Sat. R. 102: 702, 736, 768.
Christmas Gift, The. (Elizabeth Vore) Overland, n. s. 40: 542.
Christmas Gift, Best, to our People. (Julia Ward Howe) Cosmopol. 40: no p.
Christmas Greens and Flowers. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 5: 136.
— where they Grow. (L. Greenlee) Ctry Life Am. 1: 47.
Christmas Grocer, Wanted a. (Katharine Burrill) Chamb. J. 82: 801.
Christmas House Party. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 7: 133.
Christmas Hymn. (Alfred Domett) Cent. 49: 165.
Christmas Incident at Santo Domingo, A; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 30: 465.
Christmas Keeping, The, of the Lukasgild. (C. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 40: 535.
Christmas Mangers. (E. E. Porter) Cent. 45: 253.
Christmas Marketing in Chinatown. (C. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 46: 513.
Christmas Message, A. (C. Wagner) Booklover's M. 4: 741.
Christmas Music of Bach and Handel. Acad. 70: 18.
Christmas Night; a story. (Harriet Prescott Spofford) Calif. M. 5: 135.
Christmas Night with Satan. (John Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 34: 673.
Christmas Pastimes, Old English. (F. N. Jackson) Acad. 69: 1284 & suppl.
Christmas Play at Dachau. (Maude Barrows Dutton) Bookman, 22: 318.
Christmas Poetry. Acad. 71: 636.
Christmas Present, The Child's Best. (Eliz. H. Gilman) Ctry Life Am. 9: 139.
Christmas Present; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Canad. M. 24: 152.
Christmas Present for a Lady; a story. (M. Kelley) McClure, 20: 195.
Christmas Rescue, A. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 45: 213.
Christmas Roses; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 36: 316.
Christmas Songs. (A. F. Ferguson) Acad. 65: 641.
Christmas Spirit, The, of Charles Lamb and Thackeray. (J. R. Hayes) Bk. News, 23: 257.
Christmas Sports in California. (Arthur Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 48: 433.
Christmas Surprise Party, A. (Francis La Place) Overland, n. s. 48: 447.
Christmas Surrender; a story. (R. H. Barbour) Cosmopol. 36: 169.
Christmas Talk, A. (W. H. White) Am. M. 63: 182.
Christmas Tangle, A. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 403.
Christmas Valentine, The. (Alice MacGowan) Harp. W. 50: 1754.
Christmas Vigil, A. (Lena R. Smith) Ctry Life Am. 9: 271.
Christology. (A. A. Shaw) Bib. Sac. 60: 454.
— Suggestions for a Revised. (M. S. Terry) Meth. R. 66: 590.
Christ's Hospital School. Sat. R. 97: 196.
Christs, Pagan, Robertson on. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 92.
Chroæsthesias; are they variable? (F. B. Dresslar) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 638.
Chromatic Journalism. (John A. Macy) Bookman, 24: 127–33.
Chromic Acid, Method of Determining the Value of. (L. F. Kebler) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 57.
Chromo-xylographs in the Japanese Manner, Helen Hyde's. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 24: 238.
Chromosomes. (T. H. Montgomery) Science, n. s. 23: 36.
Chronicle of Convictions, A; a story. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 106: 194.
Chronicle of Siloam, A. (Anne O'Hagan) Harper, 110: 885.
Chronicler of the Baglioni, The. (A. Kinross) Cornh. 87: 787.

Chroniclers, Estimates by, of Numbers and Official Records. (J. H. Ramsay) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 625.
Chronicles of the Imp. (J. Farnol) Bookman, **24**: 103, 219, 390.
Chronicling Small Bees. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **71**: 269.
Chronology, Determination of. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. **13**: 531.
— The Farmers' Years. (N. Lockyer) Nature, **65**: 248. **66**: 104.
— Primitive. (W. F. Harvey) Westm. **157**: 295.
Chrysanthemums. Ctry Life Am. **3**: 33.—(M. Maeterlinck) Cent. **45**: 165.
— How to grow Big, without a Greenhouse. (T. Murray) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 23.
Chrysoberyl from Canada. (N. N. Evans) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 317.
Chrysochloridæ, Fossil, in North America. (W. D. Matthew) Science, n. s. **24**: 786.
Chrysocolla, a Remarkable Case of Hydration. (C. M. Palmer) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 45.
Chrysostom, St. (J. Maynard) Sewanee R. **12**: 481.
— as Preacher. (H. C. Sperbeck) Bib. Sac. **63**: 518.
Chrystal's Century. (E. W. Hornung) Atlan. **91**: 738.
Chudleigh, Elizabeth. (A. L. Cotton) Gent. M. n. s **70**: 20.
Chump, The; a story. (C. F. Embree) McClure, **23**: 549.
Chums; a Study in Youthful Friendships. (F. G. Bonser) Pedagog. Sem. **9**: 221.
Church, Dean. (A. Cecil) Monthly R. **20**, no. 3: 139.
Church, Frederick S., and the European Museums. Brush & P. **18**: 228.
— A Painter of the Ideal. (W. St. J. Harper) Outl. **81**: 751.
Church, Adornment of the. (M. B. Biscoe) Outl. **80**: 513.
— and Education. (J. F. Goucher) Meth. R. **62**: 177.
— and the Individual. (C. H. Toy) Internat. Q. **12**: 293.
— and the Kingdom. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. **49**: 343.
— and Ministry, Early, Lindsay on. (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. **13**: 165.
— and Political Action. (C. R. Henderson) Chaut. **37**: 435.
— and Social Problems. (Washington Gladden) Internat. Q. **11**: 135.—(C. C. Carstens) Char. **14**: 927.
— and Social Service. (C. M. Sheldon; W. D. P. Bliss) Indep. **60**: 737.
— and State in France. Outl. **74**: 498.
See France.
— — in New England. (A. F. Moulton) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 96.
— — Relation between. (R. L. Ottley) Econ. R. **25**: 257.
— and Women. (F. Swiney) Westm. **158**: 442.
— and the World. (L. P. Jacks) Hibbert J. **5**: 1.
— — What is their True Relation? (H. A. Hankey) Luth. Q. **33**: 106.
— as a Club. Outl. **79**: 419.
— as the Maker of Conscience. (T. Z. Batten) Am. J. Sociol. **7**: 611.
— as a Trust. (Austin Bierbower) Indep. **59**: 614.
— Business Organization of a. (D. G. Phillips) Harper, **107**: 207.
— Can it meet Present Demands? (H. E. Berkey) Luth. Q. **32**: 191.
— The Childless. (C. B. Jordan) Outl. **74**: 174.
— City, Function of. (G. Taylor) Chaut. **38**: 53.
— Democracy and the. (Vida D. Scudder) Atlan. **90**: 521.
Church, Doctrine of the, in the Epistle to the Ephesians. (W. H. G. Thomas) Expos. 7th ser. **2**: 318.
— Duty of, to the Needy. (J. R. Brackett) Char. **8**: 315.
— Early. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. **32**: 305.
— — Harnack on. (H. C. Vedder) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 164.
— — Organization of. (A. C. Allen) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 799.
— — Political System in. (F. W. Hass) Bib. Sac. **61**: 654.
— Eastern and Western, Schism of. (J. H. Richard) Luth. Q. **32**: 54.
— Essential Meaning of Ecclesia. (F. H. Argo) Bib. World, **26**: 183.
— for Freethinkers; the Iconoclast as a Builder. (S. G. Hillyer) Arena, **27**: 513.
— Foreshadowing of the. (Arthur Carr) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 60.
— Growth of. (E. A. Whiston) N. Church R. **9**: 363.
— History of, Early, Rainy's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. **13**: 662.
— — Moeller-Kaweran. (J. F. Seebach) Luth. Q. **32**: 32.
— How to make a Church pay. (R. H. Conwell) Indep. **54**: 730.
— "in the House," The. (S. A. Cook) Expos. 7th ser. **1**: 278.
— in Social Service in N. Y. City. (W. D. P. Bliss) Indep. **60**: 135.
— Influence of, Passing of the. (D. Mowry) Arena, **29**: 249.
— Lowrie's Monuments of the Early. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Nation, **75**: 133.
— Mission of the. (L. Abbott) Outl. **70**: 911.
— — in the World. (J. Brand) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **4**: 225.
— Modern, Supreme Need of the. Outl. **82**: 879.
— The Mystical Body of Christ. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, **81**: 307.
— Need of Coöperation of Members. (J. Reed) N. Church R. **12**: 359.
— New Parochial Consciousness of the. (T. Chalmers) Bib. Sac. **59**: 153.
— Non-churchman on the. (A. C. Dieffenbach) Ref. Ch. R. **50**: 84.
— of England, The. Quar. **205**: 242.
— — and the Higher Criticism. (A. St. Leger Westall) Month, **105**: 615.
— — and Non-conformity. Sat. R. **93**: 638, 668.
— — and Non-Episcopal Churches. (Vernon Bartlet) Contemp. **81**: 530.
— — Anglican Starvation and a Liberal Diet. (H. Handley) 19th Cent. **57**: 984.
— — Appeal to the Dean and Canons of Westminster. (H. Hadley) 19th Cent. **53**: 577.
— — The Bishops and the Reformation Settlement. (G. Arthur) **57**: 276.
— — A Church of Compromise. Spec. **91**: 8.
— — The Clergy and the Church. (E. V. Hall) Contemp. **89**: 852.
— — The Clerical Conspiracy. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. **60**: 668.
— — Conflict of Ideals in. (P. V. Smith) 20th Cent. Q. **1**, no. 1: 29.
— — Crisis in. (Viscount Halifax) 19th Cent. **53**: 577.= Liv. Age, **237**: 347.
— — — Reply. (J. L. Walton) 19th Cent. **53**: 747.
— — — The Church, Dissent, and the Nation. (J. L. Davies) National, **41**: 847.
— — Disestablishment of. (M. Carlyle) Westm. **164**: 650.
— — — Should Churchmen make for? (O. D. Watkins) Contemp. **83**: 501.

Church of England, First Six Centuries and the. (J. Freeland) Dub. R. 136: 283.
— — Free Thought in. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 56: 386. (W. A. Whitworth) 19th Cent. 56: 737; Rejoinder. (W. H. Mallock) 905.
— — History of, Stephens's and Hunt's. (F. A. Christie) Am. Hist. R. 7: 342.
— — in Australia. (G. H. Frodsham) 19th Cent. 58: 127.
— — in the Colonies. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 55: 795.
— — in South Africa. Church Q. 58: 241.
— — in Syria. Church Q. 59: 127.
— — Last Chance of. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 53: 555. = Liv. Age, 237: 385.
— — Last Project of Church Comprehension. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 161: 657.
— — Letters of Business. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 90: 703.
— — The Liberal Movement. (J. Verschoyle) Contemp. 84: 233.
— — Liberalism in. (J. G. Greenbough) Am. J. Theol. 7: 517.
— — of the Georges, The. (C. W. Stubbs) Liv. Age, 250: 811.
— — Old Service-books of, Wordsworth and Littlehales's. Ath. '04, 2: 409.
— — Ordination of Priests in the. (F. Verney) 19th Cent. 51: 626.
— — Our Unhappy Divisions; Comments on Canon Henson's Plea. (Bishop of Durham, Deans of Ripon, Durham, Winchester, Ely; H. Rashdall) Contemp. 81: 129.
— — The Parson and his Flock. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 89: 714.
— — Present Conditions in the. Cath. World, 79: 662, 826.
— — Present Position of, 1904. (C. F. G. Masterman) World To-day, 6: 523.
— — Reform in. Church Q. 59: 138. 60: 1. 62: 1.
— — Report of the Ritual Commission. (R. H. Benton) Dub. R. 139: 252. — Macmil. n. s. 1: 949. — (J. J. Lias) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 15.
— — Ritualists and the Royal Commission. (H. P. Russell) Fortn. 86: 276.
— — Rome or the Reformation? (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 56: 543. 57: 390.
— — Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1906. Church Q. 63: 1. — (C. Wimborne and others) 19th Cent. 60: 169.
— — the Schools, and the Lords. Blackw. 180: 282.
— — Spirit of. Spec. 93: 544.
— — Standard of Orthodoxy in. (J. Gamble) Contemp. 85: 563.
— — Stephens's and Gairdner's Histories of. (R. S. Rait) Crit. R. 13: 22.
— of Scotland, Case of, and Disestablishment. (J. W. Cameron) Westm. 162: 519.
See Scotland.
— of the Strong Men, The. (G. S. Lee) Outl. 79: 336.
— Place and Work of Laity in. (W. E. McLennan) Meth. R. 62: 924.
— A Practical. (A. W. Anthony) Indep. 58: 665.
— The Presence of Jesus Christ in his. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 446.
— Relation of, to the State. (S. D. Schmucker) Luth. Q. 35: 501.
— School and. (W. D. Parkinson) School R. 13: 661.
— Sinners in the. A Layman's Point of View. (H. C. Emery) Outl. 77: 658.
— Some Immediate Questions. (T. T. Munger) Atlan. 92: 701.
— Spiritual. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 9: 576.
Church, The Strongest Hold of the. (J. H. Potts) Meth. R. 65: 273.
— True Function of. (W. H. M.) N. Church R. 9: 111.
— the University, and the Labor Union. (Alex. F. Irvine) Indep. 60: 38.
— What Laymen do for the. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 10: 321.
— Will it survive? (C. E. Ordway) Arena, 29: 593.
— Young Men and the. (E. Bok) Outl. 76: 934. — (J. E. Freeman) Outl. 76: 1019.
Church Architecture, California. Craftsman, 10: 330.
— in America, Development of. (W. T. Demarest) Chaut. 37: 438.
Church Army and the Reclamation of Criminals. (W. Carlile) 19th Cent. 57: 285.
Church Blunders and Stories Clerical. Chamb. J. 81: 652.
Church Building in New York. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 13: 509.
— Chancel, The, and its Furnishings. (G. H. Cox) Luth. Q. 35: 110.
— Old and New in. (M. B. Biscoe) Outl. 80: 61.
— Practical Talk on. (C. D. Maginnis) Cath. World, 76: 368.
Church Buildings, What do our, Express? (C. De Kay) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 689.
Church Congresses, Too much of. Sat. R. 96: 482.
Church Decoration at Great Warley, by W. Reynolds-Stephens. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 25: 3.
Church Discipline. (G. G. Henry) Luth. Q. 33: 382.
Church Federation, Facts Forcing. (E. T. Root) Yale Div. Q. 2: 139.
— in England. (G. Campbell Morgan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 592.
Church-goer, Some Experiences of a. (G. S. Lee) Outl. 80: 820.
Church-going. (Margaret Deland) Indep. 55: 2452.
— A Message from Non-church-goers. Outl. 83: 64.
Church History, English, Disputed Points in. (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. 65: 711.
— Exhibition at St. Albans, 1905. Ath. '05, 2: 24.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 133: 46.
— Recent Literature in. (H. W. Hulbert) Am. J. Theol. 8: 814.
— Study of. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 431. 5: 230.
Church Legislation in England during the 19th Century. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 129.
Church Music as a Part of Theological Education. (W. S. Pratt) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 12: 5.
— The Reform in. (J. B. Ward) Atlan. 97: 455.
Church Needlework, Decorative Art of, from the Conquest to the Reformation. (V. W. Magrath) Month, 103: 612.
Church Singing. Acad. 69: 1180.
Church Towers and Spires. (W. H. Bidlake) Am. Arch. 89: 11.
Church Union, One Way to. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 55: 1003.
Church-union Movement in Canada. (J. P. Gerrie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 720.
Church Unity. (S. J. Andrews) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 202.
Church Windows in America. (H. E. Goodhue) Archit. R. 12: 196.
Church Work, Every-day. (B. H. Smith) Munsey, 32: 481.
Churches, Eastern, in Communion with Rome. (L. O'Rourke) Cath. World, 77: 627.
— A Federal Congress of. (W. Hayes Ward) Indep. 59: 1135.

Churches, Federation of American. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 501.
— in Social Service. (W. D. P. Bliss) Indep. **60**: 314.
— Some, and their Problems; by a Minister's Wife. Cosmopol. **38**: 187.
— Unity of the. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, **14**: 461.
Churches, Colonial, Remodeled. Am. Arch. **76**: 37.
— Designs of. Archit. R. **12**: 200–292.
— English and French, in Fiction. (Algar Thorold) Indep. R. **7**: 48.
— French. Am. Arch. **85**: 38.
— in the Darent Valley. (J. R. Larkby) Reliquary, **45**: 162.
— Restoration of, Memories of. (Thomas Hardy) Liv. Age, **250**: 515. = Ecl. M. **147**: 333.
— Thatched. (C. H. E. White) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 69, 116, 151.
— Wave-washed. Good Words, **47**: 123.
Churchill, Lord Randolph. Bk. News, **24**: 505. — Ed. R. **204**: 1. — (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. **98**: 247. — (R. Temple) No. Am. **174**: 466. — Liv. Age, **248**: 367. — (W. S. Churchill) Monthly R. **22**, no. 2: 41. — (W. S. Blunt) 19th Century, **59**: 401. — Ath. '06, **1**: 7.
— Churchill's Life of. (Herbert Paul) Indep. R. **8**: 326. — (G. L. Beer) Critic, **49**: 83. — Sat. R. **101**: 18.
— "The Grand Young Man." (H. A. Bruce) Outl. **83**: 905.
— The Making of a Statesman. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. **89**: 233.
— Mr. Churchill's Father. (H. Vivian) Fortn. **86**: 893.
— Rosebery's Life of. (A. A. Baumann) Sat. R. **102**: 422.
Churchill, Winston. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 582.
— and his Campaign. (J. W. Remick) Outl. **84**: 117.
— Historical Fiction of. (A. E. Hancock) Outl. **77**: 753.
Churchill, Winston (of England), and Democracy. Westm. **165**: 15.
Churching of Grandma Pleasant, The. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. **75**: 337.
Chusan, Wei-Hai-Wei and. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. **84**: 656.
Cibber, Colley, Apology of. (H. B. Irving) 19th Cent. **56**: 451.
Cicada, Strange Cycle of the. (H. C. McCook) Harper, **109**: 44.
Cicatrice, The. (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. **47**: 393.
Cicero. Brutus, Literary Sources in. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. **27**: 184.
— De Senectute. (W. Knight) Acad. **69**: 1103, 1127. = Liv. Age, **247**: 747.
— His Appreciation of Greek Art. (G. Showerman) Am. J. Philol. **25**: 306.
— How Useful to Modern Statesman. (M. E. G. Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **12**: 1.
— in Maine. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. **93**: 253.
— Inner Experience of. (R. S. Conway) Contemp. **81**: 836.
— An Interview. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Internat. Q. **6**: 74.
— Plutarch's Life of, Gudeman's Sources of. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, **77**: 17.
— Verrines, Vatican Codex of. (W. Peterson) Am. J. Philol. **26**: 409.
Cicindela, Distribution of. (H. F. Wickham) Am. Natural. **38**: 643.
Cider, Normandy, Production of. J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 718.
Cigarette Habit, The. (C. B. Hubbell) Indep. **56**: 375.
Cigarette-smoker, Confessions of a. Chamb. J. **80**: 4.
Cigarette Smoking. Sat. R. **94**: 484.
Cigars. From Leaf to Cigar. Sci. Am. **95**: 10.
Cilicia, Tarsus, and the Great Taurus Pass. (W. M. Ramsay) Geog. J. **22**: 357.
Cilurnum, Roman City, Ruins of. (E. Tebbutt) Idler, **24**: 451.
Cimabue, The Real. (L. Douglas) 19th Cent. **53**: 453.
Cimaruta, Structure and Development of the. (R. T. Gilenthea) Folk-Lore, **16**: 132.
Cinchona, Jamaica, Tropical Station at. (N. S. Britton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 427.
Cincinnati, Government of. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, **25**: 293.
— Music Festival, 1906. Outl. **83**: 66.
Cinderella, Tagalog Versions of. (F. Gardner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **19**: 265.
Cinderella of the Blackberry Patch. (W. M. Raine) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 449.
Cinderella of the Garden House. (Caroline Duer) Lippinc. **76**: 513.
Cinderella of the Links. (Zona Gale) Everybody's, **12**: 305.
Cinderella's Sisters. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. **70**: 733.
Cinque Ports, Barons of. (M. F. Johnston) Macmil. **92**: 130.
Cintra, Convention of, where signed? (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 81.
Cipher-writing. (G. Wilkes) Cosmopol. **36**: 475, 584, 745.
Ciphers, Sacred. (C. Coleman) Craftsman, **5**: 207.
Circle, Euphratean Divisions of. (R. Brown) Knowl. **25**: 100.
Circles in Cornwall. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, **73**: 366, 561. **74**: 126.
Circuit Rider, The; Reminiscences. (F. J. Russell) Green Bag, **15**: 529.
Circular Projection, Van der Grinten's. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 14.
Circulation, Clearing-house Emergency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **67**: 416. — (H. White) Nation, **77**: 87.
— of Water in Steam Boilers. (E. P. Watson) Cassier, **27**: 248.
— Quantitative Circulation Scheme. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. **21**: 752.
Circumcision, Origin of. (J. G. Fraser) Indep. R. **4**: 204.
Circumstantial Evidence, 1820. (G. Rooper) Longm. **40**: 142.
Circumventing of Roxy Ann Purse, The; a story. (A. MacGowan) Munsey, **30**: 494.
Circus, The American. (E. S. Hallock) Cent. **48**: 568.
— Modern Organization of a. (W. Allen) Cosmopol. **33**: 373.
— Side-show Studies. (F. Metcalfe) Outing, **46**: 28, 406, 584. **47**: 22–587.
— Social Side of the. (K. E. Harriman) Cosmopol. **41**: 309.
— Society's Amateur. (H. S. Archer) Cosmopol. **35**: 105.
— Visit to the. (C. B. Davis) Outing, **44**: 145.
Circus Day. (Eugene Wood) McClure, **25**: 526.
Cirque at Ol' Ste. Anne, De. (W. B. Amsbary) Cent. **41**: 708.
Cirques; a review. (Robert M. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 86.
Cistercian Houses, Scottish. (M. Barrett) Dub. R. **130**: 372. **131**: 74.
Cistercian Order, Beginnings of. (W. A. P. Mason) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **19**: 167.
Citania. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, **76**: 246.
Citation in Dialogue, Technique of. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. **27**: 184.
Cities, American, Betterment of. (J. H. McFarland; C. R. Woodruff) World's Work, **8**: 4963.
— — Geography of. (Walter S. Tower) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 577.

Cities, American, Lack of Civic Beauty in. (A. Kelsey) Booklover's M. 2: 103.
— — Social Uplift in. (W. A. Hoy) Outl. 76: 740.
— — Statistical View of. (W. G. Davis) Gunton's M. 23: 297.
— — Untidiness of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, 33: 322.
— — Vital Statistics of. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 449.
— Ancient, and Clan Villages. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 25: 375.
— Art in. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 12: 573.
— Beautifying of. (F. L. Olmsted) Indep. 54: 1870. — (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 2: 172.
— Charters of. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 75: 126.
— Exodus from Country Districts to. (A. M. Brice) Macmil. 90: 351.
— Home Rule for. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 75: 6. — Internat. Q. 6: 399.
— Land Values in, Distribution of. (R. M. Hurd) Yale R. 11: 124.
— of the Pauline Churches. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 401.
— of Refuge, Semitic. (A. H. Godbey) Monist, 15: 635.
— Recent Growth of. (A. F. Weber) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 223.
— Remaking of. (C. M. Robinson) World's Work, 12: 8046.
— Ruined, of Asia and America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 135.
— Structure and Growth of. (R. M. Hurd) Munic. Aff. 6: 24.
— The Urban Sentiment. Spec. 97: 394.
See Municipal.
Citizen, Debt of, to his Country. (B. Winchester) Arena, 28: 125.
Citizen Exiled, The. Spec. 92: 286.
Citizen Soldier, The Volunteer. (R. L. Bullard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 153.
Citizens, Ideal Duties of Leading. (T. Roosevelt) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 73.
— of To-morrow. (Margaret McMillan) Indep. R. 10: 173. = Liv. Age. 250: 600.
Citizenship and Allegiance. (J. W. Salmond) Law Q. 18: 49.
— and Suffrage. (W. L. Scruggs) Indep. 54: 1774. — (W. L. Scruggs) No. Am. 177: 837.
— Basis of. Spec. 94: 207.
— — Christian. So. Atlan. Q. 1: 118.
— Education for. (S. E. Forman) Educa. 25: 104.
— Good, True Patriotism and. (J. T. Yates) Arena, 29: 530.
— in Southern Education. (W. H. Heck) School R. 12: 810.
— Lowell's Conception of. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 106.
— Lower Standards of Morality in U. S. (F. T. Hill) Everybody's, 10: 51.
— Nature Study and. (C. F. Hodge) Chaut. 37: 438.
— of To-morrow, Saving the. (B. B. Lindsey) Char. 15: 757.
— of the United States, Van Dyne's. (G. Hunt) Nation, 78: 216.
— Potter on, in relation to the Industrial Situation. Craftsman, 4: 306.
— Responsibility of. (J. W. Folk) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 5: 155.
— Science and. (Victor V. Branford) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 721.
— Training for, Smith on. (J. S. Young) School R. 10: 802.
— Training Schools for. (R. C. Wylie) Bib. Sac. 61: 466.
Citrus Fruits 250 Years Ago. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 16: 377.
Citrus Plants; Another of our First Families. (E. R. Powell) Indep. 60: 1086.
City, American, Wilcox on. (C. Zueblin) Dial, 37: 167.
— and its Church. (W. R. Richards) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 235.
— Beautifying the. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 33: 509.
— The County of the. (G. W. Wilton) Jurid. R. 18: 65.
— Great; How it amuses itself. (J. W. Linn) World To-day, 7: 1543.
— — Government of the. (W. Rodman Peabody) Forum, 36: 611.
— — How supplied with Food. (E. Parsons) World To-day, 5: 1432.
— — of To-day. (A. Johnson) Char. 12: 23.
— The Insanity of the. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 29: 577.
— of the Future, Forces Moulding the. (C. R. Woodruff) Char. 17: 234.
— Plan of a. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 12: 692.
— The Smaller, Social Significance of. (A. R. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 13: 291.
— Sonnet for the. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 94: 513.
— Urbi et Orbi. Craftsman, 5: 358.
— What a City might be. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 10: 6353.
City Charters, City-made. (M. R. Maltbie) Yale R. 13: 380.
City Church, The Function of the. (G. Taylor) Chaut. 38: 53.
City-country Club Plan, The. (W. S. Newell) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 169.
City Development, Civic Education and. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 87: 413.
— P. Geddes on. Nature, 71: 511.
City Editor, The. (C. W. Meade) Bookman, 20: 25.
City Franchises, Mayor Low on. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 77: 66.
City Government, Good, How it may be had. (L. E. C. Garvin) No. Am. 179: 543.
See Municipal Government.
City Houses; Making them Beautiful. (Z. Milham) World's Work, 6: 4000.
City Improvement, Spirit of. Brush & P. 18: 149.
City Life, Crime, and Poverty. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 39: 115.
City Lots, Vacant, Farming. (Allan Sutherland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 567.
City Making, Art of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 12: 1.
City Monopolies, Municipal: Electric Lighting. Munic. Aff. 6: 87.
— Street Railways. Munic. Aff. 6: 68.
City Noise. Chamb. J. 79: 670.
City Physicianship, The. (Lilian T. Bryant) McClure, 25: 323.
City Plan. (C. R. Lamb) Craftsman, 6: 2.
City Problems, Spiritual Solvents of. (G. Taylor) Char. 15: 753.
City School, Social Service of a. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, 10: 605.
City Water and City Waste. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 98: 375.
Civic Art in Baltimore. (J. Dannenberg) Craftsman, 9: 202.
— Robinson's Modern. Craftsman, 4: 395.
— What is? (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 16: 46.
Civic Awakening, The Great. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 73: 917.
Civic Beauty. (C. M. Robinson) Craftsman, 5: 285.
— Duty of. (L. W. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 71.
Civic Betterment, Survey of. Chaut. v. 37-43.
Civic Centers. (J. D. Warner) Munic. Aff. 6: 1.

Civic Chronicle for 1903 and 1904. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 39: 391.
Civic Education and City Development. (P. Geddes) Contemp. 87: 413.
— Ideas from the Juvenile City League. (W. C. Langdon) Chaut. 43: 370.
Civic Effort, Coördination of. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 359.
Civic Federation, National. (R. M. Easley) Indep. 54: 2065.
Civic Improvement, A Decade of. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 36: 174.
— from an Artistic Standpoint. Am. Arch. 89: 55.
— in Street and Highway. (S. Baxter) Cent. 42: 682.
— The Most Important Event in; Symposium. Chaut. 37: 477.
— Nationalization of. (J. H. McFarland) Char. 17: 229.
— What to Do and How to Do it. (S. Baxter) Cent. 42: 43.
— A Year's Work for. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Chaut. 43: 391.
Civic League of Mass., Town Room of. Craftsman, 9: 675.
Civic Lessons from Europe. Chaut. 40: 548.
Civic Movements, State-wide. (D. F. Wilcox) Char. 17: 242.
Civic Organizations, Activities of, in the United States. (Symposium) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 359.
Civic Oversoul, The. (A. Roeder) Arena, 28: 346.
Civic Problem from a Sociological Standpoint. (I. W. Howerth) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 207.
Civic Renascence, The. Chaut. 38: 55-373.
Civic Spirit, The. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 55.
Civics, Aim and Scope of. (S. E. Forman) School R. 11: 288.
— Junior, What is? (E. C. Routzahn) Chaut. 37: 515.
— A School of. (A Roeder) Arena, 29: 131.
— A Test of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 399.
Civil Engineering as a Profession. (Daniel Willard) Cosmopol. 35: 657.
— Graduate Study at the University of California. (C. Derleth, jr.) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 388.
Civil Engineers of the Navy. Science, n. s. 18: 440.
Civil Government taught by Laboratory Method. (F. H. H. Roberts) Educa. 22: 477.
Civil Service as a Career. Cornh. 88: 118.
— British. (H. L. Eccles) Canad. M. 28: 120. — Sat. R. 102: 195.
— — Anomalies of the. (D. A. Thomas) Fortn. 79: 874.
— College Graduates and. (W. B. Shaw) Outl. 80: 129.
— Colonial, in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 469.
— in American Cities. (C. D. Willard) Outl. 76: 938.
— in our New Dependencies. (W. D. Foulke) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 340.
— Nation's Debt to. Sat. R. 95: 38.
— under Roosevelt. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 317.
Civil Service Applicants, Curious Answers given by. (A. M. Jones) McClure, 21: 170.
Civil Service Examinations and Oxford. Sat. R. 93: 260, 396.
Civil Service Reform. (E. T. Lies) Char. 11: 474.
— in Anglo-Saxon History and its Meaning to Civilization. (M. F. O'Donoghue) Arena, 32: 369.
— in Wisconsin. (E. N. Warner) Canad. M. 27: 508.
— Legacy of. (C. T. H. Palmer) Californian, 4: 427.
— Progress of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 408. — Outl. 78: 964.
Civilization. Spec. 89: 77.
Civilization, Interests of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 42.
— Kidd's Principles of Western. (W. G. P. Smith) Mind, 27: 563. — (A. M. Mergeland) Dial, 32: 416. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 74: 389. — Quar. 195: 617.
— The Pride of Life. (M. Dana) Arena, 28: 48.
— The Tide of. (A. P. Trotter) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 125. = Liv. Age, 238: 379.
Civilizations of Old and New Worlds, Mrs. Nuttal's Fundamental Principles of. Nature, 65: 268.
Cladel, Léon. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 102: 264.
Claflin, Wm., with portraits. (Mary O. Sumner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 270.
Claim in the Wilderness, The. (Alex. R. Schmidt) Overland, n. s. 46: 58.
Clammer, The. (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. 96: 145.
Clams, Southern California. (C. M. Drake) Land of Sun. 5: 159.
Clan System and Secret Societies among the Northwestern Tribes, Development of. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthropol. 6: 477.
Clancy of the Jack-pot. (C. F. Holder) McClure, 28: 159.
Clannish Criticism. Dial, 39: 103.
Clapp, Elmer E., Suburban Home of, Dedham, Mass. Archit. Rec. 20: 419.
Clapp, H. A., Reminiscences. (I. A. Pyle) Dial, 33: 58.
Clapp, Moses E. Wis. Alum. M. 2: 237.
Clare, St., at Assisi, Memories of. (G. V. Christmas) Cath. World, 79: 530.
Clare, Ada, Queen of Bohemia. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 637.
Clare, John. (R. Oswald) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 382.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Lord. Am. Law R. 40: 883.
Clarendon House. Ghosts of Piccadilly. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 57.
Clarissa's Mission. (U. Hudson) Munsey, 33: 723.
Clark, Ellery H., Athlete, with portrait. Everybody's, 9: 463.
Clark, George Rogers, and the Great Northwest. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 19: 274.
— and the Kaskaskia Campaign, 1777-78. Am. Hist. R. 8: 491.
Clark, John Bates, on Distribution of Wealth. (E. Böhm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 21: 1.
Clark, Thomas, of Milford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 59: 132.
Clark, Thomas March, Bishop, and his Successor. Outl. 75: 296.
Clark, Walter Appleton, Former Apartment and Studio of. Archit. Rec. 14: 219.
Clark, Gen. Wm. (W. R. Smith) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 46.
Clark, Professor W. (T. E. Champion) Canad. M. 18: 538.
Clark, Wm. A. (H. R. Knapp) Cosmopol. 34: 474.
Clark, Wm. M., Senator, House of. Archit. Rec. 19: 29.
Clark, Lake, Alaska. (W. H. Osgood) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 326.
Clark University Library Building, Worcester, Mass. (L. N. Wilson) Lib. J. 29: 249.
Clarke, Sir Andrew. Geog. J. 19: 763.
Clarke, C. Baron. Nature, 74: 495.
Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon. (W. G. Paulson Townsend) Critic, 47: 211. — (Geo. F. Kunz) Indep. 58: 259. — (J. Lane) Studio (Internat.) 25: 30.
— Metropolitan Museum under. Craftsman, 11: 156.
Clarke, Charlotte; her Book. (E. Rickert) Lamp, 28: 365.
Clarke, Sir George, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 195.

Clarke, Mary C. Letters to an Enthusiast. (C. Shipman) Bk. Buyer, 24: 471.
Clarke, Richard, of Rowley, Mass., Descendants of, in the line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt. (T. B. Peck) N. E. Reg. 58: 267.
Clarke, W. Eagle. Bird-life at the South Orkney Islands. Nature, 33: 570.
Clarke, William Newton, The Theology of. (C. B. Dalton) Meth. R. 63: 388.
Clarkson School of Technology. Educa. 22: 648.
Clash of Sentimentalists. (A. D. Miller) Scrib. M. 33: 61.
Class Boy, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 31: 700.
Class Criticism as a Means of Teaching Composition. (E. C. Noyes) School R. 13: 696.
Class Struggle, The. (Jack London) Indep. 55: 2603.
Classes, The War of the. (T. B. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 45: 465.
Classic Influences in Modern Life. Chaut. 43: 11, 107, 203.
Classic Myths in Modern Art. Chaut. 42: 549.
Classical Association of the Middle West and South. (W. G. Hale) Nation, 80: 330.
Classical Conference in connection with Michigan Schoolmaster's Club, Proceedings of. (J. C. Rolfe) School R. 10: 154. — (J. H. Drake) School R. 10: 374. — School R. 11: 406.
Classical Conferences, Ten; a retrospect. (F. Kelsey) School R. 13: 423.
Classical Course, How make more attractive to High-school Students? (C. Allison) School R. 12: 365.
Classical Culture, True Spirit of. (A. F. West) Princ. Univ. Bull. 10: 73.
Classical Education, A. (A. C. Benson) Liv. Age, 246: 806.
— Advantages of. (C. R. Gaston) Educa. 23: 257, 347.
— Grammar to the Wolves. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 179: 667.
— The Navy and. (C. A. G. Bridge) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 63.
Classical Literature, Modern and. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Liv. Age, 240: 567. = Ecl. M. 142: 520.
— through English Translations. (E. O. Sisson) School R. 14: 660.
Classical Quotation, Art of. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 57: 671.
Classical Scholarship, Sandys's History of. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 78: 394. — Spec. 92: 53.
Classical Studies against Scientific, Lankester on. Sat. R. 99: 831.
— Claims of. (A. W. Pickard-Cambridge) Indep. R. 2: 86.
— in Rome. (H. Edmiston) Nation, 80: 478, 499.
— Schools of, in Athens and Rome. (Rufus B. Richardson) Chaut. 43: 11.
Classical Study; how to make it Interesting. (H. E. Burton) Educa. R. 25: 49.
Classical Teaching, Few Pedantries in. (J. E. Barrs) School R. 10: 290.
Classical Training in a German Gymnasium, Some Notes on. (F. J. Miller) School R. 12: 97.
Classical Writings, Did the Monks preserve the? (W. Birney) Monist, 15: 87.
Classics, Ancient and Modern, as Instruments of Education. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 47–61.
— are they to go? (J. P. Postgate) Fortn. 78: 866.
— as a Modern Study. (M. E. Robinson) Westm. 162: 92.
— Compulsory. (J. Collier) Cornh. 91: 496.
— The Crusade against. (T. R. Holmes) National, 42: 97.
Classics, English Translations of the. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. 71: 309.
— Ignoble Use of. (B. Winchester) 19th Cent. 52: 102.
— in Education. Spec. 92: 874.
— in Modern Education. (W. Baird) Educa. R. 23: 467.
— The Influence of, in the Lives of Well-known Moderns. (V. V. M. Beeler) Chaut. 43: 141.
— — on American Literature. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 43: 121.
— Lineage of the. (F. G. Kenyon) Harper, 105: 335.
— New Way of Teaching, in Germany. (H. C. Brereton) Educa. R. 28: 178.
— Practical Side of the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 6.
— in Elementary School Curriculum. (H. A. Peterson) Educa. 24: 1.
See Latin and Greek.
Classification, Library, James Duff Brown's. (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 31: 836.
— — Decimal, Suggestions on the Use of. (F. D. Tandy) Pub. Lib. 4: 139.
— — Problems in. (E. Bullock) Pub. Lib. 5: 6.
— — Richardson on. (C. W. Perley) Dial, 32: 84.
— of the Sciences, A New. (A. Schinz) Monist, 13: 456.
— — Robert Flint on. Nature, 71: 505.
Claude Lorrain, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 6: 339.
Clausen, George. (H. Macfall) Acad. 67: 569.
Claverhouse, John Graham of, in Literature. (M. Barrington) Blackw. 177: 372.
Clay, Ben, Pocket-knife Artist. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 425.
Clay, Henry, as a Lawyer. Am. Law R. 37: 1.
— Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 158.
— Promoter of the National Road. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 38: 578.
— J. M. Rogers on. Outl. 80: 933.
Clay, John Cecil, A Reporter in Crayons, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 25: 39.
— Building in. (C. F. Binns) Craftsman, 4: 303.
— Burned, for Fire-proofing. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 90: 67, 75, 84.
Clay Modeling. (C. V. Kirby) Craftsman, 5: 490.
Clay-sealings from the Fayum. (J. G. Milne) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 32.
Clay Workers, New School for. Science, n. s. 22: 845.
Cleanliness and its Advertisement. (W. L. Ross) Char. 12: 333.
Clear, Claudius. Letters on Life. Ath. '02, 1: 105.
Clear Case of Science; a story. (J. H. Graves) McClure, 25: 327.
Clearing the Way. (W. C. Morrow) Cosmopol. 41: 506.
Clearing-house System. (T. Gilman) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 208.
— Extension of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 433.
Clearing-houses, Federal. (H. White) Nation, 74: 85.
Clearness, Psychological Meaning of. (I. M. Bentley) Mind, 29: 242.
Cleavage. (E. P. Lyon) Science, n. s. 19: 350.
Cleghorn, Isabella and Joseph Hynson. (Katharine Prence) M. of Hist. 1: 203.
Cleland, J. (R. P. Karkaria) Ath. '05, 2: 866.
Clemenceau, Georges. (Laurence Jerrold) Contemp. 90: 679. = Liv. Age, 251: 579. — (G. Brandes) Contemp. 84: 656.
— the Warwick of French Politics. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 677.
Clemens, S. L., with portrait. (T. M. Parrott) Book lover's M. 3: 145. — (R. Simboli) Critic, 44: 518.

Clemens, S. L., and the First Nevada Legislature. (M. L. Luther) Land of Sun. 15: 144.
— at Seventy. Outl. 81: 808. — (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 478.
— Boyhood Home of. (H. M. Wharton) Cent. 42: 675.
— Extracts from Adam's Diary. Spec. 92: 625.
— Mark Twain and the "Chat Noir." (R. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 24: 379.
— Reporter in San Francisco, 1862. (Dan De Quille) Calif. M. 4: 170.
— Spoken and Written Art of. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. 78: 842.
Clement of Alexandria. Church Q. 58: 348. — (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 13.
— The Broad Churchman. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 401.
Clement VII.; Campeggio and the Divorce. (H. Thurston) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 288.
Clement XIV.; A Remarkable Literary Deception. (J. M. Attenborough) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 219.
Clementsia Markhamiana, New Genus of Algæ. (G. Murray) Geog. J. 25: 121.
Cleomenes I., Chronology of Reign of. (J. Wells) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 193.
Cleopatras, Six. (W. Everett) Atlan. 95: 252.
Clergue, Francis H., of New Ontario. (A. E. McFarlane) Idler, 22: 201. — (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 36: 179.
Clergy, The, and the Church. (E. W. Hall) Contemp. 89: 852. = Liv. Age, 249: 784.
— Anecdotes of the. (R. Tangye) Chamb. J. 80: 369.
— Are they Honest? (W. Manning) Hibbert J. 4: 406.
— Children of the. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 59: 230.
— English. Blackw. 174: 165.
— The French, and its Calumniators. (J. Gerard) Month, 104: 26.
— Want of Confidence in the. Westm. 160: 462.
Clergyman, City, Day's Work of. Indep. 54: 1174.
— Temptations of a Young. (R. Mackenzie) Cosmopol. 40: 417.
Clergyman's Wife; a story. (N. B. Lugrin) Canad. M. 20: 70.
Clergymen as Educationalists. Westm. 158: 438.
— Honor among. (A. S. Crapsey) Outl. 81: 25.
— Letters to, Curious. Indep. 54: 794.
Clerical Robinson Crusoe, A. (A. Birnage) Good Words, 47: 57.
Clerical Veracity. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 359.
Clerk, Position of the. (J. J. Nevin) Westm. 158: 462.
Clerks of Works and their Duties. Am. Arch. 88: 174.
Clermont-Ferrand. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 96: 452.
Clesinger, Solange Dudevant-Sand. Macmil. n. s. 1: 862.
Cleveland, Grover. (W. A. White) McClure, 18: 322. — (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 34: 756.
— Ambition of. (R. H. MacDonald, Jr.) Calif. M. 4: 192.
— goes a-fishing. (C. W. Sanders) Outing, 46: 680.
Cleveland, Ohio, a City finding itself. (F. C. Howe) World's Work, 6: 3088.
— Civic Art in. (E. A. Roberts) Craftsman, 9: 41.
— Education of, through its Chamber of Commerce. (F. C. Howe) Outl. 83: 739.
— Evening Schools of. (F. H. Reed) School R. 12: 319.
— Franchise Situation in. (E. W. Bemis) Munic. Aff. 6: 261.
— Government of. (Lincoln Steffens) McClure, 25: 293.
— Grouping of Public Buildings in. (Edwin C. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 561.
Cleveland, Ohio, Home Gardening Association. (Starr Cadwallader) Chaut. 43: 320.
— Housing-problem in. Char. 12: 346.
— Plan of School Administration. (S. P. Orth) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 492.
— Public Library Building. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 27: 27.
— — Woodland Branch Building. Lib. J. 29: 479.
— The Significance of Mayor Johnson's Election. (E. W. Bemis) Arena, 29: 582.
— The Slavic Race in. (M. Kucera) Char. 13: 377.
— to Milwaukee, A. L. A. Post-conference Trip, 1896. Pub. Lib. 1: 140.
— Traction Struggle in. (G. C. Sikes) Outl. 84: 657.
Clever Fraud, A. (W. S. Rogers) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 693.
Clever Necromancer. (M. Sherwood) Atlan. 97: 547.
Clever People, A Cure for. Chamb. J. 79: 97. = Liv. Age, 232: 673. = Ecl. M. 138: 604.
Cliff-dweller Expedition, The. Land of Sun. 14: 220.
Cliff-dwellers. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 33: 741.
— A Day with the. (G. H. Wallace) Land of Sun. 13: 23.
— of America. (G. N. Richardson) Calif. M. 4: 774.
— Ruins of the Mesa Verde. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 27: 6.
Cliff Dwellings of S. W. United States. (H. T. Mason) Calif. M. 1: 103.
— Preservation of the. (Katherine L. Smith) Overland, n. s. 39: 875.
Clifford, Anne. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 56.
Clifford, Hugh. A Free Lance of To-day. Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 12.
Cliffords, The, in Shakespeare and Wordsworth. (M. G. Hering) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 233.
Clifton College. Sat. R. 95: 447.
Clifton House, Richmond, Va. (G. R. Tolman) Am. Arch. 83: 21.
Cliftonite, Internal Stucture of. (J. M. Davidson) Am. J. Sci. 163: 467.
Climate and Railroading. (R. De C. Ward) Science, n. s. 18: 186.
— Changes of. (R. De C. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 458.
— Effects of Civilization upon. (S. L. Bastin) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 90. = Liv. Age, 251: 721.
— Therapeutics of. (G. Brown) Asia. R. 42: 334.
Climates, Classification of. (R. De C. Ward) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 401, 465.
— Evolution of. Geog. J. 24: 574.
Climatic Features in the Land Surface. (A. Penck) Am. J. Sci. 169: 165.
— of the Pleistocene Ice Age. (A. Penck) Geog. J. 27: 182.
Climatic Zones, The, and their Subdivisions. (R. De C. Ward) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 385.
Climatology, Teaching of, in the U. S. (R. De C. Ward) Science, n. s. 23: 822.
Climax, The; a story. Blackw. 173: 753. = Ecl. M. 141: 486. = Liv. Age, 238: 422.
Climbing the (Joint-stock) Tree. (G. Yard) Liv. Age, 244: 623.
Clipped Wings. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 79: 1-506.
Clipper Ship, A, and her Commander. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Atlan. 94: 649.
Clive, Robert. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 153.
Clock without a Face; a story. (M. H. Peixotto) Cosmopol. 35: 239.
Clocks, Carillons, and Bells. (A. A. Johnston) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 359.
— The Crown. Chamb. J. 81: 772.
— Long Case. (J. F. Butler) Studio (Internat.) 17: 188.
— Markers of Time. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 53.
— Strasbourg. Good Words, 44: 681.

Cloisonné Glass. Am. Arch. 89: 202.
Cloisonné Vase, The. (Mabel H. Urner) Booklover's M. 6: 717.
Cloister Cask, The. (E. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 39: 529.
Clopton, Joan, an English Anchoress. (F. M. Steele) Cath. World, 78: 331.
Close Call, A. (Alex. Hunter) Outing, 45: 401.
Closed Account. (H. B. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 31.
Closed Book, The. (W. Le Queux) Chamb. J. 81: 1-612.
Closed Market, Union Shop, and the Common Law. (W. D. Lewis) Harv. Law R. 18: 444.
Closed Shop, The. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. 94: 433.
— Fallacy of the. (G. H. Ellis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 517.
— Law of the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 79: 46.
Closed-shop Controversy, The. (C. R. Darling) Green Bag, 18: 339.
Cloth Manufacture and the Law under the Earlier Edwards. (L. G. Smith) Green Bag, 14: 595.
Clothes, My. (W. Kirkland) Atlan. 94: 359.
— Psychology of. (L. W. Flaccus) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 61.
Clothing Industry in New York, Pope on. (Edith Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 252.
Cloud Fancies. (G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 96.
Clouds. (D. W. Barker) Knowl. 25: 104.
— and Health. Science, n. s. 23: 511.
— as seen from Cloud Level. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 26: 114.
— Clayden's Studies of. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Nation, 82: 328. — Sat. R. 101: 456.
— Formation and Motions of. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 495.
— General Motion of. Nature, 71: 329.
— Iridescent. (R. D. Ward) Science, 16: 32, 192.
— Photographing. (H. G. Cox) Ctry Life Am. 4: 278. — (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. n. s. 3: 495.
— — from Mt. Tamalpais. (O. Van Bargen) Ctry Life Am. 1: 203.
Clouds of the Sun; a drama. (Isabella H. Fiske) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 53.
Clough, Anne Jemima. Acad. 65: 230.
Clough, Arthur Hugh. (C. T. Winchester) Meth. R. 66: 716.
Clovers, The. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 39: 384.
Clowes Family Record. Pennsyl. M. 29: 489.
Clowns and Clowning. (K. E. Harriman) Cosmopol. 39: 151.
— Shakespeare's Clownery. (C. W. Hodell) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 4: 113.
Club of Crœsus; a story. (J. Blethen) Booklover's M. 5: 245.
Club Deficits. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 66.
Club Woman, The. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 76: 419.
Clubland, Literary. *See* Literary Clubland.
— A Ramble in. (A. I. Shand) Monthly R. 13, no. 3: 156. = Liv. Age, 240: 182. = Ecl. M. 142: 358.
Clubs I have known. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 79: 634.
— London's Clubland. (A. Kinnear) Munsey, 26: 646.
— The Powers of. (T. C. Williams) National, 42: 235.
— Sportsman's, of California. (A. Lee) Outing, 39: 535.
Cnidus. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. 2: 278.
Cnossus, Crete, Palace at. (W. N. Bates) Am. Arch. 89: 87.
Coach, The Old Road. (H. H. S. Pearse) Outing, 40: 649.
Coach Roads of England, Harper on. Ath. '03, 1: 39.
Coaches, College Athletic, Professional. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 46.
Coaching. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 42: 354.
— in England. (M. W. Higginson) Outl. 74: 831.
— in France. The Charm of the Road. (J. M. Hyde) Harper, 104: 914.
— Road-coach "Pioneer." (R. W. Rives) Outing, 44: 139.
Coahuia Indian Food-getter. (D. P. Barrows) Land of Sun. 4: 164.
Coahuia Indians, The. (D. P. Barrows) Land of Sun. 5: 166.
Coal and Water Power; Natural Sources of Wealth. Chamb. J. 80: 189.
— Anthracite, in Virginia. (L. S. Randolph) Cassier, 27: 328.
— Anthracite Carrying Railways. (H. T. Newcomb) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 66.
— Anthracite Industry in Pennsylvania, Roberts on. Nature, 66: 50. — (J. Douglas) Nation, 74: 254.
— — in the U. S. (John Birkinbine) Cassier, 22: 507.
— — in West Virginia. (W. Griffith) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 431.
— — Labor Situation in the Industry. (F. J. Warne) Outl. 81: 922.
— — Present Conditions in the Industry. (D. Willcox) No. Am. 181: 216.
— Anthracite Mine Workers and their Demands. (P. Roberts) Internat. Q. 12: 208.
— Big Stone Gap Field of Virginia and Kentucky. (J. L. Pultz) Engin. M. 28: 71.
— British and American Mining by Machinery; a Comparison. (A. S. E. Ackermann) Engin. M. 23: 357.
— Conservation of. (A. J. Martin) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 531.
— Cost of. A Ton of Anthracite. (F. J. Warne) Outl. 82: 888.
— The Drama of. (R. Wadsworth) World's Work, 12: 7894.
— Duty on, and the Duty of Congress. Outl. 72: 925.
— for Russia. (T. Baty) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 128.
— Free, and the Future of the Tariff. Nation, 76: 64.
— Geological Excursions in the Pittsburgh Coal Region. (A. W. Graban) Science, 16: 274.
— Growth and Direction of British Foreign Trade in. (D. A. Thomas) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 439.
— in the Anthracite Region. Pictures. (Thornton Oakley) Cent. 50: 724.
— Indian, Commercial Value of. (M. Brown) Cassier, 25: 367.
— Misuse of. (W. Rosenhain) Nature, 66: 29. — (J. Perry) Nature, 65: 464. — (D. E. Hutchins) Nature, 66: 246.
— Problem of; its Relation to the Empire. (C. W. Bellairs) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 549.
— Soft, Collective Bargaining in. (U. S. Parker) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 546.
— Supply of Admiralty. (W. B. Dawkins) National, 46: 542.
— Testing of. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, 29: 289.
— The Tragedy of. (R. H. Brewer) Good Words, 47: 46.
— Weathering of. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. 83: 55.
— Welsh; an Industrial Romance. Chamb. J. 83: 577.
— Welsh Smokeless, for the Navy. (W. H. Renwick) 19th Cent. 57: 154.
Coal and Iron Combinations in Germany. (A. E. Sayous) Q. J. Econ. 17: 326.
Coal Capital, Exports of, from England. (J. H. Schooling) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 81.

Coal Conflict, The Public and the. (H. E. Rood) No. Am. 181: 603.
Coal Cutting Machinery. (E. W. Parker) Cassier, 22: 291.
Coal Deposits of the Northwest. (F. A. Wilder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 186.
Coal Famine and the Railroads. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 527.
Coal-fields of Arkansas. Science, n. s. 24: 532.
— of Crow's Nest Pass, British Columbia. (E. Jacobs) Engin. M. 27: 36.
Coal Industry, The. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 39: 73.
— Development of. (W. G. Irwin) Gunton's M. 22: 544.
— German, Monopolistic Combinations in the. (F. Walker) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 451.
Coal Mine, Burning, Attempts to extinguish. Am. Arch. 85: 54.
Coal Miners and Operators. (F. J. Warne) Outl. 82: 643.
— Anthracite, Investor's Interest in the Demands of. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 36.
— Scottish. (K. Durland) Outl. 72: 455.
Coal Mines and the Law. (B. Wyman) Green Bag, 14: 514, (H. W. Chaplin) 540.
— and Mining, Anthracite. (Rosamond D. Rhone) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 54.
— Economic Study of. (R. Cartright) Cath. World, 75: 715.
— Government. (H. White) Nation, 75: 298.
— Prussian Ownership of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 233.
Coal Mining by Receivers. (H. White) Nation, 75: 258.
— Hoisting Practice in Pennsylvania. (R. V. Norris) Engin. M. 29: 892.
— in India. (E. Benedict) Cassier, 22: 365.
— in the Pocahontas Field, Va. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 27: 217.
— — Social and Industrial Conditions in. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 27: 383.
— in the United Kingdom. (R. A. S. Redmayne) Engin. M. 26: 20, 193, 400.
Coal-mining Industry, Conciliation and Arbitration in. (H. Justi) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 279.
Coal-mining Regions, Life in the. (J. Douglass) Nation, 78: 474.
— What has followed the Strike. (C. Warfield) World's Work, 7: 4571.
Coal Resources of the Pacific. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 23: 161.
Coal Strike. *See* Strike, Coal.
Coal-strike Commission, Results of Arbitration under. (C. D. Wright) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 71.
Coal-supply, The National British. Quar. 203: 136.
— — Report of the Royal Commission on. (J. Macaulay) Econ. J. 15: 267. — (J. Macaulay) Econ. J. 15: 267.
Coal-tar, Richness of. (E. Wood) Munsey, 33: 216.
Coal-tar Color Industry. (H. Schweitzer) Science, n. s. 24: 481.
Coal-tar Industry and its Jubilee. (C. Baskerville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 431.
— in England and Germany during past Fifteen Years. (A. C. Green) Science, n. s. 15: 7.
— Jubilee of the. (J. C. Cain) Nature, 74: 318.
Coal-testing Plant at St. Louis Exposition. (D. T. Randall) Cassier, 26: 590.— (E. W. Parker) Engin. M. 29: 211.
Coal Trade, American, Problems of the Expansion of. (F. E. Saward) Engin. M. 30: 374.
— British, Wages and Profits in. (T. Good) Cassier, 29: 370.
— Retail, Course of. (D. T. Day) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 394.
Coal Trade, South Wales. (T. I. Jones) Econ. R. 16: 15.
Coal Trust, The, and the Labor Trust. (H. Davis) Everybody's, 14: 640.
— Labor Trust and People. (H. Davis) Everybody's, 14: 435.
Coal Wars, Australasian Cures for. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 90: 667.
Coaling of Warships, New Apparatus for. Sci. Am. 95: 381.
Coaling Competitions in the Royal Navy. (H. C. Fyfe) Good Words, 45: 20.
Coals of Fire. (K. W. Yeigh) Canad. M. 27: 463.
Coals of Fire. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 69: 356.
Coast, Denudation of, in England. (E. A. Martin) Knowl. n. s. 3: 348, 368.
Coast Artillery, Statement of the Present Needs of. (G. M. Brooke) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 257.
Coast Artillery Regiment, New York's. (F. B. Edwards) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 10: 47.
Coast Defense and the Fleet. (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. 24: 325. — (Garrison Gunner) Un. Serv. M. 25: 10.
— Future of. (W. A. Moore) Un. Serv. M. 28: 234.
Coast Erosion. (Clement Reed; E. R. Mathews) Geog. J. 28: 487.
— and Protection. Nature, 71: 92.
Coast Patrol, The. (A. Hewitt) Outl. 79: 531.
Coast Survey, Shall we dismember the? Nation, 77: 260.
Coasting. (J. L. Steele) Outing, 41: 460.
Coat at the Furrier's. (L. Fulda) Lippinc. 72: 704.
"Cob-walling," Decadence of the Art of. (I. G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 221.
Cobalt, The New Silver City. (Starr Bullock) Harp. W. 50: 806. — (G. L. Stryker) World To-day, 11: 832.
Cobalt Ore Deposits. (J. A. Macdonald) Engin. M. 31: 406.
Cobaltite occurring in Northern Ontario, Canada. (J. S. De Lury) Am. J. Sci. 171: 275.
Cobb, B. Francis. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 414.
Cobb, James, Tours of, 1815–16. (W. L. Clowes) Spec. 91: 342.
Cobb, Sanford Hoadley. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 120.
Cobbe, Frances Power. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 63. — (J. Verschoyle) Contemp. 85: 829. = Liv. Age, 242: 70. — (M. L. Johnson) Westm. 161: 653.
Cobbett, William, Carlyle's Life of. Ath. '03, 2: 615. — Spec. 93: 867.
Cobden, Richard. Blackw. 175: 140.
— and Cobdenism. (L. J. Maxse) National, 43: 861.
— and the Corn-laws. Spec. 91: 279.
— and Modern Liberalism. (H. Samuel) 19th Cent. 55: 898.
— Centenary of. Spec. 92: 912.
— Civilization and Commerce. (W. E. A. Axon) Westm. 166: 265.
— Foreign Teacher of, [Frédéric Bastiat]. (J. W. Welsford) National, 46: 68.
— The Real. (H. W. Wilson) National, 43: 634.
Cobden-Sanderson and the Dover Bindery. (E. Preston) Craftsman, 2: 21.
Cobdenism and Capital. Fortn. 80: 19.
— and the Colonies. Fortn. 80: 193.
— The Revolt against. (H. W. Wilson) National, 41: 941.
Cobra, The, and the Mongoose. (Lt.-Col. J. Macgregor) Chamb. J. 83: 193.
"Cocher Martin." (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 97: 582.
Cochrane, Sir Alexander Inglis, a great British Admiral. (N. R. Martin) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 85.

Cochrane, Alfred. Collected Verses. Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 44.
Cochrane, Thomas, Lord, "Secret Plans" of. Un. Serv. M. 27: 457.
Cock Robin. (J. Oxenham) Longm. 40: 437. = Ecl. M. 139: 812. = Liv. Age, 235: 155.
Cockchafers. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 1.
Cocker Spaniel, The. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 9: 64.
Cockerell, S. Pepys, Artist. (C. H. Browne) Studio (Internat.) 21: 116.
Cockrell, Francis Marion, with portrait. (Walker Williams) World To-day, 8: 38.
Cockroaches, Geological History of. (E. H. Sellards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 244.
— Paleozoic, Some New Structural Characters of. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. 165: 307.
— — Study of the Structure of. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. 168: 113, 213.
Cocoa in Trinidad: an Opening for Enterprise. Chamb. J. 82: 663.
Cocopah Indians, Among the. (N. H. Chittenden) Land of Sun. 14: 106.
Cocos Island, Treasure-seeking on. Chamb. J. 82: 113.
Cocos Keeling Islands. Romance of a Scots Family. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 171: 309.
Cod, Cape. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 739.
— Decay of. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 343.
— Hunting on the Sand Dunes of. (A. E. Marr) Outing, 49: 373.
— Lakes of. (S. W. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 339.
— Notes on. (A Returned Native) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 329.
Code Napoleon, The; how it was made, and its Place in the World's Jurisprudence. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 40: 833.
Codera, Francisco, Saavedra's Homenaje á. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 81: 244.
Codex Bezæ, Original Contents of. (J. Chapman) Expos. 6th series, 12: 46.
Codfish, Catching of. (W. J. Henderson) Cent. 50: 485.
Cod-fisheries, A Polemic on. (W. D. Foulke) Dial, 36: 37.
Codfishers of Newfoundland. (N. Duncan) World's Work, 6: 3617.
Codling Moth, George Compere and the Parasite for the. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 45: 358.
Codonotheca, a New Type of Spore-bearing Organ from the Coal Measures. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. 166: 87.
Co-educated Girls, Ten, Two Hundred Years Ago. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Scrib. M. 33: 450.
Co-education. Canad. M. 21: 377. — (J. P. Garber) Educa. 23: 235.
— Adjustment to. (E. B. Clapp) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 333.
— at the University of Chicago. Nation, 75: 147.
— from Another Standpoint. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 55: 366.
— in Colleges. A Man's View. (W. A. Curtis) Outl. 72: 887.
— — A Woman's View. (M. E. Cook) Outl. 72: 890.
— in Practice. (John Russell) Acad. 71: 253.
— in Secondary Schools. Nation, 76: 455.
— in the United States. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 25: 109. — (A. L. Diggs) Westm. 160: 665.
— Limited Segregation. (J. E. Armstrong) School R. 14: 726.
— Permanency of. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 55: 603.
— Pros and Cons of. Nation, 76: 267.
Co-education, The Question of. (G. S. Hall) Munsey, 34: 588. — (D. S. Jordan) Munsey, 34: 683.
— Reaction from. (J. R. Angell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 5.
— Recent Experiments in. (E. S. Tylee) Westm. 160: 313.
— Why it loses Ground. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 55: 301, 361.
Co-educational College, Social Life of the. (E. S. Parsons) School R. 13: 382.
Coffee and Coffee-houses. (E. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 47.
— in Guatemala. (E. T. Y. Parkhurst) Calif. M. 2: 742.
— King. Chamb. J. 82: 23.
Coffee-club Movement in California. (E. Fox) Arena, 32: 519.
Coffee Culture in Hawaii. (J. L. McClelland) Overland, n. s. 41: 171.
Coffers, Ancient, and Cupboards. Antiq. n. s. 39: 50. — (J. C. Cox) Reliquary, 43: 109.
— — Roe on Ancient. Ath. '03, 1: 8.
Coffin, Charles, President of East Tennessee College, with portrait. (T. W. Jordan) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 3: 3.
Cog-wheels, Geometry of, Tessari on. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 66: 218.
Cogswell, Francis. (M. B. Brinkerhoff) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 230.
Cohesion, Studies in. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. n. s. 3: 502.
Cohn, Albert. Ath. '05, 2: 336.
Coigny, Aimée de, Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 148.
Coin-counting and Coin-wrapping Machine. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 661.
Coinage Official, the, Evolution of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 319.
— Romance of. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 101.
— Silver. (W. W. Bowers) Calif. M. 4: 544.
Coining Machinery in Chinese Mints. (Oberlin Smith and H. A. Janvier) Cassier, 24: 3.
Coins and Coinage in the New England Colonies. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 739.
— Frauds with Gilded. Chamb. J. 79: 88.
— Greek. (O. S. Tonks) Chaut. 43: 203.
— Religious Symbols on. (W. H. Render) Sund. M. 35: 117.
— Roman, A Hoard of, from Tarquinii. (G. N. Olcott) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 404.
— Various Types of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 467.
Coit, Stanton, Positivists and. (F. Harrison) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 13.
Cokain, Sir Astor, Works of. (G. Barnett Smith) Ath. '02, 1: 468.
Coke Ovens, Bee-hive, Increasing Yield from. (C. Catlett) Cassier. 24: 534.
Cokelers, The. (Viscount Turnour) National, 44: 106.
Colby, Everett, in Politics. (L. Steffens) McClure, 26: 420.
— the Man who "got mad." (J. L. Williams) Outl. 82: 407.
Colchester Mint in Norman Times. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 305.
Cold, Effect of, on Animals. Spec. 88: 11.
— Taking. (S. S. Wallian) Outing, 40: 754.
Cold-frames. Ctry Life Am. 5: 48.
Coleman, John, Fifty Years of his Life. Ath. 04, 2: 210.
Coleridge, Hartley. (W. Bailey-Kempling) Good Words, 46: 444. — (J. K. Hudson) Temp. Bar. 127: 409. = Ecl. M. 141: 75. = Liv. Age, 257: 475.

Coleridge, J. Duke, Lord. Ed. R. **201**: 361.
— Coleridge's Life and Correspondence of. Ath. '03, **2**: 725. — Spec. **94**: 53.
Coleridge, S. T. (M. J. Ryan) Cath. Univ. Bull. **12**: 313. — (A. Symons) Internat. Q. **9**: 317.
— and the Wedgwood Pension. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. **70**: 283, 306.
— and Tennyson at Clevedon. (A. L. Salmon) Temp. Bar, **132**: 153. = Ecl. M. **145**: 512.
— at Samuel Rogers's; a Literary Symposium. (R. M'Clure) Chamb. J. **82**: 710.
— Bibliography of. (L. H. Haney) Ath. '04, **1**: 498.
— Coleridgeana. (B. Dobell) Ath. '04, **1**: 53.
— The Enigmatical. (F. McElfresh) Meth. R. **64**: 75.
— a Religious Teacher. (G. M. Hughes) Meth. R. **64**: 590.
— Washington Allston's Portrait of. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, **48**: 138.
Coleridge Family of England, Lord Coleridge's Story of. Ath. '05, **2**: 885.
Colet, Dean, and Archbishop Warham. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 303.
Colin Clout, Spenser's Dating of. (Percy W. Long) Nation, **83**: 368.
Collaboration, A; a story. (G. Burgess) Munsey, **26**: 550.
Collaboration; a story. (J. Noel) Overland, n. s. **41**: 385.
Collar Starcher's Story, A. Indep. **59**: 305.
Collecting, Romance of. Art J. **57**: 52.
Collections, Special, in Small Libraries. (C. McIlvaine) Pub. Lib. **10**: 271.
Collective Morality. Spec. **91**: 597.
Collective Phenomena, and the Scientific Value of Statistical Data. (E. G. F. Gryzanovski) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **7**: 476.
College, The. (W. De W. Hyde) Educa. R. **28**: 461. — (M. Carey Thomas) Educa. R. **29**: 62.
— Administration of the Modern. (W. J. Tucker) Dart. Bi-Mo. **1**: 129.
— Admission to; are the Requirements too Great? (Wilson Farrand) Educa. R. **31**: 1.
— — by Certificate. (G. E. McLean) Science, **22**: 167. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, **17**: 207.
— — Conditions of. (G. E. MacLean) Science, n. s. **23**: 645.
— — Educational Value of Examinations for. (J. E. Russell) School R. **11**: 42.
— — A New Method of. (D. D. S. Lowell) Educa. R. **24**: 338.
— — Requirements for. (E. H. Sears) Wash. Univ. Bull. **4**: 12. — (F. Ramaley) Educa. **24**: 277.
— — — and the Secondary-school Work. (J. C. Kirtland, jr.) School R. **13**: 818.
— — — Is the Course Best for those who go no further? (J. G. Needham) Science, n. s. **19**: 650.
— — — Should Biblical History and Literature be offered? Bib. World, **23**: 339.
— — — Should High School Diploma admit? (W. T. Foster) Educa. **26**: 203.
— — — Uniformity of, What has been gained in the Past Twenty Years? (C. W. Eliot) School R. **12**: 757.
— Admission Tests in Common. (E. H. Hall) Harv. Grad. M. **10**: 525.
— The American. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **25**: 11.
— — The Immediate Future of. (A. T. Hadley) Cent. **47**: 864.
— — Independence of. World's Work, **12**: 7927.
— — Problem of. (Brander Matthews) Bookman, **19**: 291.
College, the American, Self-supporting Student in. (O. F. Lewis) No. Am. **179**: 718.
— — A Weakness in. (C. F. Thwing) Lamp, **26**: 187.
— The American Boy and. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. **42**: 158.
— and Community. Outl. **83**: 926.
— and the Drama. (Frank S. Arnett) Appleton's M. **8**: 372.
— and the University. (S. Low) Colum. Univ. Q. **2**: 235.
— — American. (W. O. Thompson) Educa. **26**: 315.
— — Shall the State restrict the Use of these Terms. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. **24**: 10.
— An Apology for going to. (Helen Keller) McClure, **25**: 190.
— as an Educational Influence. (C. E. Birdseye) Outl. **83**: 757.
— Best. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. **24**: 603.
— — What is? (E. G. Dexter) World's Work, **5**: 3302.
— Business Men's Criticisms of. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. **54**: 1932.
— The Christian; its Function and Opportunity. (A. T. Perry) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **11**: 5.
— The Denominational. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. **50**: 386.
— Dubious Outlook for. (D. W. Hering) Educa. **22**: 638.
— Dynamic Biology in. (G. F. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 158.
— East and West. (S. Mathews) World To-day, **7**: 1006.
— Existing Relations between School and. (W. Farrand) Educa. R. **25**: 182.
— "Fundamentals" in. (H. Lamont) Nation, **81**: 438.
— High-grade Men in, and in After Life. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 429.
— Honorary Student Societies in. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **80**: 7.
— in the University. (J. N. Swan) Educa. **25**: 602.
— Influence of Society on. (Eliz. D. Hanscom) Educa. R. **25**: 527.
— of Applied Science, Proposed. Nature, **72**: 250.
— — Report of Departmental Committee on. Nature, **72**: 232.
— of the City of New York, and its New President. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 672.
— The Old, and the New University. (J. B. Angell) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **4**: 77.
— Place of, in the Social System. (W. De W. Hyde) School R. **12**: 782.
— Selective Influence of. (E. L. Thorndike) Educa. R. **30**: 1.
— Sending a Son to. (C. F. Thwing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 682.
— Simple Life in. (H. Lamont) Nation, **80**: 46.
— The Small. (E. Post) Meth. R. **66**: 859. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **75**: 6.
— — but Fit. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **78**: 508.
— — The Dangers of. (W. T. Foster) Nation, **83**: 367.
— — Future of. (W. De W. Hyde; G. Harris) Outl. **71**: 886.
— — in the South, Problems of. (E. H. Babbitt) Sewanee, **10**: 86.
— — Money for. (H. Lamont) Nation, **80**: 349.
— — Plans and Budget for a. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. **7**: 721.
— — *vs.* Large. (W. J. Tucker) School R. **14**: 717.
— — What shall it Do? (A. P. Brigham) Educa. R. **23**: 338.
— Training for Strength. (L. Vandervort) Outing, **40**: 31.

College, Why Boys go to. (O. F. Lewis) Educa. R. **25**: 308.
— Why do Students leave before Graduation? (W. S. Currell) School R. **12**: 240.
College Administration. Science, n. s. **22**: 572.
College and University Education in the U. S., The Trend of. (W. R. Harper) No. Am. **174**: 457.
College and University Students, Geographical Distribution of, in the U. S. (R. Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. **24**: 166.
College and University Work in Music. (H. G. Hanchett) Educa. **25**: 345.
College Architecture. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **77**: 108.
— Recent American. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Outl. **74**: 791.
— — Harvard-Yale. (Christian Brinton) Booklover's M. **7**: 78.
College Athlete, The. (H. B. Needham) McClure, **25**: 260.
College Catalogues, Uniformity in. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. R. **25**: 206.
College Commencement, American. (L. G. Price) Bookman, **19**: 375.
College Conference of the Middle West. (H. J. Barton) Educa. R. **27**: 42.
College Coöperative Stores in America. (Ira Cross) Arena, **35**: 379.
College Course, The American. (H. E. Keyes) Educa. R. **27**: 60. — (H. A. Overstreet) Educa. R. **27**: 168. — (W. F. Walsh) Educa. R. **27**: 279. — (H. B. Wright) Educa. R. **27**: 384. — (H. A. Coffin) Educa. R. **27**: 497. — (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 202.
— — from the Point of View of a Recent Graduate of Amherst. (H. C. Goddard) Educa. R. **26**: 92.
— — from the Point of View of a Recent Graduate of the University of Wisconsin. (G. Showerman) Educa. R. **26**: 166.
— — from the Point of View of a Graduate of Smith College. (Edith M. Putney) Educa. R. **26**: 352.
— — from the Point of View of a Recent Graduate of Bryn Mawr College. (A. C. Emery) Educa. R. **26**: 494.
— Bi-sected. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **75**: 301.
— Elimination of First Two Years; a protest. (Julius Sachs) Educa. R. **30**: 488.
— Length of. (P. S. Reinach) Wis. Alum. M. **4**: 95. — (M. S. Snow) Wash. Univ. Bull. **1**: 88. — (C. W. Eliot; A. F. West; W. R. Harper; N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **26**: 120. — (J. H. T. Main) Educa. **23**: 628. — (J. G. Schurman) Science, n. s. **16**: 816.
— — and the Professional Schools. (N. M. Butler) Science, n. s. **16**: 613. — (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **24**: 503.
— Shortening the. Colum. Univ. Q. **5**: 133.
— — Chicago Conference, 1903. Colum. Univ. Q. **5**: 397.
— — from Point of View of the Elementary School. (F. L. Soldan; J. S. Brown) School R. **12**: 15.
— — from Point of View of the College. (N. M. Butler; R. Rhees) School R. **12**: 22.
— — from the Social Point of View. (M. V. O'Shea) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 746.
— — Objections to. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **25**: 21.
— The Three-years'. Harv. Grad. M. **14**: 580.
— — in New England. (W. McDonald) Nation, **75**: 322.
College Course, Two-years', an Interview with Pres. N. M. Butler. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 589.
College Curriculum, Disintegration and Reconstruction of the. (G. T. Ladd) Forum, **33**: 165.
— from the Viewpoint of a Graduate Student. (J. D. Rodeffer) Luth. Q. **34**: 556.
College Curriculum, how shall it be Reconstructed? (C. T. Ladd) **35**: 130.
College Degree, Equalization of Requirements for. (F. M. Moore) School R. **10**: 217.
College Detail Work. (E. P. Lawton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 437.
College Dramatics; the College Girl on the Stage. (Mabel H. Brown) Overland, n. s. **45**: 67. — (A. K. Fallows) Munsey, **27**: 701.
College Education. (H. C. King) Bib. Sac. **60**: 510.
— and Business Life. (A. C. Miller; H. W. Thurston) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **4**: 216.
— as a Luxury. (C. W. Hodell) Meth. M. **66**: 448.
— Christian. (J. A. B. Scherer) Luth. Q. **34**: 352.
— Current View of, formulated in Propositions. (J. B. Davis) School R. **14**: 414.
— Desirability of, for Railroad Work. (A. J. County) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **28**: 124.
— Philosopher's Stone of the Philistines. (C. S. Baldwin) Educa. R. **27**: 338.
— A Question. (J. Smith) Outl. **83**: 900.
— Some Present Tendencies in. (C. F. Adams) Educa. R. **32**: 132.
College Entrance Examination Board; 2d Annual Report, 1902. (T. S. Fiske) Educa. R. **24**: 271.
— 3d Annual Report. (T. S. Fiske) Educa. R. **26**: 266.
— 4th Annual Report. (T. S. Fiske) Educa. R. **28**: 265.
— 5th Annual Report. (T. S. Fiske) Educa. R. **30**: 250. — (Wilson Farrand) Educa. R. **30**: 217.
— 6th Annual Report. (T. S. Fiske) Educa. R. **32**: 275.
— Future of. (E. L. Thorndike) Educa. R. **31**: 470.
— Report of a Member of. (W. Gallagher) School R. **13**: 801.
College Entrance Examinations. (E. L. Thorndike) Science, n. s. **23**: 839. — (J. Y. Bergen) Science, n. s. **23**: 981.
— A Comparison of. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **26**: 140.
— in English, Uniform. (T. H. Stoddard) Educa. R. **30**: 375.
College Fraternities. *See* Fraternities.
College Girl, American, by a European University Girl. Outl. **76**: 171.
— — by a European University Woman. Outl. **81**: 424.
— Practical Religion of the. (A. K. Fallows) Outl. **74**: 819.
College Girls, American, Ignorance of Literature. (J. Marks) Critic, **47**: 312.
College Government, Alumni Representation in. (L. P. Wood) Technol. R. **8**: 301.
College Graduates have Small Families. (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Grad. M. **11**: 355.
College Graduation, Age of, Changes in. (G. J. Thomas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 159.
College Heads, Poor Material for. Sat. R. **96**: 665.
College Journalism. (L. C. Price) Bookman, **17**: 69.
College Libraries and Librarians. (W. N. C. Carlton) Lib. J. **31**: 751.
College Library, Distribution of Income in the. (J. C. Rowell) Lib. J. **30**: C 84.
— The Modern. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. **27**: 129.
— Stimulation of General Reading in. (Isadore G. Mudge) Lib. J. **31**: 764.
— What can the Public Library do for? (Pauline Gunthorp) Pub. Lib. **8**: 454.
College Life, Changes in. (J. Bascom) Atlan. **91**: 749.
College Literary Society, The. (H. N. Snyder) Sewanee, **12**: 78.
College Man, The American. Outl. **77**: 857.
— as Leader in the World's Work. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 346.

College Men and Women, Marriage and Fecundity in. (G. S. Hall and T. L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 275.
— Careers of Scholarly Men in America. (E. L. Thorndike) Cent. 44: 153.
— in Business. (H. J. Hapgood) World To-day, 11: 827. — (H. J. Hapgood) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 58.
College Methods and Administration. (G. E. Fellows) Educa. 27: 1.
— — Laboratory. (C. R. Mann) Educa. 27: 200.
— — *vs.* High School Methods. (R. J. Aley) Educa. 27: 65.
— Mission of the. (J. A. Himes) Luth. Q. 34: 182.
College-preparation in Character. (C. D. Adams) School R. 13: 606.
College Presidency, Need of Training for. (F. P. Graves) Forum, 32: 680.
College President, The American. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 244, 300.
— The Burden of the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 335.
— The Crime of being. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 164.
— Sorrows and Joys of. (C. F. Thwing) Indep. 54: 1890.
College Presidents, Prominent, with portraits. Booklover's M. 1: 111.
College Professor, Autobiography of a. Educa. R. 26: 503.
College Professor's Wife, A. Indep. 59: 1279.
— in the Public Service. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 247.
College Professors and the Public. (B. Perry) Atlan. 89: 282.
— A Pension Fund for. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 181: 722.
— Salaries of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 77: 520. — Nation, 78: 69, 129, 191. — (F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, 78: 210.
— — at Amherst. (G. Harris) Nation, 78: 10.
— — What should they be Paid? Atlan. 95: 647.
— Status of American. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 122. 67: 748.
College Rank and Distinction in Life. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 92: 512.
College Rowing in America. (N. P. Stauffer) Booklover's M. 5: 781.
College Settlements and College Women. (Vida D. Scudder) Outl. 70: 973.
— Country. (Winthrop Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 502.
College Sport, The Spirit of. I. American and English Rowing. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 48: 483.
— — II. English and American Football. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 49: 99.
College Sports, Commercialism in. Outing, 46: 485.
— Passing of the Professional. Outing, 49: 109.
— School and College Outdoor World. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 237, 366. 46: 626. 47: 366, 497. 48: 106, 618.
College Student, A. Chaut. 37: 80.
— and the Bible. (H. T. Colestock) Outl. 81: 83.
College Student Clubs and the University Spirit. (G. E. Vincent) World To-day, 7: 1369.
College Students as Thinkers. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 183: 62.
— Expenses of. (W. B. Bailey) World To-day, 8: 386.
— Mind of the Undergraduate. (G. P. Baker) Educa. R. 30: 189.
— Reading of. (J. H. Canfield) Outl. 74: 163.
— Should they Study? (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 180: 230.
— Statistics of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 278.
College Students' Dramatics. (L. G. Price) Bookman, 18: 373.
College Teacher, The. (T. J. Conaty) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 275.
College Teaching as a Career. (A. T. Murray) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 10.
College Tendencies, Some Modern. (C. F. Adams) Colum. Univ. Q. 8: 347.
College Training and the Business Man. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 177: 587.
College Tuition Fees. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 129.
College Vacations. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 265.
College Woman's Code of Honor. (Amy E. Tanner) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 104.
College Women as Mothers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 45.
— Marriage among. (L. Clark Seelye) Indep. 60: 624.
— Relation to Society. (Annie T. Allen) Educa. 22: 351.
— Social Mission of. (A. W. Small) Indep. 54: 261.
— Three Decades of. (F. M. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 350.
College Work for Agriculturists. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 15: 534.
College Yard, History of the Term. (A. Matthews) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 375.
Colleges. Science, n. s. 20: 689.
— American, Bible in. Bib. World, 26: 215.
— — Distribution of Distinction in. (Joseph Jastrow) Educa. R. 31: 24.
— — Religious Life in. (G. Hodges) Outl. 83: 693.
— — Wealth and Democracy in. (A. T. Hadley) Harper, 113: 450.
— and Universities and the Fine Arts. Archit. Rec. 12: 655.
— — Geographical Distribution of Students, 1904–05. (R. Tombo) Science, n. s. 22: 424.
— — Shall they become Business Corporations? Science, n. s. 22: 504.
— Closer Relations between Trustees and Faculty. (J. P. Monroe) Science, n. s. 22: 849.
— A Comprehensive View of. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 12: 7789.
— Financial Administration of. (H. A. Stimson) Outl. 74: 1028.
— "Fit" required by New England. (W. G. Ballantyne) School R. 11: 263.
— Honor System in American. (W. Le C. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 176.
— in the Training of Gentlemen. (W. J. Tucker) Dart. Bi-Mo. 1: 13.
— of To-day, are they sufficiently honoring the Claims of Scholarships. (W. J. Tucker) Dart. Bi-Mo. 2: 7.
— Rowdyism in American. (J. P. Worden) Nation, 83: 303.
— Small; why do they remain Small? (E. A. Knapp) Educa. R. 27: 75.
— Southern, Professors' Salaries in. (B. H. Locke) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 3: 96.
— Teaching Literature in. (E. K. Graham) Bookman, 24: 68.
— Women's, and their Presidents. (Jane A. Stewart) Booklover's M. 2: 341.
Collegiate Alumnæ, Association of. (A. C. Emery) Wis. Alum. M. 1: 96.
Collegiate Church of St. Saviour, Southwark. Antiq. n. s. 41: 63.
Collegiate Conditions in the United States. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 33: 372.
Collegium Poetarum at Rome. (E. G. Sihler) Am. J. Philol. 26: 1.
Colley, Sir George, in South Africa. (Lady Colley) 19th Cent. 55: 402.
Collie, Scotch. (M. M. Palmer) Ctry Life Am. 4: 190.

Collier, J. P. Henslowe, and the latest German Criticism. (W. W. Greg) Library, n. s. 5: 293.
Collier, Thomas, Water-color Painter. (F. Wedmore) Studio Internat. 23: 3.
Colliers, Fast, for British Navy. (E. H. T. D'Eyncourt) Cassier. 24: 2[illegible]4.
Collingwood, Admiral Lord. (S. Denton) Un. Serv. M. 32: 52.
Collins, Arthur, as Symbolist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 45.
Collins, C. Allston, and Smetham, James. Art J. 56: 281.
Collins, Patrick A., with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 14: 237. — New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 222.
Collins, Sir Richard Henn, as Master of the Rolls. Sat. R. 96: 135.
Collins, Wilkie, and his Mantle. (A. Waugh) Acad. 62: 364. = Liv. Age, 233: 566.
— Recollections of. (Wybert Reeve) Chamb. J. 83: 45[illegible].
Collins, William. Ode on Popular Superstitions. (C. R. Stone) Acad. 71: 587.
Collision, Should the Proposed Treaty on, be made the Law of the United States? (F. Cunningham) Am. Law R. 40: 671.
Colloidal Mixtures, Preparations and Properties of. (A. A. Noyes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 263.
Colloquies in a Suburban Garden. National, 46: 907. 47: 488.
Colman, Rev. Benjamin, 1673-1747. (G. H. Davenport) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 476.
Colney Hatch, Holocaust at. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 159: 3[illegible]3.
Cologne, Saunterings of a Californian on the Highway to. (C. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 40: 407.
Colombe, Michel, Vitry's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 75: 134.
Colombia and the Panama Canal. (J. G. Leigh) Engin. M. 26: 1.
— and the U. S. (R. Reyes) Indep. 55: 2899.
— Army and Navy of. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 44: 158.
— Barbarity in. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 43: 1[illegible]0.
— Conditions in. (A. M. Beaupré) Indep. 56: 121.
— Government and People. (T. S. Alexander) World's Work, 7: 4339.
— Hygienic Conditions of. (H. B. Sargeant) Overland, n. s. 43: 108.
— Last Vision of Eldorado. (M. Wilcox) No. Am. 177: 6[illegible].
— Love-making in. (C. Smyth) Indep. 55: 2328.
— The New Era in. (Francis P. Savinien) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 567.
— Political and Economic Situation of. (E. A. Morales) No. Am. 175: 347.
— Re-making of. (E. H. Mason) World To-day, 10: 33.
— Republic of. (Mary A. Davis) Overland, n. s. 46: 15[illegible].
— Rights of; a Protest and Appeal. Outl. 75: 735.
— The Treacherous Treaty; a Colombian Plea. (R. Pèrez) No. Am. 177: 934.
— Treaty Relations with United States. (J. H. Latané) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 115.
— Truth about. (T. S. Alexander) Outl. 75: 993.
— U. S. Treaty with, 1846-1903. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 438. — (H. White) Nation, 76: 84.
Colonel and the Horse-thief, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 22: 554.
Colonel Arden's Intrusion. (Freeman Harding) World's Work, 11: 7289.
Colonel Lumpkin's Campaign; a story. (J. M. Palmer) McClure, 21: 372.
Colonel's Accretion; a story. (C. D. Stewart) Atlan. 92: 811.
Colonel's Arab, The. (C. De Crespigny) Outing, 49: 206.
Colonel's Collection, The. (A. E. McFarlane) Cent. 50: 198.
Colonel's Daughter, The. (Helen Porter) Chamb. J. 82: 397.
Colonel's Murillo, The. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 81: 6[illegible]5.
Colonial Administration, Studies in. (A. Ireland) Outl. 72: 684. 74: 128, 749. 75: 127. 77: 7[illegible]. 78: 6[illegible]7.
Colonial Architecture, Modern Instance of. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 17: 305.
Colonial Autonomy. (J. T. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 392.
Colonial Conference, the, of 1902, The Colonies and the Navy at. (L. R. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 26: 233.
— of 1905. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 495.
Colonial Controversies between France and England. (E. Etienne) National, 41: 732.
Colonial Government and Representation. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 33: 409.
— Experiments in. (F. L. Oswald) Arena, 27: 225.
Colonial Governor, Evolution of a. (J. Collier) Macmil. 89: 44.
Colonial Grievances. (L. H. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 28: 444. — (C. De Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 29: 21.
Colonial History, Study of, at Oxford. (W. Greswell) Macmil. 91: 275.
Colonial Maritime Defense. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) National, 47: 336.
Colonial Markets, Our Position in. (J. H. Schooling) National, 47: 649.
Colonial Memories; Old New Zealand. Liv. Age, 240: 411 — 242: 140.
Colonial Policy in the Far East. (A. Ireland) Outl. 79: 744.
— of the Germans. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 10: 390. 11: 57.
Colonial Question and the British Empire. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 19: 369.
Colonial Reciprocity Offer, Truth about the. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 83: 654.
Colonial References and Colonial Navies. (N. Young) Un. Serv. M. 29: 12.
— Why were they given up? (J. P. Smith) National, 45: 870.
Colonial Secretaries I have known. (J. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 79: 327.
Colonials, Titled, *vs.* Titled Americans. (Colonial) Contemp. 87: 861.
Colonies and Free Trade. (C. De Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 28: 343.
— British. *See* Great Britain. Colonies.
— of the World. (E. Parsons) World To-day, 5: 859.
— Suffrage in. (H. R. Burch) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 408.
— Value of Study of, for Sociology. (A. G. Keller) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 417.
Colonist in his Garden, A. (W. P. Reeves) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 91.
Colonists, British. Sat. R. 96: 207.
Colonization, Dutch, Lessons from. (J. W. Jenks) Internat. Q. 7: 134.
— is it a Crime? (H. Taylor) No. Am. 183: 732.
— Military. (T. Bland-Strange) Un. Serv. M. 27: 149.
— Theory of. (J. Collier) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 252.
— Tropical; is it Justifiable? (A. Ireland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 331.
Colonna, Vittoria, Grave of. (Rodolfo Lanciani) Internat. Q. 11: 215.

Colony, Plantation Type of. (L. D. Scisco) Am. Hist. R. 8: 260.
Colony-making in English Counties. (F. D. How) Temp. Bar, 129: 204.
Colophons. (A. W. Pollard) Acad. 70: 169, supp.
Color and its Spiritual Correspondence. (E. Madeley) N. Church R. 10: 57.
— an Expression of Modern Life. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 261.
— in the House. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 2: 304.
— in Nature, Distribution of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 162: 47.
— A New Scheme of. Nation, 76: 433.
— A Note of. (H. Ellis) Craftsman, 5: 152.
— on Outside of Buildings. (George Aitchison) Am. Arch. 82: 19.
— Physical Basis of. (C. A. Chant) Science, n. s. 17: 864.
— Significance of, in the Bible. (E. Madeley) N. Church R. 10: 204.
— Theory of, Oppolzer's, ill considered. (C. L. Franklin) Psychol. R. 10: 551.
Color-blindness. (F. W. Edridge-Green) 19th Cent. 51: 604.
— Is it Preventable? (A. S. Williams) Educa. R. 24: 407. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 76: 27.
— A Survival? (E. Pontoffidan) Californian, 6: 353.
Color Inheritance in Mice. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 19: 110.
Color Perception among the Visayans of Leyte Island, P. I. (W. A. Kepner) Science, n. s. 22: 680.
Color-printing by Three-color Process. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 17: supp. 27.
Color-prints, Japanese. (M. L. Stowell) Craftsman, 5: 53.
— of S. Arlent Edwards. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 39: 125.
— More. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 39: 637.
Color-seeing. (E. H. Hall) Nation, 75: 223.
Color Sense, Early, A Study of. (R. E. Marsden) Psychol. R. 10: 37, 297.
Color Tones. (I. M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 92.
Color-vocabulary of Children. (H. K. Wolfe) Univ. Neb. Stud. 1: 205.
Colorado, Battle-ground of Labor and Capital. (A. Chapman) World To-day, 6: 93.
— Boundaries of. (F. L. Paxson) Univ. Colo. Stud. 2: 87.
— Breaking-down of Democratic Government in. (B. I. Flower) Arena, 32: 187.
— Desert of. Science, n. s. 23: 894. — (D. P. Barrows) Land of Sun. 13: 312.
— Economic Struggle in. (J. Warner Mills) Arena, 34: 1-605. 35: 150-467. 36: 375.
— Election Frauds of. (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 8: 290.
— Juvenile Laws of. (Ben. B. Lindsey) Green Bag, 28: 126.
— Labor Troubles in. (W. E. Walling; C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 57: 361.
— Lawlessness in. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 23: 43.
— Library Assoc., Meeting Dec. 30, 1905. Pub. Lib. 11: 82. — Lib. J. 31: 79.
— Pre-Cambrian Rocks of the Georgetown Quadrangle. (S. H. Ball) Am. J. Sci. 171: 371.
— Territory of. (F. L. Paxson) Am. Hist. R. 12: 53.
— Woman Suffrage in. (M. G. Slocum) Outl. 75: 997.
— Topographic Surveying in. Science, n. s. 18: 254.
Colorado Ballot, and others. (P. L. Allan) Nation, 80: 84.
Colorado College. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 27.
Colorado College, Medical Research Laboratory of. (W. F. Slocum) Science, n. s. 18: 58.
Colorado Desert. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 6: 234.
— Animal Life on the. (J. M. Scanlan) Overland, n. s. 39: 700.
Colorado Fuel & Iron Co. Uplifting 17,000 Employees. (Lawrence Lewis) World's Work, 9: 5939.
Colorado Glacier, A. (J. Henderson) Harper, 112: 609.
Colorado River. (J. B. Lippincott) Out West, 16: 430.
— The American Nile. (G. G. Copp) Harper, 112: 786.
— Delta of. (Daniel T. Macdougal) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 1.
— — and its Problems. (C. J. Blanchard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 428.
— Fate of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 20: 487.
— Finding the. (G. P. Winship) Land of Sun. 12: 269.
— Grand Cañon of. (C. F. Lummis) Calif. M. 4: 10. — (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 3: 195. — Land of Sun. 9: 145. — Land of Sun. 13: 28. — (T. W. Stevens) Indep. 54: 1358. — (J. Muir) Cent. 43: 167.
— — Making of the. (A. R. Crook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 417.
— — Mapping the. (F. E. Matthes) Technol. R. 7: 1.
— The Problem of. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 25: 306.
Colorado Springs, Colo. (H. R. Wray) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 691.
Colorado Strikes, and Martial Law. (G. De G. Catlin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 392.
Coloration in Mammals and Birds. (J. T. Bonhote) Knowl. n. s. 2: 293. 3: 316-402.
Coloring, Protective, A Case of. (L. A. Fuertes) Ctry Life Am. 3: 150.
— — Gay Plumes and Dull. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 95: 721.
Colored Supplement, Humor of the. (R. Bergengren) Atlan. 98: 269.
Colored Troops, Great Britain's. (O. McDonald) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 8: 35.
Colors, Artists', Chemistry of, in relation to their Composition and Permanency. (J. M. Thomson) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 388.
— Harmony in. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 79: 286.
— New Theory of Light and. (Sir I. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 461.
— of Fishes. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 36: 803.
— Raffaëlli's. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 95: 259.
Colter, John, the Free Trapper. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 41: 358.
Colton, W. R. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 27: 300.
Colton, California. (Tacie M. Hanna) Out West, 23: 505.
Columba, St., Work of, in the Islands of the Sea. Blackw. 178: 245.
Columbanus, St., at Luxeuil. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 54.
Columbia, S. C., Who burned? (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 7: 485.
Columbia College, Riotous Commencement of, 1811. (H. T. Wade) Colum. Univ. Q. 3: 229, 354.
Columbia Park Boys' Club, Cal. (S. S. Peixotto) Out West, 24: 253.
Columbia River, Oregon. (Laura C. Starr) Calif. M. 3: 292.
— Discovery of. (Agnes C. Laut) Am. M. 60: 276.
— Noteworthy Archæological Specimens from Lower Valley of. (Harlan I. Smith) Am. Anthropol. 8: 298.
— When the June Rise is on. (E. Hough) Outing, 49: 273.
Columbia University. (Munroe Smith) Indep. 54: 907.
— and Dr. R. S. Woodward. Science, n. s. 21: 997.

Columbia University; Avery Memorial Library of Architecture and the Allied Arts. (E. R. Smith) Lib. J. 28: 277.
— From King's College to. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 28: 4[illegible].
— Men of Letters at. (G. S. Hellman) Critic, 43: 316.
— 150th Anniversary Celebration, 1904. Colum. Univ. Q. 7: 75. — Science, n. s. 20: 613.
— Program of Studies of. Science, n. s. 21: 476.
— Proposed Department of Fine Art at. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 32: 765.
— School of Architecture. Archit. Rec. 17: 149. — Am. Arch. 88: 212.
— Studies in Comparative Literature. Atlan. 90: 13.
— Transit of Idealism from. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 104.
Columbine, Developing the. (R. Blight) Outing, 48: 152.
Columbus, Christopher, and the Discovery of America. Ed. R. 198: 417.
— not the Real Discoverer of America. (H. Vignaud) Everybody's, 6: 549.
— Real Birth-date of 1451, Vignaud on. (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 37: 12.
— Thacher's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 150. — (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 9: 78. — (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 37: 85. — (G. P. Winship) Nation, 77: 447.
— Vespucius, and Magellan. (P. Magee) Calif. M. 3: 704.
Columbus Codex in Library of Congress. (H. Putnam) Critic, 42: 244.
Columbus, Ohio. (R. C. Bowie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 625.
Columns, Small, in Camp and on the March, Protection of. (H. C. Wylly) Un. Serv. M. 29: 284.
Combe, William. (C. Wilkins) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 162.
Combe Abbey, Coventry, England. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 43.
Combes, Emil, French Premier. (O. Guerlac) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 74.
— and Republican Policy. (Viscount Llandaff) National, 45: 225.
— at Auxerre. Spec. 93: 351. = Liv. Age, 243: 186.
Combinations Laws as Illustrating the Relations between Law and Opinion in England in the 19th Century. (A. V. Dicey) Harv. Law R. 17: 511.
Combustion, Regulation of. (B. Eldred) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 201.
Comedian, Art and the. (C. Coquelin) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 5: 4[illegible].
Comédie Française, and what it has done for the French People. (J. Claretie) Fortn. 85: 1153.
Comedy. (Brander Matthews) Booklover's M. 7: 24.
— The Art of. Acad. 67: 486.
— East and Tragedy West. (A. Marshall) Chamb. J. 80: 625.
— Greek and Roman. (Brander Matthews) Internat. Q. 8: 44.
— The Nature of. Liv. Age, 248: 378.
Comedy of Cunning, A; a story. (F. Savile) Munsey, 28: 652.
Comedy of the Exile, A. (Isabella H. Fiske) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 51.
Comedy of Industry, A. (F. Lorence) Overland, n. s. 41: 271. 42: 449.
Comedy of Lieutenants, A. (R. Arthur) Chamb. J. 81: 209.
Comedy of Masks, A; a story. (Anna McC. Sholl) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 427, 539, 662. 22: 51, 161, 269.
Comedy of Pearls, A. (A. H. Norway) Chamb. J. 79: 337-394.
Comedy of Petulance, A. (Guy Rawlence) Idler, 27: 223.
Comet of 1901, Great Southern. (J. T. Bird) Sund. M. 31: 180.
— b, 1902 (Perrine). (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 10: 477.
— — Photographs of. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 26: 9.
— c, 1903 (Borelly), Photographs of. (I. Roberts) Knowl. 26: 201.
— a, 1904. (E. Hayes) Science, n. s. 19: 833.
— Encke's, Return of. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 27: 147.
— What is a? (W. H. Pickering) Harper, 112: 379.
Comets. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 137. — (G. Davidson) Californian, 4: 330.
— and Meteors, Notes on. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 26: 46, 93, 118.
— — Observations of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 10: 69.
— Brooks's, 1889-96-1903, and Lexell's, 1770, Identity of. (C. Lane Poor) Pop. Astron. 13: 178.
— Halley's and Others. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 59: 370.
— Jupiter's Family of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 221.
— Motion of, when far from the Sun. (G. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 10: 169.
— of 1903. (J. B. Dale) Knowl. 25: 273.
— Structure of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 180.
— Tails of, and Auroræ. (J. Cox and others) Nature, 66: 54.
— — the Corona, and the Aurora Borealis. (J. Cox) Po. Sci. Mo. 60: 265.
— Velocity of. (J. B. Wood) Pop. Astron. 13: 140.
Comic, The. (B. de Cassères) Critic, 42: 370.
— Psychology of the. (L. J. Martin) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 35.
— A Theory of the. (W. N. Guthrie) Internat. Q. 7: 254.
Comic Journalism, Aspects of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 153.
— A Sidelight on. (G. S. Layard) Good Words, 44: 853.
Comic Opera, Building the. (H. M. Blossom, jr.) Bookman, 19: 277.
Comic Papers, Passing of the American. (Ernest L. Hancock) Bookman, 22: 78.
Coming of Godiva, The; a story. (V. M. C. Halkett) Temp. Bar, 130: 287.
Coming of the Maestra, The; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 23: 361.
Coming of the Piano, The; a story. (E. E. Peake) Harper, 104: 975.
Coming of the Sea Wind, The. (Miriam Van Waters) Overland, n. s. 45: 355.
Coming of the Tide. (Margaret Sherwood) Atlan. 95: 289-785. 96: 47, 223.
Coming Age, The; Harvard Baccalaureate. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 605.
Coming Political Realignment, The. (James A. Edgerton) Indep. 59: 359.
Commander, Reciprocal Relations with his Troops. (Dr. Campeano) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 167.
Commandments, Ten. (C. B. Wheeler) Hibbert J. 3: 102.
Commensals. (H. E. Enders) Am. Natural. 39: 37.
Commerce, American, Development of. (O. P. Austin) Science, n. s. 16: 378.
— as a National Peacemaker. (W. P. Wilson) Gunton's M. 22: 428.
— as a Science. Canad. M. 27: 560.
— Atlantic, Fight for. (W. L. Marvin) Munsey, 28: 802.
— College of, in relation to Business. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 385.

Commerce, English *vs.* American. (C. Furness) Pall Mall M. 26: 302.
— English Trade under the First of the Stuarts. (C. Menmuir) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 35.
— High School of, New York City. (G. H. Locke) School R. 11: 555.
— in Germany, Relation of the Government to. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 525.
— Neutral, in Time of War. (Economist) Liv. Age, 240: 441.
— Our Missionaries and our. (R. Weightman) No. Am. 182: 886.
— Problems of. (W. L. Marvin) Science, n. s. 21: 459.
— Protection of, Mercantile Cruisers and. (E. R. Fremantle) National, 39: 759.
— Reign of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 158: 487.
— A Study in Exports and Imports. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 15: 184.
— A U. S. Secretary of. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 74: 44.
— Where Science is allied to. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 38: 204.
Commercial Code, A. (L. D. Brewster) Am. Law R. 37: 348.
Commercial Congress, Montreal, 1903. (E. H. Cooper) Canad. M. 21: 489.
Commercial Courses in High Schools, Educational Value of. (C. A. Herrick) School R. 14: 123.
Commercial Crime, Unpunished. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 79: 134.
Commercial Education. Bank. M. (Lond.) 73: 212.—(J. Cox) Canad. M. 18: 446.—(D. R. Dewey) Technol. R. 3: 141.
— and University Degrees. (E. R. Dewsnup) Econ. R. 13: 1.
— Higher. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 89: 677.—(C. C. Plehn) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 346.
— — Ann Arbor Conference on. (I. A. Loos) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 457.
— in Europe. Educa. 22: 510.—(E. L. Harris) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 8: 259.
— in Germany and in England. (A. Heinig) School R. 10: 124.
— in Secondary Schools. (C. B. Ellis) Educa. 22: 631.
— Practical Side of. Chamb. J. 79: 247.
— Universities and. (W. J. Ashley) No. Am. 176: 31.
Commercial Facilities, American System of. (J. B. Byall) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 489.
— British System of. (J. R. Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 507.
Commercial Geography; the New Science. (F. O. Carpenter) School R. 11: 593.
Commercial High School, History in the Curriculum of. (C. A. Herrick) School R. 11: 572.
Commercial Law. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 820.
Commercial Leadership and Trade Morality. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 179.
Commercial Morality. (H. S. Holland and J. Carter) Econ. R. 25: 322.
— The Clergy and. (J. Adderly) National, 46: 247.
Commercial Policy of Europe. (W. C. Ford) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 118.
Commercial Prize of the Orient, The. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 399.
Commercial Relations, American. (Maurice A. Oudin) Engin. M. 31: 161.
Commercial Restrictions, The Contest with. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 109: 459.
Commercial School Prize Distribution, The. (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, 130: 179.
Commercial Strategy and the Loss of the Neutral Markets. (G. C. Tryon) National, 45: 314.
— What is Our? (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 125.
Commercial Studies in the High School, Place of. (C. W. Irish) School R. 10: 550.
Commercial Training in Public Schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 191.
Commercial Travelers in England. (F. J. Pool) World's Work, 6: 3639.
— Iowa Association of. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 644.
— On the Road. Chamb. J. 79: 715.
Commercial Work in the School. (E. L. Robinson) Educa. 23: 410.
— Mathematics in. (E. L. Thurston) School R. 11: 585.
— Science in. (F. M. Gilley) School R. 11: 579.
Commercialism. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 90: 517.—(Grover Cleveland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 772.
— and Imperialism. (J. C. Godard) Westm. 160: 506, 621.
— and the Ministerial Life. (E. S. Tipple) Meth. R. 64: 908.
— in the Arts. (F. Crowninshield) Internat. Q. 9: 129.
— Is it in Disgrace? (J. G. Brooks) Atlan. 93: 194.
— Reign of. (C. E. Mandeville) Meth. R. 66: 94.
Commercialization of Literature. (H. Holt) Atlan. 96: 577.
— — and the Literary Agent. Fortn. 86: 355.
Committee of Ten, Fundamental Assumptions in the Report of 1893. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 30: 325.
— Ten Years' Influence of the Report of. (E. G. Dexter) School R. 14: 254.
Committee on Matrimony, The; a story. (M. Cameron) McClure, 21: 659.
Committees of Council under the Earlier Stuarts. (E. I. Carlyle) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 673.
Commodores of United Colonies Navy; Hopkins, Jones, Barry. (M. I. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. 6: 574.
Common, Andrew Ainslie. Knowl. 26: 156.—(H. H. Turner) Pop. Astron. 11: 367.
Common, Use of the Word, in Natural History. Knowl. n. s. 2: 52.
Common Business Honesty; a story. (A. S. Pier) Am. M. 60: 386.
Common Chord, The; a Thanksgiving story. (H. Joor) Craftsman, 9: 252.
Common Fields, Inclosure of, in the 17th Century in England. (E. M. Leonard) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 19: 101.
Common Lot, The. (R. Herrick) Atlan. 93: 14-754. 94: 20-179.
Common Occurrence, A; a story. (N. Syrett) Harper, 108: 345.
Common People, The, Coronation of. (W. Harrison) Meth. R. 64: 445.
Common Sense, An Age of. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 41: 558.
— not Safe. Sat. R. 98: 261.
Common-sense Man, The. Sat. R. 98: 261.=Liv. Age, 243: 66.
Commonage System of Rhode Island. (F. C. Clark) M. of Hist. 3: 341. 4: 17.
Commonplace Book, An 18th Century Yeoman Farmer's. (A. Ransom) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 193.
Commonplace Story, A. (E. B. Williams) Temp. Bar, 127: 332.
Commonwealth *vs.* Lamb; a story. (H. B. Boone) Green Bag, 17: 472.
Communal Houses in British Columbia. (C. Hill-Tout) Am. Antiq. 24: 107.
Communes, Feudalism, Chivalry and the, in the Middle Age. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 39.
Communion Cups, Individual. (J. D. Krout) Luth. Q. 35: 588.

Communipaw, N. Y., Van Horne House of the Four Chimneys. (G. Van Arkel) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 59.
Communism, American, Survivals of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 160.
— Were the Church Fathers Communists? (F. Granger) Int. J. Ethics, 14: 29.
Communistic Colony of Bettina. (L. Reinhart) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 33.
Communistic Experiment of Acts II. and IV. (E. L. Hicks) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 21.
Communistic Idyl, A. (L. R. Watkins) Outl. 80: 234.
Communistic Societies in the U. S. (F. A. Bushee) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 625.
Communitas Bacheleriæ Angliæ, The. (T. F. Tout) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 80.
Community as Founder. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 16: 257.
Community of Goods, Early Christian. Church Q. 59: 29.
Companies, Reconstruction of. (F. Evans) Law Q. 20: 392.
Companies Act, 1900, Working of the. (E. Mason) Jurid. R. 15: 350.
Company of Longwood Grange; a story. (A. De Mille) Canad. M. 21: 119.
Company Counsel, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 725.
Company Directors and Qualification Shares. (W. C. Smith) Jurid. R. 15: 35.
Company Law Amendments needed in England. Sat. R. 102: 38.
"Comparative Literature" and "Philology." (Lane Cooper) Nation, 82: 321.
— Aspects of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 256.
Comparative Method in Literature, The. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 332.
Compartment Number Four — Cologne to Paris. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 32: 693.
Compass, The Mariner's. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 108: 422.
— — Origin of, in China. (F. Hirth) Monist, 16: 321.
— — Who Invented? (P. Benjamin) Indep. 55: 2115.
Compassion. Spec. 92: 285.
Compatriot's Club, The. Spec. 95: 192.
— Lectures of. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 15: 390.—(L. L. Price) Econ. R. 25: 362.
Compelling Power, The. (C. M. Hyskell) Overland, n. s. 46: 323.
Compensation. (P. E. Browne) Munsey, 36: 374.
Compensations. Acad. 71: 442.
Compere, G., and the Parasite for the Codling Moth. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 45: 358.
Competition and the Law. (B. Wyman) Harv. Law R. 15: 427.
— Markets and Misery. (U. Sinclair) No. Am. 182: 591.
— Paradoxes of. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 20: 211.
— Social Price of. (E. Stewart) Outl. 74: 236.
Compiègne to Rouen. (Mrs. Maxwell-Scott) Month, 107: 128.
Complete Melody, The. (E. L. Preble) Overland, n. s. 45: 22.
Complete Rest; an Adventure upon the Labrador Coast. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 25: 121.
Complex Enchantment. (N. H. Dole) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 147.
Complexes and Assumptions, Meinong's Theory of. (B. Russell) Mind, 29: 204, 336, 509.
Composers, American, Some. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 70: 674.
— Eminent Foreign, as Guests of America. (Lawrence Gilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 698.
— Famous American Patriotic. (M. C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 508.
Composers, Native, Neglect of. Spec. 89: 668.
— of To-day. (W. T. Henderson) Munsey, 32: 861.
— Three Scandinavian Schools of. (A. E. Keeton) Fortn. 84: 1116.
Composition, The Act of. (W. L. Cross) Atlan. 97: 704.
— as the Basis of Art Instruction. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 26: 80.
— Boys in. (J. H. Moffatt) School R. 11: 636.
— Characteristic Curves of. (R. E. Moritz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 132.
— Class Criticism as a Means of Teaching. (E. C. Noyes) School R. 13: 696.
— A Definite Aim in. (Genevieve Apgar) School R. 14: 34.
— Experiment in Teaching 1st-year. (Margery Gordon) School R. 14: 671.
— In the Throes of. (M. Donagh) Cornh. 90: 607.= Ecl. M. 144: 252.
— Teaching. (A. N. Hitchcock) Educa. 24: 348.
— — Use of Literary Material in. (B. R. Hooker) School R. 10: 474.
Composition Writing, Individual. (Margaret Alton) Educa. 24: 306.
Comprehension of Private Copper. (R. Kipling) Everybody's, 7: 316.
Compressor Cylinders, Air and Ammonia, Temperature in. (Leicester Allen) Engin. M. 29: 683.
Compromise, Christianity and. Spec. 96: 373.
— The Field for. Outl. 77: 16.
— The Foe of. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 91: 480.= Fortn. 79: 646.
— Weakness of. Sat. R. 95: 673.
— When is it Justifiable? Outl. 80: 952.
Compton Winyates. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 88: 131.
Comptonia. (E. W. Berry) Am. Natural. 40: 485.
Compulsory Christmas, A. (Mary A. Fanton) Craftsman. 11: 311.
Compulsory Service, A Practical Scheme of. (A. Browne) National, 45: 1035.
"Comrade!" (Maxim Gorky) Craftsman, 11: 288.
Comrades. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 89: 347.
Comrades of Great Britain. (G. A. King) Un. Serv. M. 29: 463.
Comstock, Anthony, and the Art Students' League, N. Y. Brush & P. 18: 167.
Comstock Lode, Half a Mile below the Surface on the. (Mabel Beazell) Overland, n. s. 41: 417.
Comstock Mine and its Bonanza. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 34: 212.
Comte, Auguste, Lévy-Bruhl's Positive Philosophy of. (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 376.—(C. S. Peirce) Nation, 78: 335.
Countesse Ernestine. (I. Lloyd) Cornh. 86: 823.
"Con Appassionata." (Joseph Blethen) Lippinc. 78: 76.
Con, Cornelius; a Highland Romance in Real Life. (W. C. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 82: 449.
Conal Grund, Story of. Scot. Hist. R. 1: 300.
Conant, Charles A. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 64: 248.
Concerning my Aunt Ellen. (G. Morris) Cent. 46: 943.
"Concerning One Old Woman"; a story. (G. Ouspensky) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 106.
Concerning Temperance and Judgment to come. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 94: 240.
Concerning Two Trout. (Ward Muir) Chamb. J. 83: 382.
Concert-goers. Spec. 90: 492.
Concert Hall, Municipal, for London. (F. Verney) 19th Cent. 58: 561.
Concerts, English Promenade. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 232.
Conciergerie, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 482.

Concilia, Provincial. (W. D. Hadzsits) School R. 12: 374.
Concilium Bibliographicum in Zurich, Switzerland. (H. H. Field) Lib. J. 28: 601.
— Bibliographical Work of the. Science, n. s. 16: 1023.
— — 1903. Science, n. s. 19: 802.
— Progress of. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 17: 951.
— The Supplementary Bibliography. (H. H. Field) Science, n. s. 17: 1014.
Conclaves, Past and Present. (H. Thurston) Month, 102: 227.
Concord, Mass. (K. M. Abbott) Critic, 43: 132. — (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 9: 773.
— and Emerson. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 74: 18.
— and her Visiting Nurses. (L. C. Streeter) Char. 14: 732.
— and Lexington. (F. B. Sanborn) Educa. 23: 490.
— her Ancient Glory and Abiding Charm. (C. E. Wagner) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 22.
— Women of. (B. F. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 154.
Concordat of 1801, The. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 543. — (D. M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 133: 297. 134: 127.
— Romanism, Catholicism, and the. Church Q. 60: 156.
Concrete. (T. Potter) Am. Arch. 89: 208.
— and Cement Products. Am. Arch. 83: 6.
— Armored. Am. Arch. 79: 51.
— Dawn of the Age of. (E. S. Hanson) World To-day, 11: 1162.
— Effect of Clay. Am. Arch. 83: 68.
— for Artistic, Durable, and Inexpensive Garden Accessories. (L. Underwood) Archit. R. 13: 69.
— Impervious. Am. Arch. 81: 91.
— in its Modern Form and Uses. (C. De Kay) Craftsman, 8: 760.
— Permeability of. Am. Arch. 80: 14.
— Proportioning. (S. E. Thompson) Am. Arch. 90: 59.
— Reinforced. (Julius Kahn) Am. Arch. 83: 38. — (E. G. Perrot) Am. Arch. 84: 79. — (J. Monash) Am. Arch. 86: 59. — (W. L. Webb) Am. Arch. 88: 196. — (J. R. Worcester) Am. Arch. 89: 3. — J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 1.
— — at the London Congress. Am. Arch. 90: 48.
— — Building Code for. Am. Arch. 89: 193.
— — Chapel Building, U. S. Naval Academy. Am. Arch. 88: 51.
— — Fire Resistance of. (J. Sheppard) Am. Arch. 90: 37.
— — in Germany. (O. Kohlmorgen) Am. Arch. 90: 188.
— — The Inventor of. Am. Arch. 90: 14.
— — Literature of. Am. Arch. 89: 159.
— Villas all Concrete. (C. De Kay) Archit. Rec. 17: 85.
Concrete Blocks in Architecture. Am. Arch. 89: 39.
Concrete Buildings, Centring for. (E. P. Goodrich) Am. Arch. 90: 171.
Concrete Column Tests. (J. E. Howard) Am. Arch. 90: 11.
Concrete Construction. (L. F. Brayton) Am. Arch. 88: 79.
— Henebique Armored. (L. Meusch) Am. Arch. 78: 67.
— Possibilities of. (Wm. T. Price) Am. Arch. 89: 149.
— Re-enforced. American Methods. (G. Hill) Archit. Rec. 12: 393.
— — Practical Applications of. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 22: 559, 659.
Concrete Cottage for $4200. (H. L. Harley) Ctry Life Am. 7: 278.
Concrete Example, A. (T. Jenks) Outl. 81: 878.
Concrete Houses. (S. Stone) Ctry Life Am. 8: 650.
Concrete Lattice-girders. Am. Arch. 81: 99.
Concrete Piling. J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 455.
Concrete Sky-scraper, The First. (A. O. Elzner) Archit. Rec. 15: 531.
Concrete Steel Construction in New York. Am. Arch. 82: 21.
Concrete Structures, Waterproofing. (W. H. Finley) Am. Arch. 87: 72.
Concrete Telegraph Poles. Am. Arch. 81: 83.
Concrete Walls, Facing. (F. W. Taylor) Am. Arch. 87: 103.
Concretes, Gravel and Broken Stone. (S. E. Thompson) Am. Arch. 78: 35.
Condensation, Actual Drop of Pressure in the Fog Chamber. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 172: 339.
Condensation Nuclei, Barus on. (C. T. R. Wilson) Nature, 74: 619.
Condenser Tubes, Preservation of, from Contaminated Water. (W. W. Churchill) Science, n. s. 24: 405.
Condensing Plant. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 26: 543.
— British. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 27: 60.
Conder, Charles, as Decorator. Art J. 58: 42. — (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 25: 201.
Conditional Thought, Order of. (H. C. Nutting) Am. J. Philol. 24: 25, 149, 278.
Condor, The California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 3: 262.
"Condor," the Lost Sloop of War. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 19: 43.
Condorcet, Marie N. C., Marquis de. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. 92: 309.
— G. T. Ladd on. (H. Barker) Philos. R. 11: 617.
Conduct, Antiseptics of. Spec. 94: 778. = Liv. Age, 246: 381.
— Philosophy of, Ladd's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 679.
— Problem of. (J. H. Muirhead) Mind, 28: 365.
— Taylor's Problem of. (J. B. Baillie) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 227. — (A. Lefevre) Philos. R. 11: 56. — (A. J. Jenkinson) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 460.
Conducting, Musical, The Art of. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 640.
Conductor Pat Francis. (F. H. Spearman) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 253.
Conduit, Torresdale, at Philadelphia. (J. W. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 241.
Coney Island. (Robert W. Neal) World To-day, 11: 818.
— Biggest Playground in the World. (L. Denison) Munsey, 33: 557.
— Human Need of. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 39: 239.
— The New. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 46: 528.
— The Opportunities at. (W. H. Allen) Char. 12: 580.
— Renaissance of. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 48: 513.
Confectionery, Chemistry of. (W. Jago) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 93.
Confederate of Chaperones. (A. M. Estabrook) Lippinc. 73: 629.
Confederate Cruisers. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 54: 849.
Confederate Generals, Last of the. (Z. Armstrong) Munsey, 31: 387.
Confederate States of America. (M. B. Hammond) Dial, 32: 10.
Confession and Absolution in the Church of England. Sat. R. 93: 421.
— Auricular. Confessions of a Confessor. Indep. 55: 534.
— Habitual, for the Young. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 83: 834.

Confessional, Ethics of the. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 65: 217.
Confessions of a Commercial Senator. World's Work, 9: [illegible]. 10: [illegible].
Confessions of a Drone. (Joseph M. Patterson) Indep. 61: 493.
Confessions of a New York Detective. (An ex-Captain of Police) Cosmopol. 39: 473, 607. 40: 105, 351.
Confessions of an Obscure Teacher. Atlan. 98: 368.
Confessions of a Physician. Indep. 54: 1650.
Confessions of a Quill-driver. (E. L. Didier) Bookman, 18: 135.
Confessions of a Schoolmaster. Educa. R. 30: 433.
Confessions of a Speculator. World's Work, 10: 6759.
Confessions of a Wife. (Mary Adams) Cent. 41: 945. 42: 135-884. 43: 26.
Conflagration in Ghargaroo, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 457.
Conflict, The. (E. Ivan) Westm. 163: 98.
— Sociology of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 490, 672, 798. 10: 64, 228.
Confluence, The; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 27: 505.
Conformity, Religious. (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 4: 374.
Confounding of Emma Louise, The. (H. C. N. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 477.
Confronting Life. (Maxim Gorky) Cosmopol. 38: 717.
Confucianism and Ancestor Worship. Open Court, 20: 597.
Confucius, Teachings of. (Wu Ting Fan) Chaut. 42: 342.
Congé sans Cloche. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 96: 214.
Congering at the Wolf. (J. Isabell) Longm. 41: 448.
Congested Districts, Our New. (P. Kennaday) Char. 13: 581.
Congo, Ancient Kingdom of. (T. Lewis) Geog. J. 19: 541.
Congo Commission, Evidence before the. (C. B. Antisdel) Indep. 59: 1079.
Congo Conference, 1884-85, Reminiscences of the. (Sir A. W. L. Hemming) Chamb. J. 83: 401.
Congo Forest, The. Science, n. s. 20: 479.
Congo Museum, The. (F. Starr) World To-day, 10: 487.
Congo River, Missions on, Catholic, Narrative of. (J. B. Tugman) Cath. World, 77: 783. 78: 38-368.
— Upper, as a Waterway. (G. Grenfell) Geog. J. 20: 485.
Congo State, The. Spec. 92: 282.
— Administration of. Asia. R. 42: 261.
— Affairs of. (S. P. Verner) Forum, 36: 150. — (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 81: 49.
— and the Commission of Inquiry. (Herbert Samuel) Contemp. 88: 872.
— Attack upon the. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 177: 825.
— The Belgian Curse in Africa. (E. D. Morel) Contemp. 81: 358.
— Belgium and. (E. D. Morel) Contemp. 88: 362.
— Catholic Mission in the. (J. de C. MacDonnell) Dub. R. 139: 362.
— Conditions in. (Baron Moncheur) No. Am. 179: 494.
— Cruelty in. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 78: 375.
— Exposures as to. Liv. Age, 249: 125.
— Fox-Bourne's Civilization in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 76: 441.
— The Great Iniquity in the. (Harold Spender) Contemp. 90: 43. = Liv. Age, 250: 259.
— King Leopold and, at Bar of Belgian Opinion. (Scrutator) National, 48: 225.
— King Leopold's Trusteeship in. Sat. R. 101: 777.
Congo State, Misgovernment of. (W. M. Morrison) Indep. 55: 1604. — (W. M. Morrison) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 38.
— Moketo, Gurth, and Bill Brown. (E. Jenks) Indep. R. 8: 270.
Oppression in. Outl. 74: [illegible].
— Problem of. (E. D. Morel) Indep. R. 8: 51.
— Question of. (E. D. Morel) Outl. 79: 440. — (A. G. Leonard) Asia. R. 42: 276. — Quar. 204: 45.
— Real Conditions in. (P. S. Reinsch) No. Am. 178: 216.
— Story of. (R. E. Park) Everybody's, 15: 763.
— The True Situation. (Baron Wahis) National, 48: 415.
— The Truths about. Outl. 82: 155.
— Wack and Boulger on. (J. S. Reeves) Nation, 80: 289.
— Wack's Story of. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: [illegible].
Congo-Zambesi Water Parting. (C. Lemaire) Geog. J. 19: 173.
Congregationalism. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 60: 277.
— Impending Changes in. (G. P. Morris) Bib. Sac. 61: 630.
— in New England, Three Phases of its Development. (Williston Walker) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 95.
Congregationalist Pastor, Legal Rights of a. (E. Peck) Yale Div. Q. 2: 58.
Congregationalists, Changes in the Theology among. (W. Walker) Am. J. Theol. 10: 204.
Congress, Acts of, declared Unconstitutional by the Supreme Court of the United States. (B. Esterlins) Am. Law R. 38: 21.
— Acts as a State Legislature. (S. M. Lindsay) Char. 15: 755.
— and the Children. (E. T. Devine) Char. 15: 587.
— and Public Opinion. Outl. 83: 591.
— and the Railroads. Legislative Grimace. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 126.
— A Defense of. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 130.
— Election of Members of. (C. R. Fish) Nation, 82: 72.
— Humors of. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 43: 760.
— Is it a Conservator of the Public Morals? (W. A. Sutherland) Am. Law R. 38: 194.
— Letters of some Members of the Old. Pennsyl. M. 29: 101.
— Library of. *See* Library of Congress.
— The Muck-rake. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 4.
— Rules of. (J. M. Thurston) Indep. 54: 961.
— Session of 1901-02. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 4.
— Session of 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 344.
— Wit of. (J. E. Watkins) Am. M. 62: 62.
— 39th. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 97: 465.
— 51st. (L. A. Sheldon) Calif. M. 1: 154.
— 58th, Larger Aspects of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 204.
— 59th. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 98: 577.
Congress of Nations. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 57: 11. *See* Parliament of Nations.
Congressional Apportionment, The New. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 74: 419.
Congressional Elections, Contested. (C. H. Rammelkamp) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 421.
Congressional Guardianship. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 503.
Congressman, New, Troubles of the. (R. L. O'Brien) Outl. 81: 818.
Congressmen, Author. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 105.
— The Virtuous. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 304.
Congresso Internat. di Scienze Storiche, Rome, 1903. Ath. '03, 1: 467.

Coniferales, Anatomy of the. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. **38**: 523, 691.
— North American. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. **38**: 243.
Conjurers, Some Old-time. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, **19**: 337.
Conjuring, Indian, Explained. (Prof. Hoffman) Liv. Age, **232**: 559. = Ecl. M. **138**: 535.
Connaught Homes. (E. Lawless) Monthly R. **11**, no. **1**: 143. = Liv. Age, **237**: 565.
Connecticut. (E. E. Hale) Outl. **81**: 1021.
— Constitutional Convention, 1902. (C. H. Clark) Yale R. **11**: 146.
— the Home of Invention. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, **7**: 4346.
— Inscriptions from Cemeteries in. (L. M. Dewey) N. E. Reg. **60**: 370.
— Land System of. (N. P. Mead) Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 59.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1903. Pub. Lib. **8**: 168.
— — Annual Meeting, 1904. Pub. Lib. **9**: 132.
— — Annual Meeting, 1905. Pub. Lib. **10**: 191.
— Library Commission, Work of. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. **30**: C 51.
— Pennsylvania, Ohio; a story of three States. (A. Matthews) Scrib. M. **31**: 408–558.
— Rural Domination of Cities in. (G. S. Ford) Munic. Aff. **6**: 220.
— Undemocratic Government of. (G. E. Bearn) Nation, **74**: 222.
"Connecticut," The New Battleship. Army & Navy Life, **8**, no. **10**: 50. — (J. R. Spears) World's Work, **5**: 2770.
Connecticut River, Canoeing down the. (L. D. Sherman) Outing, **46**: 515.
Connecticut Stillwater, On a. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. **80**: 315.
Connemara. The Killarnies. (J. H. Stone) Good Words, **46**: 121.
— and the Government. (W. C. France) Nation, **75**: 418.
— Land and People of. (W. C. France) Nation, **76**: 107.
Connemara Mare, The; a story. (E. O. Somerville and M. Ross) Longm. **41**: 427. = Ecl. M. **140**: 760. = Liv. Age, **237**: 92.
Conner, Jerome, Sculptor, with portrait. (F. B. Sheafer) Booklover's M. **1**: 623.
Conners at Shungopovi. (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, **13**: 349.
Connor, Jerome. Craftsman, **7**: 469.
Conquered, Absorbing the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **83**: 408.
Conquered, The; a story. (E. Moorehead) Harper, **112**: 592.
Conquering of Caroline. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. **25**: 21.
Conqueror of Barney the Balky. (E. H. Neff) Cent. **48**: 899.
Conquerors of New York, The; a story. (Julian Ralph) Harper, **104**: 963.
Conquest of Canaan, The; a novel. (Booth Tarkington) Harper, **111**: 3–908. **112**: 92.
Conquest of Charlotte; a story. Blackw. **171**: 109–812. **172**: 111.
Conrad, Joseph. Acad. **66**: 198. — (J. A. Macy) Atlan. **98**: 697.
— Art of. (H. Clifford) Spec. **89**: 827. = Liv. Age, **236**: 120.
— as a Novelist. Acad. **64**: 463.
— Genius of. (H. Clifford) No. Am. **178**: 842.
Conried, Heinrich, and the Repertory Theatre. (J. Corbin) Booklover's M. **7**: 358.
Conried, Heinrich, and what he stands for. (N. Hapgood) Outl. **77**: 81.
Conscience. (C. F. Dole) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 418.
— and Creed. (A. E. Garvie) Expos. 6th ser. **10**: 202.
— The Balance-sheet of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, **82**: 111.
— a Divine Guide. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **12**: 544.
— Evolution of. (E. K. Robinson) Canad. M. **19**: 508.
— — and its Social Functions. Ref. Ch. R. **49**: 69.
— — as a Phase of Sociology. (W. L. Sheldon) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 360.
— The Mystery of. (A. E. Maddock) Westm. **163**: 67.
— The Public. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. **58**: 641.
— Witness of, to the Existence of God. (D. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 331.
Conscience of Isadore; a story. (S. F. Harrison) Canad. M. **22**: 13.
Conscientious Objector, A. Chamb. J. **81**: 125.
Consciousness and its Object. (Felix Arnold) Psychol. R. **12**: 222.
— Conceptions and Misconceptions of. (R. B. Perry) Psychol. R. **11**: 282.
— Human and other Forms of. (H. R. Marshall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 252.
— Notes on. (P. R. Shipman) Monist, **13**: 124.
— On Lapses of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 481.
— The Problem of. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, **111**: 90. — (P. Carus) Monist, **13**: 69.
— — in its Biological Aspect. (C. S. Minot) Nature, **66**: 300. = Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 289. = Science, n. s. **16**: 1.
— — — Minot on. (I. M. Bentley) Science, n. s. **16**: 386.
— Schleiermacher's Development of Subjective. (E. H. Hollands) Philos. R. **15**: 293.
— Scientific View of. (G. Gore) Monist, **15**: 227.
— Unity of Process in. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, **27**: 470.
Conscript, The; a Story of the Siege of Port Arthur. (C. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. **47**: 228.
Conscripts, Old and Young. (M. Betham-Edwards) Chamb. J. **81**: 677.
Conscription in England, Reasons for. Sat. R. **100**: 360.
Consecration. (W. H. Bates) Bib. Sac. **62**: 426.
Consent of the Governors. (H. Lamont) Nation, **79**: 348.
— Where Consent is, there is no Injury. (N. G. L. Child) Jurid. R. **17**: 43.
Consentius, A Bale MS. of. (E. O. Winstedt) Am. J. Philol. **26**: 22.
Conservation of Energy. (Ph. E. B. Jourdain) Pop. Astron. **13**: 36.
— — and the Vital Activity of Organisms. (W. McDonald) Dub. R. **131**: 53.
— — and Voluntary Activity. (M. M. O'Kane) Am. Cath. Q. **28**: 588.
Conservative Party. The Organizers of Disaster. National, **47**: 935.
— Organization Needed. Sat. R. **101**: 195.
Conservatory Journal, 1859. Technol. R. **4**: 137.
Consideration, Notes on. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Harv. Law R. **17**: 71.
Consideration of Mr. Whimpett, The. (E. Walker) Munsey, **33**: 348.
Consolate Giantess, A; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **105**: 573.
Consolation; a story. (S. Macnaughtan) Temp. Bar, **131**: 322. = Ecl. M. **144**: 594. = Liv. Age, **245**: 34.
Conspiracy, Judge-made Law of. (F. P. Blair) Am. Law R. **37**: 33.
Conspiracy, The. (F. C. Williams) Lippinc. **69**: 600.

Conspiracy in St. Mark's. (D. H. Talmadge) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 71.
Conspiracy of Arnave, The; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 107: 122.
Conspiracy of Krass. (R. H. Schauffler) Cent. 46: 374.
Constable, Archibald, and his Literary Friends. Chamb. J. 79: 755.
Constable, John. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 55: 5. — With portrait. Mast. in Art, 7: 171.
— and Landscape Painting. Sat. R. 95: 139.
— Influence on Landscape Painting, Holmes on. Ath. '03, 1: 471.
— Landscape of. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 54: 1013.
Constable's Move, The. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 40: 29.
Constance Council, Politics of the. (J. N. Figgis) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 13: 103.
Constant, Benjamin, Mme. de Staël's Letters to. Critic, 48: 273, 357, 444.
Constant of Refraction, an Untried Method of Determination. (G. A. Hill) Pop. Astron. 13: 417.
Constantine, Africa, Art of. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 213.
Constantinople, Bookshops in. (H. O. Dwight) Forum, 33: 487.
— Harem Life in. Blackw. 180: 733.
— an Impression. (A. Symons) Harper, 106: 863.
— a Reminiscence. Blackw. 180: 485. = Liv. Age, 251: 473.
— St. Sophia. (E. M. Antoniadi) Am. Arch. 80: 6.
— — Cross of. (F. C. Burkett; E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 26: 181.
— Three Aspects of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 95: 741.
Constellations and their History. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 27: 17.
— Antiquity of. Knowl. 27: 118.
— Studies of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 7.
Constitution, An Outline of Pinckney's Plan for a. (A. C. McLaughlin) Nation, 78: 330.
See United States. Constitution.
Constitution-making and the Initiative. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. 97: 792.
— Recent State. (J. B. Phillips) Yale R. 12: 389. = Univ. Colo. Stud. 2: 67.
Constitutional Government and the Alternative. (I. M. Griscom) Nation, 77: 28.
Constitutional Initiative. (L. F. C. Garvin) No. Am. 177: 78.
Constitutional Law of England, Ridges's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 81: 466.
— Present Problems of. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 545.
Constitutions, Written, Elasticity of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 182: 204.
— Unwritten, in the U. S. (E. McClain) Harv. Law R. 15: 531.
Constructions, Wood and Fire-proof, Comparative Costs of. Archit. R. 12: 129, 165.
Consul, The American; a new type. (J. C. Monaghan) Booklover's M. 4: 649.
— Duties of a. (D. Colnagh) National, 42: 449.
Consular and Diplomatic Service. (O. S. Straus) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 1.
Consular Reform. Outl. 70: 167. — Outl. 82: 11. — (C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, 10: 393.
— Remoteness of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 7: 845.
Consular Reports, Editing. (W. S. Nevins) Nation, 83: 282.
Consular Service, American. (E. T. Sheppard) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 387. — (H. G. Dwight) Bookman, 23: 263. — (A. W. Tourgee) Indep. 54: 208.
Consular Service, American. Ambassadors of Trade. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, 33: 85.
— — Our Disgraceful. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 274.
— — Reorganization of. (Francis B. Loomis) No. Am. 182: 359. — (G. Hunt) World's Work, 3: 1972.
— and Congress. (J. Sloat Fassett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 555.
— Bettering our. (Nicholas Longworth) Indep. 61: 19.
— British, and its Wrongs. Quar. 197: 598.
— Jefferson and the. (B. E. Powell) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 626.
Consule Planco. (J. H. Yoxall) Cornh. 92: 326.
Consuls and the Senate. Nation, 82: 379.
— Our. (J. E. Watkins) Cosmopol. 38: 317.
Consulship, The Glamour of a. (J. B. Osborne) Atlan. 91: 800.
Consumer, Duties of the. (R. F. Zueblin) Craftsman, 7: 88.
Consumption, Campaign against. (S. H. Carney, jr.) Munsey, 31: 579. — (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 14: 792.
— Catching, Preventable, Curable. Everybody's, 10: 617.
— Curable. (E. Wood) Everybody's, 10: 795.
— Home Cure for. (C. E. Webster) Char. 11: 276.
— in its Stronghold. (E. Poole) Char. 11: 193.
— in New England, Decrease of. (S. W. Abbott) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 1.
— in the U. S. (L. Brandt) Char. 9: 570. 10: 310.
— Modern Crusade against. (I. Fisher) Outl. 75: 691.
— Open-air Treatment of. Indep. 55: 2910.
— Warfare on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 509.
— World's Battle with. (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 8: 62.
Consumption [in Economics], not a Test of Progress. Sat. R. 96: 289.
Consumptives, Boycott of. (W. K. McClure) Indep. R. 11: 183. = Liv. Age, 251: 624.
— Chances of, in Colorado. (F. S. Kinder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 698.
— Government Care of. (O. P. Newman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 59.
— Jewish Hospital for. (A. Muller) Char. 11: 554.
— Mountain Home for. (G. Holme) Munsey, 27: 757.
— Nelson's Home for, in California. (N. O. Nelson) Indep. 56: 414, 1314.
— New Home for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 689.
— Tent Cottages for. Char. 10: 516.
Contact Metamorphism, Physical Effects of. (J. Barrell) Am. J. Sci. 163: 279.
Container, New Form of, for Use in Museums of Economic Botany. (G. L. Goodale) Am. J. Sci. 171: 451.
Contemplation. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 60.
Contempt of Court, — the Anglo-Saxon Crime. (T. S. Mosby) Arena, 36: 373.
Content in Work. (C. W. Eliot) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 75.
Contentment, Adventures in. (D. Grayson) Am. M. 63: 29, 158.
Continental Complications, Coming. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 55: 555. = Liv. Age, 241: 449.
Continental Congress, 2d Election of Delegates from New York to, 1775. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 9: 66.
Continental Entanglements, Lord Salisbury and. National, 39: 871.
Continental System, Document relating to the. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 122.
Contingent Fee, Abuse of the. (J. B. Leavitt) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 110.
Contingent Future Interests. (M. A. Kales) Law Q. 21: 118.

Continuous Groups, Lie's Theory of, Campbell on. Nature, 71: 49.
Contraband of War. (T. Baty) Macmil. 89: 439. — Ecl. M. 142: 517. = Liv. Age, 240: 504.
— Law of. (T. Baty) Jurid. R. 16: 208.
— Russia and. Law Q. 20: 230.
Contrabandista, The. (E. H. Currey) Chamb. J. 81: 801.
Contract, Assignability of. (F. C. Woodward) Harv. Law R. 18: 23.
Contract, Law of, in England and Scotland. (R. Brown) Jurid. R. 15: 391.
— — Studies in the. (A. Hindenburg) Jurid. R. 15: 213.
Contract Labor in Hawaii and Elsewhere. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 166.
Contractor, A New Kind of. Archit. R. 9: 285.
Contracts, Discharge of, by Alteration. (S. Williston) Harv. Law R. 18: 105, 165.
— for the Benefit of a Third Person. (S. Williston) Harv. Law R. 15: 767. 16: 43.
— Interpretation of Reference Clauses in. (R. D. Melville) Jurid. R. 16: 297.
— Protection to, by the "Due Process of Law" Clauses in the Federal Constitution. (J. J. Egan) Am. Law R. 36: 70.
Contradiction and Reality. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 31: 1.
— Aristotle on the Law of. (I. Husik) Mind, 31: 215.
Contrary to Precedent; a story. (S. K. Claspell) Booklover's M. 3: 235.
Contributions, Rejected. How Editors say "No." Chamb. J. 79: 718.
Controlling Interest. (A. M. Barbour) Lippinc. 73: 230.
Convalescence. Sat. R. 102: 107.
Convalescence of Gerald, The. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Scrib. M. 35: 496.
Convalescence of Mr. M'Lerie. (J. J. Bell) Cent. 45: 271.
Convent, An Egyptian. Cath. World, 80: 85.
Convent of the Bleeding Heart. (E. B. Williams) Temp. Bar, 125: 583.
Convent Garden, From a. Cornh. 87: 654.
Convent Graduate, Opportunities for. (L. J. Barry) Cath. World, 74: 793.
Convent Stage, The. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 95: 749.
Convent's Narrow Room, The. (Katharine Tynan) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 112.
Convention, National Political, The Anomaly of. (A. P. Dennis) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 185.
— of 1787. (G. S. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 500.
— — and its Purpose. (G. S. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 244.
Conventionality and Morality. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. Sac. 62: 738.
Conventions of 1902, Forecast of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 577.
— of 1905, Announcement of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 540.
— Presidential, of 1860 and 1880. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 3: 355.
— — of 1892 and 1896. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 3: 513.
— — Representation and the Party Strengths. (P. J. Hoban) Indep. 56: 1369.
— — Supreme Moments at. (E. G. Riggs) Everybody's, 11: 76.
Conversation, Art of. (A. Ainger) Cornh. 89: 313. = Ecl. M. 144: 581. = Liv. Age, 245: 21.
— The Vanished Salon; or, The Lost Art of. (M. Betham-Edwards) Chamb. J. 83: 122.
— Wordless, Mrs. Hugh Bell on. Spec. 92: 953.
Conversationalists, A Few. Cornh. 85: 526. = Liv. Age, 233: 547.
Conversion, Christianity and. Spec. 97: 321.
— Period of. (G. A. Tawney) Psychol. R. 11: 210.
— Problem of. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 78: 1004.
— Variety in Types of. (A. R. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 9: 135.
Conversion, Equitable. (C. C. Langdell) Harv. Law R. 18: 1-321.
Conversion of Bullock Tommy; a story. (S. M. During) Temp. Bar, 130: 168. = Liv. Age, 242: 733.
Conversion of Casey; a story. (F. Z. Stone) Munsey, 29: 467.
Conversion of Elviny, The; a story. (H. R. Martin) McClure, 19: 69.
Conversion of Father Cassidy, The; a story. (H. Templeton) McClure, 20: 509.
Conversion of Jabez Trimble, The; a story. (P. H. Coggins) Harper, 112: 615.
Converted Dacoit, The. (D. Wilson) Westm. 163: 544.
Conveyancing, 14th Century. (J. F. Kilby) Archæol. 59: 255.
— Logical. (T. F. Martin) Law Q. 20: 195.
Conveying Machinery in Coal Mining. (S. Howard-Smith) Cassier, 21: 385.
Convict Labor in Texas. (C. S. Potts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 426.
— Outdoor. (S. E. Baldwin) Char. 17: 137.
Convict Prison, Life in a. Chamb. J. 79: 365.
Conviction, the Decay of. (A. Gladstone) Westm. 161: 683. — (Prof. W. J. Brown) Hibbert J. 2: 553.
Convincing, Art of, and some Recent Novels. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 21: 363.
Convocation and the Letters of Business. (H. R. E. Childers) 19th Cent. 60: 841.
— The Government and. (P. Herbert) 19th Cent. 60: 851.
Convocation Man of Reformation Days. Sat. R. 98: 263.
Convocation Week, for Association Meetings. (C. S. Minot) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 348.
Conway, Ann, a Pupil of Van Helmont the Younger. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 464.
Conway, Moncure D. Autobiography. (M. A. De W. Howe) Atlan. 95: 128. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 37: 229. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 79: 358. — (W. Lloyd) Westm. 163: 294.
— an Exile from the South. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 82.
— Reminiscences. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 120.
Conway, Sergeant Patrick, Military Career of. (W. Frith) Cornh. 92: 657.
Cony High School Assembly, The. (Arthur H. Nason) School R. 14: 505.
Coo-ee! (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 43: 845.
Cook, Henry H., Estate of, at Lenox, Mass. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 3: 115.
Cook, James, Navigator. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 172.
— Adventures of. (Agnes C. Laut) Am. M. 60: 12.
— Place where killed. (W. K. Fisher) Out West, 22: 181.
Cook and the Captain, The. (M. Robertson) Cosmopol. 39: 49.
Cook at Copley's. (K. E. Harriman) Lippinc. 72: 507.
Cook Books, Conceits from Old. (Eliz R. Pennell) Everybody's, 8: 212.
Cooke, Jay, and the Financing of the Civil War. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 116, 282.
Cooke, Col. Wm. G. (H. Warren) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 9: 210.
Cookery as a Handicraft. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 135.

Cookery, Carols of. (Arthur Penn) Bookman, **14**: 474.
— Every Woman a Cook. (Z. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 217.
— The Feeding of School Children and the Cookery Classes. (M. A. Davies) Contemp. **87**: 564.
— Flamboyant Period in, 17th-18th Century. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cornh. **87**: 493.
— in Camp. (S. E. White) Outl. **77**: 897.
— Mediæval. (D. Dale) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 323.
— Physical Deterioration and the Teaching of. (M. A. Davies) Contemp. **87**: 88.
— Teaching of. (K. Herbert) 19th Cent. **59**: 811.
Cookery-book, Leaves from an Old. (L. Morrison) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 389.
— Pennell's. (W. R. Browne) Dial, **36**: 84.
— 17th Century. (W. B. Thorne) Library, n. s. **4**: 185.
Cookery Books, My. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Atlan. **90**: 221, 679.
Cooking and Cooks. (K. Burrill) Chamb. J. **80**: 497.
— A Chef and his Development. (P. Grand) Munsey, **26**: 633.
— Spanish. Land of Sun. **1**: 96.
Cooley, Julia, The Poetry of. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, **105**: 622.
Coolie Emigrant, The. Chamb. J. **82**: 225.
Cooling and Heating Houses. Am. Arch. **79**: 53.
Cooling a Room with Ice. (J. J. Harris) Am. Arch. **79**: 54.
Coolins, In the Heart of the. Blackw. **179**: 753.
Coon Hunt. (F. J. Blanchard) Canad. M. **27**: 310.
Coon-skin Cap Law. (H. C. Caldwell) Am. Law R. **37**: 677.
Cooper, James Fenimore. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. **39**: 455.
Cooper, Dr. James G. (W. D. Dall) Science, n. s. **16**: 268.
Cooper, Jolin Campbell, Painter. (A. W. Barker) Booklover's M. **5**: 327. — (W. E. Hare) Brush & P. **18**: 72.
Cooper, Myles. (A. L. Jones) Colum. Univ. Q. **1**: 347.
Cooper, Samuel, Letters to Thomas Pownall, 1769-77. Am. Hist. R. **8**: 301.
Cooper, Samuel; Queen Christina's Miniature Painter. (G. C. Williamson) 19th Cent. **58**: 667.
Cooper, Thomas Sidney. Ath. '02, **1**: 215. — With portrait. M. of Art, **26**: 272.
— Evening. Art J. **54**: 125.
Co-operation, Agricultural, in the United Kingdom. (A. Dulac) Econ. R. **12**: 185.
— among Western Farmers. (C. Vincent) Arena, **31**: 286.
— and Commercial Morality. (E. F. Forrest) Econ. R. **13**: 168.
— and the Poor. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. **13**: 25.
— as a Link among Nations. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. **12**: 448.
— Coercion, Competition. (L. M. Keasby) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 526.
— Higher, its Inner History. (G. J. Holyoake) Fortn. **77**: 81.
— in the Apple Industry in Canada. (R. H. Coats) Q. J. Econ. **21**: 136.
— in Europe, Rise and Progress of. (F. Parsons) Arena, **30**: 27.
— in Ireland, Growth of. (D. A. McCabe) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 547.
— in Italy. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. **12**: 1.
— Key-note of the Present Revolutionary Movement. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **28**: 84.
— Labor's Solution. (R. L. Bridgman) Outl. **75**: 179.
— National Festival of, 1901. (E. O. Greening) Econ. R. **12**: 87.
Co-operation, National Festival of, 1902. (A. Williams) Econ. R. **12**: 472.
— Neglected Opportunities of. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. **16**: 190.
— of Civic Societies. Chaut. **37**: 441.
— Present Ideal of. Econ. J. **12**: 29.
— Present Status of, in the Old World. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **28**: 202.
— Robert Owen and. (F. Podmore) Econ. J. **15**: 257.
— Struggle between Life and Death in the Economic World. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **27**: 315.
Co-operative Act, Indian. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. **14**: 472.
Co-operative Association of America, The. (H. Vrooman) Arena, **28**: 602.
Co-operative Brotherhood, The. (W. E. Copeland) Arena, **28**: 403.
— and its Colony. (W. P. Copeland) Indep. **55**: 317.
Co-operative Conference, A National. (H. Vrooman) Arena, **27**: 611.
Co-operative Congress, 1902. (F. Madison) Econ. R. **12**: 333.
— 1904, at Budapest. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. **14**: 449.
— 1905. (F. Maddison) Econ. R. **15**: 316.
Co-operative Coopers of Minneapolis. (G. O. Virtue) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 527.
Co-operative Credit. (E. M. Lynch) Cath. World, **75**: 668.
Co-operative Credit Associations, Agricultural. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. **12**: 327.
Co-operative House-keeping, An Experiment in. (Martha Martin) Cosmopol. **35**: 346.
Co-operative Industries. (M. R. Cranston) Chaut. **40**: 351.
Co-operative Societies in Agriculture. (A. M. Brice) Temp. Bar, **131**: 581.
Co-operative Undertakings in England and America. (F. Parsons) Arena, **30**: 159.
Co-operative Village for Working People. (M. T. Priestman) Craftsman, **10**: 494.
Co-operative Work in Ghent. (V. Thompson) Everybody's **13**: 291.
Copan, Certain Group of Sculptures at, Interpretation of. (G. B. Byron) Am. Anthrop. **4**: 130.
Co-partnership, Twenty Years of. (A. Williams) Econ. R. **15**: 15.
Cope, Walter, Architect. (E. V. Seeler) Archit. R. **9**: 289. — (R. C. Sturgis) Outl. **73**: 775.
— Work of. (R. A. Cram) Archit. Rec. **16**: 407.
Cope of Nicholas IV. at Ascoli. Art J. **57**: 46.
Cope Pampean Collection. Science, n. s. **17**: 157.
Copeland, Charles Townsend. (F. W. Noxton) Critic, **42**: 126.
Copeland, Ralph. (N. Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. **14**: 1.
Copenhagen, City Hall at. (O. Z. Cervin) Archit. Rec. **18**: 283.
Copepoda of Massachusetts. (A. S. Pearse) Am. Natural. **40**: 241.
— Rhode Island. (L. W. Williams) Am. Natural. **40**: 639.
Copernicus. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 109.
— The Earliest Predecessors of. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 323.
Copley, John Singleton. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 26. — With portrait. Mast. in Art, **5**: 485.
Copley Society of Boston, The. (Jean N. Oliver) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 605.
Copper as an Antiseptic against Typhoid Organisms. Science, n. s. **22**: 347.
— as Cuprous Sulphocyanide, Estimation of, in the Presence of Bismuth, Antimony, Tin, and Arsenic. (R. G. Van Name) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 138.

Copper, Bessemerizing of. (James Douglas) Cassier, **22**: 314.
— Delicate Color Reaction for. (H. C. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 326.
— Electrolytic. (L. Addicks) J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 421.
— in the U. S. (J. P. Channing) Cassier, **22**: 253.
— Metallic. Am. Arch. **86**: 87.
— Sheet, from the Mounds, not necessarily of European Origin. (C. R. Moore) Am. Anthrop. **5**: 27.
— The Story of. (C. F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 561.
— The World's Output of, for 25 Years. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, **30**: 4594.
Copper Age in the U. S. (P. U. Lawson) Am. Antiq. **24**: 459. — (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **28**: 149.
Copper Mines of California. (T. H. Guptill) Overland, n. s. **41**: 478.
Copper Mining. The Calumet and Hecla. (T. Waters) Everybody's, **11**: 339.
— in British Columbia. (E. Jacobs) Engin. M. **26**: 236.
Copper Objects, Hopewell; are they Prehistoric? (W. K. Moorehead) Am. Anthrop. **5**: 50.
Copper Ores, New Methods in Metallurgical Treatment of. (W. S. Keith J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 147.
Copper Plant, A Wonderful; the Arizona Copper Company. (M. Sullivan) Overland, n. s. **45**: 476.
Copper Relics among the Mounds. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **28**: 213.
Copper River Country, Alaska. (W. H. Abercrombie) J. Frankl. Inst. **158**: 289, 353.
Copper Ship, The. (J. C. Curwood) Munsey, **35**: 605.
Copper Sulphate, Action of, upon Iron Meteorites. (O. C. Farrington) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 38.
Coptic Monasteries of Egypt and Nitria, First Visit by Women to. (A. S. Lewis) Cent. **46**: 745.
Coptic New Testament. Church Q. **62**: 292. — Ath. '05, **2**: 104.
Coptic Psalter, Two Versions of. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. **21**: 92.
Copyhold Cases in the Early Chancery Proceedings. (A. Savine) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 296.
Copyhold Enfranchisement, A Scheme of. (H. J. Randall) Law Q. **21**: 150.
Copyright. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. **180**: 1.
— Australian. (W. M. Colles) Acad. **71**: 11.
— English and American. Ath. '05, **1**: 369.
— from the Chinese Standpoint. Acad. **65**: 215.
— Improvement in. (T. Solberg) Nation, **76**: 348.
— in the English Colonies. (W. M. Colles) Acad. **65**: 590.
— Law of. (T. Solberg) Nation, **77**: 249. — (S. J. Elder) Lit. W. (Bost.) **134**: 195, 225.
— Legal Aspect of the Book War. (A. Fellows) Monthly R. **25**, no. 3: 51.
— Musical, in England. (W. M. Colles) Acad. **68**: 517.
— New Encyclopædias on. (T. Solberg) Nation, **76**: 390.
— Our Archaic Laws. (S. J. Elder) Am. Law R. **37**: 206.
— U. S. Law of, and International Copyright. (G. Herbert Thring) No. Am. **181**: 69.
Copyright Bill, New, 1906, Hearing on. Lib. J. **31**: 320.
Copyright Books, Proposed Prohibition of Importation of. Lib. J. **31**: 60.
Copyright Law, Need of a New. (Geo. P. Brett) Indep. **56**: 612.
— Proposed Amendment; a Discussion by the A. L. A. Exec. Board. Pub. Lib. **11**: 109.
— Resident or Non-resident Authors protected. (G. H. Putnam) Critic, **44**: 60.
Copyright Procedure. (H. Putnam) Critic, **40**: 57.
Copyright Reform, American. (W. M. Colles) Acad. **68**: 38.
Coquetry, Art of. (Gertrude Lynch) Cosmopol. **36**: 603.
Coral. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. **2**: 611.
— Aggregated Colonies in Madreporarian Corals. (J. E. Duerden) Am. Natural. **36**: 461.
— and the Codice Corallino of the 18th Century. (A. Warner) Ath. '02, **1**: 822.
— Duerden's West Indian Madreporarian Polyps. Science, n. s. **18**: 80.
— Vaughan's Fossil. (J. E. Duerden) Science, n. s. **15**: 143.
Coral Island, Borings on a. Knowl. **27**: 32. — Nature, **69**: 582.
Coral Reefs, Formation of. (J. S. Gardiner; E. H. L. Schwarz) Nature, **69**: 371, 581. — (T. G. Bonney) Cornh. **89**: 357.
— Origin of, as shown by the Maldives. (J. S. Gardiner) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 203.
Corals. (J. S. Gardiner) Science, n. s. **20**: 765.
— Paleozoic, Studies on Early Stages in. (C. E. Gordon) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 109.
Corbet, Ridley. M. of Art, **26**: 236.
Corbin, Henry Clark, with portrait. Army & Navy Life, **9**: 207.
Cordier, Mathurin, Schoolmaster of Calvin. (F. Watson) School R. **12**: 281, 569, 722.
Cordova and Seville. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. **20**, no. 2: 131.
Corea. *See* Korea.
Coreless Apple, The. (S. Morgan) 19th Cent. **56**: 966.
Corelli, Marie. (T. F. G. Coates) Bk. News, **22**: 131.
— as an Antiquary. Antiq. n. s. **40**: 294.
— Life Literary. Bk. News, **23**: 6.
— Note upon. Westm. **166**: 680.
— Temporal Power. Bk. News, **21**: 61.
Corey, Wm. Ellis. (R. D. Paine) World's Work, **6**: 4025.
Corfu; the Paradise of the Phæacians. (Wm. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 31.
Corinth, Colossal Statues at. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **6**: 7.
— Excavations at. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, **75**: 89.
— — in 1904. (T. W. Heermance) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **8**: 433.
— — in 1905. (O. M. Washburn) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **10**: 17.
— Fountain in Agora at. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **6**: 306.
— Greek Inscriptions from. (Benj. Powell) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **7**: 26.
— Terra-cottas from. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **10**: 159.
Corinthian Canal. Am. Arch. **80**: 63.
Cork, Richard Boyle, Earl of, Townsend's Life and Letters of. Ath. '04, **1**: 741. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, **79**: 280. — Spec. **92**: 923.
Cork, Curious Facts about. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. **46**: 69.
Cormorant-fishing in Japan. (G. E. Scott) Booklover's M. **5**: 570.
Cormorants. Sat. R. **94**: 485.
Corn. (H. W. Davenport) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 239. — (E. P. Powell) Indep. **59**: 1325.
— Breeding New Kinds of. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, **4**: 2502.
— Culture of, Marvels of. (A. D. Shamel) Cosmopol. **35**: 21.
— Growers of, in the West. (T. N. Carver) World's Work, **7**: 4127.
— Iowa's Campaign for Better. (P. G. Holden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 563.

Corn, The Ripened. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 38: 172.
Sweet, How to make the Best. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 6: 264.
— What is an Ear of? (T. G. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 55.
Corn Belt, Life in the. (T. N. Carver) World's Work, 7: 4232.
Corn Gospel Train, A. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 12: 7515.
Corn Law Memories. (J. K. Snowden) Contemp. 88: 64.
Corn Laws, Effect of; Reply to Sir G. L. Molesworth. (H. Cox) 19th Cent. 53: 264.
— — Rejoinder. (Sir G. L. Molesworth) 19th Cent. 53: 470.
— French, 1515-1660. (A. P. Usher) Q. J. Econ. 19: 452.
— Real Object of. (G. L. Molesworth) 19th Cent. 52: 913.
Corn Lore, A Sheaf of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 607.
Cornage and Drengage. (C. T. Lapsley) Am. Hist. R. 9: 670.
Corneille, Pierre. (Francis Gribble) Bookman, 23: 441. — (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. n. s. 1: 627.
— and the Spanish Drama. Sat. R. 94: 552.
— Home of. Cath. World, 75: 230.
— — A Domestic Enigma. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Fortn. 86: 301.
— The Neo-classic Tragedy, and the Greek. (P. H. Frye) Univ. Neb. Stud. 6: 219.
Cornelia's Birthday; a story. (L. W. Reese) Harper, 107: 25.
Cornelius, Peter's Sermon to. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 35: 103.
Cornelius, Hans. Einleitung in die Philosophie. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 30: 244.
Cornell University, Agriculture at. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 17: 831.
— Distribution of the Daily Time of Students. (G. M. Whipple) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 538.
Corner in Troubles. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 73: 793.
Corner in Fiancés. (G. G. Lincoln) Munsey, 35: 32.
Corner-cupboard Man, The. (Sydney Preston) Scrib. M. 36: 732.
Corner-stone Calf, A. (C. E. Hollingsworth) McClure, 24: 633.
"Cornfield" Law, The Perils of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 274.
Cornish, C. J. Ath. '06, 1: 173. — Spec. 96: 252.
Cornish, N. H., as a Literary Center. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Bk. News, 24: 379.
— Gardens of. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 50: 1.
— An Impression of. (H. W. Henderson) Lamp, 27: 185.
— Out-door Masque at. (K. Cox) Nation, 80: 519.
Cornish Art School, At a. (T. K. C.) Good Words, 46: 534.
Cornish Burial-Ground, An Ancient. (Arthur Kelly) Good Words, 43: 888.
Cornish Craftsmen. (M. T. Whitmore) Craftsman, 2: 91.
Cornish Fonts. Reliquary, 42: 96.
Cornewall, James, Monument to, in Westminster Abbey. (I. J. Cornwall) 19th Cent. 58: 468.
Cornu, Alfred. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 66: 12.
Cornwall, Circles in. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, 73: 366.
— Coast of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 98: 265.
— Colors of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 98: 458.
— Duchy of, and Estates. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 83: 269.
— Fisheries of. (J. Isabel) Longm. 40: 344.
Cornwall, Holidays in. Spec. 92: 839.
— In the Delectable Duchy. (R. Tangye) Sund. M. 34: 36.
— Sculptured Norman Tympana in. (A. G. Langdon) Reliquary, 42: 113.
— Sketches in. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 100: 240.
— Stone Monuments of. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 20: 405.
— A Valley in. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 100: 240.
Coronado, The Story of. (G. P. Winship) Land of Sun. 9: 53.
Coronado Beach Tent City. (E. Hilton) Out West, 18: 799.
Corona. *See* Sun.
Coronas, Apertures of, in relation to the Number of Nuclei and their Size. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 165: 335.
— Flower-like Distortion of, due to Graded Cloudy Condensation. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 163: 309.
— of Cloudy Condensation, Geometric Sequences of, and the Contrast of Axial and Coronal Colors. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 163: 81.
— — New Method for Standardizing. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 172: 342.
Coronation, The Empire and the. Fortn. 78: 21.
— of George II., 1727. (C. de Saussure) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 25.
— of George IV. 19th Cent. 51: 1013. = Liv. Age, 234: 41.
— of the King of England. Quar. 196: 342. — (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 54: 192.
— — The Religious Service. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) 27: 163.
See Edward VII., Coronation of.
Coronation Ceremonial, English. (H. Thurston) Month, 99: 561.
Coronation Music. Ath. '02, 2: 230.
— of the Past. Ath. '02, 1: 25.
Coronation Ode. (J. Rhoades) Fortn. 77: 925.
Coronation Odes. Good Words, 43: xi. — Sat. R. 94: 165.
Coronation Progresses, Some Bygone. (E. S. Hope) 19th Cent. 51: 994.
Coronation Records, English. Ath. '02, 1: 263.
Coronation Rites. (C. Edmonds) Dub. R. 130: 241.
— Unique Continuity of British. (D. Macleane) 19th Cent. 51: 744.
Coronation Robes, Preparation and Manufacture of English. Pall Mall M. 26: 549.
Coronation Service. Acad. 62: 585.
Coronation Stone, The Legend of the. (R. Bruce) Antiq. n. s. 38: 173.
Coronation Vestments, English. (J. H. T. Perkins) Good Words, 43: 381.
Coronation Weaving. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 54: 196.
Coronations, English. Church Q. 53: 257. 54: 1.
— Historic. (A. Kinnear) Pall Mall M. 27: 241.
— Poetry of Courts and. (R. E. Vernède) Macmil. 86: 299.
— Scottish. (M. G. J. Kinloch) Dub. R. 130: 263.
Corot, Jean B. C., Reminiscences of. (G. Chardin) Putnam, 1: 272.
— Pictures by, in Alexander Young's Collection. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 3.
Corporal Punishment, Ethics of. (H. S. Salt) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 77.
— Unrecognized Causes of. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 25: 490.
Corporal Sweeney, Deserter. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 46: 733.
Corporate Control in America. (P. S. Grosscup) Am. M. 61: 146.

Corporate Reunion. (S. F. Smith) Month, **106**: 498, 582.
Corporate Wealth, President Roosevelt and. (Arthur W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 687.
Corporation, The Genesis of. (Robert L. Raymond) Harv. Law R. **19**: 350.
— Legal Personality of a Foreign. (E. H. Young) Law Q. **22**: 178.
— Personality of the. (W. J. Brown) Law Q. **21**: 365.
— Re-birth of the. (P. S. Grosscup) Am. M. **62**: 188.
Corporation Absolutism. (R. Ogden) Nation, **81**: 252.
Corporation Christmas Present, A; a story. (M. C. Deering) Munsey, **30**: 499.
Corporation Directors, English. (W. R. Lawson) National, **40**: 118.
Corporation Law Business, in Massachusetts. (C. Calkins) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 269.
Corporation Lawyers. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 276.
Corporation Scandals regulated by a National Incorporation Law. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **36**: supp.
Corporation Securities, Private. (E. Van Deusen) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 703, 877.
Corporation Standard of Honesty. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 1.
Corporations, American Business, before 1789. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. **8**: 449.
— and Finance. (T. Roosevelt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 110.
— and the Judiciary. (D. J. Brewer) Indep. **57**: 301.
— and the Supreme Court. Outl. **82**: 636.
— Business, Change of Position of. (S. E. Baldwin) Science, n. s. **16**: 377.
— Capitalization of Profits by. (C. Sweet and C. P. Sanger) Jurid. R. **15**: 1.
— Congress and the Regulation of. (E. Parmalee Prentice) Harv. Law R. **19**: 168.
— Control of. (F. N. Judson) Green Bag, **18**: 662.
— Corruption of Government by. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **30**: 55.
— Effect of Consolidation of, upon Rights of Action against the Constituent Companies. (S. D. Thomson) Am. Law R. **36**: 60.
— Federal Control of. (J. B. Sanborn) Am. Law R. **37**: 703. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 327.
— Federal Regulation of, a Dangerous Departure. (J. E. Parsons) Green Bag, **17**: 135.
— — a Public Necessity. (W. J. Curtis) Green Bag, **17**: 158.
— Foreign, Taxation of. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Harv. Law R. **17**: 248.
— "Half-Billion," Control of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **74**: 263.
— Investigation of. Cent. **49**: 329.
— Jurisdiction of Federal Courts in Actions where Corporations are Parties. (J. Trieber) Am. Law R. **39**: 564.
— Lawyers and Corporate Capitalization. (E. M. Shepard) Green Bag, **18**: 601.
— Liability of, on Contracts made by Promoters. (H. S. Richards) Harv. Law R. **19**: 97.
— Limitations of Actions against, for Corporate Debts. (G. P. Costigan, Jr.) Green Bag, **18**: 550.
— Parasite. (E. B. Whitney) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **40**: 110.
— Private Accountability of. (H. A. Garfield) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **41**: 116.
— Problem of. (P. S. Grosscup) Am. Law R. **39**: 835.
— Public Control of, Relation of Auditing to. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 665.
— Real Enemies of Good Government. (G. Myers) Indep. **56**: 297.
Corporations, Regulation of. (F. R. Coudert) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **44**: 95.
— State Enterprise and. (G. S. Callender) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 111.
— State *vs.* (C. T. Carr) Jurid. R. **18**: 159.
— Suggestions on the Problem. (F. Rackermann) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 617.
— Taxation of. (R. C. McCrea) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 492. — (F. Walker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 165.
— Virginia State Commission on. (A. C. Braxton) Am. Law R. **38**: 481.
— Wrong without a Remedy; a satire. (W. McCamant) Green Bag, **15**: 234, 572.
Corpse-candle, The. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 314.
Corpulence. Dieting *vs.* Exercise to reduce Flesh. (G. E. Flint) Outing, **48**: 408.
— The Gospel of the Curve. (J. Oldfield) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 66.
— its Discomforts and Dangers. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 564.
Corpus Christi, Mexican Raid on, in 1875. (L. Morris) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **4**: 128.
Corpuscles, Elliptical Human Red. (M. Dresbach) Science, n. s. **19**: 469. — (A. Flint) Science, **19**: 700.
Corral, Ramon, Vice-President of Mexico, with portrait. (E. M. Conley) Booklover's M. **7**: 180.
Correggio. Five Great Painters of the Renascence. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, **46**: 371.
Correlation, Advance in Theory of. (R. Pearl) Science, n. s. **21**: 32.
— Proof and Disproof of. (C. Spearman) Am. J. Psychol. **16**: 228.
Correspondence, Teaching by. (R. Doubleday) World's Work, **4**: 2523.
— The, and Technical Education. (J. J. Clark) Science, n. s. **24**: 327.
— for the National Guard. (J. McA. Palmer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **30**: 395.
Correspondence Schools, Educational Value of. (T. C. Martin) Indep. **54**: 1896.
Correspondent at Hampstead, The. (D. H. Clift) Overland, n. s. **43**: 234.
Corrigan, Michael A., Archbishop, with portrait. Cath. World, **75**: 282.
Corrosion of Condenser Tubes. (A. Humboldt Sexton) Engin. M. **30**: 211.
Corrupt Practices, Rural. (R. Ogden) Nation, **82**: 315.
Corruption, Official. Spec. **92**: 482.
— Political. The Fight of Three States. Outl. **81**: 154.
Corruptionist, The. (W. A. Fraser) Appleton's M. **8**: 237.
Corsets, The Curse of. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. **55**: 131.
Corsica. (A. Balfour) Blackw. **180**: 656. = Liv. Age, **251**: 663. — (J. Bryce) Nation, **78**: 389.
Cortelyou, George Bruce, with portrait. (H. B. F. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 297. — (D. S. Barry) World's Work, **5**: 3337. — With portrait. (L. A. Coolidge) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 684.
— and the Republican Campaign, 1904. (A. Halstead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 294.
— Outdoor Life of. Outing, **46**: 65.
— President's Secretary. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Munsey, **27**: 53.
Cortona. (H. Zimmern) Sund. M. **34**: 688.
Corundum, and a Graphitic Essonite from Barkhamsted, Conn., Note on. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 234.
Corvo, Island of, Azores. Chamb. J. **81**: 95.
Cory, J. Campbell, Cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **35**: 48.

Cory, W. Johnson. (Herbert Paul) Indep. R. 8: 88.
Cory, of the Woman's Page. (Edna Kenton) Cosmopol. 38: 673.
Coryate, Thomas. Acad. 63: 108.
— Crudities. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 81: 80. — Spec. 94: 821.
— The Primitive "Tripper." (H. V. Abbott) Atlan. 97: 694.
Cosmati Mosaic. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 12: 202.
Cosmic Cycle. (F. W. Very) Am. J. Sci. 163: 47, 97, 185.
Cosmogonies, Early Greek. (G. Norlin) Univ. Colo. Stud. 1: 49.
— Modern. (Agnes M. Clerke) Knowl. 26: 57–251. 27: 6–211. n. s. 2: 24, 95.
Cosmogony, New. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. 3: 523.
Cosmology of the Sumerians. (H. Radau) Monist, 13: 103.
Cosmopolitan Club, London. (Algernon West) Cornh. 88: 163.
Cosmopolitanism, Literary. Dial, 33: 201.
Cosmos, The. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 68: 107.
— and the Logos, Minton's. (J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 494.
— a Living Mantle of God. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 277.
Cossaar, J. C. W. (Lady C. Campbell) Art J. 45: 8.
Cossacks, The. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 46: 840.
— Russia's Unique Troopers. (J. A. Baer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 688.
— Visit to the. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 527.
Cost, History and Theory of. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 449.
Cost-accounting, Tabulating-machine. (Morrell W. Gaines) Engin. M. 30: 364.
Cost-finding Methods under the Premium Wage System. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 24: 577.
Cost-keeping, Importance to the Manufacturer. (C. N. Lauer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 459.
— in General Contract Work. (A. W. Buel) Engin. M. 39: 243, 707. — (J. P. Cowing) Engin. M. 29: 921.
— Manufacturing; Costs and Dividends. (H. Hess) Engin. M. 26: 367.
Cost-stores System of the Robb-Mumford Co. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 32: 45.
Cost System of an Engineering Works. (A. W. Buel) Engin. M. 28: 971.
Costa, Giovanni, Artist. (O. R. Agresti) Studio (Internat.) 19: 237. — (N. Bell) Acad. 67: 62. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 79: 181.
— his Life and Art. (Julia Cartwright) National, 43: 812.
Costa Rica. (G. E. Church) Nature, 71: 461.
— Archæological Researches in. Am. Antiq. 26: 249.
— Folk-lore of Bribri and Brunka Indians. (H. Pittier de Fabrega) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 1.
Costers, at Work and at Play. (M. Doney) Outing, 48: 176.
Costume, Grace in. (H. H. Boyesen, Jr.) Cosmopol. 34: 611.
— Historic Dress in America, Elizabeth McClellan on. (W. C. France) Nation, 79: 507.
— in America, Earle's Two Centuries of. Ath. '04, 1: 263. — (M. E. Cook) Dial, 36: 46. — (W. C. France) Nation, 78: 55. — Spec. 92: 336.
— Ladies' Dress, Time of George II. (R. Heath) M. of Art, 26: 562.
— of Peasants of Europe. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 28: 231.
— Women's, in Colonial Days. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 675.
Cottage and Farmhouse Lodgings. Blackw. 178: 364.
Cottage, The Cheap. Quar. 205: 468.
— Country, Design for. (H. B. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 16: 86. 23: 119.
— The Inexpensive. (J. W. Dow) Indep. 55: 2624.
Cottage by the Waters, The. (D. Johnston) Macmil. 92: 105.
Cottage Housing in the Country. (R. R. Reeder) Char. 13: 16, 123, 364. — (R. R. Reeder) Char. 15: 186, 656.
— — Effect on Institution Children. (R. R. Reeder) Char. 14: 886.
Cottage Plans, Thornton Hough Village, Cheshire. (H. B. Bare) Studio (Internat.) 22: 30.
Cottage Quality, The. (E. G. W. Dietrich) Craftsman, 3: 280.
Cottages, Cheap, Exhibition of 1904. Spec. 93: 888.
— — July, 1905. Spec. 95: 112.
— Country, Materials used in Construction of. (G. L. Morris and Esther Wood) Studio (Internat.) 27: 146.
— Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 18: 13.
— Garden City. (L. M. Salmon) Craftsman, 9: 166.
— Outing, Sketch Plans for. (Stillman and Freedlander) Cent. 50: 618.
— Week-end, Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 22: 321. 23: 43.
Cottagers, The New. Spec. 95: 282.
Cottet, Charles, Painter of Sailor-life, with portrait. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 26: 481. — With portrait. (A. A. Jaynes) Brush & P. 11: 210.
Cotton again King. World's Work, 8: 4793.
— and Cotton Goods. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 37: 315.
— and Crop Reporting. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 506.
— and the Empire. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 82: 1020.
— and the General Agricultural Outlook. (D. F. Houston) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 113.
— Cobden, Chamberlain, and. (M. W. Ridley) National, 42: 799.
— Improved Position of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 78: 680.
— Is the High Price the Result of Manipulation? (D. J. Sully) No. Am. 178: 194.
— Is our Monopoly in, Secure? (Clarence R. Poe and C. W. Burkett) World's Work, 12: 7744.
— A Lady's Blouse. (G. R. Fleming) Good Words, 44: 660.
— Over-production of, and a Remedy. (U. B. Phillips) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 148.
— Prices of, Inflated. (F. C. Penfield) Indep. 57: 373.
— Scouring of. (J. M. Matthews) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 25.
Cotton Belt, Conservatism and Progress in the. (U. B. Phillips) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 1.
Cotton Boll Weevil, The. (M. J. Munn) Indep. 56: 368. — (L. O. Howard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 188. — (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 18: 693. — (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 20: 6. — Science, n. s. 20: 286. — (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 20: 437. — Science, n. s. 20: 475. — Science, n. s. 20: 566. — (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 20: 766.
— An Enemy of the. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 19: 862. 21: 552.
— The Fight against. (C. A. Williams) World To-day, 7: 1367.
— Red Ant *vs.* Nat. Geog. M. 15: 262.
Cotton Crop of To-day. (R. H. Edmonds) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 305.
Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H. (F. E. Cotton) N. E. Reg. 58: 294, 537. 59: 34, 186.
Cotton Farming, Enormous Leaks in. (Clarence H. Poe) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 128.

Cotton-garden, A, in Nigeria. (C. Larymore) Chamb. J. 82: 55.
Cotton Growers, The. (Arthur W. Page) World's Work, 11: 7049.
Cotton Growing and Cotton Gambling. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. 61: 550.
— and the Cotton Industry. Nation, 77: 261.
— in the British Empire. (A. Emmott) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 430.
— Making it Pay. (U. B. Phillips) World's Work, 8: 4782.
Cotton Industry, The. (D. A. Tompkins) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 144.
— Beginnings of, in Scotland. Chamb. J. 80: 427.
— British. (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 25: 335.
— in England, Beginning of. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 608.
— International Survey of. (E. Helm) Q. J. Econ. 17: 417.
— Lancashire, Chapman's. (F. J. Faraday) Econ. J. 15: 215.
— of India. (S. M. Johnson) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 897.
— Present Position of. (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 15: 214.
Cotton Manufacture, The South End. (C. L. Raper) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 332.
Cotton Manufacturing, North and South. (H. G. Kittredge) Gunton's M. 23: 141.
Cotton Market, Anticipation in the. (S. J. Chapman; D. Knoop) Econ. J. 14: 541. = J. Statis. Soc. 69: 321.
Cotton-mill Communities, Southern. (Leonora B. Ellis) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 623.
Cotton-patch Life in Tennessee. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 103.
Cotton Pickers. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 45: 89.
Cotton Picking in the South. (Anne Hobson) Everybody's, 6: 94.
Cotton Plant and the Kelep. (E. D. Sanderson) Science, n. s. 20: 887.
Cotton Problem in the South. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. 62: 302.
Cotton Protecting Kelep. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 22: 7[illegible].
Cotton-seed Oil Industry, in America. (D. A. Tompkins) Cassier, 24: 45.
— Development of. (D. C. Roper) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 237.
Cotton Trade in New England, Recent. (A. T. Lyman) Q. J. Econ. 16: 588.
— Crisis in the, 1904. (E. Helm) Econ. J. 14: 259. — Sat. R. 97: 37, 386.
— Present Condition of. (A. Simpson) Chamb. J. 80: 10.
Cottonwood Seeds, Number and Weight of. Science, n. s. 20: 118.
Cottrell Printing-press Factory; Cost-finding Methods. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 24: 714.
Coubertin, Pierre de; an appreciation. (M. Girard) Fortn. 80: 336.
Couch, A. T. Quiller; a Cornish Novelist. (H. Begbie) Good Words, 44: 407.
— A Visit to. (W. W. Whitelock) Bk. Buyer, 25: 34.
Coues, Elliot, with portrait. (Mary E. Woodhull) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 60. — With portraits. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 12: 159.
Cougar, About the. (F. W. Calkins) Outing, 40: 448.
— The American. (F. W. Calkins) Idler, 23: 71.
Cough in Lower Seven. (F. H. Spearman) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 418.
"Couleur Locale" in the French Classroom. (F. R. Arnold) School R. 13: 540.
Council, The King's, Antiquities of. (J. F. Baldwin) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 1.
— and Star Chamber. (A. T. Carter) Law Q. 18: 247.
Councils of Chelsea, Where held? (H. Peak) Antiq. n. s. 39: 363.
Counsel for the Prisoner. (J. K. Leys) Munsey, 35: 772.
Counsellor MacCarty's First Scalp. (S. MacManus) Good Words, 44: 335.
Counsels, The. (A. de Trueba) Chamb. J. 83, supp. 19.
Count Bunker; a story. (J. S. Clouston) Blackw. 179: 32, 780. 180: 90.
Counterfeiters, Ancient and Modern. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 52.
Countess, The, and the Frying-pan. (M. E. Francis) Cornh. 88: 697.
Countess at Pondsville Center. (E. B. Tiffany) Atlan. 91: 404.
Countess Berthe's Dream Melody; a story. (M. E. F. Blundell) Cornh. 92: 186.
Counting and Adding. (L. D. Arnett) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 327.
Counting-rhymes of Children. (W. S. Monroe) Am. Anthropol. 6: 46.
Country, The. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 104: 825.
— and Cottage. (R. R. Reeder) Char. 16: 215.
— and its Wards. Char. 12: 926.
— An Apology for the. (A. Colton) Atlan. 96: 265.
— "Back to the Land." (K. D. Cotes) Macmil. n. s. 1: 359. = Liv. Age, 249: 179.
— Back to the Land. (H. Rider Haggard) World Today, 11: 1261.
— Churching the, from the Town. (E. L. Heermance) Yale Div. Q. 2: 64.
— The Coming Exodus to the. (Arthur S. Phelps) Arena, 35: 390.
— The Cult of the. Spec. 90: 653.
— The Decrease in Rural Population. (W. S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 74.
— Depopulation, of and By-law Tyranny. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 56: 643.
— Exodus from. (F. W. Bussell) Econ. R. 14: 385.
— in November. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 96: 650.
— Must we apologize for the? (E. R. Powell) Indep. 60: 445.
— Reflow from Town to. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 56: 1023.
— Sanitary Needs in the. (K. D. Cotes) Macmil. n. s. 1: 359.
— Town or. (Godfrey Blount) Craftsman, 9: 819.
— An Undertow to the. (Florence F. Kelly) Craftsman, 11: 294.
Country of Elusion, The. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 15: 465.
Country Boy, The. Spec. 91: 903.
Country Children, Education of, for the Farm. (D. E. McClure) Educa. 26: 65.
Country Church and its Social Problem. (G. E. Wells) Outl. 83: 893.
— Civic Function of the. (G. Taylor) Chaut. 36: 274.
— Passing of the. (J. E. Boyle) Outl. 77: 230.
Country Club in England, Possibilities of the. (Horace G. Hutchinson) Spec. 96: 575.
Country Clubs. (R. Dunn) Outing, 47: 160.
— American. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 27: 481.
— Prominent. (David Paine) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 322.
— Some Canadian. Canad. M. 28: 153.
Country Colony, A Coöperative. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 6: 250.
Country Conversations; an Unknown Humorist [Miss Tollett]. (E. V. Lucas) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 40.
Country Doctor, The; a story. (C. Hawkes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 153.
Country Estate, The American. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 81: 1. — (W. F. Dix) Indep. 55: 1858.

Country Girls in Town. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 54: 1691.
Country Holiday, Children's, in France. (Sir E. Verney) Good Words. 44: 43.
Country Home, An Artist's Unspoiled. (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 625.
— Breaking up of a. (Allen French) Ctry Life Am. 5: 139.
— Discovering a. (E. L. and H. B. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. 4: 112.
— for $820. (F. L. Oswald) Ctry Life Am. 5: 31.
— for the Professional Man. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 55: 1131.
— How we built "The Grange." (E. W. Bok) Ctry Life Am. 4: 17.
— Making a. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 55: 845, 968. — (E. P. Powell) Outing, 46: 499.— (B. Fleming and others) Ctry Life Am. 1: 2[illegible]. 3: 14.
— Making the. (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 47: 106–798. 48: 109–745. 49: 126–409.
— of a City Architect. (H. Atterbury Smith) Craftsman, 10: 581.
— of the Old Régime. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 39: 424.
— Rented. (A. French) Ctry Life Am. 3: 147.
— The Selection of the Site. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 7: 615.
— What constitutes a Successful? (F. A. Russell) Ctry Life Am. 8: 603.
— Why and how I made my. (W. C. Egan) Ctry Life Am. 3: 211.
Country Homes, Building of. (E. E. Holman) Outing, 42: 69, 240.
— Making. (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 48: 503.
— of Famous Americans. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 7: 353, 474, 697. 8: 58, 308, 512. 9: 42.
— Representative. (J. W. Doa) Ctry Life Am. 6: 497.
Country House, The American. (K. C. Budd) Outl. 79: 327.
— and its Style. (F. J. Hunt) Craftsman, 3: 283.
— for $2000. (H. E. Everett) Ctry Life Am. 6: 150.
— Lighting of. (J. J. Bellman) Ctry Life Am. 6: 548.
— Plumbing for. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 10: 660.
— The Small. (H. F. Steven) Craftsman, 2: 152.
— Unburnable. (C. de Kay) Ctry Life Am. 10: 647.
Country House Architecture, Recent. (T. R. Davison) M. of Art, 27: 328, 477.
— Work of Winslow and Bigelow. (C. H. Walker) Archit. R. 12: 109.
See Architecture, Suburban.
Country Houses, The Changing Styles of. (R. D. Andrews) Archit. R. 11: 1.
— Good Taste in. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 10: 612.
— Ideas for. Outing, 44: 349.
— Successful. (J. A. Cade) Ctry Life Am. 4: 397.
Country Life. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 94: 594.
— Back to the Land. Church Q. 62: 249.
— in the Cotton Belt. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 39: 642.
— In Praise of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 265.
— The New. (P. H. Boynton) World To-day, 6: 801.
— Urban and. (F. T. Carlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 255.
Country Manse in Scotland. (Wm. McConachie) Good Words, 47: 72.
Country Merchants Buying in New York. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 7: 4141.
Country Mission, A. (H. S. Squirrell) Month, 106: 632.
Country Parson of the 18th Century. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 58: 91.
Country Pastor, his Problems and Rewards. (A. Goodenough) Outl. 77: 945.
Country People, Ways of. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 57: 371.
Country Place of one Acre. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 8: 323.
Country Residence, A. (D. K. Boyd) Craftsman, 3: 297.
Country Sermon, A. (M. Asquith) National, 38: 970.
Country Store, The. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. 95: 91.
Country Town, Decline of the. (A. H. Anderson) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 336.
Country *vs.* City Life. Sat. R. 93: 105.
Countryman, The Real. Liv. Age, 251: 184.
County Clare Angel, A. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 33: 99.
County Court, Day of my Life in the. (E. A. Parry) Cornh. 89: 343. = Ecl. M. 142: 733. = Liv. Age, 241: 74.
— Future of the. (E. A. Parry) Fortn. 86: 287.
— Passing of the. (K. P. Woods) Outl. 73: 264.
County Court Judges and their Jurisdiction. (E. B. Rowlands) Law Q. 18: 237.
County Fair, The. (Eugene Wood) McClure, 25: 595.
County Fair, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 34: 129.
County Families. Quar. 205: 53.
Coupled in the Betting. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 49: 292.
Courage. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: no p.
— and Creed. Spec. 96: 898.
— of English People; Is it Declining? Spec. 93: 114.
Courage of Shorty, The. (E. G. Bemis) Munsey, 35: 274.
Courier, Paul Louis, Wane of. (R. T. House) Sewanee, 14: 288.
Courier from the North, A. (E. Russell) Outing, 48: 587.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin, Personality of. (H. L. Moore) Q. J. Econ. 19: 370.
Courrières Country, In the. (L. Jerrold) Contemp. 89: 623. = Ecl. M. 147: 10.
Course of Justice, The. (V. L. Whitechurch) Sund. M. 31: 21–993.
Court, Appeal Justiciary. (E. T. Salvesen) Jurid. R. 17: 332.
— High and County, Consolidation of. (T. Snow) Law Q. 22: 127.
— The, is King. (T. S. Mosby) Arena, 36: 118.
— of Claims, English. Green Bag, 14: 79.
— of Criminal Appeal, A. (T. Baty) Macmil. 91: 225.
— *vs.* the Mob. (A. E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 40: 864.
Court of Pan. (E. Duer) Lippinc. 74: 61.
Court of Sacharissa. (H. Sheringham and N. Meakin) Macmil. 89: 81, 161.
Court Bible, The. (A. Black) Atlan. 90: 809.
Court Lady. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. 73: 368.
Court Lodge, Ightham. (J. R. Larkby) Gent. M. n.s. 75: 575.
Court Martial System, Our. (E. G. Davis) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 8: 18.
Court Sheriff Procedure, Report on. (J. Chisholm) Jurid. R. 17: 6.
Court Studies from Life. (L. F. Friday) Char. 15: 79.
Courtesy, Art of. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 35: 108.
— Leagues for. Outl. 77: 14.
Courting and the Courts. (A. W. Gaines) Green Bag, 16: 34.
Courtney, Charles E., with portrait. Outing, 43: 458.
Courts, Curiosities of. (W. H. Legge) Longm. 44: 70.
— Experiences in, and on Juries. (J. B. Drayton) Chamb. J. 82: 382.
— Halting Justice in. (F. Payler) Macmil. 92: 98.
— in England; Some Legal Scandals. National, 47: 87.
— Laughter in. (F. Payler) Macmil. n. s. 1: 291.
Courts-martial, Military and Naval, and their Defects. (J. E. R. Stephens) Un. Serv. M. 24: 120.

Courtship and Matrimony, Chats of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 28: 240.
— Art of Wooing. (Eliz. M. Gilmer) Cosmopol. 38: 441.
— The Way to win a Woman. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 35: 399.
Courtship of the Boss, The. (Anne O'Hagan) McClure, 26: 133.
Courtyards of New Orleans. (C. Macleod) Craftsman, 10: 300.
— Restoration of, to Modern Houses. (U. N. Hopkins) Craftsman, 9: 92.
Coury; a Village of Healing. (F. C. Whitehouse) Chamb. J. 83: 398.
"Cousin" Hiram's Antique Furniture. (Stanley Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 304.
Cousin to a King; a story. (L. H. Bugg) Cath. World, 79: 524.
Couture, Thomas, and Dutuit, M. Am. Arch. 77: 86.
Covenant, The New, in Jeremiah. (W. J. Moulton) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 370.
Covenant Redeemed, A. (H. E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 42: 417.
Covenant Vivien, Origin of the. (R. Weeks) Univ. of Mo. Stud. 1: 81.
Covenanters, and the Deeds on Magus Muir. (H. H. Brown) Temp. Bar, 130: 194.
Covent Garden Opera. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 140.
Coventry, Changes in. Chamb. J. 83: 763.
— Weaver's Pageant of, Manuscripts of. (H. Craig) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 199.
Coventry Scandal. (A. F. Bell) Idler, 26: 453.
Covered Embers; a story. (Eliz. S. Phelps) Harper, 111: 351.
Cow, The. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 42: 166.
Cow, The; an Animal Sketch. (M. M. Williams) McClure, 18: 423. = Idler, 21: 468.
Cow, The; a story. (K. E. Harriman) Temp. Bar, 132: 340.
Cow-boy of To-day. (A. Chapman) World's Work, 8: 5272.
— Passing of the. (Ben G. Truman) Overland, n. s. 40: 464.
— Passing of the Texas, and the Big Ranches. (W. R. Draper) Overland, n. s. 45: 146.
— Truth about the. (R. Adams) World To-day, 7: 909.
Cow-boy and the Mermaid, The. (Gay B. Wuerpel) Lippinc. 77: 450.
Cow-boy Carnival, A. (Ella Thorngate) Overland, n. s. 43: 50.
Cow-boy's Pencil, A. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 11: 159.
Cow-boys; the Texas Trail. (M. J. Reynolds) Munsey, 29: 576.
Cow Puncher at Home. (D. Mackay) Munsey, 27: 759.
Cow-towns, Men who tamed the. (A. Chapman) Outing, 45: 131.
Coward, The; a story. (E. Cummings) McClure, 22: 484.
Cowardice of Culture, The. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 96: 481.
Coward's Wife, The. (Maud Oxenden) Temp. Bar, 127: 286. = Liv. Age, 237: 39. = Ecl. M. 140: 641.
Cowell, Edward Byles, Life and Letters of. Ath. '03, 1: 209. '04, 2: 170. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 37: 198.
Cowen, John Kissig, with portrait. (J. Harmon) Green Bag, 17: 461.
Cowley, Abraham. Acad. 63: 472. — (J. T. Curry) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 578.
— and the Metaphysical Poets. Spec. 96: 95.
Cowley, Abraham, Last Testament of. (H. C. Minchin) Fortn. 81: 572.
— Waller's Edition of. (J. M. McBryde, jr.) Sewanee, 14: 248.
Cowper, Frank Cadogan. Molly; a painting. Art J. 57: 348.
Cowper, W. Liv. Age, 248: 812.
— and Wordsworth; Letter. (A. Law) Fortn. 77: 363. = Liv. Age, 233: 316.
— as a Letter Writer. (S. Thompson) Acad. 66: 420.
— Bailey's and Milford's Editions. Ath. '06, 1: 505.
— Correspondence of, ed. by Wright. Ath. '04, 1: 617. — Ecl. M. 143: 720. = Liv. Age, 243: 340. — (F. Greenslet) Nation, 79: 361. — Spec. 92: 777. — (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 99: 12. — Church Q. 60: 27.
— A Plea for. (T. E. Cavit) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 607.
— Satire and Poetry at Olney. (S. T. Irwin) Indep. R. 8: 293.
— Walpole and. (R. E. Prothero) Quar. 201: 35.
Cowthorpe Oak, The. Nature, 72: 43.
Cox, C. C., Reminiscences of. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 113, 204.
Cox, David, Charcoal Drawings of. (T. Oldforde) Studio (Internat.) 25: 38.
Cox, Kenyon. (Homer Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 48: 233.
— Old Masters and New. (Albert E. Gallatin) Critic, 47: 259.
Coxon, John, Pirate. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 1.
Coy; a story. Blackw. 176: 364.
Coyote, The. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 3: 213. — (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 4: 179.
— Hunting. (A. Chapman) Outing, 44: 131.
Crab, Eggs of the. Am. Natural. 38: 897.
Crabbe, George. (E. D. A. Morshead) Acad. 69: 944. — (H. W. Boynton) Bookman, 23: 49. — (J. Lawson) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 23. — Ed. R. 198: 30. — Spec. 91: 943.
— Ainger's Life of. Ath. '03, 2: 573.
— The Borough. Sat. R. 95: 520.
— Commemoration of. Liv. Age, 247: 169.
— Two Unpublished Poems of. (R. Huchon) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 117.
Crabbed Age and Youth; a story. (K. Sylvester) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 105.
Crabbing on the N. E. Coast of England. Spec. 96: 91.
Crabs, Fossil. (J. A. Cushman) Am. Natural. 39: 381.
— Nemertean Parasites of. (W. R. Coe) Am. Natural. 36: 431.
Crace, John Dibble, as Artistic Architect. (H. C. Corlette) Art J. 58: 201.
Cradle, Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 709.
Cradles and Bedsteads, Ancient. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 131.
— Papoose, for Babies. (H. S. Benton) Outing, 45: 309.
Craft Cramps. (T. Hopkins) Ecl. M. 140: 23. = Liv. Age, 235: 501.
Craft Schools of Austria, The. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 26: 201.
Crafts, James Mason, Prof., with portrait. Technol. R. 1: 5.
Crafts in Elementary Schools. (M. G. Campbell) Chaut. 38: 478. — (A. L. Marlatt) Chaut. 38: 587.
Craftsman, Jew as a. (J. Leiser) Craftsman, 2: 282.
— Master. (A. Kirk) McClure, 20: 563.
— The Modern Question of his Livelihood. (H. R. Albee) Craftsman, 1, no. 6: 42.
— of Persia. (E. A. Reed) Craftsman, 6: 186.
— Revival of the. (H. W. Belknap) Craftsman, 3: 183.
— Rise and Decadence of the. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 2: 13.

Craftsman House, The. Craftsman, 4: 84.
Craftsmanship as a Preventive of Crime. (C. V. Kirby) Craftsman, 8: 171.
for the Artist. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 2: 246.
The New Industrialism. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 3: 98.
— Success and Failure in. (D. Van Denburgh) Craftsman, 5: 617.
— *vs.* Intrinsic Value. (F. W. Lawrence) Craftsman, 4: 181.
— Workshops of the United Crafts, Eastwood, N. Y. Craftsman, 3: 59.
Craftsmen, Some Cornish. (M. T. Whitmore) Craftsman, 2: 91.
— Touring French. (A. Castaigne) Harper, 105: 375.
Craftswoman, A, in Agriculture. (Eliza H. Badger) Craftsman, 19: 630.
Craig, Gordon, with portrait. Lamp, 27: 6.
— as Scenic Artist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 426. — (A. Symons) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 157.
— School of Theatrical Art. Acad. 66: 276.
Craiger, J. Sidney; an Iowa Cartoonist. Arena, 35: 290.
Craigie, Mrs. Pearl. Ath. '06, 2: 187. — Bk. News, 25: 79. — (C. Clifford) Cath. World, 84: 73. — Gent. M. n. s. 77: 326.
— Fiction of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 183: 1251.
Cranberries. Ctry Life Am. 3: 7.
— $300 an Acre from. (F. Overton) Ctry Life Am. 11: 71.
Cranberry, The. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 43: 661.
Cranberry Harvesting. (J. E. Rogers) Booklover's M. 4: 749.
Crane, Bruce, Painter, with portrait. (H. T. Lawrence) Brush & P. 11: 1.
Crane, Walter. (R. E. Moreland) Brush & P. 10: 257.
— Art of, Konody on. M. of Art, 27: 94.
— Dream Voyage. (Ernest Radford) Art J. 55: 371.
— English Decoration and. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 12: 684
Crane, Wm. Murray. (Marion Melius) World's Work, 9: 5594.
Cranes. (J. Horner) Cassier, 21: 247, 317.
— for Machine Shops. (G. L. Clark) Cassier, 23: 93.
— Hydraulic, and Wharf Machinery. (G. H. Baxter) Engin. M. 27: 187.
— Locomotive. (Percy R. Allen) Cassier, 30: 417.
— — as Labor Savers. (L. G. Howlett) Cassier, 29: 31.
— Special Forms of. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 27: 308, 391.
Cranial Capacity, Modification in Measuring. (A. Hrdlicka) Science, n. s. 17: 1011.
Crapsey, Rev. Algernon S. Trial for Heresy. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 255. — Outl. 83: 112.
Crary, Peter, of Groton, Conn., and some of his Descendants. (L. M. Dewey) N. E. Reg. 60: 350.
Crashaw, Richard. (W. B. Salvage) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 61. — (Katherine Brégy) Cath. World, 80: 756.
Crater Lake, Oregon. (H. W. Fairbanks) Out West, 17: 173.
— National Park. (N. Bachelor) Overland, n. s. 41: 334.
Craven and Claverhouse, Lord. (D. G. McChesney) Cornh. 93: 642.
Craven Bank Limited. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 360.
Crawford, F. Marion. (A. H. Garrett) Lamp, 27: 216.
— and his New Work on Venice. (A. J. D. Biddle) Bk. News, 24: 422.
— Francesca da Rimini. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 804.
— Novels of. Ed. R. 204: 61. = Liv. Age, 250: 451.
Crawford, F. Marion. Rome. (Louisa C. Hale) Bookman, 15: 350.
Crawford, Isabella Vallancy, a Canadian Poet. (L. J. Burpee) Poet-Lore, 13: 575.
Crawford-Humbert Millions, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 439.
Crawhall, Joseph, Draughtsman. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 23: 219.
Crayfish Industry. (E. A. Andrews) Science, n. s. 20: 983.
Creation, Art of, Carpenter's. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 4: 634.
— "Atmosphere" as Means of. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 13: 336.
— Babylonian and Biblical Accounts of. (A. H. Sayce) Am. J. Theol. 9: 1.
— Babylonian Legends of. Nature, 67: 204.
— Bible Story of. (W. L. Davidson) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 286.
— Christian Theory of. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 86: 409.
— Dogma of, The Social Ideal and. (H. S. Nash) Am. J. Theol. 7: 20.
— Hebrew and Babylonian Cosmologies. (W. St. C. Tisdell) 19th Cent. 58: 259.
— of Man, The. (E. F. Goerwitz) N. Church R. 11: 262.
— Traité de l'Infini Crée. (N. Smith) Philos. R. 14: 456.
— Two Theories of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 85: 721.
Creation Legends in Ancient Religions. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Harper, 105: 139.
Creation-story of Genesis. (H. Radau) Monist, 12: 568. 13: 103.
Creative Education in a Democracy. (H. van Dyke) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 159.
Creative Purpose, Science and. Spec. 90: 852. = Liv. Age, 238: 117.
Creative Spirit in Literature, The. Outl. 84: 694, 719.
Creator, Morality of the. (A. B. Sharpe) Dub. R. 136: 146.
Credit and Prices. (Thorstein Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 460.
— and Trade. Bank. M. (Lond.) 75: 198. 77: 196. 81: 198.
— — in the United States and Canada. Bank. M. (Lond.) 73: 264. 75: 255. 79: 252.
— and the Value of Money. (D. Kinley; A. P. Andrew) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 84.
— as an Instrument of Trade and Industry. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 790.
— Coöperative. (E. M. Lynch) Cath. World, 75: 668.
— The Elements of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 186.
— Influence of, on Prices. (W. G. L. Taylor) Yale R. 15: 113.
— Public, Some Unsettled Questions of. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 16: 212.
Credit Currency, A. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 606. — (A. B. Hepburn) No. Am. 183: 1171.
Credit Ledger, A. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 740. 71: 228.
Credits, Mercantile, Judgment of. (O. Newfang) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 995.
Credulity, The New. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 241.
Cree Indians, Folk-lore of. (F. Swindlehurst) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 139.
Creed, The Athanasian. (S. F. Smith) Month, 104: 366.
— Faith and. (C. M. Stack) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 1: 56.
— of a College Class, The. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 74: 510.
Creed Carrier's Wiving; a story. (Alice McGowan) Munsey, 32: 558.
Creed-making, Extemporaneous. Outl. 73: 855.

Creeds and the Clergy. (H. Rashdall) Indep. R. 2: 48.
— The Eastern, and the Old Roman Symbol. (W. W. Bishop) Am. J. Theol. 6: 518.
— Use of, in Worship. (B. W. Bacon) Yale Div. Q. 1: 73.
Creevey, Thomas. (H. Maxwell) Ath. '04, 1: 306. — (R. Edgcumbe; H. B. Poland) Ath. '04, 1: 271, 339.
— and his Contemporaries. (T. E. Kobbel) Quar. 199: 216.
— Papers of. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 81: 143. = Ecl. M. 142: 511. = Liv. Age, 240: 498. — (R. E. Prothero) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 103. — (J. R. Smith) Dial, 36: 152. — (E. Porritt) Am. Hist. R. 9: 579. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 78: 194. — Sat. R. 96: 704. — Spec. 91: 1026.
Creighton, Mandell. (J. H. Rose) Acad. 67: 332. — Ed. R. 201: 109. — Quar. 202: 458. — (J. N. Figgis) Indep. R. 4: 470. = Liv. Age, 244: 121. — (R. Garnett) Nation, 80: 95.
— and W. Stubbs. Church Q. 61: 134.
— Lectures and Addresses. Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 21.
— Life and Letters of. Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 161. — Ath. '04, 2: 687.
Cremation among Mojave Indians. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 18: 60.
— of a Buddhist Monk. (C. R. Callender) Indep. 60: 498.
— of the Dead. (J. R. Chadwick) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 71.
Crematories. (A. C. Freeman) Am. Arch. 88: 141.
Cremona, Prof. Luigi. Nature, 68: 393.
Cremona, Tranquillo. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 24: 44.
Cremona. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 105: 127.
Créquy, Marquise de. (M. Maitland) Month, 108: 385.
Crescent and Cross. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 78.
Crescent, Lake, Gem of the Olympics. (H. F. Dodge) Overland, n. s. 41: 323.
Cresses, Praise of. Spec. 94: 283.
Cressida goes A-sailing; a story. (S. K. Davies) Outing, 44: 727.
Cretaceous, Uniformity of, in Older Rocks in Central New Mexico. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 168: 360.
Cretaceous Outliners, Significance of, in the Klamath Region, Cal. (O. H. Hershey) Am. J. Sci. 164: 33.
Cretaceous Plant Remains. (A. Hollick and E. C. Jeffrey) Am. Natural. 40: 189.
Cretan Exhibition, London, 1903. (D. G. Hogarth) Cornh. 87: 319.
Cretans always Liars. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 305.
Crete and the Older Greek Civilization. (H. H.) Nature, 66: 390.
— the Bridge by which the Culture of Asia passed into Europe. (R. N. Lucas) Asia. R. 36: 101.
— Discontent in, History of the. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 118.
— Eastern. (Rufus B. Richardson) Indep. 58: 766.
— Excavations in. Acad. 64: 107.
— Free and Autonomous. (D. G. Hogarth) Fortn. 80: 492.
— Future of. (H. N. Brailsford) No. Am. 181: 251.
— Inscriptions in. (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 667.
— Island of Zeus. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, 29: 309.
— The Land of Minos and the Labyrinth. (R. W. W. Cryan) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 549.
— Mycenean, Discoveries in. (H. R. Hall) Nature, 67: 57.
— Recent Discoveries in. (C. H. H.) Chaut. 43: 220.
— Recent Excavations in, and their Bearing on the early History of the Ægean. Church Q. 61: 379.
Crete, Some Aspects of. (Blanche E. Wheeler) Scrib. M. 37: 657.
— under Prince George. (Eothen) Fortn. 84: 538.
— under the Venetians, 1204–1669. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 220.
Crevice Tree, The. (S. Preston) Scrib. M. 33: 494.
Crewe, England, as a Railway Town. (C. S. Lake) Cassier, 24: 393, 519.
"Cribbing," Diagnosis of. (E. P. Buffet) Educa. 23: 91.
Cribs in the Study of the Classics. Spec. 97: 104.
Crick Tunnel Mystery. (J. C. Collins) National, 47: 145.
Cricket as a Game. (G. W. Sympson) Fortn. 84: 716.
— Australian *vs.* English. Sat. R. 94: 199.
— Dynamics of Bowling. Nature, 75: 8.
— English Season of 1902. (A. C. Maclaren) Pall Mall M. 28: 229.
— The Farce of. (E. H. D. Sewell) Chamb. J. 83: 369.
— First-class. (H. Gordon) National, 48: 658.
— Future of. (P. Trevor) Fortn. 86: 526. — Spec. 97: 322.
— in 1904. Sat. R. 98: 295.
— in the Year 2006 A. D. (H. Macfarlane) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 37.
— Modern, Individualism in. Blackw. 171: 625.
— New Style of. Spec. 92: 837.
— Science and Art of; Beldam and Fry's Great Batsmen. (C. G. K.) Nature, 73: 82.
— Sharping at. ("Varsity") Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 38.
Surplus Enthusiasm for. Sat. R. 99: 727.
— The Traditions of. Spec. 96: 783.
— The Two Sides of. Fortn. 78: 119.
— University, The Importance of. (H. Gordon) National, 47: 812.
— Waning Popularity of First-class. (H. Gordon) National, 46: 699.
— Waste of Time at. (W. J. Ford) National, 41: 981.
— Worship of. (An Old Harrovian) National, 46: 92.
Cricket Contest between England and Australia. Sat. R. 97: 165.
Cricket, Egg Follicle, Cells of the. (E. G. Conklin) Am. Natural. 27: 667.
— Habits of the Striped Meadow. (J. L. Hancock) Am. Natural. 39: 1.
"Crif Columbus." (Louis Tracy) Chamb. J. 80: 200.
Crillon, Hôtel de. (C. Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 256.
Crime against Beauty, A. (A. Bates) Atlan. 92: 661.
— and Criminals. (E. A. Dausman) Am. Law R. 36: 661.
— — in United States. (J. F. Carrere) Overland, n. s. 44: 595.
— and Detection. Spec. 96: 174.
— and its Suppression. (J. J. Kelso) Canad. M. 22: 444.
— and the State. (G. J. F. Grant) Westm. 165: 517.
— Churches, Education, and. Cent. 46: 653.
— Commercial, Unpunished. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 94: 170.
— Consecrated to! (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 92: 231.
— Color and. (J. C. Rosa) Nation, 76: 24.
— Criminal Treatment of. (H. R. Cooley) Arena, 30: 617.
— The Economics of. (Col. M. Hardy) Jurid. R. 14: 45.
— Education and. (F. A. Kellar) Conserv. R. 5: 139.
— in England. (S. J. Barrows) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 180.
— in relation to State and Municipalities. (Eugene Smith) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 90.
— Music and. (H. W. Stratton) Arena, 27: 137.
— Present Epidemic of. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 45: 149.

Crime, Problem of, in the 20th Century. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 199.
— Psychology and. (F. E. Lyon) Arena, 29: 136.
— A Sequence in. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 14: 36.
— The Undiscoverable in. Spec. 95: 557.
Crime of Jasper, The. (A. Lang) Indep. 59: 6[illegible]0.
Crimea and the Caucasus, The. (G. F. Wright) Chaut. 36: 2[illegible]3.
Crimean War, Russia during. (A. D. White) Cent. 46: 412, 597.
— Some Recollections of. (T. Maunsell) Cornh. 87: 244.
Crimes I have compounded. Chamb. J. 80: 529.
— The Minor. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 85: 1143.
Criminal, The. (Béla Földes) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 558.
— as Man. Spec. 92: 526.
— Justice for. (G. W. Galvin) Arena, 33: 53.
— A Study of. (W. H. Hayes) Yale Div. Q. 2: 134.
— Treatment of. Char. 15: 4[illegible]6.
Criminal Alien, The. (E. J. Prior) Chamb. J. 81: 216.
Criminal Appeal, Abuses of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 295.
— Proposed Court of. (F. Tayler) Macmil. n. s. 1: 513.
Criminal Attempts. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Harv. Law R. 16: 491.
Criminal Cab, The. Overland, n. s. 47: 306.
Criminal Cases in Scotland. Verdict "Not Proven." (Lord Moncrieff) Blackw. 179: 763.
Criminal Classes. (A. W. Wright) Arena, 28: 274.
Criminal Courts in General. (A. E. Ommen) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 38.
Criminal Equity, Revival of. (E. S. Mack) Harv. Law R. 16: 389.
Criminal Statistics. (Carroll D. Wright) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 162.
Criminal Freak, A. (E. Jepson) Macmil. 87: 116.
Criminal Law: Our Legal Machinery and its Victims. (C. W. Galvin) Arena, 32: 471.
— Private Societies and the Enforcement of. (C. S. Andrews) Forum, 36: 280.
— Reform of. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 97: 502.
Criminal Legislation in America, Recent. (S. J. Barrows) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 493.
Criminal Reform, Application of Science to. (W. H. Champness) Westm. 158: 658.
Criminal Sentences Commission up to Date. (M. Crackenthorpe) 19th Cent. 52: 847.
Criminal Trials and Public Opinion. Outl. 83: 687.
Criminals and their Treatment. (C. Curry) Am. Law R. 36: 10.
— How they are caught. (E. J. Prior) Chamb. J. 83: 293.
— of Genius; Why they have No Type. (C. Lombroso) Internat. Q. 6: 229.
— Probation System of Reformation of. (A. Reed) Macmil. 91: 36.
— Professional. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 52: 562.
— — Crusade against. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 53: 496.
— — An ex-Prisoner on. (H. G. B. Montgomery) 19th Cent. 55: 278. — (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 55: 811.
— — Home Office Scheme for. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 55: 117.
— — Reform of. Spec. 92: 79.
— Reclamation of, and the Church Army. (W. Carlile) Westm. 57: 285.
— Reformation of. (J. F. Fort) Forum, 32: 730.
— Treatment of, in England. (W. D. Morrison) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 27.
Crimping. Chamb. J. 80: 612.
Crimson Rambler, The. (Helen Haines) Scrib. M. 39: 72.
Cringe, Bishop, of British Columbia. (J. Nelson) Canad. M. 23: 422.
Crinoids, Development of the Biserial Arm in Certain. (A. W. Grabau) Am. J. Sci. 166: 289.
Cripple Creek, Strike at, 1904. (W. E. Walling) Indep. 51: 539.
— Gold Fields of. (R. E. Bicknell) Land of Sun. 13: 219.
Cripple Creek Miner, Story of. (R. B. Moudy) Indep. 57: 380.
Crippled Children, Craftsmanship for. Craftsman, 9: 663.
Crippled Mercury, A. (M. R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 33: 557.
Crises, Economic, Kinetic Theory of. (W. G. L. Taylor) Univ. Neb. Stud. 4: 1.
— of 1837, 1847, and 1857, in England, France, and the U. S.; a comparison. (I. Rymer) Univ. Neb. Stud. 5: 143.
Crisis of 1893, Mercantile Conditions of. (F. S. Phillips) Univ. Neb. Stud. 2: 299.
See Panics.
Crisp, Samuel. "Daddy Crisp." (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 81: 801. = Liv. Age, 242: 279.
Crispi, F., Monuments to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 80: 130.
Criteria. (C. B. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 54: 802.
"Critic," The. Putnam, 1: 82.
Critic and Author. Liv. Age, 236: 61.
— and the Law. (R. W. Child) Atlan. 97: 620.
— as Pariah. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 543.
— First Aid to the. (C. F. Keary) Indep. R. 4: 69. = Ecl. M. 144: 128. = Liv. Age, 243: 530.
— Literary Mission of the. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 94: 537.
— A, on Criticism. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 37: 261.
— Task of the. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 287.
— What is a? (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 10.
Critical and Creative Moods. (Martha F. Crow) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 69.
Critical Court of Honor. (W. Archer) Fortn. 79: 698.
Critical Magazines, Best, for Selecting Books. (J. Elrod) Pub. Lib. 7: 22.
Critical State of Pure Substances. Nature, 69: 217.
Criticism. (H. W. Desmond) Scrib. M. 36: 125.
— and Book-reviewing. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 33: 89.
— and Dogma. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 182: 861.
— and Literary Taste in Europe, Saintsbury's. Lamp, 26: 286.
— A Canon of. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 146.
— Chaos of. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 55: 1622.
— Creative. (J. B. Vincent) Acad. 71: 331.
— The Disease of Second-hand. Spec. 97: 530.
— English, Progress of. (W. Lewin) Temp. Bar, 130: 407.
— First Aid to the Critic. (C. F. Keary) Indep. R. 4: 69. = Liv. Age, 243: 530. = Ecl. M. 144: 128.
— Higher. *See* Biblical Criticism.
— History of, Saintsbury's. Spec. 93: 596. — Ath. '03, 1: 743. '05, 1: 167. — Nation, 76: 56. — (W. C. France) Nation, 80: 155.
— Intuitional. (C. M. Mead) Am. J. Theol. 6: 507.
— Literary, The Contradictions of. (H. C. Howe) No. Am. 175: 399.
— of Public Men. (W. L. Cook) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 1.
— Paralysis of. (H. Black) Outl. 82: 606.
— Poetic, Some Principles of. (H. H. Dodwell) Macmil. 88: 123.
— Problem of. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 39: 7.
— Recent English. (H. H. Dodwell) Macmil. 91: 198.

Criticism, Right of. Spec. **89**: 889.
— Some Asperities and Amenities of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial. **38**: 257.
— Standpoints of. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Union Univ. Q. **2**: 181.
Criticisms, Literary, Æsthetic, and Psychological. Ed. R. **204**: 400.
Critics and Criticism. Blackw. **176**: 559. = Liv. Age, **243**: 360.
— Challenge to the. National, **41**: 599. = Ecl. M. **141**: 360.
— School for. (W. Barry) Quar. **203**: 1.
Croatia, The Founder of Modern. (Ben Hurst) Cath. World, **81**: 773.
Crockett, David. (C. T. Brady) Idler, **21**: 522. — (C. T. Brady) McClure, **18**: 252. — (E. Hough) Outing, **42**: 440.
Crockett, S. R., Open Letters to. Good Words, **43**: 525.
Crocodile-fishing. (G. Maxwell) Blackw. **177**: 749. = Liv. Age, **246**: 146. = Ecl. M. **145**: 343.
Crocodile-hunting in Jamaica. Chamb. J. **80**: 678.
Crocodiling with a Camera. (J. A. Dimock) Am. M. **61**: 269.
Crocoite, Crystals of, from Tasmania. (R. G. Van Name) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 339.
Crofters, Past and Present. Blackw. **180**: 264.
Crofts, Ernest. Evening of the Battle of Waterloo. Art J. **54**: 143.
Crofts, Lizzie, a Saint of Unfrequented Ways. Chaut. **37**: 79.
Crome, Doctor, as a Heretic, 1540. (R. H. Brodie) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **19**: 295.
Crome, John. Grove Scene, Marlingford; painting. Art J. **58**: 28.
Cromer, Lord, with portrait. Pall Mall M. **26**: 439.
Cromwell, Frances, Love Affairs of. Liv. Age, **232**: 267.
Cromwell, Oliver. (Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice) Good Words, **43**: 39. — (E. Baker) Sund. M. **34**: 484.
— and the Crown. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 429. **18**: 52.
— and France. (H. Haines) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **5**: 147.
— and Irish Prisoners. (W. F. Dennehy and others) Ath. '05, **2**: 70.
— and the Ironsides Regiment. (C. H. Firth) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **13**: 17. **15**: 1.
— and H. Vaughan. (L. I. G.; E. K. Chambers) Ath. '02, **1**: 402.
— Army of. Acad. **62**: 273.
— — Firth's English Soldier in the Civil Wars, Commonwealth, and Protectorate. Ath. '02, **2**: 51.
— Before Cromwell came to Ireland. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, **82**: 80.
— Carlyle's Letters and Speeches of, ed. by S. C. Lomas. Ath. '04, **2**: 70.
— Fate of Remains of. (J. E. C. Weldon) 19th Cent. **57**: 928.
— The Great Puritan. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. **94**: 308.
— Imperialism of. (W. Cunningham) Macmil. **87**: 72.
— Lives of, Morley's and Roosevelt's. (W. Roy Smith) So. Atlan. Q. **2**: 28.
Cromwell, Richard, Two Letters of, 1659. Am. Hist. R. **8**: 86.
Cromwell, Thomas. An English Pupil of Machiavelli. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. **54**: 212.
— Merriman's Life of. Ath. '02, **1**: 650.
Cronaraidh Ghost, The. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. **75**: 74.
Crooked Buildings. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. Arch. **88**: 203.
— Glamor of. Am. Arch. **89**: 42.
Crookes' Tubes, Phenomena observed in. (N. S. Bacon) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 310.
Croomia Pauciflora. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 50.
Crop Estimates. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 183.
— in the Making. (R. L. Allen) Nation, **82**: 483.
Crop Reporting, Cotton and. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 506.
Crop Statistics, Adjustment of. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. **11**: 1, 363, 540.
— Exploring for New American. (T. E. Marcosson) World's Work, **12**: 7951.
— Horticultural Varieties of Common. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. **19**: 34.
— Influence of, upon Business in America. (A. P. Andrews) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 323.
— Rotation of. (L. H. Bailey) Cosmopol. **38**: 682.
Crosby, Ernest Howard, with portrait. Chaut. **38**: 160. — (A. S. Jennings) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 44.
Crosby, Frances Jane, New England's Hymn-writer. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 313.
Croscombe Old Church. Archit. Rec. **12**: 195.
Cross, Wm. Henry. (G. T. Goldie) Geog. J. **21**: 461.
Cross, The. (R. H. Clark) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 249.
— and the Wheel. (A. Carus) Open Court, **16**: 478.
— Christ's Thought of. (R. B. Peery) Luth. Q. **34**: 275.
— in History and Art. Am. Arch. **75**: 59.
— in History and the Bible. (W. Smith) N. Church R. **9**: 508.
— in relation to Sin. (W. L. Walker) Expos. 7th ser. **1**: 209.
— of Christ, Peter's Thought of. (R. P. Peery) Luth. Q. **33**: 268.
— — Shape of. (P. Carus) Open Court, **16**: 247.
Cross and the Dragon, The. (Ednah Aiken) Cosmopol. **41**: 613.
Cross of Carabuco in Bolivia. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Anthrop. **6**: 599.
Cross-country Running. (A. Ruhl) Outing, **45**: 176.
Cross-examination, Wellman on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **77**: 532.
Cross-section Paper as a Mathematical Instrument. (E. H. Moore) School R. **14**: 317.
Cross-sections of Life, and some Recent Books. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, **23**: 187.
Cross-slab at St. Andrews. (D. H. Fleming) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 42.
Crossbill, The. Chamb. J. **80**: 331.
Crosses, Pre-Christian, as Symbols of Chthonic Deities. (P. Carus) Open Court, **18**: 285.
— Pre-Norman. (G. L. Smith) Reliquary, **44**: 194.
— Ruskin Cross at Coniston. Craftsman, **2**: 271.
— Some Ancient. (W. G. Collingwood) Reliquary, **44**: 35.
Crossing the River. (J. S. Popham) 19th Cent. **51**: 649. = Liv. Age, **234**: 222.
Crow, Carrion. Spec. **88**: 511.
— Hours with a; a "Brier-town" Sketch. (H. S. Deming) Harper, **111**: 704.
— Indian. (J. Dewar) Longm. **44**: 446.
— Oliver, the Tame. (W. F. Bucke) Pedagog. Sem. **10**: 23.
Crowds, Character in. Sat. R. **101**: 652.
Crown, The, as Corporation. (W. H. Moore) Law Q. **20**: 351.
Crown of England, as a Symbol. (Duke of Argyll) Pall Mall M. **27**: 177.
Crown of Gold, A. (A. Brown) Outl. **80**: 783.
Crown Estates, The, in London. Chamb. J. **79**: 790.
Crowne, Col. Wm., and his Family. (W. H. Davis) N. E. Reg. **57**: 406.
Crowned with Glory and Honor. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. **31**: 189.

Croydon. Hospital of the Holy Trinity. Reliquary, 47: 2[illegible].
Crozier's Philosophy. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 22: 427.
Cruelty, Pleasure in. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 81: 655.
Cruise in a Small Sloop. (R. M. McBride) Ctry Life Am. 8: 180.
Cruise of the Cadis, The. (R. S. Spears) Munsey, 34: 503.
Cruising in a Power Boat. (T. F. Day) Ctry Life Am. 8: 178.
Crusaders, English, of Richard I. (J. H Round) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 475.
Crusades, The. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 1.
— Byzantine Empire and. (C. Diehl) Internat. Mo. 5: 725.
— A Devotional Study of. (J. A. B. Scherer) Luth. Q. 33: 236.
Crustacean Courtship, A. (Mabel N. Thurston) Lippinc. 74: 738.
Cruzada Bulls, The. (S. F. Smith) Month, 103: 131, 225.
Cry of the Little Peoples; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Ecl. M. 143: 820.
Cry of the Penitent, a Babylonian Prayer. (L. S. Houghton) Bib. World, 22: 49.
Cry on the Trail, A. (G. H. Preston) Overland, n. s. 43: 140.
Crying. (A. Borgquist) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 149.
Cryptobranchus, Anatomy of. (A. M. Reese) Am. Natural. 40: 287.
Cryptogamic Botany of the Harriman Expedition. (L. M. Underwood) Science, n. s. 19: 917.
Cryptography. (G. Wilkes) Cosmopol. 36: 475.
Crystalline Rocks in Southwestern New England. (W. H. Hobbe) Science, n. s. 24: 655.
Crystallography, Solution of Problems in, by Means of Graphical Methods. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 164: 249.
— Teaching of. (A. F. Rogers) Science, n. s. 24: 620.
Crystals, Birth of. Knowl. 27: 182.
— Drawing of, from Stereographic and Gnomonic Projections. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 169: 39. 171: 206.
— Structure of. (H. Hilton) Knowl. 27: 109.
Cuba. (M. E. Hanna) Chaut. 39: 228. — (W. S. Dunbar) Outing, 39: 552.
— Administration of, by the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 3195. 20: 471.
— Affairs in, Internal and External. (G. de Quesada) Outl. 81: 606.
— Agriculture. (F. S. Earle) World To-day, 11: 1175.
— American Progress in. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 97.
— and her Independence. (W. Hemstreet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 267.
— and Jamaica. (J. Bryce) Nation, 74: 127.
— and Porto Rico, Causes of Unrest in. (Albert G. Robinson) Indep. 60: 612.
— and the U. S., Reasons for Reciprocity between. (L. Wood) Outl. 70: 169.
— Army, Increasing the Efficiency of the. (M. E. Hanna) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 28.
— Battlefields in, Nation's Monuments on. (S. A. Paxson) Army & Navy Life, 8: no. 10, 9.
— Charities of. (J. R. Kean) Char. 8: 408.
— — Public of. Char. 11: 46.
— Claim upon the United States. (O. H. Platt) No. Am. 175: 145.
— The Commercial Annexation of. (Atherton Brownell) Appleton's M. 8: 406.
— Complication regarding, 1902. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 54: 556.
Cuba, Condition and Outlook of. (F. V. Adams) World's Work, 13: 8237.
— Condition of Women in. (F. M. Noa) Outl. 79: 642.
— Conference of Charities and Correction in. (E. Martinez) Char. 12: 440.
— Congress and. Outl. 70: 658.
— Economic Administration in. (M. Levy) Nation, 76: 225.
— Economic Distress, Political Aspect of. (J. Quincy) No. Am. 174: 12.
— Education in, Public. (M. E. Hanna) Atlan. 89: 739.
— Free Labor in, Transition from Slave to. (H. H. S. Aimes) Yale R. 15: 68.
— Future in. (W. Inglis) No. Am. 183: 1037.
— Future of. (L. Wood) Indep. 54: 193. — (T. E. Palma) Indep. 54: 789.
— Geography of. (T. W. Vaughn; A. C. Spencer) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 105.
— A Glimpse of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 74: 50.
— The Government's Side. (M. Carrillo Aldama) Indep. 61: 663.
— Industrial and Commercial Conditions in, 1902. (A. G. Robinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 195.
— Insurrection in, Causes of. (T. Williams) Outl. 84: 111. — (F. G. Puente) No. Am. 183: 538.
— Juggling with, More. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 222.
— Libre, or Annexation? (W. R. Stewart) Ecl. M. 147: 292.
— Local Government in, Reorganization of. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 311.
— Municipalities in. (V. S. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 202.
— Need of, and our Honor. (M. Wilcox) Forum, 32: 623.
— New Day of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 54: 1279.
— New Republic and its President, with portrait. (R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 167.
— On a Cuban Ingenio. (N. Amarga) Longm. 43: 71. = Liv. Age, 239: 809.
— only Nominally Free. Sat. R. 93: 657.
— Outlook for. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 54: 135.
— Pearl of the Antilles. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 535.
— Prehistoric Culture of. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. 6: 585.
— The President and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 242.
— Questions about New. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 124.
— Railroads in. (A. G. Robinson) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 108.
— Reciprocity with. (H. P. Willis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 129. — (W. A. White) McClure, 19: 387.
— — as a Moral Issue. Gunton's M. 23: 286.
— Religious Conditions in. (Warren A. Candler) Indep. 61: 37.
— Republic of. (W. H. Gleadell) Pall Mall M. 27: 361. — (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 146.
— — on Trial. (Atherton Brownell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 424.
— — Our Legacy to. (A. G. Robinson) Forum, 33: 450.
— Rescuing it from Europe. (Francis W. Shepardson) World To-day, 11: 1197.
— — from the Cubans. (J. G. Rockwood) World To-day, 11: 1199.
— Revolution and Intervention in. Chaut. 44: 275.
— — The Revolutionist's Side. (C. M. Aguirre) Indep. 61: 664.
— Self Government in, First Steps of. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 54: 1705.
— — The First Year of. (M. E. Hanna) Atlan. 92: 113.
— Sincerity with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 282.

Cuba, Situation in, 1902. (M. Wilcox) No. Am. 175: 819.
— Some Reflections on the State of. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 174: 445.
— Transportation in. (E. W. Dennison) World To-day, 11: 1371.
— Treaty with, Later Aspects of. (H. White) Nation, 76: 81.
— Truth about. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 4: 2217.
— under American Rule. (L. Wood) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 133.
— — Saving a People from Themselves. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 84: 455.
— United States in. (C. G. Phelps) World's Work, 3: 1986.
— *vs.* the United States. (F. B. Thurber and L. V. de Abad) Arena, 27: 234.
— Women of. Teaching Cuban Women to teach. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 70: 670.
Cuban Experiment Station. (F. S. Earle) Science, n. s. 20: 444.
Cuban Tariff, The. Outl. 70: 362.
Cuchulain and the Volsungs. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 29: 36.
— Life and Death of; the Great Irish Epic. (W. G. Blunt) 19th Cent. 51: 811. = Liv. Age, 234: 298.
Cuckoo, The. (O. H. Latter) Cornh. 87: 541. = Liv. Age, 237: 439.
Cuckoo whose Nest was made for her, The; a story. (L. Housman) Cornh. 89: 637.
Cuckoos, About. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 374.
— and Cuckoo-lore. (E. K. Robinson) Good Words, 44: 324.
Cuernavaca, Mexico. (Clara Driscoll) Booklover's M. 7: 276.
Cul-de-sac; a story. (F. Danby) Cosmopol. 36: 412.
Culebra Cut, Mining Methods for. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 31: 565.
Culebra Island. (A. C. Haeselbarth) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 125.
Culex, Breaking-up of the Old Genus. (D. W. Coquillet) Science, n. s. 23: 312.
Culiacan, and the Way Thither. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 77: 48.
Cultivated Man, The, in an Industrial Age. (W. H. Paige) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 9: 48.
Cultivated Man in an Industrial Era. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 8: 4980.
— New Definition of the. (C. W. Eliot) World's Work, 6: 3806. = Science, n. s. 18: 76.
Culture. (H. H. Furness) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 185.
— among the Poor. (M. Loane) Contemp. 90: 230. = Liv. Age, 250: 788.
— and "Commonness." (F. P. Palmer) Nation, 76: 170, 247.
— and Efficiency in Education. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 162: 285.
— and Restraint, Black on. (C. S. Northup) Dial, 32: 121.
— The Cowardice of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 96: 481.
— Economic Significance of. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 449.
— English, Johnson on. (G. H. Stempel) Dial, 37: 304.
— Middle-class, in the Fifties. (J. G. Alger) Westm. 159: 47.
— A National Type of. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 92: 74.
— or Something Akin. (J. B. Storms) Nation, 76: 208.
— Real, and Mr. Morley. (J. M. O'Fallon) Westm. 162: 415.
— The Way to Larger. (A. A. Stevens) Harper, 107: 47.
Culture in Kansas; a story. (F. Richardson) Cornh. 86: 101.
Culture Studies, Nature of. (R. M. Wenley) School R. 13: 441.
Culver, F. C., House and Garden of. Archit. Rec. 20: 335.
Cumberland before the Norman Conquest. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 61.
Cumberland Fells, A Night on Great Gable. (A. R. Elliot) Idler, 23: 138.
Cumberland Mountains, Feuds in. (O. O. Howard) Indep. 56: 783.
Cuming, Henry Syer. Ath. '02, 2: 525.
Cummings, C. A. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Am. Arch. 88: 147.
Cummings, Thomas S., and Early Art in New York. (Mary T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 25: 304.
Cummins, Gov. Albert B. (Lewis W. Smith) Arena, 36: 38. — (H. G. Moorhead) World To-day, 11: 1089. — With portrait. (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 238. — (Johnson Brigham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 291.
Cunard Steamship Contract, The New. (E. T. Chamberlin) No. Am. 177: 533. — (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 82: 703.
Cuneiform Characters, Alleged Indo-European Languages in. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 25: 1.
Cunningham, Dan, a U. S. Deputy-marshal. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 23: 215.
Cunningham School, The. (G. O. France) Overland, n. s. 44: 193.
Cunnylums. (U. Sinclair) Indep. 54: 1827.
Cup and Saucer, Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 429.
Cup of Judgment, A; a Play in one act. (C. Graves) National, 47: supp. 1.
Cupeños Indians of California. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 16: 465.
Cupid. (Robert A. Wason) Everybody's, 15: 79.
Cupid and the River-god; a story. (W. McL. Raine) Cosmopol. 35: 457.
Cupid in the Horse-camp. (E. Boltwood) Lippinc. 72: 230.
Cuprous Sulphocyanide, Influence of Hydrochloric Acid on the Precipitation of. (R. G. Van Name) Am. J. Sci. 163: 20.
Cura Animarum. (Vincent McNabb) Cath. World, 81: 751.
Curaçao, A Bit of Holland in the Caribbean. (W. Hale) Outl. 73: 802.
— A Month in. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 24: 203.
Curate, Decay of the. (T. C. Dale) Westm. 158: 454.
Curel, François de, and his Works. (C. de Pratz) Contemp. 84: 209.
Cures, Craze for. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 27: 93.
— Famous, of Europe. (Julian Ralph) Cosmopol. 34: 665.
Curfew Bell, The. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 74.
Curie, Pierre. Ath. '06, 1: 519. — Nature, 73: 612.
— and Mme., at Home. (E. Crawford) World To-day, 6: 490.
Curios of the Camera. Sund. M. 31: 1051.
Curiosity and Interest. (G. S. Hall and J. L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 315.
Curlew Mountain; a poem. (N. Chesson) Ecl. M. 142: 686.
Curling, Early Canadian. Canad. M. 21: 578.
— in Canada. (J. K. Munro) Canad. M. 18: 527.
— — Women's Clubs. (M. McL. Helliwell) Canad. M. 20: 384.
Curran, Charles Courtney. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 48: 39.

Currencies, The Chaos of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 308.
English and United States, compared. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 593.
— Paper, of Leading Countries. (G. M. Coffin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 391.
Currency, Bank-note, Coin and Commercial Paper as Foundations of a. (W. B. Greene) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 514.
— Business and the. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, **77**: 334.
Congress and the. (W. A. Nash) No. Am. **177**: 481.
— Denominations of Our. (E. H. Roberts) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 22.
— An Elastic. (R. V. Phelan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 583.
— — Demand for. (J. H. Schiff) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 114. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 245.
— — To Provide an. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 226.
— Elasticity in the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 68.
— for Moving the Crops, How Canada provides. (A. St. L. Trigge) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 834.
— in the Orient, Problems of. (J. W. Jenks) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **4**: 269.
International. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 935.
— National, or Bank Currency. (W. Barker) Arena, **30**: 382.
— N. Y. Chamber of Commerce on. (L. J. Gage) Indep. **54**: 3065.
— Our, Question of. (L. M. Shaw) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 932.
— Our Unelastic. (G. von L. Meyer) Atlan. **98**: 126.
— Reform of, in the U. S. Liv. Age, **251**: 750.
— The San Francisco Plan. (H. White) Nation, **77**: 359.
— Situation as to the, 1903. (J. L. Laughlin) World To-day, **5**: 1405.
— Under the Tudors, 1526-60. (C. W. C. Oman) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **9**: 167.
— United States and National Bank Notes, Redemption of. (J. A. Sample) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **7**: 522.
Currency Legislation in Congress, Outlook for 1903. (A. Purves) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 114.
Currency Question, The. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 832.
Currency Questions for Congress, 1902. (H. White) Nation, **75**: 438.
Currency Reform in Mexico and China. (L. Darwin) Econ. J. **14**: 395.
— Mr. Hepburn on. (H. White) Nation, **74**: 244.
— Plans for. (C. A. Conant) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 807.
— Practical. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 928.
— Real. (H. White) Nation, **76**: 388.
— Secretary Shaw on. (H. White) Nation, **77**: 200.
— Suggestion for. (P. Berman) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 945.
Current of Fear, The. (L. Mott) Outing, **49**: 30.
Curriculum, Common School, Changes in. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. **40**: 459.
— Development of, and the Preservation of the Daily Recitation. (E. C. Rowe) School R. **13**: 411.
— Indiana State. (T. A. Mott) Educa. **25**: 396.
Curse, The, in the Blessing. (G. H. Westley) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 745.
Curse of Mona, The. (A. Sassenach) Chamb. J. **83**: 753.
Curtain Falls, The. (J. Kingstead) Chamb. J. **82**: 831.
Curtain of Dreams, The; a poem. (E. Clifford) Ecl. M. **143**: 129.
Curtains and Coverlet. Craftsman, **4**: 288.
Curtesy, The Vanishing. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, **244**: 634.
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., Publisher, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 684.
Curtis, George William, with portraits. (C. Schurz) McClure, **23**: 614.
Curtiss, Samuel Ives. (H. M. Scott) Bib. World, **24**: 339.
— Obituary of. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. **62**: 199.
Curtius, Ernst. (R. P. Keep) Nation, **75**: 419.
— Letters of. Ed. R. **199**: 403.
Curzon, George Nathaniel, Viceroy of India, with portrait. Pall Mall M. **26**: 437. — Chaut. **42**: 3. — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, **34**: 449.
— and Mr. Brodrick. (J. and R. Strachey) National, **46**: 593.
— and Lord Kitchener. (Sir G. Arthur) Fortn. **84**: 244.
— as a Leader. Sat. R. **98**: 100.
— Career of. (Geo. Peel) National, **41**: 44.
— Failure of. (A. Rogers) Asia. R. **37**: 53.
— A Great Viceroyalty. Blackw. **178**: 718.
— His Resignation and Record. (Anglo-Indian) No. Am. **181**: 568.
— in India. (Anglo-Indian) Monthly R. **22**, no. 3: 73. = Ecl. M. **146**: 385. — Sat. R. **100**: 615. **102**: 206.
— Indo-Afghan Relations under. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. **86**: 984.
— Services to India. No. Am. **176**: 68.
— Viceroyalty of. Liv. Age, **246**: 872.
Cushing, Frank H., with portrait. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **13**: 8.
Cushing, Otho, Artist. (A. E. Gallatin) Brush & P. **11**: 351.
Custom House Customs, Some Old. (J. C. McCleery) Good Words, **45**: 256.
Custom-House Inspection. American Travelers and the Treasury Department. (F. W. Whitridge) No. Am. **174**: 222.
Custom-made Poet, A. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, **33**: 493.
Customs, Administration of. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, **80**: 430.
— Hide and Seek with the. (O. K. Davis) Cent. **46**: 53.
Cut-glass, American. (E. L. Prentiss) Brush & P. **10**: 83.
— — Manufacture of. (E. L. Prentiss) Brush & P. **16**: supp. 131.
Cut-works, New and Old. (A. Sterling) Chaut. **35**: 496.
Cutha (Ku-tu), Excavation of. (E. J. Banks) Bib. World, **22**: 61.
Cuthbert, St., of Lindisfarne. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, **76**: 303.
Cuthbert Rookery. (H. K. Job) Outing, **43**: 583.
Cutter, Charles Ammi; a memorial sketch, with portrait. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. **28**: 697.
— Some Memories of. (T. Solberg) Lit. J. **28**: 769.
Cy pres Doctrine with Reference to the Rule against Perpetuities. (J. Quarles) Am. Law R. **38**: 683.
Cyanide of Potassium. (F. J. H. Merrill) Science, n. s. **22**: 568.
Cycad, Famous Fossil. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 40.
Cycads, Living. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 331.
Cycle of Cathay. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. **176**: 85.
Cycling in Southern California. (C. F. Gates) Land of Sun. **5**: 41.
Cyclones and Anticyclones. Science, n. s. **23**: 511.
— and Tornadoes. (H. W. Phillips) Out West, **19**: 286.
— of the Far East. Science, n. s. **20**: 810.
— Temperature in. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **20**: 890.
— Tornadoes and Cold Waves. (D. T. Smith) Science, n. s. **21**: 705.
— Typhoons and. Ed. R. **201**: 216.
Cyclonic Theory. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **24**: 743.

Cyma Recta and Cyma Reversa. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 282.
Cymric Metal-work. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 26: 271.
Cynewulf. Christ. Spec. 96: 449.
Cynicism. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 93: 260.
— Modern and Ancient. (H. P. Humphry) Acad. 67: 185.
Cynics, The. (J. MacCunn) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 185.
Cyno-psychoses. (W. W. Bucke) Ped. Sem. 10: 459.
Cyperaceæ. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 164: 57, 417. 165: 145. 166: 17, 445. 167: 301. 168: 12, 391. 170: 391.
Cyprian Dialect, Sounds and Inflections of the. (C. E. Bennett) Univ. Neb. Stud. 1: 131.
Cyprus, Archæological Researches in. (Sir R. H. Lang) Blackw. 177: 622.
Cyprus, Island of. (W. A. T. Allen) Cornh. 94: 659.
— under British Rule. (R. H. Lang) Blackw. 173: 181.
Cyrenaica. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 90.
Cyrene. (R. Norton) Nation, 78: 449.
— The Fortunes of. (W. B. Wallace) Antiq. n. s. 38: 167.
Cyril of Alexandria, St., and the Murder of Hypatia. (F. Schaefer) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 441.
Cyrus, the Lord's Anointed. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. 4: 414.
Cyrus Vase Inscription and Behistun. (L. Mills) Asia. R. 37: 319.
— Ezra and Isaiah. (L. Mills) Asia. R. 38: 83.
Cyzicus. (R. de Rustafjaell) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 174.
— Inscribed Basis from. (F. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 126.
— Inscriptions from. (Cecil Smith and R. de Rustafjaell) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 190. 24: 20.
— Topography of. (F. W. Hasluck; A. E. Henderson) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 135.
Czar! Louis XVI.! Adsit Omen; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 144: 373.
Czar's Concessionaries, The. (J. W. Bruner) Overland, n. s. 44: 411.
Czar's Soliloquy, The. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 180: 321.

D. N. & W.; a story. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 28: 191.
Dabchick, The, or Little Grebe. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 40.
Dabney. (Gertrude Roscoe) Cosmopol. 42: 215.
Dabney, Louis Robert, Johnson's Life and Letters of. (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 78: 254.
Dabo, Leon, and Dabo, Theodore Scott, Artists. (Amelia Von Ende) Brush & P. 17: 3.
Dactyl, Quest of the. Macmil. 92: 28.
Daddy Billy's Juno. (Susan T. Moore) Cent. 47: 467.
Daeva is Devà. (L. H. Mills) Am. J. Philol. 15: 74.
Daffodils, New. (Selwyn Image) Sat. R. 97: 553.
— A Poem. (H. L. Brewster) Canad. M. 23: 127.
— Vignettes of. Sat. R. 99: 554.
Daft Days. (Neil Munro) Blackw. 180: 17–797.
Dagger, The. (O. Oliver) Munsey, 32: 668.
Daguerreotypes. (P. King) Cent. 46: 81.
— Lost Art of. (A. Bogardus) Cent. 46: 83.
Dahl, Henry Reuter. (F. T. Jane) Bk. Buyer, 24: 383.
Dahlia, New Forms of. Ctry Life Am. 3: 246.
"Daibutsu," The Great Bronze of Kamakura. Chamb. J. 80: 587.
Daily Courant, History of the. Acad. 62: 275.
Daily Journal, 1758. (W. K. Stride) Macmil. 86: 444.
Daily Twins, The. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 33: 273.
Dairy, How to manage a Successful. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 7: 275.
Dairy-farming. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 5: 11.
Dairy Products, Production and Consumption of, in Great Britain. (R. H. Rew) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 413.
Dairy Statistics, U. S. Science, n. s. 16: 374.
Dairying Opportunity in Maryland. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 10: 431.
Dakota, North, where Wild Fowl breed. (A. H. Higginson) Outing, 41: 276.
— With the 13th Infantry in. (W. M. Wherry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 519.
Dakota Romance, A; a story. (M. W. Law) Everybody's, 8: 544.
Dalai-Lama's New "Tse-boum" from Paris. (J. Deniker) Cent. 45: 582.
Dale, Gilbert. What a Gentleman would do. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 391.
Dale, R. W. Spec. 89: 437.
Dale, Stephen M. Memories of an Early Boyhood. Indep. 56: 147.
Dalen. Absalom's Wreath. (E. Taylor) Atlan. 91: 248.
Daley, Victor James. (A. G. Stephens) Acad. 70: 452.
Dalgetty, Dugald, The Real. Liv. Age, 251: 376.
Dalgety, the New Capital of Australia. (H. Stead) Indep. 59: 746.
Dalhousie, James Andrew Brown Ramsay, Marquis of, Lee-Warner's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 711. — Blackw. 175: 863. — Spec. 92: 879.
Dallas, Texas. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 206.
— Public Library Building. (R. M. Leeper) Lib. J. 27: 79.
Dalmatia, Impressions of. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 40: 1.
Dalny. (H. J. Whigham) Good Words, 45: 219. — (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 59: 503.
— A Fiat-city. (C. Cary) Scrib. M. 33: 482.
Dalon, Jules, Sculptor, with portrait. (E. Lanten) M. of Art, 26: 376.
Dalrymple, Sir James, Earl of Stair. Blackw. 175: 158.
Dalton Celebration at Manchester, Eng. Science, n. s. 17: 954.
Daltons, The, and the Legacy. (Eleanor H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 584.
Daly, Arnold, and Bernard Shaw; a Bit of Dramatic History. (A. Henderson) Arena, 32: 496.
Daly, Augustin, Dramatic Dictator, with portrait. Booklover's M. 3: 401.
Daly Banquet, The. (Clara Morris) Am. M. 63: 196.
Dam at Mill No. 3, The. (Julia B. Foster) Lippinc. 75: 348.
Dam Reef, The. (F. Eliot) Chamb. J. 80: 65.
Damaris Endacott; a story. Temp. Bar, 132: 447.
Damascening and the Inlaying and Blending of Metals. (S. Cowper-Coles) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 738.
— in Japan. (F. O. Janes) Craftsman, 9: 545.
Damascus. (Dulany Hunter) Cosmopol. 34: 363.
— English Influence and Scottish Hospital. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 176: 775.
— Water Supply of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 21: 98.
Dames and Daughters of the French Court. Bk. News, 23: 319.
— at Eton. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 49a.
Damophon of Messene. (A. M. Daniel; C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 41, 330.
— Date of. (Ida C. Thallon) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 302.
Dampening of Maria's Ire. (Mary G. Chawner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 287.
Dampier, Wm., Voyage to Pacific Coast of America, 1686. Out West, 18: 351, 492.

Damrosch, Frank, and a Great School of Music. (E. N. Vallandigham) World's Work, 11: 7174.
Dan Black, Editor and Proprietor; a story. (P. Piper) Booklover's M. 2: 573.
Dan Conroy's Triumph. (E. W. Townsend) Scrib. M. 38: [illegible].
Dance in Ancient Greece. (M. A. Hincks) 19th Cent. 59: 447.
— Passing of the. (W. E. Rollins) Overland, n. s. 42: 111.
Dancing. (Bashi Bazouk) Californian, 1: 154, 263.
— and Pantomime. (Grace L. Colbron) Cosmopol. 37: 387.
— The Art of, in Japan. (M. A. Hincks) Fortn. 86: 85.
— Future of. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 58: 1177.
— Old-fashioned Country Dance. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: [illegible].
Dancing-tower Processions of Italy. (A. Wherry) Folk-Lore, 16: 243.
Dandies. *See* Exquisites.
Dane's Breechin'. (E. O. Somerville and M. Ross) Longm. 41: 332.
Danesmoor, Battle of, July 26, 1469. (J. A. Clapham) Antiq. n. s. 42: 287.
Danger in Performance as an Element of Interest. Sat. R. 95: 11.
— Sense of, and the Fear of Death. (G. R. Wilson) Monist, 13: 352.
Dangerous Trades. (C. Smith) Econ. R. 15: 434.
Daniel of Kiev, Archimandrite, Journey to Holy Land, 1106-07. (C. R. Beazley) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 14: 178.
Daniel, John M., and some of his Contemporaries. (Oscar P. Fitzgerald) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 13.
Daniel, Samuel Delia. (W. F. Prideaux) Ath. '03, 2: 127.
Daniels, Capt. Joseph. (A. B. Looscan) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 10.
Daniels, Lulu C. Wis. Alum. M. 1: 59.
Daniels, Winthrop More. (E. M. Norris) Critic, 42: 515.
Danish Ballads, Mediæval. (M. Dunn) Sewanee, 14: 488.
— On the. (W. P. Ker) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 357.
Danish Fiction of To-day. (P. Harboe) Bookman, 20: 333.
Danish Literature, 1901-02. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '02, 2: 9.
— 1902-03. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '03, 2: 9.
— 1903-04. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '04, 2: 297.
Danish West India Islands. (H. E. Behn) Indep. 54: 319. — (C. E. Taylor) Indep. 54: 1223. — Chamb. J. 79: 503.
— Denmark and the Treaty. (G. Atherton) No. Am. 175: 500. — (H. White) Nation, 75: 320, 340.
— Notes on. (A. G. Keller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 99.
— Our Duty in. (H. Wisby) Arena, 28: 243.
Dannat, William T. (A. Dayot) Craftsman, 6: 154.
Danny; a story. (A. Ollivant) Monthly R. vol. 10.
Danny's Friday. (Gilbert Turner) Cath. World, 82: 74.
Dante. (J. S. Carroll) Bookman, 21: 412. — (E. G. Gardner) Hibbert J. 3: 45.
— and Beatrice. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 33: 305.
— and the Fine Arts. (A. Higgins) 19th Cent. 51: 785.
— and his Development. Acad. 63: 389.
— and Shakespeare. (E. G. Gardner) Dub. R. 130: 316.
— and the Spirit of Poetry. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 83: 145.
— and Swedenborg. (C. Trobridge) Westm. 162: 563, 683.
— and Tennyson. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 117.
— as Lyric Poet. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 89: 339.
— at Drury Lane. (S. H. Dunn) Month, 102: 64.
Dante, The Black-washing of. (H. Candler) Contemp. 88: 552.
— Carlyle on. (F. N. Scott) Nation, 77: 502.
— Characteristics of, with portrait. (A. C. Storer) Cath. World, 76: 172.
— Conception of the Beatific Vision. (F. de Capitain) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 417.
— Divina Commedia, The Advocatus Diaboli on the. Quar. 200: 358. = Liv. Age, 243: 593.
— — Earliest Editions printed in England. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '04, 1: 17.
— — Trans. by Norton. (M. E. Anderson) Dial, 32: 345.
— Earliest Portrait of. (W. Littlefield) Lamp, 29: 57.
— Illustrations of the Divine Comedy, Some Famous. Chaut. 42: 360.
— Imperialism of. Liv. Age, 240: 329.
— Inferno, Vincent's. Nation, 79: 466.
— Influence upon the Art of his Century. (A. McLeod) Art J. 54: 281.
— Interpretation of. (S. Udny) Contemp. 83: 721. = Liv. Age, 237: 735.
— Madonna of. (F. de Capitain) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 645.
— Message to the Preacher. (R. J. Wyckoff) Meth. R. 65: 75.
— Moore's Studies in. Ath. '04, 1: 332. — Sat. R. 97: 460.
— Portraits of. (Addison McLeod) Art J. 58: 365. — (F. W. Parsons) Cath. World, 78: 749. — Good Words, 44: 451. — (W. Littlefield) Critic, 42: 525.
— — Discovery of New. (K. Blind) Westm. 160: 59.
— Sir Henry Irving's. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 78: 284.
Danube, Down the, in a Canadian Canoe. (A. Blackwood) Ecl. M. 138: 153, 359.
Danvers, Juland. Geog. J. 20: 664.
Danvers, Mass. (F. E. Moynahan) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 220.
Daphne; a novel. (Margaret Sherwood) Atlan. 92: 145.
Da-Rà-Sa-Kwa; a Caughnawaga Legend. (M. R. Harrington) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 127.
Darien, Isthmus of. (O. M. Wozencraft) Californian, 4: 80, 163, 250.
— Old Gold Mine of. (G. B. Lyttle) Out West, 22: 235.
Darien; a poem. (Sir Edwin Arnold) Liv. Age, 232: 240. = Ecl. M. 138: 376.
Darien Co. Scots, Early History of. (H. Bingham) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 210, 316, 437.
Darius, King, Great Rock Inscription of. (A. V. Williams Jackson) Indep. 59: 425.
Dark of the Moon. (M. Hartley) Temp. Bar, 126: 761.
Dark Ages and the Renaissance. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 195.
Dark Horse, The; a Sporting Sketch. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 74: 480.
Dark Room, The Ideal. Pop. Astron. 11: 16.
Darky, the Boundary Dog. (J. Buckland) Longm. 45: 305. = Ecl. M. 144: 438. = Liv. Age, 244: 530.
Darley, George. Quar. 196: 176. — Acad. 63: 164, 183.
— Nepenthe. (Robert Bridges) Acad. 71: 110.
Darling, Justice Charles John. Sat. R. 96: 508.
Darling. (A. Tchekhof) Fortn. 86: 560.
Darling Traitor, A. (Alden March) Lippinc. 74: 673.
Darmstadt, Artists' Colony at. (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) 15: 268.
Darnick Tower. Chamb. J. 80: 509.
Dartmoor, American Prisoners at. (J. G. McNeel) Harper, 109: 548.
— Autumn on. (F. M. Peard) Cornh. 90: 488. = Liv. Age, 243: 305.
— Pre-historic. Reliquary, 42: 87.
Dartmouth, Earl of, Howe *vs.*, The Rule in. (W. C. Smith) Jurid. R. 18: 30.

Dartmouth College. (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 131.
— An Early Student of. (A. Brownell Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 282.
— in 1850. (A. N. Currier) Dart. Bi-Mo. 1: 244.
Dartmouth College Paralogism, The. (A. W. Trickett) Am. Law R. 40: 175.
Darwin, Charles. (J. M. Coulter) Chaut. 45: 66.
— and Mendel. (L. Doncaster) Indep. R. 9: 174.
— Evolutional Writings of. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 23: 986.
— Human Side of. (H. A. Bruce) Bookman, 17: 367.
— More Letters; ed. by F. Darwin and A. C. Seward. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 34: 329. — (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 67: 529. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 387.
Darwin, Ephraim, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 60: 20.
Darwinism and Empire. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 158: 1.
— The Decline of. (P. Verhaegen) Month, 105: 497.
— in the Light of Modern Criticism. (T. H. Morgan) Harper, 106: 476.
— Latest Defense of. (E. V. O'Hara) Cath. World, 80: 719.
— A New Aspect of. (D. Wilson) Westm. 162: 341. — (F. J. East) Westm. 163: 91.
— on its Deathbed. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 80: 348.
— Present Position of. (Jas. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 499.
— Rise and Influence of. Ed. R. 196: 366.
— Some Recent Aspects of. (E. T. Brewster) Atlan. 93: 513.
— The True. (G. Henslow) 19th Cent. 60: 795.
Date Palm in America. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 868.
— Where it Grows. (G. H. Fitch) Land of Sun. 13: 135.
Datolite from Westfield, Massachusetts. (E. H. Kraus and C. W. Cook) Am. J. Sci. 172: 21.
Datto Pata Mata, Story of. (R. S. Porter) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 162.
Daubigny, C. F., Paintings of, in Alexander Young's Collection. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 99.
Daudet, Alphonse. (M. F. Sandars) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 35. — (M. F. Sandars) Temp. Bar, 134: 193. = Ecl. M. 147: 395.
— Early Struggles of. (C. J. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 597.
— Margot. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 760.
— Tartarin, Trail of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 15: 520.
— — Town of. (J. A. Hamerton) Critic, 47: 317.
Daughter, The. (Frank H. Sweet) Arena, 34: 626.
Daughter of Acera Queens. (A. J. Dawson) Bookman, 17: 140.
Daughter of Age at Home. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 225. = Liv. Age, 237: 188.
Daughter of Cosmopolis, A. (Prince Vladimir Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 77: 330.
Daughter of Ecclesiastes. (Edith M. Thomas) Critic, 47: 412.
Daughter of the Enemy. (J. S. Martin) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 43.
Daughter of Old Virginia. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 33: 58.
Daughter of the Puritans, A; a story. (B. M. Dix) Harper, 104: 907.
Daughter of the Rich, A. (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. 96: 736.
Daughter of the Sea, A. (Amy Le Feuvre) Good Words, 43: 1-870.
Daughter of the Soil, A. (G. Schoek) Scrib. M. 33: 675.
Daughter of the Stars. (W. L. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 633.
Daughter of the States, A. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 29: 369-882. 30: 82-634.
Daughter of Storms, A. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 35: 428.
Daughterly Chaperon, A; a story. (Mrs. C. T. Collins) Munsey, 29: 184.
D. A. R., Historical Work of, Rhode Island. (Mary A. Greene) M. of Hist. 3: 381. 4: 34, 216.
Daughters of the Cabinet. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 27: 101.
Daughters of the Empire, Imperial Order of. (J. Graham) Canad. M. 26: 590.
Daughters of Toil; a poem. (J. A. H. Simpson) Westm. 166: 693.
Daughters of Zion. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 406.
Daulias Luscinia Affair, The; a story. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 132: 418.
Dauphin, The, and his Keepers. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 70.
Davenant, Sir William, and the Revival of the Drama during the Protectorate. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 319.
Davenport, Homer, Cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 58.
Davenport, Homer Calvin, Home Life of. Outing, 43: 449.
Davenport, J. P. First Discharge of a Public Servant. (E. Pomeroy) Indep. 58: 69.
Davenport, Iowa, Carnegie Library Building. (M. W. Freeman) Lib. J. 29: 428.
David, King. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 11: 253.
— and Jonathan. (G. B. Burgin) Good Words, 44: 113.
— Statue of, and what it teaches. (E. J. Banks) Open Court, 20: 212.
David, Jacques-Louis, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 7: 45. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 476.
David, Sacred Play of, at Oberammergau. (Maude B. Dutton) Critic, 47: 481.
David and Goliath; a story. (Clarence Hawkes) Overland, n. s. 47: 248.
Davidson, Andrew Bruce. (G. A. Smith) Bib. World, 20: 167, 288. — (J. Y. Simpson) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 161. — Ath. '02, 1: 146.
— as Preacher and Essayist. (W. G. Jordan) Bib. World, 26: 378.
— Theology of the Old Testament. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 25: 283.
Davidson, John, Realist. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 36.
Davidson, Randall T., Archbishop of Canterbury, with portrait. Outl. 78: 258. — (T. W. Winfield) Indep. 57: 431.
— in America. Spec. 93: 248. = Liv. Age, 244: 440.
Davidson, Thomas. (William James) McClure, 25: 3.
Davie. (Grace Helen Bailey) Overland, n. s. 46: 382.
Davies, D. Ffrangdon-. Christ in Education. Hibbert J. 5: 54.
Davies, Hubert Henry. (E. A. Browne) Acad. 66: 497.
— Cynthia. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 650.
Davies, John Eugene. Wis. Alum. M. 1: 187, 290.
Davies, Scrope; a Learned Dandy. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 24.
Davis, Charles H. J., Landscape Artist. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 423.
— Recent Work of. Brush & P. 12: 107.
Davis, F. H., House of. Archit. Rec. 14: 107.
Davis, Henry Gassoway, with portrait. (F. E. Leupp) Indep. 57: 124. — With portrait. (C. S. Albert) R. of. Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 171.
Davis, Jefferson, My Treatment of. (Nelson A. Miles) Indep. 58: 413.

Davis, Mrs. Jefferson. (R. Blackshaw) Putnam, 1: 362. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 500.
Davis, Sir John. Ed. R. 200: 206.
Davis, Nathan Smith. (F. S. Johnson) Science, n. s. 20: 237.
Davis, Rebecca Harding. Bits of Gossip. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 37: 303.
Davis, Richard Harding. (J. F. J. Archibald) Bk. Buyer, 15: 216. — With portrait. (Arthur B. Maurice) Bookman, 23: 137.
— and the Real Olancho. (W. H. Porter) Bookman, 15: 557.
— His Home at Marion and Methods of Work. (J. F. J. Archibald) Bk. Buyer, 25: 216.
— Localities and Scenes of his Stories. (J. F. J. Archibald) Bk. Buyer, 25: 115.
Davis, Gen. W. W. H. Land of Sun. 8: 71.
Davitt, Michael, the Irish Patriot. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 81.
— a Personal Recollection. (W. S. Blunt) Liv. Age, 250: 110.
— Unfinished Campaign of. (F. Sheehy-Skeffington) Indep. R. 10: 298.
Dawes, Henry Laurens, with portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 561. — Outl. 73: 374.
Dawn. (K. H. Brown) Scrib. M. 36: 182.
Dawn, Before the. Chamb. J. 82: 337.
Dawn of a To-morrow, The. (Frances H. Burnett) Scrib. M. 38: 643. 39: 34.
Dawn-bird and other Friends. Blackw. 178: 51.
Dawson, Henry. St. Paul's from the River; etching of his Painting. Art J. 54: 6.
Dawson, Sir J. William. (A. Geikie) Nature, 65: 339.
Day, Frank Miles, and Brother, Work of. (R. A. Cram) Archit. Rec. 15: 397.
Day, Prof. George E. (J. Dwight; E. L. Curtis) Yale Div. Q. 2: 70, 85.
Day, Thomas. (A. C. Ray) Bk. Buyer, 24: 287.
— A Forgotten Patriot. (H. S. Pancoast) Atlan. 91: 758.
— A Philosopher's Wooing. (Anna C. Ray) Bk. Buyer, 24: 287.
Day, W. J., Photographic Work of. (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) 22: 47.
Day and the Hour. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 73.
Day and Night; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 91: 548.
Day of Reckoning, A. (Guy C. Vachell) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 120.
Day of the Dog, The; a story. (C. B. McCutcheon) McClure, 21: 407, 520.
Day of the Game, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 343.
Day of Precious Penalties, The. (Marion Hill) McClure, 26: 358.
Day of Rest, A. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 237: 83.
Day Off, A. (A. Brown) Harper, 111: 381.
Day on the Roof, The. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 45: 839.
Day shall declare it, The. (Jennette Lee) Scrib. M. 31: 699.
Day-dreams, Psychology of. (T. L. Smith) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 465.
Day Expedition to Fossil Fields. (J. C. Merriam) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 217.
Day Nursery, The, for what does it stand? (M. Hall) Char. 12: 764.
Day's Disdain. (G. Jones) Lippinc. 72: 495.
Day's Doings of a Nobody. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 27a-150, 254, 384. 77: 250.
Day's Harvest, A; a story. (J. F. Wynne) Cath. World, 79: 105.
Day's Work in the Mounted Police. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 96.
Days Errant. (Robert Aitken) Appleton's M. 8: 527.
Days gone by. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 574.
Dayton, O. (C. W. Chamberlain) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 109.
Dayton's Wooing; a story. (C. King) Cosmopol. 37: 339.
De León's Expedition of 1689. (E. H. West) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 199.
De Mortuo; a story. (F. R. Earp) Indep. R. 3: 277.
De Politique on St. Martin; a story. (J. A. McShan) Canad. M. 21: 270.
De 'Possum an' de 'simmon Tree; a tale. (E. W. Kemble) Outing, 41: 577.
De Profundis; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 112: 250.
De Profundis; a story. (F. H. Williams) Lippinc. 70: 242.
Dea ex Machina; a story. (Eliz. S. Phelps) Harper, 108: 304.
Deacon's Dilemma, The. (A. Warner) Cent. 47: 709.
Dead, How shall we think of the? (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 16.
— Legal Rights in the Remains. (F. W. Grinnell) Green Bag, 17: 345.
— Mental State of the. (J. H. Hyslop) World To-day, 8: 80.
— Worship of the, Garnier on. Ath.'04, 1: 425.
Dead and Down; a story. (J. R. Gill) McClure, 21: 95.
Dead Hand in Wealth. Ecl. M. 147: 169.
Dead Hand, The; a story. (H. White) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 521.
Dead Hand, The; a story. (Mrs. J. H. Needell) Chamb. J. 81: 689.
Dead Letter Office; Uncle Sam's Postal Morgue. (J. N. Kyle) Overland, n. s. 41: 204.
Dead Man's Chest, The. (H. K. Vielé) Booklover's M. 6: 357.
Dead Persons, Trials of, in Court. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 15: 239.
Dead Sea, East Shore of, and the Ruins in Wâdî Suweil. (N. Schmidt) J. Bib. Lit. 25: 82.
— A Forgotten Exploration of. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 35: 502.
Dead Sea Region, Exploration in. (P. Cady) Bib. World, 21: 327.
— Historical and Physical Geography of. (P. Cady) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 577.
Dead Sea Valley, Explorations in the. (E. W. G. Masterman) Am. Antiq. 27: 249.
— Physical History of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 25: 249.
Deader 'n a Mackerel. (James M. Feilom) Overland, n. s. 44: 156.
Deaf cured by Electricity. (B. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 129.
Deaf Blind, The. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 30: 739.
— Educating the. (Ruth Everett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 435.
Deaf-mutes, Education of. (Warring Wilkinson) Californian, 4: 376.
Deakin, Edwin, Artist, with portrait. (L. E. Hewitt) Brush & P. 15: 1.
— Painter of the California Missions. (P. R. Bird) Outl. 76: 74.
Deal in Dates; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, 31: 26.
Deal in Eggs; a story. (E. C. McCants) Outing, 45: 359.
Deal in Mines and Morals; a story. (E. W. Townsend) Cosmopol. 38: 455.
Deal in Wheat, A; a story. (F. Norris) Everybody's, 7: 173.

Dean, Forest of, History of. (J. Nisbet) Eng. Hist. R. **21**: 448.
Dean, John Ward. (D. P. Carey) N. E. Reg. **56**: 223.
Deane Family Bible Records. (B. L. Deane) N. E. Reg. **59**: 32.
Deans, of the Church of England, and the Athanasian Creed. (P. F. Eliot) 19th Cent. **58**: 729.
Dearborns, English Origin of American. (V. C. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. **60**: 308.
"Dearest." (H. Boyer) Lippinc. **73**: 209.
Dearle, H., a Disciple of William Morris. (L. F. Day) Art J. **57**: 784.
Dearth, H. Golden. (A. Hoeber) Cent. **48**: 157.
Death, and the Great. (I. Ewing) Temp. Bar, **131**: 618.
— and the Crown. (M. Maeterlinck) Critic, **44**: 315.
— as viewed by Certain Poets. (Jane Barlow) Acad. **71**: 160.
— Fear of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **68**: 177.
— Hora mortis nostræ. Contemp. **88**: 181. = Liv. Age, **246**: 748.
— in the Desert, A. (W. S. Cather) Scrib. M. **33**: 109.
— Legend of, among the Bretons. (A. Le Braz) Internat. Q. **7**: 108.
— Love of. (D. M. Jones) Westm. **157**: 446.
— Nox Dormienda. (J. Gray) Atlan. **91**: 102.
— Plato's Conception of. (B. Bosanquet) Hibbert J. **2**: 68.
— Religious View of. A Cock to Æsculapius. (T. T. Munger) Outl. **72**: 989.
— The State of. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 403.
— The Thought of. Acad. **66**: 547, 595.
Death, What is? (A. R. Mathews) World To-day, **9**: 746.
Death of Adam; a poem. (L. Binyon) Monthly R. **6**, no. 2: 171.
Death Duties, should they be increased? (W. T. Bell) Westm. **165**: 380.
Death-legend in Folk-lore. Ed. R. **195**: 372.
Death-rate of Chicago. Science, n. s. **22**: 406.
— of Large American Cities. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. **10**: 1.
— of the U. S. in 1900. (Walter F. Willcox) Am. Statis. Assoc. **10**: 137.
Death Valley. (J. R. Spears) Calif. M. **3**: 312. — (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. **154**: 193.
— Deserts of Nevada and. (Robert R. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 483.
Death Valley Party of 1849. (J. W. Brier) Out West, **18**: 326, 456.
Deathless Forest, The; a story. (S. F. Whitman) Harper, **113**: 675.
Debating Society, High School, Function of the. (H. W. Kittredge) School R. **10**: 292.
Deborah of Fort Yaivik; a story of Labrador. (Mary B. Sanford) Lippinc. **76**: 229.
Debs, Eugene V., with portrait. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. **60**: 411.
Debt and Debtors. Spec. **90**: 1024.
Debts, National, of the World. (A. Raffalovich and others) No. Am. **174**: 125–845. **175**: 136–701.
Debts of Antoine, The. (W. B. Mac-Harg) McClure, **28**: 188.
Debussy, Claude, Poet and Dreamer. (Lawrence Gilman) No. Am. **183**: 877.
Débutante, Education of a. (E. B. Kaufman) Cosmopol. **35**: 499.
Decade of Decadence in Finance. (Lord Welby) Contemp. **87**: 214.
Decadence, Signs of, in the U. S. (Franklin Smith) Conserv. R. **5**: 193.
— The True. (St. J. Lucas) Macmil. **86**: 133.
Decalogue, The. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, **22**: 22.
Decastro, John, History of. Ath. '03, **1**: 617.
Deceivers Ever. (R. E. Vernède) Lippinc. **71**: 256.
Decennial of the Black Sheep. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, **35**: 23.
Decent Thing, The; a story. (F. O. Bartlett) Atlan. **93**: 379.
Deception and Reality. (A. Kirschmann) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 24.
— Pleasure of. Blackw. **173**: 668.
Deciding of Encarnacion; a story. (H. S. Kirk) Harper, **105**: 229.
Deciding Silence, The. (M. H. Carter) Everybody's, **13**: 589.
Decies and Desmond. (J. H. Rounds) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 709.
Decimal Coinage, Weights and Measures. (E. Anthony) Westm. **163**: 139.
Decision, The; a story. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. **71**: 116.
Decisions in France. (H. C. Coxe) Green Bag, **16**: 449.
Decisions of Nina, The; a story. (A. H. Henderson) Temp. Bar, **133**: 322.
Decisive Range, The. Un. Serv. M. **29**: 295.
Decker, Mrs. Sarah S. Platt, President of the General Federation of Women's Clubs. (D. T. S. Denison) Outl. **78**: 267.
Declaration of Independence, A Defense of the. (S. C. Parks) Arena, **30**: 152.
— Final Outcome of. (H. Davis) Indep. **55**: 1543.
— Pine and Savage's Painting of the Signing. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. **29**: 1.
Decoration and Ornament, English, Walter Crane and. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **12**: 684.
— — The Wavy Line. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **2**: 131.
— Animals in. (Douglas English) Art J. **56**: 84.
— Colored Exterior. Am. Arch. **90**: 31.
— English Interior. Craftsman, **6**: 97.
— Heraldry in. (G. W. Eve) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 305.
— Interior. (B. Young) Am. Arch. **85**: 45.
— Interior Color. (G. C. Horsley) Am. Arch. **76**: 30, 38, 53.
— Mural. (Frank MacLean) Art J. **57**: 18.
See Mural Painting.
— of Costly Residences. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **13**: 397.
— of a Minor French Salon. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **4**: 450.
— Painted. (J. D. Crace) Art J. **57**: 47.
— The Sentiment of. (A. East) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 563.
— Structural Color, of Interior of Public Buildings. (G. C. Horsley) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 429.
— Symbolism of European Snobbery. (J. Dowman) Arena, **28**: 174.
Decorative Art, A. B. C. of. Craftsman, **5**: 289.
— East Siberian. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, **67**: 560.
— Exhibition of, at Turin, 1902. (W. Crane) M. of Art, **26**: 488. — (H. H. Fyfe) Monthly R. **8**, no. 2: 150. — (E. Thovez) Studio (Internat.) **17**: 45, 91, 251.
— — Austrian Section. (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) **18**: 130.
— Fish Forms in. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **8**: 68.
— New Era in. (P. S. Reinsch) World's Work, **5**: 2779.
— of Nancy, France. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) **19**: 108.
— of the Near Future. (C. L. Eastlake; A. Vallance) M. of Art, **27**: 36.
— Spirit of Japan in. (Mrs. F. Edwin Elwell) Arena, **35**: 17.
Decorative Arts in America. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **82**: 317.
— of our Forefathers. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, **43**: 81.

Decorative Landscape Painter (Paul S. Naumburg). (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 21[illegible].
Decorative Painting, Mantua, Italy. (A. Melani) Archit. Rec. 18: 202.
Dedham, Massachusetts, Public School in, 1648. (N. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 509.
Dedicated to the Alpine Club. (G. Coleridge) Fortn. 83: 1[illegible].
Dedication, Law of, in relation to Trust Legislation. (H. W. Chaplin) Harv. Law R. 16: 32[illegible].
Dedication, A; a poem. (L. Binyon) Ecl. M. 142: 211. 143: 556.
Deed Foreborne, A; a modern American short story. (Louise C. Willcox) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 30.
Deed of Gift. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 40: 245.
Deep-sea Explorations of the Prince of Monaco. (L. Joubin) Internat. Q. 10: 374.
Deep-sea Fisherman, The. Macmil. 86: 291.
Deep Waters; a story. (L. Housman) Cornh. 88: 423.
Deep Waters of the Proud; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. 74: 257.
Deepwater Debate, The. (May McHenry) McClure, 26: 172.
Deer and Bear, Remains of, on Shores of Onondaga Lake. (W. M. Smallwood) Science, n. s. 18: 26.
— in English Parks. Spec. 92: 635.
— Japanese. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 22: 402.
— Mule-deer Hunting in British Columbia. (R. Leckie-Ewing) Outing, 47: 359.
— of the Peking Parks. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 169.
— Virginia, Hunting. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 41: 2[illegible].
— The White-tailed (Virginia), and its Kin. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 40: 321.
— Wild Red, Chase of the, in Exmoor Forest. (C. Cordley) Cosmopol. 38: 131.
Deer-forest, The Year in a. (C. H. Sharp) Chamb. J. 83: 689.
Deer-forests, economically considered. Chamb. J. 82: 321.
— in the Highlands. (W. C. Mackenzie) Indep. R. 8: 198.
— Scotch. (G. T. Buckell) 19th Cent. 60: 745.
Deer Hound, The, in America. (G. Macdougall) Calif. M. 4: 701.
Deer-hunt, A California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Calif. M. 1: 72.
— Morning. (C. A. Lyman) Outing, 39: 466.
Deer-hunt with the Bow, Game of. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 7: 370.
Deer-hunting; Following Trails. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 45: 187.
— in Southern California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 2: 2.
— A Malay Deer Drive. (G. Maxwell) Blackw. 174: 477.
— on St. Catherine's Island. (J. G. Van Marter) Outing. 43: 441.
— on the Sierras. (W. T. Jordan) Calif. M. 5: 171.
— 20th Century. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 45: 73.
Deer Parks, English. Ed. R. 198: 178.
Deer-stalking in Scotland. (H. M. Warrand) Blackw. 172: 21. — (H. A. Vachell) Outing, 49: 83.
— — Sixty Years Ago: Recollections of Christopher North. (Miss J. P. Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 593.
Deerfield, Mass., Conference between Gov. Belcher and Several Tribes of Western Indians. (G. Sheldon) N. E. Reg. 60: 256.
— From Merton Abbey to. (J. Pratt) Craftsman, 5: 183.
— Renaissance in. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 162.
Defamation, Law of, The English. (F. Carr) Law Q. 18: 255, 388.
Default in Practice, A. (E. Walker) Munsey, 35: 501.
Defective, The; Modern Methods of Care. (A. Johnson) Char. 12: 883.
Defective Children and the Schools. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 24: 340.
Defectives, Marriage of. (A. Johnson) Char. 15: 866.
— Schools for. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 27: 116.
Defense, Efficient, of our Seaports, Are Disappearing Guns essential to? (E. R. Stuart; J. W. Ruckman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 183, 344. — (J. W. Ruckman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 529.
— Federation in. (P. A. Silburn) Un. Serv. M. 29: 157.
— Home, with or without Compulsion? (H. Roberts) Un. Serv. M. 29: 499.
— Imperial. (J. R. Thursfield) Un. Serv. M. 32: 21.
— Imperial Federation for. (H. D'Egville) Un. Serv. M. 31: 556. 32: 252. 34: 109, 216, 327.
— Land, of a Coast Fortress. (C. G. Vereker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 112.
— — of Seacoast Fortifications. (E. H. Schulz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 88.
— National and Fiscal Policy. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 30: 441.
— Our Second Line of. (C. Dick) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 747.
— Sea-coast, Signal Corps in. (Capt. Le R. S. Lyon) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 92.
Defense Movement, English National, Opposition to. Westm. 159: 324.
Defenses, Land, of Coast Batteries. (H. Rowan-Robinson) Un. Serv. M. 33: 251.
— Our Coast. (D. O'Callaghan) Un. Serv. M. 30: 355.
Deficit [U. S. Treasury], The Persistent. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 90.
Definition, Brown's Study in the History of. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 13: 483.
— Elements in a. (A. L. Gillett) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 30.
Defoe, Daniel, and Selkirk at Bristol. (C. Wells) Acad. 69: 1357.
— as a Sociological Novelist. (Ernest A. Baker) Acad. 70: 502.
— New Edition of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 36: 625.
— Robinson Crusoe. Acad. 63: 159.
— — Authorship of. (W. L. Purves) Ath. '03, 1: 563, 595.
— — The "O" edition. (W. L. Purves) Ath. '03, 1: 465, 498.
Degas, Edgar, Manet, Edouard, and Renoir, P. A., Figure Painters. (F. Wedmore) Brush & P. 15: 253.
— The Artist and his Work. (Marie Van Vorst) Lippinc. 77: 442.
Degenerate Age, Is this a? (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 481.
Degenerates, Moral, Proposed Sterilization of Certain. (Robert R. Rentoul) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 319.
— National, Training and. (W. B. Thomas) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 112.
— Physical and Mental. (R. Jones) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 327.
Degree, Value of a. (Sir W. Ramsay) Contemp. 83: 212.
Degrees, Academic, Abolition of. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Bookman, 23: 562.
— — Studies and. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 284.
— Conferred by American Universities. Science, n. s. 22: 321.
— Doctorates conferred by American Universities. Science, n. s. 16: 361.

Degrees, New Variety of Ph. D. (S. W. McCallie) Science, n. s. 24: 693.
— Post-graduate, in Absentia. (A. L. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 257.
— Scientific and other. (M. A. Rosanoff) Nation, 78: 466.
— Some Ph. D. Statistics. (R. Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. 21: 961.
De Haven, Frank, Artist, with portrait. (W. Montgomery) Brush & P. 17: 179.
Deified Men. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. World, 19: 345.
Deirdre, Story of, and the Social Development of the Folk-tale. (Eleanor Hull) Folk-Lore, 15: 24.
Deism, in Yale College, Rise of. (J. W. Riley) Am. J. Theol. 9: 474.
Deity, Dual Nature of. (J. Barlow) Contemp. 87: 77.
— The Heart Side of. (F. F. Hagaman) Arena, 31: 390.
Dejection; a study. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 392.
De Julien, an Unknown Explorer. Outing, 46: 601.
Dekker, Edward Douwes. (C. L. Leipoldt) Westm. 160: 438.
De la Bere, Stephen B. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 21: 328.
Deland, Margaret; a Study in Influences. (M. A. De W. Howe) Outl. 84: 731.
Delane, John Thaddeus, Memories of. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 89: 500.
De Langeton, Walter. (K. A. Patmore) Antiq. n. s. 42: 255.
Delaselle, Mad. Angèle, with portrait. (B. Dufernex) M. of Art, 26: 349.
De Laval Steam Turbine in America. (J. L. Mohun) Cassier, 28: 103.
Delaware, Anarchy in. Outl. 74: 543.
Delaware Bible Records. Pennsyl. M. 29: 467.
Delaware River Improvement of. (G. S. Webster) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 161.
— Skimming down the. (H. Williams) Outing, 48: 471.
Delayed Destiny; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Cosmopol. 34: 658.
Delayed Heritage. (E. H. Porter) Lippinc. 74: 115.
Delcassé, Théophile, and Rouvier. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World's Work, 11: 7185.
— Character Sketch. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 77: 71. = Liv. Age, 232: 598.
— The Fall of. (L. Jerrold) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 50.
— — and the Anglo-French Ententé. 19th Cent. 58: 22.
— Retirement of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 474.
Deledda, Grazia, and "Cenere." (M. Bateman) Fortn. 82: 615.
Delhi. (W. F. Dix) Outl. 73: 19.
— Coronation Durbar at. (Geo. Peel) Cornh. 87: 309. — Sat. R. 95: 4. — (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 98: 392.
— — A Retrospect. Blackw. 173: 310.
— — Side-lights on. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 10.
— in 1857. (Maj.-Gen. Tweedie) Chamb. J. 79: 401.
— — Siege of, Young on. Ath. '02, 2: 341.
— Lake at. (G. F. MacMunn) Un. Serv. M. 28: 646.
— Letters from. (G. S. Barnes) Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 17.
Delian Choregic Inscriptions. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Philol. 15: 184.
Delicate Trial, A. (M. Wilcox) Atlan. 90: 766.
Delinquent, the, Treatment of. Char. 15: 732.
Delisle, Leopold. Pub. Lib. 8: 465.
Delitzsch, Franz. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 25: 327.
Delitzsch, Friedrich. Outl. 73: 761.
— Gunkel *vs.* (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 226.
— The Struggle for Babel and Bible. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 17: 129.
Delivering Angel, The; a Christmas story. (G. B. Fife) Lamp, 27: 417.
Delphi, Chasm at. (A. P. Oppé) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 214.
— Details from. (C. H. Levy) Indep. 57: 698.
— Excavations at. (M. L. D'Ooge) School R. 12: 372.
— The Fêtes at. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 76: 430.
— French Excavations at. (C. H. Levy) Indep. 55: 1439.
Delpino, Federico. (J. Y. Bergen) Science, n. s. 21: 999.
Del Sarto, Andrea. (H. M. Vaughan) Canad. M. 26: 99.
Deluc's Geological Letters. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 21: 111.
Deluding of Aunt Thankful; a story. (W. Jenkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 716.
Deluge, The. (S. E. Bishop) Bib. Sac. 63: 510.
— Ezekiel and the Babylonian Account of. (S. Daiches) Jew. Q. 17: 441.
— Geological Confirmations of the. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 59: 282, 537, 695.
— not supported by Science. (T. G. Bonney) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 456.
— Peruvian Story of the. Am. Antiq. 26: 342.
— The Story of the. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 27: 201.
Deluge Legend, Caingang. (G. Williamson) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 223.
Delusion of Grandeur, A. (E. Stuart) Scrib. M. 33: 348.
Demand and Supply Concepts; an Introduction to the Study of Market Price. (R. H. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 337, 401.
De Mar, John L., Cartoonist, with portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 593.
Dematerialized Scoop, A. (W. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 229.
De Mattos, Henri Teixeira, Art of. (Haldane McFall) Studio (Internat.) 30: 45.
Demerara and Essequibo, British Guiana. (F. J. Gray) Geog. J. 20: 408.
Demetrias, City Gates of. (R. G. Kent) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 166.
De Mille, James. (L. J. Burpee) Nation, 83: 138, 303. — (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 27: 404.
Demi-man, The. (E. Ayrton-Zangwill) Lippinc. 78: 654.
Demi-monde of Paris. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 96: 541.
Deming, Edwin W., Artist. Studio (Internat.) 27: xv. — Craftsman, 10: 150.
Democracies, Hybrid. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 115.
Democracy and the Church. (Vida D. Scudder) Atlan. 90: 521.
— and Culture. (H. van Dyke) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 4: 1.
— and Education. (Vida D. Scudder) Atlan. 89: 816.
— and Fine Art. Archit. Rec. 14: 227.
— and the Forming of Political Parties, Ostrogorski on. (E. B. Smith) Dial, 34: 193. — (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 76: 356.
— and Reaction, Hobhouse's. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 181. — (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 57: 361.
— — Irrepressible Conflict between. (W. J. Hendrick; E. Pomeroy; S. H. Shibley) Arena, 30: 598.
— — Present Struggle between, in Europe and America. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 428.
— and Society. (Vida D. Scudder) Atlan. 90: 348.
— The Awakening of. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 165: 370.

Democracy, Conditions and Prospects of. (B. Moses) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 207.
— The Crisis of. (E. B. Andrews) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 7: 104.
— Dangers of. (J. S. MacKenzie) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 120.
— Delusions of. (C. P. Pobedonostseff) Cosmopol. 40: 41[illegible].
— — The Czar's Man answered, with portrait. (C. Ferguson) Cosmopol. 40: 414.
— Doubts of the Fathers concerning. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 504.
— Elite of. (N. Vaschide; G. Binet-Valmer) Monist, 14: 427.
— Growth of. (W. E. C. Wright) Bib. Sac. 63: 118.
— A Hidden Weakness in our. (Vida D. Scudder) Atlan. 89: 638.
— in the 20th Century. (A. O. Lovejoy) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 81.
— or Autocracy — which? (J. W. Bennett) Arena, 29: 355.
— Plea for. (H. N. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 587.
— Prophets of Progressive. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 1[illegible].
— Race and. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 20.
— Re-statement of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 81: 262.
— Struggle of Autocracy with, in the Early Days of the Republic. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 33: 13.
— The Study of Popular Governments. Quar. 203: 17[illegible].
— Theory of Government by. (E. R. Newbigin) Contemp. 82: 526.
— Trend toward a Pure. (P. L. Allen) Outl. 84: 120.
— Weaknesses of. (T. B. Stork) Luth. Q. 32: 109.
Democratic Appeal, The; Issues of the Campaign. (E. M. Shepard) Atlan. 94: 556.
Democratic Concentration, The, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 424.
Democratic Convention, 1904. Nation, 79: 24. — (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 77: 638. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 186.
Democratic Government *vs.* Aristocratic. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 119.
Democratic Ideal, True. (W. J. Brown) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 138.
Democratic Interests and Rights. (R. H. Smith) Westm. 165: 616.
Democratic Party and the Railroad Question. (J. Sharp Williams) Indep. 60: 485.
— Future of the. (W. J. Bryan) Outl. 78: 919. — (A. J. McNeal; W. E. Mikell) Sewanee, 10: 463.
— Is it Insincere? (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 179: 748.
— New Alignment of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 464.
— Opportunity of, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 244.
— The Predicament of. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 95: 145.
— Present Status of. (J. S. Williams) Everybody's, 10: 180.
— The Road to Discovery. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 374.
Democrats, Conservative Western. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 358.
Demoniac Possession. (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. 63: 300, 460.
— in the New Testament. Acad. 62: 331.
Demonology and the Dark Arts in the Middle Ages. (D. S. Schaff) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 156.
Demon's Shell, The; a Japanese play. Poet-Lore, 17, no. 3: 44.
Demosthenes, Goodwin's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 74: 211.
Demure Wife of Ned Barrett. (E. Flower) Lippinc. 71: 261.
Den, Pansy. Outing, 44: 488.
Deneen, Gov. Charles S., with portrait. (Edwin B. Smith) Green Bag, 17: 129.
Denison, G. A., Letters of, 1845-95. Ath. '02, 1: 421.
Denison, George Taylor, Lieut.-Colonel. Canad. M. 19: 398.
Denmark, Agriculture in, Development of. (R. J. Thompson) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 374.
— — its Progress under Free Trade during the Last Generation. (R. A. Westenholz) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 69.
— the Buffer State of the North. (Julius Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 305.
— Christian IX. and the European Polity. Sat. R. 101: 120.
— The New King and Queen of. (F. A. Ogg) Munsey, 35: 242.
— Our Beautiful Summer in. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 80: 47.
— Politics in, Anomalies of. (H. C. Peterson) Gunton's M. 22: 527.
— Public Libraries in. (A. S. Steenberg) Pub. Lib. 9: 379.
Denne, John, 1693-1767. (A. Hartshorne) Ath. '03, 2: 348.
Dennehy, W. F. Philip, Duke of Wharton. Cath. World, 83: 792.
Dennys, John. Secretes of Angling. (R. L. Bower) Sewanee, 10: 199.
Denominate Units. (K. Miller) Educa. 22: 468.
Denominational College, The, in the South. (H. N. Snyder) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 8.
Denominationalism, Mission of. (H. W. Hulbert) Bib. Sac. 60: 718.
— Transplanted. (W. Boyle) Outl. 83: 323.
Denoting, On. (B. Russell) Mind, 30: 479.
Dénouement, The. (M. Cameron) Harper, 111: 63.
Dens. How to build and furnish a Surprise Den in a Modern House. (D. Beard) Outing, 48: 112.
Dentition of Fossil Fish. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 38: 295.
Denver; Art Exhibition. (H. W. Tomlinson) Brush & P. 15: 306.
— Opening the Center of. Archit. Rec. 19: 365.
— to Salt Lake City: a Feat in Railroad Building. (Lawrence Lewis) World's Work, 11: 6859.
— a Typical American City. (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 11: 982.
Department Store, The. (L. L. Dubois) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 454.
— All Kinds of a Store. Archit. Rec. 12: 286.
— Construction of. Am. Arch. 75: 45.
— Evolution of. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 27: 425.
— The Great. Men, Mechanism, Methods. (T. Williams; W. R. Hotchkin; C. T. Brady) Booklover's M. 1: 449.
Departmental Teaching in Elementary Schools. (Van Evrie Kilpatrick) Educa. R. 29: 468. — (E. L. C. Morse) Educa. R. 31: 93.
Departure of Lilywhite Avery, The. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 28: 721.
Dependence, On the Verge of. (L. Brandt) Char. 15: 395, 462.
— Pecuniary. (Lydia F. Dickinson) N. Church R. 9: 545.
Dependencies, Control of. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 84.
— Tropical, Administration of, A. Ireland on. (J. Bryce) Nation, 81: 145.
Dependent Children in Indiana, The Care of. (W. B. Streeter) Forum, 32: 737.
Dependents and Defectives, Public Care of. Char. 15: 973.

Depew, C. M. Return to the U. S. Senate, 1905. (H. Lamont) Nation, **80**: 5.
Deportation of Aliens, International Law in the. (C. N. Gregory) Jurid. R. 18: 121.
Deposit, N. Y., before the Railroad came. (D. Lansing) Outing, **46**: 747.
Deposit Slips. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 643.
Depositor, the Individual, A Square Deal for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 396.
Depositors' Ledger, Evolution of the. (C. E. Sprague) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 769.
Depot-giants, The. (W. Cornish) Canad. M. **27**: 210.
Depth, Perception of, Influence of Accommodation and Convergence on. (J. W. Baird) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 150.
Deputy to the World. (O. H. Dunbar) Cent. **49**: 36.
De Quincey, Thomas. (E. Thomas) Temp. Bar, **133**: 289.
— and the "Grand Style." (H. P. Robinson) Acad. **70**: 159.
— Grammar of. (H. C. Kidd) Sat. R. **102**: 237.
— Neglect shown to. (J. B. Jarvis) Month, **108**: 478.
— Syntax of. (V. Paget) Contemp. **84**: 713. = Liv. Age, **239**: 785. — Ecl. M. **142**: 245.
Derbe. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 7th ser. **1**: 544.
Derby Day in England. (H. Logan) Munsey, **27**: 450.
— in the East End. Spec. **94**: 851.
— its Origin and Development. (E. Spencer) Outing, **40**: 289.
— 1903. Blackw. **174**: 81. = Ecl. M. **141**: 520. = Liv. Age, **238**: 609.
Derbyshire Peak District in Fiction. (J. B. Hobman) Idler, **29**: 226.
"Dere ees no God!" (E. Poole) Atlan. **98**: 412.
Derelict, The; a poem. (E. N. Pomeroy) Atlan. **92**: 251.
Derelict of Silver Saddle, The. (Grace McE. Ivers) Lippinc. **75**: 631.
Derelict-hunters, The. (H. H. Lewis) Harper, **108**: 297.
Derelicts, Dangerous. (W. Rutherford) Chamb. J. **82**: 583.
— the Terror of the Sea. (P. T. McGrath) McClure, **25**: 57.
Derelicts, The; a story. (L. F. Tooker) Am. M. **62**: 343.
Deroulède, Paul, as Agitator. Sat. R. **93**: 393.
Derry, Westward from. (Alfred Yockney) Art J. **58**: 359.
Derwentwater, James, 3d Earl of, Last Days of. (R. E. Francillon) Dub. R. **135**: 258.
Descartes and the Philosophy of the French Revolution. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. **28**: 272.
— Haldane's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **82**: 242.
— a Representative Philosopher. Ed. R. **204**: 157.
Descent of Blanche. (M. F. Egan) Cent. **50**: 713.
Descent of Man and some Recent Books. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, **22**: 232.
— Weismann's Theory of. Am. Natural. **40**: 375.
Descent of Man, The; a story. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. **35**: 313.
Deschanel, Emile. Ath. '04, **1**: 148.
Description, and the Psychology of Values, Appreciation and. (W. M. Urban) Philos. R. **14**: 645.
Descriptive Writing. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. **36**: 47.
Desert, The. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. **9**: 200. — (V. Z. Reed) Atlan. **90**: 166. — (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. **32**: 731.
— Californian, Heart of the. (C. F. Holder) Outing, **45**: 417.
— Great American, Death in the. (A. C. Simkins) Chamb. J. **82**: 318.
Desert, The; a Land of Little Rain. (Mary Austin) Atlan. **91**: 96.
— Life in. (R. E. Dodge) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 412.
— Plant Life in the. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **110**: 577.
— The Sound of the. Liv. Age, **241**: 229.
Desert Air; a story. (R. Hichens) Outing, **42**: 573.
Desert Animals. Spec. **88**: 207.
Desert Blossom, The. (J. H. Hamlin) Out West, **22**: 148.
Desert Botanical Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution. (F. E. Clements) Science, n. s. **19**: 885. — Am. Natural. **38**: 327. — (W. A. Cannon) Out West, **24**: 25.
Desert-cure, The. (W. J. McGee) Indep. **59**: 669.
Desert Farming without Irrigation. (H. Quick) World's Work, **12**: 7886.
Desert Hop, A. (L. J. Stellman) Overland, n. s. **47**: 143.
Desert Islands. Atlan. **89**: 719.
Desert Romance, A. (F. Remington) Cent. **41**: 522.
Desert Vegetation. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, **22**: 303.
Deserted Wives and Deserting Husbands. Char. **8**: 113.
Deserted Wives, Parochial Settlement of. (R. Lamond) Jurid. R. **14**: 270.
Deserters, Extradition of, Inter-state Rules relating to. (W. H. Baldwin) Char. **15**: 854.
Desertion. (J. W. Pope) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 13.
— from Merchant Ships. Un. Serv. M. **32**: 287.
— Statistics of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 313.
Deserts, American. (F. V. Coville) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 153.
— of Nevada and the Death Valley. (Robert H. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 483.
Deshon, Rev. George, with portrait. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, **78**: 569.
Design, Commercial Value of. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, **5**: 546.
— The Evolutionary Sequence in. (C. H. Walker) Archit. R. **11**: 137.
— Importance of, in Life. (D. W. Ross) Brush & P. **13**: 261.
— in Nature proved by Analogy. (J. Cooper) Luth. Q. **34**: 157.
— — Evidence of, in the Elements and Structure of the Cosmos. (Wm. P. Montague) Hibbert J. **2**: 280.
— Nature's Aid to. (E. S. D. Owen and Louise M. Bunce) Studio (Internat.) **27**: lxix.
— Primitive, Conventionalism in. (C. Lumholtz) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 785.
— Structural, of Buildings. (J. K. Freitag) Am. Arch. **86**: 110.
Designer, A Glasgow Artist and, E. A. Taylor. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) **24**: 217.
— Some Precepts for the. (J. E. Reid) Am. Arch. **88**: 111.
Designing, Life History of a Design. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **1**, no. 4: 33.
— School and Practice. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **19**: 413.
Desmognathus Fusca. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Natural. **38**: 117.
Desmond Rebellion, 1580. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 136.
Despair of Sandy MacIntosh. (I. E. MacKay) Canad. M. **24**: 351.
Desperate Case of Dr. Harwood; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. **35**: 509.
Desperation of Mr. Boone Spivey; a story of the Tennessee Mountains. (A. MacGowan) Cent. **46**: 228.

Despotism, Drift toward. (H. N. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 587.
De Soto, Hernando. *See* Soto, H. de.
Destiny and Wizardry in the Northern Sagas. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. 42: 166.
Destiny Decides; a story. (W. Smade) Liv. Age, 249: 496.
"Destroyer," Voyage of, from New York to Brazil. (J. Slocum) Idler, 21: 77.
Destructive Life. Spec. 94: 587.
Des Ursins, Princess. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 235.
Des Voeux, Sir Wm. Spec. 91: 420.
— Colonial Service of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 77: 407.
De Tabley, John L. Warren, Lord. Acad. 65: 288.
Detective, Apparatus of the. Spec. 91: 862.
— in Fiction, The. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 15: 231.
— in Literature, The Passing of the. Acad. 69: 1356. = Liv. Age, 248: 437.
Detective Agencies, American Private. (Thomas Beet) Appleton's M. 8: 430.
Detective Stories, Art and. (C. Chesterton) Temp. Bar, 134: 322.
Detectives of Paris. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 15: 450.
Detention of Clarence, The; a story. (E. S. Small) Munsey, 29: 670.
Deterioration, National. Spec. 95: 311.
— Physical, Smyth's. Ath, '04, 2: 147. — Nature, 70: 340.
Determined Celibate, A. (J. Drake) Cath. World, 83: 32.
Detroit, Michigan. (H. E. Keep) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 195.
— The New. (Hugo Erichsen) World To-day, 11: 703.
— Thomas Normal Training School. Educa. 26: 377.
Dettman, Ludwig. (Max Osborn) Studio (Internat.) 26: 279.
Development and Evolution, J. M. Baldwin on. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 12: 442.
— Experimental Studies in. Nature, 69: 241.
— Limits of the Theory of. (G. Tyrrell) Cath. World, 81: 730.
— Problem of. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 21: 281.
De Vere, Aubrey. (F. Thompson) Acad. 62: 93. — (W. M.) Ath. '02, 1: 116. = With portrait. Cath. World, 74: 567. — (A. J. George) Atlan. 89: 829. — (T. L. Almond) Dub. R. 136: 389. — Ecl. M. 144: 117. — Ed. R. 201: 27. — (Mrs. C. Towle) Longm. 45: 215. — (C. Towle) Month, 100: 232.
— Memoirs of. (C. S. Northrup) Dial, 38: 7.
— Memories of. (E. Gosse) Indep. 54: 1120.
— Philosophy of. (M. Barrington) Temp. Bar, 131: 664.
— A Poem. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 77: 342. = Liv. Age, 232: 505. = Ecl. M. 138: 494.
— W. Ward on. Ath. '04, 2: 437. — Liv. Age, 243: 405. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 79: 359. — Sat. R. 99: 85. — Spec. 94: 290.
Devereux, John C., and Nicholas. (T. C. Brogan) Cath. World, 76: 77.
Devil and his Crew, The. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 80: 157.
— Decay of Belief in. (F. C. Conybeare) Internat. Mo. 5: 200.
— in Christian Tradition and Legend. (R. L. Gales) National, 48: 123.
— Reality of the. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 717.
Devil-fish, A Little Known. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 18: 473.
Devil's Alley, The; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 80: 173.
Devil's Arrows, Boroughbridge. (E. Wallace) Good Words, 46: 155. — (A. D. H. Leadman) Antiq. n. s. 39: 8.
Devil's Carbuncle. (J. W. Harding) Ecl. M. 147: 457.
Devil's Muskeg, The. (H. Whitaker) Canad. M. 26: 561.
Devil's Slide, The. (H. Whitaker) Everybody's, 15: 693.
Devils, J. C. Wall on. Ath. '04, 2: 376.
— White and Yellow; a story of San Francisco's Chinatown. (Adriana Spadoni) Overland, n. s. 44: 80.
Devolution, A Precedent for. (H. de R. Walker) Westm. 164: 498.
Devonian Formation, New, in Colorado. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 168: 245.
— Upper, Fish Remains from Colorado. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. 168: 253.
Devonport Dockyard Extension. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 23: 441.
Devons, The. Macmil. 86: 115.
Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish, Duke of, the New Leader of the Opposition. National, 42: 702.
Devonshire, an American Annex. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1312.
— Day with a Farmer in. (A. Goodrich) Outing, 48: 678.
— Phillpott's Devon Year. Spec. 92: 157.
Devonshire Garden, In a. Longm. 40: 14, 225. = Liv. Age, 233: 778. 234: 549.
Devonshire House. Ghosts of Piccadilly. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 57.
— Story of. (Lord Coleridge) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 122.
Devotion of Francesca. (E. M. Fryer) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 364.
Devotional Services in Biblical Language. (W. S. Pratt) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 4: 5.
De Vries, H., and his Critics. (G. S. Gager) Science, n. s. 24: 81.
Dewbows, Formation of. (L. J. Briggs) Science, n. s. 16: 474.
Dewees Genealogical Notes. Pennsyl. M. 28: 251.
Dewing, Andrew, and Some of his Descendants. (B. F. Dewing) N. E. Reg. 57: 101.
Dewing, Thomas W. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 48: 419.
De Winton, Sir Francis. Geog. J. 19: 223.
De Witt's Colony. (E. Z. Rather) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 95.
Dexterity. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 156.
Dextrality and Sinistrality. (G. M. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 360.
See Ambidexterity.
Dharmapala, Mission of, to the U. S. Open Court, 18: 53.
Diable, — a Dog. (Jack London) Cosmopol. 33: 218.
Diaconate, Functions of the. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 483.
— of New Testament. (R. E. Neighbor) Bib. Sac. 61: 711.
Diagrams. (G. B. Fife) Scrib. M. 38: 409.
Dialect; the Jargon of Low Literature. (Owen Kildare) Indep. 61: 139.
Dialect Dictionary, English. (Leonard W. Lillingston) Good Words, 430: 267.
Dialect Plays in Italy. (J. Dormis) Contemp. 85: 76.
Dialects, Causes of. (Mary A. Davis) Out West, 22: 213.
— The Rights of. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 76: 411.
Dialectics, Value of. Spec. 91: 553.
Dialogue, The Use of, in Novels. Acad. 63: 443.

Dialogue in Hades. (J. N. McIlwraith) Atlan. **89**: 808.
Diamond. Sat. R. **100**: 331.
Diamond Brooches, The; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) Harper, **112**: 55.
Diamond Drill Rods, Magnetism of. (D. W. Johnson) Science, n. s. **23**: 789.
Diamond Kirby found, The. (M. Martin) Munsey, **32**: 574.
Diamond Mines, The Great California; a true story. (A. D. Wilson) Overland, n. s. **43**: 291.
— The Master of. (M. C. Cunniff) World's Work, **18**: 8211.
— of South Africa. (G. H. Williams) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 344.
— — Williams on. (G. F. Kunz) Science, n. s. **17**: 695.
Diamond Necklace, Mystery of. (A. Lang) Cornh. **90**: 104.
Diamonds. (Sir W. Crookes) Nature, **72**: 593.
— and the Diamond Industry. J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 941.
— Home of. (J. G. Bonney) Cornh. **91**: 614.
— The Making of. Chamb. J. **79**: 724.
— Mining in South Africa. (J. S. Hamilton) World's Work, **12**: 7904.
— Prize for a Method of Setting Diamonds for Cutting. Science, n. s. **21**: 901.
Diamonds; a story. (Maarten Maartens) Cosmopol. **36**: 161.
Diana, Lady Sinclair, Cosway's Engraving of, used to represent Caroline of Brunswick. (W. M. Sinclair) Art J. **54**: 158.
Diana; a study. (Florence Hayllar) Longm. **45**: 329.
Diane, Priestess of Haïti. (J. S. Durham) Lippinc. **69**: 387.
Diaper, Frederic. Am. Arch. **90**: 94.
Diaptomus, New Species of. (A. S. Pearse) Am. Natural. **38**: 889.
Diarists of the Last Century. Quar. **197**: 186.
Diary of a Domestic Drudge. (Annie M. Maclean) World To-day, **8**: 601.
Diatoms. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. **25**: 354.
— Movements of. (D. D. Jackson) Am. Natural. **39**: 287.
— Plants of Crystal. (A. Mann) Harper, **106**: 228.
Diaz, Porfirio. (A. Marshall) Macmil. **89**: 283. — With portrait. (F. H. Taylor) Booklover's M. **3**: 763. — (C. Johnston) No. Am. **176**: 115. — (A. H. Noll) Sewanee, **14**: 436.
— and Thackeray, Friendship of. (G. R. Miller) **29**: 36.
— and Washington Irving, Friendship of. (T. E. Pemberton) Munsey, **31**: 487. — Land of Sun. **11**: 309.
— An Audience with. (A. B. Mason) Cent. **42**: 187.
— His Escape in 1876. (A. Brown) Calif. M. **1**: 306.
— Renomination of, with portrait. (L. S. Rowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 318.
— Rise of. (Jose Gonzales) Calif. M. **2**: 669.
— Soldier and Statesman. (J. W. Foster) Internat. Q. **8**: 342.
Diazenital, The. (Fr. Nuel and Josef Fric, tr. by Isa. Watson) Pop. Astron. **13**: 16.
Dick. (J. G. Clinkscales) Outl. **78**: 934.
Dick, Gen. Charles Wm. Frederick; the New Senator from Ohio. (F. B. Gessner) Munsey, **31**: 197.
Dick, Elisha Cullen, Painter of Last Portrait of Washington. (J. G. Dennis) Cent. **45**: 627.
Dick, Sirs John and Alexander, Scotch Cousins. Blackw. **179**: 313.
Dickens, Charles. Acad. **63**: 191. — (G. Gissing) Critic, **40**: 47. — Quar. **196**: 20. = Liv. Age, **234**: 449. = Ecl. M. **139**: 421. — (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. **54**: 765. = Liv. Age, **239**: 723. = Ecl. M. **142**: 166. — With portraits and caricatures. (A. Lang) Booklover's M. **1**: 59.
Dickens, Charles, and the Guild of Literature and Art. (J. R. Robinson) Cornh. **89**: 28.
— and his Illustrators. (B. W. Matz) Critic, **40**: 43.
— and his Models. (I. S. Shepard) Month, **99**: 369.
— and Modern Humor. [Macmil.] Ecl. M. **138**: 192.
— and the Popular Novel. — Liv. Age, **250**: 819.
— and Thackeray. (L. Melville) Temp. Bar, **126**: 413.
— as an Editor. (R. C. Lehmann) Chamb. J. **80**: 433. = Ecl. M. **141**: 400. = Liv. Age, **238**: 307.
— as a Husband. (Leyndon Orr) Bookman, **23**: 14.
— as a Literary Fashion. (J. M. Bulloch) Lamp, **27**: 203.
— as a Lover of Art. (Kate Dickens Perugini) M. of Art. **27**: 125, 164.
— as a Man of Letters. (A. Meynell) Atlan. **91**: 52.
— as Melodramatist. (C. Chesterton) Sat. R. **100**: 335.
— Certain Lovers in. (W. Matchett) Liv. Age, **249**: 167.
— Chesterton's Life of. Spec. **97**: 364. — Ath. '06, **2**: 294. — (Percy F. Bicknell) Dial, **41**: 272.
— Contemporary Criticism of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, **17**: 132.
— David Copperfield. Acad. **67**: 69.
— — Autobiographical Element in. (F. G. Kitton) Good Words, **45**: 386, 474.
— The Dramatic Element in. (Isabelle M. Pagan) Liv. Age, **246**: 791.
— Edwin Drood, The Plot of. (A. Lang) Acad. **69**: 780, 862.
— in his Books. (P. Fitzgerald) Harper, **104**: 700.
— in Switzerland. (D. Welch) Harper, **112**: 714.
— London and. (C. Ticknor) Lamp, **29**: 34.
— "Mrs. Harris," 19th Century Philosopher. (F. J. H. Darton) Cornh. **89**: 129.
— Relics of Dickens's London. (C. W. Dickens) Munsey, **27**: 833.
— Religion of. Spec. **89**: 891. = Liv. Age, **236**: 184.
— The Secret of. (H. Paul) Liv. Age, **247**: 562.
— Verses by. Acad. **64**: 417.
— With, in Hatton Garden. Chamb. J. **79**: 381.
Dickinson, Asa Don. A National Library for the Blind. Pub. Lib. **11**: 308.
Dickinson, Jonathan, and the Founding of the College of New Jersey. Princ. Univ. Bull. **8**: 1.
Dickson, Antonio Kennedy-Laurie. Chamb. J. **81**: 55.
"Dicky" of Tunstead. (G. L. Smith) Reliquary, **45**: 228.
Dicky; a story. (M. E. O. Snow) Temp. Bar, **129**: 699.
Dictionaries, Old English. (D. Forsyth) Temp. Bar, **127**: 734.
Dictionary and the Bachelor Maid, The; a story. (W. H. Osborne) Munsey, **28**: 251.
Dicuil: an Irish Monk in the Ninth Century. (M. Esposito) Dub. R. **137**: 327.
Diderot, Denis. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. **91**: 356.
Dido; a Character Study. (J. R. Nelson) School R. **12**: 408.
Die Vernon, The Original of. (Florence MacCunn) Good Words, **46**: 721.
Diel, of the Corduroys. (W. L. Comfort) Cosmopol. **39**: 209.
Diet; Appetite waiting on Digestion. (P. L. Allen) Nation, **81**: 256.
— Coming Revolution in. (Neville Lytton) National, **45**: 869.
— Delusions about, Some. (Woods Hutchinson) McClure, **26**: 116.
Difference, The; a story. (F. M. Hueffer) Cornh. **88**: 276.
Difference, The; a story. (A. M. Lederer) Lippinc. **73**: 735.

Differential Method . . . applicable to all Solutions Proceeding by Successive Approximations. (Herbert L. Rice) Pop. Astron. 13: 376.
Differentials of Area and Volume, Transformation of. (A. Hall) Pop. Astron. 10: 251.
Diffraction and Polarization Effects, Photography of. (W. B. Croft) Nature, 66: 334.
Diffraction Grating Replicas, A Note on. (T. Thorp) Pop. Astron. 14: [illegible].
"Digger" Indian Legends. (L. M. Burns) Land of Sun. 14: [illegible], 228, 310, 367.
Digits, Extra, and Digital Reductions. (C. W. Prentiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 336.
Dijon, France. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 85: 99.
— Burgundian Monuments at. (S. Beale) Good Words, 45: 503.
Dikes, New Exposures of Eruptive Dikes in Syracuse, N. Y. (P. F. Schneider) Am. J. Sci. 164: 24.
— Petrography of Recently Discovered Dikes in Syracuse, N. Y.; with Note on the Presence of Melilite in the Green Street Dike. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 164: 26.
Dileas: a Child of the Mist. (Norman Maclean) Good Words, 43: 235.
Dilettante, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 108: 139.
Dilke, Emilia F. S., Lady. Ath. '04, 2: 590.
— Art-work of. Quar. 205: 439.
— Book of the Spiritual Life. (C. Harwood) Critic, 47: 435.
Dilke Gift to the National Art Library. (G. R. Redgrave) Library, 7: 257.
Dill, J. B. (W. J. Boies) Cosmopol. 34: 589.
— With portrait. (W. J. Boies) World's Work, 3: 1885.
Dill, Ludwig, German Art Professor. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 25: 210.
Dillon, E. J., Journalist and Traveler. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 435.
Dillwyn Genealogical Notes. Pennsyl. M. 28: 248.
Dime Novel Makers. (G. C. Jenks) Bookman, 20: 108.
Dimension Limits and Limit Gauges. (A. A. Fuller) Engin. M. 27: 575.
D'Indy, Vincent, A Morning with. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 79: 563.
Dinet, Etienne, Painter of the Orient. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 13: 251.
Dining in Public. (R. Turner) Macmil. n. s. 2: 125.
— with Duke Humphrey. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 581.
Dining-room, The. Archit. Rec. 16: 353.
— and Kitchen. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 49.
— as a Centre of Hospitality and Good Cheer. Craftsman. 9: 229.
Dinner à la Carte or Table-d'hote. Chamb. J. 81: 401.
Dinner at ——. (O. Henry) Critic, 44: 530.
Dinner of Herbs, A. (Mary T. Earle) Outl. 71: 1021.
Dinner with Balzac in a Lunatic Asylum; a story. (Max Tirand) Critic, 46: 454.
Dinner Hour, The Fashionable. (W. J. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 50.
Dinners of Fifty Years Ago. (Mrs. E. S. Bladen) Lippinc. 70: 711.
Dinoflagellata on the California Coast. (H. B. Torrey) Am. Natural. 36: 187.
Dinomys, Re-discovery of. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 20: 846.
Dinosaur from the Upper Cretaceous of Wyoming. (S. W. Williston) Science, n. s. 22: 503.
— Restoration of the Horned Dinosaur Diceratops. (R. S. Lull) Am. J. Sci. 170: 420.
Dinosaur Footprints from Arizona. (E. S. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 167: 423.
Dinosaurian Gastroliths. (G. R. Wieland) Science, n. s. 23: 819.
Dinosaurian Genus Ceratops, New Name for. (R. S. Lull) Am. J. Sci. 171: 144.
Dinosaurs, Morosaurus and Brontosaurus, Skull and Skeleton of the. Science, n. s. 22: 374.
— of the Bone-cabin Quarry. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 46: 680.
Dio Chrysostom, Tarsian Orations of. (T. Callander) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 58.
Diogenes, Tomb of, so-called, in Hâss. (W. K. Prentice) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 74.
Dionysiac Sculptures from Corinth, Group of. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 288.
Dionysius of Halicarnassus, Egger on. Ath. '02, 2: 378.
Dionysus, The Cult of. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 207.
— Foucart's Attic Cult of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 79: 360.
Diplodocus, in the British Museum. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 2: 128. — Sat. R. 99: 626.
— Story of the. (W. J. Holland) Westm. 163: 683.
Diplomacy. (A. O. Cooke) Chamb. J. 82: 312, 329. — (L. E. Smith) Longm. 39: 519. = Liv. Age, 233: 69.
— American. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 97: 1.
— — Incidents in. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 3: 1659.
— — its Influence and Tendencies. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 111: 690.
— in Europe, D. J. Hill on. Outl. 81: 329.
— in the 10th Century. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 89: 63.
— An Incursion into. (A. C. Doyle) Liv. Age, 250: 42.
— "Nerve" in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 64.
— Position of. Spec. 96: 87.
— Relation of, to the Development of International Law. (J. Cambon) Am. Law R. 36: 161.
— the, We need. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 26.
Diplomacy of Jane; a story. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 30: 184.
Diplomacy of McGlinchy, Fils, The; a story. (Porter E. Browne) Appleton's M. 8: 624.
Diplomat from Chicago. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 69: 712.
Diplomatic Adventure, A. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 49: 612, 684, 875.
Diplomatic and Consular Service, Bettering our. (N. Longworth) Indep. 61: 19.
Diplomatic Life, Chapters from my. (A. D. White) Cent. 44: 591.
Diplomatic Masters of Europe. World's Work, 11: 7177.
Diplomatic Representation, The Proper Grade of: a Reply. (J. F. Barnett) No. Am. 180: 758.
— — A Reply. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) No. Am. 180: 899.
Diplomatist, Recollections of a. (H. Rumbold) National. 41: 858, 1030.
— Reminiscences of a. Ecl. M. 145: 590. 146: 39, 173.
Diplomat's Sacrifice; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 23: 118.
Diplomats at the Capital. Munsey, 26: 449.
— Our Strenuous. (H. Bolce) Munsey, 32: 728.
Dipsomaniac, Confession of a. (W. L. Howard) Arena, 32: 1.
Direct Legislation. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 464. 36: 45.
— and its Prospects in the United States. (W. R. Peabody) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 443.
— Chief Objections examined. (C. S. Lobingier) Arena, 34: 234.

Direct Legislation, Educational Value of. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 34: 142.
— in Cartoon. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 35: 92.
— in Illinois. (D. L. Crunce) Arena, 31: 561.
— in Los Angeles. Really Masters. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 51.
— The March of. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 35: 271.
— Oregon Experiment with. (G. A. Thacher) Outl. 83: 612.
— Organized Labor and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 533.
— Primer of. I. Arena, 35: 527, 622.
— Two Arguments against. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 31: 153.
Direct Primary Nominations. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 146: 79.
Directors, The Criminal Liability of. (E. Manson) Monthly R. 20, no 2: 94.
— Superfluous. Sat. R. 95: 161.
Directory, An Old. (J. Rivers) Library, n. s. 5: 173.
Disabilities, Legal and Political, in the South, Removal of, 1868–98. So. Atlan. Q. 2: 346. — (J. G. DeR. Hamilton) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 39.
Disadvantage of too much Law; a story. (A. E. McFarlane) Outing, 40: 162.
Disappearance, The Art of. Spec. 96: 1031.
Disappointing Magic, A. (Alice C. Haines) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 549.
Disarmament. (A. C. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 327. — (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 60: 44.
— and Union of Nations. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 58: 1434.
— Blind Leaders of the Blind: the Government and Disarmament. (H. W. Wilson) National, 48: 243.
— Precedent for. (E. Crosby) No. Am. 183: 776.
— to follow International Organization. (Hayne Davis) Spec. 97: 191.
Disarmament Trust, A. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 89: 702.
Disasters, Great, of the World. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 7: 57.
— Public Responsibility for. (T. Scanlon) Outl. 78: 1078.
Disciples of Minerva. (E. F. Gray) Overland, n. s. 40: 540.
Discipline, the, Editions of, from 1785 to 1808. (J. J. Tigert) Meth. R. 62: 356.
Discipline, Formal, and Future of Latin and Greek. (J. H. Harris) Educa. 25: 421.
— Mathematics and the Doctrine of Formal. (J. V. Collins) School R. 14: 604.
— School. When Mercy seasons Justice. (Florence Milner) Educa. 27: 216.
— Study in Formal. (F. C. Lewis) School R. 13: 812.
Disciplining of Mathias, The; a story. (H. R. Martin) McClure, 19: 514.
Discontent, The Day of. (A. H. Lewis and others) Cosmopol. 40: 603.
— the Source of Progress. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 485.
— *vs.* Contentment. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. 9: 78.
Discounts, Loans and Investment. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 451.
Discoverer, The. (F. Ridge) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 417. = Liv. Age, 246: 100.
Discoveries; a story. (M. L. Luther) Am. M. 61: 262.
"Discovery," Voyage of the. (H. R. Mill and others) Geog. J. 19: 417. — (A. W. Greely) Indep. 60: 33.
— — Meteorological Observations. Science, n. s. 18: 345.
Discovery in Massachusetts. (F. W. Grinnell) Harv. Law R. 16: 110, 193.
Discovery of Don Benito, The. (Will G. Taffinder) Overland, n. s. 46: 421.
Disease and Dependence. (H. Folks) Char. 11: 297.
— Causes and Antecedents of. (T. Smith) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 102.
— The Cellular Theory of. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 294.
— Contagious, Bacteriology and. (H. W. Conn) Chaut. 40: 158.
— Elimination of. Liv. Age, 249: 318.
— Extermination of. (C. W. Saleeby) Harp. W. 49: 405.
— Filth Theory of, End of. (C. V. Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 234.
— Light-treatment of. (G. Pernet) Quar. 204: 138.
— Modern Life and. (F. M. Crandall) World's Work, 4: 2656.
— Prevention of. Nature, 68: 49.
— — Real. (N. B. Foster) Nation, 83: 410.
— — The World's Greatest Problem. (A. E. Wright) Indep. 59: 446.
— Protozoa and. (G. N. Calkins) Cent. 45: 931.
— Relations of Animals to. (H. B. Ward) Science, 22: 193.
— Safeguards of the Body against; a Short Study of Immunity. (T. M. Prudden) Outl. 79: 589.
— The War against. (C. E. A. Winslow) Atlan. 91: 43.
Disease, The, and the Remedy. (A. E. P. Rockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 446.
Diseases, Functional. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 342.
— Infectious. (A. Springer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 72.
— — Immunity in, Metchnikoff's. Sat. R. 102: 173.
— of the 18th Century. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. 92: 375. = Liv. Age, 247: 37.
— Statistics of. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 452. 8: 92.
Disenchanted Squirrel. (N. Syrett) Longm. 43: 82.
Disenchantment by Decapitation. (G. L. Kittredge) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 1.
Disentanglers, The. Longm. vols. 39–41.
Disestablishment in France. Liv. Age, 248: 253.
Disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree, The. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 33: 322.
Disguised Providence, A; a story. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 105: 447.
Dishonesties, Petty. Sat. R. 97: 648.
Disillusion, The. (Annie H. Donnell) Everybody's, 15: 833 d.
Disinfecting Stations, Floating. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 23: 748.
Disinfection and Disinfectants, Rosenau's. (W. H. Park) Science, n. s. 17: 502.
Disinherited, The; a story. (T. Mufson) Arena, 32: 630.
Disjunctive Judgment, The. (G. R. T. Ross) Mind, 28: 489.
Dismal-Swamp, A Day in. (L. E. Catlin) M. of Hist. 2: 330.
Dismissal of Lydia Day, The. (A. N. Bourne) Scrib. M. 34: 415.
Dispensary, Utilization of the. (F. B. Kirkbride) Char. 14: 1086.
Dispensary Law, Effective. (S. Smith) Char. 11: 180.
Dispensary Problem, Some Phases of the. (F. B. Kirkbride) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 424.
Dispensation, A. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Everybody's, 15: 302.
Dispersion of Bilkington, The; a story. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 43: 420.
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield.
Dissatisfied Soul, A. (A. T. Slosson) Atlan. 94: 114.
Dissent, Advantages of. (H. B. S. K.) Sund. M. 31: 765.
Dissenting Opinions. (V. H. Roberts) Am. Law R. 39: 23. — (W. A. Bowen) Green Bag, 17: 690.

Dissolving View, The; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 110: 534.
Dissonance and Evil. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. 94: 226.
Distance, Judging. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: [illegible].
Distances, Process of Judgment in Estimating. (M. L. Ashley) Psychol. R. 10: 283.
Distant Relation, A. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 40: 646.
Distress and its Prevention. (C. S. Loch) Char. 10: 350.
Distribution by a Law of Rent. (C. W. Macfarlane) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 154.
— Hobson's Theory of. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 3[illegible].
— Marginal Theory of. (J. A. Hobson) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 449. 13: 587. — (T. N. Carver) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 257.
— Theory of, Marginal Units in. (J. A. Hobson) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 449.
— — Present State of. (J. H. Hollander) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 24.
District, In the. (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 38: 568.
District of Columbia, Government of. (C. Howard) Calif. M. 3: 441.
— Governmental Progress in. (H. B. F. Macfarlane) Char. 15: 819.
— Library Association, Meeting, Jan. 1906. Lib. J. 31: 89.
— Well-governed. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 677.
District Attorney, The; a story. (Churchill Williams) Bookman, 18: 290.
District Attorney's Office, In the. (C. C. Nott, jr.) Atlan. 95: 476.
District School. Atlan. 91: 574.
— Old-time. (Clifton Johnson) Outl. 76: 568.
District Visiting. Macmil. n. s. 1: 348.
Dithionic Acid and the Dithionates, Analysis of. (R. H. Ashley) Am. J. Sci. 172: 259.
Ditmarsh, Germany, Home of Klaus Groth. (T. H. Rearden) Californian, 1: 136.
Divers, Submarine, and their Work. (A. W. Rolker) Appleton's M. 8: 331.
Diversions of an Idler. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 39: 442, 562.
"Divided;" the Story of a Poem. (Clara E. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 36: 113.
Divided Interest, A. (Christine D. F. Hills) Temp. Bar, 128: 56.
Divine and the Human. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 85: 960, 1160. = Liv. Age, 249: 515. 250: 12.
Divine Benediction, The. (H. S. Symmes) Putnam, 1: 112.
Divine Element in Common Life. (C. R. Brown) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 168.
Divine Service Afield and Afloat. (O. Macdonald) Army & Navy Life, 9: 217.
Divining Rod, The. (R. W. Raymond) Cassier, 27: 113.
— Water-finding with the. Knowl. n. s. 2: 36.
Divinities, Local; Transformation into Gods. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. World, 21: 7.
Divinity School, The, and the University. (T. T. Munger) Outl. 70: 728.
— Problem of Religious Education and the. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 8: 683.
Division of Sin, A. (Hugh Pendexter) Booklover's M. 6: 285.
Divorce and its Effects on Society. (G. Giglinger) Cath. World, 78: 92.
— and Remarriage. (H. F. Harris) Arena, 35: 392. — (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 35: 36.
— A Catholic's Answer to Dr. McKim. (B. L. Conway) Cath. World, 81: 11.
— Children's Side of. (Laica) Outl. 70: 478.
Divorce, Children's Side of; Another View. (P. S. Moxom) Outl. 70: 619.
— The Church and. (J. W. Richard) Am. J. Theol. 10: 452.
— Constitutional Protection of Decrees for. (Joseph H. Beale, jr.) Harv. Law R. 19: [illegible].
— Decision of the Supreme Court. Outl. 82: 919.
— Dr. McKim and the Fathers on. (B. L. Conway) Cath. World, 80: 767.
— Evolutionary Ethics of Marriage and. Contemp. 88: 397.
— First Cause of. (W. H. Cooley) Arena, 32: 291.
— Good Society and. (E. M. Henrotin) World To-day, 7: 1323.
— Is it a Forward or Backward Step? (Kate R. O'Hare) Arena, 33: 413.
— A Lawyer's View. (Ernest Dale Owen) Arena, 34: 167.
— Light *vs.* Legislation. (Katrina Trask) Arena, 33: 16.
— Marriage and. (H. F. Harris) Arena, 29: 167. — (Elizabeth Carpenter) No. Am. 181: 123. — (C. L. Hill) Yale Div. Q. 2: 128.
— — in America. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 84: 329.
— — The Letter of the Law. (N. W. Jones) No. Am. 181: 597.
— Physician's View of the Question. (A. D. Bush) Arena, 34: 473.
— Plea for Freedom of. (C. B. Wheeler) Westm. 157: 70.
— Provisions in the State Constitutions. (F. C. Hicks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 745.
— Remarriage after. The Practice of the Roman Church contrasted with its Theory. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 180: 513.
— — Reply to Bishop Doane. (T. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 345.
— — Strange Reasoning of Bishop Doane. (J. T. Creech) Cath. World, 81: 287.
— Separation Agreements under the English Law. (R. J. Peaslee) Harv. Law R. 15: 638.
— Suppression of, Impurity of. (T. Schroeder) Arena, 33: 142.
— Teaching of the New Testament and of the Church regarding. (H. Pope) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 807. 29: 51.
— too Difficult. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 505.
— Whom God hath joined. (M. M. Irwin) Arena, 30: 186.
See also Marriage.
Divorce Agitation, The. Law Q. 20: 363.
Divorce Court and the Public. (F. Payler) Macmil. 92: 351.
Divorce Germ, The. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 37: 201.
Divorce Law, American. (Wilbur Larremore) No. Am. 183: 70.
— English, Anomalies of. (E. S. P. Haynes) Fortn. 86: 1115.
— National Congress on Uniform. (Ernest W. Hufcutt) Indep. 61: 1265.
Divorce Legislation of Switzerland. (Louis Wuarin) Arena, 34: 10.
— Some Needed Reforms in. (E. D. Leach) Green Bag, 18: 598.
Divorce Novels from Three Countries. (Edwin E. Slosson) Indep. 58: 1005.
Divorces, European, while you wait. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Green Bag, 14: 9.
Dix, Dorothea L., and the Treatment of the Insane Poor in Massachusetts Sixty Years ago. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 535.
Dixie Industrial Company. (C. H. Kelsey) Outl. 83: 898.

Dixon, L. M., and his Work. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 10: 4.
Dixon, Thos., jr. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 35.
Do I want an Automobile? (E. Wood) Everybody's, 14: 35.
Doane, W. Croswell, on Remarriage after Divorce. Am. Cath. Q. 30: 345.
Doane Family Bible Records. (C. W. Doane) N. E. Reg. 59: 100.
Dobson, Austin. Liv. Age, 246: 883.
— Sidewalk Studies. Ath. '02, 2: 511.
Dock-labor in Ipswich. (A. J. Allen) Econ. R. 12: 289.
Docks, Modern Development of. (Brysson Cunningham) Cassier, 25: 485.
Dockyards, The, a Century Ago. Un. Serv. M. 30: 1.
— of Japan. (C. Albertson) Engin. M. 29: 850. 30: 32.
Doctor, The Country, in France. Chamb. J. 81: 241.
— Fashionable. Sat. R. 98: 422, 460, 507.
Doctor of Laws, Degree of. (F. S. Thomas) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 515.
Doctor of Philosophy, The Degree of. (G. B. Adams) Educa. R. 30: 31.
— — in the U. S. (E. D. Perry) Colum. Univ. Q. 6: 255. = Educa. R. 28: 164.
Dr. Cox's Discovery; a story. (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 34: 207.
Dr. Dorothy Treherne; an Easter story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 20: 558.
Dr. Marsh's Fortunate Call. (M. Holley) Lippinc. 70: 465.
Dr. Pether's Parrot. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 79: 75.
Doctor Pope; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 1.
Doctor Wentworth's Patient. (Minnie B. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 663.
Doctor Worthington's Nightmare. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 83 s: 1.
Doctorates conferred by American Universities, 1903. Science, n. s. 18: 257.
— — 1904. Science, n. s. 20: 225.
— — 1906. Science, n. s. 24: 206.
Doctoresse malgré Elle, La. (Zelia de Ladevèze) Cornh. 85: 232. = Liv. Age, 233: 357. = Ecl. M. 139: 28.
Doctor's Sign, The. (Emma J. Gomff) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 188.
Doctor's Wife speaks, The. (S. A. Shafer) Outl. 75: 455.
Doctors, Charges of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 48.
— Concerning. (Maria T. Earle) National, 42: 916.
— Quack. Macmil. 92: 438.
Doctrine, Christian, Basis of. (P. Gardner) Hibbert J. 1: 5.
— Drifting of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Hibbert J. 1: 408.
Dodge, Mary Mapes. Cent. 49: 156. — (S. S. McEnery) Critic, 47: 310.
Dodgson, C. L. Alice in Wonderland, The Poems in. (Florence Milner) Bookman, 18: 13.
Dodona, Gong at. (A. B. Cook) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 5.
— The Grove of. (Andre Saglio) Cent. 50: 244.
Doellinger, J. J. I. von, Life of. (W. Rauschenbusch) Am. J. Theol. 7: 733.
Dog, Ancestry of the. (W. D. Mathew) Science, n. s. 17: 912.
— Bird, The American. (J. E. Isgrigg) World Today, 11: 1273.
— Fidelity of the. (Cy Warman) Lippinc. 71: 361.
— The Mind of a. Liv. Age, 249: 443. — (S. Alexander) Cornh. 94: 28. = Liv. Age, 250: 612.
Dog. Sketch of a Dog's Life. (E. Merwyn) McClure, 26: 78.
— Summer Work for a. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 46: 637.
— Weapons and Tools of the. (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 19: 205.
— What is he built to do? (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 18: 577.
— White Raccoon; a New Species. (E. Guarini) Knowl. n. s. 2: 84.
Dog and the Under Dog, The. (E. H. Peple) Munsey, 34: 454.
Dog eat Dog; a fable. (Cy Warman) Canad. M. 24: 242.
Dog Breeding, Professional and Amateur. (Mrs. O. Giles) Outing, 39: 603.
Dog Ghost, The; a story. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 1.
Dog-police of European Cities. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) Cent. 50: 823.
— in Belgium. (J. E. Whitby) Cosmopol. 39: 515.
Dog Show, New York, 1903. (B. Waters) Outing, 42: 128.
Dogberry, A Modern. Spec. 94: 667.
Dogger Bank, and After. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 30: 213.
— Fishers of the. (F. J. Hart) Cosmopol. 39: 329.
Dogger Bank Affair. The Commission of Inquiry. (B. H. Conner) Green Bag, 17: 361. — (T. Baty) Indep. R. 4: 393. — Spec. 93: 631.
Dogma. (A. Reynaud) Cath. World, 77: 362.
— The Anatomy of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 41: 60.
— Criticism and. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 182: 861.
— Do we need? (S. McComb) Contemp. 82: 271. = Am. J. Theol. 6: 753.
— History and. (T. B. Saunders) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 63.
— Progress of, J. Orr's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 486.
Dogmatism, Perils of Unauthorized. (C. M. Westcott) Cath. World, 77: 670.
Dog's Tale, A; a story. (Mark Twain) Harper, 108: 11.
Dogs. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 1: 443.
— Ambulance, in Warfare. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 338.
— American Llewellins. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 370.
— and Languages. Spec. 93: 475. = Liv. Age, 243: 506.
— Anecdotes of. Blackw. 172: 43.
— Beagle. (A. H. Higginson) Outing, 43: 37.
— Bench Show Setters. (B. Waters) Outing, 41: 646.
— Boilers of, and their Fuel. (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 20: 417.
— Breeding and Breaking. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 46: 120.
— — and Showing of, by Women. (L. C. Moeran) Outing, 40: 401.
— — in America. (J. Watson) Outing, 41: 772.
— — in England and America. (G. Raper) Outing, 40: 343.
— — of Sporting. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 254.
— Can they Reason? (Alex. Hill) Nature, 67: 558.
— Canine Partnership. (E. R. Young) Outing, 44: 591.
— Caring for the Bird-dogs. (E. Sandys) Outing, 41: 649.
— Choosing a Field Dog. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 122.
— Choosing the Field Trial Dog. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 48: 637.
— Chums. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 44: 201.
— Civilization and. Atlan. 89: 723.
— English Gun. (E. D. Cumming) Outing, 43: 289.

Dogs. English Setter Questions. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 252.
— Field, in Action. (H. B. Rathbone) Outing, 42: 69.
— Field Trials. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 43: 605.
— — How they influence Breeding. (C. B. Cook) Outing, 47: 510.
— — of Setters and Pointers. (B. Waters) Outing, 40: 728.
— History of the Pointer, Arkwright's. (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 96: 199.
— How the Pointing Dog holds its Tail. (R. C. Cornell) Outing, 47: 218.
— Hunting. Blackw. 176: 263.
— — Training of. (H. B. Rathbone) Ctry Life Am. 5: 18.
— I have Known and Loved. Blackw. 171: 467. = Liv. Age, 233: 483. = Ecl. M. 139: 75.
— Irish and Gordon Setters. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 762.
— Kennel Notes. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 248, 346.
— Laveracks in America. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 400.
— The Mad-dog Fallacy. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 8: 340.
— Manners and Morals in the Kennels. (T. T. Dale) Blackw. 177: 82. = Liv. Age, 244: 471. = Ecl. M. 144: 540.
— Master Tartar. Blackw. 171: 90.
— Mistakes of the Amateur Dog-handler. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 46: 700.
— My Dog Grouse. (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 77: 305.
— Our Friend, the Dog. (M. Maeterlinck) Cent. 45: 415.
— Photographing, in Action. (E. A. Donnally) Outing, 43: 502.
— Pointer Families. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 114.
— Quarantine Kennels. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 87: 344.
— Racing and Burrowing Outfit of. (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 20: 523.
— Reasoning Power of. (S. L. De Fabry) Outing, 48: 525.
— Red Wild. Sat. R. 102: 13.
— St. Bernard. (Anna H. Whitney) Ctry Life Am. 3: 143.
— Scent in. (J. G. McPherson) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 152.
— Sheep. (M. Austin) Harper, 113: 757.
— — Training of. (A. R. Dugmore) Everybody's, 7: 121.
— Shooting, Choosing. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 638.
— Show, America and England compared. (T. Marples) Outing, 43: 484.
— Sporting, American Variations of. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 43: 737.
— — Class in. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 375.
— — Training and Care of. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 117.
— Starting a Kennel. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 47: 661.
— Starting an Exhibition Kennel. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 48: 119.
— Studies of, by B. Riviere. (W. B. Tegetmeier) M. of Art, 37: 313.
— Timid, Dealing with. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 48: 760.
— Use of, in German Army. (M. Foster) Idler, 21: 683.
— used in War. (C. N. Barney) Scrib. M. 37: 689. — (E. H. Richardson) 19th Cent. 57: 427. = Liv. Age, 245: 179.
— Westminster Kennel Club. Outing, 44: 125.
Doherty, H. L. and R. F. Their Success and Influence on Tennis. (J. T. Bailey) Outing, 43: 112.
Doing Counts. (H. Weinstock) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 209.
Doing Good, Luxury of. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 85: 195.
Doing of Galinter, The; a story. (M. van Vorst) Harper, 106: 313.
Doll, A; a story. (A. MacGowan) Harper, 112: 283.
Doll, The, Dominion of. (C. Q. Turner) Craftsman, 7: 591.
Doll Lady, The. (E. Kenton) Cent. 50: 859.
Doll Mildred. (Anne Story Allen) Everybody's, 14: 191.
Dollars the French took, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 80: 755.
Dollie, Aide-de-camp. (E. M. Fryer) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 493.
Dolling, Father. Spec. 90: 813. — Acad. 64: 527.
— Osborne's Life of. Cornh. 88: 71.
Dolomites, The. (M. W. Higginson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 391.
— Country of the. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 75: 561.
Dolores Mission, The Graveyard of. (Stella Maximo) Overland, n. s. 47: 240.
Dome, Stone, Construction of. (J. S. Boyd) Am. Arch. 88: 27.
Domesday, Burgesses of. (A. Ballard) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 699.
— — and the Malmesbury Wall. (Mary Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 709.
Domesday Book. (H. M. Lyte) Pall Mall M. 27: 209.
Domestic Affection in Saintly Characters. (J. Freeland) Dub. R. 135: 296.
Domestic Animals in the U. S. (F. E. Warren) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 511.
Domestic Art. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Craftsman, 5: 512.
Domestic Economy. Chaut. 34: 634. — (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 56: 1359.
Domestic Evolution, The Coming. Chamb. J. 81: 289.
Domestic Finance, An Experiment in. (J. H. Canfield) Cosmopol. 33: 280.
Domestic Life in Mediæval England. (Lucian Johnston) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 310.
Domestic Products, Purity in the Manufacture of. (A. Morris) Canad. M. 27: 526.
Domestic Science as a Factor in our Modern Education. (M. M. Pugh) Chaut. 42: 272.
— as a Profession. (A. Barrows) Chaut. 39: 432.
— Martyrdom of the Housewife. (H. Lamont) Nation, 77: 317.
— Teaching the Home-makers. (R. Everett) Munsey, 30: 491.
Domestic Servants: Mistress and Maid. (Mrs. F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 53: 284. = Liv. Age, 236: 786.
— A Nine-hour Day for. (Inez A. Goodman) Indep. 54: 397.
— Problem of. (L. Pettengill) Everybody's, 8: 273–560.
Domestic Servants' Union formed at Holyoke, Mass. Everybody's, 9: 224.
Domestic Service. Chamb. J. 83: 166.
— and Farm-service. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 83: 269.
— More Life for the Household Employee. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 36: 392.
— Problem of. (J. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502.
— An Unpopular Industry. (C. Webb) 19th Cent. 53: 989. = Liv. Age, 238: 249.
— Why is it a Problem? Outl. 78: 299.
Domestic Tyrant, The. Chamb. J. 82: 545.
Domestication of Rackenstoe. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 500.

Domett, Alfred, Robert Browning and. (W. H. Griffin) Contemp. 87: 95.
Dominæ Scholæ. (Mrs. A. Earle) Contemp. 87: 803.
Dominique. (H. C. Bailey) Macmil. 87: 293.
Domremy and Rouen; a poem. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 90: 514.
Don Cupid. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 76: 729.
Don Damon's Revenge. (Mrs. W. D. Hudnall) Overland, n. s. 44: 521.
Don Juan, Ethics of. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Fortn. 83: 1061.
Don who loved a Donna. (W. M. Clemens) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 494.
Donatello, Balcarres's. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 454.
— Life and Works, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 4: pt. 41.
Donegal, In. Good Words, 44: 416.
— A Land of Flowers and Saints. (Rosa M. Barrett) Good Words, 46: 194.
Donegal, Marchioness of. (M. E. Henderson) Canad. M. 24: 308.
Donizetti, Gaëtano, and Bellini, Vincenzo. Mast. in Music, 6: 49.
Donkin, Bryan. Nature, 65: 495.
Donn, Rob. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 165: 431.
Donne, W. Bodham. Spec. 94: 823.
— and his Friends. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 159. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 39: 10.
Donnelly, S. R. The Trade Agreement in the Building Trades. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 510.
Donnelly, Sir John. Nature, 65: 538.
Donnet, Sir James. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 25: 224.
Donoghue, John, Sculptor, Pathos of Career of. (J. C. McCord) Brush & P. 12: 364.
Donors, Rights of. (A. B. Parker) Educa. R. 23: 15.
Don't Hurry Club, The. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 41: 586.
Dooley, Mr., on the Christmas Spirit. (F. P. Dunne) Am. M. 63: 172.
Doolittle, James Rood, with portrait. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 15: 203.
— and Reconstruction. (D. Mowry) Sewanee, 14: 449.
Doom of London. (R. Barr) Idler, 26: 540.
Doones of Exmoor, The. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '05, 2: 274-370. — (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 309.
Door in the Wall, The. (H. G. Wells) Everybody's, 15: 328.
Door of the Cage, The. (Mary Heaton Vorse) Appleton's M. 8: 561.
Door of Unrest; a story. (O. Henry) Cosmopol. 37: 21.
Door to the Right, The. (Bettina von Hutten) Lippinc. 77: 71.
Door Draperies. Craftsman, 4: 387.
Door Latches, How to make, with Jack-knife. (D. Beard) Outing, 47: 248.
Doors and Door-handles, Some French. (J. G. Sieveking) Antiq. n. s. 41: 51.
— and Doorways. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 6: 135.
— Bronze, in Italy. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 78: 83.
— Old French, and Door-handles. (J. G. Sieveking) Antiq. n. s. 41: 51.
— Portals and Bronze Doors, St. Bartholomew's Church, N. Y. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 15: 293.
Doorways in New York. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 28: 97.
— Old English. Antiq. n. s. 39: 238.
— Parisian, of the 18th Century. (Russell Sturgis) Architec. Rec. 19: 123.
Doppler Effect. (H. C. Richards) Science, n. s. 24: 466.
Dorchester, Mass., Strangers in. N. E. Reg. 60: 387.
Dorchester House; the Home of the American Ambassador. (E. Douglas Sheilds) Outl. 81: 467.
Dorchester Monument, The. M. of Hist. 1: 190.
Dorchester Religious Society of Young Men. (A. Matthews) N. E. Reg. 60: 30.
Doreen. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 73: 1.
Doremus, Robert Ogden. (C. F. Chandler) Science, n. s. 23: 513.
Dormitories of University of Penn., Heating of. (H. W. Spangler) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 179.
Dornay's Revenge. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 82: 209, 234, 248.
Dorothea Dix Hall in Boston. (Marg. Turner) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 698.
Dorothy of the Mill. (Robert Barr) Idler, 29: 41.
Dory-mates. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 37: 530.
Doryphorus on a Red-figured Lecythus. (Robert C. McMahon) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 10: 405.
Dossi, Dosso, An Unknown Picture by. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 58: 353.
Dostoyevsky. (E. Garnett) Acad. 71: 202.
Douarnenez, France, With the Fisher-folk at. (J. Quigley) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 282.
Double Anemone, The. (M. Hardy) Chamb. J. 82: 353, 378.
Double-barreled Detective Story. (Mark Twain) Harper, 104: 429.
Double-dyed Deceiver, A. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 13: 814.
Double Harness. (A. H. Hawkins) Munsey, 30: 331, 532. 31: 83. 32: 150.
Double Hold-up, A. (A. McEwen) Munsey, 34: 309.
Doubles. (Zozimus) Chamb. J. 82: 587.
— Personal. Spec. 92: 688.
Doubt, Difficulties of. (C. H. Vine) Sund. M. 33: 589.
Doubtful Age, The. (A. C. Muirhead) Cent. 50: 365, 496.
Doubting of the Doctor, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 23: 68.
Doubting Castle. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Bookman, 23: 492.
Doubting Thomas, A. (Carter Goodloe) Scrib. M. 37: 605.
Doudan, Ximénès. (E. Wright) Acad. 69: 1152.
Dougall, Lily, Novelist. (K. L. Macpherson) Canad. M. 27: 478.
Douglas, George. *See* Brown, George Douglas.
Douglas, Stephen A., as a Lawyer, with portrait. Green Bag, 15: 455.
— Lincoln's Rival. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 89: 226.
Douglas, Sir W. Fettes. Art J. 58: 118.
Douglas, William L., with portrait. (H. L. Wood) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 686. — (R. L. Bridgman) Outl. 78: 715.
Douglas, House of, Maxwell's History of. Ath. '02, 1: 520.
Douglass, Frederick, Last Days of. (J. E. Rankin) Indep. 55: 950.
Doukhobors, The. (J. Elkinton) Char. 13: 252. — (A. Maude) World To-day, 7: 1409. — Acad. 65: 231.
— Among the. (F. Ingold) Outl. 72: 353.
— Elkinton's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 76: 382.
— in Canada; their Pilgrimage. (J. Reddington) Canad. M. 20: 211.
— Maude's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 212.
— of Manitoba. Canad. M. 26: 282.
Dounza. (Ernest Poole) Indep. 59: 974.
Dove, The. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 90: 304.
Dover Road, a Literary Highway. (W. Dexter) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 365. = Liv. Age, 239: 626.
Doves and Pigeons. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 54: 239.
Dow, Gerard, Life of, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 4: pt. 42.

Dow, Gerard; Portrait of himself. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 105: 470.
Dower-chest of Ann Ponsford; a story. (U. L. Silberrad) Blackw. 173: 190. = Liv. Age, 236: 73, 801.
Dowie, John Alexander, with portrait. (I. K. Friedman) Everybody's, 9: 567.
— Analyzed and Classified. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 42: 928.
— and his City of Zion. (H. J. Shepstone) Sund. M. 33: 553.
— City of the Plains. (G. Townsend) Munsey, 27: 843.
— The Dream of. (W. E. Barton) Indep. 60: 915.
— Genesis of a Modern Prophet. (J. J. Halsey) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 310.
— The Prophet and his Profits. (J. Swain) Cent. 42: 933.
Dowieism; New Sects and Old. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 72: 122.
Dowland, John, New Facts about. (W. H. G. Flood) Gent. M. n. s. 77: 287.
Down the Court; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 79: 299.
Down the Flume with the Sneath Piano. (B. Millard) Cent. 117.
Downfall of Fogerty, The. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 33: 540.
Downing Street; most Famous Street in the Empire. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 43: 466.
Downside Celebrations, The. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 82: 223.
Dowson, Ernest. (F. Reid) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 107.
— Poems. Sat. R. 99: 808.
Doyle, Sir A. Conan. Acad. 65: 444. — (J. E. T. Williams) Bookman, 17: 647.
— Home of. (D. A. Willey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 607.
— John Chilcote, M. P. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 588.
— A Literary Portrait. (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 395.
— Novels of. Quar. 200: 158. = Liv. Age, 242: 641. = Ecl. M. 143: 658.
— Open Letters to. Good Words. 42: 815.
— Sherlock Holmes's Plots and Strategy. (J. B. Mackenzie) Green Bag, 14: 407.
Doyle, Richard, Best Drawings. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 54: 248.
Draft, Mechanical; Conditions of Production. (Walter B. Snow) Cassier, 29: 398.
Drafting Room, Economic Equipment and Management of. (T. Doane Perry) Engin. M. 31: 366.
Draga, Queen of Servia, Truth concerning, by her Sister. (C. P. Lunyevitza) Fortn. 86: 1065.
Drago Doctrine of Non-enforcement of Claims. Sat. R. 102: 224.
— International Law and. (G. W. Scott) No. Am. 183: 602.
Dragon of Deerhurst Church. (E. S. Hartland) Antiq. n. s. 38: 140.
Dragon of the Swale, The. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 362.
Dragon Boat Festival in China. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 136.
Dragon-flies. Spec. 89: 111. = Liv. Age, 234: 569. = Ecl. M. 139: 452.
— in Brackish Water. (R. C. Osburn) Am. Natural. 40: 305.
Dragon-fly Nymphs, Number of Moults of. (A. East) Knowl. 25: 198.
Dragon's Discipline, The. (Arthur S. Riggs) Lippinc. 76: 114.
Drainage and the Distribution of Fresh-water Faunas. (D. W. Johnson) Science, n. s. 21: 588.
Drake, Sir Francis. (Julian Corbett) Geog. J. 21: 605.
— and the "Golden Hind." (J. R. Spears) Outing, 48: 742.
— and his Voyage to Pacific Coast of America. Out West, 17: 593, 723.
— and Togo compared. Blackw. 178: 150.
— Romantic Adventures of. (A. Laut) Harper, 111: 165.
Drake; an English epic. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 179: 460, 648.
Drama, Apostles of the New. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 27: 593.
— Appeal of the. (M. Gill) Acad. 67: 571.
— Art of the Dramatist. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 176: 200.
— Bases of. (Marguerite Merington) Bookman, 15: 429, 536. 16: 42.
— Beauty and Light in the. (Kenyon West) Arena, 33: 668.
— British, A Hope for. (E. F. Spence) Indep. R. 7: 190.
— The Case of the. Dial, 39: 195.
— Critics of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 727.
— Crucial Test of a. (P. E. More) Nation, 78: 447.
— Deeper Interest needed. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 108.
— Defense of Play-reading. (W. E. Hicks) Longm. 43: 438.
— Development of, Matthews on. (G. P. Baker) Lamp, 27: 329.
— Elizabethan, Some Recent Books on. (G. P. Baker) Atlan. 92: 706.
— Endowment of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 168.
— English and French. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 51: 568. — Ed. R. 196: 178.
— Future of the. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 76: 147. — (Brander Matthews) Bookman, 17: 31. = Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 139.
— Impressional. (Lady A. Campbell) 19th Cent. 58: 204. = Liv. Age, 246: 668.
— in America. Art for Business' Sake. (D. Belasco) Cosmopol. 40: 231.
— in Colleges. (K. Merrill) Educa. 26: 419.
— in the 18th Century. (Brander Matthews) Sewanee, 11: 1.
— in England. (E. W. Bowen) Meth. R. 65: 903.
— in New York. (H. Tyrrell) Forum, 35: 402.
— — Season of 1906. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 27: 9, 109.
— Literary Critics and the. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 53: 614.
— Literary Merit of our Latter-day. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 34: 607.
— Literature and the Modern. (H. A. Jones) Atlan. 98: 796.
— Making of a Play. (P. Wilstach) Munsey, 26: 567.
— Metropolitan Audiences. (Mrs. Richard Mansfield) Cosmopol. 36: 667.
— Modern, Cornerstones of. (H. A. Jones) Fortn. 86: 1084.
— — Simplicity needed in. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 83.
— Modern Social, as influenced by the Novel. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 77: 666. = Liv. Age, 233: 396. = Ecl. M. 139: 44.
— A Museum-gallery for the. (Brander Matthews) Bookman, 22: 174.
— National, and University Towns. (Daniel K. Dodge) Nation, 81: 462.
— Odd and Eccentric in. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. 36: 279.

Drama, of the Future. (O. Crawfurd) 19th Cent. 52: 667.
— of To-day, Makers of the. (Brander Matthews) Atlan. 91: 5 4.
— of the Winter of 1903-04, and Public Taste. (Oscar Hammerstein) Cosmopol. 35: 707.
— Old English Sacred. (F. E. Schelling) Lippinc. 74: 441.
— Our National (English). (A. O. D. Bartholeyns) Westm. 162: 444.
— Plays of the Season (1906) in New York. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 28: 171.
— Plays should vary in Length. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 205.
— Poetic, and its Prospects on the Stage. (J. Todhunter) Fortn. 77: 713.
— — Revival of. (E. Gosse) Atlan. 90: 156.
— The Popular Play. (J. T. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 339.
— Present-day; a Review and a Forecast. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Booklover's M. 4: 515.
— Recognition by the State. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 55: 449.
— Religious. (R. Lawson) Macmil. n. s. 1: 505. = Liv. Age, 249: 611.
— — Plea for the. (B. W. Findon) Fortn. 84: 708.
— — Revival of. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 21: 117.
— Season of 1902-03. (W. Bathon) Cosmopol. 33: 625.
— The Social, and its Purpose. (J. Hopp) Ecl. M. 146: 4.
— Some Great Old Plays. I. The Two Orphans. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 34: 122.
— — II. The Banker's Daughter. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 34: 122, 199.
— — III. "Rip Van Winkle." (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 35: 72.
— Some Recent French and English Plays. Ed. R. 200: 207.
— Some Winter Plays. (Eveline C. Godley) National, 42: 940.
— The Stock-size of Success. (Gertrude Kingston) 19th Cent. 58: 763.
— Study of. (Brander Matthews) Internat. Q. 10: 91.
— Symbolical. (E. Faguet) Internat. Q. 8: 329.
— Theater of the People. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 73: 73.
— The Unactable. (Brander Matthews) Lamp, 26: 99.
— Vicissitudes of the Hero in. (W. L. Courtney) National, 59: 305. = Ecl. M. 139: 203. = Liv. Age, 233: 695.
Drama in the Pine Forest, A. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 42: 60. = Liv. Age, 237: 803.
Drama of Devon, A; a story. (H. Hutchinson) Cornh. 93: 47. = Liv. Age, 248: 356.
Dramas and Lengthened Poetry, Interest in. (A. Webb) Nation, 78: 331.
Dramatic Art, The. (Mme. Réjane) National, 41: 959.
— German. (E. S. Meyer) Nation, 74: 207.
Dramatic Censorship in England. (A. Symons) Acad. 63: 21. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 835.
Dramatic Critic; can he be quite Honest? (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 397.
— Confessions of a. Indep. 60: 49.
Dramatic Criticism. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 29: 249.
— Doubts as to. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 18: 603.
Dramatic Form and Substance. (P. Littell) Contemp. 89: 568. = Liv. Age, 249: 546.
Dramatic Ideals of Character, Influence of Christianity on. (D. M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 131: 271.
Dramatic Literature, Censorship of. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 28: 893.
Dramatic Outlook, 1905-06. (Henry Tyrrell) Forum, 37: 211.
Dramatic Realism, Modern. (F. H. Gaffney) Arena, 29: 391.
Dramatic Rights to "Laurel Crowns;" a story. (Eliz. McCracken) Cosmopol. 34: 219.
Dramatic Schools and the Profession of Acting. (D. Belasco) Cosmopol. 35: 359.
Dramatic Thoughts, Retrospective-Anticipative. (S. Bancroft) Fortn. 83: 933.
Dramatic Translation. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 79.
Dramatists, The American. (A. Davies) Cosmopol. 40: 81. — (M. J. Moses) Indep. 61: 735.
— — and British, of To-day. (L. B. Glover) World To-day, 7: 1454.
Dramatists' Wives. (F. E. Fyles) Everybody's, 9: 939.
Dramatizations. (P. Wilstach) Dial, 33: 5.
Dramatizing Novels, Art of. (P. Potter) Cosmopol. 36: 387.
Draper, Herbert, Painter. Studio (Internat.) 20: 33.
Drawing, Appearance, in the High School. (H. H. Brown) School R. 13: 531.
— as a Subject for College Entrance Credit. (C. A. Bennett) School R. 11: 21.
— Automatic, A Case of. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 195.
— English, Landscape and Figure Sketches of Older Masters. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 30: 119.
— — The Leighton House Exhibition. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 29: 57.
— Genetic *vs.* Logical Order in. (F. Burk) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 296.
— in the Preparatory Schools. (C. B. Tibbetts) Educa. 26: 47.
— in relation to Other Subjects. (H. W. Williams) Educa. 24: 285.
— Pencil, from Nature. (A. East) Studio (Internat.) 30: 23.
Drawings for Illustration of Scientific Papers. (R. A. Daly) Science, n. s. 22: 91.
Drawn Shutters, The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 40: 460.
Drawn-work, Spanish. (Auguste Wey) Land of Sun. 4: 51.
Drayton, Michael, Revival of. (W. A. Bradley) Dial, 41: 10.
"Dreadnought," The. Cassier, 30: 134. — (Pompeius) Fortn. 85: 883.
"Dreadnought" Naval Policy, A. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 86: 1017.
"Dreadnought" Scare, The. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 60: 898.
Dream, A, and a Vision. (I. S. Dodd) No. Am. 180: 535.
Dream of Akinosuké. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 93: 340.
Dream of Aristotle and of Isaac, The. (E. Poole) Outl. 79: 384.
Dream of an Autumn Sunset. (G. d'Annunzio) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 6.
Dream of the Dancing Bear; a poem. (A. Coll) Outing, 40: 739.
Dream of her Life, The. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 80: 592.
Dream of Nageeb Fiani, a Story of the Syrian Quarter, New York. (N. Duncan) Canad. M. 25: 241.
Dream of Spring Morning; a play. (G. d'Annunzio) Poet-Lore, 14: 6.
Dream, A, or What? (J. A. Riis) Cent. 42: 872.
— A Realistic. (E. A. White) Science, n. s. 16: 711.
Dream Fair; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 176: 768.
Dreamer, A. (J. D. Turner) Lippinc. 75: 498.

Dreams. (A. Lang) Longm. 41: 24. = Liv. Age, 235: 445. = Ecl. M. 140: 131. — Spec. 95: 111.
— and Idealism. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. 3: 83.
— Causes of. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 141. = Ecl. M. 139: 603. = Liv. Age, 235: 123.
Odd, and Old Houses. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 348.
— Psychologie du Rêve. (H. Beaumes) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 271.
— Psychology of. (J. R. Jewell) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 1.
— The Way of. (M. M. Currie) 19th Cent. 53: 950.
Dreams in the Redwoods; a poem. (C. Urmy) Atlan. 92: 94.
Dreamwold, Farm of Thomas W. Lawson. Archit. R. 9: 249.
Dredges for Tidal Harbors and Waterways. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. 25: 17.
Dredging Appliances. (Brysson Cunningham) Cassier, 29: 58, 132.
Dresden, Arts and Crafts in. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 22: 55.
Dresden Exhibition of Craftsmanship. (Heinrich Pudor) Craftsman, 11: 100.
Dresden Gallery and its Celebrated Masters. (J. N. Oliver) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 443.
Dress, Art in. (J. C. West) Munsey, 28: 26.
— of Women. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) Cosmopol. 36: 13. — (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 708.
— Savage and Civilized. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 321.
— Symbolism in. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 1294.
— Women's, Extravagance in. (E. Atkinson) Indep. 58: 925.
— — Why these Clothes? (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 466.
Dress Reform Movement, The German. (Else Oppler-Legbaud) Indep. 59: 487.
Dressmaker's Life Story. (Amelia Des Moulins) Indep. 56: 937.
Dressmakers of Paris. (Eleanor H. Brainerd) Everybody's, 13: 473.
Drew, John. (A. Davies) Munsey, 34: 630.
Drew, Mrs. John. (C. Morris) McClure, 22: 208.
Dreyfus, Alfred. A Modern Tragedy. Outl. 83: 640.
— Some Notes on the Case. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 83: 664.
— Spiritual Regeneration of. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, 10: 626.
Dreyfus Case, Present Status of. (R. W. Hale) Green Bag, 16: 98.
Drift Casks, Story of the. (G. W. Melville) Munsey, 27: 366.
Drill Regulations in the Army and Navy, Importance of. (F. H. Low) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 431.
— Our New Infantry. (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 238.
Drink from the Hassayampa, A. (G. B. Rodney) Lippinc. 78: 366.
Drink in England, the United States, France, and Germany. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 77: 150.
Drinking. Alcoholism. (E. Powell) Econ. R. 16: 305.
Drinking Customs of the Old Scottish Gentry. (A. Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 610.
Drinking-vessels, Leather. I. The Water Bouge. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 363.
— — II. The Black Jack. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 484.
— — III. The Leather Bottle. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 153.
— — IV. Their Makers. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 367.
Driver Dick's Last Run; a story. (R. J. C. Stead) Canad. M. 23: 359.
Driving for Novices. (F. M. Ware) Ctry Life Am. 4: 317.
Driving; How to drive Tandem. (B. Purdy and E. R. T.) Outing, 42: 264.
— in the Hill Country. (R. M. McBride) Ctry Life Am. 10: 173.
— Recollections of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 98: 327, 359, 391.
Driving Trip, A. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Outing, 43: 185.
Drollsay, Loch. Spec. 95: 971.
Dromenagh Estate, Plans for. (C. R. Ashbee) Studio (Internat.) 27: 47.
Dromgoole, Will Allen. A Daughter of Tennessee. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 84.
— Footsteps of. (M. L. Littleton) Arena, 32: 293.
Drosometer, A New. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 740.
Droste-Hulshoff, Annette Elizabeth von, a Queen of German Poets. (G. O'Neill) Am. Cath. Q. 92: 492.
Drought in the North of England, 1905. Spec. 95: 183.
Drought, The; a story. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 44: 101.
Drouot, Antoine, Napoleon's Gunner. (Wilfrid C. Robinson) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 33.
Drown, Thos. M., with portrait. (H. P. Talbot) Technol. R. 7: 182.
— Obituary of. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 465.
Drowning, How to Save from. (A. Meffert) Outing, 40: 597.
Druce Case, The. (K. Henderson) Idler, 28: 357, 518, 630. 29: 114, 254.
Druella's Banburys. (B. W. Babcock) Ecl. M. 145: 460.
Druids and Druidism. (E. Madeley) N. Church R. 11: 58.
— of Ireland. (J. von Pflugk-Harttung) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 7: 55.
Drum, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 45.
Drum, The; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 28: 895.
Drumlinoids of the Catatonk Folio. (G. D. Hubbard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 355.
Drumming of Drum Fishes. (H. M. Smith) Science, n. s. 22: 376.
Drummond, George Edward. Canad. M. 22: 17.
Drummond, Henry. (J. Y. Simpson) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 343.
Drummond, James. Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel. (P. P. Flournoy) Bib. Sac. 62: 747.
Drummond, Josiah Hayden. (M. F. King) N. E. Reg. 57: 241.
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden. (H. M. Sanders) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 360.
Drummond, William Henry, Canadian Dialect Poet. (T. O'Hagan) Cath. World, 77: 522.
Drummond Castle. (J. M. Gleeson) Cent. 44: 833.
Drums, Suppression of. (W. E. Mould) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 550.
Drunkard, The, and Science. (W. H. Champness) Westm. 161: 524.
Drunkenness, Can it be cured? (J. W. Helburn) Am. M. 62: 540.
— Discrimination in Dealing with. Char. 14: 996.
Drury, Alfred, Sculptor. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 28: 3.
Dry Docks, Development in Floating. (J. S. Shultz) Engin. M. 25: 673.
— Development of Machinery of. (J. S. Shultz) Engin. M. 28: 348.
— Development of Pumping Machinery for. (J. S. Shultz) Engin. M. 28: 348.
Dry Tortugas, Army Life on the. (W. R. Prentice) McClure, 18: 564.

Dryden, Mrs. S. H. Daisy Dryden; a Memoir. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 13: 262.
Dryden, John, and "The Rehearsal." Acad. 64: 34.
— Art of Painting. (E. Gosse and others) Ath. '05, 2: 208, 242, 276.
— First Funeral of. Ath. '04, 2: 271.
— Religio Laici. Spec. 97: 673.
Dualism, Persian. (H. G. Smith) Am. J. Théol. 8: 487.
Dub, The. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 76: 577.
Du Barry, Madame, Williams on. Ath. '04, 2: 690. — Spec. 93: 931.
Du Bellay, Joachim. (H. Belloc) Ecl. M. 142: 254. = Liv. Age, 239: 250.
Dublin, A Quaint Old Library in. (A. Peter) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 518.
— Trinity College, Reform of. Church Q. 63: 148.
— — Royal Commission on. Ath. '06, 2: 479.
Dublin Castle in 1798. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 81: 431.
Dublin School of Authors, The. Acad. 68: 447. = Liv. Age, 245: 753.
Dublin University in relation to Ireland. (H. A. Hinkson) Cath. World, 84: 36.
Dubois, Cardinal. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 188.
Du Bois, W. E. B., and Booker Washington, Two Negro Leaders. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 267.
Dubuque, Iowa. Carnegie-Stout Free Library. Lib. J. 28: 20.
Ducal Mottoes. (J. A. Manson) Chamb. J. 79: 139.
Duccio and the Early History of Italian Painting. (E. Douglas) Monthly R. 12, no. 2: 130.
Du Chaillu, Paul B. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 21: 680. — Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 230. — With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 282.
— Last Letters from Russia, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 392.
Duck, Stephen. (J. M. Attenborough) Cornh. 87: 798.
Duck, The Wood, and its Shooting. (E. Sandys) Idler, 23: 143. = Outing, 41: 163.
Duck Calling. (A. G. Holmes) Outing, 43: 106.
Duck Decoys, How to make. (L. B. Hunt) Outing, 49: 411.
— Revival of. Spec. 94: 547.
Duck-float, How to build and use. (J. B. Harper) Outing, 41: 45.
Duck Hunting as seen by a Woman. (F. D. Reese) Out West, 21: 137.
Duck Raising for Profit. (Frances E. Wheeler) Ctry Life Am. 2: 52.
Duck Shooting along the Columbia. (J. B. Thompson) Outing, 39: 453.
— Building Off-shore Blinds. (D. Goodale) Outing, 43: 609.
— in Illinois. (F. McGaffey) Outing, 45: 381.
— on a Mississippi Overflow. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 43: 611.
— on Southern Bayous. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 43: 415.
Duckingblind, In the. (Photographs by A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 5: 221.
Ducks. Spec. 96: 175.
— and Geese, Wild, following in a Shanty Boat. (E. Hendrick) Outing, 41: 482.
— Punt and Battery Duck Shooting. (W. H. Sage) Outing, 47: 545.
— Shooting the Chesapeake Duck. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Outing, 47: 375.
— Shooting Ducks on Middle Western Ponds. (L. B. Hunt) Outing, 47: 305.
— Surface-feeding, Millais on. (T. D. Pigott) Nature, 66: 266.
Ducks, Wild, where they breed. (A. H. Higginson) Outing, 41: 276.
Duck's Back, The. (Margaret Johnson) Everybody's, 12: 92.
Duclaux, Emile. (C. J. Martin) Nature, 70: 34.
Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D. *See* Sand, George.
Dudevant-Sand, Solange [Mme. Clésinger]. Macmil. n. s. 1: 862.
Dudley, John Wm. Ward, 1st Earl, Letters of. Spec. 95: 611.
Duel, The Effort to abolish the. (Alfonso de Bourbon et Autriche-Este) No. Am. 175: 194.
— How to fight a. (S. Hellig) Idler, 23: 293.
— in Germany and Austria. (R. C. Bachofen von Echt) 19th Cent. 53: 678.
— The Passing of the. (Alfred Fellows) Chamb. J. 83: 695.
— A Reformation. (C. H. Firth) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 1.
Duel at Dottleford, A. (D. H. Talmadge) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 293.
Duel of the Sexes. (M. Caird) Fortn. 84: 102.
Duelling and Courts of Honor. (C. W. Robinson) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 77.
— its Early History. (L. Willaert) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 403.
— 17th Century Duellist. (E. C. Godley) Longm. 42: 312.
Duels, Famous American. (C. T. Brady) Munsey, 33: 608.
Duer, Wm. A., with portrait. Colum. Univ. Q. 4: 147.
Duerer, Albrecht. Acad. 63: 293. — (J. La Farge) McClure, 20: 129.
— Engravings of, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 5: 87.
— Mathematical Constructions of the Human Figure. Ath. '03, 1: 472.
— Moore's. Ath. '05, 1: 247.
Duerer, Albrecht, the Elder, Portraits of. (C. Dodgson) Ath. '04, 1: 185.
Duesseldorf. A Benevolent Oligarchy. (R. Donald) Outl. 72: 633.
Duesseldorf Exhibition, Early German Art at. (C. J. Foulkes) Ath. '04, 2: 277, 420, 451. — (K. Francke) Nation, 74: 464.
Duet, A. (H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 86.
Duff, Sir Mountstuart Grant, with portrait. (G. T. Goldie) Geog. J. 27: 306.
— Notes from a Diary, 1851-91. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 508. — Ath. '04, 1: 584. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 37: 31. — Liv. Age, 241: 757.
Dufferin, Helen Selina, Lady. (A. Beaver) Longm. 45: 70.
Dufferin, F. T. Blackwood, Marquis. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 58: 1358. — Quar. 202: 321. = Liv. Age, 246: 204. — Ed. R. 202: 213. — (W. F. Rae) Ath. '02, 1: 242. — Geog. J. 19: 384. — Spec. 90: 1034.
— and the Canadian West. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 21: 461.
— Black's Life of. Ath. '03, 1: 746.
— A Life of Imperial Service. Spec. 88: 280.
— Lyall's Life of. (J. L. Burpee) Dial, 39: 58. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 81: 342.
— Reminiscence of the Viceroyalty of. (E. Collen) National, 40: 607.
— Reminiscences of. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 18: 525.
Duffer's Drift, The Defense of. Un. Serv. 29: 398.
Duffey, Arthur F., the Fastest Sprinter. (A. Kidd) Outing, 40: 433.
Duffield, John Thomas. (T. L. Cuyler) Princ. Univ. Bull. 12: 81.
Duffy, Charles Gavan. (J. Manning) Californian, 6: 471.

Duffy, Charles Gavan. Five Times arraigned for Treason. (R. B. O'Brien) Cornh. 88: 231.
Dugong, Biology of the. (H. Dexler and L. Freund) Am. Natural. 40: 49, 567.
Duisburg Music Festival, 1903. Ath. '03, 1: 689.
Duke, James Buchanan, Tobacco Merchant, with portrait. (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 9: 108.
Duke, Washington. (W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 203.
Duke Pays, The. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 82: 769, 786, 803, 818. = Liv. Age, 248: 13-274.
Dulany, Daniel, the Elder, Public Services of. (G. L. Sioussat) J. H. Univ. Stud. 21: 271.
Dullness. Spec. 94: 546. = Ecl. M. 145: 276. = Liv. Age, 245: 757.
— Cause of Literary. Acad. 69: 878.
— of the Disreputable, The. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 67: 34.
Duluth. (Dwight E. Woodbridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 231.
Dulwich College. Sat. R. 96: 324.
Dulwich Picture Gallery, The. Acad. 65: 274.
Dumas, Alexandre, the Elder. (G. B. Ives) Atlan. 90: 841. — (F. Gribble) Fortn. 78: 66. = Critic, 41: 61. — (G. K. Chesterton) Bookman, 15: 446. — Dial, 33: 27. — (H. Frye) Indep. 54: 2123. — (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 75: 447. — (F. Grierson) Critic, 43: 65. — Liv. Age, 236: 187.
— Centenary of. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 52: 117. = Ecl. M. 139: 442. — (W. Southwick) Pall Mall M. 27: 507. = Liv. Age, 234: 541. — Bk. News, 21: 135.
— Davidson's Life and Works of. (G. B. Ives) Atlan. 90: 841. — Ath. '02, 2: 305.
— Novels falsely ascribed to. Acad. 65: 205.
— Some Talk of. Cornh. 87: 123.
Dumas, Alex., Fils, A Monument to. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 524.
Dumb Nightingale, The. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, 34: 125.
Dummer Academy. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 680.
Dummies for Drill Purposes. (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. 29: 475.
Du Montet, Baroness, Reminiscences of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 8.
Dumortierite. (W. T. Schaller) Am. J. Sci. 169: 211.
— Chemical Composition of. (W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 164: 426.
Dumping. (H. Bell) Indep. R. 2: 214. — (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 71.
— and Retaliation, Professor Dietzel on. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 15: 436.
— Mystery of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 85: 186.
Dun Club, The. (Margaret Hughes) Overland, n. s. 47: 347.
Dun Emer Press, The. Spec. 95: 182.
Dunbar, C. F., Economic Essays. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 80: 159.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence. (W. D. Howells) Bookman, 23: 185. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. R. 66: 555.
Dunbar, Battle of. (C. H. Firth) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 14: 53.
Dunc, Constable and Pagan. Spec. 94: 82.
Duncan, Louis, with portrait. Technol. R. 4: 328.
Duncombe, Thomas, Bogus Speech of. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 31.
Dundee. Bishop Norie's Baptismal Register, 1722-26. Scot. Hist. R. 4: 73.
— The Mills of. (E. W. Dinwiddie) Char. 15: 522.
Dunkeld, Bishops of. (J. Dowden) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 197, 314, 421. 2: 61.
Dunleith Plantation, Mississippi, An Experiment at. (A. H. Stone) Q. J. Econ. 19: 270.
Dunmow Chair, The. (C. H. D. Grimes) Antiq. n. s. 41: 309.
Dunne, E. F., Mayor of Chicago. (R. Fairchild) Munsey, 33: 427.
Dunne, Finley Peter, "Mr. Dooley." (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 215.
— Certain of the Chicago School of Fiction. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 176: 734.
— Humors of. Acad. 64: 108.
Dunnottar and its Barons. (J. C. Watt) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 389.
Dunster, Henry, Harvard's First President. (G. P. Costigan, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 395.
Dunton, Theodore Watts. *See* Watts-Dunton.
Dunwiddie, Benjamin F. Wis. Alum. M. 1: 21.
Duquesnoy, Adrien, Journal of, Authorship of. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. R. 8: 70.
Durand, Sir Henry M., with portrait. (A. E. Houghton) Indep. 55: 2852. — With portrait. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 30: 513.
Durango, Across the Sierra Madre in. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 77: 224.
Durant, C. S., a Forgotten Naturalist. (E. Howe) Lamp, 28: 485.
Duration as an Attribute of Sensation. (M. F. Washburn) Psychol. R. 10: 416.
Durham, Lord, and the Colonies. (V. R. Markham) 19th Cent. 59: 914.
— Canada Report of. (H. E. Egerton) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 539.
— — Authorship of. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 268.
Durham and its Surroundings. (M. Wilson) Sund. M. 34: 514.
Durham Abbey, Discoveries in Cloister of. (W. H. St. John Hope) Archæol. 58: 437.
— Shrine of St. Cuthbert. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 76: 303.
Durrington, Wilts, Records of the Manor of. (T. F. Kirby) Archæol. 59: 75.
Duse, Eleanora. (W. Littlefield) Critic, 41: 418.
— and D'Annunzio. (J. R. Towse) Critic, 41: 574.
Dust from Automobiles, Prevention of. (W. R. Cooper) Nature, 72: 485.
Dust of Creeds Outworn, The; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 132: 67.
Dust-fall of Feb. 1903. Science, n. s. 20: 153.
Dust Figures. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 67: 545.
Dust Storms. Nature, 68: 222.
Dutch in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 36: 238.
— on the Amazon and Negro in the 17th Century. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 642. 19: 1.
Dutch Art at St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 24: 321.
Dutch Courage; a story. (J. M. Stoddard) McClure, 21: 246.
Dutch East Indies, The. (J. F. Scheltema) Nation, 79: 236.
Dutch Literature, 1901-02. (H. S. M. Van W. Crommelin) Ath. '02, 2: 19.
— 1902-03. (H. S. M. Van W. Crommelin) Ath. '03, 2: 17.
— 1903-04. (H. S. M. Van W. Crommelin) Ath. '04, 2: 305.
Dutch Pictures, Modern, in Stuart Forbes Collection. (L. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 27: 107.
Dutch Types, Three, from Volendam. (I. M. Andrews, artist) Cent. 49: 128.
Dutch Undergraduate, The. (J. D. Hoare) Macmil. 91: 189.

Dutch Woman Outdoors, The. Craftsman, 10: 191.
Dutchman's Fireside, The; a story. (J. K. Paulding) M. of Hist. 3: 55. 4: 54.
Dutchmen, Among the. (E. B. Mitford) Sund. M. 34: 456.
Duties, The Effect of Export and Import, examined by the Graphic Method. (H. Cunynghame) Econ. J. 13: 313.
— Hide and Seek with the Customs. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 46: 55.
Dutton, J. E., Obituary Notice of. Nature, 72: 37.
Duty, Call of. (C. R. Brown) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 23.
— The Sacrament of. (Joseph McSorley) Cath. World, 84: 289.
Duval, John Crittenden, with portrait. (W. Corner) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 47.
Dvorak, Antonin, with portrait. Mast. in Music, 4: 49.
— Work of, with portrait. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 71: 649.
Dwarf Fruit Trees for Suburban Gardens. (F. A. Waugh) Ctry Life Am. 9: 564.
Dwarf's Tragedy; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 176: 358.
Dwarfs and Jesters, Court. Good Words, 44: 824.
Dwelling-houses, Paris Exhibition of. Am. Arch. 82: 59. — J. Soc. Arts, 51: 890.
Dwellings, Workingman's, in France. (C. Gans) Craftsman, 5: 367.
Dwight, E. Foote. Wis. Alum. M. 4: 163.
Dwight, Harvey P., President Great Northwestern Telegraph Company. (J. Hedley) Canad. M. 24: 312.
Dwinelle, John Whipple. (J. H. Smyth) Californian, 4: 20.
Dyck, Anthony van. Acad. 65: 299.
Dyer, George, Friend of Lamb. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 91: 107.
Dyer, John. (J. E. Bailey) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 140.
— Poetry of. Acad. 65: 145.
Dyer, J. Milton, Work of. Archit. Rec. 20: 385.
Dyer, Mary. (Louis Dyer) Nation, 75: 9. — (W. C. Ford) Nation, 74: 423.
Dyes, Sulphur. (J. M. Matthews) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 143.
Dyestuffs, Analysis of. (J. M. Matthews) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 229.
Dynamics of Living Matter, Loeb's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 83: 17.
Dynamite: the Power Untamable. (S. H. Adams) Am. M. 62: 626.
Dynamo, A Simple Experimental. (Paul H. Woodruff) Sci. Am. 95: 485.
Dynamo-electric Machines, Direct-current. (C. P. Poole) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 365.
Dynamophone, Dr. Thaddeus Cahill's. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 27: 291.
Dyserth Diamond, The. (A. Colbeck) Chamb. J. 83: 769, 787, 803.
Dziatzko, Karl. Pub. Lib. 8: 159. — (R. Pietschmann) Lib. J. 29: supp. 87.
— Obituary and Bibliography. (F. Neuman) Lib. J. 28: 105.
Dzierzon Theory, Dr. Castle and the. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 19: 587.

E. Holbrook's Patience. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Appleton's M. 8: 139.
E. M. I. B. Lowestoft, The. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. 39: 733.
Each for All and All for Each. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 424.
Each to his Lights; a story. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 112: 953.
Eagles of the Harbor, The. (A. B. Paine) Scrib. M. 35: 546.
Eakins, Thomas. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 44: 34.
Eamont River, Natural Gardens of. Spec. 91: 307.
Ear, The, and Hearing. (E. Wood) Everybody's, 12: 550.
— Human, why Immobile? (W. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 228.
Earle, John. Ath. '93, 1: 177.
Earl's Ferry, The. (G. Law) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 14.
Early, Jubal A. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 35: 541.
— Recollections of; by one who followed him. Cent. 48: 311.
Early Bird, The; a story. (H. M. Rideout) Am. M. 62: 98.
Early Victorians and Ourselves. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 86: 871.
Early Western Travels, ed. by Thwaites. (F. J. Turner) Dial, 37: 298.
Earnestness, The Decay of. (Josiah Royce) Californian, 3: 18.
Earth, Age of our. (Charles R. Keyes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 499.
— — and Impossibility of Life on other Planets. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 660.
— and Man. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Q. 10: 227.
— as a Magnet. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 20: 634.
— Consolidation of the. (T. J. J. See) Nature, 72: 39.
— Inside of the. (J. Milne) Good Words, 45: 97.
— Journey of, through Space. (W. Sandeman) Sat. R. 100: 813.
— Measuring the. (E. Marshall) World To-day, 10: 265.
— Origin of. (F. H. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 14: 327.
— Rigidity of. (T. J. J. See) Science, n. s. 24: 558.
— Shape of, the Physical Basis of History. (C. R. Keyes) Arena, 27: 585.
— Structure of, J. M. Reade on. (J. Milne) Nature, 69: 251.
— Surface of, Corrosion of. Am. Arch. 90: 181.
— The Vital. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 27: 285.
— Weighing a World. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 91: 67. = Ecl. M. 144: 623.
Earth-eaters in India. Nature, 74: 543.
Earth Lodge, The, in Art. (W. Matthews) Am. Anthrop. 4: 1.
Earth-sciences, Methods of the. (T. C. Chamberlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 66.
Earthly Purgatory, The; a story. (L. Dougall) Temp. Bar, 129: 1-641.
Earthly Welfare, Old Testament Conditions and Concepts of. (G. J. Reid) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 238.
Earthquake at Kangra, 1905. Nature, 73: 418.
— at Stanford University. Science, n. s. 23: 716.
— The Great, in Peru. (S. C. Holland) Good Words, 45: 164.
— in Guatemala in 1902. (G. Eisen) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 325.
— in India, 1897. (Sir H. Cotton) Blackw. 173: 840. = Liv. Age, 238: 176.
— — April 4, 1905. Nature, 71: 563.
— Kangra, of April 4, 1905. (T. H. Holland) Nature, 72: 428.
— Tests and Ennobles Character. (W. F. Nichols) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 365.
Earthquake Areas. Knowl. 3: 536.
Earthquake-child. (Eden Phillpotts) Cent. 48: 398.
Earthquake Countries, Building in. (Montessus de Ballore) Am. Arch. 90: 149.

Earthquake Shocks at San José, Cal., 1906. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 353.
Earthquakes. (J. Milne) National, 47: 608.
— and the New Seismology. Ed. R. 201: 294. = Ecl. M. 145: 262. = Liv. Age, 245: 795. — Sat. R. 99: 352.
— and their Causes. (J. F. Kemp) Outl. 82: 927.
— and Volcanic Eruptions. (A. P. Coleman) Canad. M. 27: 140. — (J. F. Kemp) Cent. 42: 593.
— Causes of. (Rollin D. Salisbury) World To-day, 10: 614.
— Dutton on. (H. A. Howe) Dial, 37: 310.
— The Earthquake Rift of 1906. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 289.
— Echoes of, and Horizontal Pendulums. (C. C. Farr; J. Milne) Nature, 74: 575.
— in Alaska and California. (R. S. Tarr) Indep. 60: 954.
— in Great Britain. (C. Davison) 19th Cent. 59: 458.
— in Japan. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 216.
— of March 30 and April 14, 1898. (A. O. Leuschner) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 169.
— Origin of. (R. D. Oldham) Nature, 73: 620.
— Our Greatest. (M. L. Fuller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 76.
— Our Unstable "Terra Firma." (N. H. Darton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 707.
— Pre-Columbian, in Western South America, Traditions of. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Anthropol. 8: 47.
— Problem of. (J. S. Gardner) 19th Cent. 60: 647.
— Recent, Davison's. Sat. R. 99: 352.
— Recorded at Albany, N. Y. (D. H. Newland) Science, n. s. 23: 851.
— — at Cheltenham Observatory, Jan. '06. Science, n. s. 23: 633.
— Seismological Observations and Earth Physics. (J. Milne) Geog. J. 21: 1.
— Some English. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 379.
— Times and Places of. (H. H. Turner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 537.
See Seismology.
Earth's Crust, Suggested Cause of Changes of Level in. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 171: 216.
Earth's Surface, Whole, New Circular Projection of. (A. J. van der Grinten) Am. J. Sci. 169: 357.
Earthworks, Old, in England. Sat. R. 101: 720.
— Preservation of Ancient. Spec. 91: 162.
East, Alfred, Etchings of. (F. Newbolt) Studio (Internat.) 25: 124.
East, the, American Overland Transport to. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 24: 821.
— American Students in. (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 76: 493.
— and Greece, Botsford's History of. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 10: 716.
— and the West. (H. Clifford) Monthly R. 11, no. 1: 128. — (F. Carel) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 98. — (G. H. Trevor) Temp. Bar, 125: 30.
— — Ways and Means. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 52: 806.
— Arts of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 26.
— The Call of. (A. M. Latter) Indep. R. 6: 170. = Liv. Age, 246: 96.
— Diplomatic Relations of the U. S. with. (Ezra B. Crooks) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 2: 89.
— Disclosure of, by the Russo-Japanese War. (J. Iyenaga) World's Work, 9: 6041.
— Education of. Outl. 77: 157.
— English and Russian Politics in. (Ali Haydar Midhat) 19th Cent. 53: 67.
— Ex Oriente. (G. L. Bell) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 100.
— Far. Ecl. M. 142: 550.
— — after the War. (K. Kaneko) World's Work, 9: 5868.
East, Far, America in. (S. Brooks) Ecl. M. 142: 330.
— — American Commercial Interests in. (J. Hays Hammond) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 83.
— — America's Economic Future in. (K. Kaneko) Forum, 36: 604.
— — Awakening of. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 13: 91.
— — Britain and. Westm. 161: 117.
— — British Commercial Prospects in. (B. Brenan) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 289.
— — Circumstances in. (A. J. Herbertson) Indep. R. 2: 107.
— — Crisis in. (R. Machray) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 27.
— — — and its Origin. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 78: 105.
— — Conflict of New World-forces in. (V. Chirol) National, 34: 578.
— — Destiny of. (A. H. Ford) Munsey, 31: 1.
— — England's Mission in. Blackw. 179: 427.
— — First Principles in. Fortn. 81: 194.
— — How to extend Commerce in. (J. W. Jenks) No. Am. 181: 518.
— — Ideals of, Okakura's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 78: 154.
— — The New Balance of Power in. (E. G. Barrow) National, 46: 235.
— — Peace in. (A. Stead) Fortn. 84: 593.
— — Problem of. (A. Stead) Fortn. 81: 137, 817. — (Baron Suyematsu) Open Court, 18: 518.
— — Questions of. (J. W. Foster) Atlan. 97: 542.
— — Re-shaping of, Weale on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 40: 317.
— — Revelation of. (A. M. Stewart) Contemp. 86: 252.
— — Russian Opinion on American "Meddling" in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 455.
— — Settlement of Political Affairs in. (J. H. Wilson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 59.
— — Situation in. (E. Maxey) Overland, n. s. 43: 110. — (E. Maxey) Sewanee, 11: 490.
— — United States in. (Sydney Brooks) Liv. Age, 240: 372.
— — War and Neutrality in, Lawrence's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 79: 101.
— Hogarth's Nearer. (J. Bryce) Nation, 76: 476.
— Humors of Travel in. (L. Jebb) Longm. 43: 244.
— Influence of the West on. (E. N. Bevan) National, 42: 107.
— Irrepressible Conflict in. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 74: 187.
— Menace of. (T. H. Reid) Contemp. 87: 628.
— The Near. (J. Bryce) Liv. Age, 232: 549.
— — British Excavations in, 1904–05. Nature, 73: 102.
— — English Liberal Policy in. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. 3: 321. = Ecl. M. 142: 37.
— — Problem of. (C. Mijatovich and A. Stead) Fortn. 86: 575.
— Opening of. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 45.
— Outlook to (in Literature). (O. L. Triggs) Sewanee, 11: 87.
— Recent Books on, 1905. (H. E. Coblentz) Dial, 39: 376.
— Recent Discoveries in. Am. Antiq. 25: 263.
— The Road to. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 303.
— Spirit of. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 11.
— through Western Eyes. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 57: 909.
— Treves's Other Side of the Lantern. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 71: 553.
— The West in. (M. Nordau) Internat. Q. 9: 274.
— Western Stories of; an Eastern Criticism. Liv. Age, 238: 193.
East, The (U. S.), against the West. (W. Thorpe) Indep. 58: 33.

East Anglia, Vanishing. (H. Rider Haggard) Liv. Age, 251: 123.
East Boston Tunnel. (F. Rice, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 635.
East Hampton, L. I., Summer Homes at. (C. De Kay) Archit. Rec. 13: 19.
East Greenwich, Kent, Eng., Manor of. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 11: 29.
East India Association, Proceedings of. Asia. R. 37: 173, 399. 39: 192, 395. 40: 148, 348. 41: 355.
East India Co., Charles I. and. (W. Foster) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 456.
— Willson's History of. Spec. 92: 294. — Sat. R. 97: 591.
East Indies, Dutch, An Evening in. (P. Bigelow) Open Court, 20: 26.
East River Bridge, New; Bridge Builders' Triumph. (F. W. Skinner) Munsey, 26: 717.
East Side Music School; how Art helps to make Good Citizens. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 10: 219.
East Tennessee Law Stories. (Chas. D. McGuffey) Green Bag, 16: 669.
East Wall No. 46. (J. Coan) Overland, n. s. 45: 44.
East Wind, Morals and the. Spec. 96: 400.
Eastbury, Conn., Records of the Church in. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 60: 376.
Easter. (A. J. B. Jenner) Overland, n. s. 43: 288.
— The Festival of Life Victorious. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 193.
— in Different Countries, Observance of. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 8: 291.
— in the Fields. (S. Image) Sat. R. 101: 484.
— Meaning of. Sat. R. 97: 420.
— Russian. Sat. R. 99: 521.
Easter Child, An; a story. (T. Roberts) Indep. 56: 714.
Easter Drum, The. (C. N. Sinnett) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 220.
Easter Eve. (V. Korolenko) Bookman, 21: 27.
Easter Event; a story. (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 18: 560.
Easter Island. (V. S. Frank) J. Frankl. Inst. 152: 179.
— Monoliths of. (V. S. Frank) Am. Arch. 90: 119.
Easter Lily of Bermuda. (Charline W. Hervey) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 193.
Easter Meditation, An. (J. D. Davies) Sund. M. 34: 415.
Easter Offering, An; a story. Cornh. 93: 492. = Liv. Age, 249: 150.
Easter Redemption of a Soul; a tale. (E. T. Drought) Cath. World, 76: 752.
Easter Sepulchre, or Altar of Repose. (H. Thurston) Month, 101: 404.
Eastern Christendom. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. J. Theol. 8: 92.
Eastern Mind, The. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 113. = Ecl. M. 143: 119. = Liv. Age, 241: 431.
Eastern Question, The. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 36: 463.
— Beginning of. (D. Hannay) Cornh. 89: 523.
— Coalition Cabinet's Treatment of; Behind the Scenes. (G. D. Campbell, 8th Duke of Argyll) Blackw. 180: 343.
— Old and New. (A. R. Gray) Sewanee, 12: 92.
Eastern Seas, British Naval Position in. (A. Clarke) 19th Cent. 51: 1.
Easthampton, Mass. (L. S. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 314.
Easy Mark, The; a story. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 28: 927.
Eating; the Growth of Fletcherism. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 7324.
Eaton, Rev. Charles H. Gunton's M. 22: 462.
Eaton, Dorman B. (J. B. Pine) Colum. Univ. Q. 2: 127.
Eberfield Failure, The; a story. (D. M. Bacon) Munsey, 30: 147.
Eberle, Abastenia, and Hyatt, Anna, Two Women who collaborate in Sculpture. Craftsman, 8: 623.
Ebernand von Erfurt, Relation to his Sources. (G. M. Priest) Princ. Univ. Bull. 15: 1.
Ebers, George, Memoirs of. (Monson and Gower) Bk. News, 22: 133. — Spec. 91: 465.
Ebony Hand, The. (Clerin Zumwalt) Arena, 34: 287.
Eccentrics, Literary, Fyvie on. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. 11: 105.
Ecclesiastical Discipline, Report of the Royal Commission on. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 90: 408. — (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 58: 474.
Ecclesiastical Figure Sculpture, Modern. (R. C. Sturgis) Archit. R. 12: 192.
Ecclesiastical Furniture. (B. G. Goodhue) Archit. R. 12: 187.
Ecclesiastical Historiography in Germany. (F. A. Rauch) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 380.
Ecclesiastical Polity, Hooker's. Sat. R. 95: 686.
Ecclesiastical Trials. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 7.
Ecclesiasticism and Imperialism. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 160: 246, 357.
Ecclesiasticus; Newly Discovered Fragments. Church Q. 54: 164.
— A pre-Messianic Professor. Spec. 90: 485.
Echo in a Boy, The. (W. B. MacHarg) Scrib. M. 31: 337.
Echo Haunts. (G. Bacon) Good Words, 44: 778.
Echo Hills, The Model Boys' Village. Char. 10: 441.
Echo Hunt, The. (D. Gray) Cent. 43: 127.
Echoes. (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 14: 598.
Eckenfjörde Fjord, Battle of, 1849. (King Oscar Fredrik) National, 41: 224.
Eckley, Wm. T., with portrait. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 164.
Eckmühl, Campaign of. (F. L. Huidekoper) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 508, 677.
Eclipse of Agathocles, B. C. 309. (Simon Newcomb) Pop. Astron. 13: 199. — (W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astron. 13: 201.
— of the Moon, 1902. (W. Shackelton) Knowl. 25: 229. — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 10: 480.
— — Feb. 8, 1906. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 14: 3.
— of the Sun, Observing an. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Harp. W. 49: 1156.
— — May 28, 1900, Mass. Inst. of Technology Expedition. (A. E. Burton) Technol. R. 2: 193.
— — — Princeton Expedition to N. Carolina. (C. A. Young) Princ. Univ. Bull. 11: 69.
— — 1901; U. S. Naval Observatory Expedition to Sumatra. Pop. Astron. 10: 1.
— — August 30, 1905. (E. L. Larkin; W. B. Kaempffert) Cosmopol. 39: 541. — (W. Shackelton) Knowl. n. s. 2: 45, 71, 246, 271. — Nature, 73: 173. — (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 58: 918. — Pop. Astron. 13: 491. — (C. P. Howard) Pop. Astron. 13: 534. — (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 97. — (P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 194. — (C. M. Chester) Science, n. s. 21: 635. — (L. A. O. Bauer) Science, n. s. 22: 411.
— — — American Expedition. (C. M. Chester) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 589.
— — — Approaching. (N. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 71: 393. = Ecl. M. 144: 632. = Liv. Age, 244: 698.
— — — as Visible in the United States. (W. F. Rigge) Pop. Astron. 13: 134.

Eclipse of the Sun, August 30, 1905. Expedition to Spain. (S. A. Mitchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 551.
— — — Expeditions for. (Mary Proctor) Pop. Astron. 13: 99.
— in Egypt. (Ethel F. Hussey) Indep. 59: 1020.
— (Ethel F. Hussey) Pop. Astron. 14: 129.
— — — Observations at Sfax, Tunis, Africa. (G. Bigourdan) Pop. Astron. 14: 28.
— — — Observations in Tripoli. (David Todd) Nature, 72: 484. — (Mabel L. Todd) Nation, 81: 230.
— Observer's Experiences in Sumatra. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 289.
— — — Observing, in Labrador. (Alfred S. Johnson) World To-day, 9: 1227.
— — — Predictions for. (D. Todd and R. H. Baker) Pop. Astron. 13: 240.
— — — Report of Observations. Nature, 72: 458.
— — — Solar Physics Observatory Expedition. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 475, 508.
— — — Some Notes on. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 40: 27.
— — — Viewed at Burgos. Pop. Astron. 14: 151.
— — Jan. 1907; Local Predictions for, in Turkestan and Mongolia. (D. Todd and R. H. Baker) Am. J. Sci. 171: 245.
Eclipse Cycle, An. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 10: 240.
Eclipse Work, Thorp Gratings and Small Cameras in. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. n. s. 2: 117.
Eclipses, Ancient. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, 74: 11.
— — Elementary Treatise of Recent Researches on. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 86.
— — Notes on. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 11: 131.
— and Ancient Chronology. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 11: 242.
— as an Aid to Chronology. (Q. A. Wheat) Pop. Astron. 10: 19, 138, 207. — (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 10: 172.
— Cycles of. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. 26: 202, 224.
— Mathematical Theory of, Buchanan on. (Wm. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 515.
— of 1900 and 1901, American Observations of. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 73: 486.
— of the Sun, Ancient. (E. Neville) Pop. Astron. 14: 616.
— — Recent Total. (C. V. Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 249.
— Shadow Bands in. Nature, 72: 307.
Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Greetings from. Am. Arch. 89: 47.
Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées. Am. Arch. 83: 102.
Ecological Adaptation and Ecological Selection. (C. Robertson) Science, n. s. 23: 307.
Ecological Plant Studies. Science, n. s. 20: 217.
Ecology. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 17: 794.
— Applied. (B. E. Fernow) Science, n. s. 17: 605.
— Cardinal Principles of. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 19: 493.
— Clements's Research Methods in. (C. MacMillan) Science, n. s. 22: 45.
— of the Cold Spring Beach, Annual. (C. B. Davenport) School R. 10: 47.
— of Vegetation, Comparison of Lake and Marine Beaches as to. (K. C. Cowles) School R. 10: 48.
— Rise and Progress of. (V. M. Spalding) Science, n. s. 17: 201.
— The Word. Science, n. s. 15: 792.
— Work of the Year 1903. (K. C. Cowles) Science, n. s. 19: 879.
Economic and Political Studies in American Universities. (V. Branford) Econ. J. 12: 535.
Economic Conditions for Future Defense. (B. Adams) Atlan. 92: 632.
Economic Cycle, End of an. (F. C. Howe) Atlan. 90: 611.
Economic Dynamics, The Field of. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 246.
Economic Evils due to Social Conditions. (E. Benj. Andrews) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 4: 113.
Economic Evils, Existing, How to remedy. (F. Beecher) Am. Law R. 40: 384.
Economic Fact, The. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 45: 105.
Economic Foundation of Art. (A. M. Simons) Craftsman, 1, no. 6: 33.
Economic History of the United States, Recent. (A. D. Noyes) Q. J. Econ. 19: 167.
— Study of. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 16: 12.
— Thoughts on. (C. E. Dutton) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 151.
Economic Ills, Surgical Cures for. (A. Johnson) Char. 13: 594. — (W. H. Kidder) Char. 14: 764.
Economic Interpretation of History. (E. R. A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 369. = Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 284.
Economic Law, Social Aspects of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 49.
Economic Legislation, English, of the Year 1901. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 12: 120.
— — for 1903. (C. A. M. Barlow) Econ. J. 14: 118.
Economic Life of the U. S., Problems of. (A. Shaw) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 6: 151.
Economic Man; a Definition. (A. E. Jenks) Am. Anthrop. 4: 201.
Economic Revel, An; a story. (C. A. Selden) Cent. 50: 478.
Economic Science, Practical Utility of. (S. Cannon) Econ. J. 12: 459.
— Unity of Political and. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 16: 372.
Economic Structure of Society. (C. P. Neill) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 139.
Economic Studies in Italy. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 16: 149.
Economic Tendencies, Re-statement of. (D. H. Wilson) Westm. 164: 124.
Economic Theory and Fiscal Policy. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 14: 372.
Economics and Ethics. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 62: 211. — (C. C. Plehn) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 301.
— and Science. (C. D. Wright) Science, n. s. 20: 897.
— and Social Progress. (E. R. A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 52.
— as an Exact Science. (S. Newcomb) Science, n. s. 21: 447.
— at Cambridge, Study of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 76: 1.
— Authority in, Use and Abuse of. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 13: 554.
— Bibliography of. Q. J. Econ. 16: 311, 460, 595. 17: 188, 347, 511, 687. 18: 146, 305, 441, 596. 19: 152, 324, 512, 657. 20: 168, 304. 21: 166.
— Compulsory Training in. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 54: 2503.
— Doctrinal Tendencies in; Fetter, Flux, Seager, Carter. (H. J. Davenport) Yale R. 14: 300.
— Ethical Aspects of. (W. R. Sorley) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 1.
— Ethics and. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 70.
— for Business Men, A. Marshall on. J. Pol. Econ. 10: 429.
— Gide, Flux, and Seager on. (H. B. Gardner) Q. J. Econ. 19: 124.
— in the High Schools. (J. B. Phillips) Educa. 25: 428.
— of Democracy. (F. W. Aitken) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 203.

Economics of Moses. (G. McA. Miller) Arena, 34: 500. 35: 33, 234.
— Positive Theory of. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 16: 233.
— Principles of. (E. R. A. Seligman and T. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 21: 151.
— Relations to Ethnology. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 12: 199.
— Unconscious Assumptions in. (W. Cunningham) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 715. — (W. Cunningham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 528.
— Useful, Growth of. Gunton's M. 22: 120.
— Value of. (E. Cannan) Nature, 66: 507.
— Wanted! a Science of. (G. H. Hubbard) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 4: 143.
Economics Tripos in Cambridge University. (E. F. Gay) Q. J. Econ. 17: 492.
Economies, Expensive. Chamb. J. 83: 452.
Economists, On Some Neglected British. (E. R. A. Seligman) Econ. J. 13: 335.
Economy. (Stuyvesant Fish) Arena, 35: 264.
— Governmental, Pains of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 514.
— The Hard Road to. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 205.
— Problem of. Spec. 96: 88.
Ecuador, American Teacher in. (M. M. Harris) Indep. 55: 543.
Ecumenical Conference, The Third. (P. H. Swift) Meth. R. 62: 211.
Eddy, Mary Baker G. Indep. 61: 1206. — McClure, 28: 211.
— and Christian Science. (W. D. McCracken) No. Am. 176: 349.
— in Error. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 176: 505.
Eden, Fannie, a Writer of Religious Stories. (H. F. B. Wheeler) Good Words, 47: 37.
Eden. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 513.
Eden, Garden of; the Story and its True Meaning. (J. B. Spiers) N. Church R. 10: 71.
— Past and Present. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 69: 633.
Eden in Cold Storage; a story. (M. C. H. Jarvis) Canad. M. 26: 580.
Eden-Gates; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 110: 570.
Edentata of the Santa Cruz Beds. (W. B. Scott) Science, n. s. 17: 900.
Edestus, Literature of. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 39: 405.
Edgar, John Ware. Ath. '02, 1: 755.
Edgar, the Choir Boy Uncelestial; a story. (Josephine D. Daskam) McClure, 18: 262.
Edgartown, Mass., Church Record. (M. B. Fairbanks) N. E. Reg. 60: 159.
— Deaths at, 1793–1801. (H. M. Pease) N. E. Reg. 59: 202, 297, 400.
Edge o' the World. (Beulah M. Dix) Lippinc. 77: 721.
Edge of the Desert, The. (Dwight L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 38: 319.
Edge of the Wilderness, The. (F. E. Schoonover) Scrib. M. 37: 441.
Edgewood Farm of Ik Marvel. (Arthur H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 298.
— Glimpses of. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 25: 99.
Edgeworth, Maria. (S. M. Francis) Atlan. 96: 423. — (H. S. Krans) Internat. Q. 10: 190. — (A. P. Rex) Lamp, 28: 203.
Edictum Diocletiani, New Fragment of. (M. N. Todd) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 195.
Edinburgh. Auld Reekie. Blackw. 178: 92.
— Castle, Siege of, 1689. (C. S. Terry) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 163.
— Days in, My Halcyon. Chamb. J. 82: 65.
— Older. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 94: 512, 544, 609.
Edinburgh, Sixty to Eighty Years Ago, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 79: 732.
— Social Life Long Ago. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 4: 313.
— Some Literary Landmarks of Central. Chamb. J. 80: 362.
Edinburgh Museum. (L. P. Gratacap) Science, n. s. 24: 422.
Edinburgh Review, The. Ed. R. 196: 275. = Liv. Age, 235: 449–536.
— Spirit of. Spec. 89: 602.
Edinburgh School of Literary Critics. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 157: 669.
Edison, Thomas A., with portrait. Outing, 44: 60.
— and the Incandescent Lamp. Cassier, 25: 545.
Edison Medal Association. (B. J. Arnold) Science, n. s. 19: 835.
Editha. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 110: 214.
Editing and Reviewing. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 130: 278.
Editions de Luxe. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 420.
Editor, Confessions of a Provincial. Atlan. 89: 351.
— Passing of the. (R. Le Gallienne) Bookman, 21: 166.
Editorial Chair, In the. Cornh. 85: 792.
Editorial Desiderata. Chamb. J. 80: 113.
Editorial Rainbow, An. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 28: 29.
"Editorialene." (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 459.
Editors and Reviews. Spec. 95: 75.
— Famous. Munsey, 30: 834.
— Magazine, Experience of a Would-be Writer with. (Roselle Mercier) Bookman, 14: 562.
— Modern. (Zona Gale) Critic, 44: 318.
— New England, in the South. (G. F. Mellen) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 679.
— A Short Study of. Atlan. 97: 138.
— What I know about. By a Southern Novelist. Indep. 59: 1035.
Edmond, J. Philip. Ath. '06, 1: 170.
Edmonton, England. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 538.
Edmund, St., of Canterbury, Conjectural Chapter in the Life of. (H. Thurston) Dub. R. 135: 229.
Edom, Significance of. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 13: 58.
Educated Class, Civic Efficiency of the. (H. M. Whitney) Arena, 35: 561.
Educated Men. (C. Gore) Educa. R. 32: 21.
— and the State. (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 3: 55.
Educated Wage-earner. (J. Lewis) Atlan. 92: 387.
Education. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 96: 345. — Science, n. s. 20: 474. — (A. Gilbraith) Westm. 159: 145.
— The Academic Ideal of, in its Larger Relation to Life. (J. A. Milburn) Sewanee, 14: 65.
— Aim of Productive Efficiency in. (Elsie C. Parsons) Educa. R. 30: 500.
— American, Some Fundamental Principles of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 24: 187.
— — The Trend in. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 32: 28.
— Among Mohammedans in the Middle Ages. (Kate Stevens) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 249.
— and the American Boy. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 40: 78.
— and Business, Remote Relation between. (E. Manley) School R. 11: 563.
— and Charitable Work, Importance of Publicity in. (W. H. Allen) No. Am. 181: 24.
— and the Churches. (J. O'Donovan) Indep. R. 5: 78.
— and Efficiency. (G. E. Vincent) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 2: 162.
— and Empire, Haldane on. Ath. '02, 2: 145.
— and Ethics. (A. Smith) Westm. 166: 144.
— and Evolution. (I. W. Howerth) Educa. R. 23: 60.

Education and Industry. (E. D. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 431.
— and Labor. (C. R. Gregory) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **6**: 181.
— and the Larger Life, Henderson on. (J. Jastrow) Dial, **32**: 274.
— and the New Church. (C. W. Harvey) N. Church R. **13**: 69.
— and Politics. Church Q. **62**: 403.
— and the Press. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. **21**: 209.
— and Progress and the Industrial Engineer. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, **23**: 145.
— and Religion. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. **55**: 309.
— and Religious Liberty. Church Q. **55**: 169.
— and the Scientific Method. (E. J. Swift) Wash. Univ. Bull. **2**: 5.
— and Service. (C. B. Aycock) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. **3**: 131.
— and the Social Ideal. (J. W. Howerth) Educa. R. **24**: 150.
— and Social Progress. (J. W. Howerth) Educa. R. **23**: 355.
— and the Teaching Profession. Westm. **158**: 629.
— and the World's Work of To-day. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. **18**: 161.
— Applied, Place of. (C. A. Herrick) Educa. R. **31**: 180.
— As a Civilizing Power. (C. E. Greenlee) Educa. **23**: 222.
— as a Development. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. **8**: 238.
— as an Element in Success. Am. Arch. **84**: 97.
— as Evolution. (M. A. Carringer) Educa. **22**: 287.
— as a Scientific Pursuit. (E. P. Buchner) Educa. **24**: 129.
— as a Study in the University. (E. E. Brown) Calif. Univ. Chron. **2**: 296.
— as a University Subject. (W. H. Burnham) Educa. R. **26**: 236.
— at St. Louis Exposition. (G. E. Gay) Educa. **24**: 298.
— away from Home. (H. van Dyke) Educa. R. **26**. 217.
— Bibliography of, for 1901. (J. I. Wyer, jr., and Isabel E. Lord) Educa. R. **24**: 61.
— — 1902. (J. I. Wyer, jr., and Isabel E. Lord) Educa. R. **26**: 49. — (J. I. Wyer, jr.) School R. **10**: 605.
— — 1903. (Isabel E. Lord and J. I. Wyer, jr.) Educa. R. **28**: 38.
— — 1904. (Isabel E. Lord and J. I. Wyer, jr.) Educa. R. **30**: 41. — (J. I. Wyer, jr.) School R. **12**: 653.
— — 1905. (Mabel E. Leonard and J. I. Wyer, jr.) Educa. R. **32**: 165, 228. — (J. I. Wyer, jr.) School R. **13**: 648.
— — 1906. (J. I. Wyer, jr.) School R. **14**: 594.
— Board of, Elective. (D. Mowry) Dial, **33**: 82.
— by Permeation. (S. A. Barnett) Char. **16**: 186.
— by the State, or the Evolution of a State Religion. (L. J. Markoe) Am. Cath. Q. **27**: 782.
— Catholic Teachers and History of. (E. A. Pace) Cath. World, **83**: 1.
— Chance for the Poor Man's Child. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. **82**: 163.
— Christ in. (D. Ffrangdon-Davies) Hibbert J. **5**: 54.
— Church and State in. (J. H. Stough) Luth. Q. **34**: 110.
— Church of England and. Church Q. **53**: 456.
— Civil-service Reform Principles in. (Lucy M. Salmon) Educa. R. **25**: 348.
— College Course in the Principles of. (J. A. MacVannel) School R. **14**: 60.

Education, Compulsory, Indirect. (J. W. Perrin) Educa. R. **31**: 388.
— Compulsory Beginnings in. (J. W. Perrin) Educa. R. **25**: 240.
— Cost of. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **25**: 490.
— Creative. (H. van Dyke) Calif. Univ. Chron. **7**: 159.
— Creighton's Thoughts on. Ath. '02, **2**: 209.
— A Critical Paper in. (R. F. Cholmeley) Monthly R. **12**, no. 3: 158.
— The Culture Element and Economy of Time in. (J. H. Baker) Educa. R. **27**: 494.
— A Definition of. (W. E. Aikin) Educa. **25**: 366.
— Democracy and. (Vida D. Scudder) Atlan. **89**: 816.
— — Conversation with Rabbi Charles Fleischer. Arena, **27**: 487.
— Democracy in; Principles and Practice of Pres. W. R. Harper. (Shailer Mathews) World To-day, **8**: 432.
— Difficult. (A. E. Eichmann) Educa. **26**: 393.
— Disadvantages of. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. **53**: 315.
— Dominæ Scholæ. (Mrs. A. Earle) Contemp. **87**: 803.
— Early, Limitations of. (J. T. Prince) N. Church R. **9**: 321.
— Eastern [U. S.] through Western Eyes. (Grant Showerman) Educa. R. **30**: 47.
— Economy in. (C. S. Hartwell) Educa. R. **30**: 159.
— The Educational Fact. (T. Brosnahan) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 209, 508.
— Elementary, in New York City. Dial, **38**: 255.
— English and American Views of. Spec. **92**: 595.
— English Ideal of. (M. E. Sadler) Indep. **54**: 2015.
— English Public School, from a Colonial Point of View. (A Victim) Chamb. J. **83**: 173.
— Ethnic Factors in. (Edgar L. Hewett) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 1.
— Exhibit of Sweden at St. Louis. (A. T. Smith) Educa. **25**: 440.
— for Country Children. (R. G. Wilberforce) 19th Cent. **59**: 678.
— for Efficiency. (W. H. Maxwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 363.
— for Life. (T. Addison) Calif. Univ. Chron. **4**: 342.
— for the Machine Trades. (S. M. Vauclain) Cassier, **21**: 509.
— for Social Efficiency. (M. V. O'Shea) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 646.
— From High School to College. (T. M. Drown) Science, n. s. **17**: 521.
— Gap between Elementary and Higher Schools in England. Nature, **75**: 88.
— Gifts to. (C. F. Thwing) Outl. **72**: 222.
— Health and. (T. C. Horsfall) Contemp. **89**: 340.
— Higher, Accessible to the Poor. (J. B. Angell) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 247.
— — and the Government. (C. D. Walcott) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **6**: 40.
— — The Church and. (W. H. Hickman) Meth. R. **62**: 741.
— — Contribution of Germany to. (J. M. Coulter) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **8**: 348.
— — for Business and Manufacturing. (J. H. Converse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **34**: 115.
— — in America. (E. O. Sisson) Dial, **41**: 321.
— — in Germany and the United States. (R. Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. **20**: 73.
— — in a Prosperous Democracy. (C. F. Thwing) Outl. **70**: 374.
— — in Wales. Quar. **200**: 599.
— — National Standard in. (H. W. Horwill) Atlan. **90**: 329.

Education, Higher, of the Bread Winners. (T. W. Davidson) Craftsman, 2: 233.
— — of the Business Man. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. 54: 1807.
— — of the Central West. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. Q. 9: 382.
— — of Workingmen. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 86: 247.
— — Problem of, in the Lutheran Church. (F. L. Sigmund) Luth. Q. 34: 193.
— — Some Features of American. (E. J. James) Science, n. s. 16: 681.
— — State Aid for. Nature, 71: 487.
— History of. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 145. — (E. C. Moore) School R. 11: 350.
— — Scope and Aims of. (A. O. Norton) Educa. R. 27: 443.
— Home. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 40: 165.
— How can we adapt our System to Present Needs? (J. M. Tyler) School R. 10: 742.
— Imperial Co-operation in. (C. A. Barnicoat) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 142.
— in Alabama, Current Problems in. (J. B. Graham) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 280.
— in American Expositions. (F. W. Smith) Educa. 24: 222.
— in Ancient Greece, Philosophy and. (E. C. Moore) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 124.
— in Australia, Primary. (G. H. Frodsham) 19th Cent. 55: 219.
— in Canada. Canad. M. 23: 509.
— — Public School Question. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 18: 222.
— in Canadian Northwest, and Autonomy Documents. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 25: 214.
— in the Channel Islands. Ath. '06, 1: 137.
— in a Democracy. (Joseph W. Folk) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 226.
— in England. Blackw. 176: 756.
— — and the Evangelicals. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 59: 387.
— — and in America, Points of Contrast in. (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. 24: 217.
— — and the New Government, 1906. (Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. 59: 371.
— — at Public Schools. (N. A. Thompson) Westm. 163: 597. — Ed. R. 204: 263.
— — Bill of 1902. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 81: 609. — (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 82: 808. — (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 77: 830. — (C. Brereton) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 55. — (H. M. Bompas) Fortn. 78: 441. — (M. F. Glancey) Dub. R. 131: 1. — Educa. R. 24: 420. — Blackw. 172: 864. — (O. J. Lodge and others) Nature, 65: 562. — Church Q. 54: 204. — Ed. R. 146: 236. — (P. Lynch) Dub. R. 130: 238. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 78. — (G. Simmons) Cath. World, 76: 724. — (T. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 114. — (D. L. George) Contemp. 83: 569. — Educa. 23: 384. — Sat. R. 95: 112.
— — — Amendment of. (G. W. Kekewich) Contemp. 84: 457.
— — — and after. Church Q. 58: 396. — Educa. 25: 184.
— — — and the Free Churches. (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. 82: 632.
— — — at Work. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 79: 28.
— — — Attitude of Non-conformists. Contemp. 82: 429.
— — — The Church and. (G. W. Kekewich) Contemp. 83: 779.
— — — Clergy and. National, 41: 95. — (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 53: 1.

Education, in England, Bill of 1902, Compromise on. Spec. 92: 484.
— — — Concession, Compromise, Concordat. (J. Massie) Contemp. 86: 243.
— — — Concordat not Compromise; a Reply. (J. G. Rogers) Fortn. 85: 332.
— — — Crux of the Difficulty. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 54: 2575.
— — — Educational Conciliation. (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 56: 67.
— — — A Few Words on. (J. Bryce) 19th Cent. 51: 849. = Liv. Age, 235: 321.
— — — how Long will it Last? (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 55: 47.
— — — in the Counties. Ed. R. 199: 457.
— — — in the New Parliament. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 80: 800.
— — — Local Option. Quar. 195: 637.
— — — Non-conformists and. (J. C. Rogers) 19th Cent. 53: 14.
— — — Passive Resistance. (C. S. Horne) Outl. 74: 656. — (F. W. H. Reed) Westm. 161: 33.
— — — A Postscript on. (Northumberland) National, 39: 828.
— — — Reasonableness and. (A. W. Gattie) 19th Cent. 52: 472.
— — — Renewed Struggle for the Schools. (R. C. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 51: 540.
— — — Secondary and Technical Education. (J. Wertheimer) Nature, 67: 177.
— — — Secularist Position with regard to. (T. Gardiner) Westm. 159: 545.
— — — Some Possible Amendments in. (J. Fitch) 19th Cent. 51: 952.
— — Bill of 1906. Quar. 204: 590. — (T. J. Macnamara, H. Paul, Archbishop of Westminster, Vct. Halifax, J. G. Rogers, D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 59: 705. = Liv. Age, 249: 579, 643. — Spec. 96: 704. — (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. 32: 109. — (Stanley of Alderley) Contemp. 89: 609. — (K. D. Cotes) Fortn. 85: 871. — Blackw. 179: 735. 180: 575. — (G. W. Kekewich) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 55. — (James Moorhouse) National, 47: 575. — (S. F. Smith) Month, 107: 337, 449, 561. — (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 165: 602.
— — — Amendment of the. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 89: 380.
— — — and Religious Teaching. Chaut. 43: 395.
— — — Mr. Birrell's Choice. (J. W. Diggle) Hibbert J. 4: 540.
— — — Bishop Ilsley and. (J. H Muirhead) Hibbert J. 5: 64. — (J. Gorst) Pleator Mutual Concessions; (J. Hereford); Symposium (R. B. Haldane and others) 19th Cent. 52: 576.
— — — The Catholic Threat of Passive Resistance. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 89: 562.
— — — Conflict or Compromise? (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 60: 136.
— — — Controversy on. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 60: 337. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 722. — (W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 85: 1001.
— — — A Forecast. (Beriah G. Evans) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 19.
— — — House of Lords and. (Francis Bourne) 19th Cent. 60: 835. = Liv. Age, 251: 525. — (Lord Eversley) 19th Cent. 60: 1017.
— — — A Lost Opportunity. (James M. Wilson) Indep. R. 10: 13.
— — — The Omnipotent Halfpenny. (F. Swiney) Westm. 165: 158.
— — — Prospects of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 60: 145.
— — — The Religious Difficulty. (S. A. Barnett) Indep. R. 8: 252.

Education, in England, Bill of 1906. The Secular Solution. (J. M. Robertson) Indep. R. 9: 133.
— — What will the Lords do? (St. Paul) 19th Cent. 60: 1027.
— — The Bishops' Resolutions on, 1901. (W. J. B. Richards) Dub. R. 130: 1.
— — Church, State, Dogma and. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 90: 827.
— — Difficulty of; Cannot Churchmen and Nonconformists agree? (H. J. Bardsley) Fortn. 84: 280.
— — Crisis in, 1902. (G. Simmons) Cath. World, 76: 152.
— — — 1906. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 83: 642.
— — Elementary, and the Religious Question. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 506.
— — Flaws in. (Cyril Jackson) Indep. R. 9: 45.
— — Future of Denominational Schools. (M. E. Sadler) Indep. R. 9: 253.
— — Hodge and his Educators. (Edmund Verney) Indep. R. 6: 38.
— — in 1904. (F. Watson) School R. 13: 105.
— — in the Village. Spec. 93: 1046.
— — Irish Party and Voluntary Schools. (T. B. McCall) Westm. 163: 270.
— — Latest Blue Book on, 1903. Month, 102: 572.
— — Movements in. (W. K. Hill) School R. 10: 195.
— — Politics and Education. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 82: 479.
— — Problem of. (J. Fitch) 19th Cent. 51: 24.
— — The Question of, 1907. (N. D. J. Straton) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 1: 15.
— — Revolution in. (C. Brereton) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 55.
— — School Reform. (O. Lodge) Contemp. 85: 153.
— — Schoolmasters and their Masters. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 89: 795.
— — Sir Francis Sharp Howell on. J. Statis. Soc. 67: 561.
— — Some Aspects of. (Lucy M. Salmon) Educa. R. 31: 67.
— — Story of. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 263, 344.
— — Towards Germany or France? (C. Brereton) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 81.
— — What have we gained? (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 52: 179.
— in France. (E. P. Baillot) Educa. 26: 385.
— — Rural. (C. Brereton) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 54.
— — Secondary, Reform in. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 25: 130.
— in Germany. (M. D. Learned) Educa. 27: 25.
— — and England. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 67: 226.
— — and Mis-education. (J. Ellis Barker) Contemp. 90: 516.
— — Long Vacation and the Afternoon Lessons. (O. Thiergen) School R. 10: 601.
— — System of. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 183: 370.
— in India. Nature, 69: 621.
— in Ireland, Primary. (Michael McDonnell) No. Am. 181: 380.
— — The Ruin of. (J. R. Fisher) National, 40: 278.
— — University. Month, 103: 314.
— in Japan. Educa. 24: 380.
— in the Leading Countries. World's Work, 8: 5045.
— in London after May, 1904. Sat. R. 97: 135.
— — Bill for, 1905. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 83: 183. — (C. Brereton) Fortn. 79: 193. — Sat. R. 95: 444, 542.
— — — Imperfections of. Sat. R. 95: 129.
— in Mexico. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 563.
Education, in the Middle West, Democratic. (F. J. Turner) World's Work, 6: 3754.
— in Mississippi, Progress of. (R. B. Fulton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 304.
— in the Netherlands. (J. C. Medd) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 349.
— in New Jersey, Legal Status of. (C. J. Baxter) Educa. 26: 496.
— in North Carolina. Current Problems. (C. D. McIver) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 293.
— in the Orient, Pacific Coast's Relation to. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 65.
— in Russia, Reform in. (Sofja L. Friedland) Indep. 54: 216.
— in Scotland; how ought it to be organized? (Jas. Donaldson) Contemp. 89: 181.
— — Scotch Education Bill, 1905. Blackw. 178: 142.
— in the South. (L. Hulley) Educa. 26: 486.
— — Conference for, 1903. (R. C. Ogden) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 171.
— — Progress of. (J. Daniels) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 310.
— in the Southwest. (E. A. Alderman) Ann. Am. Acad Pol. Sci. 22: 287.
— in Spain, National and Clerical. (M. De Unamuno) Indep. 57: 427.
— in Tennessee. (C. W. Dabney) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 284.
— in the United States. (A. Moseley) Indep. 56: 359.
— — Dexter's History of. Cath. World, 80: 104.
— — Frenchman on. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 25: 631.
— — How the American Boy is educated. Chaut. 41: 60.
— — Impressions of. (F. W. Nash) Educa. R. 25: 217.
— — Needs of Public. (C. W. Eliot) World's Work, 5: 2894.
— — North and South. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 23: 486.
— — Our Chaotic. (P. H. Hanus) Forum, 33: 222.
— — Our National Superstition. (B. Wendell) No. Am. 179: 388.
— — Problems of. (W. DeW. Hyde) Forum, 32: 551.
— — The Trend of. (Andrew S. Draper) Appleton's M. 8: 146.
— in the Light of a New Church. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 9: 337.
— in Moral Principles. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 9: 245.
— in the West, Higher. (W. R. Harper) No. Am. 179: 584.
— Influence of, upon Trade and Industry. (F. M. Perkin) Nature, 66: 442.
— Influential Fallacies about. (E. H. Russell) School R. 11: 827. — (M. A. Jordan) School R. 12: 129.
— Jewish, Origin and Development of. (G. Harold Ellis) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 50.
— Kind of, best suited to Boys. (R. R. Halleck) School R. 14: 512.
— The Ladder of. (G. Bourne) Macmil. 91: 471.
— Liberal, The Present Peril of. (A. F. West) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 159.
— Machinery of. (P. S. Burrell) Macmil. 89: 336.
— Making it hit the Mark. (W. G. Parsons) Atlan. 97: 433.
— Mental Types and their Recognition in our Schools. (A. T. Hadley) Harper, 111: 123.
— Methods and Principles of the 19th Century. (A. T. Hadley) Educa. R. 28: 325.
— Modern, Phases of. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 101.
— Monroe's History of. (E. O. Sisson) Dial, 40: 116.
— Moseley Educational Commission. Science, n. s. 18: 505.

Education. Nature and Man. (E. R. Lancaster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 435.
— Need of a New Basis in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 35: 440.
— New. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 5: 34.
— — An Academic Center for. (G. M. Millar) Arena, 29: 601.
— Non School. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 23: 83.
— of Adults. (H. C. Bumpus) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 144. — (H. M. Leipziger) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 133. — (M. Dewey) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 152.
— of Business Men. (W. A. Scott) World To-day, 9: 878. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 39: no p.
— of Children begun too Early. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 51.
— of Country Children for the Farm. (D. E. M'Clure) Educa. 26: 65.
— of the Future, The. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 31: 449.
— of the Physical Life. (W. Channing) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 163.
— of School Boards. (W. McAndrew) Dial, 35: 81.
— of the Upper Classes in France and England. (P. C. Yorke) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 563.
— The Old, and the New. (F. Burk) Forum, 33: 474.
— Organization and Progress in American Cities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 157.
— Panton's Views on. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 554.
— The Pathology of. (J. M. Tyler) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 152.
— Person in. (H. C. King) Bib. Sac. 60: 510.
— Place of, in Reform. (E. C. Moore) Arena, 27: 466.
— Popular, Neglected Factor in. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 35: 189.
Practical in. (M. V. O'Shea) Indep. 54: 1894.
— The Preparatory Day School of the Future. (C. Simmons) Contemp. 90: 344.
"Primary" and "Secondary" in. (E. E. K. Warner) Educa. R. 28: 420.
— a Process. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 22: 604.
— Professional Literature. (M. Hill) Educa. 25: 612.
— Professionalism in. (R. M. Green) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 376.
— Progress in, 1903. (W. DeW. Hyde) World's Work, 6: 3780. — (E. Lyttelton) National, 42: 824.
— Psychical Dispositions in. (C. A. Dubray) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 15.
— Public Purpose in. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. 57: 254.
— Public School. (A. C. Benson) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 31.
— — Value of a. (R. Lucas) National, 47: 427.
— — — Rejoinder. (C. Lester) National, 47: 622.
— Public School Garden. (H. L. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 417.
— Public Schools. (N. A. Thompson) Westm. 163: 597.
— Quantitative Study of. (E. L. Thorndike) Forum, 36: 441.
— Recent Books on, 1905. (H. D. Sheldon) Dial, 38: 270.
— Recollections of a Board School Teacher. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 1.
— Relation to Good Government. (Hermann Speck von Sternburg) Forum, 38: 244.
— Religion and Public. (James H. Canfield) Educa. R. 32: 453.
— Religion as concerned in. (J. C. Kilgo) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 209.
— Required by the Times. (E. B. Knerr) Luth. Q. 34: 218.
— Rhoda's Teacher and her School. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 96: 160.
Education, Rockefeller's Endowment for Higher. Science, n. s. 22: 28.
— Rural, in France. (A. D. H.) Nature, 66: 225.
— St. Thomas's Theory of. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 290.
— School and College. (W. C. France) Nation, 74: 55. — (Magister Artium) Cornh. 91: 488.
— Science and. Contemp. 87: 383.
— Science of. (C. M. Woodward) Science, n. s. 24: 833.
— Scope of. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 66: 589.
— Secular, American Principles *vs.* (T. F. Woodlock) Cath. World, 79: 711.
— — in the Interest of Religious Truth. (M. M. Barrie) 19th Cent. 59: 1045.
— Secularist Position with regard to. (T. Gardiner) Westm. 158: 431.
— Separation of the Church from the Tax-supported School. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 26: 222.
— Shall the State educate? (Goldwin Smith) Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 37.
— Seven Factors of. (H. E. Osborn) Educa. R. 32: 56.
— Sex in. (E. L. Thorndike) Bookman, 23: 211.
— Social, Congress on. (O. H. Moore) Char. 17: 439.
— — in the Public Schools. (H. Woolston) Char. 16: 570.
— Social Aspects of. (G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 93. — (G. S. Hall) Educa. R. 23: 433.
— Social Basis of. (Jeremiah W. Jenks) Educa. R. 30: 442.
— Some Reflections upon English and German. (R. B. Lattimer) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 91.
— Specialization and Concentration in. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 34: 237.
— State-aided, in England and Scotland. (J. E. Graham) Jurid. R. 14: 365.
— State, and Militarism. (R. Knyvet-Wilson) Westm. 161: 386.
— Strengthening the Foundations. (F. J. Adkins) Westm. 163: 177.
— Superficiality in. Undigested Securities in Education. (J. Trowbridge) Outl. 75: 704.
— Survival of the Unfit in. (J. B. Weems) Educa. R. 31: 248.
— Tendencies in, in England, France, and Prussia. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 27: 243.
— That Idol. (A. J. Richardson) Un. Serv. M. 31: 541.
— Theory of, Present Problems in. (Elmer E. Brown) Educa. R. 29: 36.
— through Activity. (S. N. Patten) Char. 12: 790.
— through Social Intercourse. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 23: 617.
— Too Much. (P. S. Burrell) Westm. 159: 271.
— Training of the Citizen. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 161.
— The Trick of. (A. Meynell) Harper, 108: 376.
— Twentieth Century. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 84.
— Two Foreign Schools and their Suggestions. (D. S. Sanford) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 293.
— U. S. Commissionership of. (Ossian Lang; C. M. Gayley) Nation, 83: 8.
— University Study of. (N. M. Butler) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 9: 13.
— *vs.* Crime; Elmira Reformatory School. (A. D. Call) Educa. 22: 587.
— Viscount's, in the Seventeenth Century. (D. Townshend) Temp. Bar, 133: 524.
— Lester F. Ward on. (E. L. Thorndike) Bookman, 24: 290.
— What is? (C. W. Super) Bib. Sac. 62: 146. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: 401.
— which lessens Vulgarity. Sat. R. 100: 458.

Education, without Religion. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 55: 2848.
— Work and Play as Factors in. (Jane Addams) Chaut. 42: 251.
— The Workshop and School. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 3: 20.
— World-unifying Forces in. (J. L. Barton) Outl. 72: 483.
— Zola's Last Word on. (T. Dickinson) Educa. 25: 408.
Education of King Jim, The. (G. S. Chappell) Scrib. M. 38: 577.
Education of a Saint; a story. (E. W. Blashfield) Atlan. 94: 333.
Education Board in Large Cities. (D. Mowry) Educa. 26: 71.
Educational Administration, Progress of. (Nicholas M. Butler) Educa. R. 32: 515.
Educational Agencies, Supplementary. (G. Harris) Educa. R. 23: 117.
Educational Bill of Settlement. (C. Brereton) Fortn. 77: 821.
Educational Concordat, An. (A. Birrell) Liv. Age, 239: 385. = Ecl. M. 142: 47.
Educational Courses in German Universities. (E. O. Sisson) Educa. 26: 283.
Educational Diagnosis. (W. I. Crane) School R. 10: 433.
Educational Diversity. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 458. — (R. H. Thurston) Nation, 76: 91.
Educational Ideals. Ed. R. 195: 58.
— English. (A. H. Gilkes) Indep. R. 7: 168.
Educational Ideas in 19th Century, Development of. (J. L. Spalding) Educa. R. 28: 335.
Educational Institutions on the Pacific Coast. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 213.
— Political Interference with. (G. C. Pardee) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 392.
Educational Legislation in the U. S. in 1904. (Andrew S. Draper) Educa. R. 29: 387.
Educational Machinery, why it fails to yield a Better Product. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 36: 96.
Educational Methods, Some New. Chamb. J. 79: 660.
Educational Museum of Paris. (F. P. Graves) School R. 13: 127.
Educational Outlook, The, based on Occupations. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 334.
— in 1906. (Ossian H. Long) Forum, 37: 528.
Educational Peril, England's. Fortn. 77: 497.
Educational Philanthropy, Expenditures in. (R. A. Woods) Educa. R. 25: 483.
Educational Prejudices. (J. G. Smith) Fortn. 78: 448.
Educational Problem of the United States. (P. Chubb) Nation, 79: 311.
Educational Problems. (John Percival) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 273.
— Light on Some. (H. A. Stimson) No. Am. 177: 847.
Educational Professional Literature. (M. Hill) Educa. 25: 612.
Educational Progress, Another View of. (W. E. Dodd) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 325.
— Citizens' Initiative as a Factor in. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 471.
— of the Year 1901-02. (W. R. Harper) Educa. R. 24: 238.
— of the Year 1903-04. Outl. 77: 776.
— of the Year 1904-05. (Howard J. Rogers) Educa. R. 30: 109. — Outl. 80: 704.
Educational Question. England - America - Ireland. Cath. World, 76: 96.
Educational Reciprocity. (C. F. Beach) No. Am. 183: 611.
Educational Research: the Need of a New Basis in Supervision. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 35: 590.
— Society of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 35: 118.
Educational Tendencies, Desirable and otherwise. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 23: 446.
Educational Theory, Some Phases of. (W. H. Heck) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 393.
Educational Trusts, Perpetual. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 105.
Educational Values, Facts and Fictions concerning. (F. E. Bolton) School R. 12: 170.
Educational Work, Some Present Needs in. (C. G. Heckert) Luth. Q. 34: 193.
Educators I have known. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 25: 289, 400, 508.
— Our Foreign-born. (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 32: 40.
Edward I. and Gascony in 1300. (J. G. Black) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 518.
— Earldoms under. (T. F. Tout) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 8: 129.
— Irish Exchequer Memoranda of the Reign of. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 497.
Edward I. to VII., Kings. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 19: 321.
Edward III., the Confessor, in Alliterative Prophecy. (G. Neilson) Antiq. n. s. 41: 57.
— Officers of. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 90.
— Shrine of. (Louise I. Guiney) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 513.
Edward VII. Good Words, 43: 457. — Outl. 71: 603. — (H. Davies) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 93. — (C. Roberts) Everybody's, 6: 531.
— and Foreign Policy. National, 44: 47.
— and his Consort. (S. Tooley) Canad. M. 19: 99.
— and his Parliament. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 779.
— and Sandringham House. (S. A. Tooley) Canad. M. 22: 138.
— and William II. at Kiel, 1904. Contemp. 86: 1. — Spec. 92: 868.
— as Social Leader. (Lady Jeune) Critic, 45: 219.
— as a Theater-goer. (H. Windham) Munsey, 29: 364.
— at Home at Sandringham. (E. M. Jessop) Pall Mall M. 28: 493.
— Coronation of. (J. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 33: 137. — (A. Birrell) Outl. 72: 250. — (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 19: 303. — (Viscount Esher) Pall Mall M. 27: 145. — (G. A. Fitzgerald) Munsey, 27: 169. — (Mrs. C. W. Simpson) Good Words, 44: Xmas no. — (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 25: 356. — (Lady Jeune) Pall Mall M. 27: 565. — (J. Balfour Paul) Jurid. R. 14: 205.
— — and its Significance. (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 33: 657.
— — and the Pseudo-Jacobites. (W. C. McPherson) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 36.
— — and Some of its Lessons. Liv. Age, 233: 763.
— — Animal's View of. Spec. 89: 11.
— — Artistic Aspects. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 26: 405.
— — Mr. Bodley on. (J. McCarthy) Fortn. 81: 650. — Ath. '03, 2: 51.
— — Celebration Reflections. Sat. R. 93: 797, 802.
— — Decoration for, Scheme of. M. of Art, 26: 537.
— — India and. (I. Malcolm) Pall Mall M. 27: 225.
— — London in Time of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 1.
— — Men of. Sund. M. 31: 563.
— — Military View of. Blackw. 172: 409.
— — Music for. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 9.
— — Ode for. (L. M. Watt) Critic, 41: 19.
— — Picture of, Abbey's. Art J. 56: 391.

Edward VII., Coronation of, Postponement of, Dramatic Effects of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 10.
— — Significance of. (W. J. Thorold) Canad. M. 19: 387.
— Early Days of. (Mrs. B. Lowndes) Munsey, 36: 350.
— First Court held by. (Mary Howarth) Pall Mall M. 27: 258.
— How he Travels. (J. Vandercook) Munsey, 30: 38.
— in Paris. Liv. Age, 245: 633.
— The King's Faith. (C. L. O'Malley) Westm. 161: 438.
— Shooting with, at Sandringham. Outing, 41: 687.
— the Uncle of Europe. Bookman, 24: 151.
— When he visited New York. (G. F. Williams) Indep. 54: 569.
Edward VIII., King, Diary of. Cosmopol. 36: 267. 37: 96.
Edward, Alfred S. Art J. 55: 286.
Edwardes, George, Cingalee. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 320.
Edwardes, Ticknor, Author, with portrait. Idler, 27: 164.
Edwards, Arthur. (S. J. Herben) Meth. R. 62: 513.
Edwards, Edward. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, n. s. 3: 398.
— In Memory of. Lib. J. 27: 140.
Edwards, Jonathan. Outl. 75: 248. — (K. M. Cone) Outl. 75: 255. — (W. H. Ward) Indep. 55: 2321. — (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Philos. R. 13: 393.
— as Philosopher and Theologian. (H. C. King) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 23.
— Descendants of. (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 35: 263. — (E. A. Winship) World's Work, 6: 3981.
— A Historical Review. (S. Simpson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 3.
— Witness to the Truth; a poem. (S. V. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 583.
Edwards, S. Arlent, Color-prints of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 39: 125.
Edwards Family of Wenham, Mass., prior to 1715. (W. S. Mills) N. E. Reg. 56: 60.
Edwin, David, Engraver. (Mantle Fielding) Pennsyl. M. 28: 420. 29: 79, 320. 30: 353.
Eeden, Frederik van. Deeps of Deliverance. (L. C. Van Noppen) Critic, 42: 312.
Eel, Conger, Leptocephalus of the. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 19: 629.
Eel-catching, Ancient Method of. Chamb. J. 80: 439.
Eels and the Eel Question. (M. C. Marsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 426.
Effect Abroad, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 482.
Effective Living. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 122.
Effeminization of the United States. (J. Conger-Kaneko) World's Work, 12: 7521.
Efficiency, Absolute and Relative. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 79: 719.
— The Cant of. Spec. 95: 642.
— Education and. (G. E. Vincent) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 2: 162.
— The "Goodness" Fallacy. (W. H. Allen) World's Work, 13: 8186.
— The Gospel of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 159.
— Industrial. Spec. 97: 493.
— Standards of, in School and in Life. (E. J. Swift) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 3.
— Test of. Fortn. 78: 405.
Egg of the Bufo Lentiginosus, Gastrulation of. (H. D. King) Am. Natural. 36: 527.
Egg-cases, Fossil. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 22: 601.
Egg-laying in Gonionemus. (L. Murbach) Science, n. s. 17: 192.
— of Crayfish. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 40: 343.
Eggleston, Edward. (M. Nicholson) Atlan. 90: 804. — With portrait. (Rossiter Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 448. — (E. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 15: 221.
Eggleston, Geo. Cary. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 133.
Eggs, Double Hens'. (G. H. Parker) Am. Natural. 40: 13.
— of Ascidians. (E. G. Conklin) Science, n. s. 21: 381.
Egidio, a Franciscan Wonder-worker. (R. F. O'Connor) Cath. World, 80: 473.
Eglantina; a story. (Mary E. Wilkins) Harper, 105: 387.
Egleston, Thomas. (C. F. Chandler and C. E. Pellew) Colum. Univ. Q. 2: 138.
Ego, Prof. Bakewell on the. (C. A. Strong) Philos. R. 13: 546.
Egotism, The Literature of. Quar. 205: 215. = Liv. Age, 250: 707.
Egret, Extermination of the. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. 7: 626.
Egusquiza, Rogelio de. (F. Weitenkampf) Critic, 43: 514.
Egypt, Ancient, and Syria. (W. M. Patton) Bib. Sac. 60: 92.
— — Recent Lights on. (E. A. Wallis) Quar. 200: 48.
— Ancient Cities of. (W. E. Curtis) Am. Antiq. 26: 77.
— and England. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 459.
— and the Soudan, Religious Situation in. Month, 103: 404.
— Anglo-French Compact and. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 81: 778.
— Arab Conquest of, Butler on. Ath. '03, 1: 455. — (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 134: 94.
— Archæological Discoveries in. (G. Steindorf) Am. Antiq. 25: 368.
— Archæological Exploration in. (L. Dyer) Nation, 75: 417.
— Archæological Survey of. (N. de G. Davies) Bib. World, 23: 382.
— Archæology in. (H. N. Fowler) Nation, 78: 228.
— Art in, Rise and Development of. (W. M. F. Petrie) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 593.
— British. (Ernest Crosby) Arena, 35: 482. 36: 41.
— — Administration and Irrigation in. (S. Peel) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513.
— British Rule in. Quar. 200: 526.
— Budge's History of. Am. Hist. R. 9: 120.
— Conception of the Soul and Resurrection in. (P. Carus) Monist, 15: 409.
— Cromer's Report on, 1904. Spec. 92: 593.
— Destruction of Monuments in. (J. Warde) Am. Antiq. 25: 365.
— Discoveries in. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 73.
— Education in. (R. F. Bell) 19th Cent. 52: 412.
— Educational Revolution in. (E. Verney) Contemp. 88: 60.
— Emancipation of. (A. S. White) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 77; no. 3: 76.
— England, and Turkey. (H. Spender) Contemp. 90: 457.
— England in. Blackw. 173: 530. = Ecl. M. 141: 221. = Liv. Age, 237: 769. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 27.
— Excavations in. Am. Arch. 88: 143.
— Excavations of the University of California as Conducted by Geo. A. Reisner. (J. L. Dobbins) Overland, n. s. 42: 99.
— Fellah's Yoke-mate. (Sir W. F. Miéville) Fortn. 85: 1093.
— From Cairo to Khartum. (W. G. Erving) Cent. 43: 341.

Egypt, Gods of, Budge on. Nature, 69: 175. — Ath. '03, 2: 820.
— Golden Age of. (J. Ward) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 83.
— A Great Discovery in; the Tomb of the Parents of Tii. (H. C. Greene) Cent. 49: 60.
— in 1903. (J. Douglas) Nation, 77: 111.
— Industries for the Blind in. (Countess of Meath) 19th Cent. 55: 1050.
— Irrigation Works in. (L. Gibbs) Longm. 42: 559.
— Islam in. (Mme. E. Loyson) Open Court, 19: 418.
— Islamic Influence against British Rule. Sat. R. 102: 69.
— Khedivate of, Dicey's Story of. Ath. '02, 1: 489.
— Life in, under the Ptolemies. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 77: 154.
— Mediterranean Coast Region of. (Maj. Rycroft) Geog. J. 20: 502.
— Mining and Use of Metals in Ancient. (R. D. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 687.
— The New Nationalism in. (Wilfrid S. Blunt) Indep. R. 11: 23.
— of To-day. (J. W. Jenks) Internat. 6: 89.
— Petty Crime in. Sat. R. 96: 5.
— The Problem of. (J. M. Robertson) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 1.
— Recent Excavations in. (J. H. Breasted) Bib. World, 25: 66.
— Religions of Ancient, Sayce's. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 77: 13.
— The Road to the East. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 383.
— Study on Christianity and Catholic Copts in. Month, 104: 51.
— To-day. (A. France) Good Words, 46: 192.
— A Tour in. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 671.
— Upper, Religion in. Month, 103: 18.
— Waning of the Light of. (E. L. Larkin) Open Court, 20: 228.
— With the Pre-dynastic Kings. (H. D. Rawnsley) Atlan. 91: 220.
Egypt Exploration Fund. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 77: 464.
— Progress with. Sat. R. 98: 169.
Egyptian Beads and Symbols, Ancient, in my Collection. (R. C. Clephan) Antiq. n. s. 38: 18.
Egyptian Civilization and Celtic, Connection between. (W. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 815.
Egyptian Church of To-day. Month, 100: 160.
Egyptian Convent, An. Cath. World, 80: 85.
Egyptian Enigma, An. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 43: 128.
Egyptian Mysteries and Modern Freemasonry. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 17: 437.
Egyptian Mythology and the Bible. (A. Grenfell) Monist, 16: 169.
Egyptian Question of 1840, Letter by Lord Palmerston on the. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 125.
Egyptian Research Account, The. (W. C. Winslow) Nation, 82: 117.
Egyptians in Sinai, The; an Account of Recent Discoveries. (W. M. F. Petrie) Harper, 112: 440.
Eh, Eugene? (C. Oliver) Macmil. 92: 35. = Liv. Age, 245: 501.
Ehnasya, Egypt, Exploration at. (W. M. F. Petrie) Am. Arch. 84: 82.
Eider-ducks, Feeding. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 98: 76.
Eidolons of Brooks Alford, The. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 387.
Eiffel Tower, Eiffel on the. Nature, 65: 291.
Eight Captains of their Fate. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 91.
Eight-cell, Double Stereoscopic Projection of the. (G. H. Bryan) Knowl. 27: 92.
Eight-hour Day, Social Effects of the. (F. L. McVey) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 521.
Eight-hour Movement in New York. (G. G. Groat) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 414.
"1815," Houssaye's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 287.
1850's, Memories of the. (M. R. Morgan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 147.
Eighteenth Century, Emile Faguet and the. Ed. R. 196: 507.
— A Poem. (A. T. Kent) Sat. R. 96: 327.
— The Reaction against. Liv. Age, 233: 563.
Eighteenth-century Wooing, Story of an. Good Words, 44: 430.
Eighty Years Ago. (G. Rooper) Longm. 41: 213. = Liv. Age, 236: 610.
Eilèithyia. (P. V. C. Baur) Univ. of Mo. Stud. 1: 208.
Eitel Fritz, Prince, and his Bride. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 34: 412.
El Inglesito. Blackw. 179: 180.
El Miserere. (Beeczner) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 25.
El Moko. (E. Mitchell) Longm. 44: 520.
El, Yahveh; Dyans, Zeus, Jupiter. (A. H. Keane) Jew. Q. 15: 559.
Elaine. (E. G. Taylor) Atlan. 90: 548.
Elasticity for Engineers, Foppl on. Nature, 65: 505.
Elba in Summer Time. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 79: 255.
Elberfeld System, The, in England. (A. Holden Byles) Indep. R. 9: 159.
Eldorado of the Ancients, Carl Peters on. Ath. '02, 2: 788.
Eldest, The; a story. (E. L. H. Thornton) Temp. Bar, 132: 601. = Liv. Age, 247: 622.
Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen, Letters to Pope Celestine III. (B. A. Lees) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 78.
Eleanor of Castile, Queen, Funeral March of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 110: 838.
Election Laws, Recent Amendments to. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 326.
Election Contests, Close. (J. T. Wheelwright) Atlan. 94: 658.
— The Single Vote in Plural Elections. (R. Tyson) Arena, 32: 403.
Election Expenditures, Publicity of. (Perry Belmont) No. Am. 180: 166.
Election Frauds Petitions. Sat. R. 101: 779.
Election Frauds of Colorado. (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 8: 290.
Election Laws of Pennsylvania. (W. R. Patterson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 638.
— Recent Amendments to. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 326.
Election Reforms: the Trend towards Democracy. (J. C. Ruppenthal) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 53.
Elections, Clergy in. Sat. R. 101: 131.
— Comedy of. (C. Chesterton) Temp. Bar, 133: 141.
— Contested. Decision by Judges. (A. T. Dicey) Nation, 83: 96.
— Contested Congressional. (C. H. Rammelkamp) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 421.
— Electoral Management. Canad. M. 25: 316.
— of Nov. 1905. (J. Oskison) Nation, 81: 374.
— of 1906, National Aspect of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 408.
— Primary, in Minnesota. (R. Luce) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 650.
— Resort to the Judiciary to preserve the Purity of. (W. E. Hutton) Green Bag, 17: 159.
Elective Studies. (E. P. Seaver) Educa. R. 23: 483. — (J. H. Robinson) Internat. Q. 6: 191.
— Graduate Testimony on. (P. Hanus) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 354.

Elective Studies in Theological Seminaries. (A. L. Gillett) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 296.
Elective System, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 47.
— at Harvard College. (C. S. Moore) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 530.
— in Public High Schools. (W. T. Foster) School R. 13: 150, 243.
Electoral Abuses in England. (W. J. Fisher) Indep. R. 9: 34.
Electoral College, The Useless. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 5.
Electoral Commission of 1877. (J. Goode) Am. Law R. 38: 1, 161.
Electoral Machine, The. (W. B. Hodgson) Westm. 159: 264.
Electoral Management. (H. B. Ames) Canad. M. 25: 26.
Electorate Supreme, The. (M. Seal) Westm. 162: 135.
Electors, Wooing of the. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 58: 677. = Liv. Age, 247: 643.
Electric Cables, Troubles with. (J. H. C. Brooking) Cassier, 31: 131.
Electric Car, The. (C. M. Skinner) Atlan. 89: 799.
Electric Carbons a Source of Light. (W. F. Reid) Westm. 165: 568.
Electric Central Stations, Analysis of Costs and Revenue of. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 39: 238.
— Getting New Business for. (F. M. Kimball) Cassier, 30: 58. — (J. C. Hammond) Cassier, 30: 256. — (R. L. Goodale) Cassier, 31: 58.
Electric Charging and Discharging at a Distance. (Hertha Ayrton) Nature, 65: 390.
Electric Circuit-breaker. (W. M. Scott) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 185.
Electric Circuits, Static Discharges in. (P. H. Thomas) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 387, 433.
Electric Convection. (J. F. Meyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 453. — Nature. 69: 32.
Electric Current, What is? (F. E. Nipher) Science, n. s. 20: 651.
Electric Direct-current Service, The Field of. (H. L. Abbott) Cassier, 29: 457.
Electric Discharge through Gases applied to Spectroscopy. (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 73: 495.
Electric Displacement, Magnetic Effect of. (J. B. Whitehead, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 164: 109.
Electric Drilling and Riveting Machines, Portable. (F. C. Perkins) Cassier, 25: 319.
Electric Drive, Some Economical Aspects of the. (F. M. Feiker) Cassier, 30: 543.
Electric Energy, Cost of. (A. D. Adams) Am. Arch. 80: 11.
Electric Equipment of Factories. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 27: 969.
Electric Furnace. (J. Wright) Cassier, 24: 100.
Electric Furnace Processes. (J. Wright) Cassier, 26: 24.
Electric Generator, Constant-pressure, Experiments on a. (C. M. Garland) Engin. M. 31: 707.
Electric Installations of Italy, Great. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 25: 362.
Electric Inventions; their Relation to Human Activities. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 26: 967.
Electric Lamp for Microscopical Illumination. (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 15: 937.
Electric Light and Power, Korea. (R. A. McLellan) Cassier, 22: 596.
— The Flaming Arc Light. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. 95: 70.
Electric Light Fittings of To-day. (E. H. Jackson) M. of Art, 27: 540. 28: 58.
— Ornamental. Art J. 56: 321.
Electric Lighting, Municipal Ownership of. (V. Rosewater) Indep. 55: 93.
— Progress in. (Leon Gaster) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 322.
Electric Locomotion, High-speed. (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 48.
Electric Machine Tools, Portable. (F. C. Perkins) Cassier, 25: 319.
Electric Machinery for Mining and Milling. (C. V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 668.
— High-speed. (S. P. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 989.
— in Mexican Mines. (C. V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 848. 32: 35.
Electric Meters. (C. D. Haskins) Cassier, 24: 408.
Electric Micrometer, An. (P. E. Shaw) Nature, 72: 495.
Electric Motor, Development and Use of the Small. (F. M. Kimball) Engin. M. 25: 35.
— for General Manufacturing Purposes. (F. M. Kimball) Engin. M. 25: 488.
— in the Machine Shop. (F. M. Kimball) Engin. M. 25: 168.
— Single-phase, in Germany. Knowl. 27: 93.
Electric Motors for Machine Shop and Factory. (F. M. Kimball) Engin. M. 25: 374.
— in Agriculture. (Franz Koester) Engin. M. 31: 657.
— Individual Application of, to Machinery. (William Cooper) Cassier, 25: 369.
— Small, Widening Use of. (F. H. Kimball) Cassier, 27: 291, 363.
— Speed Characteristics and Control of. (C. F. Scott) Engin. M. 31: 60, 199.
— Three-phase, Application of, to Driving of Machinery. (A. C. Eborall) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 464.
Electric Organ in an American Fish. (U. Dahlgren) Science, n. s. 23: 469.
Electric Plants, Economy in the Design and Operation of. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 24: 563.
— Economy of Isolated. (I. D. Parsons) Engin. M. 22: 573, 721.
— Operation of Isolated. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 26: 410.
— Reduction of Fire Risks in. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 27: 353.
Electric Polyphase Currents. (A. C. Eborall) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 749.
Electric Power and Transmission for Mining; High-tension Plant at Snake River, Idaho. (H. A. Pharo) Cassier, 27: 267.
— Developments in Mexico, 1905. (F. O. Blackwell) Cassier, 28: 171.
— Distribution of, from Transmission Septems. (Louis Bell) Cassier, 26: 180.
— from Mount Rainier. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 206.
— from Shawinigan Falls, Canada. (W. C. Johnson) Cassier, 26: 187.
— Hydro-electric Stations of Italy. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 27: 58.
— in American Cotton Mills. (W. B. S. Whaley) Cassier, 21: 394.
— in British Shipyards. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 25: 407, 526.
— in European Collieries. (C. S. V. Brown) Cassier, 26: 243.
— in India. (J. H. Thomson) Cassier, 23: 379.
— in the Machine Shop. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 23: 61.
— in Manufacturing Plants. (D. C. & W. B. Jackson) Cassier, 26: 155.
— in Mines of Europe. (E. Guarini) Engin. M. 25: 657, 856.
— Mexican Hydro-electric Plant. (R. McF. Doble) Engin. M. 27: 744.

Electric Power, Providing the World with. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 7: 4428.
— Purchased Advantages of. (H. B. Gear) Cassier, 30: 521.
Electric Power Factor. (A. F. Ganz) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 429.
Electric Power-house Economics. (W. P. Hancock) Cassier, 30: 85.
Electric Power Plant, Hydro-, at Engelberg and Obermatt, Switzerland. (Enrico Bignami) Engin. M. 32: 196.
— in the West Indies. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 30: 569.
— Planning and Construction of. (A. E. Dixon) Engin. M. 31: 909. 32: 58, 227, 370.
Electric Power Plants, Design and Economics of. (F. Koester) Engin. M. 29: 689, 812. 30: 71, 182.
— in the Canadian Niagara District. Engin. M. 28: 727.
— in the Pacific States of the U. S. J. Soc. Arts, 50: 678.
Electric Power Stations, Some British Central. (H. F. Parshall) Cassier, 26: 233.
Electric Power Supply from Central Stations in Gt. Britain. (G. L. Addenbrooke) Engin. M. 28: 761.
Electric Power Transmission. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 72: 612.
— Costs of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 22: 652.
— Development of. (L. B. Stillwell) Cassier, 26: 97.
— High Tension. (G. H. Gibson) Engin. M. 23: 75.— (P. N. Nunn) Cassier, 27: 171.
— Long-distance. (C. F. Scott) Cassier, 26: 122.
— — Limitations of. (P. M. Lincoln) Cassier, 26: 129.
Electric Radiation from Wires. (J. Larmor) Nature, 67: 361.
Electric Railway as a Social Factor. (Karl E. Harriman) World To-day, 10: 137.
— Interurban. (H. H. Norris) World To-day, 8: 608. — (F. T. Carlton) Yale R. 13: 179.
— — in Ohio, Economical and Social Effects of. (E. L. Bogart) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 585.
— Vevey-Mont Pélérin (Switz.), Gas Power Electrically Applied to Cable Traction. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 23: 363.
Electric Railways. (P. Cardew) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 641–665. — (S. E. Moffett) McClure, 20: 451.
— I. A Résumé of the Early Experiments. (F. J. Sprague) Cent. 48: 434.
— II. Later Experiments and Present State of the Art. (F. J. Sprague) Cent. 48: 512.
— Advance of the Trolley. (A. H. Ford) Indep. 59: 846.
— By Trolley from New York to Chicago. (A. B. Paine) World's Work, 4: 2553.
— High-speed for Freight and Passengers. (R. Scott) Engin. M. 28: 56.
— — Inter-urban. (G. H. Gibson) Engin. M. 23: 858.
— in Berlin. (F. H. Mason) Cassier, 22: 547.
— in London. (J. C. Robinson) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 408. — (R. P. Porter) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 231.
— Marienfelde-Zossen High-speed Trial. (A. Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 26 : 494. — (H. S. Pritchett) McClure, 22: 543.
— Mechanical Engineering of. (H. P. Quick) Engin. M. 23: 511.
— Operating Cost and Revenue of. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 31: 551.
— Present Development of. (F. Fayant) Idler, 22: 367.
— Signaling on, Automatic. (C. C. Rosenberg and H. S. Balliet) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 161.
Electric Safety Fuses. (J. Sachs) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 1.
Electric Shocks. (A. Wilson) Cassier, 24: 242.
— Treatment for. Am. Arch. 88: 107.
Electric Sparks, Photography of. (G. H. Rodman) Knowl. 27: 28.
Electric Storage Batteries. (A. Reuterdahl) Cassier, 21: 489.
Electric Storage Battery Engineering. (J. L. Woolbridge) Cassier, 29: 72.
Electric Theory of Matter, The. (O. Lodge) Harper, 109: 383.
Electric Traction, Aerial. (A. S. Clift) Cassier, 21: 393.
— and its Rivalry with Steam. (G. Iles) Outl. 79: 31.
— by Alternating Currents. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 30: 653.
— for Main Lines of Railway. (W. E. Langdon) Cassier, 28: 77.
— for Railways. (C. T. Child) Engin. M. 23: 701.
— on German Rivers and Canals. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 183.
— on Steam Railways. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 23: 736.
— Sprague's Multiple-unit System of. J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 148.
Electric Transit in London and Paris. (I. N. Ford) Cent. 41: 399.
Electric Transmission Lines. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 23: 650.
Electric Trolley Omnibus Lines. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 27: 318.
Electric Trolley Vehicles without Rails. (E. Guarini) Engin. M. 26: 33.
Electric Water-power Stations, Location of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 25: 496.
Electric Waves. (W. S. Franklin) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 51. — (C. C. G.) Nature, 65: 212. — (J. A. Flemming) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 69–113.
— Experiments on the Reception by Wires of. (C. A. Chant) Am. J. Sci. 168: 403.
— Reflection of, at the Free End of a Parallel Wire System. (H. A. Bumstead) Am. J. Sci. 164: 359.
— Variation of Potential, along a Wire transmitting Electric Waves. (C. A. Chant) Am. J. Sci. 165: 54.
Electric Welding, Development in. (Elihu Thomson) Cassier, 26: 225.
Electrical Conductors, Inspection of. (W. Devereux) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 299.
Electrical Conductivity and Absorption of Energy in the Electrodeless Discharge. (B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 165: 202.
Electrical Development in Russia. (T. E. Heenan) Cassier, 23: 740.
Electrical Energy Direct from Coal. (J. Wright) Cassier, 21: 465.
Electrical Engineer, Training of. (Louis Bell) Cassier, 27: 220.
Electrical Engineering, College Courses dealing with. (D. C. Jackson) Science, n. s. 18: 710.
— Limits in Heavy. (J. Swinburne) Nature, 67: 159.
— Testing, Parr on. (D. K. M.) Nature, 65: 242.
Electrical Fire Hazards. (W. Devereux) Am. Arch. 79: 75.
Electrical Forms, Curious, as shown by T. B. Kinraide. (A. Parker) Cent. 42: 376.
Electrical Fountain, The. (H. S. Archer) Cosmopol. 33: 293.
Electrical Industries of Pittsburgh and their Economic Influence. (G. H. Gibson) Science, n. s. 16: 373.
Electrical Industry, Recollections of the Rise of. (Elihu Thomson) Engin. M. 29: 563.

Electrical Laboratories, Apparatus Tables for. (G. W. Stewart) Science, n. s. 22: 344.
Electrical Machinery for Mines. (G. Farmer) Cassier, 30: 413.
Electrical Measuring Instruments. (C. D. Haskins) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 81.
Electrical Oscillation and Waves. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 69–113.
Electrical Oscillators, Experimental Investigation into the "Skin" Effect in. (C. A. Chant) Am. J. Sci. 163: 1.
Electrical Progress in Canada. (George Johnson) Cassier, 27: 53.
Electrical Resistance of Glass, Quartz-mica, Ebonite, and Gutta-percha. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 164: 161.
Electrical Supply, Cost of Energy in. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 24: 181.
Electrical Works, Wind-power for. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. 27: 37.
Electrically Welded Screw Caps and Bolts. J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 181.
Electricity; Advertising in connection with Electrical Supply. (A. A. Day) Cassier, 30: 467.
— and Light. (C. P. Steinmetz) Cassier, 26: 220.
— and Magnetism; Half a Decade of Progress in. (Edwin J. Houston) Cassier, 29: 280.
— and Matter. (W. C. D. Whetham) Quar. 199: 100. — (O. Lodge) Nature, 67: 450.
— — J. J. Thomson on. (O. Lodge) Nature, 70: 73.
— applied to Agriculture. (E. Guarini) Engin. M. 25: 550. — (L. Ramakers) Overland, n. s. 46: 15.
— as a Motive Power on Trunk Lines. (C. Vanderbilt) No. Am. 175: 779. — (C. L. de Muralt) No. Am. 176: 719.
— at High Pressure. (E. Thomson) Science, n. s. 18: 337.
— Atmospheric. (C. T. R. Wilson) Nature, 68: 102.
— Defective Insulation in. (C. E. Farrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 119.
— Electronic Theory of. (J. A. Fleming) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 5.
— from the Radium Products. (W. Duane) Science, n. s. 34: 48.
— from Water-power. (A. A. Campbell Swinton) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 185, 214.
— — *vs.* Gas. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 27: 478.
— General Supply of, for Power, etc. (J. N. Shoolbred) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 720.
— Healing by. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 29: 85.
— in Domestic Uses. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, 30: 99.
— in the Foundry. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, 29: 389.
— in Greece. (F. W. Jackson) Cassier, 21: 443.
— in the Home. (H. W. Hillman) Cassier, 31: 25.
— in the Kitchen. Chamb. J. 79: 736.
— in Mining. (W. B. Clarke) Cassier, 22: 409.
— in a Modern Shipyard. (J. B. O'Hara) Cassier, 22: 117.
— in the Workshop. Chamb. J. 79: 109.
— a Material Substance. Am. Arch. 77: 38.
— Measurements of High Frequency Currents and Electric Waves. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 159.
— New Discoveries in. (A. Zimmern) 19th Cent. 55: 79. = Liv. Age, 240: 540. = Ecl. M. 142: 475.
— Newest Definitions of. (C. Snyder) Harper, 105: 769.
— Recent Progress in. (W. J. Hammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 321.
— Side Discharge of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 170: 57.
— Source of. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 464, 590.
Electricity, Supply of, Future of. (W. S. Barstow) Cassier, 21: 234.
— Transforming Traffic. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 10: 6175.
— Two Early American Letters on. (J. Trowbridge) Nation, 78: 308.
— What is? (W. Ramsay) Indep. 60: 1416.
Electricity's Farthest North. (G. H. Guy) Cosmopol. 40: 331.
Electrification of Steam Railways. (W. Maver, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 712.
— of the Underground Railway. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 46: 448.
Electro-chemical and Electro-metallurgical Industries in 1906. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 30: 23.
Electro-chemical Calculations. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 131.
Electro-chemistry. (J. W. Richards) Nature, 68: 209.
— Continuous Advance of. (J. W. Richards) Science, n. s. 19: 905.
— Hopkins's Experimental. (E. F. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 812.
— Recent Advances in. (B. Blount) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 743, 753, 767.
Electrode, New Form of, for Lead Storage Cells. (H. M. Dadowrian) Am. J. Sci. 169: 315.
Electrolysis, The Ions of. (A. C. Brown) Science, n. s. 15: 881.
— Remedies for. (A. A. Knudson) Cassier, 30: 337.
Electrolytic Dissociation, Development of the Theory of. (S. Arrhenius) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 385.
Electromagnetic Theory of Matter. Science, n. s. 18: 312.
Electromagnetically Compensated Alternating Currents, Demagnetizing Effects of. (Z. E. Crook) Am. J. Sci. 164: 133.
Electro-magnetism, Barnett's Elements of. (G. F. C. Searle) Nature, 71: 409.
Electrometer for the Stage of the Microscope. (W. T. Porter) Science, n. s. 22: 602.
Electron, Physics of the. (R. A. Millikan) Science, n. s. 22: 785.
Electron Theory. Science, n. s. 19: 896.
— and its Difficulties. Ath. '06, 1: 769, 801.
Electrons, The Shape of. (A. B. Bucherer) Ath. '06, 1: 365.
Electro-physiology, Augustus Waller's Experiments in. Monist, 12: 440.
Electro-plating, Chemistry of. (W. D. Bancroft) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 139.
Electrotyping. (F. M. Perkin) Knowl. n. s. 2: 9, 149.
Element, What is an? (W. Ramsay) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 93.
Elementary Course of Study. (James M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 32: 331.
Elementary Education in England. (Anna J. McKeay) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 69.
Elementary Instruction, Social Bearing of. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 142.
Elementary Mathematics: Algebra. (A. L. Baker) Educa. 25: 488.
Elementary School, American and English. (H. T. Mark) Educa. 23: 250.
— Aspects of the. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 40: 558.
Elementary School Curriculum, New Factor in. (Katherine E. Dopp) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 145.
— Advisable Omissions from, and the Basis for them. (F. M. McMurry) Educa. R. 27: 478.
Elementary Schooling, Shortening the Years of. (F. L. Soldan) School R. 11: 4. = Educa. R. 25: 168.
Elementary Schools, in New York City. Dial, 38: 255.

Elements and Compounds. (W. Ostwald) Nature. 70: 15.
— Are they Transmutable? (S. L. Bigelow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 38.
— Chemical, Mendeleef on. Nature, 71: 65.
— Modern Transmutation of. (W. Ramsay) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 201.
— Some Rare, and their Application. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 113: 417.
— Transmutation of, and Helium. (W. Ramsay) Ath. '06, 1: 301.
— Verified and Unverified. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 19: 88.
See Chemical Elements.
Elephant, Ancestry of the. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 26: 169. — (A. S. Woodward) Knowl. 27: 11.
— as a Machine. (M. Barakatullah) Cassier, 26: 276.
— The Blat. (G. Maxwell) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 147: 511. = Liv. Age, 251: 93.
— South African, Decline and Fall of. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 79: 100.
Elephant and Camel Lore. (B. C. Finch) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 9.
Elephant Drive in Siam, An. (A. H. Burgoyne) Harper, 108: 358.
Elephant Hunt of the King of Siam. (Eliza R. Skidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 673.
Elephant-hunting. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 39: 229. — (W. S. Cherry) World To-day, 5: 1426.
— and Trapping. (S. F. Whitman) Everybody's, 8: 195.
— in Sumatra. (C. Whitney) Outing, 43: 559.
Elephants, King's Mahout. (C. Whitney) Outing, 45: 51.
— Training. (A. W. Rolker) Appleton's M. 8: 387.
— Two Jungle Rogues. (C. H. Nicholson) Outing, 42: 61.
Elephas Columbi and other Mammals in the Swamps of Whitman County, Washington. (G. H. Sternberg) Science, n. s. 17: 511.
Elevator, Grain, Operation of the Modern. (D. A. Willey) Engin. M. 23: 223.
Elevators, Accidents in, Prevention of. (R. P. Bolton) Engin. M. 32: 401.
— Electric, of Otis Elevator Co. J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 215.
— Electricity applied to. (S. Morgan Bushnell) Cassier, 30: 251.
— for Tall Office Buildings. (R. P. Bolton) Cassier, 21: 228.
— Grain, and Modern Granaries. (D. McVoy) Canad. M. 21: 204.
— Novel. Am. Arch. 89: 202.
— Passenger. (T. E. Brown) Am. Arch. 86: 51–91.
— — Types and Practice in. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 28: 241.
Eleventh Hour, The. (Mary Hallock Foote) Cent. 49: 485.
Elga; a drama. (G. Hauptmann) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 1.
Elgar, Edward. (H. Scott) Acad. 65: 416. — Outl. 84: 220.
— Dream of Gerontius. Cath. World, 77: 340. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 743.
Elgin, Lord. (A. H. U. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 26: 182.
— Bourinot's. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 78: 15.
Elgood, Geo. S., The Art of. (C. Collins Baker) Art J. 58: 397.
— Water-color Drawings by. Studio (Internat.) 22: 209.
Elhanan, the Rabbi's Son, who became Pope. (W. Burnet) Gent. M. n. s. 65: 555.
Eli th' Fiddler; a story. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 132: 671. = Ecl. M. 146: 138. = Liv. Age, 248: 85.
Eliana; the Latest Windfall. (W. C. Hazlitt) Atlan. 97: 252.
Elijah, Mission and Work of. (S. Burnham) Bib. World, 24: 180.
Eliot, Charles, Landscape Architect. Harv. Grad. M. 11: 31. — (W. W. Ellsworth) Outl. 72: 135.
— A Story of Achievement. (H. Lamont) Nation, 75: 47.
Eliot, Charles William, President. Out West. 20: 387. — With portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 289. — Science, n. s. 19: 512.
— as Students see him. (B. Kline) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 194.
— at Seventy. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 225.
— — Letter presented on his 70th Birthday. Science, n. s. 19: 557.
— on the Labor Problem. Cent. 47: 798.
— Our Foremost Citizen. World's Work, 8: 5016.
— Personality of. (M. Sullivan) Outl. 77: 825.
Eliot, George. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 51: 932. = Ecl. M. 139: 500. = Liv. Age, 234: 321.
— after Twenty Years. (W. A. Sibbald) Macmil. 86: 357.
— and George Combe. (M. L. Jonson) Westm. 166: 557.
— as a Prose Artist. (E. W. Bowen) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 73.
— as Religious Teacher. (J. Royce) Californian, 3: 300.
— Chas. Reade's Opinion of. Bookman, 18: 252.
— Coventry Friends of [Caroline Bray and Sara Hennell]. (W. H. Draper) Cornh. 93: 225.
— the Essayist. (E. P. Dargan) Conserv. R. 5: 36.
— Ethics of. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 76: 217.
— Her Later Work. (M. W. Shinn) Californian, 3: 501.
— Place in Literature. (W. A. Sibbald) Westm. 163: 303, 431.
— Should she have married Herbert Spencer? (K. A. Graham) Critic, 49: 22.
— Silas Marner, Outline Study of. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 24: 301.
— Stephen's Life of. (W. M. Payne) Dial. 33: 156. — Harv. Grad. M. 11: 45. — (Edith Wharton) Bookman, 15: 247. — (W. D. Howells) Harper, 105: 963. — Sat. R. 94: 460. — (W. C. Brownell) Bk. Buyer, 25: 59.
Eliot, John, Missionary to the Indians. (W. C. Rhoades) Meth. R. 64: 778.
Eliot, William Greenleaf. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 78: 458. — (M. S. Snow) Wash. Univ. Bull. 2: 104.
Elixir of Life. (J. H. Slater) Antiq. n. s. 42: 8.
Elizabeth, Queen, Exploration under. (C. R. Beazley) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 9: 119.
— Good Queen Bess? (M. Hume) Harper, 109: 410.
— Jailor of. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 136: 255.
— Politics of English Catholics during Reign of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 99: 43–600. 100: 70, 176.
— Religious Persecution under. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 104: 501.
— Story of her Dying. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 531.
— Successor of, Question of. Month, 101: 517.
— Supremacy Bill of. (J. H. Pollen) Dub. R. 132: 44.
— Tercentenary of. (H. Reade) Westm. 159: 563.
— — Address on. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 21: 589.
Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 431. — (J. C. Young) Outl. 78: 290.
— and the Jews. (A. A. Landesco) Cent. 50: 160.
— Early Years of Reign of. Church Q. 54: 339.
— Summer Life of. (Z. de Balalchano) Cent. 42: 107.

Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia; the Queen of Hearts. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 92: 392.
Elizabeth, Princess; a Forgotten Princess. (R. Lucas) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 92.
Elizabeth, N. J. Edward Clark Club House. Outl. 77: 20.
"Elizabeth," Last Voyage of the. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 90: 261.
Elizabeth; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 108: 470.
Elizabeth; a Story of the Oklahoma Run. (E. Hoyt) Harper, 104: 615.
Elizabeth and Davie; a story. (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 109: 556.
Elizabeth in her German Garden, The Real. (R. H. Schauffler) Outl. 81: 775.
Elizabeth in Rügen, Adventures of. Spec. 92: 417.
Elizabethan Army, An. (Col. Holden) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 369.
Elizabethan Costume, Essex Brasses Illustrative of. (M. Christy) Antiq. n. s. 38: 6, 44.
Elizabethan Crime-plays. (J. S. Roberts) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 79.
Elizabethan Critical Essays, ed. by G. G. Smith. Ath. '04, 2: 341.
Elizabethan Gleanings. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 517.
Elizabethan MS., Collotype Facsimile and Type Transcript, ed. by Burgoyne. (F. I. Carpenter) Dial, 38: 85.
Elizabethan Playwright, The, in his Workshop. (E. B. Buckley) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 530.
Elizabethan Schoolmaster, An; John Stockwood. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 385.
Elizabethan Sonnets, Lee's. Ath. '04, 2: 165.
Elizabethan Stage Theories. Liv. Age, 247: 547.
Elizabeth's Husband; a story. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 55: 2149.
Elizabeth's Rooinek. (E. Jepson) Macmil. 88: 389. = Ecl. M. 141: 728. = Liv. Age, 239: 92.
Elizabeth's Situation; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 31: 346.
Elk, In the Home of the. (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 7: 1284.
— Last of the Big-game Herds. (W. A. Johnson) Ctry Life Am. 8: 509.
— The Norway. (H. Prichard) Blackw. 180: 104. = Liv. Age, 250: 294.
— of the Pacific Coast. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 40: 83.
— On the Trail of an Oregon. (D. H. Stovall) Overland, n. s. 41: 264.
Elkhart, Ind., Carnegie Library. Lib. J. 28: 774.
Ellen; a Sketch. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 108: 417.
Ellie's Furnishing; a story. (H. R. Martin) McClure, 22: 212.
Elliot, Ebenezer, and the Corn Laws. (S. Wellington) Westm. 162: 477. — Spec. 91: 305.
— The Poet of Free Trade. (H. C. Shelley) Fortn. 85: 298.
Elliott, Maxine. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 35: 764.
Elliptic Motions. (Asaph Hall) Pop. Astron. 13: 287.
Elliptographs, and the Application of Elliptical Curves. (F. J. Gray) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 143.
Ellis, Havelock, The Work of. (G. Mortimer) Westm. 158: 540.
Ellis Island, N. Y., Immigrant Station. Archit. Rec. 12: 726.
Ellis Johnson's Book. (M. W. Jarrell) McClure, 26: 274.
Ellsworth, Oliver. (E. C. B. Buel) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 611.
— and Federation. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 89: 524.
Ellsworth, Oliver, as Continental Congressman. (W. Garrott Brown) Am. Hist. R. 10: 751.
— Brown's Life of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 82: 320.
— Early Life of. (W. Garrott Brown) Am. Hist. R. 10: 534.
Ellwood, T., and Crowell. (F. N. Davis) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 511.
Elm and the Tulip, The; two Unique American Trees. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 75: 277.
Elman, Mischa, as Violinist. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 718.
Elmira State Reformatory. (A. D. Call) Educa. 22: 587.
Elmy, Ben. Pioneers! O, Pioneers! Westm. 165: 415.
Elnore, Andrew. (F. B. Sanborn) Char. 16: 225.
Elocution, Forensic. (F. Payler) Macmil. n. s. 1: 919.
Elopement of George Washington Brown. (M. D. Pretlow) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 251.
Elopers, The. (N. E. Carey) Idler, 27: 9.
Eloquence of the Dumb, The. (P. M. T. Craigie) 65: 626.
El Paso, Texas, Public Library. Lib. J. 28: 833.
Else Tears must come; a story. (Louise Satterthwaite) Lippinc. 78: 647.
Elsi, Abbott, Legend of. (H. Thurston) Month, 104: 1.
Elsinore again Overhauled. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 450.
— Hamlet's Castle. (J. H. Twells, jr.) Cosmopol. 37: 347.
— Where the Ghost walked. (F. B. Clark) Chaut. 39: 427.
Elstob, Elizabeth, an Old-world Governess. (D. W. Rannie) Fortn. 80: 810. = Ecl. M. 142: 201. = Liv. Age, 240: 26.
Elstow, The Name. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '06, 1: 298.
Elusive Misogynist, An. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 128: 706.
Elusive Ten-dollar Bill, The; a story. (E. Flower) McClure, 22: 413.
Elusive Wedding, The. (E. Flower) Cent. 49: 277.
Elwell, Frank Edwin, and the Battle for American Art. Arena, 34: 479.
Elwin, Whitwell. Spec. 90: 186.
Ely, Cathedral. Am. Arch. 90: 158.
— St. Mary's Church. (G. G. Martin) Sund. M. 34: 905.
Elysée Palace. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 50: 276.
Emancipation of Cecilia Mason, The. Temp. Bar, 127: 494. = Liv. Age, 238: 544.
Emancipation of Lydia Duroe. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 74: 96.
Embalming; Restoration of Dried Tissues. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Anthropol. 6: 1.
Embarrassment of Expansion; a Porto Rico story. (C. B. Howard) Cent. 49: 567.
Embers rekindled, The; a story. (G. V. Christmas) Cath. World, 78: 377.
Embden, Judge Alfred. Sat. R. 97: 164.
Emblem of Home, The. (Eleanor Stuart) Scrib. M. 38: 130.
Embroideries, The Royal School of, in Athens. (A. B. Dodd) Cent. 50: 120.
Embroideries, Stuart. Art J. 56: 234.
Embroidery, Art of. (S. Dick) Craftsman, 8: 357.
— Austrian Peasant. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 29: 111.
— Cross-stitch. (M. W. Strickland) Craftsman, 4: 197.
— Decorative, of the 17th Century. (R. E. Head) Reliquary, 42: 145.
— Experiments in. (M. H. Baillie-Scott) Studio (Internat.) 19: 279.

Embroidery, in Muslin; a Vanished Art. (G. Trobridge) M. of Art, 26: 199.
— Leek School of, and its Work. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Arts, 26: 550.
— A Neglected Branch of Woman's Work. (May Martin) Chamb. J. 83: 506.
— of Mad. de Rudder. (M. P. Verneuil) Brush & P. 13: 68.
— Some Aspects of Ancient and Modern. (Alan S. Cole) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 956.
Embryology, Intellectual Conditions for Science of. (W. K. Brooks) Science, n. s. 15: 444.
— McMurrich's "Human Embryology." Am. Natural. 39: 501.
— Relations of, to Medical Progress. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 5.
Emergency Circulation. (Leslie M. Shaw) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 9.
Emerson, Mary. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 155.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (H. James, sr.) Atlan. 94: 740. — Acad. 64: 280. — (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 120. — (J. W. Howe) Critic, 42: 411. — (J. H. Choate) Critic, 43: 212. — Outl. 74: 210. — (C. L. Moore) Dial, 34: 203. — (W. R. Nicoll) No. Am. 176: 675. — Macmil. 88: 37. — (W. P. Trent) Bookman, 17: 421. — With portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 11: 493. — With portraits. Lamp, 26: 317. — With portrait. (M. D. Conway) Open Court, 17: 257. — (E. D. Mead) Bk. News, 22: 6. — (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 49: 273. — (E. M. Bowen) Luth. Q. 35: 418. — Spec. 96: 219. = Liv. Age, 248: 701.
— and Concord. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 74: 18.
— and Contemporary Poets. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 42: 413.
— and German Personality. (K. Francke) Internat. Q. 8: 93.
— and Scholars. (E. W. Emerson) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 383.
— and Swedenborg. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 10: 434.
— and Transcendentalism. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 264.
— as a Citizen. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 428.
— as Poet. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 42: 416. — (James Mudge) Meth. R. 63: 102.
— as a Public Speaker. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 34: 327.
— as a Religious Influence. (G. A. Gordon) Atlan. 91: 577.
— as Seer. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 91: 844.
— Bacchus; one of the World's Great Poems. (C. Malloy) Arena, 32: 504.
— Brahma. (Harvey W. Peck) Arena, 33: 375.
— Cary on. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 37: 366.
— Centenary of Birth, May 25, 1903. (W. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 56. — (H. Robbins) World Today, 5: 885. — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 255.
— Charm of. (J. R. Mosley) Arena, 34: 31.
— Correspondence with Herman Grimm. (F. W. Holls) Atlan. 91: 467. — (A. R. Marble) Dial, 35: 13.
— Doctrines of. (E. R. Sill) Californian, 6: 295.
— Early English Criticism of. (T. C. Evans) Lamp, 26: 470.
— First Editions of. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 42: 430.
— Home of, Concord, Mass. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 40.
— in 1903. (H. W. Mabie) Harper, 106: 903.
— the Individualist. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 17: 300.
— Influence of. (P. E. More) Indep. 55: 1183.
— — in Education. (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. 26: 457.
— the Man. (R. H. Newton) Arena, 30: 359.
— a Master of Maxims. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 34: 293.
— the Modern. (E. B. Brown) Critic, 142: 440.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Nature in the Essays of. (Mary G. Chawner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 215.
— Ode on. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 91: 867.
— Our Inheritance in. Cent. 44: 156.
— Personal Glimpses of, with portraits. (J. Hawthorne; E. W. Emerson) Booklover's M. 1: 148.
— Personal Recollections of. (Kate D. Smith) Californian, 5: 491.
— A Personal Reminiscence. (D. Macrae) Spec. 90: 972.
— Personality of. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 74: 221.
— the Philosopher of Democracy. (J. Dewey) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 405.
— Philosophy of. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 12: 525.
— — and William James. (F. T. Brown) Meth. R. 64: 747.
— Poems of. (C. Malloy) Arena, 31: 138-592. 32: 39-278.
— — Hermione. (C. Malloy) Arena, 33: 65.
— — What Bearing have their Titles? (C. Malloy) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 3: 65.
— A Reminiscence of. (T. H. Clark) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 284.
— The Sage of Concord. (W. Jerrold) Temp. Bar, 128: 430.
— Sceptic and Pessimist. (B. de Casseres) Critic, 42: 437.
— The Secret of. (R. Garnett) Ecl. M. 138: 108.
— Self-Reliance; Study Outline. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 14: 111.
— Social Message of. (Owen B. Lovejoy) Arena, 33: 38.
— the Teacher and the Man. (M. D. Conway) Critic, 42: 404.
— Tribute to. (J. Albee) Indep. 55: 1177.
— Two Unpublished Letters by. Poet-Lore, 14: 104.
— Views of Society and Reform. (W. M. Salter) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 414.
Emery Wheels. (T. D. Paret) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 97.
Emigrant, The Coolie. Chamb. J. 82: 225.
Emigrant Ship, To America in an. (Count Vay de Vaya and Luskod) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 90.
Emigration. Alien Transmigrants. (M. J. Landa) Econ. J. 16: 353.
— and Migration. (B. Willson) Canad. M. 25: 497.
— Assisted, from the South. (F. A. Kellor) Char. 15: 11.
— Control of, in Europe. (James D. Whelpley) No. Am. 180: 856.
— an Experiment in. (J. H. Richardson) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 78.
— an International Affair. (J. D. Whelpley) Fortn. 83: 317. = Ecl. M. 144: 668. = Liv. Age, 244: 705.
— The Italian Department in 1904. (G. C. Speranza) Char. 15: 114.
— Italy's Attitude toward her Emigrants. (Gustavo Tosti) No. Am. 180: 720.
— Unwise Assisted. Sat. R. 100: 393.
Emigration Department of Italy a Mission of Peace. (G. C. Speranza) Outl. 78: 128.
Emigration Law, The Hungarian. (L. de Levay) No. Am. 182: 115.
Emigré, The. (Mary Geoghegan) Temp. Bar, 125: 59.
Emily's Husband; a story. (L. M. Montgomery) Canad. M. 22: 78.
Eminence, Universal. (A. C. Lane) Atlan. 89: 265.
Eminent Domain, International. (M. O'Connor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 62.
— Right of, in Mass. Am. Arch. 79: 23.
Emir, An. (R. D. C. Graham) Sat. R. 100: 747.
Emmanuel College, Shuckburgh's. Ath. '05, 1: 138.
Emmet, Ellen G. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 48: 333.
Emmet, Robert, Tragedy of. (M. MacDonagh) Cornh. 88: 380. = Ecl. M. 141: 669. = Liv. Age, 239: 7.

Emmet Insurrection, The. Ed. R. **198**: 330.
Emmett, Daniel Decatur. (W. D. Hall) Lamp, **29**: 613.
Emmons, Nathanael. (A. Millard) Am. J. Theol. **6**: 17.
Emotion, Æsthetic, Cult of. (G. Woodhams) Macmil. **87**: 457. = Ecl. M. **141**: 42. — Liv. Age, **237**: 501.
— — Some of the Extra-artistic Elements of. (C. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 411.
— and Truth. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **68**: 642.
— in Religion. (F. Aveling) Month, **106**: 33.
Emotional Expression, Rhythm of. (R. Garnett) Nation, **74**: 288.
— The Riddle of. (J. Donovan) Westm. **166**: 648.
Emotions, Problem of the. (G. Spiller) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 569.
Emotions of an Anonymous Writer. Indep. **69**: 727.
Emperor of Germany; the Passing of a Great Title, 1806. (Sophia H. Maclehose) Chamb. J. **83**: 564.
Empire, Anatomy of. (A. F. Wallace) Good Words, **44**: Xmas no.
— The Arts of. (Sir Walter Ralegh [pseud.]) National, **48**: 146.
— Economics of. National, **42**: supp.
— Evolution of. (J. A. Cockburn) Nature, **69**: 568.
— Miscellany of. (T. A. Seed) Quar. **103**: 276.
— State, and Individual, The. (L. H. Hordeen) Un. Serv. M. **33**: 142.
— Tone of. (K. A. Chapman) Good Words, **44**: Xmas no.
Empire Builder, An; a sketch. (Sydney Olivier) Contemp. **87**: 692.
Empire-building; its Pleasures and Pains. (A. Hofmeyer) Chamb. J. **79**: 209.
Empire Day. Spec. **94**: 777.
Empiricism and the Absolute. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, **30**: 348.
— Radical, as a Logical Method. (G. H. Sabine) Philos. R. **14**: 696.
Employees, Enlightened Methods of Treating. (H. F. J. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. **162**: 161.
— in Industrial Establishments, Health of. (L. M. Palmer) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **43**: 94.
— Provision for Comfort of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Engin. M. **25**: 399.
— Welfare of, as provided for by National Cash Register Co. (C. T. Fugitt) Cassier, **28**: 339.
Employers and Employees, Organization of. (J. B. Phillips) Univ. Colo. Stud. **2**: 159.
— Remuneration of. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. **16**: 523.
Employers' Association, Chicago. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, **7**: 4309.
Employers' Association Movement, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **23**: 279.
Employers' Associations *vs.* Labor Unions. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 110.
Employers' Liability. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, **82**: 440.
— and Accident. (A. F. Weber) Pol. Sci. Q. **17**: 256.
— as an Industrial Problem. (R. S. Warner) Green Bag, **18**: 185.
— Death Claims. (Andrew Hellthaler) Indep. **61**: 1561.
— in France. (B. H. Conner) Green Bag, **18**: 225.
— in the United States. (A. A. Bruce) Forum, **33**: 46.
— Was it worth while? (J. Lewis) Outl. **83**: 902.
See Workmen's Compensation.
Employers' Liability Legislation. (J. R. Burnet) Am. J. Soc. **40**: 52.
Employers' Policies in the Industrial Strife. (C. W. Eliot) Harper, **110**: 528.
Employment, Ethics of. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. **12**: 399.
— The Right to. Westm. **164**: 34.
Ems, A Visit to, 50 Years Ago. (Rosa Bonheur) Indep. **54**: 1991.
Ems Telegram, The Falsification of the. National, **45**: 1055.
Emulation. (Alice D. Miller) Scrib. M. **33**: 728.
Enver, Anthony H., Work of. (W. L. Smedley) Craftsman, **6**: 561.
En Route; a story. (Edna Kenton) Bookman, **19**: 258.
Enamel as a Decorative Agent. (S. Howe) Craftsman, **2**: 61.
Enamel Bug in Black Canyon, The. (C. Revere) Atlan. **95**: 30.
Enameling on Metal. (A. Fisher) Studio (Internat.) **16**: 108.
— — in America. (E. H. Middleton) Brush & P. **16**: supp. 67.
Enamels and Enamelers. (M. P.-Verneuil) Craftsman, **6**: 14.
— Cloisonné. Art J. **55**: 308.
— Painted, The Art of. (A. Fisher) Studio (Internat.) **19**: 169.
Encampments, Summer. (D. A. Willey) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 17.
Encaustic Portraits, Greek. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, **7**: 142.
Enchanted Mesa, The. (Benj. Brooks) Scrib. M. **35**: 374.
Encore, An; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, **110**: 96.
Encyclical Longinqua. Cath. Univ. Bull. **1**: 231.
Encyclopædia Britannica, Supplement to, Scientific Terms in. Nature, **66**: 97.
Encyclopædias, Science in. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, **33**: 348.
End of the Age. I. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. **85**: 1. = Liv. Age, **248**: 323.
— II. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. **85**: 203. = Liv. Age, **248**: 643.
End of the Argument, The. (Alice N. Andrews) Overland, n. s. **39**: 793.
End of the Chase, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. **79**: 193.
End of Desire; a story. (R. Herrick) Atlan. **92**: 462.
End of the Dream, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. **46**: 253.
End of a Feud, The; a story. (Beatriz Bellidò de Luna) Land of Sun. **5**: 64.
End of the Feud, The; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, **29**: 31.
End of the Feud, The; a story. (M. C. Skeel) Outl. **81**: 270, 317.
End of an Idyl; a story. (Sara B. Kennedy) Cosmopol. **36**: 314.
End of the Journey, The; a story. (G. E. Channing) Harper, **110**: 936.
End of the Reef. (T. J. Hains) Cent. **48**: 561.
End of the Task, The; a story. (B. Lossing) McClure, **21**: 600.
End of the Tether; a story. (J. Conrad) Blackw. **172**: 1–685.
End of the World. (F. Legge) Acad. **63**: 664.
End of the World, The; a story. (S. Newcomb) McClure, **21**: 3.
End pays for All, The. (Elizabeth M. Moon) Temp. Bar, **126**: 222.
Endless Life, The. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. **96**: 442.
Endowment of Learning. (J. Jastrow) Dial, **38**: 343.
— of Research, Some Aspects of. (H. H. Donaldson) Science, n. s. **23**: 282.
Endowments, Millionaire. (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. **5**: 90. = Ecl. M. **144**: 573. = Liv. Age, **245**: 13.

Endowments for Scientific Research. (T. C. Chamberlin and others) Science, n. s. 17: 571.
Endurance, Secret of. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, 47: 6[illegible].
Endurance Limit, The. (W. B. Foster) Munsey, 35: 468.
Energetics and Mechanics. (F. Slate] Science, n. s. 19: 511.
— Theory of, and its Philosophical Bearings. (J. G. Hibben) Monist, 13: 321.
Energy from Moving Electron, Waste of. (O. Heaviside) Nature, 67: 6.
— Natural, Utilizing of. (L. Bell) Cassier, 29: 466.
— A New Form of. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 636. = Liv. Age, 236: 445.
— Ostwald's Philosophy of Nature. Nature, 65: 265.
— The Partition of. (W. F. Magie) Science, n. s. 23: 101.
— Philosophical Meaning of. (W. Ostwald) Internat. Q. 7: 3[illegible].
— Principle of the Conservation of. (H. Kleinpeter) Monist, 14: 378.
— Waste, Utilization of. Science, n. s. 21: 8.
Enghien, Duc d'. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 307.
Engine, Binary. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 120.
Engine Billy. (K. Snowden) Sund. M. 34: 70.
Engine-room Affair, An. (A. H. Henderson) Longm. 45: 175. = Ecl. M. 144: 410.
Engineer and the Architect. (R. P. Bolton) Am. Arch. 85: 59.
— — Coöperation of. Am. Arch. 83: 60.
— and Construction Company. (R. P. Bolton) Engin. M. 27: 768.
— and Executive Officers, Against, Combined Training of. Un. Serv. M. 26: 471.
— as Financier. (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, 23: 332.
— as a Citizen. (A. C. Humphreys) Science, n. s. 24: 583.
— Business Training for the. (A. C. Humphreys) Cassier, 23: 633.
— Duty of. (Edgar Marburg) Am. Arch. 78: 46.
— Education and Training of the. Nature, 74: 33.
— Life as an. Chamb. J. 83: 301.
— Locomotive; the Man who runs the Train. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 29: 339.
— Reign of the. (H. E. Armstrong) Quar. 198: 462.
— Standards of the Young. (J. P. Munroe) Technol. R. 8: 402.
— Work of the. (P. Trenchard) Army & Navy Life, 9: 253.
Engineer Officers in the British Navy. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 27: 201.
Engineering, American Government, Army View of. (W. I. Sibert) Engin. M. 31: 361.
— Bibliography of Works Management. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 27: 626.
— Commercial Side of. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 25: 209.
— General Education for Engineers. (C. D. Marx) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 442.
— Honorary Degrees in. Science, n. s. 20: 148.
— in the Orient. (W. S. Smith) Am. Arch. 80: 29.
— Index to Periodical Literature of Industrial. Engin. M. 27: 643.
— Legislative. (J. C. Trautwine, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 407.
— Mathematics in. (Thorburn Reid) Cassier, 26: 457.
— Methods of Teaching. (C. F. Allen) Technol. R. 1: 427.
— Military, in the National Guard. (E. Jadwin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 666.
— Paradoxes in. (A. H. Gibson) Cassier, 30: 232.
Engineering, Prospects in the Profession of. Cornh. 87: 53.
— Relation of Mathematics to. (C. A. Waldo) Science, n. s. 19: 321.
— Rough-and-Ready. (E. D. Meier) Cassier, 21: 405.
— Some Principles of Sound. (Thorburn Reid) Cassier, 30: 527.
— Training of Apprentices. (C. E. Downton) Engin. M. 26: 380.
— Value of the Humanistic Studies as a Preparation for the Study of. (H. C. Sadler) School R. 14: 400.
Engineering College, Work of. (D. S. Jacobus) Science, n. s. 23: 92.
Engineering Contracts, Penalty Clause in. (W. V. Ball) Engin. M. 26: 674.
Engineering Education. (J. Perry) Nature, 66: 530.
— Address to Engineering Section of the British Association. (J. Perry) Science, n. s. 16: 761.
— A Graduate School of Engineering Research. Science, n. s. 16: 940.
— in America and Continental Europe. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 68: 17.
— Society for Promotion of. Science, n. s. 16: 183.
— Value of the Mechanical Laboratory in. (J. Boulvin) Engin. M. 23: 60.
Engineering Exports and Imports, Industrial Depression and. (W. P. Digby) Engin. M. 30: 705.
— of Great Britain, Germany, and the U. S. (W. P. Digby) Engin. M. 29: 321.
Engineering Finances. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 107.
Engineering Index, 1896–1900. (M. Merriman) Science, n. s. 15: 539.
Engineering Industries, Standardization in the British. Cassier, 21: 330.
Engineering Institutions, Military Duty of the. (G. W. Melville) Forum, 32: 515.
Engineering Mind, The. (J. C. Sutherland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 254.
Engineering Projects, Some Remarkable Russian. (R. E. C. Long) Forum, 33: 15.
Engineering Schools and the Government Landgrant. (R. H. Fernald) Am. Arch. 81: 84.
— Potency of, and their Imperfections. (D. C. Jackson) Science, n. s. 17: 641.
Engineering Societies of Europe. (E. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 26: 520.
— Organization and Administration of National. (J. W. Lieb, jr.) Science, n. s. 22: 65.
Engineering Works, Commercial Management. (G. Siebert) Engin. M. 22: 653.
Engineer's Side of it, The. Indep. 59: 443.
Engineers, Canadian *vs.* United States. (J. Johnston) Canad. M. 24: 558.
— Education and Training of. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 59: 1022.
— in the United States Navy. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 21: 258.
Engines, Combustion. Science, n. s. 21: 8.
— Internal-Combustion, Process in. (W. H. Booth) Engin. M. 24: 216.
— Multiple Expansion in Marine Engineering. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 23: 207.
— Series Vapor and Heat Waste. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 291, 367, 447.
England after the Boer War. Fortn. 78: 1. = Liv. Age, 234: 257. = Ecl. M. 139: 381.
— American Invasion of, More Stories of. World's Work, 3: 1649.
— Americanization of. (E. Mayo) Forum, 32: 566. — (H. W. Horwill) Forum, 33: 235.
— and America; Anglo-American Unity Fast Coming. (J. F. Carr) World's Work, 6: 4016.

England and Athens. (T. E. Kebbel) Blackw. 179: 856.
— and the Black Races. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 79: 447.
— and France. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 55: 926.
— — Agreement between, 1904. (P. Doumer) National, 43: 556. = Liv. Age, 242: 137. — Liv. Age, 241: 445. — (E. Percy) World To-day, 9: 899. — Spec. 92: 592.
— — Amity between, Some Promoters of. (F. Lees) Fortn. 80: 132.
— — Arbitration Treaty. (H. Davis) Indep. 56: 136.
— — Social and Literary Relation between. (Mrs. Edward Stuart-Wortley) National, 41: 781.
— — War of 1803, Causes of. (Waldemar Ekedahl) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 8: 181.
— and Germany. (C. De Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 33: 27.
— — Anglophobia in Germany. Contemp. 81: 13.
— — Conversation with Count von Bülow. (J. L. Bashford) 19th Cent. 56: 873. = Liv. Age, 243: 866.
— — in Turkey. (A Traveler in the East) Contemp. 90: 305.
— — Relations between, Future of. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 59: 525. = Ecl. M. 146: 532.
See Germany.
— and the Industrial Revolution. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 413.
— and Italy. Fortn. 77: 247.
— and Japan. Would England side with Japan against the U. S.? (Mayo W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 183: 1280.
— and Little States. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 51: 1023.
— and Russia. Diplomacy of First Half of 18th Century. (Mrs. D'Arcy Collyer) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 14: 143.
— — Obstacles to a Convention between. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 86: 41.
— and the Russo-Japanese War. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 178: 328.
— and Scotland, Journey in 1584-85. (L. von Wedel) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 9: 223.
— and the U. S. Anglo-American Friendship. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 177: 204.
— — Our Special Partner. (U. D. Eddy) World's Work, 3: 1645.
— and Wales, Note Circulation in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 557.
— — Viewed Geographically. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 24: 621.
— Annexation of, Tercentenary of. (R. S. Rait) Fortn. 79: 497.
— Antiquities. Story of an Old Race told by itself. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 85: 99.
— Art and Humor in. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 77: 378.
— as seen by Africans. (H. Mukasa) Booklover's M. 5: 219.
— as seen by an American Business Man. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 4: 2570.
— Author-politicians in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 1326. 57: 780.
— Belgium, and Holland. (Y.) Fortn. 86: 265.
— By Way of Southampton to London. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 892.
— Castles of the Conquest of. Archæol. 58: 313.
— Catholic, in the Olden Time. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 78: 585.
— Church of. *See* Church of England.
— Coast Defense. (Major Hoenig) Pall Mall M. 26: 230.
— Collapse of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 77: 771.
— Commerce of, How Englishmen are Destroying. (F. S. Tatham) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 146.
England, Commerce of. Our Position in Foreign Markets. (J. H. Schooling) National, 47: 126.
— Commercial Policy, Proposed Reversal of. (L. Brentano) Fortn. 90: 212.
— Commercial Supremacy of, Impending Loss of. ("Jolet Capel") Westm. 157: 103.
— Constitution, The Paralysis of the. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 88: 305. = Liv. Age, 246: 3.
— Constitutional Phases of History of, in the 17th Century. (J. O. Pierce) Am. Law R. 37: 26.
— Continental Dislike of. (M. Nordau) National, 38: 838.
— Country Life in. (Lady C. Campbell) Munsey, 27: 657.
— A Countryside Forlorn. (E. E. Williams) National, 40: 553.
— Court and Society in; Letters of the French Ambassadress. (M. K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 33: 39-195.
— Cumberland and Westmoreland. (Katharine L. Bates) Chaut. 45: 17.
— Description of. (F. W. Cornish) Cornh. 94: 340.
— Deserted Villages in. Ecl. M. 146: 436.
— Early Stuarts and the Interregnum State Papers. (Mrs. S. C. Lomas) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 16: 97.
— The Economic Hesitation in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 81: 316.
— Education in, before the Reformation. (J. S. Shepard) Month, 104: 284.
See Education in England.
— Educational Movement in. (W. K. Hill) School R. 10: 649.
— Educational Peril of. Fortn. 77: 497.
— Educational Situation in, 1904. (F. Watson) School R. 13: 105.
— Eighty Years Ago. (G. Rooper) Longm. 41: 213. = Ecl. M. 140: 533.
— Electoral Corruption in, in the Old Days. (A. Pottow) No. Am. 182: 275.
— February in. (Edward Thomas) Atlan. 89: 209.
— Fighting for the Crown in Shropshire. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 155.
— Fighting Power of. (F. N. Maude) Macmil. 88: 14.
— Finance, Liberal, Prospects of. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 59: 885.
— Financial Relation between Localities in. (E. Cannan) Econ. J. 13: 6.
— Food Supply, American Control of. (J. D. Whelpley) No. Am. 174: 796.
— — Defense of the Grain Route. (P. T. McGrath) 19th Cent. 57: 632.
— Foreign Trade and the Money Market. (F. Schuster) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 1.
— Foreigners in. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 82: 880.
— France, Germany, and the Peace of the World. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. 88: 153. = Liv. Age, 246: 589.
— Free Churchism in, Evangelical Basis of. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 81: 680.
— Free Trade or Protection for. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 77: 427.
— French Invasion of; the False Alarm of 1804. (Eliz. Grierson) Chamb. J. 81: 49.
— Friends of, Peel on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 39: 88.
— The Garden of; its Literary Fertility. (W. Scott King) Chamb. J. 81: 433.
— Genealogical Research in. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 58: 184, 285.
— Geographical Distribution of Vegetation of the Basins of the Rivers Eden, Wear, and Tyne. (F. J. Lewis) Geog. J. 23: 313. 24: 267.
— Germany, and Austria. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 56: 707.

England, A Glimpse of Old. (D. Baxter) Cath. World, 79: 159.
Going, going, gone. (W. Sichel) Monthly R. 18, no 1: 1.
— Governance of, Low on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 80: 400.
— The Heart of. (J. Corbin) Scrib. M. 31: 259.
— History for Twenty-five Years. Ed. R. 201: 271.
— — The Making of Greater Britain. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 36: 127.
— — Modern Bibliography needed. (G. W. Prothero) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 17: vii.
— — Oman's. (E. D. Adams) Dial, 39: 38.
— — Recent Works in. (E. Fuller) Bookman, 23: 286.
— — Terry's. (G. E. Howard) Am. Hist. R. 7: 543.
— Homelessness of the Agricultural Laborer. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 81: 846.
— How it strikes an Australian. (J. H. M. Abbott) Spec. 95: 229-424.
— Impending Changes in. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 4: 161.
— Imperial. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 17, 289.
— in 1856-80, Walpole's History of. Nation, 79: 139.
— in the 14th Century, Life in. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 76: 531.
— in 1901. (R. B. Johnson) Atlan. 89: 64.
— in 1902. (R. B. Johnson) Atlan. 91: 118.
— in 1903. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 79: 70.
— in Leading Strings. Contemp. 86: 213.
— in the Mediterranean, Corbett's. (C. W. C. Colby) Nation, 79: 377.
— In Poor Man's. (W. H. Allen) Chaut. 41: 264.
— Industrial and Social History of, Cheyney's. (K. Coman) Am. Hist. R. 7: 339.
— Industrial Crisis in. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 157: 405.
— Industrial Condition of, 1905. (R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 45: 140.
— Industry and Commerce in Modern Times, Cunningham's Growth of. (J. Davidson) Econ. J. 15: 265.
— Industry in, "Decline" of. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 77: 339.
— Invasion of. (A. White) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 57.
— King of; his Prerogatives and Disabilities. (Michael McDonagh) Good Words, 43: 153. = Ecl. M. 138: 740.
— — in Politics. (E. Robertson) Pall Mall M. 27: 173.
— Last Royal Veto. (W. Everett) Atlan. 92: 767.
— Law Reform in. (Sir H. Fowler) Am. Law R. 36: 168.
— Life in, in the 12th and 13th Centuries. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 76: 351.
— — in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 76: 636.
— — in the 16th Century. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 76: 761.
— Materialism of. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 85: 841.
— Mediæval, The Social Life of. Antiq. n. s. 40: 212.
— Midland Revolt and Inquisitions of Depopulation of 1607. (E. F. Gay) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 18: 195.
— Military Training for the Youth. (Lord Methuen) 19th Cent. 57: 238.
— Mission in the Far East. Blackw. 179: 427.
— Modern, The Approach to. Church Q. 60: 285.
— Municipal Socialism in. (J. Boyle) Munic. Aff. 6: 268.
— A Nation of Shop-keepers. Sat. R. 93: 501.
— Naval Supremacy of. Un. Serv. M. 33: 469.
— Norman Conquest and Invasion of. (G. Hill) Antiq. n. s. 40: 208.
England. Nouveaux-riches in the 14th Century. (Alice Law) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 9: 49.
— of Arthur Young and W. Corbett. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 86: 388.
— Parliament and Persons in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 1056.
— Passing of the House of Hanover. (E. Clavering) Munsey, 27: 512.
— Political and other Life in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 59: 320.
— Political Corruption in. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 183: 995.
— Political Crisis in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 299.
— Political History of, ed. by Hunt and Poole. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial, 40: 122.
— Politics and Literature in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 379.
— — Thoughts on the Present Discontents. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 83: 1.
— Power of, Agitation Against. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 53: 353.
— Protection Policy of, Effect on U. S. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. 3: 155.
— Public Men and Publications in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 818.
— Rebellion of the Earls, 1569. (R. R. Reid) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 20: 171.
— Rebellion of 1642, Clarendon's History of. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 26, 246.
— Recent Events in. (E. Porritt) Outl. 83: 80.
— Regalia of. (J. H. T. Perkins) Good Words, 43: 111.
— Religious Forecast in. (A. T. Innes) Am. J. Theol. 8: 625.
— Religious Troubles in, 1642-43. Dub. R. 131: 333.
— Rising Men of. (I. N. Ford) Munsey, 31: 543.
— Romans in. (M. Reed) Temp. Bar, 130: 481.
— Royal Family of. (O. Browning) Cent. 42: 245.
— Rural. (W. W. Fowler) Putnam, 1: 147. — (L. R. Phelps) Econ. R. 13: 129.
— — from Within. (E. F. Bulmer) Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 161.
— — Haggard's. (C. B. R. Kent) Longm. 12: 26. — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 13: 204.
— — Needs of. (H. R. Haggard) Quar. 197: 540.
— Scenery of. (J. Lubbock) Nature, 65: 490.
— — Lubbock on. Nation, 74: 369.
— Sea-coast of, Wheeler on. Nature, 65: supp.
— Sea Power of, Beginnings of. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 17.
— since the Making of Peace, Sept. 1905. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 59: 862.
— Social. Antiq. n. s. 40: 369.
— — History of. Antiq. n. s. 38: 367.
— — — according to "Punch." (L. Strachey) Critic, 44: 54.
— Social Life in. (Mrs. F. Harrison) Cornh. 89: 187. — (Lady Henry Somerset) Cosmopol. 36: 131.
— Social Problems of. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 2: 497.
— Some Candid Impressions of; by a German Resident. National, 45: 625.
— Some French Impressions of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 59.
— Some Men and Some Books in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 75.
— Sport in the Middle Ages in. (W. H. Legge) Blackw. 176: 797.
— Stride towards Democracy. (S. Brooks) Outl. 82: 797.
— through French Spectacles. (A. Colin) Quar. 195: 501.

England, under the Stuarts. (G. Trevelyan) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 147. — Ath. '05, 1: 155. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 81: 3[illegible].
— Upper Classes under Former Edwards. (H. H. Jebb) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 273.
— Village Life in. (V. Brooke-Hunt) Outl. 77: 55.
— A Vision of. (C. R. Buxton) Indep. R. 7: 149.
— Westminster Bridge to Eastborne. Blackw. 173: 820.
— What is the Matter with? (A. Henry) Westm. 166: 638.
— What is Truth about? (C. Battell Loomis) Bookman, 24: 216.
— What we are Thinking about in, 1904. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 75.
— Women of, Present Disabilities of the. (A. Grove) Fortn. 86: 135.
See Great Britain.
England's Double Problem of Migration. (H. Vincent) Char. 13: 59.
England's Relief Problem, Some Factors in. Char. 15: 585.
Englands, The Two; North and South. Spec. 92: 563. = Liv. Age, 241: 442.
English as an Art Study. (W. Schuyler) School R. 12: 7[illegible].
— College. (C. F. Stevens) Educa. 27: 101.
— College Admission Paper in, Setting of a. (D. O. S. Lowell) School R. 10: 755.
— College Entrance Examinations in. (R. Jones) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 4: 3.
— College Entrance Requirements in, Investigation into. (R. N. Bowles) School R. 12: 331.
— — Recommendations of Committee on. (C. L. Hanson) School R. 12: 330.
— — Report of the Delegates to the Conference on Uniform. (M. A. Jordan) School R. 13: 795.
— Courses of Study in, for the Primary and the Lower Grammar Grades. (M. C. Moore) School R. 11: 746.
— — for the Upper Grammar and the High School Grades. (P. Horne) School R. 11: 753.
— — Teacher's Qualifications for. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 23: 15.
— Curriculum in, Recent History and Present Status of. (J. H. Harris) School R. 10: 566.
— Experiment in Teaching. (E. S. Johnson) School R. 10: 666.
— Facts and Fictions in. (M. A. Jordan) School R. 12: 361.
— Fossilization among Teachers of. (F. C. Bailey) School R. 13: 712.
— Freshman. (C. S. Baldwin) Educa. R. 32: 385, 485.
— Harvard Examination in. (J. G. Hart) School R. 12: 329.
— High School. (Eugene Bouton) Educa. 25: 36.
— — Experiment in. (A. Abbott) School R. 12: 550.
— in the College. (S. C. Hart) School R. 10: 364.
— in the Elementary School. (L. E. Wolfe) Educa. R. 28: 152.
— — Teaching of. (K. H. Shute) School R. 10: 332.
— in the Secondary Schools. (D. O. S. Lowell) School R. 10: 351. — (F. H. Sykes) School R. 14: 157.
— Instruction in, as related to other Branches. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 169.
— The King's. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 29.
— Mastery of, by the Study of Latin. (L. C. Hull) School R. 11: 665.
— Method of Teaching. (C. M. Lewis) School R. 11: 187.
— of Doctors' Dissertations. (H. Lamont) Nation, 74: 206.
English, Practical Studies in. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 36: 47–490. 37: 43, 159, 263.
— Preparatory for College. (G. W. Benedict) Educa. 26: 534.
— Present Status of. Acad. 64: 440.
— Secondary, The Vital in Teaching. (W. M. Cole) School R. 14: 469.
— Slovenly Speaking of. (Sarah W. Hiestand) Nation, 82: 72.
— Some Backgrounds of. (C. E. Blake) Outl. 78: 528.
— Standard of Usage. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 111: 35.
— Study of. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 55: 1669.
— — as an Instrument of Christian Culture. (H. M. Whitney) Bib. Sac. 60: 698.
— — Constructive Side of. (R. M. Kavana) School R. 10: 298.
— — Outline in. (E. J. Bailey) Educa. 25: 50.
— — Situation as to. (S. Thurber) School R. 11: 169.
— Teacher of, Aspect of the Work of. (E. D. Cabell) School R. 13: 560.
— Teaching Elementary. (Martha H. Shackford) Educa. R. 30: 303.
— Teaching of. Ath. '05, 2: 400. — (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 513. — (A. F. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 161.
— — Suggestions on. (Mary E. Coppersmith) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 461.
— Units in, Time Requirements in. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 12: 64.
— University Teaching of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 387.
— Why it is Dying. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 149: 415.
See English Literature.
English, The, in America. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 202.
— Insularity of the. (A. H. Adams) 19th Cent. 59: 667.
— — and Imperial Federation. (T. J. Allan) 19th Cent. 60: 437.
— Recent Impressions of the. (H. C. Merwin) Harper, 106: 929.
English and American Cousins. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 184.
English and Indian; a study. (Cornelia Sorabji) Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 133.
English Archives, Genealogical Gleanings among. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 56: 84–402. 57: 93, 216, 310. 58: 311, 3[illegible]. 59: 101, 172.
English Bar, The. (J. Walton) Month, 104: 481.
English Borough Courts. (S. D. Cole) Law Q. 18: 376.
English Cell of a Norman Abbey. (J. G. Sieveking) Antiq. n. s. 41: 265.
English Channel Trip Years Ago. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 100: 367.
English Composition. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 22: 426.
— Model in. (Catherine A. Dole) Educa. 24: 426.
— Undergraduate Study of. (W. E. Mead) School R. 10: 317.
English Country Houses, Treasures of. Spec. 92: 407.
English Country Town and Country House, An. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 165.
English Culture, Johnson on. (G. H. Stempel) Dial, 37: 394.
English Dictionary, Murray's, Outjet-Ozyat. Ath. '04, 1: 684.
— — P-Pargeted. Ath. '04, 2: 200; Reactively-Ree, 374.
English Drama of To-day. (H. A. Beers) No. Am. 180: 746.
— The Past and Future of. Acad. 67: 70–168.
See also Mystery Plays.

English Duchesses, The. (R. D. Blumenfeld) Munsey, 34: 574.
English Exile, Count Tallard's. (A. Stapleton) Antiq. n. s. 41: 492.
English Girl, The Young, Self-portrayed. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 51: 459.
English Grammar, Revival of. (A. H. Tolman) School R. 10: 157.
English Homes of American Women. (Marion Ellistoni Booklover's M. 6: 41.
English Housekeeping, American Wives and. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 77: 997. = Ecl. M. 139: 301.
English Idiom, Story of an. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 109: 28.
English Idiosyncrasies. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 181: 649, 897.
English Inns. (Ralph D. Cleveland) World To-day, 8: 640.
English Institutions, National, in Rome during the 14th Century. (W. J. D. Croke) Dub. R. 134: 274.
English Judicature, Century of. (Van V. Veeder) Green Bag, 14: 27, 71.
English Language, The. (Henry James) Booklover's M. 6: 199.
— as a Foreign Language. (A. D. Weeks) Educa. 24: 470.
— as spoken in the West Indies. (A. R. Loscombe) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 36.
— Christian Tradition and Popular Speech. (R. L. Gales) National, 47: 117.
— Conflicting Ideals in the Teaching of. (M. E. Mead) Educa. R. 25: 275.
— Development of. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 30: 605.
— Developments in the Teaching of. (E. K. Broadus) Educa. 23: 502.
— Foreign Words in. (Brander Matthews) Harper, 107: 476.
— in the Home. Outl. 73: 759.
— Is it becoming Corrupt? (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 108: 108, 193.
— The Language we speak. (E. Wood) Munsey, 32: 86.
— Making of, Bradley's. Spec. 92: 962.
— Notes on the Growth of. (S. C. Walker) Macmil. 92: 216.
— Our Unhappy Language. Macmil. 86: 122.
— Pedantic Usage. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 112: 739.
— Schoolmastering the Speech. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 112: 457.
— Study of. (A. E. Tuttle) School R. 14: 204.
— Study of the History of. (F. Tupper, jr.) School R. 14: 191.
— Taste *vs.* Rule in. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 83: 455.
— Teaching to Foreigners in the Elementary Schools. (J. H. Wade) Educa. R. 27: 355.
— Uncertainties of Usage. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 111: 429.
English Law; Court of Criminal Appeal. (T. Baty) Macmil. 91: 225.
English Lawns and Literary Folk. (J. Hawthorne) Atlan. 97: 817.
English Liberal Leaders, with portraits. (F. A. Acland) Booklover's M. 4: 187.
English Literature. After the Reaction. (C. F. G. Masterman) Contemp. 86: 815. = Liv. Age, 244: 193.
— and Society in the 18th Century, Leslie Stephen on. Ath. '04, 1: 391. — (C. S. Northup) Dial, 37: 11. — Spec. 92: 669.
— Examination in, with Some Select Blunders. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 92: 760. = Liv. Age, 248: 79.
English Literature, Garnett and Gosse's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 424. — (M. Schuyler) Lamp, 27: 50, 197. 28: 389. — Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 14. — Sat. R. 97: 113.
— Golden Age Regrets. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 101: 485, 520, 583. = Ecl. M. 146: 551. = Liv. Age, 250: 92.
— History of. (W. P. Trent) Internat. Q. 8: 190.
— in France. (H. D. Davray) Acad. 65: 172.
— in the Schools as an Ally of Religion. (O. S. Davis) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 2: 205.
— in Secondary Schools, The Fate of. (R. N. Whiteford) Dial. 38: 35.
— Later, Indebtedness of, to Earlier. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 62: 90.
— Monographs on. (D. R. Keys) Canad. M. 26: 331.
— since 1879, Edmund Gosse on. Acad. 63: 177. = Ecl. M. 139: 626.
— Study of. (W. E. Aiken) Educa. 26: 36. — (J. E. Colburn) School R. 14: 178.
— Study of the History of. (S. Axson) School R. 14: 164.
— To-day. (E. Dowden) Outl. 71: 229.
— Who are the Great Modern Writers? (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 595.
See English.
English Lyric Poetry, History of. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 63: 688.
English Manor, An Old. (W. Davis) Month, 106: 606.
English Men of Letters. (G. W. Smalley) McClure, 20: 296.
— Emily Lawless's. Ath. '04, 2: 408.
English Novel, The Russian Novel and. (A. E. Cross) Chaut. 37: 185.
English Parish, What happened to the. (S. and B. Webb) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 438.
English Peasantry, The Old. (G. Bartram) Macmil. 92: 259.
English People; are they too Genteel? (Reginald Turner) Longm. 45: 501.
— Political Psychology of, Boutmy on. Ath. '04, 1: 620. — Spec. 92: 922. — (A. L. Lowell) Am. Hist. R. 7: 360.
English Pictures in France; Cheramy's Collection. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 26: 108.
English Poetry and English History. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 10: 28. = Canad. M. 26: 323.
— Courthope's History of. Vols. 3, 4. Ath. '03, 2: 785.
— Future of. (H. Newbolt) Internat. Q. 9: 366.
— Liddell's Introduction to Scientific Study of. Ath. '02, 2: 545.
— of 16th Century, Classic Versification in. (H. C. Lancaster) Sewanee, 11: 467.
— Old, Lyric Elements in. (E. M. Daschbach) Cath. World, 79: 74.
— Prospects of. (G. Saintsbury) Indep. 56: 432.
— Shakespeare to Pope, Courthope's. Church Q. 58: 397.
— What it owes to Young People. (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 182: 255.
English Policy toward America in 1790–91. Am. Hist. R. 7: 706.
English Politicians, Courage among. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 76: 328.
English Preparatory Schools. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 31: 364.
English Prose, Development of. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 63: 42.
— Golden Age of. (E. Dowden) Quar. 196: 82.
English Records should be preserved and studied as French are at Ecole des Chartes. (F. Y. Powell) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 11: 31.

English Reform, The Great Era of. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 511.
English Reserve. (Louise I. Guiney) Scrib. M. 39: 757.
English Social Life. (M. Fennell) Month, 104: 250.
English Society during the Wars of the Roses. (A. E. Radice) Antiq. n. s. 40: 229, 269, 330, 356.
English Statesmen. (G. W. Smalley) McClure, 18: 216. 19: 49.
English Style and some French Novels. (Margaret L. Woods) 19th Cent. 54: 1026. = Liv. Age, 240: 95.
— Machinery and. (R. L. O'Brien) Atlan. 94: 464.
English Theater, Ancestry of the. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 211.
English Towns, how they are managed. (C. H. Hartshorne) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 91.
English Trade under the First of the Stuarts. (C. Menmuir) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 35.
English Traits. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 25: 466.
English Trip, 9 weeks, $125. (A. W. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 10: 169.
English Verse, On the Writing of. (C. Oman) Cornh. 86: 520.
— Study of. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. 92: 469.
English Villages, Beauty of. Spec. 94: 814.
English Women Novelists. Bonnell's Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, Jane Austen. (W. C. Brownell) Lamp. 26: 121.
Englishman at the Court of Akbar. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 128.
— The, of Tradition. Spec. 95: 218.
Englishmen in Foreign Service. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. 86: 902.
— The "Tonelessness" of. Spec. 95: 422.
Englishwoman of the 18th Century. (J. A. Nicklin) Macmil. 92: 296. = Liv. Age, 246: 734.
Engraving in a Single Spiral Line. M. of Art, 27: 567.
— in the Stone Age. Nature, 72: 81.
— Line, Famous Masters of. Brush & P. 11: 206.
— Wood, American. Studio (Internat.) 18: xcix.
Enigma of Life. (M. Jayne) Westm. 159: 652.
Enlightenment of Ridgeville, The; a story. (M. Kennedy) Cosmopol. 37: 307.
Enlisted Man's Contract. (E. M. Johnson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 199, 418.
Enlistment. (H. B. Farrar) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 8.
— Voluntary. (T. Innes) Un. Serv. M. 30: 127.
Enneking, John J., Art of, with portrait. (J. B. Rittenhouse) Brush & P. 10: 335.
Ennodius, Latinity of. (J. J. Trahey) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 327.
Enoch, Book of. (R. H. Charles) Am. J. Theol. 7: 689.
"'Enrietter." (Eliz. R. Pennell) Lippinc. 76: 93.
Enteric Fever, Prevention of, in War. (Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 26: 629.
Enteropneusta, Revised Classification of the. (W. E. Ritter) Am. Natural. 36: 590.
"Enterprise," The; a Charmed American Warship. (J. R. Spears) Harper, 104: 927.
Entertaining. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 81: 471.
— Art of. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) Cosmopol. 35: 597.
— An Evening's. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: no p.
— Risking Life for. (C. R. Sherlock) Cosmopol. 35: 613.
Entomology at St. Louis Fair. Science, n. s. 20: 769.
Entrance Requirements in English. (J. M. Owen) Educa. 25: 619.
Entropy. (J. Perry) Nature, 67: 602.
— Practical Aspect of. (Jos. H. Hart) Engin. M. 31: 565.
Environment, Environment and. (J. G. Brooks) Internat. Q. 8: 147.
Environment, Individual Adaptation to. (J. H. Bair) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 440.
Eocene Mammalia, in the Marsh Collection, Peabody Museum. (J. L. Wortman) Am. J. Sci. 163: 39-443. 165: 165-419. 166: 345. 167: 23-203.
Eolithic Controversy, The. (J. R. Larkby; W. A. Dutt) Knowl. n. s. 3: 382, 399.
Eolithic Problem, The. (G. G. Maccurdy) Am. Anthrop. 7: 425.
Eoliths, Origin of, Boule on. Nature, 72: 635.
Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier, Mystery of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 90: 349.
Epernay, France, Locomotive Works at. (C. R. King) Engin. M. 29: 657.
Ephesus, the Home of Religion. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, 29: 27.
— Sojourn of the Apostle John at. (C. Clemen) Am. J. Theol. 9: 643.
— Treasures from the Artemisium at. (G. B. Dibble) Nation, 83: 400.
— Worship of Virgin Mary at. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 81.
Ephod, The. (T. C. Foote) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 1.
Epic, Distinction between Art-epic and Folk-epic. (C. B. Bradley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 377.
Epic of the Oak. (Ray E. Chase) Overland, n. s. 46: 21.
Epic Novel, The. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 19: 42.
Epictetus, Crossley's Translation. Spec. 91: 134.
— Notes from the Lecture-room of. (E. A. Abbott) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 132.
Epicurea. (W. A. Heidel) Am. J. Philol. 23: 185.
Epicureanism, New. Spec. 93: 280. = Liv. Age, 243: 123. = Ecl. M. 143: 746.
Epidaurus, Corinthian Capitals from. (C. S. Kaiser) Am. Arch. 84: 47.
— An Unusual Approach to. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 54: 734.
Epidemics en route. (C. W. Saleeby) Liv. Age, 247: 252.
Epidiascope, The. (A. D. Mead) Science, n. s. 21: 152.
Epigram, The, and Martial. (F. B. R. Hellems) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 4: 67.
Epigrams, American. (Brander Matthews) Harper, 107: 862.
— The Best Prose. (A. Penn) Munsey, 35: 610.
— A Handful of. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 34: 728.
— 17th Century. (E. Gosse) Harper, 112: 33.
Epigraphia Zeylanica. (H. C. Norman) Asia. R. 39: 146.
Epilepsy, Study and Treatment of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 456.
Epileptics, Conditions at the New York State Colony for. (W. P. Spratling) Char. 15: 859.
— Craig Colony for. (W. P. Spratling) World To-day, 5: 890.
Epinay, Madame d', and her Circle. Ed. R. 195: 157.
Episcopacy and Reunion. Church Q. 54: 178.
— High Church, Origin of. (A. C. McGiffert) Am. J. Theol. 6: 417.
— Our, A Study into Doctrine of the Fathers. (R. T. Miller) Meth. R. 65: 392.
Episcopal Budgets. (A. Fellows) Westm. 163: 299.
Episcopal Supervision for Eastern Asia. (D. H. Moore) Meth. R. 64: 177.
Episode in Elinor's Life, An; a story. (M. J. Reynolds) Munsey, 29: 665.
Episode of Teacup Canyon, An; a story. (F. Savile) Munsey, 30: 189.
Episodes of Journalism. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 42: 314.
Epistemology and Ethical Method. (A. Lefevre) Philos. R. 11: 557.

Epistolary Anachronism. (M. Cruikshank) Munsey, **30**: 19.
Epitaph and a Ghost, An; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, **109**: 846.
Epitaphs; California's Graveyard Literature. (David Atkins) Overland, n. s. **39**: 897.
Epworth League, Exine and the. (W. F. Warren) Meth. R. **66**: 757.
Equality. (S. M. Jones) Craftsman, **9**: 261.
A New. (W. I. Cranford) So. Atlan. Q. **1**: 66.
Equations, Cajori's Modern Theory of. (J. Pierpont) Science, n. s. **21**: 191.
— Surface Tensions; Molecular Forces. (E. H. Hawley) Science, n. s. **17**: 869.
Equatoria, To. (A. Balfour) Blackw. **179**: 209.
Equatorial Islands, Our. (J. D. Hague) Cent. **42**: 653.
Equinoctial Disturbance; a story. (Trumbull White) Cosmopol. **35**: 217.
Equisetum, Affinities of the. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. **39**: 273.
Equitable Life Assurance Society, British Confidence in. Sat. R. **100**: 617.
— Controversy in. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **80**: 146.
— Mr. Hendrick's Report. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **80**: 515.
— The New Turn in the Case. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **80**: 472.
— Not Letting it "Blow Over." (R. Ogden) Nation, **81**: 90.
— The Main Question. (R. Ogden) Nation, **80**: 262.
— Scandal of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **34**: 200.
— Situation in. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **80**: 450.
— Some Legal Aspects of the Case. Green Bag, **17**: 353.
— "Underwriting" and the. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **80**: 304.
Equity, Court of; a Theory of its Jurisdiction. (C. P. Campbell) Green Bag, **15**: 108.
Equity, A Master of. (H. H. Brown) Law Q. **20**: 308.
Er ist unser. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. **8**: 33.
Erasmus, Desiderius. (W. S. Bishop) Sewanee, **14**: 129.
— and Reade's Cloister and the Hearth. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. **38**: 116.
— and the Reformation. (W. H. Hutton) Quar. **203**: 411.
— Famous School-book of: De duplici verborum et rerum copia lib. ii. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 164.
— Letters of, Nichols's. (E. Emerton) Nation, **74**: 114. — Ath. '02, **1**: 297.
— Triumph of, in Modern Protestantism. (H. G. Smith) Hibbert J. **3**: 64.
— A Wandering Scholar of the Renaissance. Church Q. **53**: 399.
Erasmus, the Nero of the Transvaal. (A. Miller) Canad. M. **19**: 318.
Erckmann, Emile, and Chatrian, Alexandre, The Significance of. (R. Burton) Chaut. **40**: 546.
Erech [Gen. 10: 10], Warka, the Ruins of. (E. J. Banks) Bib. World, **25**: 302.
Erechtheum, Building Inscriptions of the. (O. M. Washburn; A. Trickenhaus) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **10**: 1.
— East Wall of the. (G. P. Stevens) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **10**: 47.
— Restoration of the. (G. P. Stevens) Putnam, **1**: 66.
Ergograph, New Type of. (J. A. Bergstrom) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 516.
— Validity of the. (T. L. Bolton and E. T. Miller) Univ. Neb. Stud. **4**: 79.
Erie Canal. Outl. **75**: 437.
— and Freight Rebates. (C. H. Quinn) World To-day, **10**: 164.
Erie Canal, Past and Future of. (M. M. Wilner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 59.
Erie, Lake, Rainfall and the Level of. Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 327.
Erigena, John Scobus, and Thomas Aquinas. (W. Turner) Cath. Univ. Bull. **3**: 338.
Eros, The Planet. Science, n. s. **16**: 317.
— and the Solar Parallax. (A. R. Hinks) Pop. Astron. **11**: 489.
— Eleventh Circular on. (H. H. Turner) Nature, **71**: 154.
— Opposition of, in 1905. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **11**: 501.
— Reduction of 295 Photographs of, with a Determination of the Solar Parallax. (A. R. Hinks) Pop. Astron. **12**: 531.
Erosion by Water. (A. Fullerton) Canad. M. **25**: 387.
Errera, Leo. (Jean Massart) Nature, **72**: 537.
Error, Generalized Law of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. **69**: 497.
— History of Human. Blackw. **179**: 517.
— Justice and the Quest for. (C. F. Amidon) Outl. **83**: 601. — (Editor) Outl. **83**: 641. — Outl. **84**: 60; (G. N. Moore) 75; (Various) 258.
— Toleration of. (E. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, **14**: 161.
Error of the Day, The. (Gilbert Parker) Everybody's, **15**: 44.
Error of Judgment, An. (M. W. MacLaren) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 295.
Ertz, Edward, Artist, with portrait. (C. E. Hall) Brush & P. **13**: 379.
Erudition, The Age of. (J. F. Jameson) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **10**: 19.
Eruptions, Recent, Records and Results of. Nature, **66**: 153.
Eryx, Mount, A Festa on. (H. F. Jones) Monthly R. **12**, no. 2: 148. = Liv. Age, **239**: 348.
Esar-Haddon, Letter of. Am. Antiq. **28**: 186.
Esau. Temp. Bar, **129**: 229.
Escalator, The. (C. D. Seeberger) Cassier, **25**: 455.
Escape of Two Union Soldiers, The Miraculous. (W. H. Sheak) McClure, **24**: 101.
Escape of Wilkins, The. (A. Train) Scrib. M. **38**: 111.
Esch, John J., with portrait. (A. J. Dodge) Am. M. **60**: 681.
Eschatology, New Testament, Is there a Self-consistent? (G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. **6**: 666.
— of Paul. (S. MacComb) Bib. World, **22**: 36.
Eschweiler, Alexander C., Work of. (S. Ilsley) Archit. Rec. **17**: 208.
Escobedo, Juan de, Murder of. (A. Lang) Cornh. **89**: 814.
Escondido, San Diego County, Cal. Out West, **25**: 467.
Esher, Lord. (E. M.) Am. Law R. **36**: 526. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 192.
Eskimo Dance House. (T. Wickersham) Am. Antiq. **24**: 221.
Eskimo Seal Hunters, A Day with. (F. Swindlehurst) World's Work, **7**: 4331.
Eskimos, Decorative Arts of. (R. I. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 290.
— Folk-lore of. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **17**: 1.
— Life and Habits of. (F. A. Cook) Everybody's, **6**: 19.
Esmerian; a Story founded on Fact. Outl. **79**: 647.
Esmond, Henry V. My Lady Virtue. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **94**: 547.
Esperanto. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 200.
— Aspirations of the Founder of. (L. L. Zamenhof) No. Am. **183**: 1183.
— Case of. (G. Macloskie) No. Am. **183**: 1144.

Esperanto, a New International Language. (Zamenhof) Indep. 57: 326. — (A. Schinz) Nation, 82: 221. — (A. Schinz) Atlan. 97: 77.
Espíritu Santo, Bay of, Discovery of. (D. Manzanet) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 253.
— — Mission of. (B. Coopwood) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 162.
Esprit de Corps in Elementary Schools. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 45.
Esquemeling, John, the Buccaneer Historian. (H. L. Sayler) Lamp, 27: 90.
Essay, The Ancient and Modern. Acad. 64: 611.
— English. (C. B. Bradley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 383.
— in the 18th Century. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 10: 12.
— Prosperity of the. Outl. 81: 697.
Essay-writing, The Decay of. (V. Stephen) Acad. 68: 165.
Essays, Great and Small. (E. Fuller) Critic, 47: 244.
Essen, The Krupps and their Steel Works at. (R. H. Knorr) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 51.
Essentials, The. (Edith Barnard) Appleton's M. 8: 433.
Essex, Tithing Lists from, 1329-43. (A. Clark) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 715.
"Essex," Whaler, The Yarn of the. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 38: 68.
Estabrook, Joseph. Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 2: 165.
Estate Agent, The. Chamb. J. 83: 225.
Estate Duty, Incidence of. (P. J. H. Grierson) Jurid. R. 15: 247.
Estates, Protected Life. (W. J. L. Ambrose) Law Q. 22: 401.
Este, Isabella d'. (Julia C. Ady) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 22. — Ed. R. 199: 304. = Am. Arch. 84: 63.
— Mrs. Ady's Life of. Ath. '03, 2: 305. — Spec. 90: 901. — (M. A. Scott) Dial, 36: 86.
Esther Gaunt becomes a Deserter. (H. Davies) Good Words, 44: 656.
Estoppel, Equitable, A New Phase of. (Silas Alward) Harv. Law R. 19: 113.
— Principal and Agent. (J. S. Ewart) Harv. Law R. 16: 186.
Estuary, Thoughts on an. (F. G. Alfalo) Chamb. J. 82: 45.
Etaples, France. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 102: 200. — Illus. by M. Gwilt-Jolley. Art J. 56: 355.
Etching; Art of the Needle Point. (D. Story) Munsey, 27: 576.
— by Machinery. (L. E. Levy) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 59.
Etchings, Art of Printing. (Frank Newbolt) Studio (Internat.) 30: 134.
— of W. Mark. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 25: 30.
Etchunâdzin. Un. Serv. M. 30: 188.
Eternal, The, and the Practical. (J. Royce) Philos. R. 13: 113.
Eternal Life, The. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 95: 445.
Eternal Moment, The. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. 6: 206. no. 3: 86. no. 4: 211.
Eternal Punishment, A Dialogue on. (J. Gerard) Hibbert J. 5: 119.
Ethel's Babies. (S. Slocombe) Overland, n. s. 44: 583.
Ether, The, and Wireless Telegraphy. (St. John Richards) Chamb. J. 80: 44.
— as a Field of Activity and Progress in Physical Science. (J. Daniel) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 2: 245.
— Gravitation and the. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 111: 237.
Ether, Manifestations of the. (W. S. Andrews) Monist, 16: 17.
— Mendeléef's Conception of. Science, n. s. 19: 394.
— Nature of the. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 207.
— — Relation between Mean Speed of Star, etc., bearing upon. (L. d'Auria) Pop. Astron. 11: 254.
— The Plane of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 29.
— Relation between Gravitation Constant and the Constants of. (B. Davis) Science, n. s. 19: 928.
— Reynold's New Mechanical Theory of. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 68: 600.
— Some Recent Theories of. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 92: 202. = Liv. Age, 246: 724.
Ether Atoms, Lord Kelvin's New Idea about. (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. 26: 76.
Etheridge, Robert. (H. B. Woodward) Nature, 39: 181.
Ethical and Æsthetic Elements in Literature, Relation of. (J. Seth) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 162.
Ethical Creed, An. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 84: 419.
Ethical Function of the School. (W. D. Sheldon) Educa. 25: 321.
Ethical Ideal of Pentarch and the Greeks of the 1st Century, A. D. (G. D. Hadzsits) Univ. of Cincin. Stud. 2d ser. 2: 402.
Ethical Inquiry, Limitations of. (N. Wilde) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 458.
Ethical Movement in 1902. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 159: 153.
Ethical Need of the Present Day. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 56: 207.
Ethical Progress, The State in its relation to. (C. W. Super) Meth. R. 65: 53.
Ethical Research, Evolutionary Method in. (T. de Laguna) Philos. R. 13: 328.
Ethical Science and Ethical Culture. (C. G. Shaw) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 120.
Ethical Sentiment, Development of, in the Child. (M. V. O'Shea) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 68.
Ethical Society's School, N. Y. City. Craftsman, 9: 774.
Ethical Stability. (Mary E. Boole) Monist, 12: 236.
Ethical Subjectivism. (T. de Laguna) Philos. R. 13: 642.
Ethical Teaching. (W. D. Sheldon) Educa. 27: 193.
Ethical Theory as a Basis for Educational Theory and Practice. (B. R. Payne) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 365.
Ethics and Economics. (C. C. Plehn) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 301.
— and its History. (A. H. Lloyd) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 229.
— and Literature. (T. W. Hunt) Meth. R. 65: 22.
— and Metaphysics, Relation of. (W. H. Fairbrother) Mind, 29: 38.
— and Religion. (G. W. Knox) Internat J. Ethics, 12: 300.
— as a Natural Science. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 166: 430.
— as a Science. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 12: 627.
— Christian, The Province of. (R. L. Ottley) Econ. R. 15: 164.
— Critical Studies of. (E. J. Hamilton) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 682.
— Evolutionary Stages of the Discussion of. (T. de Laguna) Philos. R. 14: 576.
— for the Times. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 173.
— E. J. Hamilton on. (J. L. Taylor) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 676.
— Heart of. (G. H. Palmer) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 141.

Ethics, in the High School. (C. Dye) School R. 10: 270.
— in Subordinate Positions. (T. R. Slicer) Cosmopol. 36: 76.
Method of a Metaphysic of. (W. R. Sorley) Philos. R. 14: 521.
— G. E. Moore on. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 13: 351.
— More Conscience for the Consumer. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 37: 273.
— The New. (W. DeW. Hyde) Atlan. 90: 577.
— of Green, Spencer, and Martineau, Sidgwick's. Sat. R. 95: 554.
— of our Village. (Lydia K. Commander) Indep. 60: 201.
— Phenomenalism in. (F. C. Doan) Mind, 30: 221.
— Place of, in the Table of Sciences. (J. H. Harley) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 347.
— Principles of, Wundt's. (S. H. Mellone) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 251.
— Professional Codes of. (Archibald Alexander) Nation, 83: 388.
— Rationalism in Modern. (D. Irons) Philos. R. 12: 138.
— Relation of Schiller's to Kant. (E. C. Wilm) Philos. R. 15: 277.
— Relativity and Finality in. (T. C. Hall) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 150.
— Sidgwick's Methods, A Recent Criticism of. (H. Barker) Philos. R. 11: 607.
— Spencer's Theory of, in its Evolutionary Aspects. (K. Gordon) Philos. R. 11: 592.
— A. E. Taylor on. The Latest Word of Agnosticism. Outl. 70: 634.
— Truncated. (J. Rickaby) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 239.
Ethics of Pig, The. (O. Henry) Munsey, 36: 61.
Ethiopia, Southern; From the Somali Coast to the Sudan. (O. Neumann) Geog. J. 20: 373.
Ethiopic Magic Scroll at Princeton. (E. Littmann) Princ. Univ. Bull. 15: 31.
Ethnic Religions, Missionaries in relation to. (J. L. Barton) Outl. 70: 236.
Ethnic Types and Isolation. (C. Wissler) Science, n. s. 23: 147.
Ethnological Museums, Popularizing of. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 70: 7.
Ethnological Significance of Esoteric Doctrines. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 16: 872.
Ethnology, American, U. S. Bureau of. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 16: 829.
— and the Science of Religion. (T. Achelis) Internat. Q. 6: 305.
— Field-work of the Museum of Natural History, 1901. Science, n. s. 15: 96.
— Racial Composition of the American People. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 33, 333.
— Relation of Economics to. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 12: 199.
— Standpoint, Method, and Tentative Results. (T. P. Bailey, jr.) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 539. 2: 30.
— Systematic Nomenclature in. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. 7: 579.
Etiquette, American Manners. (C. Rook) Temp. Bar. 133: 224.
— Old Time. (C. Oliver) Cornh. 90: 537.
Etiquette Book of 1685, An. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 512.
Etna, Mt. Round an Active Volcano. (V. Tweedale) Chamb. J. 80: 721.
— A Walk up. (W. F. Shannon) Temp. Bar, 128: 348. = Liv. Age, 239: 693.
Eton College. Sat. R. 95: 72.
— and Education. Church Q. 59: 418.
— Bygone, Leigh's. Sat. R. 100: 397.
Eton College, Collegers and Oppidans at. (O. C. Williams) National, 40: 397.
— Dames at. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 49 a.
— Fire at. Sat. R. 95: 705.
— Reminiscences of. (W. J. Monson) 19th Cent. 59: 619.
— Some Recent Impressions of. (E. Turnour) National, 38: 766. 45: 844.
— under Hornby. Fortn. 83: 50.
Dr. Wane and. Spec. 94: 357.
Eton College Epigrams. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. 39: 80.
Eton Correspondence, An. National, 45: 98.
Eton Education, An. (A. C. Benson) National, 45: 446.
Etty, William. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 55: 374.
Etymologies, Curious. Chamb. J. 79: 352.
— Greek and Latin. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 27: 306.
Etymology; some Derived Cases. (F. A. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 23: 195.
— Studies in. II. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 15: 163.
Eucalypts, The. (D. E. Hutchins) Nature, 68: 320.
— Cultivated in the U. S. Science, n. s. 17: 858.
— in the Philippines. (R. E. C. Stearns) Science, n. s. 18: 439.
Eucalyptus. Am. Arch. 83: 13.
Eucalyptus Tree, The. Land of Sun. 1: 62.
— of California. (H. J. McClatchie) Out West, 20: 336, 422.
Eugene, Prince of Savoy; Great Catholic Soldier. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 662.
— a Royal Artist. (L. G. Northland) World To-day, 10: 425.
Eugenics. (F. Galton) Nature, 70: 82.
— and St. Valentine. (H. Ellis) 19th Cent. 59: 779. = Ecl. M. 147: 14. = Liv. Age, 250: 81.
— The Essential Factor of Progress. (C. W. Saleeby) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 47.
— its Definition, Scope, and Aim. (F. Galton) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 1.
— Studies in. (F. Galton) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 11.
— — Galton's. Nature, 71: 401.
Eugenie, Empress of the French, with portrait. Book-lover's M. 3: 219.
— Flight from Paris. (T. W. Evans) Cent. 48: 840.
— how she crossed the Channel. (J. M. Burgoyne) Cent. 48: 857.
Eunice and the "Eunice"; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Cosmopol. 36: 539.
Euphrates River, Great Cañon of. (E. Huntington) Geog. J. 20: 175.
— Recent Changes in the Course of the Lower. (H. W. Cadoux) Geog. J. 28: 266.
— Upper Valley of, and its People. (E. Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 301, 384.
Eur-Asia, Desiccation of. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 23: 722.
Euripides. Alcestis, performed at Bradfield College. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 812.
— and the Spirit of his Dramas, Decharme on. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial, 40: 389.
— Electra. (G. Murray) Indep. R. 1: 590. — (J. W. Mackail) Liv. Age, 248: 505.
— — Murray's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 75.
— Hippolytus, on the Modern Stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 716.
— "Trojan Women" of. (G. Murray) Indep. R. 4: 432. = Liv. Age, 245: 37.
— — Performed at Court Theater. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 520.
— Unrest of. Acad. 64: 47. = Ecl. M. 140: 523. = Liv. Age, 236: 503.

Euripides, Verrall's Four Plays of. (W. C. France) Nation, 82: 302.
Europa; a poem. (Armine T. Kent) Sat. R. 96: 703.
Europe, Affairs of, 1902. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 82: 283.
— The American "Commercial Invasion" of. (F. A. Vanderlip) Scrib. M. 31: 3-207.
— The Anarchy of. (J. Finot) Contemp. 84: 395.
— and Asia. The Services of the Turks in Joining. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 37: 336.
— and the U. S. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 9: 5621. — (E. Reich) World's Work, 9: 5640.
— — coming Continental Complications. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 55: 555.
— — Era of Social Speculation and Experiment. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 317.
— — how Great Powers are Faring. World's Work, 9: 5931.
— at the Close of the 19th Century, Rose on. (E. D. Adams) Dial, 41: 63.
— Balance of Power, Attempts at, 1648-1702. (Miss E. M. G. Routh) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 18: 33.
— Benefits of a Vacation in. (C. M. Depew) Indep. 58: 1247.
— Civil Lessons from. Chaut. 41: 48.
— Commercial Policy of. (W. C. Ford) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 118.
— Diplomacy in, Hill on. (D. Y. Thomas) Dial, 40: 9.
— Federation of, Dreams of. (G. C. Speranza) Nation, 75: 144.
— France and the Equipoise of. (Perseus) Fortn. 84: 767.
— Future of. (Lord Avebury) 19th Cent. 59: 416. = Ecl. M. 146: 443.
— History, 1815-71, Stern's. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 7: 357.
— Impressions of a Careless Traveler. (L. Abbott) Outl. 72: 877-976.
— Letters from, 1828-29. (J. Farley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 82, 239.
— Modern, Foundations of, Reich on. Spec. 93: 324.
— — Making of. (J. G. Bonney) Cornh. 86: 661. = Liv. Age, 236: 15.
— New Trade Routes in. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. 88: 665.
— Peace of, Shifting Foundations of. Fortn. 78: 361. = Ecl. M. 139: 674. = Liv. Age, 235: 1.
— Playground of the World. (E. Clavering) Munsey, 27: 357.
— Political Problems of, as they Interest Americans. (F. A. Vanderlip) Scrib. M. 37: 338.
— Politics of, as seen by a Canadian. (W. H. Ingram) Canad. M. 26: 407.
— Present State of. (E. Reich) Internat. Q. 10: 211.
— Recent Social Conditions in the Romance Countries. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 15.
— Seen and Learned in. (T. D. Simonton) Pop. Astron. 12: 113, 338.
— Social Progress in. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 15-317.
— Society in, contrasted with ours. (H. Watterson) Cosmopol. 40: 3.
— Suggestions for a First Trip to. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Booklover's M. 1: 491.
— Tour through, on $100. (W. M. Pratt) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 150.
— Travel-hints for Economical Tourists. (E. A. Dix) Outl. 83: 571.
— Travel in, by an Artist. (Ivan Swift) Brush & P. 16: 183.
— United States of. (E. Crawford) Fortn. 80: 992. = Liv. Age, 240: 357.
European, Birthplace of the. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 488.
European Alliances and the Russo-Japanese War. (F. A. Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295.
European Anarchy and American Duty. (Baron d'Estournelles de Constant) Outl. 83: 805.
European Archives. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. 7: 653.
European Correspondent, The. (E. A. Dithmar) Bookman, 19: 244.
European Countries almost Ripe for a Federation. (E. Crawford) Everybody's, 9: 279.
European Diplomacy, New Light on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 342.
European Federation. A Glance at World-politics. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 179: 269.
European Polity, Sidgwick on Development of. Ath. '04, 1: 776. — Spec. '04, 93: 641.
European Professors on Psychological Problems. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 25: 507.
European Thought, Merz's History of, in the 19th Century. Ath. '04, 1: 421. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 487.
Eusebius, Church Father, Historian, and Apologist. (E. C. Richardson) Am. J. Theol. 8: 582.
— Purpose of. (W. R. Cassels) Hibbert J. 1: 781.
Euthanasia. Spec. 88: 134, 175. = Liv. Age, 232: 635. = Ecl. M. 138: 683.
Euthanasia; from the Note-book of an Alpinist. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 7: 476. = Liv. Age, 248: 445.
Eutropy, Swinburne on. (J. Perry) Nature, 69: 561.
Evangelicalism, English. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 81: 196.
Evangeline and Gabriel, where are they Buried? (M. I. J. Griffin) M. of Hist. 2: 403.
— The Genesis of. (A. J. Lockhart) Meth. R. 63: 530.
Evangeline's "At Home." (C. A. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 204.
Evangelism, Aggressive. (J. P. Brushingham) Meth. R. 66: 275.
— Modern. (L. L. Sieber) Luth. Q. 34: 514.
— New. (C. H. Richards) Bib. Sac. 62: 354. — (W. Rauschenbusch) Indep. 56: 1055.
— — Social Aspects of. (W. F. Spalding) Char. 14: 612.
Evangelist of Culture, The; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 29: 654.
Evangelist's Four Daughters, The. (Isabel Smith) Good Words, 46: 712.
Evans, David, Excerpts from Day Books of, Philadelphia, 1774-1811. Pennsyl. M. 27: 49.
Evans, Major C. Rountree. Wis. Alum. M. 3: 14.
Evans, Silvan. Ath. '03, 1: 563.
Evans, Thomas W. Memoirs. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 82. — Sat. R. 101: 367.
Evans, W. T. Collection of American Paintings. (L. Méchlin) Booklover's M. 7: 472. — Studio (Internat.) 30: xlix.
Evansville, Ind., a Northern City in the South. (H. Roosa) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 651.
Eve, Creation of. (S. W. Howland) Bib. Sac. 60: 121.
Evelina's Auction. (W. A. Bradley) Munsey, 34: 143.
Evelina's Return. (Chapin Howard) Cent. 47: 441.
Evelyn, John, the Diarist. (P. A. Sillard) Month, 108: 402.
— "Grand Tour." (A. Dobson) National, 42: 896.
— Surrey Downs. (A. Colton) Harper, 105: 861.
Evening High School, The True Function of. (H. E. Buttrick) School R. 12: 588.
Evening School, The; a Neglected Social Factor. (A. R. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 12: 85.
Evening Schools for Foreigners. (Adele M. Shaw) World's Work, 9: 5738.
— of Cleveland. (F. H. Reed) School R. 12: 319.
— Students of. (J. H. King) School R. 12: 253.

Everest, Mt., Identification and Nomenclature of, Wood on. Nature, 71: 42.
— Gaurisankar is not. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 744. Story of a Long Controversy. (S. G. Burrard) Nature, 71: 42.
Everett, C. C., Essays, Theological and Literary. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 89: 712.
Everett, Joseph David. Nature, 70: 397.
Everglades of Florida; a Region of Mystery. (E. A. Dix and J. N. MacGonigle) Cent. 47: 512.
Evergreens, The. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 40: 366, 465.
— Southern, for Northern Christmas Decorations. (Caldwell) Ctry Life Am. 7: 171.
Every Day. (R. R. Gilson) Outl. 74: 425.
Everyday Dwarf, An. (D. R. Freeman) Meth. R. 65: 775.
Every Man; a sequence. (F. M. Hueffer) Sat. R. 90: 348. = Ecl. M. 145: 250.
Everyman; a morality play. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 42: 43. — (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 64: 394. — Spec. 94: 595.
Every Man for Himself. (N. Duncan) Harper, 113: 255.
"Everyman's Library," One Way to do it. Outl. 83: 547.
Everyman's Wife his own Agent. Liv. Age, 248: 631.
Eve's Diary. (Mark Twain) Harper, 112: 25.
Evidence, Defects in Law of Obtaining. Sat. R. 98: 288.
— Expert. (J. Woodward) No. Am. 175: 486.
— Extrinsic in Aid of Interpretation. (S. L. Phipson) Law Q. 20: 245.
— How should it be taught? (C. F. Chamberlayne) Green Bag, 28: 677.
— Law of, Doctrine of Res Gestæ in the. (S. L. Phipson) Law Q. 19: 435.
— Specially Admissible. (N. W. Sibley) Law Q. 19: 203.
— Wigmore's Treatise on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 82: 14.
Evil. (N. Pearson) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 142.
— Powers of. (C. D. Robertson) Indep. R. 3: 419.
— Problem of. (St. George Stock) Hibbert J. 2: 767. — (Sybella Gurney; A. Slomen; J. H. Spalding) Hibbert J. 3: 160.
Evil Eye and Witches' Night in Rome. (M. Howe) Cent. 46: 388.
Evil Spirits as a Cause of Sickness in Babylonia. Nature, 71: 249.
Evolution. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 500. — (G. H. Darwin) Science, n. s. 22: 257. — (T. W. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 23: 681. — (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 23: 786. — (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 947.
— Anaximander, Earliest Precursor of Darwin. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 701.
— and Adaptation, Morgan on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 36: 196. — (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 19: 221.
— and Anti-materialism, Kidd on. (F. W. H.) Nature, 65: supp.
— and Christian Theology. (M. Dods) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 6.
— and Design, Hutton on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 66: 219.
— and Ethical Method. (H. W. Wright) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 59.
— and its Teaching. (F. W. Hutton) Nature, 65: 425.
— and the Miraculous. (T. McK. Stuart) Meth. R. 63: 360.
— and Mutation. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 24: 728.
Evolution and Physics. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 20: 87.
— and the Present Age. (J. Fiske) Harper, 105: 869.
— and Religious Thought. (J. R. Thurston) Bib. Sac. 62: 264.
— and the Theory of Probability. (A. W. Whitney) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 402.
— Arguments alleged against Doctrine of Organic. (Phil. B. Hadley) Science, 22: 143.
— J. M. Baldwin on. (W. M. Wheeler) Psychol. R. 10: 70.
— Beecher's Studies in. (A. S. Packard) Science, 15: 593.
— Collapse of. (E. T. Brewster) Science, n. s. 22: 766.
— Cytology and Mendel's Laws. (O. F. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 219.
— Darwin and Wallace share Honors of Discovery of Theory. (J. Le Conte) Californian, 3: 485.
— Evidence of. (H. De Vries) Science, n. s. 20: 395. = Univ. of Chic. Rec. 9: 202.
— — De Vries on. (E. G. Spaulding) Philos. R. 14: 334.
— Fallacy in. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 257.
— a Friend of Faith. (W. F. English) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 21.
— Gulick's Evolution, Racial and Habitual. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 22: 593.
— Herbert Spencer and the Master Key. (J. B. Burke) Contemp. 89: 783.
— Human, Place of God in. (C. S. Patton) Am. J. Theol. 8: 302.
— in Animals. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 24: 556.
— in the Barnyard. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 61: 616.
— in the Heavens. (A. M. Clerke) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 29.
— Individual. (J. L. Tayler) Westm. 164: 286.
— Inorganic, Lockyer on, as studied by Spectrum Analysis. (E. B. Frost) Science, n. s. 15: 584.
— Isolation and. (E. W. Berry) Science, n. s. 23: 34.
— Isolation as one of the Factors in. (E. A. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 71.
— Knipe's Nebula to Man. (W. J. Holland) Science, n. s. 23: 107.
— The Language of. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 415. 8: 35.
— Laws of. (F. H. Giddings) Science, 22: 206.
— Logic of. (S. Z. Batten) Am. J. Theol. 8: 470.
— Mind in, Hobhouse on. (C. L. Morgan) Nature, 67: 199.
— Morgan's Evolution and Adaptation. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 19: 221.
— Mutation Theory of. (W. E. Castle and others) Science, n. s. 21: 521.
— Nature of. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 24: 303.
— Neglected Factor in. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 15: 766.
— The New Creation. (C. R. S. Stewart) Monthly R. 12, no. 3: 131.
— of Man. (Hiram King) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 69.
— — Kinetic. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 15: 921.
— of Mind, Hobhouse on. Ath. '02, 1: 266.
— of Species through Climatic Conditions. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 23: 145.
— Other Side of. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 23: 576.
— Palæontological Case for. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 26: 73, 100, 123.
— Prehistoric Darwinians. Science, n. s. 22: 23.
— Rafinesque on. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 23: 785.

Evolution, Relation of Phylogenesis to Historical Geology. (C. A. White) Science, n. s. 22: 105.
— The Religious Side. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 9: 39.
— St. Paul and. (E. Caird) Hibbert J. 2: 1.
— Some Christian Aspects of. (P. T. Forsyth) Liv. Age, 247: 323.
— Stages of Vital Motion. (O. F. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 14.
— Theistic, The Divine Environment, a Neglected Factor in. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 330.
— too Widely Applied. Sat. R. 100: 299.
— Trial and Error as a Factor in. (W. B. Pillsbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 276.
— Unsolved Mystery of. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 281.
— Variation *vs.* Mutation. (T. L. Casey) Science, n. s. 23: 632.
— Weismann's Theory of. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. 22: 668.
Evolution of a Conscience. (E. L. Banks) Temp. Bar, 128: 685.
Evolution of Cousin Marcella, The. (Lilian T. Bryant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 412, 535.
Evolution of a Girl's Ideal, The. (Clara E. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 31: 499.
Evolution of Mrs. Thomas, The; a story. (Mrs. M. H. Field) Chaut. 39: 437.
Evolution of Potiphar, The; a story. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 78: 738.
Evolution Theory in Theology. Ref. Ch. R. 49: 384.
Evolutionary Ethics, Stages of the Discussion of. (T. de Laguna) Philos. R. 14: 576.
Evolutionary Speculation. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 72: 398, 430. = Liv. Age, 246: 771. 247: 67. = Science, n. s. 22: 225, 257.
Evolutionists, Some 18th-Century. (A. Lovejoy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 238, 323.
Ewald, Heinrich, and the Old Testament. (J. M. P. Smith) Bib. World, 22: 407.
Ewell, Erwin E. Science, n. s. 19: 741.
Examination Questions in English. (M. H. Shackford) Educa. 27: 231.
Examinations, College Entrance. (A. Flexner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 53.
— The Examination of Wits. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 238.
— Final, or Examinations of Maturity at the German Gymnasium, and Real-gymnasium. (O. Thiergen) School R. 11: 721.
— Grades and Credits. (J. McK. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 367.
— Standard, for Non-college Pupils. (Mary E. Haskell) School R. 14: 754.
Examiners, Education of. (E. B. Sargent) Nature, 70: 63.
Excavating and Dredging Machinery. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. 24: 841.
Excavating Machine, The Buckeye. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 239.
Excavating Machinery, New. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. 39: 161.
Excavation, Romance of. Spec. 97: 257.
Excavations and the Bible. (C. J. Hawkins) Open Court, 19: 1.
— at Arbor Low, 1901–02. (H. St. George Gray) Archæol. 58: 461.
— at Caerwent, Monmouthshire. (T. Ashby) Archæol. 58: 87–391.
— in Castle Hill, Burton in Lonsdale. (H. M. White) Antiq. n. s. 41: 411.
— Italian, at Crete. (F. von Duhn) Antiq. n. s. 40: 138, 178.
Excavator of Antiquities, The Hope of the. Spec. 96: 782.
"Exceeding High Mountain, An;" a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, 107: 803.
Exception, The. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 71: 836.
Exchange, Distribution in. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Q. J. Econ. 18: 159.
— Falling, Influence of, upon Prices. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 660.
Exchange Theory, The Double. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 25: 306.
Exchange-value, Austrian Theory of. (H. J. Davenport) Q. J. Econ. 16: 355.
Exchange of Confidences, An; a story. (E. Kelley) Harper, 107: 420.
Exchanges, The Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 740.
Exclusiveness. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 113: 610.
Ex Curia. (O. W. Chambers) Scrib. M. 36: 240.
Exe, May-Day on the. (H. T. S.) Macmil. 86: 32. = Ecl. M. 139: 209.
Executive as Legislator, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 502.
Executive Agreements, Treaties and. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 385.
Executive Judgments and Executive Legislation. (E. M. Parker) Harv. Law R. 20: 116.
Executive Officials, Autocratic and Bureaucratic Usurpations of Legislative Functions by. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 629.
Executive Prerogative in the U. S. (D. Y. Thomas) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 273, 340.
Exegesis, Appeal for a Higher. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 1.
— Sound, the Basis of Effective Preaching. (P. Vollmer) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 522.
Exercise; can a Business Man walk 5000 Miles a Year? (W. A. Green) Outing, 45: 533.
— for Health. (Bernard MacFadden) Cosmopol. 34: 705.
Exercises. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 43: 676.
— for Middle-aged Men. (P. Collier) Outing, 44: 280.
Exeter, Eng., Twenty-four Hours at. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 111: 497.
Exeter, Mass. (S. B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 405.
Exeter, N. H. Phillips Exeter Academy. (R. H. Bowles) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 601.
Exhaust Steam, Utilizing. (Alex. A. Mauer) Cassier, 29: 407.
Exhibitions. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 27: 290. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 659.
— "International" and Other. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 69.
— London, 1906. Art J. 58: 377.
Exile, The. (E. R. de Schell) Atlan. 89: 397.
Exiles, The. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 26: 464.
Existence and Content. (S. F. MacLennan) Mind, 28: 78.
Exit, The Effective. Sat. R. 102: 542. = Liv. Age, 251: 818.
Exit the Prince. (Carter Goodloe) Scrib. M. 38: 177.
Exmoor, Snell on. Ath. '03, 2: 338.
Exodus, Period of the. (G. W. Shaw) Monist, 16: 201.
Exodus from Philistia, The. (Ernest H. Abbott) Outl. 81: 1073.
Expanding and Flanging Machinery. (L. D. Lovekin) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 43. 157: 425.
Expanding Process of making Cold Flowed Steel Joints. (R. S. Riley) Cassier, 27: 404.
Expansion and Expansion. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 366.
— and Expenditure. Ed. R. 197: 347.
— A Century of, Johnson on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 36: 47.

Expansion, Continental [of U. S.], One Aspect of. (J. W. Richardson) Arena, 28: 500.
— Democratic. (H. W. Seymour) No. Am. 179: 96.
— Our New Horizon. (F. Emory) World's Work, 3: 1014.
Expansion of Alphonse, The; a story. (F. Metcalf) Am. M. 61: 135.
Expansionist Inconsistencies. (H. E. von Holst) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 339.
Expatriation, Doctrine of. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 110: 225.
— Right of American Citizen to. (G. B. Slaymaher) Am. Law R. 37: 19.
Expedient, The. (Annie H. Donnell) Cosmopol. 40: 100.
Expelled, The; a story. (A. C. McKenzie) Munsey, 29: 822.
Expense of Living; a Plea for Simpler Living. (S. M. Jones) Arena, 29: 345.
Experience and Subjectivism. (A. W. Moore) Philos. R. 15: 182.
— and Transcendence. (F. von Hügel) Dub. R. 138: 357.
— The Argument from. (W. S. Edwards) Meth. R. 63: 71.
— Avenarius's Philosophy of Pure. (N. Smith) Mind, 31: 13, 149.
— Certain Characteristics of. (S. S. Colvin) Psychol. R. 13: 396.
— Concept of Pure. (B. H. Bode) Philos. R. 14: 684.
— Conception of, in relation to English Philosophy. (T. M. Forsyth) Mind, 29: 394.
— Distinction of Inner and Outer. (G. Galloway) Mind, 28: 56.
— Standpoint of. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 12: 593.
Experience-philosophy. (W. Fite) Philos. R. 15: 1.
Experiences of a Woman Bachelor. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 26: 154.
Experiment in High Finance. (H. Shafto) Chamb. J. 83: 589.
Experiment in Neurology, An. (A. M. Belding) Chamb. J. 82: 273.
Experiment Stations and Agriculture. (H. F. Roberts) Science, n. s. 15: 431.
— Central Control of. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 15: 668.
Experimental Theory of Knowledge. (J. Dewey) Mind, 31: 293.
Expert Opinion. (B. C. Frere) Sat. R. 98: 542.
— How to get an. (A. S. Osborn) Am. Law R. 37: 380.
Expert Testimony, Proper Scope of, in Trials involving Pharmacologic Questions. (S. Solis-Cohen) Am. Law. R. 39: 187.
Expiation; a story. (Edith Wharton) Cosmopol. 36: 209.
Expiation of Kinkometta, The. (E. B. Osborn) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 104. — Liv. Age, 249: 680.
Exploiter of Souls, An; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, 109: 349.
Exploration. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 97: 145.
— Oriental, German Activity in. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 24: 305.
Explosions, Recent. (C. Davison) Knowl. 27: 94.
Explosive Vapors and Dust. (V. B. Lewis) Am. Arch. 90: 110.
Explosives, Development of Modern. Nature, 75: 174.
— High, Manufacture of. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 30: 291.
— Storage of. (—— Thompson) Am. Arch. 85: 27.
Export Trade, Our Imperiled. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 24.
Exports and Imports, A Study in. (R. R. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 15: 184.
— — Their Progress and Importance. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 689.
— A Comparison of, to the U. S., European Protective States, and our Colonies. (B. Ellinger) Econ. R. 14: 279.
— Engineering, of England, Germany, and the U. S. (W. Pollard Digby) Engin. M. 29: 508, 673.
Exposition. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 36: 270.
Expositions, International. "The White City," and after. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 373.
— Lesson from. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 3: 49.
— The Management and Use of. (G. F. Kunz) No. Am. 175: 409.
Exposure, After, What? (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 234.
— Literature of. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 96: 210.
Express Companies, Public and. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 28.
— Publicity for. (F. H. Dixon) Atlan. 96: 1.
Expression. (H. W. Warren) Meth. R. 62: 9.
— Art of; its Importance in Business. (E. A. Russell) Craftsman, 10: 101.
— Facial. (R. Mann) Internat. Q. 11: 148.
— — The Art of. (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. Baz. 40: 502.
— — The Music of Woman's Face. (G. Kobbe) Idler, 22: 445.
"Expugnatio Hibernica," Irish Abridgment of the. (Whitley Stokes) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 77.
Expurgated Prayer. (J. W. Strout) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 279.
Exquisites of the Regency, Some. (Lewis Melville) Chamb. J. 83: 476-529. = Ecl. M. 147: 239.
Extensity and Pitch. (Knight Dunlap) Psychol. R. 12: 287.
Extenuating Circumstances in French Law. (H. E. Boyle) Jurid. R. 18: 259.
Extinction of Egeria. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 84: 317.
Extra Blanket, An. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 36: 533.
Extradition. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 14: 314.
Extradition; a story. (A. Train) Scrib. M. 37: 354.
Extraordinary, The Word. (R. Bridges) Ath. '03, 2: 93.
Extraordinary Adventure of Baron de Ville. (A. Train) Scrib. M. 37: 230.
Extravagance. (C. N. Burch) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 4: 181.
— and Economy. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 264.
— The Mania of. Liv. Age, 249: 122.
— Private, and the Public Weal. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 47: 318.
Extravagant Economy of Women. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 84: 129.
Extrication of Patricia, The. (M. T. Waggaman) Cath. World, 81: 485.
Exuberance of Billy, The. (Margaret Westrup) Idler, 27: 42.
Eyck, H. and J. van. (A. Marks; W. H. J. Weale) Ath. '03, 1: 345-410. 2: 258.
— Portraits, Life, and Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 5: 317.
Eye, The, and the Human Power-house. (C. Prentice) Conserv. R. 5: 146.
— Human, Error of Collimation in. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 169: 310.
— — Group of Visual Phenomena depending upon Optical Errors of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 169: 491.
— — Optical Constants of, for Different Colors. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 169: 205.
— Injuries caused by Intense Light. (F. Allen) Science, n. s. 15: 119.

Eye, Properties of the Muscles of the. (G. C. Savage) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 3: 61.
Eye for an Eye. (F. H. Lancaster) McClure, 26: 18.
Eye of the Serpent, The. (H. E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 42: 18.
Eye Anomalies. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 23: 390.
Eye Movements. (B. Barnes) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 199.
Eye Strain. (F. D. W. Bates) Canad. M. 25: 19.
— and its Effect on Literary Men. (G. M. Gould) Booklover's M. 3: 669.
— Cause, Nature, and Consequences of. (G. M. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 739.
Eye of the Mind, The; a story. (J. Morton) Harper, 109: 319.
Eyes, Care of the. (A. B. Norton) Atlan. 90: 614.
— Right-eyedness and Left-eyedness. (G. M. Gould) Science, n. s. 19: 591.
— Women's, Beauty of. (E. A. Fletcher) Cosmopol. 35: 11.
Eyes of Affection, The. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 111: 397.
Eyes of Men. (H. Brooks) Atlan. 98: 674.
Eyesight among the Higher Alps. (P. W. Search) Educa. R. 23: 62.
— of School Children, Inaccuracies in. (Alida S. Williams) Educa. R. 26: 189.
Eyre, Edward John, Gov. of Jamaica, with portrait. Geog. J. 19: 99.
— Case of. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 85: 202.
Eyre, Wilson, Work of. (J. Millard) Archit. Rec. 14: 279.
Eyre, Lake, Gregory's Expedition to. Geog. J. 19: 607.
Ezra and Nehemiah. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 1.

Faber, Frederick Wm. and Elton. Month, 101: 458.
— Hymn "Hark, Hark, my Soul," analyzed. Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 134.
— The Vision of. (J. Parsons) Meth. R. 63: 555.
Fable, Æsopic, Comparative Study of. (P. Harry) Univ. of Cin. Stud. 1: no. 2.
— and Wood Myth. (E. T. Seton) Cent. 45: 35, 276.
— The Beast. (J. S. Robson) Antiq. n. s. 39: 17.
Fable of the Old Fox and the Young Fox, The Modern. (G. Ade) Cent. 41: 670.
Fabre, Ferdinand. Church Q. 60: 70. = Liv. Age, 246: 343.
Fabrice, Mission of, to Sweden, 1717-18. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 57.
Fabrics, Some American Made. (M. Greenleaf) Archit. Rec. 17: 499.
Face, Study of the, in Breathlessness. (R. T. MacKenzie) Outing. 39: 447.
Face of Clay, A. (H. A. Vachell) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 129. 22, no. 1: 133, no. 2: 139, no. 3: 137.
Face of the Poor. (M. C. Graham) Atlan. 96: 352.
Face of the Shadow, The. (Katharine H. Brown) Everybody's, 15: 353.
"Faciens pacem et creans malum." (A. B. Sharpe) Dub. R. 137: 153.
Facing Down of Polk Dillard; a story. Harper, 106: 610.
Factories and Warehouses. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 569.
— Commercial Management of. (I. Andrews) Engin. M. 24: 738. 25: 539.
— Industrial Betterment. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 105: 548.
Factory, The, as an Element in Social Life. (Carroll D. Wright) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 59.
— Four Days in an English. (A. Russell) Contemp. 84: 52. = Ecl. M. 141: 464. = Liv. Age, 238: 433.
Factory, in the United States, Tendencies of. (S. S. Whittelsy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 235.
— Warehouse and, in Architecture. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 15: 1.
Factory Betterment, Obstacles to. (J. R. McFarland) Chaut. 37: 536.
Factory Depreciation. (Ewing Matheson) Cassier, 23: 140.
Factory Inspectors, what are they for? (W. E. Walling) Char. 13: 375.
Factory Legislation considered with Reference to Wages. (G. H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 284.
— in the South, Necessity for. (H. Robbins) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 181.
— of N. Y. State. (F. R. Fairchild) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 737.
— Past and Future of. Ed. R. 197: 174.
Factory Management; Machining and Tool Equipment. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 562.
— Modern. (Egbert P. Watson) Cassier, 31: 106.
— Piece-work, Day Work, etc. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 733.
— Stock Tracing Inspection and Scrapping. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 413.
Factory Methods. The New Industrialism. (M. R. Cranston) Chaut. 37: 499.
Factory Office as a Productive Department. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 70.
— Economy of, Mechanical Aids in. (G. H. Seward) Engin. M. 27: 605.
— Relation to the General Management. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 573.
— Relation to Stock Room and Shipping Bureau. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 386.
— Relation to the Stores Department and Shops. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 23: 253.
Factory Purchase System. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 25: 399.
Factory School, A Successful. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 322.
Factory Systems. Money-making Management. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 15.
— Typical. (Egbert P. Watson) Engin. M. 31: 540.
Factory-workers of the 20th Century. (P. E. Moulder) Chamb. J. 81: 812.
Facts, Curious, and Statistical Truths. Overland, n. s. 42: 261-534.
— Discussion of the Word. (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 21: 68.
— The School of. (T. Jenks) Chaut. 40: 273.
Faculty, the, in American Universities, Changing Conception of. (A. E. West) Educa. R. 32: 1.
Faddists of the Road. (Sarah Comstock) Lippinc. 78: 116.
Fading of Shadow Flower, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 41: 145.
Faery, The Spell of. (R. G. T. Coventry) Acad. 71: 284.
Fagan, James Bernard. Hawthorne, U. S. A. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 768.
— Prayer of the Sword. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 424.
Fagan, Mark, Mayor of Jersey City. (L. Steffens) McClure, 26: 297.
Faguet, Emile, and the 18th Century. Ed. R. 196: 507.
Fahey, Alfred, Metal-point Draughtsman. M. of Art, 37: 142.
Failure, The; a story. (T. Carrison) Harper, 106: 527.
Failure, The; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 22: 307.
Failure of the City; a story. (M. Fawcett) Munsey, 32: 755.
Failures of the Great. (A. Bierbower) Chaut. 40: 376.

Fair Advantage, A. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **31**: 511.
Fair Exchange; an Old Home-week Romance. (E. G. Wallace) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 728.
Fair Fee, A. (B. C. Caughey) Lippinc. **71**: 125.
Fair Margaret. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, **33**: 263, 697. **34**: 84-618.
Fair Trade, What is? (D. H. Wilson) Westm. **164**: 237.
Fair Upsetter of Customs, A; a story. (F. Wilkinson) McClure, **20**: 306.
Fairbairn, A. M., on the Philosophy of the Christian Religion. (S. F. MacLennan; G. W. Knox) Am. J. Theol. **7**: 61. Church Q. **58**: 241. (J. Orr) Contemp. **82**: 392. = Liv. Age, **235**: 273. — (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. **31**: 727.
Fairbanks, Charles Warren. (F. E. Luepp) Indep. **57**: 31. — With portrait. (T. R. Shipp) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 177.
— An Appreciation, with portrait. (B. Tarkington) Everybody's, **11**: 788.
— The Boy and Man. (E. I. Lewis) Indep. **57**: 127.
Fairbanks, Geo. Rainsford. (J. B. Henneman; W. P. Du Bose) Sewanee, **14**: 493.
Fairchild, James Harris, 1817-1902, Obituary Notice of. Bib. Sac. **59**: 375.
Fairfax, George William. (C. W. Stetson) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 279.
Fairford Church and the Tomb of its Founder. (F. A. G. Davidson) Antiq. n. s. **40**: 21.
Fairhope, Ala., Home of Single Tax and Referendum. (E. B. Gaston) Indep. **55**: 1670.
Fairies, The English. (May Byron) Liv. Age, **251**: 120.
— Irish. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. **78**: 747. — (J. Mansfield) Liv. Age, **251**: 760.
Fairway, The; a story. (O. Onions) Blackw. **180**: 70. = Liv. Age, **250**: 353.
Fairy and Folk Tales, Irish. (C. Welsh) Cath. World, **79**: 753.
Fairy Bridges. (E. Brennan) Booklover's M. **6**: 399.
Fairy Godfather, A; a story. (M. B. Shipp) Munsey, **31**: 382.
Fairy Lore and Primitive Religion. (W. W. Newell) Internat. Mo. **5**: 316.
— of Ulster. (E. Andrews) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 299.
Fairy Play, Staging a. (G. Kobbe) Cosmopol. **33**: 3.
Fairy-tale, A, told by Boys. (W. J. Batchelder) Temp. Bar, **133**: 358. = Liv. Age, **249**: 491.
Fairy-tales. Spec. **95**: 750.
— in Public Libraries. Pub. Lib. **11**: 175.
— in the Schoolroom. (C. L. Dodd) National, **40**: 238. = Liv. Age, **235**: 369. = Ecl. M. **140**: 39.
— Realm of Faëry. (R. Birkmyre) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 377.
Fairy Valley, The; a sketch. (F. Wilkinson) Harper, **107**: 710.
Fairy Year, The. (S. Image) Sat. R. **102**: 609.
Faith. (Mary Dever) Luth. Q. **35**: 270.
— According to Paul. (S. MacComb) Bib. World, **25**: 292.
— Age of; is it returning? (J. A. Hutton) Hibbert J. **3**: 727.
— Agnosticism of. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. **133**: 82.
— and Creed. (C. M. Stack) 20th Cent. Q. **1**, no. **1**: 56.
— and Knowledge. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. **4**: 274.
— and Morals. Spec. **94**: 281.
— First Principles of. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. **4**: 721. = Liv. Age, **250**: 545.
— in Nature. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Q. **6**: 281.
— in the Undiscovered. (R. J. Burdette) Calif. Univ. Chron. **3**: 270.
Faith, The Knowledge of. (E. P. Wheeler) Outl. **74**: 132.
— The Margin of. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, **83**: 65.
— of Literature, The. Acad. **65**: 329.
— of the Moslem Woman. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **96**: 239.
— of the Orientals. Spec. **89**: 933, 936.
— The Old and the New. Westm. **160**: 448.
— Rational Basis of. (J. M. Willoughby) 20th Cent. Q. **1**, no. **3**: 85.
— Reason, and Religion. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. **4**: 329.
— Recovery of. Outl. **82**: 298.
— Religious, Scientific Basis of. (J. R. Swanton) N. Church R. **13**: 560.
Faith-healer, Errors of the. (G. H. Bennett) Meth. R. **65**: 935.
Faithful Brady, The. (Larrey Bowman) McClure, **24**: 665.
Faithfulness, Decay of. Spec. **93**: 386.
Faithists, and their Land of Shalam, New Mexico. (G. B. Anderson) Out West, **25**: 414.
Falashas, The. (C. Singer) Jew. Q. **17**: 142.
Falcon of the Fontarini, The. (N. K. Blisset) Macmil. **92**: 51. = Liv. Age, **245**: 729, 790.
Falconer, Patrick, of Newark, N. J., and his Descendants. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. **60**: 21.
Falconio, Diomede, Mgr., with portrait. Cath. World, **76**: 569.
Falconry of To-day. (V. Thompson) Harper, **105**: 250.
Falcons. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. **22**: 499.
Faliero, Marino. Ed. R. **204**: 221.
Falkland, Lucius Cary, Lord. (H. Beers) Open Court, **17**: 667.
Falkland Islands, Scientific Work of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition at. (J. G. Andersson) Geog. J. **21**: 159.
Falkner, J. M. The Nebuly Coat. Monthly R. **14**, no. **1**: 43.
Fall, Bible Story of the. (C. M. Cobern) Meth. R. **63**: 513.
Fall of the Flag, The; a story. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, **28**: 46.
Fall of the House of Johns. (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. **98**: 194.
Fall of the Kitchen Barometer, The; a story. (E. H. Porter) Arena, **28**: 638.
Fall of a Metan, The; a tale of war in Mindanao. (C. C. Bateman) Overland, n. s. **44**: 569.
Fall of Thomas Oakley, The; a story. (F. M. Alger) Outing, **42**: 659.
Fall River, Mill Girl of, Story of a. (Gertrude Barum) Indep. **58**: 241.
— Strike at, Relief Work in. Char. **13**: 391.
Fallacies, How to know the. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. **96**: 617.
Fallières, Armand, New President of France. Indep. **60**: 367. — With portrait. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, **14**: 617. — Spec. **96**: 86.
Falling a Mile; a story. (C. H. Claudy) Outing, **45**: 161.
Falling Bodies. (A. Hall) Science, n. s. **17**: 349.
False News, Publishing of, a Misdemeanor. (M. H. Judge) Westm. **166**: 617.
False Start; a story. (J. Barlow) Cornh. **90**: 654.
Falstaff, Sir John, Rejection of. (A. C. Bradley) Fortn. **77**: 849. = Liv. Age, **233**: 711.
Fame. Does it pay to be Famous? (W. D. Hall) Lamp, **29**: 613.
— Immortality and. (E. Gosse) Cosmopol. **36**: 547.
— Posthumous and Contemporary. Dial, **34**: 229.

Fame of Don Esteban. (W. Bulfin) Everybody's, 12: 389.
Familiar Touch, Trick of the. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 19: 495.
Familiarity in Address. Sat. R. 94: 731.
Families, American, Decrease in the Size of. (E. L. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 64.
— Needy, Aiding, in their Homes. (E. D. Solenberger) Char. 14: 1000.
— The Right of the Child. (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 176: 126.
— Small, Why do Americans prefer? (Lydia K. Commander) Indep. 57: 847.
Familistère Childhood Festival, Guise, France. (E. Champury) Californian. 3: 61.
Family, The. Indep. 58: 830.
— and Christ's Teachings. (C. F. Thwing) Bib. Sac. 61: 1.
— Evolution of the. (Oscar Browning) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 6: 87.
— My Large. Indep. 58: 659.
— of the 20th Century, The. Ecl. M. 143: 221. = Liv. Age, 241: 820.
— Plea for the. (J. Hill) Bib. Sac. 62: 626.
— Pleasures of the. Liv. Age, 246: 249.
— Should the Individual be sacrificed to the? (E. L. Sutherland) Westm. 166: 436.
— Small, has it become an American Ideal? (Lydia K. Commander) Indep. 56: 836.
— Tribe and. (A. Lang) Fortn. 80: 782.
— *vs.* Solitude of Self. (Marion Harland) Indep. 54: 202.
— Why I have no. Indep. 58: 654.
Family Ability. Nature, 74: 97.
Family Cruise, A. (J. F. Wilson) Munsey, 34: 466.
Family Desertion. (J. Garfield Moses) Char. 13: 484.
— and Non-Support Laws. (W. H. Baldwin) Char. 14: 612.
— Conference on. Char. 10: 483.
— Legislation on, in New York State. Char. 13: 145.
— a Pressing Social Problem. Char. 14: 657.
Family Jars; a story. (G. A. England) Am. M. 62: 172.
Family Life. (Annie P. Call) Am. M. 60: 197.
— Christian, in Pre-Reformation Days. (F. A. Gasquet) Cath. World, 84: 146.
— Recovery of. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 59: 673.
Family Pride. (Murray Gilchrist) Idler, 29: 64.
Family Record, A, of the 16th Century. (H. J. Carpenter) Antiq. n. s. 38: 48.
Famine and Controversy. (G. M. Chesney) 19th Cent. 51: 478.
— and Plenty in Joseph's Time. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 59: 169.
— Railroads and. (H. Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 290.
Famous Fenton Opal, The; a story. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 80: 187.
Famous Irish Trial, A. (G. J. Ball) Westm. 163: 530.
Fan, Glories of the. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 167.
Fan of Iacchus. (J. E. Harrison) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 241.
Fanaticism in the United States. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 45: 196.
Fanny the Rebel; a story. (K. Sylvester) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 209.
Fans, Artistic. (Hannah Falcke) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 489.
Fantasies which have come True. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 81: 712.
Fantin-Latour, Henri. (F. Weitenkampf) Critic, 43: 514.
— and Boudin, Eugène. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 67: 97. = Liv. Age, 245: 106. — Art J. 57: 58. — Ath. '04, 2: 326. — (R. Bonyer) Studio (Internat.) 24: 36. — Art J. 56: 348. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 425.
Far Adventures of Billy Burns; a story. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 36: 459.
Far East. *See* East, Far.
Farallone Islands, California. (R. A. Thompson) Out West, 16: 489.
Farley, James, Strike Breaker, with portrait. (B. T. Fredericks) Am. M. 60: 106. — (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 10: 6199.
Farley, John, Lieut., Letters of, with portrait. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 49.
Farley, John Murphy, Archbishop of New York, with portrait. Cath. World, 76: 142.
Farm, Going Back to the Old. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 6: 435.
— Modern, Making of a. (L. H. Bailey) Outl. 83: 942.
— Starting Life on a. (Josepha B. Godson) Indep. 59: 841.
— University, Use of. (L. H. Bailey) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 49.
— Why do the Boys leave the? (L. H. Bailey) Cent. 50: 410.
Farm Book, A 17th-Century. (W. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 266.
Farm Boy's Triumph. (J. S. Crawford) Gunton's M. 23: 314.
Farm Colonies for Middle-class Families. (J. Johnston) Westm. 159: 638.
Farm Colonies, Salvation Army's. (W. J. Reynolds) Ctry Life Am. 3: 238.
— — in Prowers Co., Col. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 561.
Farm-cottage Holdings. (H. B. M. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 125: 695.
Farm Education. (D. E. M'Clure) Educa. 26: 65.
Farm Laborers, Ancient Customary Privileges in Use till Sixty Years Ago. (F. S. Potter) Gent. M. n. s. 77: 399.
— British. (B. Seebohm Rowntree) Indep. R. 6: 216.
Farm Machinery, Revolution by. (W. B. Thornton) World's Work, 6: 3766.
See Agricultural Machinery.
Farm Mortgage of To-day. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 572.
Farm Population, Keeping Back the. (C. A. Ficke) World's Work, 13: 8243.
Farm-school in the Transvaal, A. Indep. R. 5: 210. = Liv. Age, 245: 165.
Farmer, New England. (H. C. Merwin) Everybody's, 8: 337.
— — Day's Work of. (H. F. Day) Everybody's, 7: 161.
Farmer Youth and the Public Schools. (W. M. Hays) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 449.
— Practical Education for. (O. J. Kern) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 456.
— *vs.* City Boys. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 234.
Farmers, American, Life of, Improved Conditions in. (C. H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 329.
— — Social Problems of. (K. L. Butterfield) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 606.
— New Hope of. (D. Fairchild) World's Work, 12: 7731.
— of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 39.
Farmer's College on Wheels. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 13: 8352.
Farmers' Institute, Traveling. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 12: 2515.
Farmers' Institutes. (K. L. Butterfield) Chaut. 34: 638.
Farmer's Seasons, The; Four Pictures in Colors. (A. B. Frost) Scrib. M. 40: 215.

Farmers' Trust in Iowa. (H. A. Wood) World's Work, 6: 3951.
Farmer's Wife, One. Indep. 58: 294.
Farmhouse. Reconstruction with an Ax. (I. Cox) Ctry Life Am. 8: 609.
Farmhouses, Attractive. (R. C. Spencer) Ctry Life Am. 6: 546.
Farmhouses, English. (G. A. T. Middleton) Archit. Rec. 12: 514.
Farming as a Business Enterprise. (E. C. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 62.
— as an Occupation. (W. J. Bryan) Cosmopol. 36: 300.
— by Modern Machinery in Western U. S. (D. Rankin) Booklover's M. 6: 458.
Cooperative. Spec. 93: 156.
— — An Economic Experiment in Iowa. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 44: 98.
— Creative. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 57: 782.
— Desert, without Irrigation. (H. Quick) World's Work, 12: 7886.
— Dry, the Hope of the West. (J. L. Cowan) Cent. 50: 435.
— Freak, Collapse of. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 4: 14.
— in California. (J. R. Grayson) Calif. M. 4: 200.
— Passing of the Hired Man. Science, n. s. 16: 375.
— Small, in Yorkshire. (J. L. Kyle) Econ. R. 12: 299.
— Some Aspects of. Chamb. J. 80: 283.
— Successful, in Connecticut. (Wilhelm Miller) Ctry Life Am. 8: 538.
— Tod's. (A. D. Hall) Sat. R. 96: 697.
— Why Some Boys take to. (L. H. Bailey) Cent. 50: 612.
— without Water. (J. L. Donahue) World To-day, 11: 862.
Farming College, Lady Warwick's, for Girls. (H. Spender) Cent. 48: 548.
Farming Holiday, A. (C. L. Maynard) Contemp. 88: 90. = Liv. Age, 246: 530.
Farmington, Maine. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 387.
Farms, British Military, in South Africa. (E. F. Harvie) Fortn. 84: 294.
Farms, French. (Anatole Girard) Archit. Rec. 13: 299.
— Government Model. (J. J. Hill) Cent. 51: 184.
— Object-lesson. (H. B. Needham) World's Work, 11: 6871.
Farnham, Paulding, Recent Art Work by. Studio (Internat.) 29: xciii.
Farnum, Charles, Oregon Expedition of. Am. Antiq. 28: 4.
Färoe-Shetland Channel, Hydrography of. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 21: 418.
Farquhar, G. (W. Archer) Fortn. 84: 799.
Farragut, David, Admiral, Letter of, 1853. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Hist. R. 9: 537.
Farragut, George, Two Letters from, to Andrew Jackson, 1815–16. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 9: 766.
Farrar, Dean F. W., as Headmaster. Cornh. 87: 597. = Ecl. M. 141: 20. = Liv. Age, 237: 577.
— Farrar's Life of. (M. E. Cook) Dial, 36: 297.
Fascinating of Mr. Savage. (H. Milecete) Lippinc. 72: 643.
Fascination of the Dolls' House; a story. (N. Syrett) Temp. Bar, 133: 109.
Fasciolaria. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 38: 869.
Fashion. (G. Simmel) Internat. Q. 10: 130.
— An Economic View of. (J. Cruikshank) Arena, 27: 387.
— Geography of. Spec. 92: 122.
— The Wheel of. Spec. 94: 666.
Fashionable Set, Ultra, in American Society. (C. W. de L. Nichols) Indep. 54: 91.
Fashions, how Originated in Paris. (Anna M. Ewing) Booklover's M. 5: 619.
— how they are set. (Nancy M. W. Woodrow) Cosmopol. 33: 253.
— in Dress, Creating. (Eliz. Meredith) Cosmopol. 39: 623.
— in Fiction. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 58: 1407.
— Paris, Evolution of. (F. Lees) Pall Mall M. 27: 113.
— Some Affected. (G. P. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 73.
Fast and Loose. (Mrs. Robert K. Evans) Overland, n. s. 47: 177.
Fat, The Body's Utilization of. (F. S. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 425.
Fata Morgana of the Straits of Messina. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 67: 393.
Fatal Chamber, The. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 73: 230.
Fatal Hand, The. (Tr. fr. the French by I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 144, 225.
Fatal Sisters, The. (M. C. McGiffert) Scrib. M. 33: 284.
Fate. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 99: 377.
Fate and the Pocketbook. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 35: 374.
Fate of Alvara, The. (Elliott Flower) Lippinc. 78: 353.
Fate of Francesco, The. (Sophie Jewett) Scrib. M. 38: 191.
Fate of Sir Aubrey Draxell. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 80, Xmas no. 25.
Fate's Juggler. (Prince Vladimir Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 73: 620.
Fate's Revenge. (C. Holland) Chamb. J. 82: 189.
Father; a sketch. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 105: 515.
Father, A. What he can do for his Son. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 33: 704.
Father and his Son, A; a story. (E. Pottle) Harper, 113: 614.
Father by Grace of the Court; a story. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 32: 175.
Father James; a story. (Harriet Prescott Spofford) Harper, 109: 16.
Father Louis; a story. (A. D. Brodie and W. V. Cook) Temp. Bar, 132: 737. = Liv. Age, 248: 285.
Father of the Fields, A. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, 232: 26.
Father of a Full-back, The; a story. (M. Michaelson) Munsey, 30: 443.
Father Redbeard. (Wm. Westall) Good Words, 46: 879.
Father Rhine. (Francis E. Romanes) Chamb. J. 83: 156.
Father, Son, and Grandson; a story. (W. R. Lighton) Cosmopol. 36: 337.
Father's Heroism, A. Chaut. 37: 302.
Father's Relation to his Daughter. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 34: 460.
"Fathers, The, gave Rome the Primacy." (A. St. L. Westall) Dub. R. 132: 100.
Fatigue. (W. R. Gowers) Quar. 200: 556. = Ecl. M. 144: 344.
— Attention Waves as a Means of Measuring. (W. B. Pillsbury) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 547.
— Study of Present Methods of Testing. (A. C. Ellis and Maud M. Shipe) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 547.
— Suggestions for a New Method of Investigation. (C. R. Squire) Psychol. R. 10: 248.
Fatio, Edmond, and his Swiss Architecture. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.) 24: 17.
Fatted Calf, The; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 31: 669.

Fattening of David; a story. (W. B. Adams) Am. M. 61: 452.
Fatuity of Tompkin; a story. (R. G. Giltner) Munsey, 31: 610.
Faught, Luther R., 1828-1901, Obituary Notice. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 301.
Faulkner Farm, Brookline, Mass. (B. Fisher) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 577.
Faunt, Nicholas, Discourse Touching the Office of Principal Secretary of Estate, etc., 1592. (C. Hughes) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 499.
Faust in Music. (E. Newman) Contemp. 83: 673. = Liv. Age, 238: 45.
Faust Puppets. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. 95: 481, 514.
Faversham Abbey, Notes on, from Parishioners' Wills. (A. Hussy) Antiq. n. s. 42: 51.
Favor of Hachieman. (A. M. Bacon) Atlan. 96: 95.
Favorite Texts of Famous People. (D. Loinaz) Sund. M. 32: 324.
Favorites of the Regent, The. (K. S. Macquoid) Chamb. J. 81, Extra no.: 23.
Fawcett, Edgar. (N. Newmark) Californian, 3: 327.
Fay, Hervé. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 66: 277.
Fayette County, Texas, Early Newspapers of. (J. L. Sinks) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 34.
Fayum Province of Egypt. Nature, 72: 535. — (O. G. Brooke) Calif. M. 5: 97.
— Fossil Vertebrates of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 74: 175.
Fayum Portraits, Dating of the. (G. G. Edgar) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 225.
"Fear, Frantic." (J. Isabell) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 242.
— Place of, among Religious Motives. (H. M. Whitney) Bib. Sac. 63: 227.
Fearing, Blanche Mildred. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 22: 448.
"Feast of Kebobs;" a reminiscence. (Lady Currie) Blackw. 175: 459.
Feast of the Lilies at Nola. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World To-day, 10: 184.
Feast of Locusts. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 73: 475.
Feaster, The; a poem. (Josephine P. Peabody) Atlan. 91: 364.
Feasts and Fasts of the Jews in Modern Palestine. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 23: 24, 110.
— of All Souls. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 86: 475.
— A Round of Official Dinners. (H. Macfarlane) Chamb. J. 79: 289.
Feathered Failure, A; a story. (J. O. Whittemore) Outing, 43: 258.
Feathers, Emarginate Primary, Interlocking of, in Flight. (C. C. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 171: 145.
February in England. (E. Thomas) Atlan. 89: 209.
Fechner, Gustav Theodor, with portrait. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 13: 141.
— Principles of Æsthetics, An Experimental Study of. (L. J. Martin) Psychol. R. 13: 142.
Fechner's Colors. (Florence N. Bagley) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 488.
Fedden, A. Romilly, Sketches in Pencil by. Studio (Internat.) 25: 310.
Federal Convention of 1787, Papers of James McHenry on. Am. Hist. R. 11: 595.
Federal Courts, Non-federal Law administered in. (W. Trickett) Am. Law R. 40: 819.
Federal Power, New Fields for. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 131.
Federation, Biology of. (J. A. Cockburn) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 272.
— Imperial. (T. B. Strange) Un. Serv. M. 26: 563.
Federation of American Churches, A Great. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 591.
Federation of Churches. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 59: 1135. — Hartf. Sem. Rec. 10: 183.
Feeble-minded, The. (M. Dendy) Econ. R. 13: 257.
— Convention of Officers for. (E. R. Johnstone) Char. 9: 112.
Feed-water Heaters. (W. W. Christie) Cassier, 24: 330.
Feeding the Army of the Potomac. (J. Rodney Ball) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 345.
Feel Doll, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 111: 298.
Feeling and Intellect. (F. Grierson) Critic, 48: 264.
— Psychological Accompaniments of, Experimental Study of. (L. P. Boggs) Psychol. R. 11: 223.
— Tridimensional Theory of, Plethysmographic Evidence for. (H. C. Stevens) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 13.
Fees, Determinable, in American Jurisdictions. (J. M. Zane) Harv. Law R. 17: 297.
Feldspars. Nature, 72: 258.
— Determination of, by Means of their Refractive Indices. (F. E. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 171: 361.
— Isomorphism and Thermal Properties of. (A. L. Day and E. T. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 169: 93.
Félibres in Provence, Among the. (Constance E. Maud) Monthly R. 22: no. 1: 40.
Fellah, My Friend the. (W. Miéville) 19th Cent. 56: 443. = Liv. Age, 243: 102.
Fellah Wedding at Siloam. (H. H. Spoer) Bib. World, 26: 7.
Fellah's Yoke-mate, The. (Sir W. F. Miéville) Fortn. 85: 1093.
Fellow Servant Doctrine, Extension of, to the Admiralty. (F. Cunningham) Harv. Law. R. 18: 294.
Fellow-feeling Kinship, A. (Francis Lynde) Lippinc. 76: 318.
Fells, Harvest Time on the. (W. T. Palmer) Spec. 89: 350.
— Storm and Calm among the. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 33.
Fells Tragedy, A; a story. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 74.
Felsted School. Sat. R. 97: 104.
Feminine Mind Worship. (J. Swinburne) Westm. 158: 187.
Feminine Standard, A; a story. (C. Oliver) Cosmopol. 37: 207.
Féminisme, Mon, Review of. Westm. 164: 27.
Feminist in Science, The. (G. Stanley Hall) Indep. 60: 661.
Fence, Beautifying a. (W. C. Burgess) Ctry Life Am. 6: 545.
Fences, Problem of. (L. H. Bailey and others) Ctry Life Am. 4: 324.
Fencing and Fencers, Stage. (K. Bellew) Outing, 42: 53.
— Art of. (T. Lowther) National, 41: 300.
— French and Italian Schools. (A. Lynch) Outing, 39: 673.
— in France. (F. A. Schwab) Outing, 46: 105.
— Swordsmanship Historically Considered. (E. Castle) Cornh. 89: 686.
— Two Masters of Fence. (W. W. Dixon) Chamb. J. 83: 310.
Fénélon and his Critics. (Visct. St. Cyres) Quar. 195: 29. = Liv. Age, 233: 136. = Ecl. M. 138: 789.
— in Exile, 1699-1715. (M. M. Maxwell Scott) Dub. R. 139: 300.
— Three Lives of. Month, 100: 208.
Fenestella, Development of. (E. R. Cumings) Am. J. Sci. 170: 169.
Feng. (H. L. Morris) Longm. 46: 36.
Fenn, Frederic, and Pryce, Richard. Saturday to Monday. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 520.

Fenn, John R. (A. B. Looscan) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 250.
Fens, In the. (A. C. Benson) Atlan. 98: 832.
Fenway Court, Boston. Art Treasures of. (M. A. Milikin New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 241. — (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 34: 655.
Fenwick's Career. (Mrs. Humphry Ward) Cent. 49: 5 055. 50: 55 229.
Ferguson, C. The Czar's Man [Pobedonostseff] answered, with portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 414.
Feria, Jane, Duchess of. (H. I. Arden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 444.
Fermentation, Geometry and the Chemistry of. (W. J. Pope) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 677–713.
— without Yeast Cells. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 41.
Ferments and Fermentations. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 88: 834.
Fernando de Noronha: Is its Peak a Volcanic Plug like that of Mont Pelé? (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. 166: 442.
Ferns, Fertile Fronds of Crossotheca and Myriotheca, and the Spores of other Carboniferous Ferns from Mazon Creek, Ill. (E. H. Sellardo) Am. J. Sci. 164: 195.
— and their Habits. (C. E. Waters) World To-day, 6: 655.
— California Mountain. (M. L. Merriman) Land of Sun. 6: 74, 113.
— Collecting California. (M. E. Francisco) Land of Sun. 7: 91.
— Giesenhagen's Die Farngattung Niphobolus. (L. M. Underwood) Science, n. s. 15: 623.
— Mountain, for the Home Garden. (H. L. Jones) Out West, 21: 117.
— Number of Known. (L. M. Underwood) Science, n. s. 24: 761.
— Some California. (Kate E. Smith) Overland, n. s. 41: 247.
— Waters on. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 18: 796.
Ferrara, Italy. (Honoré Mareu) Am. Arch. 89: 207, 216. 90: 20.
— Dukes and Poets in, Gardner's. Ath. '04, 2: 509.
Ferrers, Norman Macleod. Ath. '03, 1: 180.
Ferric Chloride, Behavior of, in the Zinc Reductor. (D. L. Randall) Am. J. Sci. 171: 128.
Ferro-concrete. Am. Arch. 78: 38. — (E. Noaillon) Am. Arch. 88: 67.
Ferrous Sulphate, Use of, in the Estimation of Chlorates and Bromates. (I. K. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 167: 201.
Ferry, The. (S. G. Tallentyre) Temp. Bar, 125: 308.
Fersen and Marie Antoinette. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 398.
Fertile Hand, The; a story. (E. Rickert) Atlan. 94: 692.
Fertilization, Cross, in Sociology. (J. Collier) Knowl. 26: 25, 77.
Fertilizer, Ground Rock for. (A. S. Cushman) Science, n. s. 22: 838.
Fertilizers and the Reaction of Soil. (F. P. Veitch) Science, n. s. 23: 710.
Festing, Gabrielle. On the Distaff Side. Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 14.
Festum Stultorum. (V. Hemming) 19th Cent. 57: 1000.
Fête des Vignerons in Vevey. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 22: 325.
Fetish; its Relation to the Family. (R. H. Nassau) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 410.
Fetish Stone of the MacNabs. (A. Long) Indep. 55: 2801.
Fetishism in Children. (G. Harold Ellis) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 205.
Fetishism, in West Africa, Nassau's. (A. F. Chamberlain) Nation, 80: 465. — Ath. '04, 2: 698.
Fetter, Frank A., on Theory of Value. (R. F. Hoxie) Q. J. Econ. 19: 210.
Feud in the Five Towns, A. (E. A. Bennett) Cornh. 86: 53. = Liv. Age, 234: 303.
Feudal State, The Modern. (G. V. Morris) Meth. R. 66: 914.
Feudalism, Benevolent. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 54: 781.
— Chivalry and the Communes in the Middle Age. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 39.
— or Commonwealth? (J. B. Clark) Indep. 54: 1275.
— or Individualism? (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 54: 1647.
Feuds, Land of. (H. Davis and C. Smyth) Munsey, 30: 161.
Feuilletons and their Writers. Acad. 69: 1174.
Feure, Georges de, Artist. (R. Paux) Brush & P. 12: 101.
Fiancé in Triplicate. (E. Flower) Lippinc. 71: 587.
Fianna, Living Legends of the. (Augusta Gregory) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 74.
Fibers, Vegetable, of the Philippine Islands. (H. T. Edwards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 222.
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, Defense of Fichte and Lassalle. (D. B. Montfiore) Westm. 107: 89.
— Leon on. (E. B. Talbot) Philos. R. 12: 68.
Fick, Adolf. (A. J. Kaukel) Nature, 66: 180.
Fiction, American, Beginnings of. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 5: 263.
— and Fact. (The Bachelor Maid) Indep. 60: 1020.
— and Fatalism. (I. Crook) Meth. R. 65: 438.
— and Modern Scientific Beliefs. Acad. 70: 548.
— and Social Ethics. (E. Steele) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 254.
— Art and the Detective. (C. Chesterton) Temp. Bar, 134: 322.
— Aspects of Contemporary. (Archibald Henderson) Arena, 36: 1.
— The Cardinal Virtues of. Dial, 40: 221.
— Classification of, in Libraries. (O. R. H. Thompson) Lib. J. 28: 770. = Pub. Lib. 8: 414.
— — — Proposed. Lib. J. 27: 946.
— Coming Thing in. (N. Stephenson) World To-day, 9: 885.
— Contemporary Themes in. (M. Moss) Outl. 84: 772.
— Decay of the Novel. (B. Swift) Critic, 42: 59. — (J. K. Bangs *et al.*) Critic, 42: 149.
— Development of Character in. Acad. 69: 855. = Liv. Age, 246: 819.
— English and French, in the 19th Century. Acad. 62: 117.
— English Isolation of. Acad. 63: 505.
— Fallacies about the Short Story. Acad. 63: 396, 420.
— Fashions in. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 58: 1407. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 287.
— The Flood of. Gent. M. n. s. 66: 246. = Liv. Age, 251: 179.
— for the Sickroom. (Mrs. M. E. Francis Blundell) Acad. 70: 403.
— History in. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 571.
— The Hopeful Tendency in. (F. T. Cooper) Am. M. 61: 94.
— Ideal Characters in. Pall Mall M. 26: 276.
— in Education, Use and Value of. (I. E. Lord) Lib. J. 28: supp. 28.
— in the Free Public Library. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. supp. 36.
— — J. C. Dana on. Lamp, 27: 62.
— — Some Problems concerning. (P. C. Steiner) Lib. J. 28: supp. 33.
— — Where draw the Line of Exclusion? (A. G. Rockwell) Pub. Lib. 8: 307.

Fiction, in our Public Libraries. Atlan. 94: 859. — (Zaidee Griffin) Pub. Lib. 8: 57. — (H. G. Wadlin) Pub. Lib. 9: 179.
— Influence upon Reform. (Elliott Flower) Critic, 48: 400.
— Is it deteriorating? (J. H. Findlater) National, 43: 87. = Ecl. M. 142: 814. = Liv. Age, 241: 134.
— Local and National Types in. (M. Twombly) Bk. Buyer, 24: 105.
— The Longevity of. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 23: 412.
— Mainspring of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 515.
— Modern, Jane H. Findlater on. Spec. 92: 644.
— Murder in Modern, Psychology of. (W. C. Sullivan) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 487.
— New Types in, Evolution of. (P. Butler) Sewanee, 12: 129.
— 19th Century, Supernatural in. Ed. R. 197: 395.
— North and South. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Critic, 43: 273.
— Novels of 1902. Acad. 63: 493. = Liv. Age, 235: 698.
— The Old Controversy. (H. B. M. Watson) Monthly R. 13, no. 1: 154.
— Overproduction of, Publishers' Views on. (C. Shipman) Critic, 44: 249.
— Point of View in. (Agnes Repplier) Harper, 104: 611.
— "Prigs" and "Cads" in. (Neith Boyce) Bookman, 23: 490.
— Prose, Bliss Perry on. Ath. '03, 1: 588.
— Prospects of 1905. (C. F. Keary) Liv. Age, 247: 696.
— Readers of, and the Libraries. (J. C. Dana) Outl. 74: 512.
— Red Blood in. (Churchill Williams) World's Work, 6: 3694.
— Red Torches and White. Macmil. 85: 279.
— Reviewing of. (R. Bagot) 19th Cent. 59: 288. = Liv. Age, 248: 673.
— Sanity in. (H. Garland) No. Am. 176: 336.
— Sensational, Ethics of. (A. Smith) Westm. 162: 188.
— The Short Story in England. Acad. 64: 252.
— — in the Novel. (I. Moore) Critic, 42: 275.
— Significant Tendencies in Current. (M. Moss) Atlan. 95: 689.
— Some Phases in. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 78: 285. = Ecl. M. 139: 701. = Liv. Age, 235: 65.
— Some Racial Contrasts in. Ed. R. 196: 120.
— Some Real People in. (W. M. Clemens) Bookman, 16: 486.
— Sordid Detail in. (M. K. Ford) Putnam, 1: 123.
— Subjects Fit for. (Owen Wister) Lib. J. 31: C 20.
— Suggestions for Purchase and Circulation. (F. L. Rathbone) Lib. J. 28: 110.
— Tendencies of Recent. (F. W. Nichols) Arena, 32: 10.
— Tragic in. (Jack London) Critic, 42: 539.
— The Truth about. (A. E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 7: 175.
— Unimaginative View of. Cent. 46: 488.
— Use and Abuse of. (C. M. Shelton) Indep. 54: 965.
— The World's, for 1901. (Talcott Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 440.
See also Novels.
Fiddler, The; a story. (S. Ford) Harper, 112: 780.
Field, Eugene, the Humorist. (F. Wilson) Cent. 42: 446.
— The Many-sided. (Julian Ralph) Bk. Buyer, 24: 26.
Field, Kate, with portrait. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 361.
Field, Marshall, with portrait. (J. Dennis, jr.) Everybody's, 14: 291.
— a Good Example. (F. H. Giddings) Indep. 60: 256.
Field, Stephen J., with portrait. (Van V. Veeder) Green Bag, 15: 323.
Field and Siege Operations. (W. R. Livermore) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 105.
Field-artillery, March of the 6th Battery. (G. W. Gatchell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 57, 219.
Field Duties, Notes on. (J. Parker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 347.
— History and Present Position of. Un. Serv. M. 25: 272, 380.
Field Howitzer. Un. Serv. M. 25: 154.
Field Instruction and Manœuvers. (E. E. Britton) Army & Navy Life, 9: 315.
Field Names. Spec. 91: 556.
Field Sports of To-day. (D. W. Huntington) Cent. 44: 890.
Fieldcraft and the Townsman. Spec. 96: 608.
Fieldfares. Spec. 95: 859.
Fielding, Copley, Two Pictures by. Art J. 58: 298.
Fielding, Henry. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 77: 441.
— for the Girl of Eighteen. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 29: 105.
— Wholesomeness of his Novels. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 67: 51.
Fielding, William Stevens, Canadian Minister of Finance. (H. F. Godsby) Canad. M. 21: 310.
Fiesole, Italy. (Grace E. Channing) Calif. M. 4: 623. — (M. G. J. Kinlock) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 31.
Fiesta at Warner's Ranch, A. (H. N. Rust) Land of Sun. 10: 230.
Fife Miners, Among the. (K. Durand) Blackw. 171: 41, 370.
Fifteen Drops; a story. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 92: 784.
Fifth Wheel. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 70: 343.
Fifty-mile Order, The. (Historicus) No. Am. 178: 235.
Fifty-two Pound Salmon. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 178: 553.
Fifty Years' Wrestle. (M. E. S. Hymers) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 561.
Fig, The. (Horace Edwards) Land of Sun. 3: 21.
Fight; a story. (R. W. Child) Am. M. 61: 374.
Fight at Buckskin, The. (C. E. Mulford) Outing, 47: 259.
Fight on Assembly No. 153, The. (Agnes L. Prevost) Overland, n. s. 42: 199.
Fighting for the Crown in Shropshire. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 155.
Fighting Machines, New. (B. Brandenburg) Everybody's, 11: 579.
Fighting Ships, Armor and Guns of. (P. R. Alger) Cassier, 22: 99.
Fights between Crécy and Poitiers, Some Neglected. (T. F. Tout) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 726.
Figs from Thistles. (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 73: 515.
Figure Heads; a Forgotten Art. (I. Moore) Craftsman, 5: 485.
Figure Painters, American. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 44: 221.
Fiji, Court Day in. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 15: 191.
— A Dance in the Pacific Islands. (F. Campbell) Fortn. 79: 1083.
— Geology of Vanua Levu. (T. C. Bonney) Nature, 69: 31.
Fiji Festival, A. (J. La Farge) Cent. 45: 518.
Filial Pretense, A; a story. (W. N. Harben) Harper, 107: 252.
Filibustering, Strenuous Art of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 42: 605.

Filibusters; Fate of a Treasure-town. (H. Pyle) Harper, 112: 3.
— Marooned with a Crew of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 42: 739.
Filing Papers, New Method of. (J. R. M. Taylor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 427.
Filipino and Chinese Banking, Humors of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 394.
Filipino Death-warrant. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 55.
Filipino Labor Supply. (G. H. Guy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 317.
Filipino Literature and Drama. (A. S. Riggs) Overland, n. s. 45: 105.
Filipino Songs and Music. (A. S. Riggs) Dial, 37: 227.
Filipino Women and American. (Maria G. G. Q. De Joseph) Indep. 58: 1412.
Filipinos, Fighting Tactics of the. (J. C. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 499.
— Splayed Foot in. (A. E. Jenks) Am. Anthropol. 7: 509.
— Teaching the. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 43: 191.
— Working through the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 86.
Filtration Works, Belmont. (J. W. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 1, 89, 179.
Final Propositions. (C. J. Brady) Lippinc. 70: 192.
Final Selection. (G. B. Wuerpel) Lippinc. 74: 498.
Finance, American. (M. M. Estee) Calif. M. 4: 536.
— Decade of Decadence in. (Lord Welby) Contemp. 87: 214.
— Frenzied. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, vols. 11-15.
— Local [English]. (H. Morgan-Browne) Contemp. 90: 568; Reply. (J. H. Schooling) 90: 758. — (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 86: 331.
— Paternalistic. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 65.
— Public, Pending Problems in. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 480.
— Source of Financial Power. (W. G. Langworthy Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 368.
— State; Independent Treasury *vs* Bank Depositories. (C. S. Potts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 571.
Finances of the Shark System. (J. M. Palmer) McClure, 25: 406.
Financial Crisis, Why there has been no. (A. D. Noyes) Yale R. 13: 239.
Financial Dangers of American Credit Expansion. (F. A. Vanderlip) World's Work, 5: 2906.
Financial Future. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 53: 98.
Financial Institutions, Modern, and their Equipment. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 479, 643, 1011.
Financial Measures in Congress, Failure of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 17.
Financial Movements, Recent, in the United States. (J. Mavor) Econ. J. 14: 169.
Financial Oligarchy, Our. (S. S. Pratt) World's Work, 10: 6704.
Financial Power, The Concentration of. (C. A. Conant) Internat. Q. 12: 34.
Financial Retrospect, 1861-1901. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 470.
Financial Signs of the Times. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 74: 340.
Financiers, Famous American. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 219.
Finches, North American. Am. Natural. 36: 333.
— Fruit Trees and. Spec. 96: 291.
— Wild, reared by Foster-parent Birds. (W. E. D. Scott) Science, n. s. 19: 551.
Finding of Martha; Sequel to the Strength of Gideon. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 69: 375.
Finding of the White Lama. (A. F. Mockler-Ferryman) Chamb. J. 79: 417. = Liv. Age, 234: 356-419.
Findlater, Mary. The Rose of Joy. Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 17.
Fine Arts, Abolish Duty on. (T. Allen) Brush & P. 17: 106.
— The Artist's Emancipation of Vision. (Margaret F. Richardson) Brush & P. 17: 62.
— as Ethical Factor. (H. T. Bailey) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 128.
— at Columbia University. Brush & P. 17: 124.
— Collecting Works of. (Russell Sturgis) Appleton's M. 8: 166.
— Experts in. Am. Arch. 88: 37.
— Government Support of. (A. J. Finberg) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 119.
— How to criticise. Brush & P. 18: 175.
— in American Colleges. (E. Van Mach) Brush & P. 11: 107.
— in the Netherlands. Am. Arch. 80: 51.
— in Northern Europe. (H. Lauderdale) Brush & P. 14: 307.
— Italian Law on. Am. Arch. 77: 71.
— More American Museums needed. (G. F. Comfort) Brush & P. 10: 285.
— Ministry of, Plea for a. (M. H. Spielmann) 19th Cent. 58: 376.
— Muck-raking in the. Brush & P. 18: 183.
— New York School of, Proposed. (N. M. Butler) Am. Arch. 87: 129.
— Registration of. (Eugénie Strong) Am. Arch. 89: 127.
— Types and Stereotypes in. Brush & P. 17: 82.
— Universities and. Archit. Rec. 12: 655.
Fine Arts Federation of New York; The New York Alliance of Art Societies. (F. Crowningshield) Scrib. M. 38: 125.
Finerty's Ferry Tale, from "The Fugitive Blacksmith." (David Stewart) Cent. 47: 528.
Finger-prints an Aid to Identification of Criminals. (S. Heilig) Idler, 22: 383. — Spec. 89: 393. = Ecl. M. 140: 254. = Liv. Age, 235: 815. — Liv. Age, 251: 698. — (Edmund Mitchell) World To-day, 9: 1000.
— an Ancient Reading of. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 180: 727.
Finland and her Relation to Russia. (S. A. Korff) Outl. 82: 547.
— and Russian Oppression. Everybody's, 10: 597.
— as it is, De Windt on. Ath. '02, 1: 137.
— Conflict in. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 47: 620.
— The Crisis in. (H. M. Donner) Outl. 72: 157.
— Education in, Russia and. (P. S. Reinsch) World To-day, 9: 852.
— Fight of, for Freedom. (E. Ehrstroem) Indep. 55: 2857.
— Frederiksen on. (L. M. Larson) Dial, 34: 236.
— Latest Troubles of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 44.
— Libraries in. (A. A. Granfelt) Pub. Lib. 9: 396.
— Literature of. (H. Ramsden) 19th Cent. 56: 772. = Liv. Age, 243: 833.
— Pre-historic. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 25: 42.
— Present Danger of. (H. M. Donner) Outl. 82: 903.
— Reign of Terror in. (J. Jackol) Arena, 30: 37.
— Resurrection of. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 88: 761.
— Russia's Policy in Defense of. (M. de Plehve) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 577.
— Schools of *vs.* those of Russia. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 242.
— Situation in. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 290. — No. Am. 179: 913.

Finlander, The Young, and the National Spirit. (H. M. Donner) Outl. 73: 124.
Finley, John Huston. (E. M. Norris) Critic, 42: 515. — With portrait. Outl. 74: 826.
Finley, W. L., Ornithologist. (Grace A. Pierce) Out West, 23: 15.
— and H. J. Bohlman and their Bird Studies with a Camera. Craftsman, 8: 611.
Finnerty of the Elephant Keddah. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 27: 103.
Finney Family, Bristol Branch of. (F. C. Clark) N. E. Reg. 60: 67, 155.
Finnish Literature. (R. Puaux) Internat. Q. 8: 108.
Finnish Writers, Representative. (Paul Harboe) Bookman, 23: 36.
Fins of Fishes. (R. C. Osburn) Science, n. s. 23: 585.
— Origin of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 536.
Finsen, Niels Ryberg. (G. M. Fox-Davies) Chamb. J. 82: 49. — (J. A. Riis and others) McClure, 20: 360. — Nature, 70: 532.
— and R. L. Stevenson. Spec. 93: 473.
— Light-treatment of Disease. (G. Pernet) Quar. 204: 138. — (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 431.
Fioretti, The, and the Gospels. (C. J. Shebbeare) Contemp. 85: 739.
Fir, Balsam. (A. O. Huntington) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 225.
Fire and London Crowd. Spec. 92: 690.
— at Sea. (L. Perry) Am. M. 60: 599.
— by Rubbing Sticks. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 6: 145.
— fight Fire. (G. A. England) Munsey, 35: 461.
— Fighting. Chamb. J. 80: 69.
— — To-day and To-morrow. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Scrib. M. 32: 449.
— Fire Risks, and Fire Prevention. (V. B. Lewes) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 927.
— History of. (J. C. Fernald) Harper, 105: 182.
— In Defense of. (C. F. Binns) Craftsman, 3: 369.
— Precautions against. Am. Arch. 84: 75.
— Protection against. (E. O. Sachs) National, 44: 1009.
— — Existing Laws in England on. (T. B. Phillips; G. H. Paul; W. C. Henderson) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 375.
— — — Dr. von Schwartz on. Ath. '04, 1: 534.
— — for London, New. (A. M. Watson) 19th Cent. 59: 656.
— — High-pressure Systems for. (A. Blauvelt) Cassier, 28: 420.
— — in Theaters. (J. R. Freeman) Am. Arch. 89: 21.
— Sacred, of Israel. (F. W. Balkwill) 19th Cent. 60: 277.
— Wild, Riding through. (Grace G. Seton) World's Work, 6: 3581.
Fire, Gun, Higher Control of. (H. Mead) Un. Serv. M. 32: 233.
Fire Combat. (J. H. Verschoyle) Un. Serv. M. 30: 578.
Fire Drills, Factory. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 28: 277.
Fire Engines, Automobile. (G. Glendon) Cassier, 28: 91.
Fire Escapes in American Commercial Buildings. (C. A. Daubney) Am. Arch. 79: 27.
Fire Hazards and how to avoid them. (W. Devereux) Cassier, 29: 209.
— Electrical. (J. C. Forsyth) Cassier, 24: 552.
Fire Insurance Laboratories at Chicago. (W. H. Merrill, jr.) Am. Arch. 81: 63.
See Insurance, Fire.
Fire-losses in Chicago. (H. B. Seely) Am. Arch. 87: 83.
— in the U. S. (Joseph K. Freitag) Engin. M. 31: 321.
Fire-resisting Building Materials. Am. Arch. 81: 83. — (F. E. Cabot) Am. Arch. 87: 63.
Fire-service in England and on the Continent. (Σος) Chamb. J. 82: 519.
Fire-shutters. (J. R. Freeman) Am. Arch. 87: 162.
Fire-sticks, Queensland. Knowl. n. s. 2: 58.
Fire-walking in Fiji. Nature, 67: 130. = Liv. Age, 236: 252.
Fire-warden, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 108: 930.
Fire Worship and the Swastika in America. Am. Antiq. 26: 185.
Fire-worshipers, Persian, of Yezd. (A. V. W. Jackson) Cent. 50: 691.
Firearms, Evolution of, and Advancing Civilization. (J. Wheeler) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 193.
— of Ancient Times. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 587.
— Rise of. (E. J. King) Un. Serv. M. 33: 323.
Firemen in Foreign Countries. (Fritz Morris) Cosmopol. 34: 321.
Firemen's Tournament, The; a sketch. (E. Wood) McClure, 23: 631.
Fireplace, Building a. (H. Garland) Ctry Life Am. 8: 645.
— Evolution of the. (R. C. Spencer, jr.) Ctry Life Am. 3: 73.
— A Family. Craftsman, 4: 201.
Fireplaces, Ancient Indian, in So. Dakota Bad-lands. (A. E. Sheldon) Am. Anthropol. 7: 44.
— in the Country Home. (W. H. Wickes) Ctry Life Am. 4: 413.
— Italian. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 87: 11.
— Old and New. Craftsman, 2: 309.
Fireproof Building Construction. (Arthur Pordage) Am. Arch. 81: 75. — (P. M. Stewart) Am. Arch. 82: 30. — (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 89: 151.
Fireproof Buildings. (Max Clarke) Am. Arch. 81: 76.
Fireproof Country Homes, Need of. (G. E. Walsh) Archit. Rec. 17: 508.
Firepoof Material in Baltimore Fire. (J. R. Freeman) Am. Arch. 85: 19.
Fireproof Wood. (E. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 77: 75. — (P. M. Stewart) Am. Arch. 79: 71. — (Woolson) Am. Arch. 81: 61.
Fire-proofing. Am. Arch. 88: 86.
— in Theaters. (J. R. Freeman) Am. Arch. 89: 98.
— of Wood by Ferrell's Apparatus. J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 139.
— — Recent Advances in. (S. P. Sadtler) Science, n. s. 16: 424.
— Simple Ways of. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 13: 119.
Fires, Common Causes of. Am. Arch. 75: 22.
— Factory, Preventing. (G. Iles) World's Work, 6: 3679.
— Prevention of. (E. U. Crosby) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 404.
— — in the U. S. (E. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 81: 43.
— — Sachs on. (Russell Sturgis) Nation, 76: 380. — Nature, 67: 217.
— Prevention of Loss by. (E. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 79: 70.
— Recent, and their Lessons. (Ellis Marshland) Am. Arch. 79: 61.
— the Red Monster. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Open Court, 20: 726.
— Some Curious Causes of. (T. C. Bridges) Chamb. J. 82: 364.
See also Forest Fires.

Fires of Cyfarthfa, The. (F. Wedmore) Sund. M. 34: 250.
Fireside Patriots. (S. Scott-Moncrieff) Chamb. J. 79: supp. 38.
Firesides, English. Spec. 94: 171.
Firing Regulations, Our New. (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 211.
First Aid to Kittie James. (E. Jordan) Harper, 109: 469.
First and Last, Sayings of Jesus about the. (F. C. Porter) J. Bib. Lit. 25: 97.
First Love in Poetry. (C. J. Norris) Fortn. 84: 254.
First Love of the Saxon, The. (G. Bronson-Howard) Everybody's, 13: 659.
First Mountain Ride; a sketch. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 22: 383.
First Nights, Thirty Years of. (W. M. Thomas) Chamb. J. 80: 758.
First o' May. (B. Bolt) Longm. 43: 30.
First of October, The; a Dramatic Episode. (J. D. Bacon) Harper, 109: 721.
First Steps. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 495.
Firstlings and Other Sacrifices. (S. I. Curtiss) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 45.
Fiscal Fallacies. (J. Dowman) Westm. 161: 375.
Fiscal Problem, The. ("Compatriot") National, 48: 493.
Fiscal Problems of To-day. (G. Byng) Fortn. 78: 453. *See* Great Britain: Tariff; *also*, Tariff, *and* Protection.
Fischer, Otto, Artist, Work of. (Hans W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 25: 44.
Fish, Elisha, Notes from the Diary of. (G. T. Fish) N. E. Reg. 56: 121.
Fish, Hamilton, Secretary of State. (A. Spring) Am. Law R. 40: 801.
Fish, Stuyvesant. (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. 35: 647. — With portrait. Indep. 60: 557.
Fish and Fishing Stories. (J. Johnson) Outing, 44: 619.
— Breeding Habits of Cray-fish. (E. A. Andrews) Am. Natural. 38: 165.
— Cranium of. (E. C. Starks) Science, n. s. 21: 754.
— Fish Life under the Ice. (C. Deming) Outing, 47: 378.
— Flying. (C. D. Durnford) Am. Natural. 40: 1.
— Game, of the Middle-West. (T. E. Gilpin) Indep. 56: 1433.
— How they got their Names. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 46: 618.
— How to save the. (W. E. Meehan) Outing, 46: 377.
— Leap of the Trout and Other Fish. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 45: 125.
— of Southern California, Famous. (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 1: 110.
— of the Western Sea; Some Curious Ones. (H. R. P. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 43: 175.
— Oral Breathing Valves of Teleosts. (E. G. Mitchell) Am. Natural. 38: 153.
— The Pacific Jew Fish. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 2: 129.
— Planting of, as a Business Enterprise. (R. Bache) Outing, 47: 182.
— Report of the Ichthyological Research Committee. (A. K. Moe) Science, n. s. 17: 1016.
Fish-destroyers, Marine. (W. C. McIntosh) Harper, 104: 955.
Fish-destroying Birds and Seals. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 55: 107.
Fish Forms in Decorative Art. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 8: 68.
Fish-hawk, Nest of the. (W. A. Johnson) Ctry Life Am. 5: 510.
Fish Hawks. (W. J. Long) Outing, 40: 150.
Fish-hooks, Strange. (C. J. Praetorius) Good Words, 44: 516.
Fish-hospitals. Chamb. J. 83: 134.
Fish Talk, Random. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 42: 762.
Fish Trade of Boston. (Irah Dunklee) World To-day, 10: 581.
Fisher, Alexander, Silverwork of. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 22: 224.
Fisher, Harrison, Illustrator. Brush & P. 9: 346.
Fisher, John, Admiral, with portrait. Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 8: 51. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 23: 197.
— Reformer of the British Navy. (F. T. Jane) Munsey, 33: 529.
Fisher, Mrs. Rebecca J., Capture and Rescue of. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 209.
Fisher, S. Meton. (A. B. Daryll) M. of Art, 26: 147.
Fisher-folk, New England. (G. W. Carryl) Harper, 105: 909.
Fisheries, Atlantic, and Protection. (D. W. Prowse) Nation, 75: 111.
— Cornish. (J. Isabel) Longm. 40: 344.
— Hawaiian. (B. W. Evermann) Outing, 43: 660.
— International Investigations of. (J. Johnstone) Nature, 73: 255.
— Laboratory of, at Beaufort, N. C. (C. Grave) Science, n. s. 21: 732.
— of Japan. (Hugh M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 201.
— of New England. (W. S. Birge) Booklover's M. 4: 679.
— of the North Sea. (W. Garstang) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 401.
— Question of, Atlantic. (P. T. McGrath) Atlan. 90: 741.
— U. S. Bureau of. (B. W. Evermann) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 191.
— U. S. Inland, Saving the. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, 5: 2729.
Fisherman of Costla, A. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 32: 344.
Fisherman's Luck; a story. (E. C. McCants) Outing, 43: 319.
Fishermen, Among the Deep-sea. (W. T. Grenfell) Outl. 74: 695.
— and the Law. (J. J. O'Connor) Green Bag, 16: 582.
— of the Deep Sea. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 40: 733. = Ecl. M. 139: 613. = Liv. Age, 234: 747.
— of Gloucester. (V. J. Slocum) Outing, 42: 587.
— of Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) Outing, 44: 306.
Fisher's Island. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 567.
Fishery, Making a. Spec. 95: 11.
— by Chinese on Pacific Coast. (R. F. Wash) Calif. M. 4: 833.
Fishery Commission Laboratory at Bergen, Instruction offered in. Science, n. s. 16: 676.
Fishery Congress, International, 1908. (H. M. Smith) Science, n. s. 24: 57.
Fishes, Blind, in Cuba. (C. H. Eigenmann) World To-day, 5: 1131.
— Boulenger's Teleostean. Am. Natural. 38: 597.
— Bureau of Fisheries at Wood's Hole, Mass. (F. B. Sumner) Science, n. s. 21: 566.
— Classification of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 5.
— Colors of. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 36: 803.
— Defensive Methods of. (F. G. Aflalo) Cornh. 90: 822.
— Diseases of, Hofer's Handbuch. (M. C. Marsh) Science, n. s. 20: 14.

Fishes. Ears of. (W. M. Webb) Knowl. n. s. 2: 59.
— Electric Organ in some. (U. Dahlgren) Science, n. s. 23: 469.
— Evolution of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 556.
— Extinct Pediculate. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 20: 845.
— Flying, Flight of, Dumford on. Knowl. n. s. 3: 603.
— Food of. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 69: 596.
— Fossil, in the British Museum. (G. A. B.) Nature, 65: 388.
— Fresh Water, of Mexico. (S. E. Meek) Am. Natural. 37: 771.
— — of South and Middle America. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 515.
— Fins of, Functions of. (A. Dugès) Science, n. s. 22: 798.
— Game, of the Pacific. (H. T. Payton) Calif. M. 2: 226.
— Habits of. (R. R. Gurley) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 408. — (F. G. Aflalo) Cornh. 86: 91.
— — Gurley on. Am. Natural. 37: 72.
— How Rooting Aquatic Plants influence the Nutrition of the Food Fishes of our Great Lakes. (R. Pond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 251.
— How to Collect. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 85.
— Introduction to the Study of. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 21: 653.
— Jordan's Guide to. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial, 39: 84. — (J. Reighard) Science, n. s. 22: 861.
— Nationality of. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 82: 218.
— Non-education of the Young by Parents. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 19: 861.
— of the African Family Kneridæ. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 18: 338.
— of Guam. Am. Natural. 36: 585.
— of the Pacific Slope, A Convention of the. (C. Rutter) Out West, 19: 369.
— of Panama. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 22: 18.
— on their Defense. (F. G. Aflalo) Ecl. M. 144: 405.
— Our Game. (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 3: 67.
— Psychic Life of. (E. C. Sanford) Internat. Q. 7: 316.
— Pycraft's Story of. Nature, 65: 219.
— Sense of Hearing in. (G. H. Parker) Am. Natural. 37: 185.
— Sense Organs of. (C. J. Herrick) Am. Natural. 37: 295.
— Senses of. Spec. 97: 1035.
— The "Submerged Tenth" among. Spec. 95: 114.
— Subterranean. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 21: 516.
Fishing. (W. P. Frye) Indep. 56: 1235. — (E. Sandys) Outing, 42: 80.
— among the Florida Keys. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 43: 615.
— Anglers of the Wharf. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 40: 389.
— Angling Bigotries. Blackw. 178: 199.
— as Sport. (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 97: 809.
— as viewed by an Angler's Wife. (J. Johnson) Outing, 42: 582.
— at the Mouth of the Saskatchewan. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 179: 392.
— At the River's Mouth. (H. Warrand) Blackw. 174: 353.
— Bait *vs.* Fly, for Trout. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 250.
— Big-game. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 41: 450.
— Boys'. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 89: 129.
— Casting at Tournaments. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 45: 251.
— The Catching of the Cod. (W. J. Henderson) Cent. 50: 485.
Fishing, Deep-sea. (A. J. Kenealy) Idler, 23: 37.
— — near New York. (A. B. Paine) Booklover's M. 6: 411.
— Fly, for Brook Trout. (C. Bradford) Ctry Life Am. 9: 697.
— for Fun. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 229.
— for Japanese Smalets. (D. S. Jordan) Outing, 40: 23.
— for Sewin. (A. T. Johnson) Idler, 25: 581.
— French Fleet in Possession of the Channel. (J. Isabell) Longm. 42: 154.
— Fresh-water, Joys of. (E. Sandys) World's Work, 6: 3528.
— Geen's. (S. Buxton) Sat. R. 100: 495.
— Gentle Art of Killing Fish. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 84: 79.
— How to fish on the Ice. (C. Deming) Outing, 47: 510.
— Ice, at Chautauqua. (F. M. Hawley) Chaut. 36: 628.
— in Arctic Seas. (J. B. Connelly) Harper, 110: 659.
— in Canadian Lakes. (F. M. Iris) Canad. M. 19: 225.
— in Colorado. (H. M. Hart) Outl. 77: 284.
— in the Rocky Mountains. (J. W. Henshaw) Canad. M. 27: 225.
— in Southern California. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 43: 425.
— Lake Superior. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 42: 716.
— Laws of, Uniform. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 771.
— Night's, in Wales. (A. T. Johnson) Longm. 45: 120.
— Old-time. (J. S. Compton) Outing, 44: 203.
— on a Chalk-stream. (W. Caine) Macmil. 92: 210.
— on the River Test. (A. Cavendish) National, 48: 100.
— Pike, Pickerel, and Muskellonge. Canad. M. 21: 397.
— Pleasures of. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 88: 505.
— Salt Water. (E. Sandys) Outing, 44: 444.
— Scotch Loch. Gent. M. n. s. 72: 251.
— Sea, In Praise of. Spec. 97: 123.
— Surf. (J. W. Muller) Outing, 41: 145.
— up or down Stream. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 43: 114.
— Wet-fly. Spec. 97: 195.
— What to fish for in February. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 45: 638.
— Where to fish and what to wear. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 46: 125.
— Where to go. (E. Hough) World To-day, 5: 897.
— Winter, in the Sub-Tropics. (C. Deming) Outing, 47: 649.
— with a Worm. (B. Perry) Atlan. 93: 699.
Fishing Interests, New England's Deep-sea. (P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 561.
Fishing Laws, Conflicting. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 43: 363.
Fishing Ships, On the. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 43: 9.
Fishing Tackle. Best Flies for Brook Trout. (L. Rhead) Outing, 47: 807.
— Hints on Terminal Tackle. (C. Deming) Outing, 48: 25.
— How to buy a Good Rod. (C. Deming) Outing, 47: 805.
— Inventing the Split-bamboo Rod. (J. A. Henshall) Outing, 40: 212.
Fiske, Daniel Willard. (G. W. Harris) Lib. J. 29: 534. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 79: 233.
Fiske, John, an American Scholar. (F. K. Waldo) Educa. 22: 331.
— An Appreciation. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 89: 627.
— as a Popular Historian. (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, 5: 3359.
— Essays, Historical and Literary, with portrait. (J. Finley) Lamp, 26: 41.

Fiske, Minnie Maddern, with portrait. (H. Tyrrell) Booklover's M. 5: 667.
— in Leah Kleschna. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 46: 139.
— in "Mary of Magdala." (P. S. Grant) Critic, 41: 533.
Fission in Metridium. (M. L. Hammatt) Am. Natural. 40: 583.
Fit of the Blues, A. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 590.
Fitch, Clyde. (E. E. Fyles) Am. M. 61: 72.
— The Obstinacy of. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Bookman, 23: 63.
Fitch, Sir Joshua: a Reminiscence. (Sir R. Hunter) Contemp. 84: 807.
Fitch, Zachary, of Reading, Mass., Descendants of. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 56: 41.
A Letter of. Nation, 74: 268.
Fitchburg, Mass. (G. W. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 260.
Fitness to win. Army & Navy Life, 9, no. 2: 1.
Fitzgerald, Edward. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 135. — Ecl. M. 138: 460.
— and his Friends. (Mrs. C. Towle) Longm. 46: 310.
— and Omar Khayyám. (A. S. Henry) Bk. News, 23: 912.
— as a Translator of Calderon. Acad. 64: 536.
— Benson's Life of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 158.
— Cause of his Popularity. (W. Meynell) Acad. 66: 118.
— Homes and Haunts of. (M. Kerrich) Blackw. 174: 439.
— Nine Letters from, to Mrs. Kemble. Temp. Bar, 131: 537.
— on Music and Musicians. (C. W. James) Macmil. 85: 330. = Liv. Age, 232: 445.
— Variorum Edition. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 43: 561.
— Wright's Life of. (W. R. Browne) Dial, 36: 393. — (W. C. France) Nation, 78: 455. — Spec. 92: 697.
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Life of, Ida A. Taylor's. Spec. 92: 89.
Fitzherbert, Mrs., Marriage of, to Prince of Wales. (H. Thurston) Month, 107: 1.
— Vindication of. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 1.
— Wilkins on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 82: 350.
Fitzpatrick, Charles, with portrait. (C. Morse) Green Bag, 16: 508.
Fitzralph, Richard, of Armagh and the English Franciscans. (J. J. Greaney) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 68, 246.
Five-head Creek. (L. Becke) Chamb. J. 81: 721.
Five-hundred-mile City, The. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 11: 1251.
Five Thousand Miles for a Farm. (G. Billings) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106.
Flag, The British. Un. Serv. M. 27: 233.
— The Duty of the. (G. Hewlett) Un. Serv. M. 33: 17.
— United States, a Boston Idea. (G. J. Varney) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 539.
— — Suggestion for the Arrangement of Stars on. Army & Navy Life, 9: 599.
Flagellate Monads, Origin of, from Zoöglosa. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 71: 77.
Flageolets, Primitive. (E. H. Hawley) Science, n. s. 18: 412.
Flagg, Ernest, Works of. Archit. Rec. 11, no. 4: 1.
Flagler, H. M., Residence of, at Palm Beach. Archit. Rec. 15: 385.
Flags, Historic. (R. I. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 702.
Flagstaff, Arizona. Land of Sun. 4: 241.
Flame of Combustibles, Value of. (P. Mahler) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 31.
— Why it emits Light. (R. M. Bird) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 209.
Flamingo City, A. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 47: 163.
Flamingoes in Africa. (C. L. Leipoldt) Macmil. n. s. 1: 397.
— in the Bahamas. (L. A. Fuertes) Outing, 42: 12.
— Osteology of. Am. Natural. 36: 588.
— Photographing. (F. M. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 8: 41.
Flamsteed, J., and Piazzi Identities. (Herman S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 13: 423.
— Controversy with Newton and Halley. (E. S. Holden) Science, n. s. 21: 706.
Flanagan and Stevey Todd. (A. Colton) Harper, 110: 424.
Flanders, Royalist and Cromwellian Armies in, 1657-62. (C. H. Firth) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 17: 67.
Flandre, Yolande de. (J. H. Yoxall) Pall Mall M. 27: 358.
Flat-dwellers of a Great City. (A. B. Paine) World's Work, 5: 3281.
Flattery. Spec. 93: 889.
Flaubert, Gustav. (F. T. Marzials) Critic, 43: 148.
— and Symonds, J. A. Intellectual and Human Ideals in Literature. (J. W. Young) Sewanee, 10: 160.
— Less Known Stories. (F. M. Hueffer) Acad. 69: 1175.
Flaw in the Title. (E. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 52.
Fleas and Disease. (C. F. Baker) Am. Natural. 39: 507. = Science, n. s. 22: 340.
Fleet, the, Distribution of. Un. Serv. M. 24: 464.
Fleet Marriages. (V. Van M. Beede) Green Bag, 14: 234.
Fleet Tactics. Un. Serv. M. 28: 572.
Fleischer, Prof. Fritz. (Dr. Abel) M. of Art, 27: 451.
Fleming, Williamina Paton. (Annie E. S. Beard) World To-day, 9: 1179.
Flemings in Eastern England in the Reign of Henry II. (G. T. Lapsley) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 509.
Flemish Art, Early, Exhibition in Bruges of. (M. H. Witt) 19th Cent. 52: 455. = Liv. Age, 235: 403. = Ath. '02, 2: 355. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 75: 262. — Acad. 63: 241.
Flemish Masters, Old, at Home. (B. de Courson) Month, 100: 348.
Flemish Painting. (J. La Farge) McClure, 24: 529.
Flemish Paintings at the Guildhall, 1906. Ath. '06, 1: 675.
Flemish Race and the Walloons. (M. Maeterlinck) Putnam, 1: 77.
Fletcher, Banister. History of Architecture. (J. C. Cox) Antiq. n. s. 38: 21.
Fletcher, Horace, with portrait. (A. Goodrich) Am. M. 62: 198.
Fletcherism, The Growth of. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 7324.
Fleury, Albert F., Painter. (F. E. Towne) Brush & P. 12: 201. — (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 22: 21.
Fleury, Gen., at St. Petersburg, 1870. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 357.
Flickerbridge. (Henry James) Scrib. M. 31: 170.
Flies, Infinite Torment of. (A. S. Shipley) Indep. R. 1: 425. = Liv. Age, 241: 305.
— Remarkable Occurrence of Bibio Fraternus. (J. G. Needham) Am. Natural. 36: 181.
Flight, Natural and Artificial. (E. Wilson) Sci. Am. 93: 481.
— Problems of. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 342. — Chamb. J. 79: 441. *See also* Flying.
Flight into the Mountains, A. (G. Dix) Munsey, 33: 368.
Flight of Claudio Albright, The. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 33: 436.

Flight of "River Bell," The. (E. E. Peake) Booklover's M. 6: 293.
Flight to Flameland. (E. P. Medley) Canad. M. 28: 45.
Flint, Thomas Barnard, Clerk of the Canadian House of Commons. (P. St. C. Hamilton) Canad. M. 20: 539.
Flint-knives, Prehistoric. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Natural. 36: 1.
Flints, Prehistoric Portraiture in. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 85: 99.
Flittermouse, The. (Amélie Rives) Harper, 111: 825.
Floating Ideas and the Imaginary. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 31: 445.
Floating Islands. Am. Arch. 83: 13.
Floating of "Utah Extension," The. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. 39: 318.
Floods, Animals in. Spec. 90: 971.
— in the Middle West, 1903. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 74.
— on English Rivers. Spec. 91: 383.
— Prevention of, and Irrigation; Twin Ideas. (J. R. Burton) No. Am. 177: 522.
Floor Coverings, Frugal, Frivolous, and Final. (H. D. Whitefield) Ctry Life Am. 6: 531.
Flooring, "Secura." Am. Arch. 85: 35.
Floors, Castle Kelso, England. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. 6: 41.
Flora of the Barrens of Southeast Penn. (J. W. Harshberger) Science, n. s. 18: 339.
— of Holy Church, A Study in the. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 453.
Florence, Italy, and the English Poets. (Grace E. Channing) Calif. M. 2: 165.
— Children of. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 60: 618. = Liv. Age, 251: 410.
— Days in. (L. Whiting) Arena, 30: 623.
— Great Gnomon at. (W. A. Parr) Knowl. n. s. 2: 287.
— Hyett's History of. Ath. '03, 2: 245.
— in the 15th Century. (H. H. Powers) Bib. Sac. 62: 401.
— of Landor, Whiting's. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 81: 527.
— Villas of, Ross's. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 74: 155.
Florentine Movement, The. (Ælfrida C. W. Tilyard) Indep. R. 9: 71.
Florentine Painters, Berensen's Drawings of the. (K. Cox) Nation, 77: 116.
Florentine Service-book in the British Museum. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 16: 73.
Flores, Juan, the Outlaw. (E. B. Julian) Land of Sun. 6: 188.
Florida, A Bay-window in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 95: 497.
— Camping in. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 3: 139.
— Dall's Tertiary Fauna of. (H. A. Pillsbry) Science, n. s. 19: 613.
— Everglades of; a Region of Mystery. (E. A. Dix and J. N. MacGonigle) Cent. 47: 512.
— Failures in. Blackw. 171: 493.
— for a Winter Home. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 731.
— Home at Christmas. (T. L. Mead) Ctry Life Am. 3: 77.
— Resorts in. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 601.
— A Southern Industrial Experiment. (A. W. Dimock) Harper, 111: 302.
Florida Key Cruise. (V. Gilpin) Ctry Life Am. 10: 167.
Florida Keys, The. (J. Gifford) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 5.
— Birds of. (H. K. Job) Outing, 43: 71, 162.
— Birds on Bird Key. (H. K. Job) Outing, 44: 231.
Florida Ship Canal, Proposed Routes of. (L. B. Ellis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 55.
Flounders as Rod and Table Fish. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 506.
Flour Milling, Science of. (W. Jago) Nature, 68: 1.
Flow of Solids, Experimental Method in, and its Application to the Compression of a Cube of Plastic Material. (J. R. Benton) Am. J. Sci. 163: 207.
Flower, Elliott. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 297.
Flower, Sir William Henry, Cornish's Life of. Ath. '04, 2: 116. — Spec. 92: 963.
— Memorial to. Science, n. s. 18: 249.
Flower, Evolution of the. (S. L. Bastin; G. Henslow) Knowl. n. s. 3: 321, 344, 375.
— National, U. S., Maize as. (Edna D. Proctor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 600.
Flower and the Leaf, Authoress of. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '03, 1: 340; (J. W. Hales) 403.
Flower of Forgiveness, The. (F. A. Steel) Chaut. 42: 56.
Flower of a Hundred Years, The. (L. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 519.
Flower o' the May. (H. G. Aldis) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 42.
Flower-farming in Sicily. (P. Collins) Good Words, 45: 37.
Flower Farms of California. (S. M. Hall) Land of Sun. 12: 280.
Flower Garden, How to make a. (A. R. Mason) Ctry Life Am. 7: 548.
Flower Gardens for Children. (J. M. Bowles) World's Work, 8: 4799.
Flower-hunt, A February. (C. A. Moody) Land of Sun. 12: 222.
Flower Painter; Paul de Longpré. Craftsman, 8: 498.
Flower Painting, Modern. (T. Martin Wood) Studio, (Internat.) 28: 191.
Flower-raising on a Large Scale. (J. W. Elliott) Ctry Life Am. 6: 405.
Flower Show, Prerequisites for a. Sat. R. 98: 137.
Flowerdew, Herbert. Acad. 65: 460.
Flowering of the Elysian Fields. (B. Hanscom) Scrib. M. 34: 321.
Flowering Plants, Rendle's Classification of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 434.
Flowers and the Greek Gods. (Alice Lindsell) Indep. R. 8: 207.
— Arrangement of, Japanese Art of. (C. Lorimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 116.
— Brave Blossoms. (F. E. Hawsen) Overland, n. s. 46: 471.
— British Wild. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 26: 161, 193, 243.
— California Wild. (Bertha F. Herrick) Calif. M. 3: 3.
— Children's Interest in. (Alice Thayer) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 107. 13: 502.
— Colors of Northern Gamopetalous. (J. H. Lovell) Am. Natural. 37: 365, 443.
— Colors of Northern Polypetalous. (J. H. Lovell) Am. Natural. 36: 203.
— Dancing Flowers and Flower Dances. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 556.
— Fertilization of. (C. M. Weed) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 317.
— — by Bumblebees. (C. M. Weed) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 410.
— Field. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 79: 243.
— Flower-folk in the Boston Reservations. (E. Locke) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 259.
— for Christmas, Home-grown. (Lennie Greenlee) Ctry Life Am. 9: 166.
— for Every Place. (M. G. Kains) Ctry Life Am. 5: 375.

Flowers, from Frost to Frost. (H. Maxwell) Ctry Life Am. 9: 553.
— The Gospel of the. (C. E. Cunningham) Overland, n. s. 45: 517.
— in California. (J. E. Mathis) Land of Sun. 3: 253. — (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 307.
— in the City. (K. C. Budd) Outl. 81: 193.
— in Fiction. (M. E. S. Blundell) Acad. 68: 361.
— in New Mexico. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 36: 809.
— Intelligence of the. (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 114: 50.
— Japanese, in English Gardens. (H. N. Ellacombe) Cornh. 90: 233.
— The Joy of. (A. Scammell) Idler, 23: 157.
— Mimic Resemblance in. (P. Collins) Knowl. 27: 37.
— of Late Autumn. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 70: 73.
— Old-time. (M. Maeterlinck) Outl. 76: 319.
— Outdoors, at Christmas Time. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 11: 187.
— The Sleep of. Liv. Age, 250: 573.
— "Transformations;" or, the Heart of the Flower. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 45: 627.
— Wild, Among the. (F. M. Wells) Good Words, 46: 460.
— — Decorative Use of. (C. Wheeler) Atlan. 95: 630.
— — Preservation of. (F. Zirngiebel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 246.
— — Studying with Camera. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 40: 268.
— Winter. (J. N. Gerard) Ctry Life Am. 5: 132.
— Wooden. (O. P. Phillips) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 65.
Flowers of Paradise. (Alice Brown) Atlan. 96: 776.
Flowing Road, The; a Record of the Perfect Holiday of an Automobile Journey of 1300 Miles. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 39: 257.
Flowing Tide, The. (J. Arckland) Contemp. 85: 393.
Floyd and the Archduchess. (O. H. Dunbar) Cent. 46: 453.
Fluid, Definition of. (O. W. Willcox) Science, n. s. 24: 592.
Fluids in Motion, Geometry of. (R. de Saussure) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 183.
Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. (W. S. Andrews) Science, n. s. 19: 435. — (E. L. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 219.
Fluorine, Estimation of, Iodometrically. (A. Hileman) Am. J. Sci. 173: 183.
Flurry in Bubbles, The. (V. Harper) Everybody's, 12: 680.
Flute, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 243.
Flying, Experiments in. (W. Wright) Science, n. s. 19: 269.
Flying Chance, A. (G. W. Ogden) Booklover's M. 64: 49.
Flying Colleen Bawn, The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 34: 25.
Flying Death, The; a story. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 20: 280, 424.
Flying-fish. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 43: 145.
Flying-machine, The Advent of the. (A. Baden-Powell) National, 47: 463. = Liv. Age, 249: 629.
— A Bird-like. (F. W. W. Hutchinson) Knowl. n. s. 2: 120.
— The First "Manned." Nature, 75: 35.
— in the Army. (E. W. Serrell) Science, n. s. 19: 952.
— Langley, Experiments with. (S. P. Langley) Nature, 72: 645.
— Maxim's. Science, n. s. 19: 774.
— Modern. (J. Boyer) Idler, 22: 106.
— Outlook for the. (S. Newcomb) Indep. 55: 2508.
— Wright, Experiments with. (W. Wright) Indep. 56: 242.
See Aeroplane.
Flying-machines. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 28: 48.
— American. (C. H. Ames) Nation, 83: 436.
— Law of. (W. A. McLean) Green Bag, 16: 464.
— The Unsolved Problem of Mechanical Flight. (G. Calvert) Booklover's M. 7: 738.
— Up-to-Date. (T. Waters) Everybody's, 11: 435.
Flying Russian, The. (F. Palmer) Scrib. M. 34: 222.
Fog. Spec. 89: 890.
— Utilization of. Science, n. s. 20: 283.
Fog and the Facts, The. (Norman Bridge) Land of Sun. 3: 166.
Fog and Smoke, Dispelling by Electricity. (Emile Guarina) Overland, n. s. 45: 296.
Fog that cleared Things, The; a story. (W. D. Quint) Outing, 42: 323.
Fog-bows. (W. A. Wright) Land of Sun. 12: 376.
Fog Particles, Direct Micrometric Measurement of. (C. Barns) Am. J. Sci. 167: 160.
Fog Signals, Edwards on. Nature, 66: 115.
Fogazzaro, Antonio. (Harriet Reid) Monthly R. 24, no. 3:, 25. = Liv. Age, 251: 139.
— and his Masterpiece. (W. R. Thayer) No. Am. 183: 178.
— and his Trilogy. (L. E. Lapham) Cath. World, 84: 240, 381.
— Il Santo. A Saint in Fiction. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 85: 660. = Liv. Age, 249: 286. — (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 82: 69.
Fogg, Gladys Perkins, Singer, with portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 647.
Fogg Art Museum of Harvard University. (C. H. Moore) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 699.
Fogs, Reduction of Town. (R. Russell) 19th Cent. 51: 131.
Foix, Gaston de, La Chasse. (W. A. B. Grohman) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 147.
Foil of Laertes, The. (F. G. Blakeslee) Lippinc. 77: 595.
Folch, Vincent, and Gen. Wilkinson, Interview between, 1807. Am. Hist. R. 10: 817.
Folding of a Morning Glory, The; a story. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 45: 166.
Foley's Wards. (P. S. Leland) Out West, 23: 350.
Folk, Joseph W. (T. S. Mosby) Arena, 36: 602. — With portrait. (W. A. White) McClure, 26: 115. — (F. C. Howe) Cosmopol. 35: 554.
— Legal Side of, with portrait. (K. G. Bellairs) Green Bag, 17: 65.
— The Moral of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 68.
— What he has done. (W. D. Vandiver) Indep. 60: 258.
Folk-lore, Collection of. (S. O. Addy and others) Folk-Lore, 13: 297.
— Individual and Collective Characteristics in. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 1.
— of Eggs in Languedoc. (E. W. Brabrook) Antiq. n. s. 39: 174.
— of Human Life. Ed. R. 199: 35.
— Romance of. (S. Tindall) Indep. 61: 922.
Folk-lore Jottings. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 178.
Folk-lore Lights of Vornaas, The. (A. H. Henderson) Temp. Bar, 131: 419.
Folk Music, American. (N. Curtis) Craftsman, 7: 35.
Folk-song, Breton. (E. Wright) Acad. 70: 12.
— Influence upon Classical Music. (L. C. Elson) Internat. Q. 7: 32.
— A New Mexico. Land of Sun. 10: 192. — (J. C. Fillmore) Land of Sun. 13: 44.
— — with Music. Land of Sun. 14: 318.
Folk-songs, Bulgarian and Roumanian. (W. C. Bundy) Dial, 39: 59.
— of the South. (D. S. Jordan) Calif. M. 1: 52.

Folk-songs, Real Spanish. Land of Sun. 8: 227, 273.
— Two Tigua. (J. C. Fillmore) Land of Sun. 4: 273.
— Yorkshire. Ecl. M. 145: 554.
Folk-tales from the Indus Valley. Antiq. n. s. 38: 181.
— Origin and Transmission of. (J. A. MacCulloch) Acad. 70: 380.
Folkestone out of Season, In. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 109: 821.
Follansbee's Play. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 34: 560.
Follette; a story. (L. Motte) Harper, 113: 567.
Followers of Dorcas. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 82: 56.
Folly of Lamar, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 23: 128.
Folly of the Rich, The; Sequel to "A Unionized City." (G. R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 42: 516.
Fond Adventure, The. (M. Hewlett) Cornh. 88: 579, 721.
Fond du Lac, Wis. (E. M. Jennison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 621.
Font, The, at Dolton, Devonshire. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 42: 243.
— The Bingley. (A. C. Fryer) Antiq. n. s. 39: 19.
— Lapley, Staffordshire. (C. Lynam) Antiq. n. s. 41: 12.
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de. (F. St. J. Thackeray) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 107. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 500.
— Father of French Rationalism. (Algar Thorold) Indep. R. 11: 204.
Fontenoy, Skrine's. Blackw. 179: 822.
Fontevrault Abbey. (C. Hallet) Am. Arch. 77: 101. = 19th Cent. 52: 205.
Fonts, Baptismal, Dragons and Monsters beneath. (J. Tavenor-Perry) Reliquary, 45: 189.
— Cornish. Reliquary, 42: 96. — (G. L. Smith) Antiq. n. s. 39: 81.
— — Notes on. (G. L. Smith) Antiq. n. s. 40: 81.
— Norman, in Norfolk. Reliquary, 43: 51.
Food, Cost of. (H. White) Nation, 77: 459.
— Cost of Home-cooked and Purchased. (A. M. Stoddard) Am. Statis. Assoc. 7: 461.
— Economy in. (R. H. Chittenden) Cent. 48: 859.
— for the Farmer's Family. (Van Rensselaer) Chaut. 35: 180.
— Leach's Food Inspection and Analysis. (W. Frear) Science, n. s. 21: 465.
— Price of, in our Next Great War. (S. L. Murray) 19th Cent. 53: 122.
— Pure, Household Economics and. Chaut. 42: 272.
— — The Pursuit of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 472.
— — Report to Federation of Women's Clubs. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 296.
— — The Senate Plot against. (E. Lowry) World's Work, 10: 6215.
— Pure Food Legislation. (R. McD. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 52.
— Rideal Disinfection and the Preservation of. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 19: 730.
— Standards of. (H. W. Wiley) Indep. 61: 368.
— — and Purity of. Science, n. s. 19: 774.
— we eat, The. (J. M. Girdner) Munsey, 28: 188.
Food of the Gods; a story. (H. C. Wells) Cosmopol. 36: 31-703. 37: 29-461.
Food of Love, The; a story. (J. J. Bell) Cosmopol. 38: 81.
Food and Drugs Acts in England. Nature, 69: 201.
Food Laboratory. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 35: 103.
Food Laws, Administration of. (W. D. Bigelow) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 213.
— Our Chaotic. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 77: 88.
— The Year of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 252.
Food Legislation in Massachusetts. (C. Harrington) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 89.
Food Preservatives, Effect of, upon Health. (H. J. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 161.
Food Problem, The Scientist and. (R. S. Baker) Harper, 107: 932.
Food-production of the Future. (J. A. Morris) Arena, 36: 173.
Food Science and the Pure-food Question. (R. O. Brooks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 452.
Food Supply, Argentina and. (Walter T. Layton) Econ. J. 15: 197.
— British, in Napoleonic War. (J. H. Rose) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 63.
— — and Raw Material in War. (E. R. Fremantle) Fortn. 79: 355.
— — in Time of War. Blackw. 173: 275. — Quar. 203: 572. — Sat. R. 100: 203, 234.
— of Great Britain. Sat. R. 93: 133, 200, 228.
— — Report of the Royal Commission on. Econ. J. 15: 609.
Foods, Adulteration of. (C. B. Cochran) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 127.
— — and Inspection of. (A. E. Leach) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 110.
— and Feeding, On. (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 81: 158.
— and Fluids, Failings and Fallacies in. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 64.
— Emergency, in the Forest. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 6: 438.
— Perfect. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 7: 4457.
— Psychology of, Introductory Study of. (S. Bell) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 51.
— that Feed us, The. Chamb. J. 83: 714.
Fool, The. (G. Spring) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 444.
Fool and a Mule, A. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 15: 773.
Fool for Love, A. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 75: 385.
Fool of Skeleton Tickle, The. (N. Duncan) Outl. 81: 229.
Fooling of the Mongrels, The. (C. G. D. Roberts) Indep. 59: 186.
Foolishness of Stephen, The. (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 77: 462.
Fools. Spec. 91: 381.
Football. (I. N. Hollis) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 350. — (J. Kennedy) Educa. R. 25: 60. — (W. T. Reid, jr.; E. P. Nichols) Educa. R. 31: 451.
— and its Critics. (J. W. White) Outl. 81: 662.
— and Polo in China. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 59: 508. = Liv. Age, 249: 353.
— Army and Navy Games, 1906. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 49: 305.
— Association, A Plea for. (J. Morgan) Indep. 61: 633.
— at Chebause; Kankakee Ballads. (W. B. Amsbary) Cent. 43: 40.
— Beginnings of. (D. P. Myers) Outing, 47: 245.
— British, New Zealand and. (E. H. D. Sewell) National, 46: 1070.
— College, Accidents from. (E. C. Dexter) Educa. R. 25: 415.
— The Cutts Case. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 421.
— "Day of the Game." (J. L. Williams) Outing, 49: 142.
— Elizabethan. (W. L. Phelps) Indep. 55: 665.
— English. (J. Morgan) Indep. 59: 1334.
— — and American. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 49: 99.
— Ethics of. (R. J. Sturdee) Westm. 159: 180.
— Evils of. (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 383.
— for 1906. Outing, 48: 748.
— Fortunes of. (E. Clavering) Munsey, 28: 66.
— Honesty in. (F. S. Butterworth) Outing, 45: 141.
— in the Proper Light. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 108.

Football, in Western U. S. (C. L. Clemens) Calif. M. 4: 765.
— Is it Good Sport? (G. E. Merrill) No. Am. 177: 758.
— Is it Worth Saving? (C. F. Thwing) Indep. 54: 1167.
Leading Scores of 1903. Outing, 43: 486.
— Making a Team. (W. H. Lewis) Outing, 41: 221.
The New; Origin and Meaning of the Revised Rules. (H. E. Keyes) Outl. 84: 775. — Dartm. Bi-Mo. 2: 62.
— Newspaper. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 261.
— New Zealand. (E. B. Osborn) 19th Cent. 59: 107.
— of Yesterday and To-day. (Harold Macfarlane) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 129.
— Old Games and New Methods. Spec. 95: 646.
— Psychology of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 375.
— Public, *vs.* Naval Education. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 55: 2777.
— Reform in. Outl. 81: 648.
— — by Abolition. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 437.
— Reforming, in the Central West. (Shailer Mathews) World To-day, 9: 1221.
— Rugby, of To-day. (H. B. Tristram) Sat. R. 102: 606.
— Safe and Sane. (A. B. Reeve) Indep. 61: 1220.
— Season of 1906. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 455.
— Shall it be Ended or Mended? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 71.
— The South African Team. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 86: 1105.
— Straight Road to an Open Game in. (W. Camp) Outing, 47: 368.
— Ten-yard Rule — the only Practical Suggestion. Outing, 47: 371.
— Three Ages of. (C. Deming) Outing, 41: 57.
— What it does. (A. E. Colton) Indep. 57: 602.
See also Athletics.
Football Fever, The. (H. F. Abell) Macmil. 89: 276.
Football Heroes of Yesterday, The. (R. D. Paine) Munsey, 36: 335.
Football Players, Eleven Greatest of America. (W. Camp) Indep. 57: 949.
Footfalls from Another World. Chamb. J. 83: 790.
Foppa, Vincenzo; New Facts on. Ath. '02, 1: 216.
"For a' That." (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 72: 239.
For Better, for Worse; a story. (M. Ross) Cornh. 94: 356.
"For Business Reasons." (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 25.
For a Cap and Bells. Temp. Bar, 125: 730.
For the Faith. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 35: 609.
For Faithful Service; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 29: 569.
For the Honor of the Corps; a story. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 80: 191, 302. = Ecl. M. 138: 596. = Liv. Age, 232: 665.
For the Honor of his Wife. (C. H. Claflin) Lippinc. 69: 277.
For Love of Country; a story of Japan. (J. Dwight) McClure, 24: 289.
For Love of One's Self. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 110: 303.
For the Resurrection. (D. L. Hastings) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 84.
For the Sake of the College; a story. (W. Carey) Blackw. 172: 818.
For Sweet Charity's Sake. (Ina B. Roberts) Lippinc. 77: 323.
For Thirty Ponies. (A. M. Cleaveland) Munsey, 32: 813.
For To-morrow; an Easter Story. (S. K. Glaspell) Booklover's M. 5: 559.
For the Under Dog; a story. (R. H. Allen) McClure, 23: 143.
For Winnie's Sake. (E. W. Wood) Sund. M. 33: 199.
Foraminifera, Chapman on. Nature, 66: 196.
— Collecting and Preparing. (A. Earland) Knowl. 25: 19, 44.
Forbes, Elizabeth Stanhope. (G. B. Crozier) Art J. 56: 382.
Forbes, Mt., Climbing. (J. Outran) Outing, 45: 35.
Forbidden Guests, The. (J. Corbin) Cent. 51: 221.
Force and Matter, Some Conceptual Errors relating to. (I. W. Heysinger) Monist, 14: 492.
— Rule of. (A. R. Carman) Gunton's M. 23: 234.
Ford, Edward Onslow. Ath. '02, 1: 23. — (F. K. Rinder) Art J. 54: 59. — M. of Art, 26: 181.
Ford, Paul Leicester, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 24: 363.
— as Bibliographer and Historian. (V. H. Paltsits) Bookman, 15: 427.
— In Memoriam. Lib. J. 27: 267.
Ford, Mrs. Paul Leicester, Residence of, N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 14: 62.
Ford, Sewell, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 507.
Fordham Castle a story. (H. James) Harper, 110: 147.
Foreign-born American, The. (J. E. Robbins) Outl. 83: 891.
Foreign Element in our Population, How to assimilate. (J. T. Buchanan) Forum, 32: 686.
Foreign Exchange. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 868.
Foreign Exchanges, Notes on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 64: 699, 857.
Foreign Fiddler's Fee, The. (L. Crane) Out West, 22: 127.
Foreign Languages, Comparative Study of Words in. (W. A. Chamberlin) School R. 13: 315.
Foreign Law, Presumption of the. (A. M. Kales) Harv. Law R. 19: 401.
Foreign Service, The American. (H. Wilson) Outl. 82: 499.
Foreign Trade, Fallacies about. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 131.
— What is the Advantage of? (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 53: 806.
Foreign Voters in New York. Nation, 79: 429.
Foreigners, Jurisdiction in Actions between. (A. Pillet) Harv. Law R. 18: 325.
Foreman, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 21: 391.
Forerunner, The. (M. E. M. Davis) Atlan. 98: 273.
Foreshore Fictions. (Mrs. Byron) Cornh. 86: 228.
Foresight; a story. (N. Lloyd) Harper, 112: 889.
Forest, The. (S. E. White) Outl. 73: 679-957. 74: 75-751.
— and Mountain, Law of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 203.
— and Rivers. Nature, 73: 319.
— Conquest of the. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 44: 85.
— On a. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 86: 366.
— Primeval. (P. W. Ayres) Outl. 82: 681.
— Tales of a. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 177: 411.
Forest of Arden, In the. (R. Shackleton) Scrib. M. 40: 752.
Forest of Dean, The. (W. Andrews) Chamb. J. 81: 654.
Forest and Reclamation Services of the U. S. (Theodore Roosevelt) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 645.
Forest Centers of Eastern America. (E. N. Transeau) Am. Natural. 39: 875.
Forest Congress, American, 1905. Chaut. 41: 375.
Forest Fables; Talking Apple Tree. (A. Coll) Outing, 40: 601.
Forest Fires, Fighting. (H. M. Suter) Chaut. 41: 348.
— in the Adirondacks in 1903. (C. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 769.

Forest Fires, in the Sierra. (A. Kinney) Land of Sun. 5: 242.
— in the United States. (H. M. Suter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 68.
Forest Law in the British Empire. Spec. 96: 743.
— Turner's Select Pleas in. Ath. '02, 1: 233.
Forest-making on Barren Lands. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 679.
Forest Policy of Pennsylvania. (G. H. Wirt) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 341.
Forest Preservation in the Hawaiian Islands. Science, n. s. 20: 126.
Forest Ranger, The. (Helen L. Jones) Overland, n. s. 40: 439.
— A Day with a. (A. Chapman) Outl. 81: 489.
Forest Reservation, Aggressive. (J. P. Kimball) No. Am. 177: 210.
— Progress in. (G. Pinchot) Cent. 46: 309.
— The Purpose and Method of. (H. Michelsen) No. Am. 177: 751.
Forest Reserve Blanket, The. (A. G. Foster) Overland, n. s. 42: 498.
Forest Reserves. (W. B. Hepburn) Indep. 60: 667.
— and Fire. (C. S. Newhall) Forum, 33: 100.
— New National, in the Southern Appalachian and White Mountains. (T. E. Will) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 708.
— of California. (M. Neuman) Calif. M. 4: 802.
— of Nebraska. (R. H. Wolcott) Science, n. s. 21: 701.
— of So. California. (S. Lauer) Out West, 22: 163.
— Our National. (S. R. Wright) Munsey, 29: 537.
— United States, as Breeding-places for Wild Life. (J. F. Lacy) Outing, 48: 249.
Forest Runner, The; a novel. (S. E. White) McClure, 18: 205, 370. = Idler, 21: 579.
Forest Scenery. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 58: 265.
Forest Service, U. S. (R. L. Black) Outl. 80: 1021.
Forester, Day's Work of a. (P. G. Huston) Atlan. 89: 507.
Foresting the Prairies. (C. M. Harger) World's Work, 10: 6255.
Forestry. (Gen. C. C. Andrews) Outing, 40: 79.
— abroad and at Home. (Gifford Pinchot) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 375.
— American, a New Career. (J. R. Smith) Forum, 33: 359.
— at the Portland Exposition. (W. E. Brindley) Chaut. 41: 359.
— The Black Locust Tree and its Despoliation. (C. A. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 211.
— British. (G. Cadell) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 16.
— — The Improvement of. (J. Nisbet) Quar. 198: 81.
— British Woodlands. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 178: 610.
— A California School of. (G. W. White) Land of Sun. 10: 283.
— A Country that has used up its Trees. (E. Blackwelder) Outl. 82: 693.
— A Depressed Industry. (R. M. Ferguson) Indep. R. 2: 542.
— Economic Importance of. (O. W. Price) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 310.
— Experiment in. (B. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 44.
— Farm; Does it Pay? (A. Chamberlain) Ctry Life Am. 3: 22.
— Fernow's Economics of. (V. M. Spalding) Science, n. s. 17: 267.
— Forbes's English Estate. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 80: 402.
— German and American Methods in. (T. Guenther) Forum, 36: 458.
Forestry, in California. Out West, 19: 450.
— in Germany. (R. G. Zon) Chaut. 40: 253.
— in the Hawaiian Islands. Science, n. s. 16: 436.
— in Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 465.
— in Michigan. Science, n. s. 21: 963.
— in Nebraska. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 18: 122.
— in New York State. Science, n. s. 15: 91.
— Influence on Lumber Industry of U. S. (O. W. Price) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 381.
— National School of. Science, n. s. 20: 191.
— New Profession of. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M, n. s. 27: 284.
— N. Y. State School of. Science, n. s. 17: 950, 1018. 19: 118.
— Next Steps in the Reform. Cent. 47: 315.
— Nisbet's The Forester. Sat. R. 100: 839.
— Our Wealth in Trees. Munsey, 26: 778.
— Practical, in America. (J. W. Helburn) Am. M. 62: 247.
— Progress in Instruction in. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 315.
— Railroads and. (J. Gifford) World's Work, 5: 3347.
— Roth's Introduction to. Am. Natural. 37: 437.
— The Struggle of N. Y. State to preserve its Forests. (R. H. Fuller) Appleton's M. 8: 613.
— Study of, in the U. S. (H. H. Wetmore) Outl. 71: 100.
— Uncle Sam's Foresters. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 43: 620.
— What Women have done for. (M. E. Mumford) Chaut. 37: 508.
— Whitford's Vegetation of the Lamao Forest Reserve. (F. Shreve) Science, n. s. 24: 529.
— Why Prairies are Treeless. Science, n. s. 22: 55.
— A Word for. (Grover Cleveland) Cent. 46: 308.
— Yale Summer School of. (J. W. Pinchot) World's Work, 8: 5389.
See also Trees.
Forestry Bulletins. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 472.
Forestry Congress, An American. (H. M. Suter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 709.
Forests, American Private. (O. W. Price) Harper, 105: 210.
— and Forestal Laws, English, of the 13th Century. Ed. R. 195: 456.
— of Arizona. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 473. — (A. Kinney) Calif. M. 1: 115.
— of Germany. Am. Arch. 82: 38.
— of the Pacific Slope of U. S. (J. G. Lemmon) Out West, 24: 173.
— Our Inherited Disparagement of. (F. W. Moore) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 2: 257.
— Southern, Saving the. (O. W. Price) World's Work, 5: 3207.
Foretelling of the Future. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 78: 240. = Liv. Age, 234: 781.
Forged Indorsement. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 558.
Forged Transfers of Stock. (J. L. Thorndike) Harv. Law R. 17: 373; (J. B. Ames) 543.
— Bankers and. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 685. 76: 317.
Forger, The; a story. (R. F. Foster) McClure, 22: 404.
Forgeries and Counterfeits in Art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 27: 403-549. 28: 36, 77.
— Famous. (S. Woods) Cosmopol. 40: 539.
— Literary, in England. (G. Goodwin) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 491.
— — Wm. Lauder. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 449.
Forgetfulness of the Maestrino; a story. (M. D. Walsh) Cath. World, 78: 338.
Forgiveness. Spec. 88: 585.
— Fatherhood and. (N. S. Burton) Am. J. Theol. 9: 275.

Forgiveness of Sins, What is? (W. H. Walker) Bib. Sac. **60**: 158.
Fork of the Road. (O. H. Dunbar) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 718.
Form and Color. (L. March-Phillipps) Contemp. **90**: 258. = Liv. Age, **251**: 38.
— in Literature, Development of. (L. A. Sherman) Univ. Neb. Stud. **1**: 337.
Formal, Some Dangers of. (E. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. **18**: 87.
"Former," The, and the "Latter." Liv. Age, **237**: 660. = Ecl. M. **141**: 276.
Formians, Land of. (F. Mathew) Macmil. **87**: 437.
Formicidæ, The Family of. (C. Emery) Am. Natural. **36**: 707.
Formosa, Development of, by Japan. J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 613.
— First Impressions of. (Emily E. F. Skeel) Nation, **81**: 520.
— Head-hunters of. (N. Shaw) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 455.
— Japanese in. (J. Keane) Blackw. **176**: 159. = Ecl. M. **143**: 792. = Liv. Age, **243**: 71.
— The Southern Islands and. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. **39**: 585.
— under Japanese Administration. (S. Goto) Indep. **54**: 1578.
Forsaken Temple, A. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. **43**: 43, 255.
Forster, H. O. Arnold, and the Volunteers in South Africa. Spec. **94**: 360, 588.
Forsworn; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. **20**: 162.
Fort Amity; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Monthly R. v. **12-15**.
Fort Drouthy, England. Blackw. **175**: 410. = Ecl. M. **142**: 786. = Liv. Age, **241**: 168.
Fort Louis of Mobile, a Commemoration. (G. King) Outl. **70**: 433.
Fort Riley, National Camp of Instruction at. (A. C. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **39**: 353.
— — Manœuvers at. (P. Eastman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 564.
Fort Ross, California. (Gertrude Atherton) Calif. M. **5**: 57.
Fort Wayne, Ind. (J. B. Manning) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 274.
Fort William, Canada. (J. R. Lumby) Canad. M. **28**: 33.
Fort Worth, Texas. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 769.
Fortescue, Lieut. G. Roland. Outing, **46**: 68.
Fortescue, J. W., on the British Army. (Sir G. Arthur) Fortn. **86**: 799.
Forth, An Island Prison on the. Chamb. J. **82**: 385.
Fortress, The. (Will Levington Comfort) Lippinc. **76**: 257.
Fortress Churches. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. **79**: 75.
Forts, Sea-coast, of the Land Defense. (W. W. Harts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 185.
— Who are to man the? (H. A. Shore) Un. Serv. M. **24**: 555.
Fortunata; a story. (Katharine Wylde) Temp. Bar, **127**: 98. = Liv. Age, **236**: 534.
Fortunate Lord Fabrigas, The; a story. (J. S. Clouston) Harper, **113**: 747.
Fortunato's Ride through Society. (W. Bulfin) Everybody's, **12**: 828.
Fortune-hunter, The; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, **108**: 181.
Fortune Teller, The. (Una Sothern) Indep. **60**: 1463.
Fortune Tellers. Spec. **96**: 374.
Fortune's Hill; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. **20**: 50.
Fortunes, Great. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. **96**: 40.
— — and the Community. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. **183**: 349.
Fortunes, Great, are they Great Dangers? with portraits. (F. U. Adams and others) Cosmopol. **40**: 392.
— — Old and New. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **82**: 192.
Fortunes of the Midas, The. (J. Delaney) Overland, n. s. **43**: 197.
Fortunes of Oliver Horn. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. **31**: 87—32: 189.
Fortuny, A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **109**: 561.
Forty-horse-power Stratagem, A. (P. H. Mighels) Cent. **44**: 371.
'49 and '50. (J. Vance Cheney) Californian, **3**: 197-505. **4**: 25-342.
"49 Message;" a story. (C. B. De Camp) McClure, **21**: 218.
Forty-niner, The Log of a. (F. E. D. Muzzy) Harper, **113**: 920.
Forty-seven Ronins, The (condensed). Chaut. **42**: 242.
Forty Years Between; a story. (L. Osbourne) McClure, **20**: 475.
Forty Years in the Wilderness. (R. Blankenburg) Arena, **33**: 1-569. **34**: 15-128.
Forty Years of Age, Literary Production above. (C. Furst) Science, n. s. **21**: 513.
Foss, Sam Walter. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, **34**: 159.
Fossil Brachiopod, Platystrophia Lynx, Quantitative Study of Variations in. (E. R. Cummings and A. V. Mauck) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 9.
Fossil Bird from the Wasatch. (F. B. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 481.
Fossil Faunas and their Use in Correlating Geological Formations. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. **143**: 417.
Fossil Fishes. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. **20**: 245, 648.
— Dentition of. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. **38**: 295.
— Hitherto Unpublished Observations of Orestes St. John on Paleozoic Fishes. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. **36**: 653.
— in the American Museum of Natural History. Science, n. s. **19**: 437.
— of Mount Lebanon, Syria. (O. P. Hay) Am. Natural. **27**: 685.
— Study of. (A. S. Woodward) Nature, **74**: 597.
Fossil Flora. Seward's Jurassic Flora. (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. **20**: 917.
Fossil Mammals of Mexico. Science, n. s. **21**: 931.
Fossil Man of Lansing, Kansas. (S. W. Williston) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 463. — Nature, **68**: 7.
Fossil Plant, Validity of Idiophyllum Rotundifolium Lesquereux, a Fossil Plant from the Coal Measures at Mazon Creek, Ill. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 203.
Fossil Plants and Evolution. (A. C. Seward) Contemp. **82**: 392. = Liv. Age, **235**: 436.
Fossil Remains of Mammals in the Interior of the States of Pernambuco and Alagôas, Brazil, Occurrence of. (J. C. Branner) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 133.
Fossil Vertebrates, Note on the Dates of Publication of certain Genera of. (L. P. Bush) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 96.
— Western Explorations for. (H. F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 561.
Fossil Wonders of the West. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. **46**: 680.
— Evolution of the Horse in America. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. **47**: 3.
Fossils, Gigantic, New Order of. (E. H. Barbour) Univ. Neb. Stud. **1**: 301. **2**: 1, 81.
— Musk's or Ox Skull found near Steubenville, O. (J. B. Hatcher) Science, n. s. **16**: 707.

Fossils, New Mammal from Japan. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. **16**: 713.
— Pneumatic Tools in the Preparation of. (E. S. Riggs) Science, n. s. **17**: 747.
Foster, Clement Le Neve. J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 538. — Nature, **69**: 614.
Foster, Joseph. Ath. '05, **2**: 177.
Foster, Randolph S. (M. S. Terry) Meth. R. **64**: 9.
Foster, Rebecca Salome; the "Tombs Angel." (A. Henry) Outl. **72**: 103.
Foster, Stephen. (L. B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 536.
Fosterage. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, **15**: 391.
Fothergill, George A. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. **54**: 11.
Fouché, Joseph, Minister of Police, Outwitter of Napoleon. (H. W. Wilson) Cornh. **87**: 506.— Church Q. **53**: 351.
— More about. (A. Laugel) Nation, **79**: 275.
Foucquet, Nicolas, and French Letters. (A. Laugel) Nation, **80**: 329.
Fould, M'lle Achille. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **27**: 341.
Foundation Walls. (A. S. Small) Am. Arch. **88**: 125.
Foundations. (L. L. Buck) Am. Arch. **87**: 187.
— by Compression of Soil. Am. Arch. **79**: 15.
— for High Buildings in Chicago. (E. C. Shankland) Am. Arch. **88**: 115.
— of Buildings. (H. T. H. Siccama) Am. Arch. **82**: 62.
Founders of States and Founders of Colleges. (W. L. Wilson) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **3**: 85.
Foundling, The. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. **88**: 196.
Foundlings in New York, how cared for. (J. W. Tompkins) Everybody's, **10**: 647.
Foundry, Electricity in the. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, **29**: 389.
— Labor-saving Machinery in the. (R. Moldenke) Engin. M. **26**: 896.
— A Modern. (A. L. Rohree) Cassier, **21**: 292.
— Recording and Interpreting Costs. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. **23**: 887.
Foundry Appliances, Modern. (Richard Moldenke) Cassier, **23**: 251.
Foundry Cupola, The. (Robert Buchanan) Cassier, **22**: 83. **25**: 49.
Foundry Equipment. (J. Horner) Cassier, **24**: 486.
Foundry Management; Crane Service and Transport Appliances. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. **24**: 515.
— Dressing of Castings. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. **25**: 215.
— Modern. (J. V. V. Colwell) Engin. M. **32**: 248.
— Moulding by Hand and Machine. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. **24**: 695.
— Purchase of Coke, Iron, and Sand. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. **24**: 879.
Foundry Manager, Qualities and Training of the. (R. Buchanan) Engin. M. **25**: 409.
Fountain, Paul, and his Travels in South America. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **95**: 353.
Fountain, The; a story. (Anna M. Sholl) Appleton's M. **8**: 30.
Fountain at Georgian Court. Archit. Rec. **13**: 70.
Fountain of Gardens, A. (Z. Gale) Outl. **83**: 991.
Fountain of Youth, The; a story. (M. C. Crowley) Cath. World, **80**: 65.
Fountain of Youth, The; a story. (E. Pottle) Am. M. **63**: 141.
Fountains and Aqueducts, Ancient and Modern. Am. Antiq. **24**: 478.
— for Home Gardens. (D. Wylie) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 50.
— Roman. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, **77**: 209.
Fountains Abbey. (Ellis Schreiber) Cath. World, **81**: 162.
— Hodges's. Art J. **56**: 250.
Four Feathers. (A. E. W. Mason) Cornh. **85**: 123-833. **86**: 122-841.
Four Hindu Cotton Merchants and their Cat. (J. Chamberlain) Indep. **60**: 395.
Four in the Open. (Vivian Burnett) Craftsman, **10**: 775.
Four Nations; a sketch. (F. von Wrangell) Contemp. **87**: 676. = Liv. Age, **246**: 36. = Ecl. M. **145**: 216.
Four of a Kind; a tale. (E. Sandys) Outing, **42**: 735.
Four Pigeons. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. **39**: 577.
Four Roads to Paradise. (M. W. Goodwin) Cent. **45**: 99-236, 847. **46**: 93.
Fourteenth Amendment [to the U. S. Constitution]; shall it be Enforced? (Edgar G. Murphy) No. Am. **180**: 109.
Fourth Century, Life and Letters in, Glover's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. **13**: 664.
Fourth Dimension, The. (C. H. Hinton) Harper, **109**: 229.
Fourth Elizabeth, The. (Elizabeth F. Wade) Everybody's, **13**: 602.
Fourth Gun, The; a story. (C. F. Marsh) Cornh. **94**: 639. = Liv. Age, **251**: 672.
Fourth in Salvador, The; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, **21**: 328.
Fourth Juror, The. (M'Cready Sykes) Scrib. M. **39**: 592.
Fourth of July; the Day we Celebrate, 1836-60. Atlan. **94**: 108.
— On keeping the. (B. Perry) Atlan. **90**: 1.
— The Real. (P. L. Haworth) Harper, **111**: 214.
Fourth Time, The; a story. (W. P. Groser) Cornh. **91**: 680. = Liv. Age, **246**: 155.
Fourth Watch, The. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Bookman, **24**: 251.
Fowey, England, the Cornish Riviera. (G. Wolseley) Idler, **26**: 430.
Fowle Family. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 636.
Fowler, Katherine, the Matchless Orinda. (Elinor M. Buckingham) Sewanee, **10**: 267.
Fowler, Littleton, Journal of. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **2**: 73.
Fowler, William. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Econ. J. **15**: 617.
Fowler's Day in the Outer Isles. (A. Maxwell) Blackw. **177**: 764.
Fowler's Folly. (S. N. Swinnerton) Overland, n. s. **46**: 187.
Fowls, Variation in. (F. Finn) Nature, **65**: 297.
Fowlsheugh, Caves and Birds of. (J. Reid) Good Words, **45**: 410.
Fox, Charles, at Brooks. (H. Bristowe) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 101. = Liv. Age, **248**: 109.
Fox, Charles James. (J. L. Hammond) Indep. R. **10**: 272. — (Lewis Melville) Monthly R. **24**, no. 2: 74.
— Hammond's Life of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, **35**: 417. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **77**: 174.
Fox, C. P., House of, Penllyn, Pa. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. **20**: 317.
Fox, George. Acad. **65**: 151.
— From Prison to Prison. (E. E. Taylor) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 132.
Fox, John, jr. Bk. News, **22**: 1037. — (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) **35**: 3.
Fox, Lane, Ethnological Work of. (H. Balfour) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 537.
Fox, Blue and White. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. **25**: 271.
— Carolina Red. (E. C. McCants) Everybody's, **7**: 457.

Fox, Gray. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. 1: 198.
— in Fact and Fable. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 39: 586.
— On the Trail of the. (D. Macleod) Chamb. J. 80: 173.
Fox-brush, The; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 111: 327.
Fox-farming in Alaska. (E. S. Meany) Out West, 21: 115.
Fox-hounds, English. (T. F. Dale) Outing, 49: 33.
Fox Hunting. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 41: 133.
— about Rome. (P. D. O. Zabriskie) Outing, 43: 321.
— Blue-fox Trapping on the Pribilof Islands. (W. I. Lembkey) Science, n. s. 16: 216.
— "Capping." (G. T. Teasdale) National, 44: 314.
— in America. (D. Gray) Outing, 45: 237.
— in Argyllshire. Good Words, 44: 215.
— in the Genesee Valley. (F. S. Pier) Ctry Life Am. 9: 35.
— in Ireland. (W. E. Cairnes) National, 40: 430.
— in the Lake Country. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 86: 192.
— On Riding to Hounds. (B. Tozer) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 48.
Fox Terrier, The. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 4: 253.
— up-to-date. (L. C. R. Mallock) Outing, 46: 21.
Foxford, Ireland, The Angels in. Sat. R. 96: 796.
— The Transformation of. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 632.
Fox's Understudy, The; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) Harper, 105: 425.
Foyle, Lough, On the Shores of. (J. Carry) Temp. Bar, 128: 184.
Fra Giovanni's Story. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 78: 459.
"Fram," Second Norwegian Polar Expedition of, 1898–1902. (O. Sverdrup; P. Schei) Geog. J. 22: 38.
Framlingham, England. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. 57: 193.
France, Anatole. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 97: 394. — Ed. R. 195: 498. — (J. Conrad) Liv. Age, 242: 698. — (F. H. Deke) Bookman, 24: 281.
— Ideas of. (A. Thorold) Indep. R. 4: 572.
France, Agricultural Prosperity of. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 88: 729.
— Ancient Sports and Games of. (E. Lecky) Longm. 40: 117. = Liv. Age, 234: 233.
— and America. (G. Deschamps) No. Am. 174: 751.
— and England. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 55: 926.
— — as Friendly Neighbors. Sat. R. 97: 416.
— — Colonial Negotiations. Sat. R. 97: 480.
— — Military Advantages of an Alliance. (A French Officer) National, 47: 563.
— — Recent Growth of Friendliness. Sat. R. 96: 36.
— — Social and Literary Relations. (Mrs. Edward Stuart-Wortley) National, 41: 781.
— and the Equipoise of Europe. (Perseus) Fortn. 84: 707.
— and Germany, and the First Coalition before the Campaign of 1796. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 287.
— — in 1875. A Famous War Scare, and M. de Blowitz. (C. Lowe) Contemp. 84: 91.
— — in England's Foreign Policy. (T. Barclay) Indep. R. 8: 14.
— — Relations of. (R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 84: 236. — Fortn. 84: 507.
— — Religious Reconstruction in. (J. Collier) Hibbert J. 5: 166.
— — The Threatened War of 1875. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 46: 440.
France and the Holy See. (E. Taunton) 19th Cent. 59: 495.
— and Italy, Friendliness between. Sat. R. 97: 544.
— and the Low Countries, 1814–19, Letters from. (L. Twining) Antiq. n. s. 40: 46, 70.
— and the Papacy, Rupture of Diplomatic Relations. (J. T. Creach) Cath. World, 80: 141.
— and Rome. (R. Heath) Contemp. 87: 22.
— and Russia. (U. Gohier) Indep. 54: 1642.
— and the Vatican. Ed. R. 200: 265. = Liv. Age, 243: 705. = Ecl. M. 144: 158. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 406. 79: 93.
— Anti-clericalism in. (J. Réville) Am. J. Theol. 9: 605.
— Anti-militarism in. (Urbain Gohier) Indep. R. 9: 264. — (G. Heroe) Indep. 54: 2170.
— Anxieties in. (Urbain Gohier) Indep. 59: 1220.
— Architectural Stroll in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 116, 163.
— Army, Historical Records of. (F. H. Tyrrell) Un. Serv. M. 26: 418.
— as an Investor. (C. F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 71.
— Associations Law. (W. Littlefield) No. Am. 175: 522.
— Automobile Trip in. (C. K. Crane) Indep. 58: 1351.
— Betham-Edwards on. (J. R. Smith) Dial, 39: 300.
— Bishops of, Plenary Assembly of. (J. R. Slattery) Indep. 60: 1262.
— Canal-trackers of. (R. Boutet de Monvel) Cent. 47: 18.
— Cathedrals, Architectural Refinements in. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 17: 1.
— Catholic, prior to the French Revolution. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 119.
— Catholic Reaction in. Church Q. 54: 296.
— Catholics in, Social Activity of. (Max Turmann) Cath. World, 82: 577.
— Central, With a Canadian Canoe in. (H. Walter) Blackw. 174: 210.
— Church and State in. (Y. Guyot) Indep. 57: 663. — (J. Romieux) Arena, 36: 626. (W. H. Ingram) Canad. M. 27: 361. — (E. Tavernier) Fortn. 84: 441. — (W. Ward) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 54. — (G. Clémenceau) National, 44: 253. — Outl. 82: 294. — (A. Galton) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 19.
— — The Pope and the Separation Law. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 84: 228.
— — Separation of. (R. Heath) Contemp. 88: 317. = Ecl. M. 145: 481. — (F. W. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 493. — Month, 107: 113. — (E. H. Casamajor; G. Clémenceau; Marquis de Castellane) Cosmopol. 40: 48. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 82: 114. — (Felix Klein) World To-day, 11: 934. — (Robert Dill) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 27. — (Emile Combes) Indep. R. 7: 13. — (Emile Combes) World To-day, 9: 951. — (L. S. Seymour) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 332, 464. — Liv. Age, 248: 253. — [In French.] (E. Tavernier) Sat. R. 100: 807.
— — — and its Consequences. (A. Mater) Contemp. 86: 576.
— — — Anti-Christian Policy of the Government. (A. Coleman) Dub. R. 137: 129.
— — — Encyclical to French Bishops. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 571.
— — — Champion on. (J. H. Robinson) Nation, 80: 524.
— Church Crisis in, 1904. (K. D. Hunter) Outl. 79: 696. — (Count Albert de Mun) National, 43: 199. — Outl. 78: 708.
— — Some Causes and Lessons of. Cath. World, 80: 733.

France, Church Crisis in, 1904. Views of some American Catholics. Outl. **84**: 1055.
— Church of, and the French People. Dub. R. **139**: 400.
— Church *vs.* State in; the Real French View. (L. Jerrold) Monthly R. **16**, no. 3: 26.
— Circulating Medium in. Bank. M. (Lond.) **78**: 117.
— Colonial Policy of. (J. Chailley-Bert) Fortn. **80**: 310.
— Constitution of 1791 and U. S. Constitution, a Comparison. (C. H. Rammelkamp) So. Atlan. Q. **2**: 56.
— Constitutional Theories in. (J. H. Reed) Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 637.
— Contemporary. (A. Lebon) Internat. Mo. **5**: 112.
— — Hanotaux's. (J. E. C. Bodley) Sat. R. **95**: 803. —(J. Bryce) Nation, **77**: 96.
— Cost of Living in. (M. E. Betham-Edwards) Cornh. **90**: 336. = Critic, **45**: 345.
— The Crisis in the French Chamber. (I. Malcolm) Blackw. **177**: 272.
— Decadence of. (C. Lylia, B. Björnson, C. Lemonnier, and others) Open Court, **18**: 296.
— Defeat of Clericalism in. (E. Combes) Indep. **58**: 177.
— Deputies, Chamber of, Reform of Procedure in. Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 475.
— Ecclesiastical Question in, Brunetière and Bourget on. (Albert Schinz) Bookman, **20**: 514.
— Election in, The Coming General, 1902. (J. Cornely) National, **38**: 954. = Liv. Age, **232**: 641.
— — in 1906. Quar. **205**: 263.
— — Working of an. (V. H. Walsh) Blackw. **180**: 763. = Liv. Age, **251**: 778.
— Electioneering in. Sat. R. **101**: 546.
— England, and Mr. Bodley. (R. Dell) Fortn. **86**: 496.
— England, Germany, and the Peace of the World. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. **88**: 153.
— Evolution of Religion in. (P. Sabatier) Contemp. **88**: 163.
— Foreign Policy of. (J. Delafosse) National, **46**: 33. —Spec. **93**: 142.
— Franco-German Frontier. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. **89**: 505.
— French Facts, Yet a Few More. (R. Davey) Fortn. **78**: 571.
— The French Presidency and the American. (Munroe Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 163.
— From the Monarchy to the Republic, 1788–92, Sophia MacLehose on. Ath. '05, **1**: 101.
— The Gothic in the Cathedrals and Churches of. (A. Rodin) No. Am. **180**: 219.
— The Great Duel with. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. **44**: 63.
— Historic Rôle of, among the Nations. (C. V. Langlois) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **9**: 327.
— History of, Educational Value of. (I. F. Bellows) School R. **13**: 702.
— — 2d Empire, Decline and Fall of. Ed. R. **196**: 1.
— History of the Working Classes in. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 419.
— Home-life in the 14th Century. (D. Dale) Cath. World, **79**: 638.
— Housekeeping in. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) Cornh. **89**: 367. = Liv. Age, **241**: 234.
— Impressions of, To-day. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 119.
— in Africa. Ed. R. **200**: 1.
— Industrial Life in. (J. C. O'Laughlin) World's Work, **9**: 5969.
— Industry and Taxes in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **82**: 8.
France, Infant Mortality in. (P. Strauss) Char. **13**: 70.
— Internal Navigation of. (P. Baudin) Contemp. **83**: 707.
— Jackson, W., on Conditions in, 1794. Am. Hist. R. **9**: 525.
— Judicial System of. (C. Gans) Jurid. R. **15**: 362. — (L. Irwell) Green Bag, **14**: 527.
— Law Decisions in. (H. C. Coxe) Green Bag, **16**: 449.
— Liberal Catholicism in. (A. Loisy) Quar. **199**: 268.
— Life and Literature in. (W. Lawler-Wilson) Fortn. **84**: 874.
— Memoirs of a Minister of. (H. G. Macdowall) Macmil. **92**: 459.
— Ministerial Change in, 1905. Chaut. **41**: 4.
— Modern, in Rod's Novels. Macmil. n. s. **1**: 533.
— Monarchy in, Miss MacLehose's Last Days of. Ath. '02, **1**: 39.
— A Motor-flight through. (Edith Wharton) Atlan. **98**: 733.
— National Assembly, American Constitutional Precedents in. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. **8**: 466.
— Nationalist Party in. (G. Syveton) National, **41**: 904.
— Navy in, 1805. (J. Leyland) Un. Serv. M. **32**: 166.
— — New Flying Squadrons. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. **78**: 321.
— Next French Revolution. (U. Gohier) No. Am. **183**: 495.
— Old Régime in, Some Features of the. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. **40**: 15.
— Organization of Justice in. (F. P. Walton) Law Q. **19**: 263, 402.
— Origins of, Flach on. (G. B. Adams) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 777.
— Papal Aggression in. (R. Dell) Fortn. **86**: 602. = Ecl. M. **147**: 497.
— Papal Attack on. (R. Dell) 19th Cent. **59**: 640.
— Partridge Rearing in. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. **89**: 827.
— Peasant Industry in. Spec. **93**: 315.
— Peasants of. (O. Uzanne) Indep. R. **2**: 457.
— Persecution in, To-day and Fifty Years Ago. (H. Lynch) Contemp. **84**: 573.
— Political Situation in, 1905. (A. and H. Hamon) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 107.
— Politics in. Liv. Age, **239**: 690.
— — and the Coming Elections, 1906. (R. Dell) Fortn. **85**: 62.
— — and the French People. (L. Jerrold) Contemp. **90**: 560.
— — the Present Upheaval. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. **38**: 123.
— — Storm Center of. (O. Guerlac) Cent. **45**: 323.
— Population, and Race Suicide. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, **81**: 575.
— — Decreasing. (C. Dawbarn) 19th Cent. **58**: 966.
— — Stationary. (E. Castelot) Econ. J. **14**: 249.
— Protestantism in, A New Theological Movement within. (A. C. Zenos) Am. J. Theol. **6**: 294.
— "Race Suicide" in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **76**: 286.
— Radical Democracy in. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. **18**: 238.
— Reaction and the Republican Revival. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. **40**: 217.
— Recent Educational Progress in. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. **27**: 19.
— Recent Social Conditions in the Romance Countries. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. **41**: 15.
— Reformed Church in the 19th Century. (D. Joye) Contemp. **81**: 877.
— Religion and Politics in. Church Q. **54**: 423.

France, Religion in. (L. Arreat) Monist, 13: 235. — (P. Topinard) Open Court, 18: 305.
— Religious Associations and the French Government. (F. Klein) No. Am. 178: 240.
— Religious Crisis in, 1902. Prelates on. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 21.
— Religious Education Suppressed. Educa. 24: 637.
— Religious Movement in. (P. Sabatier) Contemp. 90: 687.
— Religious Orders in. (J. Cornély) National, 40: 457. — (F. W. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 209.
— — and the Law. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 130: 10.
— — La France et Les Congregations. Quar. 198: 515.
— Religious Problem in. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 76: 327.
— Religious Situation in, 1904. (P. Passy) Contemp. 86: 70. — (Abbé Hermeline) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 734. — (Max Turmann) Cath. World, 83: 612. 84: 6, 168.
— A Reply. (C. L. Merle d'Aubigne) Contemp. 81: 302.
— Reply of the Bishops. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 751.
— Republic of, Strengthened. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 382.
— Republican Government in, Thirty Years of. Is the Economic Activity of France Decaying? (J. Bardoux) Econ. R. 13: 395.
— Republican Leaders of, and European Peace. (K. Blind) Westm. 159: 237.
— Revival of. Fortn. 77: 785.
— Revolution of 1789, Recent Tendencies in the Study of. (J. H. Robinson) Am. Hist. R. 11: 529.
— — The Cambridge Modern History and. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 91.
— Roman and Romanesque. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 77: 85. 78: 13, 70. 79: 484. 80: 27, 43, 69. 84: 25, 39.
— Roman Catholic Church in. (R. Davey) Fortn. 82: 4[illegible]5.
— Roman Catholicism in, 1903. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 77: 819.
— Royalist Movement in. Fortn. 81: 314.
— Rural Schools of. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. 24: 471.
— Small Industries of. (E. Gioskor) Contemp. 86: 333.
— Social Solidarity in. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 168.
— Socialist History of. (C. A. Beard) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 111.
— Socialists and the Church in. (J. James) Indep. R. 2: 177.
— Southern, and my Bridal Trip; a sketch. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 20: 10.
— Statesmen of the Third Republic. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 82: 623.
— Strong Men of. (Comte de Malétroit) Munsey, 26: 527.
— Struggle in, 1904. (H. W. Massingham) Indep. R. 4: 523.
— The Succession of French Presidents. Liv. Age, 248: 381.
— Suppression of the French Congregations, The Alleged Reasons. (I. Kellet) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 693.
— — The Real Reason. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 707.
— Talebearing in. (A. F. Sanborn) World To-day, 8: 3[illegible]7.
— Theater of, Great National. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 33: 741.
— Through, on Business, Fifty Years Ago. (J. R. Drayton) Chamb. J. 82: 462.
— under Thiers, 1871–73. Ed. R. 198: 82.
— University Education in, Thirty Years of. (H. C. Brereton) Educa. R. 26: 476.
France, Wedding Customs in. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) Cornh. 89: 657.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 337.
— Working Classes in, History of. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 225.
— The Year in, 1903. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 93: 652.
— — 1904. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 95: 826.
— — 1905. (S. Dewey) Atlan. 98: 18[illegible].
Francesca, La Bella. (A. S. Dennehy) Good Words, 46: 417.
Francheville, Piper of. (May Byron) Temp. Bar, 126: 471.
Franchise, Special, in New York. (E. R. A. Seligman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 716.
Franchise Tax, Bank. (C. C. Plehn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 718.
Franchises, Question of. (C. C. Sikes) Atlan. 91: 408.
— Taxation of, in California. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 42.
Francia, Francesco de Marco di Giacomo Raibolini, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art. 7: 405.
— Last Portrait by. (H. Cook) Ath. '03, 1: 183, 216.
Francia, Gaspar. (C. A. Washburn) Californian, 5: 164.
Francis, St., of Assisi. (O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 65: 868. — (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 9: 389. — With portrait. (M. Conway) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 108. — (Ellen Barrett) Calif. M. 5: 245.
— According to Thomas of Celano. Sat. R. 98: 336.
— and his Biographers. (J. H. Robinson) Nation, 80: 334.
— and Modern Society. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 83: 299.
— and the 20th Century. (P. Sabatier) Contemp. 82: 761. = Ecl. M. 140: 386. = Liv. Age, 236: 321.
— Catholicism of. (Montgomery Carmichael) Cath. World, 83: 289.
— Fioretti, Selections, tr. by J. Rhoades. Fortn. 82: 532.
— Footprints of. (Vida D. Scudder) Outl. 74: 332.
— Gospel read to him in transitu. (M. Carmichael) Dub. R. 132: 321.
— Non-Catholic Work in Franciscan Studies. Cath. World, 83: 721.
— Origin of the Rule of. (M. Carmichael) Dub. R. 134: 357.
— Poet and Lover of Nature. (F. D. New) Cath. World, 77: 268.
— Sources of the History of. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 643.
— Third Order of. Church Q. 55: 117.
— The Wealth of. (E. H. Crosby) Craftsman, 3: 33.
— Writings of. (M. Carmichael) Month, 103: 156.
Francis, St., de Sales. Social Admonitions. Spec. 96: 480.
Francis, David Rowland, with portrait. (F. M. Crunden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 681. — With portrait. (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 10: 753.
Francis, Dr. Wm. Nature, 69: 326.
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria. Spec. 95: 553. — (S. Brooks) No. Am. 176: 92.
— English Tribute to. (H. Rumbold) National, 40: 364.
Franciscan Legends in Italian Art. (E. G. Salter) 19th Cent. 55: 421.
Franciscan Literature. Ed. R. 199: 145.
Franciscan Tertiary Conference. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 80: 324.
Franciscans in California, Traces of. (E. Markham) Craftsman, 1, no. 5: 29.
— Sacrum Commercium. Sat. R. 97: 785.
— Side Lights on the. (G. G. Coulton) Indep. R. 5: 66.

Franck, César, with portrait. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **72**: 49, 285.
— With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **5**: 97.
Francke, Kuno. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, **42**: 127.
Franco-American, Reminiscences of a. I. Jules Lemaitre. (Jeanne Mairet) Critic, **48**: 258.
Franco Matteo; Domestic Chaplain of the Medici. (Janet Ross) Monthly R. **6**, no. 3: 112.
Franco-Prussian War of 1870, Origin of. (R. Blennerhassett) National, **40**: 216.
Franco-Scottish Words, Vocabulary of, Isabel G. Sinclair's. Ath. '04, **2**: 438.
Frank Rust, Hero. (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. **39**: 535.
Frank, Town of, Rocky Mountains, destroyed. (D. A. Stewart) Canad. M. **21**: 227.
Frankenburger, David Bower. Wis. Alum. M. **7**: 199.
Frankenstein of "The Fancy," A. (K. Harris) Everybody's, **14**: 491.
Frankenwald; A. Beit's Gift to South Africa. (H. Reade) Westm. **162**: 540.
Frankfort Fleet, The. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Cornh. **89**: 555.
Frankish Monarchy, Mediæval. Church Q. **53**: 300.
Franklin, Benjamin. (J. H. Choate) Critic, **48**: 51.
— abroad. (V. Straus-Frank) J. Frankl. Inst. **161**: 429.
— and Chatham. (W. C. Ford) Indep. **60**: 94.
— and Electricity. (J. Trowbridge) Nation, **82**: 93.
— and the French Intriguers. (Caroline Crawford) Booklover's M. **7**: 221.
— and his Times. (H. C. Lodge) Indep. **60**: 72.
— and Plato. (C. M. Walsh) Open Court, **20**: 129.
— and Tom Paine. (J. McGovern) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 426.
— as a Diplomat. (J. W. Foster) Indep. **60**: 84.
— as the Man. (J. Bigelow) Indep. **60**: 69.
— as a Man of Science. (E. L. Nichols) Indep. **60**: 79.
— as Man of Science and Inventor. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. **161**: 241.
— as a Printer. (A. H. Smith) Indep. **60**: 104. — (A. Growoll) M. of Hist. **3**: 44.
— as Printer and Philosopher. (C. W. Eliot) Science, n. s. **23**: 833.
— at Paris in 1783. Everybody's, **8**: 135.
— Bi-centenary of. (E. W. Bowen) So. Atlan. Q. **4**: 352. — (G. H. Darwin) Nature, **74**: 36. — Science, n. s. **23**: 929. — (Paschal Robinson) Cath. World, **83**: 338.
— — Things recalled by. (L. B. Ruggles) Critic, **48**: 40.
— the Citizen, with portrait. (G. W. Alger) Am. M. **61**: 317.
— The Fame of. (W. MacDonald) Atlan. **96**: 450.
— His Trials as a Benefactor. (Emma Repplier) Lippinc. **77**: 63.
— An Important Franklin Discovery. (M. C. Crawford) Outl. **82**: 117.
— in Boston in 1906. (Burton Kline) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 546.
— in Europe. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Bk. News, **24**: 315.
— in France. (John Hay) Cent. **49**: 447.
— — Social Life of. (A. H. Smyth) Putnam, **1**: 30, 167, 310.
— in Germany. (J. G. Rosengarten) Lippinc. **71**: 128.
— in Literature. (Paul Elmer More) Indep. **60**: 94.
— Letter of, 1775. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 524.
— Love and Humility of. (Countess De la Warr) Cath. World, **83**: 332.
— the Man. (E. Robins) Bk. News, **29**: 305.
— Masonic Chronology of. (J. F. Sachse) Pennsyl. M. **30**: 238.
— New Editions of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, **37**: 398.
Franklin, B., One of the Friendships of. (W. C. Ford) Harper, **113**: 620.
— Oxford Degree of. Nation, **76**: 514. — (J. A. H. Murray) Nation, **77**: 403.
— Periodical Articles about. (R. M. Bache) Critic, **48**: 561.
— Place in Literature. (A. H. Smyth) Bk. News, **24**: 311.
— Poor Richard's Poetry. (W. P. Mustard) Nation, **82**: 239, 279.
— Return of Portrait of, by Earl Grey. (C. H. Hart) Indep. **60**: 953.
— Social and Domestic Life of. (A. Irwin) J. Frankl. Inst. **161**: 431.
— Some Letters to. Pennsyl. M. **27**: 151.
— Some Sidelights on the Life and Character of. (R. F. Dixon) Canad. M. **28**: 71.
— Trust Funds to Boston and Philadelphia. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. **161**: 385.
— Unique Letter of. (F. W. Gunsaulus) Outl. **83**: 28.
— When did he invent the Lightning-rod? (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. **24**: 374.
— The Wilson Portrait of. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. **30**: 409.
Franklin, Mass., Ray Memorial Library. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **8**: 14.
Franklin, State of. (G. H. Alden) Am. Hist. R. **8**: 271. — (W. M. Clemens) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 772.
Franklin and Marshall College, The Language Question as it confronted. (Linn Harbaugh) Ref. Ch. R. **53**: 448.
— Jubilee Symposium on. Ref. Ch. R. **50**: 145.
Franklin Square House. Char. **9**: 425.
Franklin Syndicate, The. (A. Train) Am. M. **61**: 204.
Franklins, English Home of the. (A. G. Bradley) Nation, **77**: 187.
Franks, Col. David S. (M. J. Kokler) M. of Hist. **4**: 93.
Franks, The, in the Morea. (Wm. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 478.
Franz, Robert. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **76**: 69. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **3**: 49.
Frapié, Leon. (A. Schinz) Bookman, **21**: 288.
Fraser, Alexander, Paintings of. (E. Pinnington) Art J. **56**: 375.
Fraser, Alexander Campbell. Biographia Philosophica. Blackw. **175**: 799. = Liv. Age, **242**: 398.
Fraser, James Earle. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, **47**: 425.
Fraternal Beneficiary Corporations doing Business in Mass. (F. B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. **8**: 1.
Fraternal Movements of the Present; Socialism, Single Tax, Coöperation. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **29**: 31.
Fraternal State, the Divine Quest. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **28**: 152, 386, 481.
Fraternities, College. Outl. **83**: 682.
— — Distractions of. Indep. **60**: 391.
— — Good and Evil of. Indep. **59**: 799.
— High-school, The Problem of. (W. B. Owen) School R. **14**: 492.
— — Washington Decision on. School R. **14**: 739.
— in Secondary Schools. School R. **12**: 2.
— — Report of the Committee on the Influence of. (S. R. Smith) School R. **13**: 1.
Fraud as an Element of Unfair Competition. (C. R. Coffin) Harv. Law R. **16**: 272.
— Growth of, in England. (J. H. Schooling) Contemp. **81**: 860.
Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther; Letters of an Independent Woman. (M. A. B. Arnim) Cornh. **94**: 410.
Fraunce, Abraham. Poetry. Sat. R. **94**: 229.

Freckles McGraw; a story. (S. K. Glaspell) Munsey, 31: 481.
Frederick I., Barbarossa. (C. T. Brady) Cent. 41: 445.
Frederick II., Emperor, the Hohenstaufe. (W. Koehler) Am. J. Theol. 7: 225.
Frederick II., the Great. (L. Giles) Library, n. s. 3: 148.
— and America. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 35: 507.
— and the American Revolution. (P. L. Haworth) Am. Hist. R. 9: 460.
— Educational Reforms of. (S. Weir) Educa. 26: 291.
— Invasion of Saxony and the Prussian "Mémoire Raisonné," 1756. (A. E. Ropes) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 5: 157.
— Napoleon, and Moltke, Characteristics of the Campaigns of. (N. S. Jarvis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 62.
Frederick II., Elector Palatine. Travels in England and Spain in 16th Century. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 85: 456.
Frederick VIII., of Denmark, at Home. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 82: 552.
Frederick, Empress. *See* Victoria, Empress.
Frederick William, the Great Elector of Brandenburg. (W. F. Reddaway) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 15: 151.
Fredericton, N. B. The Old Government House. (M. Robinson) Canad. M. 27: 491. — (C. G. D. Roberts) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 362.
Frederiksen, Niels Christian. (H. L. Braekstad) Econ. J. 16: 166.
Fred's "Aunts." (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 313.
Free-food-ers and the Empire. Blackw. 176: 705.
Free Imports, The Doom of. National, 42: 173.
Free Religious Association, The. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 484.
Free Thought. (A. J. Baden Jenner) Overland, n. s. 46: 249. — (J. Gerard) Month, 105: 337.
— in Matters of Religion, Right of. (F. Granger) Int. J. Ethics, 14: 16.
Free Trade and British Shipping. (W. R. Renwick) 19th Cent. 55: 323.
— and Home Rule. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 90: 222. — Spec. 92: 40.
— and its Critics. (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 79: 542.
— and its Defenders. (V. Caillard) National, 41: 420.
— and its Fruits. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 80: 391.
— and the Labor Market. (H. Dietzel) Econ. J. 15: 1.
— and Labor Unions. Sat. R. 97: 226.
— and the Position of Parties. Ed. R. 199: 547.
— and Preferential Tariffs. (R. Neville) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 56.
— and Protection. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 12: 305. — (N. M. Tayler) Westm. 165: 493.
— — from the Workman's Point of View. (M. M. Barrie) 19th Cent. 54: 202.
— — in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 77: 90.
— and Statistics. Sat. R. 96: 323.
— and Trade Unionism Contradictory. Sat. R. 96: 536.
— and the Unionist Party. Ed. R. 199: 264.
— Approaching Abandonment of. (J. A. Hobson) Fortn. 77: 434.
— Lord Avebury on. Spec. 92: 924.
— British. Nation, 74: 304.
— Business of Empire. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 77: 1024.
— Canada's Trade Policy. (J. A. Hobson) Canad. M. 26: 423.
— Doctrine of, Present Position of. (F. W. Taussig) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 29.
Free Trade, An English Protectionist on British. (A. Mosely) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 334.
— — The Fiscal Controversy. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 54: 538.
— The Foundation of Empire. (J. St. L. Strachey) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 40.
— Free Land, Peace. (A. Withy) Westm. 163: 255.
— A Gigantic Error. (C. J. Follett) National, 46: 804.
— Horns of the Dilemma. (F. W. Müller) Westm. 158: 242.
— An Imperial Parliament and its Work. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 160: 612.
— in New South Wales, and Protection in Victoria. (C. H. Chomley) Contemp. 85: 172.
— Influence on Wages. (G. Byng) National, 41: 649.
— Is it a Fallacy? (A. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 14: 23.
— The Larger Basis of Colonial Preference. (B. Kidel) 19th Cent. 55: 12.
— The Natural Outcome of. (G. Byng) Econ. R. 13: 45.
— not Preference, the True Basis of Empire. (P. E. Roberts) Westm. 163: 477.
— One-sided. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 161: 492.
— or Federation. (E. Ansell) Westm. 160: 500.
— or Protection? (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 80: 49.
— — for England? (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 77: 427.
— Organization or Protection? (H. W. Macrosty) Fortn. 77: 876.
— A Plea for Absolute. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 160: 477.
— Principles in the Balance. Sat. R. 96: 132.
— Results of, in England, and of Protection in the U. S. (A. Pulbrook) Westm. 163: 126.
— Revolt against, in England. (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Q. 8: 405.
— Rise and Fall of. (C. A. Pearson) Munsey, 31: 31.
— Setting back the Clock of Empire. Fortn. 80: 35.
— A still Broader View of the Fiscal Controversy. (A. Withy) Westm. 163: 1.
— Taxing the Foreigner. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 160: 606.
— *vs.* Protection. (W. D. Hamilton) Westm. 164: 135.
— Why it wins. (A. Richmond) Westm. 165: 115.
Free Trade Nation, How to ruin a. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 78: 32.
— with it there must be "Fair Cess." (W. C. Wright) Westm. 157: 271.
Free Trader in Letters, A. Cornh. 85: 403.
Free Traders at Bay. (E. E. Williams) National, 41: 930.
— Failure of, to attain their Ideal. (W. Cunningham) Econ. R. 14: 39.
— Unionist. (J. St. L. Strachey) 19th Cent. 56: 236.
Free Trading Imperial Zollverein. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 160: 237.
Free Will. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 63: 35.
— and Determinism. (O. Lodge) Contemp. 85: 448.
— Doctrine of, Old Lutheran. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 35: 153, 303, 455.
Freedman's Savings Bank. (W. L. Fleming) Yale R. 15: 40, 134.
Freedom, The Illusion of. (W. Johnson) Westm. 163: 664.
— in the Truth. (S. Z. Bearn) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 231.
— Individual. (E. Del Mar) Arena, 28: 398.
— Practical Consciousness of. (R. B. Perry) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 40.
Freedom of the City, The. (J. E. Macy) Green Bag, 16: 732.
Freedom of Speech, Christianity and. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 13: 357.

Freedom of Thought, How the United States curtails. (E. Crosby) No. Am. 178: 665.
Freeing of Ivancho, The. (N. C. Graham) Chamb. J. 81: 572. = Liv. Age, 242: 810.
Freeman, E. A., Froude and. (R. McNeill) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 79.
— *vs.* Froude. (A. Lang) Cornh. 93: 251.
Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins. *See* Wilkins, Mary E.
Freemasonry. (E. A. Quick) Munsey, 32: 100. — Month, 102: 607.
— Catholicism and. (M. F. O'Donoghue; L. J. Young Withee) Arena, 32: 591.
— in France. (G. A. Raper) 19th Cent. 51: 635.
— New York Society in. (W. H. Hamilton) Ecl. M. 146: 83.
Freemasons in France. (W. Barry) National, 45: 826.
Freer, Charles L., Art Collector. (J. O. Curwood) Studio (Internat.) 25: lxxvi.
Freight, Substituted. (H. B. Sharpe) Law Q. 20: 193.
Freight of Number Seven, The. (J. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 43: 403.
Freight Car, A Night in a. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 94: 467.
Freight Cars and their Use. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 18: 299.
Freight Rates, Making Low. (M. C. Miller) World's Work, 6: 3472.
— Ocean. (J. Russell Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 237.
— — and their Control by Line Carriers. (J. R. Smith) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 525.
See Railroad Rates.
Freighter's Story, The. (Grace B. Turner) Overland, n. s. 46: 233.
Frejus; all that Remains of the Forum Julii. (F. G. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 17.
Fremont, Jessie Benton, with portrait. (C. A. Moody) Out West, 13: 169.
Fremont, John C., California and, with portraits. (J. B. Fremont) Land of Sun. 4: 3.
French, Daniel Chester. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 38: 141. — (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 20: cxxxiii.
— The Four Continents. Indep. 60: 1141.
— Groups for the N. Y. Custom House. Craftsman, 10: 75.
French, J. Russell, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 143.
French, Major-General Sir John Denton Pinkstone. (W. E. Cairnes) Pall Mall M. 26: 185.
French, The, in America. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 300.
— in Canada. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 83: 57.
French and German in the University. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 182.
— in the High School, Brief for. (T. Jenkins) School R. 13: 77.
— in Secondary Schools, Teaching of. (W. B. Snow; C. Fontaine) School R. 12: 502.
— Instruction in, in California; its Aims and Methods. (S. A. Chambers) School R. 12: 473.
— Teaching of. (M. C. Duby) School R. 12: 518.
— — in the 14th Century. Sat. R. 100: 716.
French Actors in London, The Earliest. Acad. 68: 617.
French Alliances in the U. S., Literary. (E. Morhard) Educa. 23: 644.
French and Indian Wars, Soldiers in, 1758. (G. A. Davy) N. E. Reg. 58: 141.
French Archbishop, A. (C. E. Maud) Fortn. 85: 733. = Liv. Age, 249: 436.
French Art for French Children. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 4: 185.
— The Prize of Rome. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 1.
French Associations Law. (John Gerard) Month, 99: 1.
French Bishops, Encyclical to. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 571.
French Books that American Women ought to read. (Stephane Jousselin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 89.
French Brides and Bridegrooms. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) Cornh. 89: 657. = Ecl. M. 143: 62.
French Canadian Literature. (B. Sulte) Canad. M. 25: 483.
French Canadians; Courting among the Habitants. (M. B. Parent) Canad. M. 25: 393.
— in the British Empire. (H. Bourassa) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 55. 9, no. 1: 53; no. 2: 1.
French Cathedrals. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 516.
French Character, Southern. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 92.
French Château, The Restoration of a. (A. Destailleur) Archit. Rec. 14: 1.
French Civil Code, The Family in the. (C. Gans) Jurid. R. 14: 281.
French Classroom, "Couleur Locale" in. (F. R. Arnold) School R. 13: 540.
French Clericalism, A Frenchwoman's Views of. (K. D. Hunter) Outl. 78: 675.
French Communes, in the Light of their Charters. (E. W. Dow) Am. Hist. R. 8: 641.
French Corn Laws, 1515–1660. (A. P. Usher) Q. J. Econ. 19: 452.
French Country Fêtes. (E. C. Peixotto) Idler, 22: 414.
French Detail, Modern. (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 12: 1, 13.
French Doctors, The; what they saw. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 56: 892.
French Drama, Development of. (Brander Matthews) Internat. Q. 7: 14.
— in 1901. (R. Doumic) Fortn. 77: 170.
— of To-day, The. (Mary Moss) Lippinc. 78: 591.
French Engravers, Contemporary. (E. Rod) Booklover's M. 1: 63.
— of the 18th Century, Lady Dilke's. Ath. '03, 1: 151.
French Exiles in Pennsylvania. (J. W. Ingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 81.
French Fiction, Contemporary. (A. W. Evans) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 68.
— of To-day. (G. M. Harper) Outl. 82: 28.
French Freemasons and their Work. (Countess de Courson) Month, 106: 281.
French Girl, The Modern. (Mrs. P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 33: 757.
— The Young, Interviewed. (H. Lynch) 19th Cent. 51: 276. = Liv. Age, 232: 677.
French Government, The, and the Teaching Congregations. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Month, 101: 153.
— Power behind the. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 131: 241.
French Impressionism and its Influence in Europe. (C. Mauclair) Internat. Mo. 5: 54.
French Impressionists, The. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 174.
French Influence, The Decline in. Liv. Age, 234: 58. = Ecl. M. 139: 276.
French Language as a Substitute for Latin. (C. H. Grandgent) School R. 12: 462.
— as taught in English Public Schools. (J. E. C. Bodley) Sat. R. 93: 45.
— Brunot's History of the. (H. A. Todd) Nation, 81: 362.
French Law and the French Judicial System. (C. F. Beach, jr.) Green Bag, 15: 33.
French Life and the French Stage. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 84: 342.
— — "Ces Messieurs." (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 84: 725.

French Life, in Town and Country, Lynch's. (P. Farrelly) Cath. World, 75: 759.
French Literary Criticism. (E. Wright) Contemp. 81: 46. — (Garnet Smith) Quar. 203: 359.
French Literature, Burlesque in. Macmil. n. s. 2: 145.
— Contemporary, Evolution of. (O. Uzanne) Fortn. 80: 576.
— Conflicting Standards in. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 16: 252.
— in 1901-02. (J. Pravieux) Ath. '02, 2: 10.
— in 1902-03. (J. Pravieux) Ath. '03, 2: 10.
— in 1903-04. (J. Pravieux) Ath. '04, 2: 298.
— Last of "Les Jeunes." (L. Jerrold) Temp. Bar, 131: 457.
— Present Condition of. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. 71: 224.
French Lyric Poetry in our Days. (R. de Poyen-Bellisle) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 2: 295.
French Maid, The; a story. (J. M. Forman) Outing, 42: 471.
French Man, The. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Indep. 61: 629.
French Manœuvers. (H. Hensman) Un. Serv. M. 34: 150.
French Markets and Russian Securities. Bank. M. (Lond.) 81: 359.
French Men of Letters in Caricature. (L. E. Roussillon) Bookman, 16: 32.
French Missions in the East. (F. Goldie) Dub. R. 132: 115.
— to Siam, History of. Asia. R. 33: 01.
French Mother, The. (C. Wagner) Cosmopol. 38: 718.
French Novels of To-day, On Some. (Comte de Ségur) Fortn. 81: 257.
French Painting at the Beginning of the 20th Century. Scrib. M. 38: 381.
French Peasants before and after the Revolution. (M. Duclaux) Contemp. 84: 349, 498. = Liv. Age, 239: 291-492.
French Plays, Recent. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 90: 854.
French President goes hunting. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 44: 801.
French Press, Changes in the. (W. A. Gill) Nation, 83: 432.
French Primitifs, Exhibition of, at Paris. (L. M. Richter) Studio (Internat.) 23: 191.
French Profiles, Gosse's. (A. G. Canfield) Dial, 40: 13.
French Revolution, Afterglow of the. (F. W. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 116.
— and Religious Reform, Sloane on. (E. D. Adams) Dial, 32: 83.
— Aug. 4, 1789. (C. Christophelsmeier) Univ. Neb. Stud. 6: 293.
— Carlyle's, A Reëstimate of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 76: 132.
— Causes of the Insurrection of Oct. 5-6, 1789. (J. C. Stoddard) Univ. Neb. Stud. 4: 267.
— Fall of the Directory. Ed. R. 201: 77.
— French Exiles in Pennsylvania. (J. W. Ingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 81.
— Martyrs of the. (M. E. Ferguson) Month, 105: 43.
— New Lights on. (P. F. Willert) Quar. 198: 127.
— Pius VI. and. (Donat Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 413.
— Rationale of. (R. D. Hunt) Meth. R. 62: 537.
— Religion under the. Ed. R. 203: 33.
French Revolution for One Cent, A. (E. Poole) Cosmopol. 41: 505.
French School and Home, Influence of. (G. Fraser) 77: 809.
French Society Amusements. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 11: 185.
French Spelling, The Reform of. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 80: 307.
French Stage, French Life and the. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 82: 728. 83: 327. 84: 725.
French Utopia, A. (J. Rivers) Library, n. s. 6: 265.
French Versification, Kæstner's History of. Ath. '03, 2: 212.
French Woman, The. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Indep. 61: 426.
Frenchwoman's Son, The. (S. Carleton) Atlan. 93: 449.
Frenchwomen of the Salons. (Mrs. H. Dale) 19th Cent. 60: 771.
Freneau, Philip. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 11: 213. — (A. R. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 421.
— Austin's Life and Times of. (C. S. Northrup) Dial, 33: 55.
— Political Activities of. (S. E. Forman) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 473.
Frenssen, Gustav. (H. B. Boas) Outl. 83: 282.
Frenzied Finance. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 12: 40-717. 13: 28-822.
Frenzy of the Imagination. (A. H. Shirk) Overland, n. s. 46: 264.
Frere, Sir Bartle. (G. Arthur) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 69.
Frescoes, Old, in Preston Church, Brighton. (L. E. Williams) Antiq. n. s. 40: 340.
Fresh Air for the Youngest Sweeney. (Anne O'Hagan) Char. 14: 981.
Fresh Air Farm, Life's. (J. S. Metcalfe) Ctry Life Am. 3: 89.
Fresh-air Work. (W. H. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 464.
Fresh' on the Ma'sh. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 71: 556.
Freshmen, Advice to. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 79.
Freshwater, Isle of. (J. Vaughan) Good Words, 44: 354.
Fresh-water Springs in the Ocean. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 673.
Fresno County, Cal. (A. A. Martin) Out West, 24: 333. — (French Strother) World's Work, 9: 5827.
Frey, Emil, with portrait. Chaut. 42: 171.
Friars, Mendicant, Educational Organization in England. (A. G. Little) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 8: 49.
Frick, Henry Clay, with portrait. (R. Mayhew) Am. M. 60: 34.
Friday, the 13th. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 15: 820.
Friend in Need, A. (Ethel F. Heddle) Chamb. J. 82: 653.
Friend in Need, A. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, 43: 401.
Friend of the Family; a story. (C. Oliver) Macmil. 90: 431. = Liv. Age, 243: 334. = Ecl. M. 143: 714.
Friend of the Family, The; a story. (St. John Lucas) Temp. Bar, 134: 396.
Friend of Nelson. (H. G. Hutchinson) Longm. 39: 255-542. 40: 68, 158. = Liv. Age, 234: 471. 235: 733.
Friendly Fog, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 23: 499.
Friendly Societies. (C. F. Yonge) Econ. R. 16: 293. — (E. W. Brabrook) 19th Cent. 66: 998. — (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 603.
— Centenarian. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 82: 546.
— English. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 27: 13.
— Progress of, in British Isles, 1894-1904. (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 320.
Friendly Society, An Ideal; Thrift amongst the Working-classes. Chamb. J. 83: 22, 277.
Friendly Visiting, The Personal Equation in. (S. H. Bishop) Char. 11: 372.

Friends. (L. Mott) Outing, 47: 28.
— in Fiction. Spec. '04, 93: 830.
— Other People's. Liv. Age, 232: 143.
Friends; a story. (L. Forsslund) Bookman, 18: 168.
Friendship. (J. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 373.
— The Art of. Liv. Age, 232: 331. = Ecl. M. 138: 480.
— in the Bible. Spec. 88: 641. = Liv. Age, 233: 821. = Ecl. M. 139: 259.
— Indiscriminate. Spec. 97: 88. = Liv. Age, 250: 506.
Friendship of Man; a story. (W. B. M. Ferguson) Am. M. 61: 381.
Friendships and Alliances, National. Liv. Age, 241: 507.
Frietchie, Barbara, with portrait. (Nellie B. Eyster) Calif. M. 3: 155.
— at Home. Atlan. 90: 717.
Fringer, Reflections of a. Atlan. 92: 139.
Frio River, Indian Fight on the. (J. S. Ford) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 118.
Frisbie, Edward, of Branford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 58: 178.
Friskines, The. Chamb. J. 81: 235.
Fritz Puffer's Trouble. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 196.
Frobisher, Sir Martin, Early Career of. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 538.
Froebel's System being tried in New York City. (C. T. Heaslip) Educa. 26: 489.
Froeligh, Solomon, and his Great Schism. (J. R. Duryee) M. of Hist. 2: 330.
Frog, Anatomy of the. (J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 20: 672.
— Life Story of a. (Mary R. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 1: 19.
Frog, he would A-wooing go. (A. C. Carr) Longm. 40: 252.
Frog Culture in California. (M. Heard) Out West, 21: 21.
Frogs, Destruction of. (A. M. Reese) Science, n. s. 17: 311.
— Slanders about. (L. R. Meekin) Outing, 39: 708.
— Study of. Blackw. 180: 470.
Frohman, C., and his Theater of the Future. (Gordon Craig) Sat. R. 102: 548.
From the Background's Point of View. (Jean L. West) Lippinc. 78: 790.
From a Boy's Standpoint. (Marion C. Jacobus) Harp. Baz. 40: 698.
From a Clear Sky; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 107: 43.
From a College Window. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 91: 820. 92: 110–827. 93: 204–537. = Ecl. M. 145: 200–621. = Liv. Age, v. 246–249.
From the Captain's Log Book. (E. O. Marshall) Harp. W. 50: 1896.
From the Cell. (A. E. McFarlane) Booklover's M. 7: 660.
From Dusk to Dawn. (E. Adams) Good Words, 44: Xmas no.
From the Heart of a Maid. (E. R. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 490.
From her Affectionate Self; a story. (A. M. Williamson) Cosmopol. 38: 161.
From a Lover's Notebook; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 39: 205.
From Natural Causes. (Harold Bindloss) Good Words, 45: 597.
From an Old Man's Journal; a story. (B. B. O'Reilly) Cath. World, 78: 809.
From the Pedestal. (Eliz. McCracken) Lippinc. 75: 476.
From this World to the Next. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 53: 645.
Fromentin, Eugène. (C. G. Compton) Fortn. 77: 508.
Frontenac. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 109: 776.
Frontier, The, gone at Last. (F. Norris) World's Work, 3: 1728.
Frontier Ministers, Glimpses of. (C. H. Shinn) Outl. 72: 167.
Frontier Transportation in the Southwest. (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 47.
Frontiersman's Day in Wyoming. (C. J. Lucas) World To-day, 11: 1096.
Frontiersmen, Forecast of a Legion of. (R. Pocock) Fortn. 85: 720.
Frontinus; a Roman Waring. (C. E. Bennett) Atlan. 89: 382.
Frost, William Goodell, with portrait. Chaut. 38: 263.
Frost Fairies, Work of the. Spec. 91: 1122.
Frosted Pane, The; a story. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 22: 370.
Froude, Hurrell, Guiney's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 80: 214.
Froude, James Anthony. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 97: 680. — (A. W. Evans) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 1: 116.
— and Freeman. (R. McNeill) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 79. = Liv. Age, 248: 624.
— Letters of, Some. (Theo. Stanton) Nation, 74: 504.
— Paul's Life of. (G. L. Beer) Critic, 49: 180. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 40: 80.
— Personality of. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 114.
— The Real Froude. (R. McNeill) Contemp. 84: 224.
— Relations with the Carlyles. (A. Lang) Longm. 43: 18.
Frozen in with the Portland. Overland, n. s. 41: 59.
Frug, Poems by; trans. from Yiddish. (H. Frank) Jew. Q. 14: 544.
Fruit and Vegetables, Midsummer. Ctry Life Am. 2: 115.
— Citrus, History of. Calif. M. 1: 78.
— Food Value of. Science, n. s. 18: 540.
— of Autumn, First. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 193.
— Storing and Keeping. (J. Craig) Ctry Life Am. 1: 61.
Fruit of the Fair, A; a story. (M. Hill) McClure, 23: 623.
Fruit of his Bravery. (D. H. Talmadge) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 535.
Fruit of the Yucca Tree, The. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 23: 569.
Fruit out of Season. (M. Moss) Lippinc. 70: 387.
Fruit-culture on Small Holdings. (J. M. Hodge) Chamb. J. 81: 580.
Fruit Garden, How to plant a. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 7: 530.
Fruit Industry, Foreign. J. Soc. Arts, 53: 258.
— of Great Britain. (W. E. Bear) Econ. J. 15: 427.
Fruit Trade, Foreign, in Britain. (S. Morgan) 19th Cent. 54: 966.
Fruit Trees for Beauty, Shall we plant? (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 10: 39.
— How to make them bear. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 6: 140.
— How to make them bear Better Fruit. Ctry Life Am. 7: 638.
Fruits, Christmas; where they grow. (J. H. McFarland) Ctry Life Am. 7: 160.
— New, Creating. (H. G. Gardner) Cosmopol. 37: 262.
— Tropical; Growing them in Florida. (E. N. Reasoner) Ctry Life Am. 9: 319.
Fruits of Toil, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, 19: 257.
Fry, Danby. Ath. '03, 1: 274.
Fuchs, Emil, Sculptor and Portrait Painter. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 35: 619.
Fuchs, Lazarus. Nature, 66: 156.

Fuel, Liquid, for Ships. (Sir J. F. Flannery) Cassier, 22: 698.
— — for Steam Purposes. (J. S. S. Brame) Nature, 66: 186.
— — Real Problem of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 318.
— Losses of, in Steam Plants. (G. H. Barrus) Cassier, 25: 65.
— Smokeless, for Cities. (C. G. Atwater) Cassier, 30: 313.
Fuel of Fire. (Ellen T. Fowler) Bookman, 15: 92–579. 16: 75 407.
Fuel Briquettes in Germany. (F. H. Mason) Cassier, 23: 418.
Fuel Economy in Steam Plants. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 16: 40.
Fuel Shortage, The Facts of. Char. 10: 98.
Fuels, Low-grade, for Steam Generation. (W. F. Goodrich) Engin. M. 30: 346, 528.
Fuero Juzgo, The; or, Forum Judicum. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 257.
Fuertes, Estevan Antonio. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 17: 303.
Fugitive, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Harper, 110: 285.
Fugitives of Pleasures, The; a story. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 22: 379.
Fujiyama. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 43: 3.
— Ascent of. (M. G. Underwood) Idler, 26: 55. (Ernest W. Hewson) Overland, n. s. 44: 119. (R. R. Lawrence) Technol. R. 4: 442.
Fulda, Ludwig. (E. S. Meyer) Nation, 74: 248.
Fuller, Loie, in French Sculpture. (C. Anet) Archit. Rec. 13: 270.
Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchesa d'.
Fuller, Thomas. Acad. 68: 419.
Fuller Family Genealogy; an Old Sussex Family. (J. Chandler) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 589.
Fullerton, Orange Co., Cal. (W. W. Kerr) Out West, 29: 551.
Fullerton Salvage Case, The. (George Carling) Lippinc. 78: 641.
Fullwood, John. English Pastoral; Etching. Art J. 54: 238.
Fulton, Robert, Reminiscences of. (J. B. Calhoun) M. of Hist. 2: 326.
Fulwood, W.; Review of his "Enemy of Idlness," 1568. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 390.
Funambulist, The. (A. Watson) Reliquary, 44: 217.
Function, Analogy of, the Key to Nature. (Jacob Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 236.
Function Theory applied to Physical Problems. (J. McMahon) Science, n. s. 16: 121.
— Practical Application of. (J. McMahon) Nation, 77: 320.
Fundy, Bay of, and its Tides. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 18: 302. — Nat. Geog. M. 16: 71.
Funeral of Rat Brooks. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 50: 447.
Funeral Garlands. (W. Andrews) Antiq. n. s. 40: 146.
Fungi. (H. Marshall Ward) Nature, 71: 495.
— as Links in the Chain of Life. (G. Massee) Knowl. 27: 3.
— Influence of. (G. Massee) Knowl. 27: 141.
— Lecture on. (H. Marshall Ward) Nature, 71: 496.
— Papers on. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 24: 601.
— Reform in Nomenclature of. (F. S. Earle) Science, n. s. 19: 508.
Fungus-germs, Heterogenetic, Origin of. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 71: 272.
Funny Man's Freak, The; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 199.
Funston, Brig-Gen. Frederick A., Defense of. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 174: 613.
Fur-bearing Animals, Raising, for Profit. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 9: 294.
Fur Companies, Fights of the. (A. C. Laut) Cent. 45: 797.
Fur Trade, The. (D. MacArthur) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 255.
— Founders of, in Northern Minnesota. (W. Upham) M. of Hist. 4: 187.
— in the Far West, Chittenden's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 75: 34. — (F. H. Hodden) Dial, 32: 412. — (R. Hitchcock) Bk. Buyer, 24: 303.
— Romance of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 43: 649.
— Russian, in the Pacific. (Agnes C. Laut) Am. M. 61: 60.
Fur-trader, The. (A. Williams) World To-day, 11: 1 93.
Furnace, The Sacred, of Mon War. (Harriet Quimby) Overland, n. s. 39: 972.
Furnaces for Jewelers' Work, etc. (H. H. Cunynghame) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 72.
Furness, Horace Howard. (T. Williams) Outl. 72: 820.
Furnishing a House for $1,500. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 418.
Furnishing of Pat Maguire; a story. (W. Boggs) Canad. M. 23: 57.
Furniss, Harry. Confessions of a Caricaturist. Sat. R. 93: 239.
Furniture and Decoration, British, in 1903. (A. Valance) M. of Art, 27: 169.
— Antique. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 706.
— Bedroom. (J. S. Henry) Craftsman, 4: 204.
— Chests, Chairs, and Settles. (J. K. Curtis) Craftsman, 2: 296.
— Collecting. (L. V. Lockwood) Indep. 54: 1599.
— Colonial, in America, Lockwood's. Bk. Buyer, 23: 553. — (G. M. R. Twose) Dial, 32: 200.
— Designed by Geo. Logan. Studio (Internat.) 21: 201.
— Dining-room. Craftsman, 5: 88.
— from Georgian Times. Craftsman, 6: 193.
— 18th Century French, and its Imitators. Chamb. J. 83: 726.
— Exhibition of, in Paris, 1902. (A. Hutton) Archit. Rec. 14: 126.
— Frank Brangwyn's. (P. G. Konody) M. of Art, 27: 111.
— Georgian. (G. L. Hunter) Ctry Life Am. 10: 628.
— German Art. M. of Art, 26: 72.
— Good, and Decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 28: 16, 68.
— Hired. Sat. R. 101: 356.
— History in. Ed. R. 203: 410. = Liv. Age, 250: 22.
— A Man's Dressing Cabinet. Craftsman, 4: 267.
— of our Ancestors. Pennsyl. M. 28: 78, 199.
— Some Modern. (J. A. Gotch) Art J. 56: 125.
— Study of. (H. M. Smith) 19th Cent. 60: 962.
Furs, Supply of Valuable. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 71: 115.
— Two Fashionable. Liv. Age, 236: 288.
Furse, Charles Wellington. Acad. 70: 311. — Ath. 2: 557.
— In Memoriam. (D. C. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 511.
Further Adventures of a Yachtsman's Wife. (Mary H. Vorse) Atlan. 98: 240.
Further Rambles with an American. (C. Tearle) Temp. Bar, 130: 426, 552, 713.
Fusion, A Critique of. (I. M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 330.
Fustat, Jews in. (E. J. Worman) Jew. Q. 18: 1.

Fustel de Coulanges, as a Sociologist. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 81: 93.
Future, Discovery of the. (H. G. Wells) Nature, 65: 326.
— Foretelling of the. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 78: 240.
— Golden Age in the. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 74: 509.
Future Life. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 34: 449.
— Body of the; is it Electrical? (C. Hallock) Open Court, 17: 657.
— Desire for. (F. C. S. Schiller) Indep. 57: 601.
— Development of Belief in, among the Jews. (R. H. Charles) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 49.
— Egyptian Ideas of, according to Wiedemann. (E. Schmidt) Bib. World, 19: 364.
— Our Ignorance of. Spec. 95: 217.
— Science and a. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 190. — Outl. 80: 1068.
See Immortality.
Fyfe, James, of Berlin, Mass., and his Descendants. (J. W. Fyfe) N. E. Reg. 56: 167.
Fyffe, R. E. Conqueror. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 432.
Fylfot and Swastika. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 153, 359.

Gabriel, Chief of the Tulare Indians, Cal. (Edith Wagner) Land of Sun. 5: 234.
Gabriele. A Dream from the Treasures contained in the Letters of Abélard and Héloise. (K. Mackay) No. Am. 176: 615.
Gabrielle; a story. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 78: 181.
Gace de la Buigne. A French King's Hunting Book. (W. and F. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 81: 789.
Gachupin War, the. (M. B. Stewart) Army & Navy Life, 9: 450.
Gadski, Madame Johanna Pauscher, with portrait. (K. M. Roof) Booklover's M. 5: 322.
Gael, Language of the. (T. McCall) Westm. 158: 321.
— Sagas and Songs of. Quar. 198: 1.
Gaelic, Progress in. (R. Heneboy) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 524.
— Revival of. (J. Dunn) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 413. — (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 85: 231. = Liv. Age, 232: 550. = Ecl. M. 138: 544. — Quar. 195: 423.
— — Eugene O'Growney and. (R. Heneboy) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 50.
— — in Ireland. (T. O. Russell) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 123.
— — Literature and the Living Voice. (W. B. Yeats) Contemp. 90: 472.
Gaelic League, The. (Ellen, Countess Dowager of Desart) 19th Cent. 58: 755. = Ecl. M. 146: 24. — (J. C. Hannay) Indep. R. 7: 302.
— and its Operations. National, 47: 1012.
— A Word for. (J. O. Hannay) National, 47: 833.
— Work of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1711. — (S. MacManus) World's Work, 8: 5279.
Gaelic Literature; The Four Winds of Eirinn. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 79: 340.
Gage of Land in Mediæval England. (H. D. Hazeltine) Harv. Law R. 17: 549. 18: 36.
Gaggini da Bissone, Cervebbo's. (A. McLeod) Art J. 56: 333.
Gaho, Hashimoto, Japanese Artist. (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 23: cccli.
Gaines, Myra Clark; a Romance of the Courts. (A. D. Young) Green Bag, 18: 91.
Gainly Jones; a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 109: 89.
Gainsborough, Thomas. The Hon. Mrs. Graham; painting. (G. Aikman) Art J. 55: 311.
— "Perdita" in the Wallace Collection. (C. Phillips) Art J. 56: 145.
Gainsborough Lady, A; a Christmas Masque. (Marguerite Merington) Scrib. M. 31: 65.
Galata Bridge, From the Toll-bar of the. (Mary M. Currie) 19th Cent. 57: 307. = Liv. Age, 245: 278.
Galaxy, Stellar Revolutions within a. (F. W. Very) Am. J. Sci. 166: 127.
Galdos, Benito Perez, Novelist, Dramatist, and Reformer. (R. W. Waldeck) Critic, 45: 447.
Galiani, Ferdinand. (S. G. Fallentyre) Macmil. 92: 68.
Galicia and Hungary, A Mountain Region between. (W. T. Benda) Cent. 50: 169.
Galignani's Messenger. (W. Roberts) Ath. '04, 2: 219.
Galilee, Sea of, Three Days' Tour around. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 26: 167.
Galileo. (J. J. Fahie) Bk. News, 22: 443. — (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 66. — (C. J. Little) Meth. R. 66: 185.
— and Bruno. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 69: 505.
— Fahie's Life of. Ath. '03, 2: 585. — Ed. R. 199: 197. — (H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 12: 80. — (C. S. Pierce) Nation, 78: 113. — Spec. 92: 155.
Galland, Baudry, and Puvis de Chavanne; a Comparison. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 31: 637.
Gallantry, Decline of. (D. F. T. Coke) Temp. Bar, 133: 437.
Gallatin, Albert, on Banking and Currency. (W. E. Dodd) Nation, 76: 52.
Galle, Emile, Artist. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 19: 108.
Galleries, A Morning in the. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 84: 35.
— Public, Additions in 1904. Art J. 57: 55.
Gallery, Wanted — a National. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 73: 343.
Galliera Museum, Paris. (C. Fromentin) Archit. Rec. 13: 1.
Gallison, H. H., and Juglaris, T., two Artist Friends. Craftsman, 8: 43.
Galloway, Joseph, Loyalist Politician. (E. H. Baldwin) Pennsyl. M. 26: 161, 287, 417.
Galls, Vegetable. (C. E. Bessey) Science n. s. 17: 247, 472.
Gallup, Mrs. E. W., Bad History of. (R. S. Rait) Fortn. 77: 328.
Galois Field, Dickson's Linear Groups, with an Exposition of. (G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. 16: 113.
Galvanometer, Comparison of Two Ways of using. (H. A. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 168: 53.
— Development of. (J. Wright) Cassier, 22: 601.
Galveston, Tex. (J. H. Johnston) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 735.
— Great Sea Wall at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 574.
— How secured Protection against the Sea. (W. W. Davis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 200.
— Municipal Government of. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 27: 610.
— The New. (W. B. Slosson) Indep. 56: 1382. — (C. A. Williams) World To-day, 7: 1462.
— Turner's Reminiscences of. (F. Harwood) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 44.
Galway. Sat. R. 102: 607.
Galway Life, Old; Random Recollections. Blackw. 175: 205. 177: 52. 179: 79. = Liv. Age, 240: 608. 248: 341. = Ecl. M. 146: 192.
Gambler's Chance, A. (M. Glass) Munsey, 36: 390.
Gamblers, Some Famous. (H. N. Williams) Chamb. J. 79: 606.
— Women. (M. W. Sanford) Munsey, 30: 100.
Gambling and Thrift, A Combination of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 13.
— Chinese, in California. (H. R. Cutter) Calif. M. 5: 312.

Gambling, Ethics of. (L. B. Donohue) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 423. — (J. A. Hobson) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 135.
Loaded Dice. (C. Rollestone) Westm. 162: 131.
Gambling-house, In a New York. (S. Sutcliffe Munsey, 29: 922.
Gambling Impulse, The. (C. J. France) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 364.
Gambra River, Discovery of, Jobson's ed., by C. G. Kingsley. Ath. '04, 2: 19.
Game. (E. Sandys) Outing, 41: 523.
— Big, How to hunt. (C. D. Cleveland) Outing, 47: 239.
— — in Africa, Findlay's. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 69: 313.
— — in the West. (Don Arturo Bandini) Calif. M. 4: 314.
— — Photographing. (J. A. Burgess and E. M. Sawyer) Outing, 40: 478.
— — Preservation of. (E. V. Wilcox) Forum, 33: 188.
— — — and its Relation to the Protection of Birds. (T. A. Coward) Westm. 161: 564.
— — — in Africa. (E. N. Buxton) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 566. — Spec. 95: 1031.
— A Fowler's Day in the Outer Isles. (A. Maxwell) Blackw. 177: 764.
— in Australia. Sat. R. 95: 480.
— Master of, Baillie-Grohman's. Ath. '04, 2: 104, 178.
— of the Staked Plains. (R. M. Barker) Outing, 39: 444.
— Preserving of, Growth of. (W. A. B. Grohman) Outing, 39: 667.
— Prospects of, in England. Spec. 97: 89.
— Protective Instinct in. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 40: 26.
Game of Chess. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 71: 235.
Game of War, A Modern. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Cosmopol. 34: 22.
Game Field, The. (E. Sandys) Outing, 42: 759. 44: 126, 257, 387. 45: 243.
Game-keepers and Gillies I have known. (Sir Herbert Maxwell) Blackw. 179: 444. = Ecl. M. 146: 492.
Game Laws of other Countries. Quar. 196: 415.
Game-park, An English; Sir Edmund Loder's Seat at Leonardslee, Sussex. (J. M. Gleeson and C. R. Knight) Cent. 44: 530.
— Powerscourt and Drummond Castle. (J. M. Gleeson) Cent. 44: 827.
Game Preserve, Making a. (H. B. Rathbone) Ctry Life Am. 8: 303.
Game Preserves. Forest Reserves as Breeding-places for Wild Life. (J. F. Lacey) Outing, 48: 249.
Game-preservation in the Transvaal. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Blackw. 179: 407.
Games, American Indian. (S. Culin) Am. Anthrop. 5: 58. — (S. Culin) Outing, 42: 222.
— Children's, Modern. (C. T. Herrick) Outing, 43: 64.
— Children's Dramatic. (Florence Pray) Educa. 25: 356.
— City Street. (R. Dunn) Outing, 44: 271.
— for the Lawn: Jack o' the Green and Quoits. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. 2: 226.
— Garden, of Children. Spec. 94: 887. = Liv. Age, 246: 503.
— National, and the National Character. Macmil. 85: 295.
— On; a Dialogue. (J. C. McTear) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 386.
— Peril of; a Nation at Play. Blackw. 175: 21. = Ecl. M. 142: 322. = Liv. Age, 240: 364.
— Should be Games. (Cecil S. Kent) Sat. R. 101: 719.
— Spectacular. Spec. 96: 51.
Games, Street, of N. Y. Children. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 563.
— Team, and Civic Loyalty. (Luther H. Gulick) School R. 14: 676.
— Winter, Origin of. Ctry Life Am. 3: 51.
Gandhi, Virchand R., with portrait. (Mrs. Chas. Howard) Open Court, 16: 51.
Gangs, Boys'. (J. A. Puffer) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 175.
Ganthony, Richard. Prophecy. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 324.
Ganymede and Lady Disdain. (A. W. Coope) Cath. World, 81: 238.
Gapon, Father George. (Vladimir Bienstock) Indep. 58: 351.
— Story of my Life. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 371.
— Who is? (C. Breshkovsky) Outl. 79: 268.
Garcia, Manuel; a Musical Centenarian. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 80: 187.
Garden, The American. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 35: 621.
— An Ancient. (H. E. Smith) Cent. 50: 112.
— and Orchard, Profits of. (B. T. Galloway) World's Work, 7: 4419.
— and Park. (E. Schoen) Craftsman, 4: 16.
— Azalea, in the South, A Great. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 7: 474.
— A Devonshire, at Seed-time. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 40: 14, 225. = Ecl. M. 139: 170.
— Early Spring. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 43: 264.
— An Eastern. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 96: 42.
— Elizabethan Flower. (E. Goose) Harper, 111: 139.
— The Formal, and its Revival. (F. M. Day) Internat. Mo. 5: 745.
— — How to make at Moderate Cost. (W. H. Manning) Ctry Life Am. 3: 386.
— — on the Hillside. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 5: 408.
— Hidden by Informal Planting. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 9: 544.
— Home. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 3: 173.
— House and the. (H. Troth) Ctry Life Am. 6: 514.
— in England. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 436.
— In an Old French. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 32: 3.
— in Summer. (Eben E. Rexford) Lippinc. 76: 62.
— Italian, that is Full of Flowers. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 7: 485.
— Japanese, in America. (W. Verbeck) Ctry Life Am. 3: 182.
— My Vacation. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 54: 1335.
— of Attalus, The. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 123: 243. = Liv. Age, 232: 169.
— of the Gods. (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. 4: 632.
— of Memories. (C. A. Mercer) Atlan. 90: 703.
— of the Sun; Route Notes in Sicily. (W. Sharp) Cent. 49: 663. 50: 37.
— of Surprises. (H. Maxwell) Ctry Life Am. 7: 480.
— of a Tenderfoot, Late Planted. Ctry Life Am. 5: 392.
— of "Weld." Archit. Rec. 13: 433.
— Old, at Mount Vernon. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 50: 73.
— — In an. (E. W. Schermerhorn) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 210.
— — Story of an. (J. W. Guthrie) Harper, 104: 980.
— Plea for the Inclosed. (S. S. Wainwright) Atlan. 97: 509.
— Public School. (H. L. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 417.

Garden, Public School, as an Educational Factor. (L. Southard) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 675.
— School. (W. A. Baldwin) Educa. 26: 447.
— — at Hampton Institute, Va. Ctry Life Am. 3: 192.
— Seashore, A Wind-swept. (F. E. Gifford) Ctry Life Am. 7: 496.
— a Small, The Architectural Treatment of. (R. Riordan) Cent. 50: 35.
— Suburb, at Hampstead. (Henrietta O. Barnett) Contemp. 87: 231.
— A Suburban, Colloquies in. National, 46: 135-144.
— The Terraced. (S. S. Wainwright) Atlan. 97: 671.
— A Vagabond, reclaimed. (M. Leonard) Ctry Life Am. 9: 531.
— The Villa. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 60.
— Winter. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, 43: 143.
Garden that I love; Missing Chapters in. (Alfred Austin) National, 48: 265.
Garden Accessories. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 523.
Garden Beautiful. (W. Robinson) National, 39: 258.
Garden Cities. (R. Neville) Am. Arch. 83: 67. = Ecl. M. 142: 271. = Liv. Age, 240: 118. — (R. Neville) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 103.
— in relation to Industries and Agriculture. (A. R. Sennett) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 282.
Garden City, The. (G. B. Levy) Craftsman, 7: 284.
— and the Cheap Cottage. (T. Adams) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 209.
— and Garden Suburb. Ed. R. 202: 501.
— First. (H. E. Seebohm) Indep. R. 2: 518.
— — a Reply. Indep. R. 3: 179.
Garden City Movement, The. (A. L. Diggs) Arena, 28: 626.
Garden Close. Sat. R. 98: 423.
Garden Design in relation to Architecture. (W. R. Butler) Am. Arch. 82: 75.
Garden Games of Children. Spec. 94: 887.
Garden-house at Beckett, Shrivenham. (W. Niven) Archæol. 58: 571.
Garden Idyll, A; a story. (K. W. Patch) Harper, 108: 593.
Garden Lover, True. (E. R. Macdonald) Canad. M. 27: 25.
Garden Marbles, Italian, in America. (S. E. Howard) Brush & P. 13: 137.
Garden Party, A. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 464.
Garden Shrubs. (H. N. Ellacombe) National, 46: 112. = Liv. Age, 247: 163.
Garden Slopes and Banks. Liv. Age, 249: 311.
Garden Spices. Sat. R. 100: 273.
Garden-wife, The. (Mrs. Anstruther) Cornh. 87: 90. = Liv. Age, 236: 566.
Garden Work, School, and the Department of Agriculture. (L. C. Corbett) Char. 11: 218.
Gardendale Burglar Cure, The; a story. (E. J. Rath) Am. M. 63: 133.
Gardener, Harmonious. Sat. R. 94: 638.
Gardening, Amateur. (R. Blight) Outing, 40: 99.
— Ancient. (F. Boyle) Cornh. 93: 785.
— Art of Formal. (Jessie M. Good) Ctry Life Am. 1: 206.
— Backyard Gardens. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 69: 363.
— Fall Work in. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 70: 327.
— Fashionable. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 354.
— Garden of Native Plants. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 69: 483.
— Home Greenhouse. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 70: 457.
Gardening; Next Summer's Garden. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 71: 573.
— Prize Articles on. Ctry Life Am. 5: 411. 7: 499.
— Result of an Idea. (J. L. Ferguson) Chaut. 37: 502.
— Spring Work in. (S. T. Maynard) Outing, 46: 93.
— *vs.* Sewing. (Edith L. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. 5: 404.
— Where to plant what. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 50: 90.
— Wild, The Gentle Art of. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 7: 470.
— — in Little. (J. J. Allen) Ctry Life Am. 1: 131.
— Winter Window-garden. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 74: 488.
Gardening Philosophy. Sat. R. 97: 198.
Gardening Tools and Implements. Photographs by H. B. Fullerton. Ctry Life Am. 7: 634.
Gardens. (I. Thomas) National, 38: 924.
— American. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 13: 439.
— American Private. Studio (Internat.) 17: 122.
— and Garden-craft. (F. Duncan) Atlan. 90: 559.
— City. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 14: 50. — (A. M. Kellogg) Studio (Internat.) 25: xxviii.
— Country. (C. W. Leavitt, jr.) Outing, 42: 310.
— English, Japanese Flowers in. (H. N. Ellacombe) Cornh. 90: 233.
— — Nichols on. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 13: 334.
— Great Personages and. (E. M. Colson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 105.
— Grounds of an English Villager's Cottage. (A. A. Shurtleff) Craftsman, 4: 9.
— Home, A Story of. (S. Cadwallader) Outl. 70: 309.
— Home and Club. (E. Rafter) Char. 11: 210.
— Italian. (R. Pantini) Studio (Internat.) 16: 181.
— — and Villas. (E. Wharton) Cent. 45: 21, 162.
— Japanese. Craftsman, 4: 169.
— Joy of. (J. Norregard) Harper, 104: 607.
— London. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 39: 769.
— Mediæval. (Alice Kemp-Welch) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 46. = Liv. Age, 246: 219.
— of Adonis, Lord Penzance and the. (A. Matthews) Nation, 77: 359.
— of Cornish. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 50: 1.
— of the Rich, The. (H. Sutherland) Munsey, 29: 481.
— Old. (J. P. Mowbray) Ctry Life Am. 1: 116. — (P. H. Ditchfield) Chamb. J. 79: 679.
— School. (H. C. Bennett) Booklover's M. 5: 469. — Ctry Life Am. 3: 190.
— Some, in Spain. (Helena R. Ely) Scrib. M. 35: 131.
— Some Memories of. (Alex. I. Shand) Sat. R. 102: 641.
— Summer, Winter Plans for. (C. H. Greathouse) Outing, 45: 755.
— Three, and a Garret. (A. M. Curtis) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 110.
— True Ordering of. (E. K. Robinson) Cornh. 86: 256. = Liv. Age, 234: 625.
— Workmen's. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 68.
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. Quar. 195: 547. — (J. F. Rhodes) Atlan. 89: 698. — Ath. '02, 1: 272. — (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 14: 785. — (C. G. Robertson) Sat. R. 93: 262. = Liv. Age, 232: 764. — (F. Y. Powell) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 276.
— as an Historian. Acad. 62: 223.
Gardner, Mrs. Jack, Estate of, in Brookline. Ctry Life Am. 1: 148.
— Fenway Court, Museum of. (S. Baxter) Cent. 45: 362. — (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 34: 655.
Garfield, James A.; Lincoln — Garfield — McKinley. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 27: 306.
— Death of. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 26: 546.

Garfield, James A., Nomination and Election of. (L. A. Sheldon) Calif. M. 2: 585, 687, 782.
Garfield, James R., the First Commissioner of Corporations. (G. Hunt) Outl. 82: 677.
Gar-fish and Mackerel, Habits of. (J. T. Cunningham) Nature, 65: 586.
Gargiulo, A. A. McClure, 19: 587.
Gargoyles, Old and New. (C. de Kay) Archit. Rec. 19: 410.
Garibaldi, Anita. (L. L. Peppei) Chaut. 35: 511.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, Love Story of, with portrait. (E. A. Abbott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 487.
Garibaldi's Englishman. (Frances M. Peard) Cornh. 88: 264.
Garland, Hamlin. Sanity in Fiction. (J. E. Routh, jr.) Critic, 43: 146.
Garnett, Richard. Ath. '06, 1: 480. — (A. Dobson) Library, 7: 225. — Lib. J. 31: 218. — (Arthur Symons) Liv. Age, 249: 431.
— Library of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 456.
Garnier de Nablous. (J. H. Round) Archæol. 58: 383.
Garrett, Philip C. (I. C. Barrows) Char. 16: 226.
Garrick, Winslow's Life of. (R. Bergengren) Bk. Buyer, 25: 29.
Garrick Club, The, Fitzgerald's. Ath. '05, 1: 103.
Garrison, William Lloyd. (M. D. Conway) Char. 15: 445. — Nation, 81: 479.
— and the Negro. (W. E. B. Dubois) Indep. 59: 1316.
— and Non-resistance. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 56: 881.
— and Whittier. (T. W. Higginson) Indep. 59: 1310.
Garrisons, Imperial. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 26: 14.
Garter Snake, Color Variation of. (E. C. Eckel) Am. Natural. 38: 481.
Gary Collection of Law Books. (F. B. Crossley) Green Bag, 18: 146.
Gas and Coke, New England. (A. D. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 257.
— Blast-furnace, Cleaning of. (Axel Sahlin) Cassier, 28: 435.
— Coal, and Allied Illuminants, Future of. (V. B. Lewes) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 106.
— — Future of. (V. B. Lewes) Nature, 67: 426.
— Distribution of Velocity in. (G. H. Meeker) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 383.
— for House Heating. (W. Forstall) Cassier, 24: 543.
— Fuel, for Internal Combustion Engines. (J. R. Bibbins) Cassier, 26: 524.
— Natural; Ideal Fuel. (J. T. Murphy) Cath. World, 77: 60.
— — in England. (I. Watts) Cassier, 24: 343.
— Producer. (F. J. Rowan) Cassier, 22: 500.
— Water, Death by. Am. Arch. 81: 59.
— — Manufacture of. (A. H. Sexton) Engin. M. 26: 205.
Gas and Electric Light Service, Relation of American Municipalities to; a symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 210.
Gas Engine for Marine Motive Power. (A. Gradenwitz) Engin. M. 29: 347.
— Large, in Great Britain. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 24: 412.
— Tests of a. Cassier, 30: 432.
Gas-engine By-product, A New. (F. E. Junge) Cassier, 30: 348.
Gas Engines, Large, Recent Progress in. (H. A. Humphrey) Nature, 66: 643.
— Methods for Starting. (R. E. Mathot) Engin. M. 29: 559.
Gas Heating Stoves, Novel. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 31: 52.
Gas Industry, Some Aspects of the. Chamb. J. 81: 390.
Gas Mantle, Theory of the. (M. Solomon) Nature, 67: 83.
Gas Power for High Pressure City Fire Service. (J. R. Bibbins) Cassier, 25: 387.
Gas-power Plants for Mining and Smelting. (Hawley Pettibone) Cassier, 22: 48.
Gas-power, Suction. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 29: 415. — (R. Mathot) Engin. M. 39: 185.
Gas-producer, Suction. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 29: 477. — (R. Methot) Engin. M. 39: 185.
Gas-producer Plants, Suction. (O. Nagel) Cassier, 28: 392.
Gas-producers for War-ships, etc.; End of the Steam Age. (L. Nixon) Cosmopol. 38: 169.
Gas Turbine, Question of the. (Sidney A. Reeve) Engin. M. 39: 407. — (C. E. Lucke) Engin. M. 39: 96.
— Some Tests of the. (C. E. Lucke) Engin. M. 31: 641.
Gas Wells, Natural, Cost and Life of. Am. Arch. 87: 92.
Gas Works, Municipal, of Berlin. (R. C. Brooks) Yale R. 14: 361. 15: 24.
Gascon Rolls as a New Element in English History. (M. Burrows) Roy. Hist. Soc. 16: 109.
Gases at High Temperatures, Spectra of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 168: 420.
— Blast-furnace, Utilization of, for Power Purposes. (C. Kirchhoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 81.
— Cooling of, by Expansion, and the Kinetic Theory. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 16: 592.
— Dynamical Theory of, Jeans's. Ath. '05, 1: 244.
— Experimental Work with, Travers on. Nature, 65: 461.
— Kinetic Energy of. (G. M. Westman) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 317, 383.
— Liquefaction of, and Low Temperatures. (J. Dewar) Pop. Astron. 10: 477, 531. 11: 8, 79, 117.
— Most Volatile, Separation of, from the Air without Liquefaction. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 168: 290.
— occluded in Charcoal at Low Temperatures, Absorption and Thermal Evolutions of. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 168: 295.
— Possibility of a Colloidal State of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 163: 400.
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Putnam, 1: 345.
Gasoline, The Age of. (F. K. Grain) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 320.
Gasquet, Francis Aidan, Abbot. (E. L. Taunton) Cath. World, 79: 623.
— on Henry III. (Ethelred Taunton) Cath. World, 81: 802.
Gass, Patrick, Journal. (E. E. Sparks) Dial, 37: 270.
Gassendi, Pierre, and the Atoms. (J. Masson) Hibbert J. 5: 85.
Gassey Thompson's Prize Money; a story. (C. Carey) Munsey, 31: 222.
Gassiot, Charles, Bequest of Paintings to Guildhall Art Gallery. (A. G. Temple) Art J. 55: 47.
Gastronomic Divagations. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 91: 776.
Gastronomic Tragedy. (T. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 344.
Gastronomy, Decline of. (Herbert Vivian) Sat. R. 98: 199.
— Ellwanger's Account of. Macmil. 88: 53.
Gastropodes, Studies of. (A. W. Grabau) Am. Natural. 36: 917. 37: 515.
Gate, The. (J. Oxenham) Longm. 39: 236. = Liv. Age, 232: 807.
Gate of Understanding, The; a story. (Edith Barnard) Am. M. 62: 587.

Gates, John W., with portrait. (E. M. Kingsbury) Everybody's, 10: 79.
Gates, Lewis Edwards. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, 42: 132.
Gates and Gateways. Ctry Life Am. 6: 541.
Gateways, Artistic and Characteristic. (P. W. Humphreys) Cosmopol. 35: 129.
— Good Types of. (L. Moses) Ctry Life Am. 6: 545.
Gath, a Daughter of the Empire. Good Words, 45: 734.
Gaucho's Day's Work. (W. Bulfin) World's Work, 3: 1742.
Gauge, New, for the Measurement of Small Pressures. (E. W. Morley and C. F. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 163: 455.
Gauges, Limit. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 23: 185.
Gaul, Beginnings of Britain and. Church Q. 63: 124.
— Decadence of Learning in, in the 7th and 8th Centuries. (A. H. Wilde) Am. J. Theol. 7: 443.
Gault, Andrew Frederick, Montreal. Canad. M. 21: 200.
Gauriashankar, an Indian Minister. (J. Jardine) Asia. R. 34: 76.
Gaurisankar, Mt., is not Mt. Everest. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 744.
Gautier, Théophile, Colorist. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Critic, 43: 47.
— Poetry of. (E. Fawcett) Californian, 3: 397.
Gay Chevalier, The; a story. (S. H. Preston) Harper, 104: 773.
Gayatri, The, and Om. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Open Court, 16: 97.
Gayety of Life, The. (Agnes Repplier) Harper, 108: 947.
Gaynor, J. F., and Benj. D. Greene, Extradition Case of. (W. L. Barnard) Green Bag, 17: 652.
Gearing, Cut. (O. J. Beale) Cassier, 23: 459.
Ged. (Elia W. Peattie) Scrib. M. 34: 580.
Geese, Shooting, on the Pacific Coast. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 43: 667.
— Wild. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 100: 241.
"Geest," Use of the Word, in Geology. (C. R. Dryer) Science, n. s. 17: 234.
Geiger, Erik Gustaf, Swedish Scholar. (B. Moses) Californian, 5: 184.
Geikie, Archibald. Reminiscences. Nature, 70: 76. — Sat. R. 98: 81. — Spec. 93: 292.
Geisha, The. (R. J. Farrar) 19th Cent. 55: 630.
Gelatine, Molecular Force in. (A. L. Foley) Science, n. s. 23: 790.
Gelder, Otto van, a Gifted Boy. (C. T. Chester) Bk. News, 25: 222.
Gem-engraving, Epochs of. (M. Sommerville) Harper, 105: 602.
Gem-workers of the Far East. (A. H. Antona) Craftsman, 6: 142.
Gems and Precious Stones, Ancient. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 222.
— Farrington's Gems and Gem Minerals. (G. F. Kunz) Science, n. s. 20: 307.
Genealogy, Amateur. (F. W. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 567.
— The Quest of Ancestors. (D. O. R. Lowell) Munsey, 34: 543.
— The Romance of. (D. Browne) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 537.
— The Science of. Spec. 96: 414. = Liv. Age, 249: 634.
— The Value of. (G. W. Dial) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 285.
"General Armstrong," Brig, Case of the. (C. M. Gregory) Green Bag, 18: 331.
General MacKenzie's Coup. (H. L. Pattinson) Temp. Bar, 127: 699.
General Average, Contribution to. (H. B. Sharpe) Law Q. 21: 155.
General Counsel, The; a story. (E. Flower) Cent. 48: 51.
General Education Board, Methods of the. (W. H. Heck) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 327.
"General Slocum" Disaster. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 32: 321.
— Relief Fund. Char. 12: 909.
General Staff, The Coming. (T. Schwan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 1.
— Evolution of a. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 200.
General Wade's Road. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 34.
Generations, Alternation of, in Animals. (C. J. Chamberlain) Science, 22: 208.
Generosity and Corruption. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 95: 781.
Generous Conqueror, A; a story. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, 43: 19.
Generous Mr. Dean, The. (Abby M. Roach) McClure, 27: 253.
Genesee River, Preglacial Course of Middle of. (R. H. Whitbeck) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 32.
Genesis, A Buddhist. (A. J. Edmunds) Monist, 14: 215.
— Chronology of. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 417.
Genetic Progression of Psychic Objects. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 11: 216.
Geneva. (J. M. Vincent) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 14.
— before Calvin, 1387–1536. (H. D. Foster) Am. Hist. R. 8: 217.
— The University of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 112: 570.
Genevieve, St., Maid of Manterre. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 75: 185.
Genius. (R. M. Ogden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 352.
— and Insanity. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 175.
— and the Struggle for Existence. (O. Lodge and others) Nature, 67: 270, 296, 415.
— and Stupidity. (L. M. Terman) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 307.
— The Hunt for. Spec. 89: 109.
— Philosophy of. (M. M. Snell) Arena, 28: 248.
— Statistical Study of Eminent Men. (J. M. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 359.
— The Test of. (Werner A. Stillé) Nation, 83: 11.
Genius of Retta Romany Tompkins. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 90: 55.
Genizah, Cairo, at Cambridge, Arabic Portion of the. (Dr. H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 15: 167, 677. 16: 98–690. 17: 65–712. 18: 113–600. 19: 136.
— — in the British Museum, Talmudic Fragments from. (Herbert Loewe) Jew. Q. 17: 456.
Genizah Document, An 18th Century. (I. Abrahams) Jew. Q. 17: 426.
Genizah Fragments. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 16: 425.
— in the Bodleian Library. (A. Cowley) Jew. Q. 18: 399. 19: 104.
Genizah Studies (L. Ginzberg) Jew. Q. 16: 650. 17: 263. 18: 102.
Genizah Texts, British Museum. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 14: 303.
Genoa, Summer Holiday at. Acad. 67: 148.
— Visit to. (E. Waters) Canad. M. 24: 329.
Genotypes, Elimination in Fixing. (F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 24: 809.
Gentle Art of Mending Broken Hearts. (E. Carmichael) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 672.
Gentle Bachelor, A. (G. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 217.
Gentleman Ger. (L. A. Harker) Temp. Bar, 128: 440. = Liv. Age, 239: 303.

Gentleman of the Plush Rocker. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. **41**: 409.
"Gentleman of Rank, A." (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 180: 327.
Gentlemanliness. Spec. **93**: 942.
Gentleman's Library. Dial. **38**: 184.
Gentleman's Magazine; an historical sketch. (A. H. Bullen) Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 1 a.
"Gentlemen by Profession." (T. W. Higginson) Indep. **60**: 850.
Gentlemen Commanders, Two: Holmes and Spragge. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. **87**: 809.
Gentleman-in-waiting. Chamb. J. **81**: 683.
Gentlewoman, The Decayed. (A. Moore) Westm. **162**: 450.
— Return of the. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. **93**: 400.
Ge-nun-de-wah, Legend of. (J. M. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 657.
Geo-biological Terms. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. **20**: 51.
Geocentric Right Ascension and Declination, Computation of Daily Motion from Elements. (R. T. Crawford) Pop. Astron. **14**: 397.
Geodesy, Present Position of. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, **70**: 104. — (O. H. Tittmann) Science, n. s. **21**: 46.
Geodetic Conference, International, at Buda-Pesth, 1906. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, **75**: 33. — (O. H. Tittmann) Science, n. s. **24**: 713.
Geodetic Society, International. (W. Eimbeck) Science, n. s. **17**: 832.
Geoffrey of Monmouth. Quar. **205**: 54.
Geographer, An Old-fashioned. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. **40**: 9.
Geographers, Association of American. (A. F. Brigham) Science, n. s. **21**: 300.
— — 2d Annual Meeting, New York, 1906. Science, n. s. **23**: 222.
— of the U. S., Early. (C. M. Chester) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 392.
Geographic Congress, Eighth International. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 36, 638. — Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 74, 419. — (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 467. — (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. **25**: 55.
— — President's Address. (R. E. Peary) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 387.
— German, 15th. (A Wolkenhauer) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 653.
Geographic Dictionary. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. **20**: 640.
Geographic Influences in American History, Brigham on. (F. V. Emerson) Science, n. s. **20**: 370.
— upon Human Affairs. (G. D. Hubbard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 145.
Geographic Names in the U. S., and the Stories they tell. (R. H. Whitbeck) Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 100.
Geographical Exploration; its Moral and Material Aspects. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 1.
Geographical Pivot of History. (H. J. Mackinder) Geog. J. **23**: 421. — Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 331.
Geographical Research. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. **23**: 29.
Geographical Societies, Coöperation among American. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. **21**: 121.
Geographical Society, Royal, Address to. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **24**: 1.
Geographies of our Forefathers. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 61.
Geography. (W. Wharton) Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 483.
— and College English. (M. H. Shackford) Educa. **26**: 342.
— and Culture. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 70.
— and Diplomacy. (S. Strunsky) Nation, **83**: 502.
— and Education. Geog. J. **25**: 17.
Geography, Commercial, in the Secondary School. (C. A. Herrick) Educa. **25**: 129.
— Content of. (W. M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 67.
— Early Christian. (C. R. Beazley) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **10**: 85.
— The Essential. (W. M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 470.
— Field of, and Some of its Problems. (W. J. L. Wharton) Geog. J. **26**: 429.
— First American. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 516.
— Hungarian Activity in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 667.
— Impetus and Direction of, in the 19th Century. (F. von Richthofen) Geog. J. **23**: 229.
— in Education, Importance of. (J. Bryce) Geog. J. **19**: 301.
— in our Public Schools. (R. E. Macnaghten) 19th Cent. **60**: 632.
— in relation to Other Subjects in Elementary Course. (T. H. Armstrong) Educa. **23**: 331.
— in the U. S. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. **19**: 121, 178.
— in the University of Chicago. Science, n. s. **17**: 713.
— Making Geography while you wait. (T. H. Macbride) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 333.
— Mediæval, Beazley on. Nature, **67**: 73.
— Place of, in the Elementary Schools. (W. T. Harris) Forum, **32**: 539.
— Present Problems of. (H. R. Mill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 657. — Geog. J. **25**: 1.
— Progress in. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. **42**: 148.
— Recent Regulations and Syllabuses affecting Schools. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. **27**: 279.
— Regional, A Field for Studies in. (W. S. Tower) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **48**: 481.
— Relation of History to. (A. W. Skinner) Educa. **25**: 597.
— A Scheme of. (W. M. Davis) Geog. J. **22**: 413.
— School, in the U. S. (Martha K. Genthe) Educa. **25**: 135.
— Some Lessons in. (E. Atkinson) Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 193.
— Sphere and Uses of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **26**: 593.
— Teaching of. (R. S. Tarr) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 55.
— 25 Years' Progress in. (G. T. Goldie) Geog. J. **28**: 377.
Geological Congress, 9th International, Vienna, 1903. Nature, **68**: 515.
— 10th International, Mexico, 1906. Nature, **75**: 64. — (E. O. Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 730.
Geological Explorations in Egypt. Science, n. s. **18**: 441.
Geological Society of America. (A. W. Grabau) Science, n. s. **15**: 81.
— Cordilleran Section. Science, n. s. **15**: 410.
— Meeting at Pittsburg, 1902. (F. P. Gulliver) Science, n. s. **16**: 258.
— — at Washington, 1903. (J. F. Kemp and A. W. Grabau) Science, n. s. **17**: 290.
— — at Philadelphia, 1905. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. **21**: 216.
Geological Society of American Universities. (R. Arnold and D. C. Wiley) Science, n. s. **18**: 691.
Geological Society of Washington. (A. H. Brooks) Science, n. s. **16**: 985.
— Meeting, February, 1902. (A. H. Brooks) Science, n. s. **15**: 506.
— — of 1903. (W. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. **17**: 668.
— — of 1906. Science, n. s. **23**: 695.

Geological Surveys, Recent Reports of. Nature, **73**: 377.
Geological Time. (W. Upham) Pop. Astron. **14**: 264.
Geologist, Training and Work of a. (C. R. Van Hise) Science, n. s. **16**: 321.
Geology and Geo-botany of Asia. (P. Kropotkin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 68.
— Carboniferous, Russian, and Permian compared with those of India and America. (C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 143.
— Chamberlin and Salisbury on. (H. F. Bain) Dial, **36**: 395. **40**: 384. — Pop. Astron. **14**: 327.
— Columbia Field Work in. (T. C. Brown) Science, n. s. **23**: 587.
— Geikie's Structural and Field Geology. (B. K. Emerson) Science, n. s. **22**: 628. — Nature, **72**: 223.
— History of, Zittel on. Nature, **66**: 242.
— Modern, Some Aspects of. Ed. R. **199**: 217.
— of New Mexico. (C. R. Keyes) Science, n. s. **23**: 921.
— Physical Characteristics of New York Formations. (A. W. Grabau) Science, n. s. **22**: 528.
— Reade's Evolution of Earth Structure. Science, n. s. **20**: 212.
— Stratigraphical, Jukes-Browne on. Nature, **65**: 507.
— The Term. (S. F. Emmons) Science, n. s. **20**: 866.
— Time Element in Stratigraphy and Correlation. (T. W. Stanton) Science, n. s. **21**: 583.
Geometric Chuck, Mathematical Theory of. (E. A. Partridge) J. Frankl. Inst. **155**: 139, 195.
Geometry, Automatic Diagrams in. (A. L. Baker) School R. **10**: 486.
— Foundations of. (P. Carus) Monist, **13**: 370, 493. — (G. B. Halsted) Open Court, **16**: 513. — (O. Veblen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 21.
— — Hilbert on. (O. Veblen) Monist, **13**: 303.
— Line-, Principles of a New. (R. de Saussure) Cath. Univ. Bull. **3**: 81.
— Measurement Theorems in. (G. W. Evans) School R. **13**: 307.
— Non-Euclidean. (B. Russell) Ath. '04, **2**: 592. — (I. E. Rabinovitch) Science, n. s. **24**: 440.
— — Supplementary Report on. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Astron. **10**: 26, 176.
— — Value of. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 639.
— Origin and Development of. (G. Loria) Monist, **13**: 80, 218.
— Passing of Euclid. (C. Godfrey) Cornh. **94**: 72.
— Plane. (A. L. Baker) Educa. **25**: 607.
— The Psychological and the Logical in Teaching. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. **25**: 387.
— Psychology and Natural Development of. (E. Mach) Monist, **12**: 481.
— A Study of the Development of Geometric Methods. (G. Darboux) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 412.
— Teaching of. (G. B. Halsted) Educa. R. **24**: 456.
— What is? (A. L. Baker) Educa. **23**: 32.
Geonic Responsa. (L. Ginzberg) Jew. Q. **18**: 425, 692.
Geophysical Research, Suggestions on. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 461.
Geophysics. (G. F. Becker) Science, n. s. **20**: 545.
George I. in his Relations with Sweden. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 50.
— Northern Policy, to 1718. (J. F. Chance) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **20**: 79.
George II., Coronation of. (C. de Saussure) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 25.
George III. and his First Cabinet. (D. A. Winstanley) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 678.
George IV., Coronation of, Letter from an Eye-witness. (Countess Gersdorff) 19th Cent. **51**: 1013. = Ecl. M. **139**: 267.
George IV., The First Gentleman of Europe, as Paterfamilias. (E. L. Dillon) 19th Cent. **59**: 514.
— Wives of. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, **32**: 125.
George, Prince, of Crete. Contemp. **86**: 872.
George, Prince of Wales, Indian Tour of, 1902. (P. Morison) No. Am. **181**: 912. — Quar. **196**: 1.
George, Henry, and his Utopian Theory. (M. G. Upton) Californian, **3**: 530.
— No Socialist. (H. M. Holmes) Nation, **79**: 394.
George Junior Republic, 8th Anniversary of. (J. A. Parker) Char. **11**: 64.
George, Old Fort, N. Y. City. (E. H. Hall) M. of Hist. **1**: 107.
George Marlowe; a story. (F. R. Earp) Indep. R. **9**: 91.
George Peabody College for Teachers, The. (J. D. Porter) Nation, **80**: 152.
George Washington University, The, and George Washington Memorial Assoc. Science, n. s. **21**: 155.
Georgetown, S. C.; an Ancestral Pilgrimage. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. **2**: 178.
Georgia. Among the Crackers. (C. Johnson) Outing, **43**: 522.
— Farmers in, Tendencies among. (E. M. Banks) So. Atlan. Q. **3**: 109.
— Governorship of, 1902. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 170.
— Massachusetts Model School in. (M. A. Bacon) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 131.
Georgia [Russia], The Revival of. (A. Ular) Contemp. **88**: 21.
Georgian Architecture, Examples of, in Charleston, S. C. (J. R. Kennedy, jr.) Archit. Rec. **19**: 283.
Georgian Bay, Camp-home on. (E. McLean) Ctry Life Am. **4**: 321.
— Camping at. (E. McLean) Idler, **25**: 468.
Georgian Court Fountain, Lakewood, N. J. (R. Ladegast) Am. Arch. **80**: 27.
Georgian Period, Paston on. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **34**: 231. — Monthly R. **10**, no. 1: 8.
Georgiana's Conscience. (E. G. Rowe) Overland, n. s. **42**: 400.
Georgius Rex. (H. Martley) Cornh. **85**: 805.
Geranium, A California. Land of Sun. **3**: 212.
Gerard, Gilbert. Diary, 1865–85. Spec. **92**: 813.
Gerbert, Pope and Philosopher. (W. Turner) Cath. Univ. Bull. **4**: 295.
Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel. (E. N. Kremer) Ref. Ch. R. **51**: 563.
Gericke, Wilhelm. Outl. **82**: 637.
German-American Literature. (Amelia von Ende) Poet-Lore, **17**, no. 3: 108.
German-American Poetry. (L. Lewisohn) Sewanee, **12**: 223.
German-American Trade Relations. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **82**: 150.
German and American Universities, Entente between. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, **80**: 186.
German and Other Public Men. (G. Pollak) Nation, **78**: 326.
German Art. (E. R. Chevy) Brush & P. **18**: 244.
— in London. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, **83**: 10.
— The Secession Movement in. (A. Kinross) Cent. **48**: 323.
German Arts and Crafts at St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) **24**: 233.
German Band, Home of the. Blackw. **172**: 451. = Liv. Age, **235**: 617.
German Bank Act, The Elastic Clause of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 50.
German Cavalry Steel Pontons. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 315.

German Chancellors, Conversations with the Four. (W. von Schierbrand) Cent. 42: 154.
German "Chansons." (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 83: 524.
German Children, Ideals of a Group of. (H. H. Goddard) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 228.
German Cities: why they are Beautiful and Healthful. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 83: 618.
German Code, The. (F. P. Walton) Jurid. R. 16: 148.
German Colonial Scandals, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 159.
German Colonies and Naval Powers. (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 78: 622.
German Commercial Treaties, Influence on British Industries. (W. A. S. Hewins) National, 45: 693.
German Contributions to American Progress. (H. H. Fick) Educa. 22: 363.
German Court Beauties. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Cosmopol. 34: 18.
German Criticism, and Henslowe and Collier. (W. W. Greg) Library, n. s. 5: 293.
German Criticisms of America. (W. H. Wannamake) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 156.
German Customs Tariff, The New. (N. I. Stone) No. Am. 181: 392.
German Drama, Modern. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 61.
— of To-day. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 89: 370. = Liv. Age, 249: 345. — (Elizabeth Lee) Cornh. 85: 767. = Ecl. M. 139: 327. = Liv. Age, 234: 156.
German Editors visiting England. (Lucy Braun-Gizychin) Indep. R. 10: 105.
German Emperor's War Scare, The. (Custos) National, 44: 1018.
German Folksong, The. (J. S. Flory) Sewanee, 14: 38.
German Gymnasium and the Real Gymnasium, Struggle for Equality of Rights between the. (O. Thiergen) School R. 10: 243.
German Ideals of To-day. (K. Francke) Atlan. 96: 783.
German Immigrant in America, The. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 73: 260.
German Immigration, The Phantom Peril of. (S. von Sternberg) No. Am. 182: 641.
German Industrial Corporations and the Forcing of Markets. (W. Berdrom) Forum, 33: 68.
German Influence in America. (J. G. Rosengarten) Lippinc. 69: 501.
German Intrigue, The New. Fortn. 82: 385.
German Judiciary, The. (J. W. Garner) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 512.
German Language, Capitalizing of Nouns in. (C. Martel) Lib. J. 30: 333.
— in the Class-room. (K. Darrin) School R. 12: 559.
— Teaching, First Year of. (A. Werner-Spanhoofd) Educa. 24: 581.
— — in German Middle-class Schools. (O. Thiergen) School R. 13: 678.
German Law, Interesting Features of. (R. Dulon) Am. Law R. 36: 565.
German Leaders, Modern. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 309.
German Life and Thought since 1870. (G. Simmel) Internat. Mo. 5: 93, 166.
— in Town and Country, Dawson's. (P. Farrelly) Cath. World, 76: 64.
German Literature, Critical Studies in. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 34: 519, 624. 35: 66, 170, 271.
— in 1901–02. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '02, 2: 13.
— 1902–03. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '03, 2: 13.
— 1903–04. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '04, 2: 301.
— 1904–05. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '05, 2: 675.
— 1905–06. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '06, 2: 357.
— of the 18th Century, Significance of. (J. F. Coar) Open Court, 18: 733.
German Literature, Recent. (E. Lee) Library, n. s. 4: 85, 326.
— The "Time Spirit" in. (W. Sichell) Quar. 198: 404.
— Women of the New School. (G. I. Colbron) Critic, 43: 425.
German Manœuvers, Impressions of the. (H. Hensman) Un. Serv. M. 34: 31.
German Master Musicians. Chaut. 40: 438, 540. 42: 140.
German Mercantile Marine. (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 79: 287. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 430.
German Middle-class Schools. (O. Thiergen) School R. 12: 625.
German Municipal Exposition. (G. E. Hooker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 571.
German Municipal Social Service. (H. Woodhead) Chaut. 40: 548.
German Note Circulation, Elasticity of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 3.
German Notions of America. (H. M. Clarke) Nation, 79: 196.
German Novel, Modern. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 85: 245. = Liv. Age, 240: 746.
German Officer, The. (W. von Schierbrand) World To-day, 7: 1292.
— Mischief of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 57: 359.
German Paintings and Sculpture at St. Louis Exposition. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 25: 57.
German "Peril" and American. (Louis J. Magee) Engin. M. 30: 481, 641.
German Philosophy in St. Louis. (W. Schuyler) Wash. Univ. Bull. 2: 62.
German Plays, Realistic and Romantic. (L. Strachey) Lamp, 28: 379.
German Poems translated. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 60: 480.
German Poetry, Modern, Verse Translations from. J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 59: 162.
German Policy, German Light on. Fortn. 78: 604.
German Romantic Poetry. (J. F. Coar) Open Court, 19: 227.
German Scholarship, Causes of Eminence. (E. B. Clapp) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 41.
German Schools and American. (W. S. Monroe) School R. 14: 217.
— in the XVIth Century. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 379.
German Severity in the Franco-Prussian War. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 82: 39.
German Stage, The Struggle for Individuality on. (K. Francke) Nation, 74: 167.
German Steel Syndicate. (F. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 20: 353.
German Student Corps. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bookman, 24: 44.
German Tales collected in Canada. (W. J. Wintemberg) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 241.
German Town, In and about a. Liv. Age, 248: 534.
German Trade, The Menace of. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 11: 6874.
German Troubles in Southwest Africa. (L. Elkind) Fortn. 83: 250.
German Universities, Impressions of. (R. H. Jesse) Educa. R. 32: 433.
— Taking a Degree in. (W. W. Whitelock) Chaut. 35: 553.
— Thirty Years' Growth of. (C. E. Wright) Educa. R. 27: 66.
— Women at. (M. K. Genthe) Forum, 33: 243.
German Water-ways, Lesson of. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 86: 778.
German Woman, The. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 78: 350. — (A. Rupp) Nation, 78: 370.

German Woman-writer, The, in the 19th Century. (Otto Heller) Wash. Univ. Bull. 1: 46.
German Working Man and Protection. (W. H. Dawson) Contemp. 88: 534.
— Condition of the. (E. D. Howard) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 65.
German Workman, Dawson's. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 83: 307.
Germanic Etymologies, Some. (Paul Haupt) Am. J. Philol. 27: 154.
Germanic Museum at Harvard College. (K. Francke) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 360.
— Housing of Emperor William's Gifts. (K. Francke) Nation, 83: 117.
Germanizing the World. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. 40: 274.
German's Appeal to the English. (T. Mommsen) Liv. Age, 239: 503.
Germans in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 34: 694.
— in the United States. (K. Blind) Westm. 159: 15.
— Industrial Capacity of the. (Earl Dean Howard) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 452.
Germantown, Battle of. Account of Robert Proud. Pennsyl. M. 29: 114.
— Washington's Plan for Attack at. (C. H. Lincoln) Pennsyl. M. 26: 387.
Germany, Affairs in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 870. 88: 135. 89: 576. 90: 584.
— Agrarian Movement in. (W. H. Dawson) Contemp. 86: 65.
— Agricultural Policy of. Science, n. s. 20: 315.
— Agricultural Prosperity of. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 87: 457.
— An American in. Chamb. J. 83: 657.
— and America, Academic Interchange between. (J. H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 679. — (K. Francke) Nation, 80: 111.
— and American Public Opinion. Spec. 95: 108. = Liv. Age, 246: 434.
— and England. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 20: 380. — Contemp. 81: 153. 83: 100, 512. — (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 54: 1718. — Spec. 89: 984. — (F. Paulsen) Contemp. 86: 808. — (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 811. = Ecl. M. 146: 12. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 139.
— — after the Boer War. (J. L. Bashford) Contemp. 82: 166.
— — and Russia; a Warning and a Moral. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 77: 21.
— — Anglophobia in Germany. Contemp. 81: 13. = Liv. Age, 232: 449. = Ecl. M. 138: 421.
— — — Is it on the Decline? (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 77: 613.
— — Anti-British Movement. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 52: 190.
— — Conversation with von Bülow. (J. L. Bashford) 19th Cent. 56: 873.
— — Future of Anglo-German Relations. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 59: 525. = Ecl. M. 146: 532.
— — How preserve Peace between. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 42: 542.
— — Our German Ally. (A. R. Colquhoun) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 73.
— — Teutophobia. National, 41: 662.
— and France in England's Foreign Policy. (T. Barclay) Indep. R. 8: 14.
— — Relations of. (R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 84: 236, 507.
— — The Threatened War of 1875. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 46: 440.
— and her Polish Subjects. Chaut. 34: 573.
Germany and her Subject Races. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 496.
— — A Struggle for the Soil. (E. Givskov) Contemp. 87: 813.
— and Holland. Spec. 90: 408, 450.
— — Pan-Germany. Contemp. 84: 175.
— and the Papacy. (J. T. Murphy) Cath. World, 77: 427.
— and the Progress of Socialism. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 111.
— and Russia, Coming Struggle between. Contemp. 83: 57.
— and the U. S. (Carl Schurz) Indep. 54: 665. — (N. I. Stone) No. Am. 182: 433. — Spec. 90: 368.
— — Diplomatic and Commercial Relations historically considered. (G. M. Fisk) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 323.
— — Future Relations of. (W. von Schierbrand) World's Work, 4: 2112.
— and the Vatican. (J. W. Thompson) World To-day, 9: 962.
— and War Scares in England. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 58: 689. = Liv. Age, 247: 707.
— Archæological Remains in. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 55.
— Army of. (L. Wright) World To-day, 11: 1295. — (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World's Work, 11: 7309.
— — Degeneracy of the. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 179: 72.
— — 14th Corps, Manœuvers of, 1903. (A. E. Turner) Un. Serv. M. 28: 606.
— — in France. (J. M. Maguire) National, 39: 228.
— — in German Fiction. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 89: 344.
— — A Soldier of the Kaiser. (E. Schultz) Indep. 61: 430.
— — System of, and how it works. (J. L. Bashford) 19th Cent. 56: 606.
— as a World Power. (W. von Schierbrand) 34: 138.
— at Close of 1901. (Countess von Krockow) Indep. 54: 258.
— Awakening of Women in. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 86: 123.
— Banking and Finance in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 77: 667.
— Banking Position in. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 595.
— Bankruptcy of Bismarckian Policy. Fortn. 81: 765. = Ecl. M. 143: 94.
— Battle between Democracy and Reaction in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 93.
— British Distrust of. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 59: 1.
— Cæsar and the Sentimentalists [Germany and British Naval Supremacy]. (Ignotus) National, 46: 209.
— Census of 1905, Results of. Science, n. s. 24: 157.
— Chemical Instruction and Industries in. (J. E. Thorpe) Nature, 66: 32.
— Civil Code of, Making of. (F. W. Maitland) Indep. R. 10: 211.
— Colonial Ambitions of, and Anglo-Saxon Interests. (E. Eltzbacher) Fortn. 79: 469.
— Colonial Forces of. (F. Harvey) Un. Serv. M. 25: 430.
— Commerce. "Made in Germany." (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 35: 127.
— Commercial Relations of. (L. Elkind) Fortn. 86: 74.
— Cost of Living in. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) Cornh. 90: 87. = Critic, 45: 264.
— Crown Prince of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 452.
— Debt of. (A. Wagner) No. Am. 174: 845.
— Eclipse of. (O. Berolinensis) National, 43: 566.
— Economic Crisis in. (H. M. Hodgson) Contemp. 81: 549. — (A. Braun) Yale R. 11: 9.

Germany, Economic Developments in. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 706.
— Educational System of. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. **183**: 370.
— Educational Troubles of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **83**: 433.
— Elections in, 1903. (N. Gibside) National, **41**: 1017. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, **76**: 509.
— — — and the Socialist Party, Moral of. Liv. Age, **238**: 441. — (W. von Schierbrand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 185.
— — — Results of. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. **177**: 192.
— — — Significance to Democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **30**: 311.
— — 1906. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **83**: 527.
— Emancipation of. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, **45**: 463.
— Empire as made in. (H. Reade) Westm. **158**: 42.
— Empire of, Formation of the. (R. Blennerhassett) National, **40**: 567.
— England, and Austria. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. **56**: 707.
— England and, in Turkey. (A Traveler in the East) Contemp. **90**: 325.
— England's False Friend. National, **44**: 266.
— Exchange of Professors between America and. (K. Francke) Nation, **80**: 111.
— Expectations and Aspirations of. Spec. **90**: 289.
— Exports of, Growth of. (E. Bernstein) Contemp. **84**: 775.
— Financial and Industrial Crisis in, 1902. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 71.
— Fiscal Policy of. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. **54**: 181.
— Foreign Correspondent in. (W. von Schierbrand) World's Work. **5**: 3355.
— Foreign Observers of Modern. (G. Pollak) Nation, **81**: 498.
— Foreign Policy of. (R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. **83**: 781. = Liv. Age, **245**: 688. = Ecl. M. **145**: 180. — Fortn. **84**: 1005.
— Franc-parler sur l'expansion de' l'Allemagne. (P. Déroulède) National, **46**: 224.
— France, and the Peace of Europe. (R. Garibaldi) Internat. Q. **9**: 407.
— Future of. (E. Reich) Fortn. **81**: 597. = Liv. Age, **241**: 528.
— History of the Struggle for Liberty, Bigelow's. Spec. **92**: 985.
— How Science helps Industry in. (H. S. Pritchett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 167.
— In and about a German Town. Blackw. **178**: 804.
— in Asia; German March to the Persian Gulf. (R. Blennerhassett) National, **41**: 495.
— in International Commerce. (P. Arndt) Internat. Mo. **5**: 526.
— in the Mediterranean. (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. **83**: 987.
— in 1906. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **90**: 723.
— in 1950; a forecast. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 26.
— in the Pacific. (R. Bedford) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 499.
— Industrial, Some Features of. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. **12**: 537.
— Industrial Advance of. (J. Horner) Cassier, **25**: 515. — (W. Sombart) Yale R. **14**: 6, 34.
— Industrial Training of the People of. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 111.
— Intellectual, of To-day. (W. von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. **37**: 57.
— Isolated in European Politics. Sat. R. **100**: 456.
— Isolation of, Plea for. National, **38**: 703.
— Judicial Office in. (B. E. Howard) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 328.
Germany; Judiciary of the German Empire. (J. W. Garner) Pol. Sci. Q. **17**: 492.
— Leadership of. Outl. **82**: 303.
— Legitimate Expansion of. (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. **84**: 427.
— A Letter from. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. **89**: 399. **91**: 338. **93**: 389.
— Libraries in. (C. Nörrenberg) Pub. Lib. **9**: 365.
— Local Autonomy and Imperial Unity. (G. Fottrell) 19th Cent. **59**: 331.
— A Message from Kiel. (A. White) National, **39**: 732.
— Military System of. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 684.
— Military Technical Academy of. (A. J. Bader) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 409.
— Naval Policy of. Un. Serv. M. **32**: 617.
— Naval Power of. ("V.") Monthly R. **21**, no. 1: 68.
— Navy. (F. Q. C. Gardner) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 342. — (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, **25**: 3.
— — British & German Fleets. Fortn. **83**: 15.
— — Command of the "German Ocean." (Excubitor) Fortn. **86**: 509.
— — The Frankfort Fleet. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Cornh. **89**: 355.
— — Future Functions of. By a Member of the German General Staff. National, **45**: 242.
— — German Naval Bill. (Excubitor) Fortn. **85**: 72.
— — Growth of. National, **42**: 468.
— — The Imperial. (L. C. Cornford) Monthly R. **21**, no. 1: 48.
— — The Kaiser's Dream of Sea Power. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. **60**: 215.
— — the Kaiser's Fleet. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. **52**: 34. = Liv. Age, **234**: 482.
— — Menace of. (H. W. Wilson) National, **43**: 373.
— Navy League, The. National, **46**: 633. — (L. Elkind) 19th Cent. **56**: 1012.
— — Why it strengthens her. (K. Blind) No. Am. **176**: 699.
— Next Emperor of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, **32**: 225.
— on the Sea. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 307.
— Pan-Germanic Idea. (R. Blennerhassett) National, **39**: 547. Quar. **196**: 152.
— — Le Pangermanisme, la Hollande, et la Belgique. (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. **59**: 345.
— Personal Government in. Contemp. **86**: 94.
— Policy of the German Emperor. Fortn. **79**: 581.
— Policy of. Mystification; a Bismarckian Indictment of Recent German Policy. (M. Harden) National, **46**: 1009.
— Political Economy in. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. **15**: 600.
— Political Parties in. (F. Tönnies) Indep. R. **3**: 565.
— Political Turning-point. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. **174**: 289.
— Popular Government in. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. **83**: 820.
— Post-graduate Study in. Technol. R. **1**: 300.
— Present Banking Situation in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 677.
— Press in. National, **44**: 632.
— Progress of, and of Greater Germany. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. **88**: 203.
— Prussia and, in the 19th Century. (F. Meinecke) National, **47**: 942.
— Railways of. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. **87**: 174.
— Recent Events in, 1905. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. **95**: 391.
— Religion in. (G. F. Irwin) 20th Cent. Q. **1**. no. 1: 84.
— Religious Reconstruction in. (J. Collier) Hibbert J. **5**: 166.

Germany, Russia, and the East. Spec. **90**: 488.
— Russia and. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **88**: 609.
— Shipbuilding and Shipping Industries of. (J. E. Barker) Contemp. **89**: 325.
— Sobriety in. (J. L. Bashford) Contemp. **83**: 640.
— Social Democracy in. (E. Bernstein) Internat. Q. **8**: 175. — (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. **53**: 755.
— Supreme Court of, Measures for Relief of. (H. Muench) Am. Law R. **38**: 51.
— Tariff, The Genesis of. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. **14**: 11.
— — how it was Revised. (N. I. Stone) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 719.
— Tariff Controversy in. (H. Dietzel) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 365.
— Tariff Differences with. (W. von Schierbrand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 205.
— Town and Country Byways. (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. **40**: 522.
— Trade and the Spade in. (L. Magnus) Monthly R. **6**, no. 1: 87.
— Trial by Jury in. (B. E. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 650.
— An Unexpected French War-cry against. (K. Blind) No. Am. **183**: 1019.
— Von Schierbrand's. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, **42**: 263.
— Waning Prestige of. (C. G. Hall) Westm. **166**: 66, 173.
— Welding of a World-power, Schierbrand's. Spec. **92**: 18.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 210.
— Workmen in, Legal Position of. (W. H. Dawson) Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 264.
— Workmen's Insurance in. (N. Pinkus) Yale R. **13**: 418.
— The Year in, 1906. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. **98**: 663.
Germination, Recent Literature on. (J. A. Harris) Am. Natural. **36**: 981.
Gérôme, Jean Léon. Ath. '04, **1**: 89. — Acad. **66**: 107. — With portrait. (R. W. Glessner) Brush & P. **14**: 54. — Ath. '04, **1**: 89. — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, **35**: 279.
— A Morning with. (S. K. Wiley) Lamp, **29**: 152.
Geronimo, Apache War-chief. Outing, **47**: 478.
Gersoppa Falls, India. (G. Wolseley) Idler, **29**: 694.
Gerund and Gerundive in Livy. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. **27**: 280.
"Gervie zame, gervie door." (Jean Webster) McClure, **25**: 552.
Gesta Romanorum. Acad. **69**: 781. = Liv. Age, **246**: 763.
Gesture and Facial Expression. (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. **280**: 197, 343.
Get-away of Jonas, The. (A. J. Hains) Munsey, **33**: 422.
Getting an Engagement. (A. Hervey) Good Words, **46**: 65.
Gettysburg. (J. B. Gordon) Scrib. M. **34**: 2.
Gezer, Ancient, Excavation of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, **21**: 407. — (R. A. S. Macalister) Ath. '03, **1**: 185. — (C. W. Wilson) Monthly R. **10**, no. 3: 82. = Liv. Age, **237**: 286. — (A. Macalister) Harper, **107**: 83. — (R. A. S. Macalister) Ath. '02, **2**: 458. — (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, **20**: 388. — (I. N. Price) Bib. World, **23**: 146.
Ghazipur, the City of Roses. (P. C. Mozoomdar) Outl. **75**: 453.
Ghent and its Coöperative "Vooruit." (V. Thompson) Everybody's, **13**: 291.
— International Art Exhibition at. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, **83**: 219.
— Negotiations at, in 1814. (A. T. Mahan) Am. Hist. R. **11**: 68.
Ghent; School for Mothers. (Mrs. B. Russell) 19th Cent. **60**: 970.
Ghetto, Parnassus of the. (Mary K. Synon) World Today, **11**: 1041.
Ghetto Pedagogue, The. (E. Scribe) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 209.
Ghirlandajo, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **7**: 339.
Ghost, Decay of the, in Fiction. (Olivia H. Dunbar) Dial, **38**: 377.
— Development of the Modern. (M. MacMurchy) Bk. Buyer) **24**: 116.
— in Fiction. (T. R. Sullivan) Atlan. **97**: 133.
— in Hamlet. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. **7**: 393.
Ghost in the Red Shirt. (B. M. Bower) Lippinc. **74**: 121.
Ghost of Chance, The. (R. W. Chambers) Everybody's, **13**: 147.
Ghost of Fan-Tai, The. (Amy M. Parish) Overland, n. s. **43**: 194.
Ghost of a Story, The. (D. Atkins) Overland, n. s. **41**: 101.
Ghost-dance in California. (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **17**: 32.
Ghost Extinguisher, The. (Gelett Burgess) Cosmopol. **38**: 698.
Ghost House, The; a Quiet Day in the Catskills. (Bliss Carman) Craftsman, **10**: 279.
Ghost-making Extraordinary. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, **19**: 65.
Ghost Stories, Concerning. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **51**: 405.
— Some Authenticated. (A. C. Rich) Arena, **30**: 84.
Ghostly Stowaway, The. (J. W. Strout) Outing, **49**: 28.
Ghosts. Acad. **67**: 389.
— and Telepathy. (C. C. Greenwood) Westm. **160**: 271.
— of Piccadilly. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. **25**, no. 2: 57.
— Prehistoric. (J. A. MacCulloch) Acad. **71**: 14.
— Richard Baxter's. (F. M. Parsons) Longm. **40**: 147.
— Status of. Sat. R. **99**: 171. = Ecl. M. **144**: 634. = Liv. Age, **244**: 700.
Ghosts of the Abbey, The; a story. (O. O'F. Rowe) Cath. World, **79**: 613.
Giacosa, Giuseppe. Ath. '06, **2**: 283.
Giant Circumstance; a story. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. **82**: 1-469.
Giant's Causeway, Some Notes on the. (E. A. Martin) Knowl. n. s. **3**: 607.
Gibb, E. J. W., Manuscripts and Unpublished Work of. (E. G. Browne) Ath. '02, **1**: 81.
Gibbeting Irons, Leicester. (C. A. Markham) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 212.
Gibbon, Edward. (F. Harrison) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **9**: 31.
— Centenary Commemoration. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **9**: 25.
Gibbon, John, General, Reminiscences of. (H. P. Goddard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 145.
Gibbons, Grinling, Sample of his Wood Carving. Art J. **56**: 361.
Gibbons, James, Cardinal, with portrait. (J. T. Smith) Munsey, **32**: 841.
Gibbons's Promotion; a tale. (C. M. Skinner) Outing, **41**: 580.
Gibbs, Josiah Willard. (H. A. Bumstead) Pop. Astron. **11**: 446. — (G. H. Bryan) Nature, **68**: 11. — With portrait. (H. A. Bumstead) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 187.
Giberti, Gian Matteo. (M. A. Tucker) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 24, 266, 439.
Gibraltar. (C. Bill) Monthly R. **19**, no. 3: 38.
— The African. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harp. W. **50**: 812.

Gibraltar, and the Bay of Algeciras. (R. J. B. Mair) Un. Serv. M. 26: 133.
— and Ceuta. (J. F. Crease) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 462.
— and its Surroundings. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 171.
— Bi-centenary of English Possession. (R. McNeill) 19th Cent. 56: 181.
— Capture of, July 24, 1704. (R. J. B. Mair) Un. Serv. M. 29: 544.
— Keeper of the Eastern Gate. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 36: 723.
— The Key to the Orient. (A. S. Rowan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 490.
— The Mountain of Tarek. (C. W. Furlong) Outl. 79: 45.
— Question of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 77: 839.
— the Rock of, How the British hold. (J. Scriven) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 17.
— Value of the Rock. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 100: 714.
Gibraltar Docks, The Defense of. Un. Serv. M. 24: 571.
Gibson, Charles D. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 27: 15.
— The Future of his Work. Brush & P. 16: 165.
— Home of, N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 15: 172.
Gibson, Wm. Hamilton, Adams's Life of. (E. Granger) Dial, 32: 237.
"Giffard of Barbastre." (T. A. Archer) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 303.
Giffen, R. Economic Inquiries and Studies. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 14: 271. — Spec. 92: 605.
Gifford, Humfrey, a Neglected Elizabethan Poet. (L. W. Payne, jr.) Sewanee, 11: 221.
Gifford, Robert Swain, Landscape Painter, with portrait. (C. Gaw) Brush & P. 15: 201.
Gifford, William, in 1586. (C. Butler) Month, 103: 243. — (J. H. Pollen) Month, 103: 348.
Gift, The; a Christmas story. (H. Joor) Craftsman, 9: 397.
Gift of Angelo. (H. F. Sanders) Craftsman, 11: 181.
Gift of Fernseed, The. (Harry P. Robinson) Good Words, 43: 479.
Gift of Life, The. (E. Spence de Pue) Overland, n. s. 42: 506.
Gift-making. (Mrs. J. F. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 655.
Gifts. (C. B. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 56: 312. = Ecl. M. 143: 694. = Liv. Age, 242: 794.
— and Moral Independence. Outl. 81: 61.
— for a Non-charitable Purpose. (J. C. Gray) Harv. Law R. 15: 509.
— for Religious Purposes, Scrutiny of. (D. Evans) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 123. — (F. S. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 131.
— "Tainted." (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 126.
— To make the Gift Divine. (H. Meade Blend) Overland, n. s. 48: 455.
Gila Monster, The. (E. C. Vick) Ctry Life Am. 1: 102.
— Is it Poisonous? (R. W. Shufeldt) Ctry Life Am. 1: 182.
Gilbert, Mrs. G. H., and her Contemporaries. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 79: 455.
— An Appreciation. (Eliz. A. Cary) Critic, 46: 31.
Gilbert, Sir J. Henry. Nature, 50: 205.
Gilbert, Sir John. Shylock, Salanio, and Salarino; painting. Art J. 55: 274.
Gilbert, William, and Terrestrial Magnetism. (S. P. Thompson) Geog. J. 21: 611.
— The First Magnetician. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 66: 249.
Gilbert, Wm. S. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 16: 150.
— as Humorist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 619.
Gilbert, Wm. S. Bab Ballads. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 696.
— Librettos of. (G. H. Powell) Temp. Bar, 125: 36.
Gilchrist, R. Murray, Derbyshire Novelist. (J. B. Hobman) Idler, 29: 226.
Gilchrist Trust, and Popular Education. (J. C. Collins) National, 45: 669.
Gild Merchant, London and the. (C. G. Crump) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 315.
— of Shrewsbury. (W. Cunningham) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 9: 99.
Gilder, R. Watson. Outl. 81: 736.
Gilds and Livery Companies. (O. Roberts) Am. Arch. 88: 189.
— English Craft, and the Government, Kramer's. (L. Knowles) Econ. J. 15: 543.
— German and Dutch. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 261.
— of the Middle Ages. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 3: 1.
— — The Religious Element in. (R. H. Tierney) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 647.
Giles of St. Joseph, Brother. (R. F. O'Connor) Cath. World, 80: 366.
Gilgames, Story of. Am. Antiq. 25: 185.
Gilhooley Case, The. (F. L. Fake, jr.) Green Bag, 18: 453.
Gilkin, Iwan. Prométhée. (J. L. Borgerhoff) Sewanee, 11: 257.
Gill, Wilson L., Apostle of Democracy in Education, with portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 35: 177.
Gill School City, The. Gunton's M. 22: 535.
Gillette, William. Clarice. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 400.
Gills of Simulium. (T. J. Headlee) Am. Natural. 40: 875.
Gin Terror, The Reign of the. (J. H. Carmichael) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 140.
Giorgione, Painter, with Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 4: pt. 47.
Giotto and Early Italian Art. (J. A. Crowe) Quar. 200: 27.
— Life, Work, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 32.
Gipsies. (D. C. Cahalane) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 321.
— English. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 329.
— False. (C. S. Baldwin) Atlan. 91: 415.
— Notes on the. (A. T. Sinclair) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 212.
— The People of Little Egypt. (D. MacRitchie) Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 41.
— Russian; Zirians. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 344.
Gipsy Christening, A. (Alice E. Gillington) Liv. Age, 248: 442.
Giraffes. (R. Leydekker) Nature, 69: 400.
— Some New, at British Museum. (H. A. Bryden) Sat. R. 99: 205.
Girardin, Emile de, The Father of Cheap Newspapers. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 338.
Girl behind the Counter, The. (Mary R. Cranston) World To-day, 10: 270.
— in the Grammar Grades. (J. M. Tyler) Educa. 26: 404.
— of the Middle West, The; with drawings by H. R. Boehm. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 40: 516.
— Problem of, in the Library. (Lutie E. Stearns) Lib. J. 31: 103.
"Girl;" a story. (E. Hough) Am. M. 61: 163.
Girl and the Butcher, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 30: 173.
Girl and the Gun-fighter, The. (Eleanor Gates) Cosmopol. 41: 303.

Girl at Duke's, The; a story. (J. W. Linn) McClure, **21**: 398.
Girl decides, A. (A. H. Henderson) Good Words, **44**: 444.
Girl from the Machine, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. **40**: 467.
Girl in the Rockies. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. **70**: 177.
Girl in Waiting, The. (A. Eyre) Idler, **27**: 327, 431, 591. **28**: 30–613. **29**: 90.
Girl of the Engineers. (E. Foote) Atlan. **95**: 381.
Girl of Maine. (G. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 125.
Girl of the Rose, The. (Capt. Vaughan) Longm. **46**: 421, 509.
Girl who travels Alone, The. (Eleanor Gates) Cosmopol. **42**: 2, 163.
Girl with the Banjo. (J. D. Hallowell) Lippinc. **72**: 594.
Girl with Five Names, The. (M. A. Ellis) Sund. M. **34**: 874.
Girl with the Soft Gray Eyes, The. (A. O. Vaughan) Liv. Age, **244**: 338.
Girlhood, Public School. Sat. R. **102**: 539.
Girl's Garden, The. (Barrington Kidd) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 316.
Girls and Board Schools. (Flora A. Steel) Sat. R. **96**: 606, 696.
— The Curriculum for. (A. C. E. Allinson) Nation, **83**: 198.
— Do they take an Interest in Literature? (Margarita Yates) Monthly R. **23**, no. 1: 120.
— Fall River Mill, in Domestic Service. (G. Barnam) Char. **13**: 550.
— A Fraternity of Wage-earning. (F. Woolston) Char. **15**: 892, 899.
— in Colonial Schools. (W. H. Small) Educa. **22**: 532.
— Labor of, in Textile Industries of Pennsylvania. (P. Roberts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 434.
— Little. (May Byron) Cornh. **90**: 244.
— Manhattan Trade School for. (M. S. Woolman) Char. **10**: 29.
— Moral Training of, Special. (Alice Henry) Int. J. Ethics, **14**: 1.
— Physique of. (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. **59**: 825.
— Poor, who marry Millions. (Lida R. McCabe) Cosmopol. **41**: 249.
— Southern, in New York. (J. C. Sleet) Char. **14**: 766.
— — in the North. (F. A. Kellor) Char. **13**: 584.
— Talks with. (Katherine Burrill) Chamb. J. **8**: 67–673.
— Why should they have Nothing to do? (E. Eustis) Char. **14**: 1083.
— with Nothing to do. (E. C. Parsons) Char. **15**: 124.
— — A Plan for. (E. C. Parsons) Char. **13**: 545.
Girls' Club, Phillips Brooks and the. (L. D. Fuller) Cent. **45**: 258.
Giron, Charles, Swiss Painter. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.) **16**: 81.
Girtin, Thomas. (C. J. K. Fenton) Temp. Bar, **126**: 562.
— Centenary of, with portrait. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) **18**: 81.
Girton College. (E. A. McCallum) Sund. M. **34**: 432.
Gissing, George. (W. M. Colles; G. C. Williamson) Acad. **66**: 40, 46. — (E. Bjorkman) Bookman, **18**: 600. — (A. Waugh) Fortn. **81**: 244. = Ecl. M. **142**: 667. = Liv. Age, 249, 714. — Ath. '04, **1**: 82. — (N. Wedd) Indep. R. **2**: 101. — (A. Harrison) 19th Cent. **60**: 453. = Liv. Age, **251**: 216.
— Idealistic Realist. Atlan. **93**: 280.
— An Impression. (H. G. Wells) Monthly R. **16**, no. 2: 160. = Ecl. M. **145**: 580. = Liv. Age, **243**: 38.
Gissing, George, Some Recollections of. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 11 a. = Liv. Age, 249: 238.
— the Spokesman of Despair. National, **44**: 511. = Liv. Age, **243**: 733. = Ecl. M. **144**: 186.
Giuseppe's Christmas. (M. H. Peixotto) Scrib. M. **33**: 29.
"Give me not Love;" a poem. (F. E. Coates) Atlan. **91**: 855.
Giving, Meanness in. Spec. **92**: 9.
Glacial Channels in New York. Science, n. s. **17**: 115.
Glacial (Dwyka) Conglomerate of South Africa. (E. T. Mellor) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 107.
Glacial Hypothesis in America, The Development of the. (G. P. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 300.
Glacial Notes from Canadian Rockies. (W. H. Sherzer) Science, n. s. **23**: 351.
Glacial Remains near Woodstock, Conn. (J. W. Eggleston) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 403.
Glacial Reservoirs and their Outbursts. (C. Rabot) Geog. J. **25**: 534.
Glacial Stages in New England. (M. L. Fuller) Science, n. s. **24**: 467, 499.
Glacial Studies in Canada. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, **72**: 310.
Glaciation, Hess on. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, **70**: 477.
— in Southern Arizona and Northern Sonora. (F. J. H. Merrill) Science, n. s. **24**: 116.
Glacier, A Colorado. (J. Henderson) Harper, **112**. 609.
— New Canadian. (W. W. Beaton) Canad. M. **18**: 213.
Glaciers, American. (C. R. Ames) Calif. M. **1**: 564. **2**: 135.
— Ancient, of the Sierra Mts. (J. Muir) Californian, **2**: 550.
— and Civilization. (F. Legge) Ecl. M. **140**: 66.
— as Conservative Agents. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. **17**: 195.
— Grained Structure of. (G. Quincke) Nature, **72**: 543.
— Hess's "Die Gletscher." (H. F. Reid) Science, n. s. **21**: 507.
— Himalayan. From Sainugar to the Sources of the Chogo Lungma Glacier. (W. H. Workman) Geog. J. **25**: 245.
— in the U. S. (C. J. Maury) M. of Hist. **3**: 165.
— of California. (F. M. Carlin) Calif. M. **3**: 520.
— of Kawgchenjunga. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. **19**: 453.
— — Notes on a Map of. (E. J. Garwood) Geog. J. **20**: 13.
— Variations in Length of. Geog. J. **19**: 194.
Gladden, Washington. McClure, **26**: 448. — Outl. **82**: 154.
— Preacher and Patriot. (G. P. Morris) Cent. **49**: 815.
"Gladiators, The;" a story. (Dorothea Deakin) Cent. **50**: 683.
Gladiolus, The, and how to grow it. (A. Cowee) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 381.
Gladstone, John Hall. (W. C. Roberts Austen) Nature, **66**: 609.
Gladstone, William Ewart. (J. Morley) Quar. **198**: 545. = Bk. News, **22**: 265. = Ecl. M. **138**: 66. = Liv. Age, **235**: 513. — (C. D. Foss) Meth. R. **66**: 545. — Church Q. **58**: 1. — (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. **178**: 49.
— and the Confederate Cotton Loan. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **81**: 462, 502.
— and the Dissolution of 1874. (R. McNeill) Monthly R. **20**, no. 3: 60.
— and Imperialism. (H. W. Marcus) Canad. M. **22**: 243.

Gladstone, William Ewart, as Foreign Minister. (E. T. Cook) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 70.
— as I knew him. (A. West) Cornh. 93: 314. = Liv. Age, 249: 410.
— as a Moral and Religious Personality. (W. B. Carpenter) Hibbert J. 2: 494.
— Closing Years of. (W. H. Rideing) Critic, 43: 347.
— Foreign Policy of, and how Lord Rosebery failed to adhere to it. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 157: 300.
— An Incident in the Life of. (W. J. Madden) Cath. World, 80: 57.
— Letter of, and the American and Mexican War. (K. Blind) Westm. 162: 237.
— Library at St. Deiniol's, Hawarden. (Mrs. M. Drew) 19th Cent. 59: 944. = Liv. Age, 250: 403.
— Life of, by J. Morley. (H. Cecil) 19th Cent. 59: 360. — (G. M. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. 9: 591. — (R. Ogden) Atlan. 93: 63. — Ed. R. 199: 374. — (W. von Schierbrand) Critic, 43: 519. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 80: 956. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 703. — (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 177: 812. — Macmil. 89: 64. — Quar. 198: 545. = Ecl. M. 142: 1. = Liv. Age, 239: 573. — Ath. '03, 2: 473, 507. — (W. Meynell) Acad. 65: 381. — Spec. 91: 563, 607, 652. — Blackw. 174: 624. — (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 160: 597. — (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 78: 480. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. 84: 609. — (N. Hapgood) Outl. 75: 797. — (E. D. Adams) Dial, 35: 410. — Ecl. M. 140: 100.
— — Remarkable Omissions in. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 500.
— New Light on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 296.
— Recollections of. (C. S. Roundell) Indep. R. 5: 175–88.
— Religious Side of his Life. Month, 102: 449.
— Some Traits of his Character. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 77: 13.
— A Visit to Hawarden. (Lady C. Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 55: 637.
Gladstone, Mrs. William Ewart. (Mrs. E. T. Murray-Smith) Lippinc. 69: 349.
Gladstone-Browning Controversy, The. (R. E. Crook) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 142. = Liv. Age, 246: 626.
Gladstone Monument, Richmond's. Art J. 56: 373. — Liv. Age, 247: 636.
Glaisher, James. Ath. '03, 1: 213.
Glamour and Vision in Poetry. (E. Wright) Acad. 70: 428.
Glareanus; his Geography and Maps. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 25: 647.
Glasgow. (F. C. Howe) Scrib. M. 40: 97.
— Exhibition of 1901, Applied Art at. (W. M. Gilbert) M. of Art, 26: 105.
— Greyfriars in. (J. Edwards) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 179.
— Mediæval, Queer Laws. (W. R. Johnson) Green Bag, 14: 416.
— Municipal Ownership in. (R. Crawford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 1.
— — of Street-car Service. (F. Parsons) Arena, 32: 491.
— University of, Lord Kelvin and. Nature, 71: 104.
Glasgow Artist and Designer: E. A. Taylor. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) 24: 217.
Glasgow School of Art. Brush & P. 18: 15.
Glasgow University. Ninth Jubilee. (C. M. Gayley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 325.
Glass, Action of Sunlight on. (T. Gaffield) Am. Arch. 82: 78.
— Antique Phœnician and Roman. (M. Shirley) Antiq. n. s. 38: 182.
— Cut. (H. Powell) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 776.
— — and Engraved, Story of. (H. P. Tilden) Brush & P. 18: 195.
Glass, Enameled, of Mediæval Date. (C. H. Read) Archæol. 58: 217.
— Farming under. (B. T. Galloway) World's Work, 7: 4583.
— for Optical Purposes. (R. T. Glazebrook) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 877.
— The Making of. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 361.
— Manufacture and Application of, in Art and Decoration. (W. Schroeder) Overland, n. s. 40: 525.
— Old Heraldic, in Brasted Church. (W. E. Ball) Antiq. n. s. 42: 12–95.
— Old Sussex; its Origin and Decline. (C. Dawson) Antiq. n. s. 41: 8.
— Stained, in its Relation to Church Ornamentation. (F. S. Lamb) Cath. World, 74: 667.
— Table. (H. Powell) Am. Arch. 81: 35.
Glass-bottle Industry, Length of Trade Life in. (D. A. Hayes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 496.
Glass Enameling in Relief by Henry Holiday. (H. Murray) Studio (Internat.) 25: 304.
Glass Houses, Those who live in. Chamb. J. 80: 235.
Glass-making. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 37: 139.
— at Knole, Kent. (T. B. Lennard) Antiq. n. s. 41: 127.
Glass-mosaic. (W. H. Thomas) Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxiii.
Glass Rooms and Sun Parlors. (E. Lehlbach) Ctry Life Am. 10: 625.
Glass Staining. (O. Heinigke) Craftsman, 3: 170.
Glass-trade, The, in Bohemia. (J. Baker) Chamb. J. 80: 668.
Glassware, Old. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 11: 165.
Glass-eyed Bill; a story. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 23: 604.
Glasse, Hannah. "Cook Book." (Eliz. R. Pennell) Critic, 45: 261.
Glasses, Crystalline, and their Use in Pottery. (W. Burton) J. Soc. Art, 52: 595.
Glehn, Wilfrid Gabriel von. M. of Art, 27: 276.
Glen Haven, N. Y., Public Library and School. (A. R. Phelps) Lib. J. 27: 878.
Glencoe, In Quest of Salmon in. Good Words, 46: 469.
Glengarrys, The Two; Diary of Mrs. Robert Ellice, the last Surviving Prisoner of the French-Canadian Rebellion of 1838. (N. Maclean) Chamb. J. 81: 108.
Glensheil, The Battle of. (C. S. Terry) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 412.
Glinka, Michail Ivanovitch. (A. E. Keeton) Fortn. 82: 48.
Gloag, Isabel Lilian, and her Work. (J. Greig) M. of Art, 26: 289.
Globe of 1593. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 23: 496.
Globe-flower. The. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 43: 328.
Globes, On a Flat Model which solves Problems in the Use of. (J. D. Everett) Geog. J. 23: 234.
Gloria in Excelsis. (G. A. Quellhorst) Studio (Internat.) 26: 51.
Glorious Fourth, The. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 15: 25.
Glory and the Sacrifice; a story. (E. H. Porter) Arena, 27: 640.
Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, and Pier Candido Decembrio, Correspondence of. (M. Borsa) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 509. 20: 484.
— Dining with. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 581.
Gloucester Co., N. J., Records of. (W. M. Mervine) Pennsyl. M. 27: 80.
Gloucester, Mass., as a Summer Resort. (J. J. Somes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 674.
— Linzee's Attack on. (J. J. Somes) M. of Hist. 2: 85.
— Marriages from the Almanac Diary, 1761–64, of Rev. Samuel Chandler. (A. M. Pickford) N. E. Reg. 56: 318.

Gloucester Fishermen, With the. (A. W. Dimock) Outl. 75: 43.
— Night-seining and Winter Trawling. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 31: 387.
Glove, The, in relation to the Bench and Bar. (C. J. Aldrich) Green Bag, 15: 474.
Glove Stakes. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 28: 179.
Gloversville, N. Y., Free Library Building. Lib. J. 29: 140.
Glow-worm, The Light of the. (T. L. Phipson) Chamb. J. 82: 84.
Gluck, Christoph Wilibald, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music. 6: 97.
Glyndwr, Owen. Sat. R. 96: 136.
Gnats and Mosquitoes. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 44: 728.
Gnosticism, Mohammedan, in America. (S. K. Vatralsky) Am. J. Theol. 6: 57.
— *vs.* Agnosticism. Overland, n. s. 45: 556.
Gnostics, Notes on. (G. R. S. Mead) 19th Cent. 52: 822.
Goat-ranch, A California. (K. P. Sieghold) Land of Sun. 11: 252.
Goats, Angora, as a Source of Profit. Ctry Life Am. 4: 260.
Goblet, Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 322.
Goblin Coombe. Spec. 96: 900.
Goblin Gold. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 14: 766.
Gobrecht, Christian, Artist and Inventor. (C. G. Darrach) Pennsyl. M. 30: 355.
God. Bib. World, 24: 83.
— According to the Prayer-book. (B. T. Stafford) Bib. Sac. 62: 54.
— and His Bible; Swedenborg's Revelation considered. (J. Reed) New Church R. 11: 537.
— as Mortals should think of Him. (H. C. Small) N. Church R. 9: 532.
— as Spirit. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 195.
— Conceptions of, among Modern Semites. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. World, 19: 122.
— a Divine Man. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 12: 70.
— Estrangement from, The Growing. (J. G. Raupert) Dub. R. 133: 318.
— Existence of. (Hiram King) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 219.
— Fatherhood of. (J. W. Ross) Bib. Sac. 62: 666. — (G. S. Streatfield) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 24.
— — Lidgett on. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 13: 316.
— Friends of. (D. M. Tompkins) Meth. R. 63: 571.
— Hebrew and other Names for. (A. H. Keane) Jew. Q. 15: 559.
— Humanity and. (Stanton Coit) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 424.
— Idea of, Fiske on the. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 3.
— — in the Universe. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 3.
— Immanence of. (J. B. Brady) Arena, 31: 113. — Bib. World, 24: 83.
— in His Own World. (B. Palmer) Meth. R. 62: 603.
— Is He Knowable? (J. Ten Broeke) Am. J. Theol. 8: 372.
— Is He Universal Father? (C. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 8: 152.
— is not Here; a poem. (F. Langbridge) Ecl. M. 143: 548.
— Japanese Idea of. (H. L. Latham) Open Court, 20: 449.
— Love of, Scriptural Doctrine of. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 1.
— Maternity of. (F. L. Swiney) Westm. 165: 556, 676.
God. The Name I AM in Exodus 3: 14. (W. R. Arnold) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 107.
— Names of, in the Pentateuch. (H. A. Redpath) Am. J. Theol. 8: 286.
— of Science, The. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 458.
— of Sinai and Jerusalem. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 17: 489.
— Prolegomena to an Argument for the Being of. (G. T. Ladd) Philos. R. 12: 130.
— Relation to the World. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 34: 1.
— Righteousness of. (G. B. Stevens) Bib. World, 25: 274.
— The Same, Yesterday, To-day, and Forever. (O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 66: 45.
— A Self-sacrificing, and the Problem of Evil. (H. W. Wright) Open Court, 19: 745.
— Spinoza's Conception of. (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 11: 1.
— The Still, Small Voice. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 194.
— The Suffering of. (F. Warburton Lewis) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 40.
— The Unknown. (H. Thompson) Fortn. 77: 393.
— Witness of Conscience to the Existence of. (D. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 331.
God of Dimples, The; a story. (M. C. Craft) Munsey, 29: 491.
God of the Open Air; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 46: 865.
God rest you, Merry Christians; a story. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 24: 148.
Goddard, Benjamin, Les Guelfes. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 74.
Goddard, Norton. (T. R. Slicer) Cosmopol. 36: 176.
Goddesses from the Machine. (Josephine D. Bacon) Scrib. M. 37: 18.
Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry, Who killed? (A. Lang) Cornh. 88: 174.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 74: 403. — Critic, 41: 82.
— Memorial to. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 76: 307.
— Personal Recollections of. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 42: 694.
"Godmundeslaech." (F. M. Stanton) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 697.
Godolphin, Mrs. Margaret Blagge. (D. M. Jones) Temp. Bar, 131: 743.
Godric, St., Note on. (T. A. Archer) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 479.
God's Hand; a story. (H. Clifford) Temp. Bar, 133: 410.
Gods, and the Little Fishes. (J. S. Thomson) Macmil. 85: 181.
— The, as Embodiments of the Race-memory. (Ed. Carpenter) Hibbert J. 2: 259.
Gods of Brass. (Beatrice Hanscom) Scrib. M. 36: 457.
Godwin, William. Novels. (L. Stephen) National, 38: 908.
— St. Leon, a Forgotten Novel. (W. B. Wallace) Westm. 157: 687.
Goebel, Gov. W., Assassination of, and the Attempt to punish the Perpetrators. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 38: 611.
Goerres, Joseph; his Work and his Friends. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 137: 357.
Goethe. Art of Living and Ways of Life. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 160.
— Bielschowsky's Life of. (L. A. Rhoades) Dial, 40: 85. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 82: 430.
— Ethical and Religious Views. (A. B. Faust) Meth. R. 62: 755.
— Faust. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 35: 66, 170. — (A. R. Hohlfeld) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 1: 250.

Goethe. Faust, Swedenborg's Influence in. (E. F. Goerwitz) N. Church R. 9: 222.
— The Goethian Ideal. (A. Jordan) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 55.
— Influence of Shakespeare on. (E. W. Chubb) Poet-Lore, 16: 65.
— Mother of. (Janet Trevelyan) Quar. 203: 492.
— Orientalism of. (A. Yusuf-ali) Contemp. 90: 169. = Ecl. M. 147: 298.
— Shakespeare's Influence on. (E. W. Chubb) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 65.
— Some Odes and Didactic Verse of. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 14: 459.
— Swedenborg's Influence upon. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 13: 285.
— Young. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 48: 364.
Goettingen, New Physical Laboratory at. (J. A. Harker) Nature, 75: 55.
Goff, Emmett Stull. (F. Cranefield) Wis. Alum. M. 3: 400.
Gogol Memorial Celebration, The. Outl. 70: 786.
Goin' Fishin'. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 48: 31.
Going, going, gone. (Walter Sichel) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 1.
Golconda; a City of the Dead. Chamb. J. 82: 204.
Gold. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 945.
— and the Banks. (R. H. Palgrave) Quar. 204: 187.
— and Silver, International Relation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 251.
— as Exchange, Ricardian Theory of. (A. C. Whitaker) Q. J. Econ. 18: 220.
— Calorimetric Determination of Small Amounts. (R. N. Maxson) Am. J. Sci. 171: 270.
— Colloidal; Absorption Phenomena and Allotropy. (J. C. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 166: 381.
— Depreciation of. (J. P. Norton) Yale R. 15: 293.
— Discoveries of, What is the Use of? (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 56: 299.
— Discovery of, in Australia. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 36: 420.
— Dredging for, in the Western States. (R. H. Postlethwaite) Overland, n. s. 42: 265.
— — in New Zealand. (H. E. Duncan) Cassier, 22: 271.
— Egyptian. (M. Berthelt) Am. Antiq. 25: 178.
— from Sea-water. Spec. 94: 170.
— Imports of Secretary Shaw and. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 82: 314.
— in the Holy City. (A. Goodrich) Good Words, 47: 62.
— in the World, Amount of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 457.
— Increase in, and the Price-making Process. (W. S. Parker) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 625.
— Increased Supply of. (C. M. Harvey) World's Work, 5: 2737.
— Iodometric Determination of, in Dilute Solution. (R. N. Maxson) Am. J. Sci. 166: 155.
— Melting-point of. Science, n. s. 20: 249.
— The New, and the New Era. (Moreton Frewen) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 106.
— New Sources of. (W. Fawcett) Sci. Am. 95: 49.
— of the Burning Desert, Nevada. (Winifred Black) Cosmopol. 39: 519.
— A Pre-discovery of. (M. M. Bowman) Land of Sun. 3: 279.
— A Romance of. (Wm. S. Rice) Overland, n. s. 44: 134.
— Rushes for; '48 and '98. (Juan del Rio) Land of Sun. 7: 181.
— *vs.* Brass. Chamb. J. 81: 219.
— Volumetric Determination of Small Amounts of, Limit of Error in the. (R. N. Maxson) Am. J. Sci. 167: 466.
Gold, Why does New York need so Much? Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 400.
— World's Increasing Supply of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 141.
— World's Recent Production of, and its Influence upon Prices of Commodities. (F. B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 77.
Gold, The; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 110: 58.
Gold of the Ant-hill, The; a story. (C. Marriott) Munsey, 29: 846.
Gold Camps of Nevada. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 259.
Gold-crest, A Brave. (E. E. Carter) Sund. M. 34: 554.
Gold Cup in Possession of the Duke of Portland. (C. Hercules Read) Archæol. 59: 233.
Gold-digging in Scotland. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 46: 663.
Gold Dredging Era, The. (Anna M. Reid) Overland, n. s. 39: 987.
Gold Exchange Standard in the Philippines. (E. W. Kemmerer) Q. J. Econ. 19: 585.
Gold Fields in United States, New. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 26: 259.
Goldfish, Sense of Hearing in. (H. B. Bigelow) Am. Natural. 38: 275.
Gold-hunters of the North. (Jack London) Atlan. 92: 42.
Gold Mine, Arizona's Biggest. (S. M. Hall) Land of Sun. 11: 148.
Gold Mines, The Fallacy of. (J. M. Robertson) Indep. R. 11: 314.
Gold Mining; Evolution of Quartz Mining in California. (A. Burrows) Overland, n. s. 41: 403.
— in California, Twentieth Century. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 521.
— in Egypt. (C. J. Alford) Cassier, 23: 275.
— in Russia, Law of. (C. W. Purington and J. B. Landfield, jr.) Engin. M. 22: 553.
— in Ships on Portable Seas. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 483.
— in the Transvaal. (J. H. Hammond) Cassier, 22: 187.
— in Wales. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 23: 491.
— in West Africa. (J. G. Leigh) Engin. M. 23: 666.
— Roman, in Spain. (A. Delmar) Engin. M. 28: 887.
— Washington. Science, n. s. 19: 839.
Gold Placers of Los Angeles, The. (J. M. Guinn) Land of Sun. 5: 60.
Gold Prospectors, American. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 159.
— Sufferings of. (R. Dunn) Outing, 42: 141.
Gold Reserve, The Problem of the. (E. F. Law) National, 48: 527.
Gold-reserve National Bank Notes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 34, 171.
Gold Reserves. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 689.
Gold Robbery, The. (L. Harward) Idler, 27: 3.
Gold Ships, 20th Century, and their Cargoes. (Alex. Del Mar) Engin. M. 29: 481.
Gold Solutions, Red Colloidal, Behavior towards the Electric Current, and toward Electrolytes. (J. C. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 166: 433.
Gold Standard for the Straits Settlements, A. (E. W. Kemmerer) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 636. 21: 663.
Gold Supplies in 1905 and Ten Years Back. Bank. M. (Lond.) 80: 309.
— The New. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 388.
— — Influence of. (G. E. Roberts) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 11.
— Now and Ten Years back. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 484.
— Prices and the Increasing. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 75: 46.

Gold Wolf, The. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, **27**: 531-978. **28**: 54-725.
Golden Age, Some Literary Recollections of a. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. **101**: 485-654. = Liv. Age, **250**: 92.
"Golden Fleece;" a story. (D. G. Phillips) Idler, **23**: 243-589. **24**: 88, 185.
Golden Flood, The; a story. (E. Lefevre) McClure, **24**: 503.
Golden Fortune, The; a story. (Mary Austin) Atlan. **92**: 791.
Golden Jackets. (D. H. Stovall) Overland, n. s. **41**: 414.
Golden Mist, Story of the. (W. Schooling) 19th Cent. **47**: 464.
Golden Pagoda, The; a Sketch in Burma. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 300.
Golden-rod. Ctry Life Am. **1**: 33.
Golden Rule, The. (W. A. White) Atlan. **96**: 433.
Golden Rule; a story. (M. Drake) Munsey, **27**: 503.
Golden Rule Brotherhood; Spiritual Birth of the American Nation. (T. F. Seward) Arena, **27**: 22.
Golden Wedding, The. (Z. Gale) Outl. **81**: 780.
Golden Weddings, Ward McAllister on. Indep. **59**: 1518.
Golden Whistle, The. (H. C. Bailey) Cent. **50**: 180.
Golden Word. (J. A. Meyer) Putnam, **1**: 71.
Goldini, Carlo. (Charlotte Adams) Californian, **6**: 543.
Goldschmidt's System of Alumino-thermics. J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 187.
Goldsmith, Oliver. (F. Thompson) Acad. **65**: 385.
— and James Boswell. Acad. **66**: 688.
— Deserted Village, Illustrated. (A. Dobson) Harper, **104**: 400.
— Deserted Village of, Pilgrimage to. (H. C. Shelley) Critic, **45**: 333.
— Prose of. (F. Thompson) Acad. **62**: 366.
— Prospect of Society. (G. England) Library, n. s. **3**: 327.
— Vicar of Wakefield, First French Translation of. Library, **5**: 134.
Goldsmiths, Pre-Columbian. (J. J. Platfield) Calif. M. **3**: 321.
Golf. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. **89**: 724. — (W. J. Travis) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 182. — (Van T. Sutphen) Outing, **45**: 248.
— American Balls and British Golfers. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, **43**: 30.
— and the New Ball. Blackw. **172**: 363.
— Birth of. (D. Story) Munsey, **27**: 321.
— A Chat about. Chamb. J. **80**: 267.
— English Golfers in America, 1903. (W. Camp) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 15.
— Holes by Accident. (G. Hibbard) Outing, **43**: 512.
— Hypertrophy of. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. **50**: 1274.
— Ideal Golf Course. (C. B. MacDonald) Outing, **49**: 406.
— in America. (A. Pottow) Indep. **55**: 1303.
— in a Big City. (A. Ruhl) Outing, **42**: 289.
— in Canada. (J. T. Clark) Canad. M. **26**: 39.
— in 1903, American. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, **30**: 195.
— Miniature Golf Course. (Van T. Sutphen) Outing, **48**: 621.
— Morality of. Sat. R. **100**: 179. = Liv. Age, **246**: 761.
— Mystery of. (A. Haultain) Atlan. **94**: 88.
— of 1905. (Van T. Sutphen) Outing, **47**: 793.
— of Yesterday and To-day. (F. Kinloch) Chamb. J. **83**: 673.
— Some Aspects of. Spec. **96**: 864.
— Some Victories in 1904. (Van T. Sutphen) Outing, **45**: 383.
Golf, What an American Invention did for; the Haskell Ball. Ctry Life Am. **7**: 641.
— Winning the Championship. (W. J. Travis; S. Ford) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 410.
— Women who play well. (C. F. Manice) Outing, **44**: 285.
Golf-balls, The Perversity of. Macmil. n. s. **1**: 772.
Golf Course, Upholding of a. (A. Pottow) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 214.
Golf-links of Paris. (V. Thompson) Outing, **43**: 123.
Golfing, Memories of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. **98**: 824. **99**: 14.
Golfing Counsels. (H. Hutchinson) Outing, **40**: 360.
Golovkins, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, **82**: 115.
Gomera, The Whistlers of. Chamb. J. **81**: 347.
Gompers, Samuel, with portrait. (H. K. Mitchell) Am. M. **60**: 410.
Goncourt Academy, The. (J. H. Rosny) Fortn. **80**: 141. = Ecl. M. **141**: 510. = Liv. Age, **238**: 599.
Goncourts, The. (Marillier) Internat. Q. **7**: 334.
Gonionemus *vs.* Gonionema. (L. Murbach) Science, n. s. **18**: 373.
Gonzales, Battle of. (M. S. Bennet) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **2**: 313.
Good, The Knowledge of. (W. R. Sorley) Hibbert J. **3**: 543.
Good Breeding in the New Testament. Spec. **89**: 321. = Liv. Age, **235**: 185. = Ecl. M. **139**: 832.
Good-for-Naught; a story. (Helen Williams) Californian, **3**: 343, 421, 523.
Good Friday and the Christian Year. Outl. **73**: 902.
— in England. Sat. R. **101**: 452.
Good Hope, Cape of; the Tavern of the Indian Ocean. (L. E. Neame) Chamb. J. **83**: 443. = Ecl. M. **147**: 169.
Good Humor, English. Spec. **88**: 81.
Good Old Times, The. Chamb. J. **82**: 123.
Good Samaritan, A; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) McClure, **23**: 580.
Good-ticket, The. (Lucia Chamberlain) Scrib. M. **38**: 154.
"Good Will" as an Asset. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, **81**: 458.
Goodall, F. Ath. '04, **2**: 185.
Goode, Henry W., with portrait. (W. Fawcett) Am. M. **60**: 678.
Goode, Richard U., with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 424.
Goodere Family, Fall of the. (H. B. Irving) Cornh. **92**: 53.
"Goodness" Fallacy, The. (W. H. Allen) World's Work, **13**: 8186.
Goodsell Observatory, Astronomical Work at. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **11**: 179.
Goodspeed, George Stephen. Bib. World, **25**: 169.
— Memorial Addresses on. Univ. of Chic. Rec. **9**: 390.
Goorroogoo; an Epic of the Australian Bush. (Leighton Demain-Grange) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 289.
Goosander, The; a story. (W. A. Hickman) Canad. M. **24**: 67, 120.
Goose, The, in Folklore. Acad. **69**: 1003.
— Wild, Ways of the. (W. J. Long) Indep. **60**: 1344.
Gopher, The. (E. and J. Grinnell) Land of Sun. **13**: 327.
Gophers; Master Plowmen of the West. (E. T. Seton) Cent. **46**: 300.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay. (C. L. Leipoldt) Westm. **165**: 197.
Gordon, Charles George, called Chinese Gordon. Chaut. **42**: 535.
— Soldier and Gentleman. Outl. **76**: 151.

Gordon, Charles W., "Ralph Connor." (R. Haddow) Bk. News, 22: 697.
Gordon, Geo. A. Ultimate Conceptions of Faith. (M. S. Terry) Am. J. Theol. 8: 343.
Gordon, Lord Gordon. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 25: 412.
Gordon, General John B. (R. Bridges) Lamp, 28: 45. (J. S. Wise) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 204.
— and General Longstreet. (C. A. Evans) Indep. 56: 311.
— Letters and Life. (J. Finley) Lamp, 27: 219.
— Reminiscences. Spec. 92: 667.
Gordon, Leon, as a Poet. (A. B. Rhine) Jew. Q. 18: 457.
Gordon, "Lord;" a Forgotten Drama of Wall Street. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 16: 478.
Gordon-Bennett Automobile Cup Race. (P. H. Burchall) Outing, 42: 132.
Gordon Case and After. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 453.
Gore, Charles; a sketch. (R. H. Lane) Outl. 70: 577.
Gore Case, The. (W. D. Thurman) Law Q. 19: 71.
Gore Valley Viaduct; a story. (H. M. Johnston) Canad. M. 22: 521.
Goree Island, lost by England. (W. F. Lord) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 11: 139.
Gorgon Myth, A Solution of the. (F. T. Elworthy) Folk-Lore, 14: 312.
Gorham, Jabez, of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 59: 91.
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont. (F. W. Sprague) N. E. Reg. 57: 325.
— of Hardwick, Mass. (H. S. Gorham) N. E. Reg. 56: 75.
Gorilla. (F. Finn) Sat. R. 98: 297.
— and Orang-outan, Names of. Science, n. s. 22: 24.
Gorillas and Chimpanzees. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 298.
Gorky, Maxime. (C. H. Goudiss) Bk. News, 24: 771. — (G. Brandes) National, 45: 635. — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 399. — (C. Brinton) Everybody's, 12: 464. — (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 1159. — Open Court, 19: 513. — Outl. 82: 876. — (J. Burns) Westm. 160: 148. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 699. — (G. C. Edwards) Sewanee, 10: 234. — (S. C. de Soissons) Ecl. M. 138: 316. = Liv. Age, 232: 193. — Acad. 62: 655.
— and the Russian Revolt. Fortn. 83: 608.
— Art and Ethics of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 81: 238.
— at the Bottom. Sat. R. 96: 84.
— The Doss House. Acad. 65: 446.
— Hamlet awakened. (B. de Casseres) Critic, 46: 318.
— on the Stage. (A. A. Jack) Nation, 77: 480.
— Social Lynching of. (F. H. Giddings) Indep. 60: 976.
— Socialism of. (J. Martin) Char. 17: 193.
— A Study of. (A. Phelps) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 53.
— With, in the Adirondacks. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, 11: 149.
Gorman, Arthur Pue. (E. M. Kingsbury) Everybody's, 10: 517.
Gorman Type, The. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 462.
Gorst, Sir John, and Poor-law Reform. (J. Honeyman) Westm. 161: 648.
Gorst Sahib's Vicarage. (W. A. Fraser) Booklover's M. 7: 141.
Gortyna, Explorations at. (A. Taramelli) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 101.
Goschen, Georg Joachim. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 43: 21. — Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 18. — Spec. 90: 576.
— at the Oxford Encænia. (L. Dyer) Nation, 79: 28.
— Essays and Addresses on Economic Questions. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 15: 535.
Goschen, Georg Joachim, Life and Times of. (C. Thomas) Nation, 76: 438. — Ath. '03, 1: 233. — Sat. R. 95: 201. — (W. H. Carruth) Dial, 34: 302.
Gosling, G. Bennett, Capt. Geog. J. 28: 187.
Gospatric, An English Letter of. (J. Wilson) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 62.
Gospel, The, and the Gospels. (B. Weiss) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 205.
— An Apocryphal. (J. A. MacCulloch) Acad. 71: 420.
— The, for a World Sin. (A. T. G. Apple) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 58.
— of Jesus Christ in the First Century. (J. W. Bradshaw) Bib. Sac. 59: 744.
Gossamer. Spec. 95: 423. = Liv. Age, 247: 248.
Gosse, Edmund. (C. Shorter) Good Words, 44: 250.
Gossip. A Plea for. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 100: 225.
Götha Canal. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 46: 561.
Gothic, The, in the Cathedral and Churches of France. (A. Rodin) No. Am. 180: 217.
— Modern Use of the. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 8: 150, 336. — (W. Walton) Craftsman, 8: 634.
Gothic Architecture. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 90: 3.
— English. (G. Baldwin Brown) No. Am. 180: 704.
— French and English. Am. Arch. 75: 37.
— in England. (J. C. Cox) Antiq. n. s. 42: 56.
— Spirit of. Ed. R. 202: 189.
Gothic Revival. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 6: 1.
Gott, Dr. Benjamin, Library of. (H. Davis) N. E. Reg. 56: 340.
Gotti, Jerome M., Cardinal, and the Propaganda, with portrait. (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 77: 1.
Gough, Henry. Ath. '06, 1: 639.
Gough, Hugh, 1st Viscount, Rait's Life and Campaigns of. Ath. '04, 1: 165. — Spec. 92: 497. — (G. W. Forrest) Blackw. 175: 320.
Gouin, Hon. Lomer, Premier of the Province of Quebec. (A. Mosher) Canad. M. 25: 208.
Goujon, Jean. Am. Arch. 88: 134.
Gould, Francis Carruthers, English Cartoonist, with portrait. (J. Douglas) Booklover's M. 3: 311.
— Caricatures by. Spec. 92: 765.
— Graphic Humorist. (S. M. Phinney) M. of Art, 27: 396.
Gould, Geo. J. (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. 35: 59.
— and Mrs. Gould, with portraits. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 32: 818.
Gould, Helen, and her Charities. (C. H. Conway) Munsey, 33: 306.
— Personality of. (J. W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 8: 27.
Gould Fortune, The. (B. J. Hendrick) Am. M. 61: 300.
Gould Prize Essays on Catholic and Protestant Bibles. (J. F. Fenlon) Cath. World, 81: 217.
Gounod, Charles François. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 707. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 1: pt. 3.
— and his Oratorios. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 358.
— My Visit to. (A. Visetti) Good Words, 46: 505.
Goudie, Thos. Peterson, Forgeries of, on Bank of Liverpool. Spec. 88: 321.
Gourd of Water, A. (R. Davey) Temp. Bar, 126: 365.
Gourds and their Uses. (Kate Sanborn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 526.
Gourmont, Remy de, Querlon's. Sat. R. 96: 675.
Gout the Nemesis. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 384.
Governed, Consent of the. (W. Larremore) Am. Law R. 40: 161.
Governess, An Old World. (D. W. Rannie) Fortn. 80: 810. = Liv. Age, 240: 26.
Government and Repression. Sat. R. 101: 548.
— The Blessed Word. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 482.
— by Fraud. Westm. 162: 612.

Government, by the Golden Rule. (S. M. Jones) Munsey, 28: 506.
— Civic Lessons from Europe. Chaut. 40: 60–351.
— Cost of. Quar. 204: 1.
— Lost Art of. (H. H. Fyfe) Fortn. 81: 645.
— — Another View. (Sidney Low) Fortn. 81: 1021.
— Making of a, in England. (M. MacDonagh) Longm. 46: 401. = Liv. Age, 247: 395.
— of Law, A, as distinguished from a Government of Functionaries. (H. Taylor) Green Bag, 18: 489.
— Sovereignty and. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 1–27.
"Government of the People;" a story of Oklahoma. (J. W. Piercy) Cent. 41: 531.
Government Documents. Dial, 40: 283.
See Public Documents.
Government Employés and Arbitration. (S. W. Belderson) Westm. 163: 307.
Government Ownership from Business Standpoint. (Allan L. Benson) Appleton's M. 8: 601.
— in Switzerland. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 469.
— of Public Utilities. (C. G. Tiedemann) Harv. Law R. 16: 476.
— of Telephone in Great Britain. (A. N. Holcombe) Q. J. Econ. 21: 96.
Government Printing Office, U. S., and its Method. (J. D. Whelpley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 556.
Government Revenues, Deficit in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 171: 12.
Governmental Automatism. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 76.
Governmental Secret, The. Chamb. J. 80: 101.
Governments, Loans and Advances to. Bank M. (N. Y.) 72: 540.
— Popular, The Study of. Quar. 203: 170.
Governor-general's Trunk, The. (A. Train) Scrib. M. 37: 486.
Governor's Island, On. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 434.
Governor's Niece, The. (M. Kennedy) Everybody's, 13: 337.
Gower, F. Leveson. Bygone Years. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 346.
Gower, John, as a Poet. Quar. 197: 437.
Gower, Ronald Sutherland. Old Diaries, 1881–1901. Sat. R. 93: 337. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 33: 54.
— Statuary by. (H. Begbie) M. of Art, 26: 202.
Gower, Peninsula of. (A. G. Bradley) Cornh. 92: 487.
Gowrie Conspiracy. (A. Lang) Cornh. 90: 251.
— Lang on. Ath. '02, 2: 750; (A. Lang) 827, 857.
— A New Reading of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 171: 480.
Goya, Francisco José de, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 423. — (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 457. — (C. G. Hartley) Art J. 55: 207. — With portrait. (S. L. Bensusan) Studio (Internat.) 15: 155.
— Doña Isabel Corbo de Porcel; picture by. Cent. 50: 209.
— "In the Balcony," Picture by. Cent. 50: 911, 961.
— Variousness of. M. of Art, 26: 130, 161.
Gozzoli, Benozzo, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 213.
Gracchus, Gaius, Notes on. (W. W. Fowler) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 209, 417.
Grace. Spec. 88: 473.
Grace, Wm. R., Career of. (J. Thompson) World's Work, 8: 4817.
Grading Pupils, Successful Revolution in. (W. J. Shearer) World's Work, 6: 3785.
Graduate Study in the U. S. (R. S. Woodward) Colum. Univ. Q. 2: 1.
Graduate Work, Reaction of, on other Work of the University. (W. H. Carpenter) Educa. R. 31: 333.
Graduates of the School. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 74: 378.
Graduation Errors of a Divided Circle. (R. H. Tucker) Pop. Astron. 11: 523.
Græco-Roman Textiles. (W. Lowrie) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 64.
Graft. (F. H. Wines) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 542.
— and Government Clerks. (J. G. Speed) Outl. 79: 184.
— and the Schoolboy. Cosmopol. 41: 453.
— and the Young Idea; Replies to Questions. Cosmopol. 41: 475.
— The Cure of. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 60: 1189.
— A Definition. Nation, 81: 422.
— The Genesis of. (Forrest Morgan) Nation, 81: 422.
— in Business. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 440.
— in Private Business. World To-day, 6: 51.
— Philosophy of. Craftsman, 9: 241.
— The Redoubts of, and how to take them. (C. Ferguson) Cosmopol. 39: no p.
— The Reign of, and the Remedy. (R. Baker) Arena, 32: 332.
— Root of. Outl. 81: 351.
— Spirit of. (C. Howard) Outl. 81: 365.
— What are we to do about it? Outl. 81: 595.
— Wholesale and Retail. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 230.
Grafting of Abigail, The. (E. C. Carpenter) Lippinc. 76: 506.
Grafty, Charles, Sculptor, with portrait. (Helen W. Henderson) Booklover's M. 2: 499.
Graham, James Graham Marquis of, b. 1878. Engagement to Lady Douglas-Hamilton. (E. Lisle Snell) Indep. 60: 789.
Graham, John, of Claverhouse. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 32a.
Grahams, Claverhouse, Homes of the. (C. S. Terry) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 72.
Grail, A Knight of the. (E. Rhys) 19th Cent. 55: 90.
Grain, English, Duty on. Contemp. 81: 720.
— — — A Point of Theory connected with. (A. C. Pigon) Econ. J. 12: 415.
— Organisms on Surface of. (H. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 22: 439.
Grain-buyer's Trust; How Kansas Farmers are meeting it. (C. H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 201.
Grain-growing in British Countries. (E. J. Dyer) 19th Cent. 53: 670.
Grain Milling Industry, The. (H. Macrosty) Econ. J. 13: 536.
Grain Storage and Manipulation at Quayside. (B. Cunningham) Cassier, 28: 40.
Grammar in Grades V. and VI., Simple. (M. C. Moore) School R. 11: 771.
— Scope and Method of. (H. J. Davenport) Educa. 23: 161, 208.
— to the Wolves. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 179: 667.
Grammar School from the High School Point of View. (W. H. Young) Educa. 26: 606.
— New England, 1635–1700. (W. H. Small) School R. 10: 513.
— — 1700–1800. (Walter H. Small) School R. 14: 42.
Grammar Schools and High Schools, Relations between. (C. E. Lawton) Educa. 26: 103.
Grand Canyon of the Colorado. (C. R. Pattee) Land of Sun. 7: 125.
— Geology of. (R. H. Drayton) Calif. M. 4: 18.
— Hávasu, the Great Arm of the. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 23: 305.
Grand Duke, The. (C. Dawe) Munsey, 32: 244–889. 33: 37–373.

Grand Gulf Formation. (E. A. Smith and T. H. Aldrich) Science, n. s. 16: 835. — (E. A. Smith and T. H. Aldrich) Science, n. s. 18: 20. — (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 18: 83. — (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 18: 180.
Grand Pré Garden, In a; a poem. (Bliss Carman) Poet-Lore, 14: 1.
Grand Prix de Rome, 1904. (T. W. Pietsch) Am. Arch. 86: 37.
Grand Rapids, Mich. (A. T. Thoits) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 479.
— Ryerson Public Library Building. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 29: 594.
Grand Trunk Pacific Railroad. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 26: 500.
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. (W. A. Craick) Canad. M. 28: 40.
Grandfathers of Bob, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 32: 222.
Grandfeythers both. (Edith Rickert) Everybody's, 14: 833.
Grandmama; a story. (G. Hibbard) Cosmopol. 34: 316.
Grandmama; a Tale of Louisiana in the Old Days. (Grace King) Cent. 46: 205.
Grandma's Surrender. (A. H. Houk) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 493.
Grandmother. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 104: 529.
Grandmother, My. (Margaret Stratton) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 528.
Grandmother, A Visit to. (L. E. Dew) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 533.
Grandmotherhood, Vision of. (R. H. Brotherton) Sund. M. 32: 774.
Grandmother's Budget, A. (Mrs. F. Harrison) Cornh. 89: 187. = Ecl. M. 142: 621. = Liv. Age, 240: 788.
Granger Acts, The Effects of the. (C. R. Detrick) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 237.
Granite, Little Cottonwood Granite Body of the Wasatch Mountains. (S. F. Emmons) Am. J. Sci. 166: 130.
Granites, Certain, Secondary Origin of. (R. A. Daly) Am. J. Sci. 170: 185.
Grant, C. H., Marine Painter. (G. Wharton James) Arena, 35: 480.
Grant, George M. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 19: 181.
Grant, Robert. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, 46: 368.
Grant, Gen. U. S., His Mystery and Genius. (A. D. Wales) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 1.
— Recollections of. (G. M. Dodge) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 39.
— Recollections of his Life in the Field. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 318.
— Sherman's Estimate of his Character. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 48: 316.
— What A. H. Stephens thought of. (L. C. Crawford) Indep. 59: 678.
— Women of the Family of. (O. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 443.
Grantham, Sir William, and his Cottages. (B. Gilbert) Idler, 26: 171.
Grants, Three Generations of, with portraits. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 31: 841.
Granville, Dean, Roger Granville's Life of. Ath. '02, 2: 242.
Granville, Granville George Leveson-Gower, 2d Earl, Fitzmaurice's Life of. Blackw. 178: 792. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. 88: 769. = Liv. Age, 248: 195. — Ed. R. 202: 277. — Ath. '05, 2: 497. — Sat. R. 100: 558. — Spec. 95: 609.
Grape in California, The. (H. Edwards) Land of Sun. 1: 120.
Grapes, Bagging. (F. E. Brooks) Ctry Life Am. 10: 531.
— California Vintage. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 47: 568.
— Home-grown, in Winter. (D. M. Dunning) Ctry Life Am. 5: 302.
— on a Suburban Home Lot. (J. H. McFarland) Ctry Life Am. 2: 208.
Graph in High-school Mathematics. (N. J. Lennes) School R. 14: 339.
Graphology, Binet on. (P. Frazer) Science, n. s. 24: 431.
Grass Spikelet. (C. V. Piper) Science, n. s. 23: 789.
Grass-green Maid, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 111: 568.
Grasses and Sedges, Fossil. (E. W. Berry) Am. Natural. 39: 345.
— A Nematode Disease of. (E. A. Bessey) Science, n. s. 21: 391.
— One of our First Families. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 1325.
— Wild, Beauties of the. (G. L. Browne) Calif. M. 4: 407.
Grasshopper and the Ant, The; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, 107: 683.
Gratings, Ruling Concave. (W. Rollins) Am. J. Sci. 165: 49.
Graves, George, and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 56: 260.
Graves, Out-of-the-way English. Chamb. J. 80: 318.
Gravestones, Some Darlington. (G. A. Fothergill) Antiq. n. s. 38: 344.
Gravitation and the Ether. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 111: 237.
— Cause of. (F. J. B. Cordeiro) Pop. Astron. 13: 8.
— Constant of, Value of the. (G. K. Burgess) Pop. Astron. 10: 421.
— Perception of Force of, by Plants. (F. Darwin) Nature, 70: 466. = Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 532.
— Problem of. (C. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 115.
Gravosa Road, The. (Justus Miles Forman) Everybody's, 15: 655.
Gray, Horace, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 14: 403. — With portrait. (Van V. Veeder) Green Bag, 15: 419. — With portrait. (E. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 345.
Gray, Robert, Discoverer of the Columbia. (Agnes C. Laut) Am. M. 60: 276.
Gray, Thomas. Acad. 68: 614.
— and Stoke. (J. J. Campbell) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 516.
— Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard, Story of. (H. C. Shelley) Bookman, 24: 234.
— — "The air a solemn stillness keeps;" a Literary Conundrum. (H. S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 187.
— in Peterhouse. Ath. '06, 1: 107.
— Letters; ed. by D. C. Tovey. Spec. 93: 638. — (A. Birrell) Liv. Age, 245: 818.
— Poems in MS. (I. Gollancz) Ath. '02, 1: 403.
Gray, Sir Thos., "Scalacronica" of. (H. Maxwell) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 6–453. 4: 24.
Gray Chieftain, The; a story by Ohiyesa, a Sioux Indian. (C. A. Eastman) Harper, 108: 882.
Gray Collie, The. (G. W. Pangborn) Scrib. M. 34: 95.
Gray Ghost, The. (J. Futrelle) Everybody's, 13: 107.
Graybeard, The. (Margaret Watson) Chamb. J. 83: 73.
Grayling; The Lady of the Streams. (J. A. Henshall) Ctry Life Am. 10: 307.
— Michigan. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 693.
Gray's Inn, The Story of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 54: 442.
Gray's Inn Pension-book, 1569–1669. Ath. '02, 1: 424.

Grazing in the West: Coöperative Herds on the Range. (W. M. Woolridge) Out West, **19**: 556.
— — Problems of. (E. V. Wilcox) Out West, **19**: 444.
Grazing Land, Shall the United States lease its? (J. P. Irish) Forum, **33**: 160.
Grazing Ranges, Proper Disposal of. (R. H. Forbes) Out West, **20**: 540.
Greaser, The. (Alan Owen) Overland, n. s. **48**: 343.
Great American Pie Company; a story. (E. P. Butler) Cent. **46**: 799.
Great and the Little Weavers, The; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Munsey, **27**: 44.
Great Britain; Admiralty and War Office, Organization of. 19th Cent. **54**: 558.
— — Can we trust the. (A. White) National, **47**: 68.
— — A Leaf from the. (Dora G. McChesney) Monthly R. **24**, no. 1: 43.
— — Policy of, Historically examined. Blackw. **177**: 737.
— — Short-handed, and some Overdue Reforms. Un. Serv. M. **30**: 13.
— African Difficulties of. (E. Mels) Harp. W. **50**: 772.
— Agricultural Programme for, Chamberlain's. Blackw. **176**: 417.
— and Germany. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. **84**: 811. — (J. L. Bashford) Monthly R. **19**, no. 1: 48.
See Germany and Great Britain.
— and its Politics. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. **18**: 593.
— and its Powers. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. **6**, no. 3: 1.
— and Protection. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. **82**: 1.
— and Russia in the Politics of Europe. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. **36**: 463.
— — Rival Empires. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **54**: 885.
— and Tibet. The Asian Crisis. (E. J. Solano) Blackw. **175**: 710.
— and the United States. (G. Harvey) 19th Cent. **55**: 529.
— — National Defense Forces of. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. **24**: 271.
— Army. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. **59**: 429. — Un. Serv. M. **27**: 655.
— — Administrative Reform. Ed. R. **200**: 477.
— — Admiral-engineer and Blue Jacket-mechanic. Fortn. **79**: 303.
— — and the Esher Scheme. (A. Pollock) 19th Cent. **55**: 840.
— — and Outside Advice. (A. F. P. Harcourt) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 411.
— — and the People. (J. Seeley) Indep. R. **4**: 491.
— — Annals of. (Herbert Maxwell) Cornh. **88**: 29.
— — Are we ready for War? National, **45**: 791.
— — Army Commissions; "the Locked Door and its Key." (C. W. Robinson) Contemp. **84**: 79.
— — as it was and as it is. (F. S. Roberts) 19th Cent. **57**: 1.
— — as a Profession. Cornh. **86**: 764.
— — Auxiliary Forces. (A. W. A. Pollock) Contemp. **89**: 761.
— — — and the Committee of Three. (R. A. Johnson) Fortn. **82**: 235.
— — — and the War Office. (H. Le Roy-Lewis) National, **45**: 120.
— — Bella, Bella, Horrida Bella. (W. J. Corbett) Westm. **157**: 237.
— — British Military Forces before 1820. (A. G. Burney) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 241.
— — British Purchases of War Supplies in the U. S. (W. L. Penfield) No. Am. **174**: 687.
— — Cavalry. Blackw. **173**: 767. — Sat. R. **96**: 198, 228, 261, 291.
— — — and its Principal Arm. (Eques) Monthly R. **13**, no. 3: 50. **14**, no. 2: 78. **15**, no. 1: 98.
Great Britain, Army; Cavalry, Future of. Sat. R. **95**: 446.
— — Conscription; Cost Miscalculated. Sat. R. **98**: 259, 267.
— — — Royal Commission on. Spec. **92**: 870.
— — Conscripts or Onlookers. (J. Seely) Contemp. **86**: 134.
— — Corps Organization. Blackw. **173**: 583.
— — Efficiency in the Services. Quar. **196**: 269.
— — Elevation of Thomas Atkins. Blackw. **172**: 491.
— — Estimates and Payment of Members. Westm. **165**: 500.
— — Field Organization. (J. L. J. Clarke) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 175.
— — Forster's Scheme for Reform. (C. E. Hobhouse) Contemp. **86**: 835. — Spec. **93**: 76, 109, 214. — Sat. R. **97**: 288.
— — from 1803 to 1815, Minor Expeditions of. (L. Butler) Un. Serv. M. **30**: 388, 509. **31**: 87–614. **32**: 200–647.
— — Future of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. **80**: 627.
— — General Staff of. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. **180**: 520.
— — Gymnastic Training of Recruits in. Un. Serv. M. **29**: 66.
— — Haldane between the Devil and the Deep Sea. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. **60**: 679.
— — Haldane's Policy. Sat. R. **101**: 288.
— — Haldane's Proposals. (St. J. Brodrick) 19th Cent. **60**: 356.
— — Have we an. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. **58**: 461.
— — Headless. Sat. R. **96**: 258.
— — History of. (E. M. Lloyd) Quar. **199**: 32.
— — An Ignorant Army. (Dr. M. Maguire) National, **43**: 1011.
— — Improvements in. Sat. R. **99**: 334.
— — in the Days of Marlborough and Wellington, and now. Un. Serv. M. **32**: 630.
— — in South Africa, A French View of. (W. Verner) Macmil. **86**: 386.
— — in the Thames Valley. (H. E. Malden) Un. Serv. M. **27**: 326.
— — in the Year of Trafalgar. (J. W. Fortescue) Un. Serv. M. **32**: 74.
— — Individualism in the Ranks. Monthly R. **21**, no. 3: 103.
— — Infantry, The Double Company System for. (J. L. J. Clarke) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 267.
— — Inner Life of. (M. White) Indep. **55**: 785.
— — Land Forces of Great Britain. (S. C. G.) Contemp. **83**: 661. — (A. W. A. Pollock) Temp. Bar, **128**: 47.
— — A Liberal's Plea for Compulsory Service. (G. G. Coulton) 19th Cent. **60**: 719.
— — The Military Deadlock. (Stratiotes) Monthly R. **18**, no. 3: 8.
— — Militia and Volunteers. Quar. **200**: 309.
— — Militia Ballot. (W. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **77**: 682.
— — The Moral of. Blackw. **179**: 722.
— — My Impressions of. Un. Serv. M. **25**: 400.
— — The Nation and. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. **58**: 173; (H. R. Wakefield) 178.
— — A National. Westm. **165**: 284.
— — National Defense. (F. Treffry) Westm. **166**: 54.
— — Naval View of. National, **42**: 972.
— — The New Army; Training and the Auxiliary Forces. (R. A. Johnson) Fortn. **78**: 987.
— — Notes on a Citizen Army. (Earl of Dundonald) Fortn. **84**: 627.
— — The Officer Problem. (A. W. A. Pollock) Monthly R. **22**, no. 3: 48.

Great Britain, Army; Officer Question, The. Un. Serv. M. 32: 341.
— — The Officers, and their Foreign Critics. (F. N. Maude) Macmil. 85: 208.
— — — The Dearth of. National, 46: 526.
— — — The Education of. (F. N. Maude) Contemp. 82: 126. — (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 52: 84.
— — — Modern. (A. Griffith) Fortn. 84: 270.
— — Organization of. (H. Vincent) Un. Serv. M. 24: 19.
— — Our Reformed. (A. E. Turner) Un. Serv. M. 31: 60.
— — Personnel of. ("Yolet Capel") Westm. 157: 266.
— — Physical Training instead of Conscription. (J. B. Atkins) Indep. R. 3: 495.
— — Problem of. (A. S. Morse) Indep. R. 2: 319.
— — Reform in. (T. E. Dowse) Westm. 159: 531. — Un. Serv. M. 26: 271.
— — — England's Lesson from France. (H. W. Wilson) National, 46: 1022.
— — — on National Lines. (E. Barrow) National, 44: 269. 45: 890.
— — Reorganization of. (A. Pollock) Fortn. 82: 1064. — (A. L. Keesling) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 311. — (I. Guest) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 1: 73.
— — Reorganization of Recruiting System on a National Basis. (E. F. Chapman) Blackw. 177: 854.
— — A Seven Hours' Military Day as a Basis for Reform. (S. Dubh) Westm. 164: 670.
— — Six Army Corps. (H. J. G. Cust) National, 41: 192.
— — The Strategic Duties of the Land Forces of the British Empire. National, 47: 249.
— — Tactical Inefficiency of the Regular. (A. W. A. Pollock) Fortn. 81: 830.
— — Territorial. (E. F. Chapman) Blackw. 180: 137.
— — that we need. Spec. 92: 443.
— — The Times and Parliamentary Critics. (S. C. G.) Contemp. 83: 457.
— — The Truth about. Ed. R. 198: 438.
— — The Volunteer Problem. Blackw. 179: 795.
— — Volunteers and Mr. Arnold-Forster. Spec. 94: 360, 588.
— — — and their Fitness for the Field. Spec. 94: 708.
— — — as an Army Reserve. Spec. 94: 508.
— — — Home Rule for. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 29.
— — Wasted Recruits. (A. F. Walker) 19th Cent. 60: 367.
— Budget of 1902. Sat. R. 93: 484.
— — for 1903. Sat. R. 95: 508.
— — for 1905. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 82: 1012.
— Cabinet. (A. M. Low) Indep. 54: 1993.
— Cæsar and the Sentimentalists [Germany and British Naval Expansion]. (Ignotus) National, 46: 709.
— A Census of the Empire. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 31.
— Church and State. (W. Mair) Blackw. 176: 839.
— Colonial Conference, Next — a Canadian Opinion. (E. Farrer) Fortn. 84: 1022.
— Colonial Maritime Defense; a reply to Admiral Fitzgerald. (W. H. Kelly) National, 47: 523.
— Colonies, and Imperial Defense. (A. W. A. Pollock) Macmil. 88: 99; (A. H. Loring) 213; (A. W. A. Pollock) 286. — (A. H. Loring) Un. Serv. M. 27: 585.
— — Attitude of Early Statesmen to, and Mr. Chamberlain. (C. Peel) Spec. 91: 88.
— — Authority for a Closer Union with. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 42: 553.
— — Colonial Conference. Quar. 196: 315.
— — — Colonies after. Fortn. 78: 198.
— — Colonial Friends and Foreign Rivals. (R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 42: 979.
Great Britain, Colonies; A Colonial View of Colonial Loyalty. (A. H. Adams) 19th Cent. 54: 525.
— — The Daughters of the House. (W. P. Reeves) Monthly R. 13, no. 3: 33.
— — Early Constitutions. (J. P. Wallis) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 10: 59.
— — The Empire and. Ed. R. 196: 464.
An Imperial Pilgrimage. Quar. 196: 1.
— — The Imperial Control of Native Races. (H. W. V. Temperley) Contemp. 89: 804.
— — Ineffectual Preferences. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 55: 1.
— — Military Forces of the. (E. W. Lascelles) Un. Serv. M. 33: 407.
— — Present Relations of the Self-governing Colonies to the Empire. (R. H. Bakewell) Westm. 160: 259.
— Commerce. Britain's Place in Foreign Markets. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 14: 356.
— — British Preferential Trade and Imperial Defense. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 175: 164.
— — Cromwell's Policy in its Economic Aspects. (G. L. Beer) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 46.
— — A Council of Trade. Quar. 196: 221.
— — Export, 1870–99. (B. Ellinger) Econ. R. 12: 21.
— — Foreign Trade and Home Markets. (V. Caillard) National, 39: 51.
— — in 1881–1900. (J. H. Schooling) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 40.
— — The Mystery of Dumping. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 85: 186.
— — Present Position of. (S. Brooks) Idler, 21: 302.
— — Trade within the Empire, Promotion of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 59. — Reply (R. H. Brand) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 56.
— — Triangular Foreign Trade. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 162: 17.
— Commercial Needs of the Empire. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 81: 457.
— The Compulsion of Empire. (J. L. Garvin) National, 47: 490.
— Conservative Customs in. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 18: 442.
— Constitution of, New. Spec. 92: 208.
— Debts of the British Possessions. (H. Cox) No. Am. 174: 422.
— Defense. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 58: 62. — Ed. R. 202: 519. — (F. Treffrey) Westm. 166: 183, 294.
— — British Imperial Defense from a Foreign Standpoint. (C. Favre) National, 47: 739.
— — The Cry of "Wolf." (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 60: 224.
— — Imperial. (H. F. Wyatt) National, 42: 319.
— — Is the British Empire safe? National Service. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 59: 543.
— — Is our Reserve of War-ships Ample? (W. H. White); Is not Invasion Possible? (F. S. Russell); Universal Military Training for Lads. (Earl of Meath); Dearth of Officers. (Earl of Erroll); Common-sense Training of Recruits. (A. Pollock) 19th Cent. 57: 701.
— Defenses of. Ed. R. 197: 535.
— Destiny of, in Central Asia. (E. J. Solano) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 57.
— Economic Condition of, in 1903. (R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 42: 406.
— Economic Crisis in. Westm. 165: 148.
— Economic Position of. (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 16: 467.
— Education in; The Direction and Method of. Quar. 201: 107.
See Education.

Great Britain, Empire; British Imperial Foundations. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 36: 13.
— — and the Coronation. Fortn. 78: 21.
— — and the Kingdom. Ed. R. 195: 256.
— — and Malta. Asia. R. 38: 352.
— — and Peace. (C. de Thierry) Un. Serv. M. 25: 303.
— — at Peace. Church Q. 54: 443.
— — The Burden of Empire. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 161: 178.
— — Century of. (Sir T. Fraser) Fortn. 83: 1112.
— — An Empire in the Making. (V. Caillard) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 30; no. 3: 37.
— — Federation or No Federation? (J. S. Mills) National, 41: 770.
— — Federation *vs.* Imperialism. Westm. 157: 636.
— — Future calls upon it. (D. Kerr) Canad. M. 24: 460.
— — Greater Britain. Good Words, 43: Xmas no.
— — Heart of. (S. P. Waterlow) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 502.
— — Imperial Federation. (Lord Strathcona) Canad. M. 19: 291. — (G. R. Benson) Contemp. 81: 214.
— — — Foot-note to. (S. Brooks) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 22.
— — The Imperial Outlook. (C. Bill) Monthly R. 11, no. 3: 19.
— — Jenkyn's Rule beyond the Seas. Ath. '02, 1: 586.
— — Motives to. (A. T. Mahan) National, 39: 390.
— — Problems of. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 51: 716.
— — Self-sustaining. Blackw. 175: 145.
— — Society of the. (W. J. Courthope) National, 29: 747.
— — Two Imperial Creations. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 37: 131.
— — The United States of Imperial Britain. Contemp. 81: 305.
— — Unity of. (Lord Thring) 19th Cent. 55: 353.
— Federation in Fiscal Anarchy. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 89: 387.
— Finance, Antiquated. (F. Greenwood) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 26.
— — Are we consuming our Capital? (R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 42: 27.
— — as a Party Question. (F. Greenwood) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 26.
— — The Bane of Borrowing. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 54: 306.
— — Behind the Fiscal Veil. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 55: 255.
— — Budget of 1902. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 12: 261.
— — Considerations on Imperial Finance. (V. Caillard) 38: 871.
— — Enormous National Expenditure. (C. Napier Lawrence) Spec. 95: 1080.
— — Excessive National Expenditure. (Lord Avebury) 19th Cent. 58: 706.
— — Growth of Expenditure. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 6.
— — An Ideal Budget. (Frank W. Hirst) Indep. R. 7: 441.
— — Municipal Finance. (A. Cargill) Westm. 164: 509.
— — National and Local Borrowing. (P. Barry) Westm. 157: 31.
— — National Balance-sheet. (F. N. Maude) Macmil. 89: 230.
— — National Solvency and Banking Credit. (E. E. Gellender) Westm. 158: 274.
— — The Next Budget, 1906. (W. D. Macgregor) Westm. 165: 22.
Great Britain, Finance; The Pinnacle of Prosperity. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 56: 469.
— — Squandering a Surplus. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Contemp. 90: 37.
— — Treasury Control. (Reginald McKenna) Indep. R. 7: 240.
— — "Treasury Order Book." (W. A. Shaw) Econ. J. 16: 33.
— — Two Record Budgets — 1860 and 1903. (W. R. Lawson) Fortn. 79: 899.
— Finance of Federal Government for the United Kingdom. (T. A. Brassey) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 1.
— Financial Outlook, 1905. Fortn. 84: 385, 569.
— Fiscal Policy and British Shipping. (C. Booth, jr.) Indep. R. 5: 352.
See Great Britain; Tariff.
— Flora, Studies in. (R. L. Praeger) Knowl. 25: 16-241.
— Food Question in 1903. Blackw. 174: 403.
— Foreign Affairs. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 82: 435.
— Foreign Office. (Chalmers Roberts) World's Work, 11: 7177.
— Foreign Policy. National, 43: 729. — National, 45: 773. = Liv. Age, 246: 387.
— — of Greater Britain. Fortn. 77: 380.
— — — Reconsidered. National, 40: 345. = Ecl. M. 138: 141.
— — Present. (C. W. Dilke) Indep. 59: 1511.
— Future of. (R. Barr) Idler, 27: 386. — (Jesse Quail) Macmil. 85: 219. — (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 60: 689.
— Geological Survey, Summary of Progress. Nature, 65: 204.
— Government and Parties of; 1903. Blackw. 173: 720.
— — by Hire-purchase. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 79: 859.
— — Cost of. Quar. 204: 1.
— Health, National. (F. Maurice) Contemp. 83: 41.
— History; Hanoverians, Early. Quar. 196: 509.
— Imperial Coöperation; a Suggestion. (H. J. Wickham and H. F. Wyatt) National, 47: 482.
— Imperial Maritime Council. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 55: 705.
— Imperial Purposes of. (T. B. Browning) Macmil. 89: 310.
— Imperial Relations. (W. P. Groser) Fortn. 83: 1126.
— Imperial Strategy. Blackw. 173: 590.
— Imperial Trade and Tariffs. (H. Bell) Monthly R. 12, no. 2: 62.
— in Persia and Asiatic Turkey, Policy of. Ed. R. 195: 398.
— Industry in, Crisis in. (H. Bell) National, 39: 295.
— Is the Government Indispensable? a Review of Lord Lansdowne's Foreign Policy. (E. T. Cook) Contemp. 88: 332.
— Is it preparing for War? (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 24: 315.
— King of; His Prerogatives and Disabilities. Liv. Age, 233: 96.
— — is he an Ecclesiastical Person? (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 51: 444.
— — Passing of the Act of Settlement. (Marq. de Ruvigny and C. Metcalfe) 19th Cent. 51: 305.
— — Our Changing Constitution; the King in Council. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 53: 177.
— Labor Party. (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 60: 576.
— Land, Radicals and the. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 180: 561.
— Legislation in, 1904. (A. G. Porritt) Yale R. 14: 60.
— — Parliamentary Inquiries and Official Returns. Econ. R. 15: 480.
— — Work and Maintenance Bill, 1906. (J. M. Thompson) Econ. R. 16: 207.

Great Britain, Liberal Policy in, What is it? (Sir H. Campbell-Bannermann) World To-day, 10: 257.
— Liberals again at the Helm in. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 33.
— Liberals and Foreign Policy. (Herbert Paul) 19th Cent. 58: 853. — Liv. Age, 247: 591.
— Literary Cabinet of. (W. Littlefield) Critic, 48: 420.
— Local Extravagance and Imperial Burdens. (R. Giffen) Contemp. 87: 1.
— Mackinder's Geography of. Nature, 65: 385.
— Manufactures of Greater Britain. (C. F. Just and others) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 442, 597, 752.
— Maritime Supremacy of. (H. G. Parsons) Blackw. 176: 810.
— Maritime War. Blackw. 173: 142.
— Mercantile Marine. Quar. 199: 323.
— Military Policy for. (R. Harrison) Un. Serv. M. 33: 351.
— Militia of. Blackw. 173: 142.
— Monarchy. An Indictment of the. (By Anglo-American) No. Am. 177: 641. — A reply. (By Defensor) No. Am. 177: 904.
— Natality in, Recent Decline of. (E. Cannon) Fortn. 77: 544.
— National Defense. (F. Treffrey) Westm. 166: 294.
— National Progress, Tests of. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 14: 457.
— Naval Concentration and a Moral. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 81: 865.
— Naval Economy, French Friendship and. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 80: 654.
— Naval Education in. Blackw. 178: 445.
— Naval Expenditure. Un. Serv. M. 30: 492. — (H. Montgomery) Un. Serv. M. 30: 244.
— — and Naval Strength. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 55: 595.
— Naval History, Study of. (J. K. Laughton) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 12: 81.
— Naval History Research. (Hubert Hall) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 12: 95.
— Naval Intelligence Department, The. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 50.
— The Naval Officer, Past and Future. Blackw. 178: 735.
— Naval Policy. Un. Serv. M. 31: 227.
— — Amateur Estimates of. (C. A. G. Bridge) 19th Cent. 60: 883.
— — and German Aspirations. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 84: 403.
— — A Dreadnought. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 86: 1017.
— Naval Programme for 1905. The Command of the Sea in Danger. (H. W. Wilson) National, 45: 48.
— Naval Reserve, Condition of. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 51: 550.
— Naval Situation, 1906. Quar. 205: 307.
— Naval Strength and Navy Estimates. (T. Brassey) Westm. 56: 591.
— Naval Supremacy of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 23: 587. — (Sir C. W. Dilke) Cassier, 24: 83.
— Navy. Un. Serv. M. 31: 240, 459.
— — Accountant Officers of. Un. Serv. M. 25: 122.
— — Admiralty and the German Navy. National, 40: 519.
— — Admiralty Policy and its Critics. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 83: 740.
— — — and the New Navy Estimates. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 59: 601.
— — Admission to. Spec. 92: 363.
— — and the Colonies. (P. A. Silburn) Un. Serv. M. 29: 453.
— — and the Engineer. (C. Bellairs) Monthly R. 7, no. 3, 25. 8, no. 2: 92.
Great Britain, Navy, and the Press. Un. Serv. M. 26: 604.
— — Anglo-Japanese Fleets in Alliance. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 84: 829.
— — Another "Grace Concession." National, 39: 559.
— — as Peacemaker. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 82: 949.
— — as a Profession. Cornhill, 86: 317.
— — The Blue Jackets and the Tailors. (L. Yexley) 19th Cent. 55: 1[illegible].
— — "Blue Water School," and Compulsory Service. (H. W. Wilson) National, 44: 142.
British and German Fleets. Fortn. 83: 15.
— — British Naval Policy and German Aspirations. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 84: 403.
— — Budget, 1905. Sat. R. 99: 298.
— — Continental Camps and the British Fleet. Fortn. 85: 668.
— — Destroying Britain's Naval Supremacy. (H. W. Wilson) National, 48: 38.
— — Discipline in. Un. Serv. M. 29: 111.
— — Dockyards and Shipyards. (H. Russell) Fortn. 82: 279.
— — Doom of the Naval Engineer. (C. M. Johnson) Engin. M. 23: 821.
— — Education in. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 34. 7, no. 1: 43. 8, no. 3: 43.
— — 1889-1902. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 22: 635.
— — Fire Control in. Un. Serv. M. 25: 231.
— — — Elements of. Un. Serv. M. 24: 215-576.
— — — Food of the Lower Deck. (A. White) National, 39: 720.
— — A General Staff for. (E. R. Fremantle) Un. Serv. M. 30: 335.
— — German View of. (E. T. Meyer) Contemp. 82: 23.
— — The Government and the. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 60: 728.
— — A Great Naval Blunder. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) National, 45: 262.
— — Growth of the Capital Ship. Blackw. 179: 577.
— — in 1805. (J. K. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 32: 63.
— — in 1905. Un. Serv. M. 32: 151.
— — in the American Revolution. (R. P. Bolton) M. of Hist. 2: 223, 311.
— — The Irregulars of. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 88: 465.
— — Is all well? (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 77: 445.
— — John Fisher, Reformer of. (F. T. Jane) Munsey, 33: 520.
— — Lord Cawdor's Opportunity. (H. W. Wilson) National, 45: 597.
— — Making of a British Tar. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 37: 3.
— — Manning of the Fleet. Un. Serv. M. 32: 516.
— — The Mediterranean Fleet. (S. Wilkinson) National, 40: 51.
— — Nomenclature of. Un. Serv. M. 28: 334.
— — Officers for. (R. Appleyard) Fortn. 78: 852.
— — Organization of National Resources. (G. F. Shee) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 22.
— — Peace Distribution of the Fleet. (L. H. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 25: 447.
— — A Plea for Maintaining our Battleship Programme. (A. Lee) National, 47: 914.
— — Police Work of. Cornh. 86: 799.
— — Progress of. Sat. R. 95: 349. — (A. S. Hurd) No. Am. 177: 385.
— — Progress or Reaction in. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 85: 707.
— — Provision for the Maintenance and Repair of our Fleet. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 58: 67.

Great Britain, Navy; Recent Naval Administration. (H. L. Swinburne) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 70.
— — Redistribution of the Fleet. (C. A. G. Bridge) Cornh. 91: 598.
— — Reforms in. Sat. R. 97: 5.
— — A Retrograde Admiralty. Blackw. 177: 597.
— — The Revolution in. (A. S. Hurd) Chamb. J. 82: 97.
— — The Sacrifice of Sea Power to "Economy." (H. W. Wilson) National, 48: 714.
— — Science and. Nature, 67: 289. 68: 169.
— — The Silent. (A. White) National, 39: 78.
— — Speed of. Un. Serv. M. 31: 475.
— — State of, 1906. Spec. 97: *passim*.
— — that we need. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 80: 277.
— — Training of Landmen for. (W. F. Fullam) Un. Serv. M. 26: 256.
— — The Tudors and the. Quar. 201: 145.
— — Uses of. (J. Leyland) Un. Serv. M. 29: 569.
— — Volunteers for the Fleet. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 55: 1020.
— — The Wardship of Empire; the New Scheme of Naval Organization. (L. C. Cornford) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 100.
— — Which Way to an Imperial Navy? (J. C. R. Colomb) National, 47: 684.
— — Zeal in. Un. Serv. M. 26: 329.
— Opposition Party, 1793–1803. (J. H. Rose) Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 71.
— Our Position in Colonial Markets. (J. H. Schooling) National, 47: 649.
— Paralysis of the Constitution. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 88: 305.
— Parliament and the Army. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 59: 866.
— — at Lincoln, 1316. (A. Hughes) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 10: 41.
— — in the Making. (W. Auld) Longm. 43: 137.
— — Is the Party System Honest? Fortn. 86: 642.
— — Is it a Mere Crowd? (M. Conway) 19th Cent. 57: 898.
— — Laborers in, Significance of. (W. D. P. Bliss) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 215.
— — Literary Element in. (W. Littlefield) Critic, 48: 420.
— — Misrepresentation of the People in. (H. Kimber) 19th Cent. 55: 889.
— — 1903. Blackw. 174: 300.
— — — Lords Less Active than Commoners. Sat. R. 96: 162.
— — — Redistribution of Seats and Proportional Representation. (M. H. Judge) Westm. 159: 129.
— — 1904; Exhausted. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 87.
— — 1905. No Dissolution. Blackw. 178: 127.
— — 1906. Blackw. 179: 570.
— — Past and Present. (Sir John Colomb) National, 43: 675.
— — Policy for, National. (S. Webb) Indep. R. 3: 161.
— — Quotations in Debate. Sat. R. 97: 680.
— — Scotch Education Bill, 1905. Blackw. 178: 142.
— Parliamentary Procedure. (T. Burt) 19th Cent. 59: 546; (F. Harrison) 553.
— Parliamentary Reform. (Lord Byron) Westm. 164: 361. 166: 15.
— Party Conditions in. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 206.
— Political Parties and the New Ministry, 1906. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 238.
— Political Party, Suggestions for a New. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 83: 195.
— Political Situation in, after Salisbury. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 297.
Great Britain, Political Situation in, Construction and Policy of the Next Government. 1902. Fortn. 77: 303.
— — in 1904. Quar. 199: 623. — Ed. R. 200: 502. = Liv. Age, 243: 641.
— — in 1905. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 57: 869.
— — in 1906. Ed. R. 203: 281. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 194. — Quar. 204: 571.
— Politics. Amurath to Amurath. Fortn. 78: 165.
— — and Parties. Ed. R. 198: 534.
— — Can Unionists support a Home Rule Government? (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 89: 247.
— — Conservative Organization and the Agricultural Laborers. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 60: 126.
— — "Efficiency." Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 1.
— — Evolutionary Trend of British Political Parties. (R. G. Davis) Westm. 157: 514.
— — How it struck a Contemporary. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 45.
— — in 1902. Cleaning the Slate. (R. E. Dell) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 58.
— — — Conservative Reform Programme. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 52: 681.
— — — The Good Old Cause. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 51: 11.
— — — Legislation, Parliamentary Inquiries, and Official Returns. (E. Carman) Econ. R. 12: 94–489.
— — — Liberal Débâcle. Quar. 195: 567.
— — — Liberal Embroglio. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 81: 589.
— — — The Old Liberalism and the New Aristocracy, Fortn. 77: 574.
— — — Parliamentary Prospect. Blackw. 171: 278.
— — — Reversal to Toryism. Fortn. 78: 723.
— — — Lord Rosebery and the Copperheads. (E. T. Cook) Contemp. 181: 1. — Reply. (W. M. Crook) Contemp. 81: 173.
— — — The Shuffled Government. (H. Paul) Contemp. 82: 673.
— — — The South African Peace, the Coronation, and the British Outlook. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 39.
— — — Story of the Fourth Party. (H. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 52: 864–1033.
— — — Test of Efficiency. Fortn. 78: 405.
— — — Wanted — an Opposition. (A. P. Gilmour) Forum, 32: 700.
— — — The War and the Liberals. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 77: 194.
— — in 1903. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 176: 901.
— — — Autumn Campaign. (E. Grey) Indep. R. 2: 34.
— — — Mr. Balfour and Economic Fact. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. 84: 469.
— — — Mr. Chamberlain's Fiscal Policy. (Lord Welby) Contemp. 84: 1. — (L. Courtney) Contemp. 84: 265.
— — — Crisis in the Unionist Party. National, 41: 744.
— — — Economic Possibilities of an Imperial Fiscal Policy. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 13: 486.
— — — The Eve of the Campaign. Fortn. 80: 412.
— — — The Government and the South African War. Contemp. 84: 552.
— — — Home Rule and Mr. Chamberlain's Zollverein. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 722.
— — — House of Commons and the Army Estimates. Contemp. 83: 263.
— — — Is the Cabinet riding for a Fall? National, 41: 566.
— — — The Liberal Eclipse. (J. S. Mills) Fortn. 79: 679.
— — — Parliament; Bye-elections and Liberal Prospects. (J. Shirley) Westm. 159: 376.
— — — Party Prospects. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 410.

Great Britain, Politics, in 1903. Permanent Officials and National Inefficiency. (J. B. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 54: 325.
— — — Protection and Empire as an Issue. Chaut. 38: 6.
— — — Story of the Fourth Party. (H. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 53: 132.
— — — To Unionists and Imperialists. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 84: 305.
— — — The Tory Creed and the Unionist Alliance. Fortn. 79: 1.
— — — Wreck of the Unionist Administration. Fortn. 80: 375.
— — in 1904. (E. Maxey) Sewanee. 12: 341. — Blackw. 175: 449. — (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 1023.
— — — Appeal to the Liberal Party. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 161: 638.
— — — Cabinet Crisis. Spec. 92: 402.
— — — Confusion of. (J. A. Spender) Indep. R. 3: 216.
— — — A Liberal Catastrophe? Fortn. 82: 70.
— — — The Liberal Opportunity. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 83: 609.
— — — Ministerial Crisis, The. Liv. Age, 239: 185.
— — — Mr. Balfour's New Cabinet. Sat. R. 96: 448.
— — — The Party Situation. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 84: 620.
— — — Survival of the Government. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 86: 309.
— — in 1905. Electoral Omens. (W. V. Roberts) Westm. 162: 384.
— — — "Floundering and Foundering." (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 535.
— — — Forecasts and First-fruits. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 82: 576.
— — — Irish Catholics, English Dissenters, and the Education Act. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 728.
— — — Legislation, Parliamentary Inquiries, and Official Returns. Econ. R. 15: 480.
— — — Letter to A. J. Balfour. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 163: 132.
— — — A Liberal Administration: who and what? (G. W. E. Russell) Indep. R. 5: 277.
— — — The Liberal Policy and the Next Election. Contemp. 86: 553.
— — — Mr. Balfour's Device. Westm. 163: 488.
— — — The Next Government. Contemp. 86: 153.
— — — The Next Liberal Ministry. (H. W. Lucy) 19th Cent. 56: 675.
— — — Opportunity of the Next Government. (J. L. Hammond) Indep. R. 5: 141.
— — — The Price of Peace. Quar. 203: 321.
— — — The Prime Minister's Duty. Quar. 201: 309.
— — — Redistribution of Electoral Districts. Sat. R. 97: 614.
— — — The Situation. (Herbert Paul) 19th Cent. 58: 1023. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 81: 480.
— — — Twenty Months after. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 87: 333.
— — — Waiting for the Verdict. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 59: 1099.
— — in 1906. The Age of the Ostrich. Westm. 165: 355.
— — — The Conservative Disaster and what it signifies. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 165: 235.
— — — Election. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 62: 310. — (J. C. Rose) Nation, 82: 216. — Outl. 82: 250. — Sat. R. 101: 68.
— — — — The Electoral Swing of the Pendulum. (R. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 655.
— — — — The Flood. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 59: 173. = Liv. Age, 248: 553.

Great Britain, Politics, in 1906; the Election. The Flood, and after. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 345. = Liv. Age, 249: 3.
— — — — Labor at. (J. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 59: 12.
— — — — Triumph of Free Trade or of Socialism? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 297.
— — — — Victory and what to do with it. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 89: 266.
— — — Fall of Mr. Balfour's Government. Ed. R. 203: 263.
— — — The Government and the Empire. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 683.
— — — The Government and the Opposition. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 59: 518, 1054.
— — — The Government and its Opponents. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 90: 772.
— — — The Government and the Session. Quar. 205: 287.
— — — The Liberal Government and the Colonial Conference. (R. Rea) 19th Cent. 59: 801.
— — — A Liberal View of the New Ministry. Ecl. M. 146: 101.
— — — Mr. Balfour and the Unionist Party. (X.) Fortn. 85: 409.
— — — The New Government. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 59: 166. = Liv. Age, 248: 259. — (J. McCarthy) Indep. 60: 23.
— — — The New Government and its Problems. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 89: 457.
— — — The New Majorities in Parliament. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 60: 904.
— — — New Parliament. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 60: 605.
— — — On the Eve of the Session. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 61: 1225.
— — — The Parting of the Ways. (An Old Tory) Fortn. 85: 821.
— — — Political Prospects. Fortn. 85: 32.
— — — Success of the Government. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 89: 867.
— — The Left Wing, Past and Future. Westm. 61: 243.
— — Liberal League. (C. Douglas) Contemp. 81: 573.
— — Liberalism and Labor. (C. F. G. Masterman) 19th Cent. 59: 706.
— — National and Political Efficiency. (C. Bright) Westm. 161: 626.
— — Need for a Radical Party. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 85: 12.
— — Plea for a National Party. (S. H. Harris) Fortn. 81: 1028.
— State Paper Office, Old. Ath. '03, 2: 855.
— Statistical Abstract, A Guide to. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 58: 1008.
— Tabernacle *vs.* Nation. (G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 59: 155.
— Toryism and Tariffs. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 427.
— Unionism, its Past and its Future. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 85: 18.
— Unionist Record. Quar. 204: 276.
— Population of the Empire. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 440.
— — Urban and Rural. Science, n. s. 20: 219.
— Postal Savings-banks of. (J. H. Heaton) Arena, 33: 31.
— Protection, a Dishonest Policy. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 161: 254.
— — The Issue of. (R. B. Johnson) Atlan. 93: 141.
— Public Expenditure, Control of. (W. M. J. Williams) Econ. R. 16: 431.

Great Britain, Roman Discoveries in. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 17.
— Social and Political Outlook, 1906. (J. C. Fry) Econ. R. 16: 1.
— Tariff. Blackw. 174: 277. — (J. W. Root) Econ. J. 13: 293.
— — and the "Draft on London." (F. H. Jackson) Econ. J. 14: 501.
— — Appeal to the Gods. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 55: 538.
— — The Colonial "Offer." (L. J. Maxse) National, 45: 853.
— — The Discredited Pessimists. (A. Richmond) Westm. 166: 11.
— — Economic View of. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 14: 129.
— — Fantastic Fallacy of an Empire Builder. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 161: 7.
— — Fiscal Problem, 1904. (C. M. Kennedy) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 39.
— — Fiscal Question, 1906. (C. Follett) Fortn. 81: 460. — (C. Booth) National, 42: 686. — (H. Belloc) Dub. R. 139: 277.
— — — and the Experience of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. (L. Patritsch) Econ. J. 14: 24.
— — — and its Surroundings. (E. B. Husband) Westm. 161: 21.
— — — Broad View of. (Lord Monkswell) Indep. R. 4: 29.
— — — Outsider's View of. (H. V. Storey) 19th Cent. 163: 378.
— — — Present Aspects of. (C. M. Kennedy) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 482.
— — — Retrospect and Prospect. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 16: 129.
— — Fiscal Reform for the Farmer. Westm. 162: 366, 496.
— — — Caillard on. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 57.
— — — for National Defense. National, 42: 884.
— — — Forecasting Danger. (J. D. Holms) Westm. 161: 120.
— — — The Known and the Unknown in Mr. Chamberlain's Policy. (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 81: 36.
— — — Moral Aspect of. (Prof. H. Jones) Hibbert J. 2: 543.
— — — Not all a Dream; Interview with R. Cobden. (A. W.) Westm. 161: 357.
— — — Protection and Imperialism. Westm. 161: 129.
— — — Pure Theory and Fiscal Controversy. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 14: 29.
— — — Revenue Aspects of. (C. J. Follett) National, 46: 145.
— — The "Great Consult." Ed. R. 201: 255.
— — History's Argument. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 88: 336.
— — Imperial Reciprocity. (H. Maxwell, G. Parker, and B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 53: 897. = Ecl. M. 141: 141.
— — Mr. Chamberlain's Fiscal Policy. (E. Grey) Monthly R. 13, no. 1: 11. — Blackw. 174: 561, 710. — (W. F. Ford) Econ. R. 13: 200. — (L. R. Phelps) Econ. R. 13: 327. — (Lord Avebury; L. Phillips; W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 54: 353. — (G. K. Marischal) Westm. 163: 362. — Ed. R. 199: 169. 200: 449.
— — — deductively considered. (J. Middlemore) Econ. R. 15: 28.
— — Mr. Charles Booth's Proposals for Fiscal Reform. (B. Russell) Contemp. 85: 198.
— — Pinchbeck Protectionism. Fortn. 80: 719.
— — A Plea for Inquiry. (C. A. Cripps) National, 41: 758.
Great Britain, Tariff. Preference and Retaliation. (H. Cecil) Monthly R. 13, no. 1: 26.
— — Preferential Tariffs within the Empire; Reply to Sir R. Giffen. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 51: 801.
— — Present State of the Case for Mr. Chamberlain's Policy. (W. A. S. Hewins) Fortn. 80: 590.
— — Sheffield and its Shadow. (W. S. Churchill) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 17.
— — Some Social Conceptions underlying the Fiscal Controversy. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. R. 15: 175.
— — Statistical Methods and. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 13: 303.
— — Trade of the Empire. (M. Warren) Contemp. 84: 484.
— — Will a Preferential Tariff oppress the Poor? (D. C. Murray and J. W. Atkinson) Fortn. 80: 614.
— — The Unionist plunge into Protection. Fortn. 80: 555.
— Tariff Commission, Report of 1905. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 15: 420. — (H. O. Meredith) Indep. R. 4: 138.
— Tariff Reform in. (F. M. Burnett) Econ. R. 16: 396.
— — Economic Prejudice against. (L. L. Price) Fortn. 80: 747.
— Trade of, Present. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 84.
— Trade Policy of, and her Colonies since 1860, C. J. Fuchs's. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 15: 488.
— Treasury, Past and Present. (F. Mowatt) National, 48: 602.
— Treasury Control. (R. McKenna) Indep. R. 7: 249.
— War Board. (A. W. A. Pollock) Fortn. 80: 910.
— War Commission, Recommendations of. National, 42: 225.
— War Department Improvements. Sat. R. 97: 162-708.
— War Manœuvers. (Martini) Blackw. 174: 643.
— War Office and Remounts. (Lord Dunman) 19th Cent. 52: 746.
— — The Butler Report. (X.) National, 45: 818.
— — The Cabinet and. (S. Wilkinson) Quar. 198: 580.
— — The New. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 81: 489. — (C. Robhouse) Contemp. 85: 849. — (Scrutator) Contemp. 85: 370. — (S. Low) 19th Cent. 55: 492. — Sat. R. 96: 601, 633.
— — Past, Present, and to come. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 79: 665.
— — Reform in. Blackw. 174: 539. — (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 54: 908.
— — Reorganization of the; Lord Esher's Note. (G. T. Lambert) 19th Cent. 54: 705.
— War Preparation for. (S. Wilkinson) National, 39: 197.
— Wealth of, Estimates of the Realizable. (W. J. Harris and K. A. Lake) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 709.
— What the People read in. (Harry Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 328.
— Wheat Supply of. (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 15: 85.
— Where to get Men. Contemp. 81: 78.
Great Britain's Greatest Commercial Asset. (F. Birdwood) Asia. R. 38: 44.
Great Men and their Environment, James's. (W. H. Hudson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 176.
— Rôle of. (E. Farquhar) Conserv. R. 5: 55.
Great Cat's Nursery, The; a story. (C. A. Eastman) Harper, 107: 939.
Great Commonplaces of Reading. (J. Morley) Critic, 48: 144.
Great Conjunction, The; an Astrological Story. (F. P. Peary) Arena, 28: 291.

Great Delusion of our Time, The. (J. H. Denison) Atlan. 93: 721.
Great Eastern, The. (J. Horner) Cassier, 22: 443.
Great Gray Mystery; a story. (B. Sulte) Canad. M. 22: 75.
Great Iniquity, A. (Leo Tolstoi) Liv. Age, 246: 603.
Great Invention; a story. (Tom Masson) Cosmopol. 35: 522.
Great Lady of the 17th Century: Anne Clifford. (G. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 56.
Great Land of Gold, The. (R. M. Macdonald) Macmil. 92: 423.
Great Man, A; a story. (C. St. John) Harper, 107: 358.
Great Niles-Tewksbury Turkey Hunt; a story. (A. E. MacFarlane) Outing, 43: 168.
Great Northeastern and the Cow Girl, The; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 29: 925.
Great Possessions; a story. (E. S. K. Robinson) Temp. Bar, 134: 348. = Liv. Age, 251: 366.
Great Refusal, The; a story. (Dorothy Canfield) Am. M. 63: 202.
Great Renunciation, The. (G. W. Johnston) Cent. 51: 141.
Great Salt Lake; the Dead Sea of the New World. Chamb. J. 81: 431.
— A Remarkable Feat of Engineering; Bridge across. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 49: 459.
— Why it has fallen. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 75.
Great Spirit Rock, The; a story. (Lillian Stockwell) Overland, n. s. 46: 307.
Great Warley, New Church Work [architecture] at. (W. M. Sinclair) Art J. 57: 69.
Greater Courage, The. (Alice French) Cosmopol. 39: 125.
Greater Faith, The. (C. Van A. Bunting) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 19.
Greater Light, The. (Sarah R. Quigley) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 48.
Greater Love; a story. (H. Clifford) Cornh. 87: 556.
"Greater Sin, The." (Alex. R. Eagar) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 33.
Greater Voyage of the "Violetta;" a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 108: 254.
Greatest Good to the Greatest Number. (G. R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 44: 249.
Greatest of These, The. (G. H. Squire) Overland, n. s. 43: 280.
Greatness in Literature, Question of. (W. P. Trent) Internat. Mo. 5: 505.
— The Measure of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 98: 749.
Greatness; a poem. (E. C. Litsey) Chaut. 38: 159.
Greatrakes, Valentine; the Famous "Touch Doctor" of the 17th Century. (A. Peter) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 247.
Grebe, Nest of the Pie-billed. (O. J. Stevenson) Canad. M. 23: 483.
Greece, Ancient, Division of Governmental Power in. (E. V. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 614.
— and Macedonia. (Andréadès) Contemp. 88: 376. — (H. N. Brailsford) Contemp. 88: 569.
— Archæology in. (Edith H. Hall) Indep. 59: 379.
— — 1901–02. (R. C. Bosanquet and M. N. Tod) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 378.
— The Attic Homestead. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 82: 716. = Ecl. M. 140: 211. = Liv. Age, 235: 741.
— Byzantine. (W. Miller) Westm. 161: 66–304.
— Current Crisis in. (A. Andréadès) Econ. J. 61: 14.
— Decline of. (W. S. Ferguson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 4.
Greece, Early Age of, Ridgeway's. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. 7: 331.
— Empire of, Peer's Destruction of. Spec. 92: 734.
— Excavations and Government. Am. Arch. 90: 127.
— Folk-lore of. (W. H. D. Rouse) Folk-Lore, 16: 14.
— The Heritage of. Spec. 96: 701.
— History of, Future of. Quar. 195: 79.
— — Oman's. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 10: 716.
— Modern, Aids to Education in. (L. Dyer) Nation, 81: 7.
— Older Civilization of. (H. R. Hall) Nature, 70: 481.
— Period of Restoration in. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 55: 23.
— Princes of the Peloponnese. (W. Miller) Quar. 203: 109.
— revisited. (H. N. Fowler) Nation, 78: 126.
— Samian Wine; Some Greek Sketches. (M. Gardner) Temp. Bar, 131: 49.
— Threatened Depopulation of. (Lascaris) Chamb. J. 83: 40.
— Topography of, in Relation to History. Nature, 65: 434.
— under the Romans. (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 82: 13.
— under the Turks, 1571–1684. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 646. — (W. Miller) Westm. 162: 195, 304. — (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 86: 4.
Greed of Major Carnes. (C. H. Ramsay) Cent. 49: 625.
Greeford Magna, Middlesex. (I. G. Sieveking) Antiq. n. s. 40: 204.
Greek and Latin in Biological Nomenclature. (F. E. Clements) Univ. Neb. Stud. 3: 1.
— — Value of, to the Medical Student. (V. C. Vaughan) School R. 14: 389.
— at the English Universities. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. 70: 527.
— at Oxford. Spec. 89: 748, 787, 829.
— at the Universities. (J. C. Collins) Fortn. 83: 260. — (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. 70: 527. = Liv. Age, 250: 117. — (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 1.
— Compulsory. (R. Bridges) Acad. 68: 236.
— — Abolition of, in Germany. (C. E. Wright) Educa. R. 24: 48.
— — as a National Question. (J. Westlake) 19th Cent. 57: 244.
— — at Cambridge. Science, n. s. 21: 475.
— — at Oxford and Cambridge. Educa. R. 29: 179. — Nature, 71: 128. = Science, n. s. 20: 928.
— for Scientific Students. (F. B. Loomis) Indep. 59: 486.
— Hellenic Pronunciation of. (D. Quinn) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 310.
— in American Colleges. (Arthur T. Hadley) Indep. 59: 244.
— in English. (E. L. Miller) School R. 13: 390.
— New Testament, Characteristics of. (J. H. Moulton) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 67. 10: 440.
— On Reading. (E. Bull Clapp) Educa. R. 30: 243.
— Social Need of. (E. B. Andrews) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 6: 26.
— Study of. Ed. R. 202: 422. — (D. Quinn; T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 481.
— — Decline in. (W. N. Stearns) Educa. 27: 164.
— — The Universities and. (A. H. F. Boughey) National, 45: 1027.
— *vs.* a Modern Language. Sat. R. 94: 542.
— Victory for, in Cambridge. Sat. R. 99: 300.
Greek Alphabet, Supplementary Signs of. (M. L. Earle) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 7: 429.
Greek and Hebrew Genius. Nation, 80: 246.

Greek and Roman Comedy. (Brander Matthews) Internat. Q. 8: 44.
Greek Anthology, The. Spec. 97: 779.
Greek Anticipations of Modern Science, Some. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 109: 947.
Greek Archæology; Annual of the British School at Athens. Nature, 72: 558.
Greek Art and Modern Craftsmanship. Ed. R. 204: 424.
— at the Burlington Fine Arts Club. (H. N. Fowler) Nation, 77: 91.
— Nature in. (E. M. Congreve) Macmil. 91: 137.
— The Supremacy of. (A. Furtwängler) Internat. Q. 12: 108.
— The Type as the Subject of. (W. A. Heidel) Meth. R. 66: 565.
Greek Drama. Lamp, 28: 299.
Greek Games, Old and New. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 43: 243.
Greek Grammar, Roger Bacon's. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 77: 33.
Greek Grave Inscriptions, Some. (J. M. Mecklin) School R. 12: 383.
Greek Heads, Two, related to the Choiseul-Gouffier Type. (K. A. McDowall) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 203.
Greek Islands, Among. Am. Arch. 88: 23.
Greek Language and Latin in the High Schools of Wisconsin. (E. W. Clark) School R. 12: 399.
— and the Public Schools. (C. Brereton) Fortn. 81: 481.
— Biblical, New Lights on. (J. H. Moulton) Bib. World, 19: 190.
— in Human Life, Place of. (J. W. Mackail) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 50.
— Study of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 53: 210. — (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 720.
— Tense-movements in, in New Testament Times. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 10: 102.
Greek Law, Study of Old. (F. E. Whitaker) Green Bag, 17: 95.
Greek Literature, Fowler's History of Ancient. Ath. '02, 2: 278.
— 1901-02. (S. Lambros) Ath. '02, 2: 18.
Greek Love of Detail. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 39: 227.
Greek Lyric Metre. (W. Headlam) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 209.
Greek Mysteries and the Gospels. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 57: 490. 60: 802.
Greek Papyri, Sematography of the. (F. W. G. Foat) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 135.
Greek People, The Modern. (W. A. Elliott) Chaut. 43: 144.
Greek Philosophy, Study in the Logic of. (A. H. Lloyd) Monist, 12: 404.
Greek Play in the Making. (H. W. Prescott) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 186.
Greek Plays, Old, Modern Revivals of. Chaut. 43: 151.
Greek Politics, Message of. (Cecil F. Lavell) Chaut. 43: 29.
Greek Preparations for Christian Thought. (C. W. Barnes) Chaut. 43: 36.
Greek Portraits. (K. A. McDowall) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 81.
Greek Religion, Harrison's Prolegomena to the Study of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 78: 434. — Spec. 92: 570.
— Sacrificial Communion in. (L. R. Farnell) Hibbert J. 2: 306.
Greek Revolution, British Neutrality during. (T. C. Down) Macmil. 91: 181.
Greek Sculpture, History of, Some Present Problems of. (F. B. Tarbell) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 442.
Greek Sites in the Ægean and Asia Minor. (H. N. Fowler) Nation, 78: 348.
Greek Syntax, Problems in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 23: 1, 121, 241.
Greek Temple, The. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 17: 441.
Greek Theater at California University. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 218.
— Extracts from Haigh's Attic Theater. Chaut. 43: 53.
Greek Theology, Caird on Evolution of. Ath. '04, 1: 521.
Greek Thinkers, Gomperz on. (P. Shorey) Dial, 39: 31. — (W. A. Hammond) Philos. R. 15: 83.
Greek Thought-movements and their Ethical Implications. (W. R. Benedict) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 40.
Greek Tragedy in English Verse. Acad. 64: 487.
Greek View of Life, Dickinson on. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial, 40: 196.
Greek Votive Offerings. (A. B. Cook) Folk-Lore, 14: 260.
— Rouse on. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 78: 417.
Greek War-ship, The. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 137, 204.
Greek Wit. (E. Manson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 597.
Greek World under Roman Sway, The. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial, 41: 110.
Greeks, Religion of the. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 55: 243.
— Who were the? (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 82: 732.
Greeley, Horace, Breakfasts with, with portraits. (M. Halsted) Cosmopol. 36: 698.
— Country Home of. (Oliver B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 8: 58.
— Some Unpublished Letters of. (F. E. Snow) Indep. 59: 912.
Greeley, Colo.; a Study of a "Decreed" Town. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 106: 390.
Greely, Arthur W., Writings of. (G. Lefevre) Wash. Univ. Bull. 3: 137.
Green, Anna Katherine. Bk. News, 25: 27.
Green, Elizabeth Shippen, with portrait. (H. S. Morris) Bk. Buyer, 24: 111.
Green, Hetty, with portrait. (C. Ford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 629.
Green, James S., with portrait. (C. W. Sloan) Green Bag, 14: 205.
Green, John Richard. Ed. R. 195: 429. = Liv. Age, 234: 1. — Quar. 195: 532. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 74: 106. — Church Q. 54: 282.
— Historical Studies. Ath, '04, 1: 453.
— Letters. Liv. Age, 232: 245. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 74: 34.
— Reminiscences of. (L. Creighton) Longm. 39: 311. = Ecl. M. 138: 730. = Liv. Age, 233: 86.
— Stephen's Life of. (G. L. Beer) Critic, 40: 21.
Green, Samuel G. Ath. '05, 2: 403.
Green, Capt. Thomas, The Case of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 90: 496.
Green Bag, Rise and Fall of the. (D. Richberg) Green Bag, 18: 465.
Green Bottle, The. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 77: 503.
Green Dragon. (E. Duer) Lippinc. 72: 131.
Green Fakir, The. (Mayne Lindsay) Macmil. 87: 46. = Liv. Age, 235: 748.
Green Family Memoranda. (W. C. Lane) N. E. Reg. 57: 328.
Green Memorandum, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 81.
Green Roses; a story. (E. Sharp) Temp. Bar, 133: 41.

Green Row; a story. (W. H. Osborne) Cosmopol. **36**: 686.
Greenaway, Kate. Liv. Age, **247**: 763.
— An Appreciation. (F. E. Williams) Temp. Bar, **125**: 16.
— the Artist. Critic, **47**: 498.
as Illustrator. (Austin Dobson) Art J. **54**: 33, 105.
— In Memoriam. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **26**: 118.
— Spielmann and Layard's Life of. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **82**: 15.
Greenbacks, Plan for Retiring. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **66**: 621.
Greene, Captain, The Death of; a Shooting Adventure in India. Chamb. J. **81**: 206.
Greene, Nathanael, and Washington, George, Correspondence of. New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 229, 698.
Greene, Robert. Plays and Poems, ed. by Collins. Sat. R. **101**: 261.
Greene Exploring Expedition. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. **21**: 897.
Greene Family, of Plymouth Colony. (R. H. Greene) N. E. Reg. **57**: 17.
Greenhouse, The, in Winter. Ctry Life Am. **1**: 168.
— My First. (F. Davis) Indep. **57**: 1378.
Greenland, Biological Station in. (M. E. Henriksen) Science, n. s. **22**: 876.
— N. E. Coast of, beyond 77° N. Latitude. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 721.
— Wrecked on. (S. P. Orth) Outing, **42**: 483.
Greenockite, Occurrence of, on Calcite from Joplin, Mo. (H. B. Cornwall) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 7.
Greenroom Reminiscences. (Ellen Terry) Everybody's, **13**: 360.
Greensboro, N. C. Carnegie Library Building. (Bettie D. Caldwell) Lib. J. **31**: 718.
Greenstone, The, of New Zealand. Chamb. J. **82**: 651.
Greenwell, Dora. Acad. **69**: 829. — (D. G. McChesney) Fortn. **86**: 258.
Greenwich, Eng., Observations at, Disturbances of. Nature, **74**: 200.
Greenwich Astrographic Work. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **12**: 651.
Greer, David Hummell, Bishop. (W. R. Givens) Indep. **57**: 185. — Outl. **75**: 545.
Gregorian Centenary, Thirteenth, 604–1904. (M. D. Walsh) Cath. World, **79**: 22.
Gregorian Chant, Restoration of. (J. M. Petter) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 470.
Gregorianum, Lost 8th-century. (Martin Rule) Ath. '05, **2**: 170, 243, 305.
Gregory the Great. Church Q. **63**: 39.
— and England. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. **134**: 225.
— Dudden's Life of. Spec. **96**: 753.
— Encyclical on. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 588. — (S. F. Smith) Month, **103**: 502.
— The Musical System of. Month, **103**: 195.
— The Oldest Life of. (H. Thurston) Month, **104**: 337.
Gregory, St., Nazianzen, from his Letters. (J. Freeland) Dub. R. **130**: 333.
Gregory, Sir A. C. Geog. J. **26**: 226.
Gregory, Caspar R. Biblical Text-criticism. (F. G. Kenyon) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 364.
Grenadier Guards. (J. Henry) Canad. M. **24**: 43.
Grenfell, G. Geog. J. **28**: 406.
Grenfell, W. T., of the Medical Mission. (N. Duncan) Harper, **110**: 283.
Gresley, R. Land Tenure Bill and Public Confidence. 19th Cent. **60**: 759.
Grethe, Carlos. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) **22**: 140.
Gretna Green, Griefs and Glories of. (M. West) Munsey, **26**: 601.
Grettir at Thorhall-stead; a story. (F. Norris) Everybody's, **8**: 311.
Greuze, Jean-Baptiste, with portrait. Mast. in Art, **5**: 45.
Greville, Henry. Leaves from the Diary of; ed. by Countess of Strafford. Ath. '05, **1**: 8. — Spec. **93**: 900.
Grey, Albert Henry George, Earl, Canada's New Governor-general, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 569. — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. **24**: 86.
Grey, Charles, 1st Earl, Military Career of. Ed. R. **196**: 408.
Grey, Sir E., Foreign Policy of. I. Russia and Macedonia. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. **10**: 256.
— — II. The Congo; the Pan-Islamic Movement. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. **11**: 58.
Grey, Elmer; an Architect who writes. Archit. Rec. **17**: 153.
Grey Hat, The. (S. Phelps) Temp. Bar, **131**: 197.
Greyhound in Sport, The. (S. Hubbard, jr.) Calif. M. **3**: 653.
Greyhound of the Sea. (C. Z. Hartman) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 749.
Gridiron Club of Washington, D. C. (R. V. Oulahan) Bookman, **23**: 146.
Gridley, Cal. (W. D. Burleson) Out West, **24**: 583.
Grief Deferred, A. (Alice Brown) McClure, **26**: 549.
Grieg, Edvard, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **1**: pt. 5.
— as Musician. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. **101**: 653.
— as a National Composer. (A. M. Wergeland) No. Am. **175**: 370.
— Finck's. (E. N. Ireland) Nation, **82**: 184.
— Work of. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **71**: 53.
Grier, Robert Cooper, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, **16**: 221.
Griffin, Charles Sumner. (C. Kikkawa) Harv. Grad. M. **13**: 246.
Griffin, Gerald. (E. P. Stanton) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 283.
Griffin Journeying, A. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, **125**: 52.
Griffith, George. (B. P. L.) Nature, **66**: 64.
Griffiths, Hannah. Letters to Anthony Wayne. Pennsyl. M. **37**: 109.
Griggs, J. W., Conversion of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **80**: 4.
Grigsby's First Hunt. (Alfred Stoddart) Outing, **45**: 450.
Grillparzer, F., Musician and Poet. (C. Bellaigne) Music, **22**: 119, 187. = Liv. Age, **232**: 769.
Grimane, Cardinal, Prayer-book of. (M. B. Dutton) Critic, **48**: 323.
Grimm, Frederick Melchior. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. **92**: 151.
Grimm, Herman. (E. von Hevking) Internat. Q. **7**: 241.
— Emerson's Correspondence with. (F. W. Holls) Atlan. **91**: 467.
Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, Baron, Personal Recollections of. (E. H. Pember) Cornh. **92**: 17.
Grinding in Ancient and Modern Palestine. (G. Dalman) Bib. World, **19**: 9.
— Modern. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, **30**: 113, 261.
Grinding Machine as a Metal-cutting Tool. (C. H. Norton) Engin. M. **27**: 567.
Grinding Machines, Cylindrical. (J. E. Frantz) Cassier, **23**: 260.
Grip of the Land; a story. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. **178**: 503. = Liv. Age, **247**: 465, 552.
Grip of the Machine, The; a story. (C. Dangerfield) Cosmopol. **37**: 213.
Griscom, C. A. (Dexter Marshall) Cosmopol. **35**: 57.

Griscom, Clement A., with portrait. (L. Perry) World's Work, 5: 2857.
— Country Home of, "Dolobran." (J. H. McFarland) Ctry Life Am. 4: 338.
Grist to the Mill; a story. (E. Stuart) Munsey, 32: 25.
Griswold Hotel; a Study in Summer Hotel Building. Archit. Rec. 19: 345.
"Grit," a Tale of the Next War. (P. Vaux) Lippinc. 73: 583.
Groghan, George, and his Defense of Fort Stephenson. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 19: 535.
Grolier, Jean. (J. C. Covert) Critic, 46: 221.
Groll, Albert L., Landscape Painter, with portrait. (Clara Ruge) Craftsman, 9: 824. — With portrait. (S. Allen) Brush & P. 11: 36. — Brush & P. 18: 43.
— Landscape Painting of. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxviii.
Groome, Francis Hindes, the Tarno Rye. (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '02, 1: 243.
Grose, T. Hodge. Ath. '06, 2: 199.
Grosscup, Peter S., with portrait. Am. M. 61: 219.
Grosvenor, E. A., From Grotius to. (J. J. Whiting) Nation, 77: 419.
Groth, Klaus. (T. H. Rearden) Californian, 1: 136.
Grotius, Hugo. (A. D. White) Atlan. 94: 773. 95: 105.
Grotjan, Peter Adolph, a Contemporary of Washington. (A. A. Wheeler) Californian, 6: 391, 496.
Groton, Mass., and its Famous Schools. (W. B. Conant) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 468.
— Old Town of. (S. A. Green) M. of Hist. 2: 185.
Grottaferrata. (E. C. Berry) Cath. World, 78: 17.
Group Theory, What is the? (G. A. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 369.
— Easton's Development of. (L. E. Dickson) Science, n. s. 17: 904.
Grouse, The, and the Gun-room. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 88: 819.
— and Red Deer. Spec. 96: 939.
— Disease, and a Possible Prevention. (G. Teasdale-Buckell) Fortn. 78: 494.
— A Glance at the. (E. Sandys) Outing, 41: 285.
— Ground, English. Spec. 93: 218.
— Love-making of the. (J. Brunner) Ctry Life Am. 7: 343.
— Ruffed, Domesticating the. (C. F. Hodge) Ctry Life Am. 9: 686.
— — Tricks of. (W. P. Kellogg) Outing, 47: 193.
— — Ways of. (Reginald Gourlay) Harp. W. 50: 1602.
— Willow, in Newfoundland. (D. W. Prowse) Cornh. 92: 216.
Grouse of the Desert. (Dwight W. Huntington) Indep. 59: 859.
Grouse Shooting in Middle Northwest. (A. S. Canfield) Outing, 43: 3.
— in Yorkshire. (A. Lockwood) Pall Mall M. 27: 549.
Groux, Henry de, a Fantastic Painter. (A. Symons) Art J. 56: 229.
Grove, Sir Geo. Spec. 90: 896.
— and his Help to English Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 167.
— Life and Letters of. Ath. '03, 2: 115. — Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 18. — Acad. 64: 629. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 77: 156.
Grover, O. D., Mural Paintings by. (R. W. Holbrook) Brush & P. 11: 96.
Growing Old, On. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 92: 687.
Growth of Boys. (C. Wissler) Am. Anthrop. 5: 81.
Grub-stake, The. (Frank A. Sweet) Arena, 34: 69.
Grub Street. (A. Wood) Westm. 158: 545.
— The American. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. 98: 634.
Grub Street Legend, The. (F. Dredd) Bookman, 23: 323.
Grubhofer, Tony, London Drawings of. Studio (Internat.) 17: 14, 105, 260.
Gruchy, Matthieu de. (W. Foran) Month, 103: 600. 104: 38.
Grundy, Sydney. Frocks and Frills. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 44.
Gruppe, Charles P., Painter. (Jan Van Ryn) Brush & P. 9: 210.
Gruyères, Electric Railway of. (Emile Guarini) Engin. M. 30: 380.
Gryllus; a poem. (F. J. Marzials) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 157.
Guadalupe, Our Lady of. (Bryan J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 240.
Guadalupe Hidalgo Treaty. (J. Klein) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 247.
Guadalupe Wooing, A. (A. Matthews) Land of Sun. 15: 350.
Gualeguaychú. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 101: 328.
Guam, Island of. (L. M. Cox) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 385.
— an American Island neglected. (W. French) Booklover's M. 5: 369.
— American Rule in. (F. E. Price) Indep. 55: 1195.
— and its People. (W. E. Safford) Am. Anthrop. 4: 707.
— its People and Needs. (S. Schroeder) Booklover's M. 5: 717.
— Life in, A Bit of. (Mary A. Channell) Indep. 54: 607.
— Our Smallest Possession. (W. E. Safford) Nat'l Geog. M. 16: 229.
— Present Condition of. (G. L. Dyer) Indep. 58: 883.
Guanajuato. Chamb. J. 81: 212.
— Mine of, Riches of. J. Soc. Arts, 54: 967.
Guano Islands of the Pacific. (Emily S. Loud) Californian, 3: 113.
Guard Mounting and the Duties of Pickets. (F. Morris) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 11: 41.
Guarded Shrine, A; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 109: 611.
Guardi, Francesco. (G. A. Simonson) 19th Cent. 60: 951.
— Simonson on. Sat. R. 99: 494.
Guardian of the 'scutcheon; a story. (O. Henry) Cosmopol. 35: 49.
Guardian of the Stork, A. (E. Vivian) Chamb. J. 83: 542. = Liv. Age, 250: 541.
Guardianship, Disputed, Case of. (A. Moses) Green Bag, 14: 598.
Guatavita, Sacred Lake of. (Benj. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 127: 597.
Guatemala. (De Witt C. Lockwood) Calif. M. 4: 292.
— Earthquake and Volcanic Eruption, 1902. (G. Eisen) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 325. — (E. Rockstroh) Nature, 66: 150.
— Notes of a Journey in, 1902. (G. Eisen) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 231.
Guava, The. (Horace Edwards) Land of Sun. 2: 89.
Guaxule, Xuala and. (C. Thomas and J. N. B. Hewitt) Science, n. s. 21: 863.
Guayaquil and Quito Railway. (F. W. Bennett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 361.
Guazzo, S. Civile Conversation; a rare book. (E. Sullivan) 19th Cent. 55: 267.
Gubbio, McCracke's. (W. Heywood) Nation, 80: 529.
Guérin, Eugene de. (L. Liebich) Month, 104: 158.
Guerin, Jules. (J. Finley) Lamp, 28: 293.
Guernsey Folklore. (T. L. L. Teeling) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 168.
Guerrilla Warfare; a Historical Parallel. Blackw. 171: 102.

Guerrilla Warfare on the Indian Frontier. (R. T. Halliday) Chamb. J. 79: 428.
Guessing of Numbers. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 653.
Guest, Dr. Edwin, and the English Conquest of South Britain. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 625.
Guests. Spec. 91: 270.
— Paying, and their Entertainers. (A. O. Cooke) Chamb. J. 80: 422.
Guggenheim and his Sons. (Edwin Lefèvre) Cosmopol. 35: 408.
Guiana, British. (W. P. Kaufman) Canad. M. 20: 307.
— — Forest People of. (J. Rodway) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 211, 233.
— — Impressions of a Naturalist in. (A. Heilprin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 539.
Guiana Forest, The. (C. W. Barrand) Month, 105: 356.
Guidarello. A Tomb at Ravenna. (J. Cartwright) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 85.
Guide-book, Making of the Modern. (R. Arrowsmith) Bookman, 19: 351.
— A New, from an Old Library. Chamb. J. 80: 558.
Guide-books; Baedeker in the Making. (J. F. Muirhead) Atlan. 97: 648.
Guiding Horace. (E. J. Rath) Munsey, 36: 163.
Guido, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 4: pt. 45.
Guilbert, Yvette, and Chevalier, Albert. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 782.
Guild, Mrs. Cadwalader, Recent Sculpture by. Studio (Internat.) 27: xliv.
Guild of Handicraft, Chipping Campden. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 55: 146.
Guildhall Exhibition of 18th Century Art, 1902. M. of Art, 26: 417.
— of Old Dutch Masters. (M. H. Witt) Temp. Bar, 128: 172. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 76: 413.
Guildhall Library and Museum. (C. Welch) Library, n. s. 4: 68.
Guilds, Mediæval, The Religious Element in. (R. H. Tierney) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 647.
See Gilds.
Guilford, Conn., Records of the 4th Church in, 1743–88. (Mrs. H. E. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 58: 299, 360. 59: 61.
Guilford Court House, N. C., Battle of, 1781. (J. B. Killebrew) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 5: 281.
Guillaume de Maréchal, Histoire de; ed. by Meyer, Sat. R. 95: 491.
Guiltless Atonement, A. (Helen E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 44: 53.
Guinness, Dr. H. Sund. M. 32: 639.
Guipuzcoa, In. (Mrs. Woods) Cornh. 88: 307, 453, 612. = Ecl. M. 142: 384, 553. = Liv. Age, 240: 229–347.
Guiscard, Antoine de; Priest, Soldier, and Assassin. (B. Solomon) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 13.
Guizot Exhibition of 18th Century Art, 1902. M. of Art, 26: 417.
Gulf of Mexico, Development of our Ports on. (R. W. Woolley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 190.
Gulf Region of the U. S. (E. A. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 481.
Gulf-stream Myth, The, and the Anti-cyclone. (H. M. Watts) Scrib. M. 31: 689.
Gulfweed Fish. (E. W. Gudger) Science, n. s. 22: 841.
Gulick, Sidney L. The Evolution of the Japanese. Bk. News, 22: 325.
Gull, Home Life of the. (W. L. Finley) Am. M. 62: 153.
— Scoresby on the. (P. L. Sclater) Knowl. n. s. 2: 130.
Gulleries. Spec. 94: 399.
Gulliver's Last Voyage. Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 1. = Ecl. M. 141: 591. = Liv. Age, 238: 670.
Gulls and Redshanks. (E. Selons) Sat. R. 93: 331, 360.
— at Ravenglass. Spec. 88: 1002.
— robbing Peewits. (E. Selons) Sat. R. 93: 459.
Gum-diggers of New Zealand, The. Macmil. 92: 39.
Gun, The New, that shoots 21 Miles. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 173.
Gun Erosion. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 336.
Gun-machine, Sub-target. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 144.
Gun-sight, The Grubb. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 552.
"Gunga" Curse, The, in the West Indies. Chamb. J. 79: 455.
Gunga Water; a story. (E. Candler) Blackw. 180: 534.
Gunkel *vs.* Delitzsch. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 226.
Gunn, James N., Reorganizer of Industries. (Minna C. Smith) World's Work, 5: 2871.
Gunnery, The New. (A. White) National, 45: 515.
— Parliament and. (A. White) National, 42: 950.
— *vs.* Paint. (A. White) National, 40: 389.
Gunnison Tunnel. (E. Parsons) World To-day, 9: 872.
Gunpowder and Ammunition, Hine on. Ath. '04, 2: 273.
— Invention of. (R. Garnett) Ath. '04, 1: 272.
Guns, Machine, Unit for. (B. L. Barger) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 299.
— Making Big. (A. Cleaves) World's Work, 6: 3872.
— Modern Military. (A. H. Russell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 47.
— Six or Four? (C. H. Browning) Un. Serv. M. 31: 152.
— Story of the Shotgun. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 43: 394.
Gustavus Adolphus. (B. Moses) Californian, 2: 73.
— as Father of Modern War, Noel's. Sat. R. 101: 305.
Gutenberg, J., and the Invention of Printing; a Syllabus. (A. G. S. Josephson) Pub. Lib. 9: 276.
Gutherz, Carl, Art of. (L. Whiting) Studio (Internat.) 29: lxxxi.
Guthrie, James, elected President of Royal Scottish Academy. (G. Aikman) Art J. 55: 26.
Guthrie, Thomas. Sund. M. 34: 2.
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey. Lyre and Lancet. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 639.
Guthrie, Wm. Norman. (J. B. Hennemann) Sewanee, 10: 71.
Gutierrez-Magee Expedition, The First Period of. (W. F. M'Caleb) Texas Hist. Assoc. 4: 218.
Guy Fawkes's Key. Good Words, 44: 69.
Guyau, Marie Jean, and Nietzsche, Friedrich, Ethics of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 13.
— Morals. (F. Carrell) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 457.
Guyot, Yves. Le Pangermanisme, la Hollande, et la Belgique. 19th Cent. 69: 345.
Guys, Constantin, Artist. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 25: 107.
Gyges and the King of Lydia, Tale of. (K. F. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 23: 261.
Gymnasium, Use of the. (G. S. Wheeler) N. Church Rev. 13: 397.
Gypsies. *See* Gipsies.
Gypsum, Industrial Applications of. (R. Grimshaw) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25702.
Gypsy Moth, The. (A. H. Kirkland) Indep. 60: 1015.
Gypsy Moth, The. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 461.
Gysis, Nicholas, Greek Painter. (D. Caclamanos) Studio (Internat.) 18: 197.

Haakon VII., the New King of Norway. (Baron de Stampenbourg) Indep. 59: 1161. — (M. B. Hartt) Outl. 83: 464. — (H. Wisby) Munsey, 34: 555.
— Crowning of. (Rheta C. Dorr) Harp. W. 50: 1054.
Haarlem, The Sacking of. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 39: 447.
Haass, Feodor Petrowitsch. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 42: 75.
Hababli, Nathan, Report of, Arabic Original of. (I. Friedlander) Jew. Q. 17: 747.
Habakkuk, The Soul of. (A. H. Godbey) Meth. R. 64: 866.
Habeas Corpus, in the Colonies. (A. H. Carpenter) Am. Hist. R. 8: 18.
— Story of the. (E. Jenks) Law Q. 18: 64.
Habington, W., and his "Castara." (Katherine Bregy) Cath. World, 82: 587.
Habit. (B. R. Andrews) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 121.
— The Idea of. (T. V. Moore) Cath. World, 78: 521.
Habit of Work, The. (W. L. Wilson) Booklover's M. 7: 267.
"Habitation Enforced," An. (R. Kipling) Cent. 48: 617.
Habits, Irrational. Spec. 95: 41. = Liv. Age, 246: 571.
— of Men and other Animals. (W. J. Long) Indep. 61: 206.
Hackett, Horatio B. (H. S. Burrage) Bib. World, 26: 89.
Hackman, Experiences of a. Indep. 55: 771.
Haden, Sir Francis Seymour. (W. B. Boulton) Scrib. M. 39: 491. F. Keppel) Outl. 84: 701.
Hades. (Hiram King) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 363.
Hadji, the Armenian; a story of the Arizona Painted Desert. (Lloyd Damson) Overland, n. s. 43: 73.
Hadley, Dr. James, Journal of. (M. H. Hadley) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 760.
Hadrian IV., Two Unpublished Letters of, 1155. (R. L. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 704.
Haeckel, Ernst, and his Theory of Evolution, with portrait. (R. S. Baker) Idler, 21: 540.
— and his Philosophy. (T. K. Payton) N. Church R. 12: 188.
— and his Theory of Evolution, with portrait. (R. S. Baker) Idler, 21: 540.
— and Lucretius on the Riddle of the Universe. (B. R. Hellems) Univ. Colo. Stud. 3: 121, 217.
— as an Artist. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 428.
— His Monistic Creed of Science. (M. Kaufmann) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 34.
— — Lodge on. (J. McCabe) Hibbert J. 3: 741.
— Mind and Matter. (Sir O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 3: 315.
— Monistic Philosophy. (R. Christie) Contemp. 85: 496.
— Philosophy of; World View of a Scientist. (F. Thilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 407.
— Riddle of the Universe; Five Open Letters. (C. L. Morgan) Contemp. 85: 776. = Ecl. M. 143: 470.
— Wonders of Life. Nature, 71: 313.
Hafiz. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 52: 492.
— Odes of. (W. S. Blunt) Liv. Age, 242: 52. = Ecl. M. 143: 158.
— Three Odes of. (R. Le Gallienne) Fortn. 79: 1048.
Hagen's Atlas Stellarum Variabilium, Series V. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 14: 298.
Hagerstown, Md., Washington Co. Free Library; How it supplies a Large Number of People. (Mary L. Titcomb) Lib. J. 31: 51.
Hagerty, J. M., with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 664.
Hag-fishes, Albinism and Polychronism in. (B. Dean) Am. Natural. 37: 295.
Haggard, Rider. Bk. News, 24: 219.
— Colonial Work of. Bk. News, 24: 825.
Haggin, James Ben Ali, with portrait. Outing, 44: 240.
Hague, The. Internationalism and the World's Capitol. (P. H. Eykman) Indep. 61: 200.
— Palace of Peace at. Indep. 60: 1421.
Hague Arbitration Tribunal, The. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 55: 2612.
Hague Conference, 1901, Leo XIII. and the. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 3.
— 1907. (Amos S. Hershey) Indep. 61: 607. — (H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 135. = Ecl. M. 147: 341. = Liv. Age, 250: 643. — (Sir J. Macdonell) Contemp. 88: 848. = Liv. Age, 248: 131. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 253. — (Theo. S. Woolsey) Outl. 79: 1049.
— — and Palestine. (H. Pereira Mendes) No. Am. 183: 372.
— — A Programme for. Outl. 81: 297.
Hague Conferences and the Future of Arbitration. (B. F. Trueblood) Atlan. 97: 721.
Hague Court, The. (J. H. Latané) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 123.
— and Peace. (J. Hay) Am. Law R. 38: 899.
— and Vital Interest, The. (T. Barclay) Law Q. 21: 109.
— Internationalism and. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 4: 282.
— — The U. S. and Mexico at. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 419.
Hague Peace Palace, Competition on. (T. E. Collcutt) Am. Arch. 90: 174.
Hague Treaty, The, and Ten Years of War. (W. L. Cook) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 158.
Ha-ha, An American Author's English. (Frances H. Burnett) Ctry Life Am. 10: 299.
Haida Calendar. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthrop. 5: 331.
Haida Indians of British Columbia and their Tokens. (J. H. Keen) Canad. M. 18: 407.
— and Tlingit Indians. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthropol. 7: 94.
Haida Language, Notes on. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthrop. 4: 392.
Haig, Axel Hermann. Balmoral Castle; etching. (T. A. Croal) Art J. 54: 334.
— Linlithgow Palace; etching. Art J. 54: 46.
Haight, Henry Huntley. (P. G. Galpin) Californian, 2: 330.
Haileybury College. Sat. R. 95: 512.
Hailstone, Flight of a. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 25: 61. = Ecl. M. 139: 397. = Liv. Age, 234: 252.
Hailstorm of June 23, 1906. (W. K. Gregory) Science, n. s. 24: 115.
Hailstorms prevented by Cannon Shots. (W. G. Fitzgerald) Booklover's M. 6: 629.
Hainault Forest. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 52: 239. — Spec. 88: 799.
Haines, John P., with portrait. Outing, 45: 222.
Hair; A Chart of the Human Hair-Streams. (W. Kidd) Knowl. 25: 145.
— in Animals and Man, Kidd on. (I. L. Whipple) Science, n. s. 20: 401.
— in the Law. (R. B. Rogers) Green Bag, 16: 326.
— a Medical Specialty for Women. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 61: 872.
— The Poet's Ringlets. (M. MacDonagh) Temp. Bar, 132: 277.
— Whorls and Crests of, as Animal Pedometers. (W. Kidd) Knowl. 26: 3.
Hairdressing and Head-coverings. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 405.
Haité, George C., Artist. Studio (Internat.) 16: 193.

Haiti, Century of Independence in. (F. T. Miller and J. L. Herisson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 326.
— What shall her Future be? (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, **11**: 7151.
Hait-ien, China, Emperor's Palace at. Am. Arch. **75**: 99.
Haldane, Richard Burton. The Pathway to Reality. (H. Rashdall) Mind, **28**: 527. — Spec. **92**: 731.
Haldane Committee on Technical Education in London, Report of. (A. P. Laurie) Indep. R. **10**: 31.
Hale, Edward Everett, with portrait. (J. Realf, jr.) Calif. M. **3**: 392. — (L. Abbott) Outl. **70**: 801.
— Memoirs of 100 Years. (E. E. Hale) Outlook, vols. **70-72**.
— Memories. Nation, **76**: 74. With portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Booklover's M. **1**: 568. — (G. T. Tobin) Bk. Buyer, **25**: 577.
— Portrait of. Lamp, **29**: 572.
Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha. (R. W. Hale) Cent. **45**: 738.
Hale House Farm. (G. W. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 241.
Haleakala, "House of the Sun." (E. J. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. **42**: 241.
Half a Dozen Letters; a story. (Florence Stewart) Cosmopol. **37**: 101.
Half a Loaf. (H. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 185.
Half-beliefs. Spec. **89**: 656. = Liv. Age, **236**: 50. = Ecl. M. **140**: 242.
Half-breed and the Bird. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. **25**: 62.
Half-breed's Story. (Duke of Argyll) Canad. M. **24**: 218.
Halfyard's Mutiny. (N. Duncan) Canad. M. **25**: 433.
Halicarnassus, Mausoleum at, Pediments of the. (J. Dix) J. Hel. Stud. **25**: 1.
Halifax, N. S. (A. M. Payne) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 350.
Hall, G. Stanley, Bibliography of Writings of. Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 687.
— on Adolescence. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. **29**: 342.
Hall, Joseph; a Puritan Bishop. Macmil. **92**: 275.
Hall, Oliver, Art of. (Frank Rinder) Art J. **56**: 80.
Hall, S. Carter, and Mr. Pecksniff. (C. C. Osborne) Indep. R. **10**: 324.
Hall, Sydney Prior. (L. Lusk) Art J. **57**: 277.
Hall, The and its Importance in the Modern House. Craftsman, **9**: 530.
— and the Stairs. Archit. Rec. **16**: 310.
— Old, at Mickleover, Derbyshire. (G. Bailey) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 38.
Hall of Peace, A. Indep. R. **7**: 70.
Hallam, Arthur, Some Letters from. (A. M. Brookfield) Fortn. **80**: 170. = Liv. Age, **238**: 690. = Ecl. M. **141**: 576.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, A Morning with. Atlan. **89**: 721.
Halleck, Henry Wager, General, with portrait. (J. G. Wilson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 537. **37**: 333.
Hallensee; a Pleasure Resort near Berlin. Archit. Rec. **18**: 447.
Hallet, Samuel, Western Railroad Pioneer, with portrait. (D. R. Hadley) Out West, **18**: 585.
Hallock, Charles, with portrait. Outing, **43**: 551.
Halls, American Copies of English. Outing, **44**: 481.
— and Stairways. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. **7**: 268.
Hallsands; a Disappearing Village. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, **45**: 671.
Hallstatt and La Tene, Civilizations of. (R. Munro) Nature, **65**: 212.
Hallucination, An Inquiry into the Nature of. (B. Sidis) Psychol. R. **11**: 15, 104.
Hallucination of Mons. Beaudet. (C. W. Bullwinkle) New Eng. M. n. s. **25**: 589.
Halo, The; a Mark of Honor. (C. Coleman) Craftsman, **5**: 17.
Halogen Acids, Action of, upon Vanadic Acid. (F. A. Gooch and R. W. Curtis) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 41.
Halos, On. (L. I. Guiney) Cath. World, **80**: 294.
Halpine, Charles G., "Miles O'Reilly." (J. T. Trowbridge) Indep. **55**: 357.
Hals, Franz. Acad. **64**: 17.
— and his Art. (E. H. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, **25**: 320.
— Davies on. (E. H. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, **25**: 320. — (K. Cox) Nation, **75**: 287.
— The Lovers. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **111**: 48.
Halsbury, H. S. Giffard, Earl of, an Octogenarian Lord High Chancellor. (R. D. McGibbon) Green Bag, **17**: 583. — Sat. R. **96**: 164.
Halting Justice. (F. Payler) Macmil. **92**: 98.
Hamant, Capt. Timothy. List of his Company, 1762. (F. H. Brown) N. E. Reg. **56**: 74.
Hambourg, Mark. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **99**: 694.
Hamburg, Kiel, and Lübeck. (W. von Schierbrand) Chaut. **40**: 423.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, Counsel of. (L. Lusk) Art J. **55**: 327.
Hamilton, Alexander, with portrait. (John Fiske) Cosmopol. **33**: 603. — (W. D. Mabry) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 443.
— and the Constitution. (E. Marshall) Wis. Alum. M. **7**: 222.
— Hunt for his Mother. (G. Atherton) No. Am. **175**: 229.
— Notes of, in the Federal Convention of 1787. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. **10**: 97.
— Oliver's Life of. Spec. **97**: 58. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **83**: 204.
Hamilton, Lady Emma. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, **34**: 731.
— and Horatia. (E. S. P. Haynes) Cornh. **93**: 807.
— and Lord Nelson. (M. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 535.
— Romney's Portrait of. M. of Art, **27**: 14.
Hamilton, Gail. (C. Warren Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 370, 525.
Hamilton, Henry, Hair-buyer. (C. M. Burton) M. of Hist. **1**: 170.
Hamilton, Wm. Letters to his Private Secretary. (B. H. Smith) Pennsyl. M. **29**: 70, 143, 257.
Hamilton, Wm. Rowan. (J. Pursee) Nature, **66**: 478.
Hamilton, Mount, Up, on a Motor Cycle. (H. W. Burr) Overland, n. s. **40**: 556.
Hamilton, Ohio. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 113.
Hamlet and Kronborg Castle. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, **23**: 418.
— The Real, and the Hamlet Oldest of All. (Alice W. Brotherton) Poet-Lore, **16**, no. 4: 110.
See Shakespeare.
Hamlet's Castle. *See* Elsinore.
Hamline, John H., a Practical Reformer. (S. Thompson) Outl. **76**: 643.
Hammock, Life in a. Chamb. J. **79**: 776.
Hammurabi, the Ancient Law-giver. Am. Antiq. **25**: 207. — (P. Carus) Open Court, **17**: 274.
— and Amraphel. (H. Radau) Open Court, **17**: 765.
— Civil Code of. (C. F. Kent) Bib. World, **21**: 175. — (C. Lehmann) 19th Cent. **54**: 1035. — Indep. **55**: 67, 127, 183. — (L. T. Hobhouse) Liv. Age, **237**: 250. — (J. Dyneley) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 601. — (D. O. Dykes) Jurid. R. **16**: 72. — (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 737.

Hammurabi, Civil Code of, and the Code of Moses. (G. S. Duncan) Bib. World, 23: 188, 272.
— — and Deuteronomy. (A. H. Godbey) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 469.
— — and the Mosaic Book of the Covenant. (A. S. Zerbe) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 17, 105.
— — Compared with American Law. (O. B. Jenkins) Am. Law R. 39: 330.
— — Place of. (A. H. Godbey) Monist, 15: 199.
— Stele of. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 24: 468.
— Who was? (W. H. Ward) Cent. 44: 454.
Hampshire, Eng., Capes on Rural Life in. Ath. '02, 1: 365.
— Flora of. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 45: 250.
Hampstead. (A. Colton) Harper, 106: 640.
— Garden Suburb at. (Henrietta O. Barnett) Contemp. 87: 231.
— revisited. (J. Sully) Longm. 45: 322.
Hampstead Heath, Bank Holiday on. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 46: 416.
Hampton, Wade. (W. P. Dubose; B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 10: 364.
Hampton, N. H., Deaths in, 1727-55. (J. W. Lane) N. E. Reg. 58: 29, 136.
Hampton, Va. Booklover's M. 4: 637.
Hampton Institute, Va., Huntington Memorial Library of. Lib. J. 28: 241.
— What Hampton means by "Education." (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 305.
Han and Kawan; a story. (L. Housman) Cornh. 89: 228.
Hanbury, Robt. Wm., Tribute to. (A. G. Boscawen) National, 41: 628.
Hancock, Tysoe Saul; a Friend of Warren Hastings. (S. C. Grier) Blackw. 175: 497.
Hand. The. (W. L. Lockwood) Harp. W. 50: 1770.
— A Chat about. (Helen Keller) Cent. 47: 455.
— Evolution of the Human. (R. MacDougall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 457.
— in Art. (A. G. Byrns) Brush & P. 18: 117.
— Significance of the, in the Evolution of Mind. (R. Macdougall) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 232.
— "The Sweet Roman." (L. Swift) Nation, 81: 444.
Hand-of-Love. (Rose Young) Cent. 50: 559.
Hand of Petrarch, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 36: 621.
Hand of the Potter, The. (L. Brooks) Outl. 70: 90.
Hand on the Keys, The. (T. B. Russell) Temp. Bar, 128: 727.
Hand Movements, An Experiment in Learning to make. (J. H. Leuba and W. Hyde) Psychol. R. 12: 351.
Handbook of Hymen, The. (O. Henry) Munsey, 35: 414.
Handel, Georg Friedrich, and his Music. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 143.
— and "The Messiah." (Herbert O. McCrillis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 169.
— Life and Works, with portrait. Mast. in Music, 2: pt. 12.
— Story of the "Messiah." (F. Baker) Good Words, 47: 129.
Handford, King's County, California. (F. M. Goodrich) Out West, 17: 637.
Handicapped, The Employment Bureau for the. (T. C. Janeway) Char. 15: 582.
Handicapped Life, Story of a. Indep. 59: 1104.
Handicraft, Exhibition of, at Manchester, Eng. (S. Dick) Craftsman, 8: 193.
— in Massachusetts. (F. W. Coburn) Nation, 78: 489.
— Modern Artistic. (C. H. Moore) Atlan. 90: 674.
— Revival of. (W. M. Bangs) Craftsman, 6: 188.
Handicrafts, The. (A. S. Gilbraith) Macmil. 88: 225. = Liv. Age, 238: 289.
— back in English Peasant Homes. (A. Dinsmore) Craftsman, 10: 236.
— Colonial Crafts Museum. (F. W. Coburn) Craftsman, 7: 158.
— for Women. (H. Pudor) Craftsman, 7: 196.
— in the City. (Mary K. Simkhovitch) Craftsman, 11: 363.
— of Italy, Art. (M. Harned) Craftsman, 2: 42.
— Revival of. (K. L. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 442.
— Style of Modern. (C. L. Eastlake) Chamb. J. 81: 793.
— World-old. (A. Appleton) Everybody's, 9: 628.
Hands of Famous Men. (I. Moore) Critic, 44: 510.
Hands of the Faithful, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 112: 533.
Handsome Felix. (L. McRoss) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 182.
Handwork; Brain and Hand. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 4: 41.
Handwriting. (T. W. Wilkinson) Good Words, 44: 134.
— Accuracy in, as related to School Intelligence and Sex. (A. L. Gesell) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 394.
— Future of. Spec. 89: 785.
Handy, Ray D., Cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 35: 171.
Handy-man, The, and the Emperor. (H. N. Shore) Chamb. J. 83: 241.
— The Lost. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 225.
Hangers, Joist and Wall. (F. E. Kidder) Am. Arch. 80: 3.
Hanging of Mary Dyer, The. (Basil King) McClure, 28: 44.
Hankee, W. Lee, Artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 27: 291.
Hankin, St. John. Return of the Prodigal. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 463.
— Two Mr. Wetherbys. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 356.
Hanly, J. Frank, Governor of Indiana. (R. G. Stott) World To-day, 10: 91.
Hanna, Dan R. Home at Cleveland, O. (C. Bohassek) Archit. Rec. 15: 19.
Hanna, Hugh H., with portrait. World's Work, 3: 1967.
Hanna, Marcus A. (L. A. Coolidge) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 296.
— and the Labor Problem. (R. M. Easley) Indep. 56: 483.
— First Campaign of. (S. W. Shoup) Indep. 56: 427.
— Man and Statesman, with portraits. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 751.
— Public Career of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 122.
— Schoolboy Compositions of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 395.
Hannah, Song of. (E. B. Goodwin) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 170.
Hannay, James. ("Senex") Lippinc. 70: 605.
Hannay, James. The Seething Pot. (A. Webb) Nation, 82: 236.
Hannibal in the Alps, Azau's. Ath. '02, 2: 406.
Hannibal, Mo., Mark Twain's Country. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 45: 433.
Hanover, Hildesheim, Brunswick. (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 228.
— In. Chamb. J. 83: 822.
Hanoverian Succession, Electress Sophia and the, Ward on. Ath. '04, 1: 135. — Spec. 92: 55.
Hans, the Wonderful Horse of Berlin. (E. C. Heyn) McClure, 25: 84.

Ha'nt at the Old Ladies' Home. (E. P. Huling) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 452.
"Hantu." (H. M. Rideout) Atlan. 97: 660.
Happgood, Norman, House of. Archit. Rec. 18: 9.
Happiest Dog in North America. (S. H. Jenkinson) Cent. 43: 7[illegible].
Happiest Time, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 19: 424.
Happiness, Christ's Secret of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 647, 691.
— The Pursuit of. (C. R. Dodge) Craftsman, 11: 232.
— Studies of. Westm. 166: 45[illegible].
— A Theory of. (W. Ostwald) Internat. Q. 11: 319.
— What is it? (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 20: 179.
Happiness; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. 23: 489.
Happy Day, The; a story. (Mary E. Wilkins) McClure, 21: 89.
Happy Ending, The. (Louise M. Field) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 97.
— and some Recent Novels. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, 23: 638.
Happy Hunting-ground, The; a Piute Doctrine. (I. M. Strobridge) Land of Sun. 11: 21.
Happy Lapse from Paradise, A. (Marion Hill) McClure, 74: 513.
Hapsburg Monarchy, Austro-Hungarian Leaders on. Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 42; no. 3: 17.
Hara-kiri; its Real Significance. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 960. = Liv. Age, 244: 348.
Harbor Defense, The Problem of. (L. H. Hodern) Un. Serv. M. 30: 464.
Harbor Hill; the Country Seat of Mr. Clarence Mackay. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 16: 531.
Harbor Lights of Home; a story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 20: 28.
Harbor's Mouth, At the. (A. Jones) Canad. M. 26: 59.
Harbors, Defending, without Guns. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 307.
Harbors; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 91: 160.
Harcourt, Sir Wm. (H. Paul) Contemp. 86: 613. = Ecl. M. 144: 41. = Liv. Age, 243: 617. — (H. Maxwell) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 15. — (G. W. E. Russell) No. Am. 179: 704. — (J. McCarthy) Outl. 73: 166. — With portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 440. — Spec. 92: 364. 93: 506. — (J. Herlihy) Westm. 162: 597.
— Retirement of. Sat. R. 97: 289.
Hard-cheeked Canadian; a sketch. Canad. M. 22: 383.
Hard Worker, A. (G. S. Chappell) Cent. 48: 388.
Hardenbergh, H. Janeway, A Conversation with. (Sadakichi Hartmann) Archit. Rec. 19: 377.
Harding's Home Coming; a story. Munsey, 29: 894.
Hardwicke, Lord A. E. P. H. Y., Death of. Sat. R. 98: 688.
Hardwood Floors. Craftsman, 5: 164.
Hardwood Supply in the Southwest. Am. Arch. 87: 130.
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 223.
Hardy, Thomas, and William Barnes; Two Delineators of Wessex. (M. M. Turnbull) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 499.
— and Nature. (Hall Frye) Indep. 54: 1657.
— The Dynasts. (J. Pollock) Indep. R. 4: 149. — Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 1. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 136. — Spec. 92: 293.
— Genius of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 102: 391. = Liv. Age, 251: 634.
— Hardyana. Liv. Age, 250: 189.
— Novels of. (M. Moss) Atlan. 98: 354. — (E. Wright) Quar. 199: 499. = Ecl. M. 143: 70. = Liv. Age, 241: 456.
Hardy, T., Open Letters to. Good Words, 43: 672.
— Optimism of. (E. S. Bates) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 469.
— Poems of the Past and Present. Ath. '02, 1: 6.
— A Portrait. (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 105.
— Women of. (B. De Casseres) Bookman, 16: 131.
Hare, Augustus, J. C. Ath. '03, 1: 147.
Hare, Haunts of. (E. Sandys) Outing, 39: 655.
Hare in the Snow, A; a story. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 78: supp. = Ecl. M. 138: 429. = Liv. Age, 232: 457.
Hare-hunting. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 41: 236. — (E. Sandys) Outing, 43: 579.
Harem-life in Constantinople. (Moya B. Falkner) Chamb. J. 79: 613.
Harger, C. M. The Country Store. Atlan. 95: 91.
Hargrove, Bishop R. K. (C. B. Galloway) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 5: 235.
Harkness, William. Science, n. s. 17: 436. — With portrait. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Astron. 11: 281. — (A. N. Skinner) Science, n. s. 17: 601. — (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 67: 442.
Harlakenden, Mabel, Royal Descent of. N. E. Reg. 56: 40.
Harland, Henry. Acad. 62: 459. — (H. Lavers-Smith) Ath. '05, 2: 897. — With portrait. (G. Kobbe) Lamp, 26: 221. — (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 97.
— Novels of. (J. J. Burke) Cath. World, 75: 398.
Harlem Heights, Battle of. (T. A. Emmet) M. of Hist. 4: 125.
Harlequin, Evolution of. Quar. 196: 462.
Harley, Lady Brilliana. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 140.
Harlyn Bay, Eng., Necropolis at. (E. D. Sheilds) World To-day, 7: 1299.
Harmer, A. F., and his Work. Land of Sun. 12: 22.
Harmonic Clubhouse, N. Y. City. (H. D. Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 237.
Harmonic Motion. (I. T. Osmond) Science, n. s. 22: 311.
Harmonograph, A Simple. (C. E. Benham) Knowl. n. s. 3: 325.
Harmonographs, Miniature. (C. E. Benham) Knowl. n. s. 3: 452.
Harmony, Goldschmidt's Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 225, 301.
Harmony at Law. (G. O. Blume) Green Bag, 16: 33.
Harmony of the Spheres. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 220.
Harnack, Adolf, and the Gospel. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 78: 493.
— and his Critics. (H. Moynihan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 206.
— Essence of Christianity, and his Critics. (O. Zoeckler) Bib. Sac. 59: 476.
— In Prof. Harnack's Seminar. (G. D. Castor) Yale Div. Q. 2: 143.
— What Jews may learn from. (F. Perles) Jew. Q. 14: 517.
Harnessing Sierra Streams. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 9: 1087.
Harp of Life, The; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 32: 410.
Harper, George McLean. (E. M. Norris) Critic, 42: 513.
Harper, William Rainey, with portrait. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 36: 296. — Outl. 82: 110. — (J. W. Linn) World's Work, 11: 7009. — Am. J. Theol. 10: 201.
— and Chautauqua. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 43: 62.
— and his Life Work. (J. H. Finley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 171.

Harper, Wm. Rainey. An Appreciation. (E. B. Andrews) World To-day, 10: 135.
— Memorial Addresses on. Univ. of Chic. Rec. 10: suppl.
Harpswell Laboratory. (J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 17: 983.
Harriman, E. H. (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. 34: 502.
Harriman, J. B., House of. Archit. Rec. 18: 14.
Harris, Joel Chandler, with portrait. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 78: 595.
— Interview with. (Ethel Armes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 515.
Harris, Mrs. Dilue. Reminiscences. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 85, 155. 7: 214.
Harris, Thomas Lake, Poems and Prophecies of. (J. C. Walters) Acad. 71: 84.
Harris, Wm., 4th Pres. of Columbia College. (J. B. Pine) Colum. Univ. Q. 3: 221.
Harris, Wm. C., with portrait. Outing, 43: 551.
Harris, Wm. T. (J. H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 164.
— as U. S. Comm'r of Education. (Ossian Lang) Nation, 83: 8.
— — Retirement of. Educa. 27: 49.
Harrisburg, Pa. (B. D. Evans) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 643.
— New Capitol at. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, 13: 8195.
— — Scandal of. Am. Arch. 90: 167.
— Plan for City Improvements. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 39: 60.
— Three Years of Improvement in. (J. H. McFarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 559. — (J. H. McFarland) Chaut. 36: 401.
— Up to Date. (J. H. McFarland) Chaut. 39: 68.
Harrison, Alexander, Marine Paintings by. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 43: 554.
Harrison, Benj., as Lawyer and Orator, with portrait. (W. W. Thornton) Green Bag, 14: 49.
Harrison, Clifford. (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 271.
Harrison, F. Historical Romance. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 56: 571.
Harrison, Mrs. M. S. Lucas Malet's Novels. (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 77: 532. = Liv. Age, 233: 449.
— Real Conversation with. (W. Archer) Critic, 42: 162.
Harrow School. Sat. R. 95: 132. — (C. Bruce) Macmil. n. s. 1: 70.
— in the Early Sixties; Personalia. Blackw. 173: 735. = Ecl. M. 141: 368.
— Revisited. (Sir C. Bruce) Macmil. 89: 418.
Harry of England. (Julia Magruder) Scrib. M. 33: 529.
Harrys, Richard. (E. Wright) Longm. 44: 316.
Hart, Sir Robert; the Briton who became a Dictator in China. (Ralph H. Graves) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 296.
Harte, Bret. Acad. 62: 484. — (T. Watts-Dunton) Ath. '02, 1: 659. — (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 90: 260. — (J. Douglas) Bookman, 15: 466. — (L. Strachey) Critic, 40: 557. — Dial, 32: 337. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 74: 502. — With portrait. (G. K. Chesterton) Pall Mall M. 27: 428. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 698. — With portraits. (Noah Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 24: 358. — With portraits. (A. E. Hancock) Booklover's M. 2: 17.
— American Humor and. (G. K. Chesterton) Critic, 41: 170.
— as a Letter Writer. Acad. 63: 339.
— Biographical and Critical Sketch. (Noah Brooks) Overland, n. s. 40: 201.
— Country of. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 34: 533.
Harte, Bret. First and Last Tales of the Argonauts. (M. S. Van de Velde) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 535.
— Good Bye! a poem. (Joaquin Miller) Overland, n. s. 40: 218.
— in Humboldt. (C. A. Murdock) Overland, n. s. 40: 301.
— in Switzerland. (S. H. M. Byers) Overland, n. s. 42: 291.
— Pemberton's Life of. Acad. 64: 313. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 34: 298.
— A Poem. (Ina Coolbrith) Overland, n. s. 40: 208.
— Reminiscences of. Overland, n. s. 40: 220.
— Some Letters of. (M. S. Boyd) Harper, 105: 773.
— "Tennessee's Partner," Originals of. (R. E. Bicknell) Land of Sun. 11: 325.
Harter Act, The. (J. C. Walker) Am. Law R. 38: 843. — (F. Green) Harv. Law R. 16: 157.
Hartford, Connecticut. (W. DeL. Love) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 649.
— College Graduates in, Civic Value of 400. (E. Porritt) Indep. 58: 1163.
— Defended. (C. H. Clark) Indep. 58: 1169.
— Public Library, Relation of, to the Schools. (E. B. Owen) Lib. J. 30: 217.
Hartl, Heinrich. Geog. J. 21: 565.
Hartland, Conn., Church Records. (H. E. Keep) N. E. Reg. 60: 392.
Hartley, Thomas, and his Nine Questions. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 161.
Hartranft, Chester D., Tributes to, with portrait. Hartf. Sem. Rec. 8: 273.
Hartwig, Otto, 1830–1903. (F. Neumann) Lib. J. 29: 57.
Harvard, John, Memorial Window to, St. Saviour's Church, London. (Mary C. Jones) Critic, 46: 415.
Harvard Advocate, Forty Years of the. (T. T. Baldwin) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 593.
Harvard Ambassadors, Five, with portraits. Harv. Grad. M. 11: 198.
Harvard Cheer, The. (J. W. Platner) Nation, 76: 525.
Harvard Club of Chicago. (S. S. Greeley) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 506.
— of N. Y. City, New House of. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 195.
Harvard College. *See* Harvard University.
Harvard Coöperative Society. (J. H. Gardiner) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 36.
Harvard Dames, The. (Grace Baldwin Turner) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 415.
Harvard Law School, Old Times at the. (S. F. Batchelder) Atlan. 90: 642.
Harvard Medical School. (M. Ladd) Outl. 84: 522. — (F. Waldo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 35.
— New Buildings. Harv. Grad. M. 14: 616.
— — Dedication of. Harv. Grad. M. 15: 257.
— Present Needs of. (F. B. Mallory) Science, n. s. 24: 334.
— Work for the New. (H. C. Ernst) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 218.
Harvard Memorial Window in Southwark Cathedral. (Louis Dyer) Nation, 80: 453.
Harvard Spirit, The. (Theodore Roosevelt) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 1.
Harvard Students, Social Service by. Char. 10: 216.
Harvard Union, Four Years of the. (H. S. Thompson) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 593.
Harvard University and her Environments. (E. von Briesen) Wis. Alum. M. 4: 244.
— and the Individual. (L. B. R. Briggs) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 178.
— and the Mass. Institute of Technology. Nation, 79: 520.
— — Merger of, Proposed. Nation, 80: 311. — Science, n. s. 21: 969. — Technol. R. 6: 183, 380.

Harvard University. A Call to Harvard Men. (W. Lawrence) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 1.
— A Criticism of Harvard Architecture. (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 359.
— Deturs and the Men who gave them. (E. E. Hale) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 382.
— Earliest Description of. Reprint from "New England's First Fruits," c. 1643. Harv. Grad. M. 12: 206.
— Early Views of. (W. C. Lane) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 349.
— Endowment of Applied Science at. Science, n. s. 18: 668.
— Entrance Requirements, An Innovation in. (A. Flexner) Nation, 82: 199.
— First Scholars. 1850–59. (W. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 200.
— Germanic Museum. (F. W. Coburn) Craftsman, 8: 490.
— — Dedication of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 77: 402.
— — Gifts to, from the Emperor of Germany. (K. Francke) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 220.
— in 1773. Diary of Samuel Chandler. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 375.
— in the War of 1861–65. (F. H. Brown) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 401.
— Investments, 1776–90. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 20: 399.
— Its Makers, Buildings, and Club Life. (M. R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 307.
— Library; Conditions and Problems. Lib. J. 27: 260.
— — Oriental Library of Count Paul Riant. (A. P. L. Dennis) Lib. J. 28: 817.
— New Honors in Literature. (I. Babbitt) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 499.
— Now and Then; Phi Beta Kappa Poem. (T. W. Higginson) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 45.
— Oarsmen, 1852–92; their Health in Later Life. (G. L. Meylan) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 362.
— Observatory and its Photographic Work. (G. A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 194.
— On the Eve of the Revolution. Harv. Grad. M. 10: 529.
— The Printing of the Doctor's Dissertation. (J. H. Wright) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 218.
— Professors who are Men of Letters. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, 42: 124.
— Raise the Standard of the A. B. Degree. (W. E. Byerly) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 185.
— Reasons for Locating a Great Medical Plant at, Extracts from a Report made to Mr. Rockefeller. (S. G. Murphy) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 521.
— Religious Life of. (J. D. Greene) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 396.
— Rise in the Scale of Living. (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 356.
— Salaries in, 1868–69, 1903–04. (A. Danforth) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 59.
— The Stadium. (I. N. Hollis) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 341. — (L. J. Johnson) Am. Arch. 85: 51. — (G. P. Morris) Outl. 77: 836.
— Summer Engineering Camp. (D. L. Turner) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 207.
— The True. (W. James) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 5.
— Tuition Fee in, Proposed Change of. (C. F. Adams) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 6.
— What it costs to run. Harv. Grad. M. 11: 523.
— Where the College might have been. (R. S. Rantoul) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 211.
Harvard *vs.* Cambridge (Eng.) Boat-race. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 72.
Harvel, Edmund, Marriage Contract, Inventory, and Funeral Expenses of. (H. F. Brown) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 7[illegible].
Harvest. (Mary Baker G. Eddy) Indep. 61: 1206.
Harvest, The. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 31: 57.
Harvest of the Hedgerows. (R. Raymond) 19th Cent. 56: 227. = Liv. Age, 242: 6[illegible]. = Ecl. M. 143: 618.
Harvest of Knowledge. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 69: 724.
Harvest on the Prairie. Liv. Age, 232: 498.
Harvester, Automobile, at Work. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 337.
Harvesters, Journeying with. (C. M. Harger) Scrib. M. 36: 1.
Harvesting in Canadian Northwest. (W. H. Pelford) Canad. M. 21: 4[illegible].
— the World Over. (W. Irwin) Everybody's, 11: 475.
Harvesting, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) Am. M. 60: 64.
Harvests and Markets. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 112.
Harvey, Alfred Spalding. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Econ. J. 15: 288.
Harvey, Sir George, as Painter. Art J. 56: 392.
Harvey, Wm., Portraits of. (W. Roberts) Ath. '03, 2: 388.
Hashish Runners, The. (P. P. Graves) Good Words, 44: Xmas no.
Haskell, Ernest. (C. Brinton) Critic, 43: 131.
Haskins, C. Homer. (F. J. Turner) Wis. Alum. M. 3: 261.
Haskins, William, Tutor of Sir Henry Irving. (J. F. Hogan) Chamb. J. 79: 762.
Haslemere Arts and Crafts. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 58: 337. — (M. S. Woolson) Craftsman, 1, no. 4: 23.
Haspinger, John Simon; Father Redbeard. (Wm. Westall) Good Words, 46: 870.
Hassall, J., Artist. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 27: 199.
Hassam, John Tyler. (A. Matthews) N. E. Reg. 58: 11.
Hassan ben Sabali, the Old Man of the Mountain. Chamb. J. 80: 605.
Hassenstein, Bruno. Geog. J. 20: 664.
Hastings, Warren, his Own Account of his Impeachment. (S. A. Strong) Harper, 110: 89.
— Letters to his Wife. Ath. '06, 1: 385.
Hastings, The Battlefield of. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 65.
Hat or the Man? (H. I. Dodge) Indep. 54: 865.
Hatband Philosophy. (W. J. Price) Cosmopol. 41: 223.
Hatcher, John Bell. (W. B. Scott) Science, n. s. 20: 130.
Hatfield House, Residence of Lord Salisbury. Everybody's, 6: 3.
Hath not a Jew Affections? Macmil. 86: 380.
Hatred, Meaning of, in the New Testament. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 153.
Hats. Good Words, 44: 145.
— from the Nootka Sound Region. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Natural. 37: 65.
— League of the Little. (Eleanor Atterbury) Cosmopol. 41: 643.
Hatshepsu, Queen. Am. Arch. 90: 39.
Hauberk of Chain Mail and its Conventional Representations. (J. G. Waller) Archæol. 59: 57.
Haunted Boat; a story. (G. F. Bradby) Cornh. 91: 80.
Haunted Deck, The. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 697.
Haunted Hat, The. (Angelo Lewis) Chamb. J. 82: 91.
Haunted Islands, The. (Augusta Gregory) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 68.
Haunted Roads. (R. Carnsew) Temp. Bar, 127: 465.

Haunted Wood, The. (E. V. B.) Cornh. 90: 323. = Liv. Age, 243: 146.
Haunted Woodhouselee. Chamb. J. 82: 513.
Haunting of Shudderham Hall; a story. (R. Barr) Idler, 30: 239.
Hauptmann, Gerhart. (J. Huneker) Lamp, 29: 91.
— Bulthaupt's Interpretation of. (P. H. Grummann) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 2: 117.
— Der Arme Heinrich. (K. Francke) Nation, 76: 50.
— Plays of. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 64. Ed. R. 198: 156. = Liv. Age, 238: 711.
— Social Idealist. (A. Henderson) Arena, 33: 251.
— Thieves' Comedy. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 412.
Hauser, Kaspar, the Child of Europe. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 104.
— Mystery of. (A. Lang) Indep. 56: 79.
Hauslich, Edouard, as Musical Critic. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 300. — Ath. '04, 2: 218.
Haussaland and its Peoples. (G. D. Hazzledine) Macmil. 88: 60.
Havana. (J. Bryce) Nation, 74: 87.
— American Progress in. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 97.
— The Capture of. (W. H. Chawner) Un. Serv. M. 29: 87.
— Water Supply of. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 28: 281.
Haverhill, Mass. (H. H. Gage) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 546. — (Ida C. Rogers) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 225.
Hawaii. (G. R. Carter) Indep. 61: 1270. — (J. M. Davidson) Californian, 1: 508. — (T. P. McLoughlin) Cath. World, 74: 713.
— Ancient and Modern. Calif. M. 3: 535.
— and the Japanese. (A. L. C. Atkinson) Indep. 59: 681.
— and the Philippines. (J. M. Dean) Chaut. 38: 341.
— Annexation of. (G. W. Merrill) Calif. M. 3: 505. — (E. McClain) Harv. Law R. 17: 386.
— — and Mr. Blount, the President's Commissioner. (A. Dare) Calif. M. 4: 129.
— — Evils of. (Alfred Stead) Sat. R. 93: 367.
— — History of. (J. O'Meara) Calif. M. 3: 594.
— — Schemes for. (J. O'Meara) Californian, 4: 257.
— Black Art in. (A. N. Fisher) Calif. M. 2: 496.
— Contract Labor in, History of. (Katherine Coman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 478.
— Early Discoveries of. (H. A. Pierce) Californian, 2: 234.
— Education in, Early. (W. B. Elkins) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 86.
— Favored Isles. (B. McKnight) Overland, n. s. 44: 21.
— Fish-ponds of. (J. H. Cobb) Overland, n. s. 47: 197.
— Japanese Conquest of. (M. M. Scott) Munsey, 32: 97.
— Kealakekua Bay. (W. K. Fisher) Out West, 22: 181.
— Labor System of. (W. Frear) Californian, 5: 37.
— Marine Zoölogy in. (J. E. Duerden) Science, n. s. 21: 897.
— Native Fisherman of. (B. W. Evermann) Outing, 43: 660.
— Native Race of. (L. C. Warner) Outl. 76: 987.
— Notes on the Geology of. (J. C. Brenner) Am. J. Sci. 166: 301.
— Political Conditions in. (S. E. Bishop) Indep. 58: 827.
— Problems of Democracy in. (D. S. Jordan) Out West, 16: 25, 139.
— Revolution in, 1892. Calif. M. 3: 633.
— Sugar Product of. (L. R. Freeman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 701.
Hawaii, Territorial Act. (A. C. Alexander) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 16.
— Unwritten Literature of. (N. B. Emerson) Am. Anthropol. 8: 271.
— Women of. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 39: 410.
Hawaiian People, Decrease of, Inquiry into Causes of. (W. B. Elkins) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 398.
Hawaiians, Aged, Home for. (Mary R. Smith) Char. 13: 12.
Hawarden; St. Deiniol's Library. (J. C. Story) Lamp, 27: 193.
Hawke (now Danville), N. H., Church Records kept by Rev. John Page. (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 58: 41, 121.
Hawker, Robert Stephen. (G. S. Freeman) Macmil. 91: 102.
— and Morwenstow. Bookman, 20: 36.
— Life and Letters, ed. by Byles. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 38: 308. — (P. E. More) Internat. Q. 12: 46.
Hawking, Sport of. (H. K. Job) Outing, 44: 607.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 187.
— and Rhodes, Harrison. Captain Dieppe. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 264.
Hawks. (C. G. D. Roberts) Canad. M. 26: 12.
Haworth, Yale, '98, Emigrant. (Marguerite Tracy) Scrib. M. 32: 87.
Hawthorne, C. W., Artist. (J. M. Bowles) Brush & P. 15: 227.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (G. E. Woodberry) Bk. News, 21: 131. — (Julian Hawthorne) Bk. News, 22: 577. — (Mrs. Humphry Ward) Cornh. 90: 167. — (M. D. Conway) Critic, 45: 21. — (A. Symons) Lamp, 28: 102. — (H. W. Mabie) No. Am. 179: 13. — (H. C. Macdowell) Macmil. 90: 233.
— America of, Fifty Years After. (H. W. Horwill) Critic, 45: 71.
— and Emerson. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 45: 25.
— and his Circle, J. Hawthorne on. (W. H. Johnson) Dial, 35: 466. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 77: 410. — (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 11: 385.
— and Poe, Origins of. (P. E. More) Indep. 54: 2453.
— — Comparative Study of. (G. D. Latimer) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 692.
— — Reminiscences of. (R. H. Stoddard) Indep. 54: 2756.
— and the Short Story. (W. M. Hart) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 177.
— as American Consul. (J. B. Osborne) Bookman, 16: 461.
— as a Literary Artist. (F. C. Lockwood) Meth. R. 64: 738.
— as seen by his Publisher. (H. M. Ticknor) Critic, 45: 51.
— Centenary of. (B. Perry) Atlan. 94: 195. — (T. T. Munger) Cent. 46: 482. — (F. Gribble) Fortn. 82: 260. — (C. Whibley) Blackw. 176: 260.
— Emperor of Shadows. (B. de Cassères) Critic, 45: 37.
— English View of. (F. Grible) Critic, 45: 60.
— Gloom and Cheer in. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 45: 28.
— Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 242.
— In the Boston Custom House. (G. E. Jepson) Bookman, 19: 573.
— Last Years of. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, 45: 67.
— Letters of, A Group of. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 108: 602.
— Looking Before and After. (P. E. More) Indep. 56: 1489.
— Man and Author. Ed. R. 203: 210. = Liv. Age, 249: 458.
— Material of. (C. T. Copeland) Critic, 45: 56.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Personality of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 177: 872.
— Place in Literature. (D. F. Hannigan) Ecl. M. 138: 225.
— The Questionable Shapes of. (M. E. Coleridge) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 74. — Liv. Age, 242: 348.
— Salem Associations of. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 74: 455.
— Scarlet Letter, Illustrated Editions of. (C. Shipman) Critic, 45: 49.
— — Notes on. (T. T. Munger) Atlan. 93: 521.
— Seclusion and Isolation of. (W. S. Kennedy) Californian, 4: 124.
— Secret of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 78: 509.
— Woodberry's. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 75: 464.
Hawthorne, Una. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 77: 517.
Hawthorne, The City of. (L. V. Robinson) Char. 15: 182.
Hawtrey, ——. Indecision of Mr. Kingsbury. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 774.
Hay, John. Ath. '05, 2: 48. — Spec. 95: 40. = Liv. Age, 246: 316. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 47: 112. — (B. Adams) McClure, 19: 173. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 81: 4. — Outl. 80: 610. — World's Work, 10: 6391.
— An American Gentleman. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 166.
— and the Panama Case. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 496.
— Diplomacy of. Outl. 73: 271.
— Friendship with. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 49: 773.
— Glimpses of. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 47: 248.
— his Work in Diplomacy. (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 171.
— in Literature. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 181: 343.
— An Incident of. Land of Sun. 7: 59.
— Little Breeches; the Incident on which it was Written. Out West, 23: 332.
— Note to the Powers. (L. K. Frankel) Char. 9: 327.
— Place in Letters. (T. Williams) Bk. News, 23: 908.
— Two Addresses by, 1904. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 137.
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 77: 297.
Hay Fever. (W. H. Pollock and G. C. Pollock) Longm. 45: 193, 289-481. 46: 1.
Hay-making. (H. Belloc Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 201. = Liv. Age, 246: 682.
Haydn, Franz Josef. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 246. — (D. G. Mason) Outl. 78: 31. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 2: pt. 8.
— Hadden's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 226.
Haydon, Benjamin Robert. Acad. 62: 403.
Hayes, Bully, Last Buccaneer. (J. Slocum) Outing, 47: 689.
Hayes, Hon. Evfris Anson. (H. Meade Bland) Overland, n. s. 46: 391.
Hayes, Rutherford B., and the Electoral Commission. (J. M. Rogers) McClure, 23: 76.
Hayland Island, Churches of. (J. R. Larkby) Reliquary, 42: 257. 43: 70.
Hayne, Paul H. (Carl Halliday; J. T. Brown, jr.) Sewanee, 14: 236.
Haynes, E. S. P. The Anomalies of the English Divorce Law. Fortn. 86: 1115.
Hays, Charles Melville, Railway Manager. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 21: 13.
"Haystack Prayer-meeting," and what followed. (H. R. Elliot) Cent. 50: 728.
— Centennial of, 1906. (E. W. Capen) Bib. Sac. 63: 703.
Hayti, Centennial of the Republic. (F. T. Miller) World's Work, 7: 4239.
— Negro Life in. (T. G. Steward) Indep. 56: 477.
— Prey of Modern Finance. (F. T. Miller) Indep. 57: 557.
Hayti, Tripartite Intervention in, 1851. (F. L. Paxson) Univ. Colo. Stud. 1: 323.
— Truth about. (J. N. Leger) No. Am. 177: 45.
Hayward's Life and Reign of Henry IV. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 3: 13.
Hazelton, Geo. C., jr. Bookman, 18: 511.
Hazing, Crime of. (J. Hawthorne) Munsey, 32: 809.
Hazlewood, Commodore John, with portrait. (J. G. Leach) Pennsyl. M. 26: 1.
Hazlitt, William. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 94: 402.
— and Lamb. (S. T. Irwin) Quar. 204: 162.
— and Sainte-Beuve. (E. Wright) Acad. 71: 185.
— Birrell's Life of. (A. S. Henry) Bk. News, 21: 1. — (W. M. Payne) Dial, 33: 156. — Acad. 63: 31.
Hazy Night, A. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 33: 313.
He Died Trying. Chaut. 37: 301.
He Found Life; a story. (L. R. Kraybill) Arena, 27: 525.
Head-dresses, Floral. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) Cosmopol. 33: 136. = Idler, 24: 134.
Head-form, Heredity in. (F. Boas) Am. Anthrop. 5: 530.
Head-hunters of Formosa. (N. Shaw) Macmil. n. s. 1: 455.
Head of the Firm, The; a story. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 30: 469.
Headley, T. G., a Modern Wiclif. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 18: 221.
Headmasters and Efficiency of Schools. Westm. 160: 180.
— Incorporated Association of, Annual Meeting, 1905. Ath. '06, 1: 76.
Heads and Horns. (W. T. Hornaday) Scrib. M. 38: 257.
Headsman, The. (Agnes Repplier) Harper, 105: 569.
Healer from Far-away Cove, The; a story. (N. Duncan) Harper, 105: 669.
Healing by Ether-waves. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 284.
Health and Education. (T. C. Horsfell) Contemp. 89: 340.
— and Mental Efficiency. (R. MacDougall) Science, n. s. 19: 803.
— and Recreation for City Children. (B. H. Smith) Craftsman, 8: 735.
— as an Investment. (H. Folks) Char. 14: 810.
— Disease, Deaths, and the Weather. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 23: 75.
— How to Keep Well. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 40: 80.
— A League of, proposed. (Lander Brunton) Indep. R. 6: 69.
— Man of Perfect. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 12: 7738.
— Perfect Working. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 12: 8216.
— Public, Critical Examination of Methods of Preparing Statistics of. (R. Dudfield) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 1.
— — Federal Activity in the Interests of. (J. W. Garner) Yale R. 14: 181.
— — Relation of the School and College to. (A. M. Soule) School R. 11: 817.
— Public Care of. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 87: 238.
— Public Health Defense League. Science, n. s. 24: 731.
— The Secret of Good. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 12: 7822.
Health of Euphemia; a boy's story. (A. Walsh) Canad. M. 23: 462.
Health unto His Majesty, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 129: 187.
Health Factor in its Social Aspect. (W. R. Bartlett) Educa. 24: 38.

Health-laws in American Schools. (J. D. Sutcliffe) Am. Arch. 88: 148.
Health Resorts, Famous. (S. W. Williams) Everybody's, 11: 65.
— of Europe. (Julian Ralph) Cosmopol. 34: 665.
Healthy Mind in Religious Matters. Bib. World, 23: 3.
Hearing, Primitive, and Hearing Words. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 119.
— scientifically considered. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 115.
— Sense of, in Mountain Game. (W. A. B. Grohman) Outing, 42: 739.
— Standard Tests of Audition. (I. M. Bentley) Science, n. s. 19: 959.
Hearn, Lafcadio. Acad. 67: 305. — (P. E. More) Atlan. 91: 204. — (P. E. More) Nation, 83: 464. — Bk. News, 22: 977. — With portrait. (Yone Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 60. — (Mrs. A. Kennard) 19th Cent. 59: 135. — (G. M. Gould) Putnam, 1: 97, 156. = Fortn. 86: 685, 881.
— English of. (C. W. Hutson) Poet-Lore, 16: 53.
— Funeral of. (Marg. Emerson) Critic, 46: 34.
— Interpreter of Japan. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 561. — Bk. News, 23: 317.
— the Man. (N. Amenomori) Atlan. 96: 510.
— on Style. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 478.
— Self-revelations of. (F. W. Gookin) Dial, 41: 447.
Hearne, Samuel, how he found the Copper Mine. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 44: 449.
Hearne, Thomas, the Oxford Antiquary. (W. E. Crothers) Temp. Bar, 129: 23.
Hearne's Romance. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 34: 191.
Hearsay Evidence, History of the Exclusion of. (J. H. Wigmore) Harv. Law R. 17: 437.
Hearsey Bible Records. (L. Y. Schermerhorn) N. E. Reg. 58: 115.
Hearst, William R. (G. J. Kneeland) Canad. M. 22: 328. — (A. Brisbane) Indep. 61: 785. — (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 494. — (A. Brisbane) No. Am. 183: 519. — (Q. P.) World's Work, 12: 8067.
— A Character Study. Outl. 84: 399.
— The Man of Mystery. (L. Steffens) Am. M. 63: 3.
Heart, Action of Drugs on the. (A. J. Carlson) Science, n. s. 20: 684.
— Activity of the. (C. C. Guthrie) Science, n. s. 24: 52.
— Weakness due to Overwork? (G. E. Flint) Outing, 49: 103.
Heart and Two Others, A; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Harper, 105: 554.
Heart at the Window, The; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 106: 964.
Heart of the Dream, The. (K. H. Brown) Outl. 74: 714.
Heart of the Dragon, The; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 112: 431.
Heart of Eric, The. (E. E. Peake) McClure, 26: 253.
Heart of the House, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Everybody's, 15: 725.
Heart of Ice; a poem. (O. Herford) Cosmopol. 36: 488.
Heart of Kings; a story. (A. R. Weekes) Harper, 109: 375.
Heart of the Mikado, The. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 57: 566. = Liv. Age, 245: 489. = Ecl. M. 145: 130.
Heart of Paprika, The. (Jane Belfield) Lippinc. 78: 1.
Heart of Princess Sugarplum. (M. Farrah) Good Words, 45: 599.
Heart to Roam; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 22: 344.
Heart-breakers. (Bertha Runkle) Cent. 46: 395.
"Heart's Charity, The." (Ina B. Roberts) Lippinc. 76: 121.
Hearts in the Lowlands. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. 96: 665.
Heat, Dynamical Theory of, Mohr on. (R. Meldola) Nature, 67: supp.
— of a Change, in Connection with Changes in Dialectric Constants and in Volumes. (C. L. Speyers) Am. J. Sci. 166: 61.
— Theory of. (E. Mach) Open Court, 16: 641.
Heat-engines, Modification of Formula for. (L. Illmer) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 367.
— Reeve's Thermodynamics of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 17: 305.
Heat Gauge, Morse. J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 33.
Heath, Perry S., The Virtuous. (H. Lamont) Nation, 77: 478.
Heathen Chinee, The. (Bret Harte) Overland, n. s. 40: 234.
Heather Brooms. (May Byron) Temp. Bar, 125: 558. = Ecl. M. 139: 270. = Liv. Age, 234: 19.
Heather-burning. (H. Smith) Blackw. 180: 258.
Heathfield. (I. H. Bisson) Westm. 164: 297.
Heating and Cooling Houses. Am. Arch. 79: 53.
— and Ventilation. (C. L. Hubbard) Am. Arch. 87: 3 200. 88: 11 100.
— Ventilating and Lighting. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 328.
Heating Apparatus. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 90: 107, 110, 126.
Heating Machine Shops. (H. I. Snell) Cassier, 23: 269.
Heaton, Clement, Glassworker. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.) 23: 212.
Heaven, The Kingdom of, as the Kingdom of Redemption. (J. G. Noss) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 19.
— Reality of Life in. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 10: 161.
Heavens, The, in Winter. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 13: 30.
Heberlein and the Union. (R. H. Schauffler) Outl. 80: 438.
Hebraic, Neo-, Language and Literature. (J. D. Wynkoop) Jew. Q. 15: 23.
Hebrew Alphabet. (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. 27: 97.
Hebrew and Aramaic Papyri. (A. Cowley) Jew. Q. 16: 1.
Hebrew and Greek Genius. Nation, 80: 246.
Hebrew Anthropology. (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. 28: 11.
Hebrew Fiction. (E. Day) Open Court, 17: 651.
Hebrew Hyperbole, The. (C. V. Anthony) Meth. R. 65: 742.
Hebrew Language, Lost Meanings of Roots. (R. D. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 277.
— Place of, in the Programs of Roman Catholic Seminaries. (H. Hyvernat) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 378.
— The Study of. (A. H. Bradford) Indep. 60: 1097.
Hebrew Literature, The Earliest. (L. B. Paton) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 87.
— Golden Age of. (A. H. Tuttle) Meth. R. 65: 888.
Hebrew MSS. in Cairo, Some. (R. Gottheil) Jew. Q. 17: 609.
Hebrew-Persian MSS. of the British Museum. (M. Seligsohn) Jew. Q. 15: 278.
Hebrew Poetry. (T. W. Davies) Bib. World, 22: 358. — (E. B. Goodwin) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 29.
— Bemerkungen zur Neuhebraischer Poesie. (I. Goldziher) Jew. Q. 14: 719.
Hebrew Sanctuary, The, was it One or Manifold? (A. Bumstead) Meth. R. 62: 108.

Hebrews. *See* Jews.
Hebrews, Gospel according to. (W. R. Shoemaker) Bib. World, 20: 166.
— — Papias and. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 161.
Hebrides, The, Barr's. (C. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 609.
— Folklore from. (A. G. Freer) Folk-Lore, 13: 29.
— Pilgrimage to. (W. G. Collinwood) Reliquary, 44: 248.
— Tour to. Month, 101: 449, 624.
Hecker, I. T., Father, Letters of. (A. Gasquet) Cath. World, 83: 233, 356, 456.
Heckerism before the Italian Courts. (G. C. Speranza) Nation, 78: 186.
Hector; a story. (Booth Tarkington) Everybody's, 11: 700.
Hedge, Making of a. (E. P. Rowell) Ctry Life Am. 4: 23.
Hedges. (W. H. Legge) Longm. 41: 351. = Ecl. M. 140: 462. = Liv. Age, 236: 405.
Hedin, Sven, with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 26. — With portrait. Outing, 49: 371.
— Scientific Results of his Last Journey. (D. S. Hedin) Geog. J. 24: 524.
Hedjaz Railway. Spec. 95: 148.
Hedonism among Idealists. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, 28: 202, 303.
— G. E. Moore on. (E. E. Constance Jones) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 429.
Hedonist Paradox, The so-called. (Felix Arnold) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 228.
Hegel, G. W. F. von, and the Schoolmen. (W. H. Kent) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 704.
— Logic, Bailie on. (E. B. McGilvary) Mind, 28: 98.
— — Hibben's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 76: 419.
— on the Categories of Quantity. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 27: 503. 29: 180.
Hegelian Categories, their Order in the Hegelian Argument. (M. W. Calkins) Mind, 28: 317.
Hegelian Cosmology, McTaggart's Studies in. Ath. '02, 1: 7.
Heidelberg Castle, Defense of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 213.
Heidelberg Physical Laboratory. Nature, 65: 587.
Heidelberg University, Centenary of. Nature, 68: 345.
Height's Land; a story. (K. L. Aitken) Canad. M. 22: 436.
Heights of Art, The. (J. C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 14: 445.
Heijermans, Hermann. (E. Rickert) Lamp, 29: 318.
— Good Hope. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 548.
Heimskringla, Magnusson's, vol. 4. Sat. R. 101: 621.
Heine, Heinrich. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 35: 271. — (H. B. Samuel) Fortn. 85: 855.
— and Mathilde. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 33: 438.
— and Napoleon I., Holzhausen's. Sat. R. 96: 274.
— and Sir Walter Scott. (J. S. Henderson) Temp. Bar, 129: 284.
— in London. (J. Garry) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 231. = Liv. Age, 239: 281.
— In Memory of the 50th Anniversary of his Death. (Max Nordau) Liv. Age, 248: 799.
— New portraits. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 44: 234.
— Songs from. (L. Magnus) Fortn. 80: 525.
Heinze, F. Augustus, with portrait. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 36: 289.
Heir Apparent, The; a story. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Harper, 110: 623.
Heir to Millions. (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 72: 387.
Heirs, Lost, Romance of. (A. Lang) Indep. 61: 1376.
Heis, E., 1806-77. (W. F. Riggs) Pop. Astron. 14: 332.
Helderbergian Crinoids, New York, Revision of. (M. Talbot) Am. J. Sci. 170: 17.
Helene, Queen of Italy. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 498.
Heliand, The. (C. G. Herbermann) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 791.
Helical Springs, Transverse Vibrations of. (H. L. Bronson) Am. J. Sci. 168: 59.
Heligoland. The Smallest Gem in the Kaiser's Crown. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 35: 25.
Helium, Absence of, from Carnotite. (E. P. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 169: 321.
— and the Transmutation of the Elements. (W. Ramsay) Ath. '06, 1: 301.
Hell, The New. (G. T. Knight) No. Am. 179: 128.
— Overthrow of, and its Restoration. (L. Tolstoi) Open Court, 17: 321.
Hell-for-leather. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 619.
Hellenism and Christianity. (F. M. Stawell) Indep. R. 4: 229.
— and Hebraism. (J. E. McFadyen) Am. J. Theol. 8: 30.
— Ethical Value of. (A. W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 273.
— in Bactria and India, Notes on. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 268.
— in the East. Quar. 197: 503.
Hellenistic Royal Portraits. (A. J. B. Wace) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 86.
Helleu, Paul, Etcher. Booklover's M. 1: 45. — (G. Kobbé) Idler, 22: 336. — (D. Story) Munsey, 27: 1.
Helmholtz, Hermann von. (J. B. Sanderson; H. Hilton) Nature, 68: 193.
Helmolt's History of the World. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 9: 116.
Heloïse. (H. O. Taylor) Internat. Q. 6: 155.
Helper of Cupid's, A. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 174.
Helping Tommy out. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 78: 472.
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia; a Literary Progenitress of Rudyard Kipling. Acad. 65: 444.
Hematite, Prismatic Crystals of. (G. W. McKee) Am. J. Sci. 167: 241.
Hemp Industry. (L. H. Dewey) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 889.
Hénault, President. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 462.
Henck, Prof. John Benj., with portrait. (C. F. Swain) Technol. R. 5: 140.
Henderson, Charles Hanford. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 90.
— Philosophy of Good Fortune. (E. J. Isaacs) Dial, 38: 354.
Henderson, Col. G. F. R. Spec. 90: 410.
Henderson, James Pinckney. (F. B. Sexton) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 187.
Henderson, John, a Successor of D. Garrick, with portrait. Scot. Hist. R. 1: 306.
Henderson, Richard, the Founder of Transylvania. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 38: 366.
Hendricks, Thos. A., as a Lawyer; with portrait. (W. W. Thornton) Green Bag, 15: 253.
Hendrik the Robber. (O. Oliver) Munsey, 33: 311.
Henequen, the Yucatan Fiber. (E. H. Thompson) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 150.
Henley, William Ernest. (R. Blackshaw) Critic, 43: 261. — (V. Blackburn) Fortn. 90: 232. — (H. B. M. Watson) Ath. '03, 2: 92. = Liv. Age, 238: 443. — (F. Thompson) Acad. 65: 62. — (J. G. Bailey) Monthly R. 12, no. 3: 78. — (Sidney Low) Cornh. 88: 411. = Liv. Age, 239: 150. = Ecl. M. 141: 796.

Henley, William Ernest, and Journalism. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. **92**: 414.
— Views and Reviews; Essays in Appreciation. (W. C. Brownell) Lamp, **26**: 49.
Henley Family Portraits. (F. Watt) Art J. **58**: 33.
Henley, A Day at. (W. D. Howells) Harp. W. **49**: 826.
Hennebout and the Fleet (A. D. 1342); a Ballad from Froissart. (E. Sutton) Scrib. M. **40**: 668.
Hennepin, Louis. (J. R. Ormond) So. Atlan. Q. **3**: 175.
— New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, ed. by Thwaites. (J. J. Halsey) Dial, **36**: 44.
Henner, Jean Jacques, Artist. (L. Vander Veer) Pall Mall M. **28**: 433.
Henri, M. Paul. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, **71**: 302.
Henri, Robert. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, **49**: 131.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, Miss Taylor's Life of. Spec. **96**: 98.
Henrietta Stackpole, Rediviva. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. **35**: 662.
Henrietty. (Lizette W. Reese) Lippinc. **76**: 616.
Henry I. of England. Coronation Charter. Text. (F. Liebermann) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **8**: 21.
— Writ regarding the Local Courts. (G. B. Adams) Am. Hist. R. **8**: 487.
Henry III. and the Church. (F. E. Ross) Dub. R. **137**: 225.
— Minority of. (G. J. Turner) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **18**: 245.
— Revenue and Expenditure of England under. (R. J. Whitwell) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 711.
Henry IV. and Archbishop Scrope. (A. N. Cooper) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 425.
Henry VII., Supposed Conspiracy against. (J. Gairdner and I. S. Leadam) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **16**: 133. **18**: 157.
Henry VII.'s Almshouse, Westminster. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '05, **2**: 895.
Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 170.
— An Apologist for. Month, **106**: 474.
— as a Poet. (S. F. Smith) Month, **106**: 239.
— Canon Law of the Divorce of. (H. Thurston) Eng. Hist. R. **19**: 632.
— Hall's. Spec. **94**: 291.
— Love Letters to Anne Boleyn. (C. F. Yonge) 19th Cent. **57**: 971.
— Marriages of. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. **39**: 260.
— Penmanship of a Bookkeeper in Time of. Reliquary, **42**: 35.
— Pollard on. Ath. '02, **2**: 114. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, **75**: 463. — (H. A. Bruce) Outl. **82**: 135.
Henry IV., of France, Famous Equestrian Statue of, in Paris. (W. Twombley) Cath. World, **78**: 472.
— Grand Design of. (H. Davis) Indep. **56**: 1497.
Henry, Prince Admiral, of Prussia. (Zur Sëe Hoftman) Indep. **54**: 485. — (P. Bigelow) Outl. **70**: 531.
— in the United States. (P. Bigelow) Indep. **54**: 251. — (R. D. Evans) McClure, **19**: 27. — Pall Mall M. **27**: 81. — (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 62. — (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, **33**: 207.
Henry, George, R. S. A. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) **22**: 3.
Henry, Patrick, as a Lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, **16**: 73.
— A Family Portrait of. (W. H. Henry) Ecl. M. **146**: 357.
Henry, Prosper, with portrait. (O. Callandreau) Pop. Astron. **11**: 558.
Henry, William, of Lancaster Co., Penn. Pennsyl. M. **27**: 91.
Henry the Autocrat. (M. Foster) Outing, **47**: 740.
Henry D. Thurston, Reformer. (H. Davis) Munsey, **34**: 166.
Henry Koehler, Misogynist. (E. Singmaster) Atlan. **98**: 657.
Henry William's Reincarnation. (Hugh Pendexter) Everybody's, **15**: 685.
Hensel, Adolf, Composer. (E. R. Kroeger) Music, **22**: 251.
Hensel, Sebastian. Autobiography. (J. T. Hatfield) Dial, **36**: 294.
Henshaw, Julia W. Canad. M. **18**: 220.
Henson, H. Hensley. Sermons; Canon Henson's Apologia. Church Q. **58**: 473.
Henty, Geo. A. Ath. '02, **2**: 683.
Hepner's Undisputed Will. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. **33**: 668.
Her Anniversary. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 435.
Her Birthright. Good Words, **47**: 9.
Her Brother's Keeper. (A. Fleming) Longm. **40**: 130. = Ecl. M. **139**: 337. = Liv. Age, **234**: 166.
Her Burglar; a story. (E. Day) Canad. M. **23**: 567.
Her Captivity. (J. Conrad) Blackw. **178**: 325.
Her Character. (G. Hibbard) Cent. **50**: 302.
Her Day. (M. Ashmun) New Eng. M. **33**: 70.
Her Excellence. (Carlton Dawe) Chamb. J. **81**: 481.
Her Experiment; a story. (Virginia Y. Remnitz) Cosmopol. **37**: 275.
Her First Elopement. (Clara Bartram) Lippinc. **76**: 129.
Her Flight of Fancy. (P. Chase) Good Words, **46**: 58. = Liv. Age, **243**: 610. = Ecl. M. **144**: 34.
Her Freedom. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. **43**: 617.
Her Hour. (H. B. Boone) Cent. **45**: 819.
Her Husband. (A. Warner) Lippinc. **73**: 714.
Her Ladyship. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, **81**: 491-636. **82**: 25-640.
Her Letters; a Monologue. (Alice Brown) Harper, **109**: 424.
Her Love and its Memories. (S. E. Ober) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 386.
Her Money's Worth. (Anna W. Morris) Cosmopol. **39**: 358.
Her Passing Acquaintance. (V. Sheard) New Eng. M. n. s. **25**: 609.
Her Red-letter Night; a story. (M. B. Shipp) Munsey, **29**: 828.
Her Romance. (J. D. Turner) Cosmopol. **38**: 383.
Her Son; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Idler, **30**: 304.
Her Spirit Husband. (D. Richardson) Lippinc. **70**: 618.
Her Stocking. (G. Hibbard) Cosmopol. **40**: 136.
Her Story. (Churchill Williams) Scrib. M. **40**: 224.
Her Uncle. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. **40**: 283.
Her Widowhood. (J. F. Fleming) Overland, n. s. **39**: 872.
Heracles and the Apples of the Hesperides; a New Type. (K. A. McDowall) J. Hel. Stud. **25**: 157.
— Bronze Statue of, in Boston. (J. R. Wheeler) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **10**: 377.
Heraclitus of Ephesus. (W. B. Wallace) Westm. **163**: 156.
— and Spencer. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **65**: 699.
— on Character. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 42.
Heraclius, First Campaign of, against Persia. (N. H. Baynes) Eng. Hist. R. **19**: 694.
Heraldry. Blackw. **175**: 76. = Liv. Age, **240**: 555.
— English Royal. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 603.
— Hupp's Designs. (L. F. Day) Art J. **54**: 49.
— in relation to the Applied Arts. (G. W. Eve) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 1078, 1093, 1111.
— On the Gentle Art of Blazon. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. **178**: 26. = Liv. Age, **246**: 707.

Herbals, English. (A. Robertson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 65.
Herbert, Edward, of Cherbury, Lord; Speeches in his "Life and Reign of Henry VIII." (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. **20**: 498.
Herbert, George. Acad. **68**: 237.
as a Religious Poet. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. **95**: 194.
— Palmer's Edition. (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. **97**: 90. (F. Duncan) Critic, **49**: 183.
Herbert, Massey. (Marian Bower) Chamb. J. **82**: 775, 795.
Herbert, Sir Michael H.; Ambassador and Man. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Indep. **54**: 1897.
Herbert, Sidney. Spec. **97**: 1048. — Ath. '06, **2**: 726.
Herbs, Cultivation of Sweet. (M. G. Kains) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 398.
— Garden of Sweet. (Ellen Watson) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 395.
Herculaneum and its Treasures of Art. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. **37**: 509.
— Excavating. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 409.
— International Excavation of. Chaut. **41**: 7.
Proposed Excavation of. Am. Arch. **90**: 157.
— What it offers to Archæology. (C. Waldstein) Harper, **101**: 733.
Herder, Johann Gottfried von. (T. B. Saunders) Hibbert J. **2**: 681.
— and Religious Thought. (C. J. Little) Meth. R. **64**: 199.
— and the Volkslied. (G. E. Karsten) Wash. Univ. Bull. **3**: 101.
— Centenary of. Dial, **35**: 455.
— a Literary Prophet. Outl. **76**: 330.
Heredia, José Maria de. Acad. **69**: 1029, 1076. — (T. Seccombe and L. Brandin) Fortn. **84**: 1074. — (A. Symons) Ath. '05, **2**: 472. — (F. Y. Eccles) Indep. R. **7**: 450. = Liv. Age, **248**: 171. — (E. Tavernier) Sat. R. **100**: 521. — (A. Symons) Ath. '05, **2**: 472.
Hereditary Cleaner, The; a story. (J. S. Clouston) Harper, **109**: 538.
Heredity. (J. C. Shenstone) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 17, 49. — (G. Archdall Reid and A. D. D.) Nature, **73**: 223.
— and Environment. (G. J. Peirce) Am. Natural. **38**: 285.
— — as Factors in Social Development. (A. MacKendrick) Westm. **162**: 180.
— and Evolution. (W. Bateson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 522.
— and the Origin of Species. (D. T. Macdougall) Monist, **16**: 32.
— and Social Problems. (G. Archdal Reid) Indep. **60**: 370.
— and Social Progress. Char. **11**: 316.
— and Subspecies. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. **23**: 142.
— Bateson and Saunders's Report. Am. Natural. **38**: 322.
— Castle's Heredity of Coat Characteristics in Guinea Pigs and Rabbits. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. **21**: 737.
— Criteria of. (W. C. Blasdale) Calif. Univ. Chron. **4**: 356.
— Extent of the Idea of. (J. E. Hartmann) Ref. Ch. R. **51**: 80.
— Herring's Theory of. (F. W. Hutton) Nature, **69**: 366.
— in Royalty, Mental and Moral. (F. A. Woods) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 369, 506. **62**: 76–423.
— — Woods on. (C. E. A. Winslow) Nation, **82**: 308.
— The Law of. (S. Elkind) No. Am. **183**: 272.
— — and its Gospel. (N. D. Hillis) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **7**: 256.
Heredity, Mendel's Law of. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. **18**: 396.
— Physical Basis of. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 32.
— Power and Methods of. (W. E. Ritter) Calif. Univ. Chron. **3**: 341, 387.
— Problem of To-day. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **67**: 184.
— Problems of. (W. J. V. Osterhout) Calif. Univ. Chron. **1**: 311. — (C. W. Saleeby) Fortn. **84**: 604.
— Recent Discoveries in, and their Bearing on Animal Breeding. (W. E. Castle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 193.
— Redfield on Control of. Am. Natural. **38**: 228.
— Social. (H. W. Conn) Indep. **56**: 143.
— Study of. Knowl. n. s. **3**: 529.
Hereford Cathedral. (Gilbert Scott) Am. Arch. **77**: 44.
Herefordshire in Winter. (S. C. Watkins) Temp. Bar, **129**: 348.
Heresies, The Renascence of. Spec. **91**: 1073.
Heresy and Conformity; Study in Social Psychology. (G. E. Vincent) Meth. R. **66**: 71.
— in the Episcopal Church. (Katharine Kilgore) Arena, **36**: 370.
Heresy Trials in England. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, **83**: 530.
— Net Results. (H. Preserved Smith) Indep. **61**: 1332.
Heretic, The. (N. Maclean) Good Words, **45**: 571.
Heritage, The. (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, **13**: 173.
Herkomer, Hugh, Centerpiece by. M. of Art, **26**: 263.
Hermes from Anticythera. (A. S. Cooley) Am. Arch. **75**: 38.
"Hermes Diskobolos." (E. von Mach) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **7**: 445.
Hermit, The. (G. Hibbard) Atlan. **97**: 444.
Hermit, The, and the Wild Woman. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. **39**: 145.
Hermit in Arcadia; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, **105**: 293.
Hermit of the Irati, The. (Cecil North) Chamb. J. **82**: 705, 755.
Hermit of Marin Shore, The. (D. Marin) Overland, n. s. **42**: 440.
Hermit Thrushes. (G. L. Collins) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 490.
Hermon, In the Bosom of. (F. J. Bliss) Indep. **54**: 723.
Hero in Drama, Vicissitudes of. (W. L. Courtney) National, **39**: 305. = Ecl. M. **139**: 203. = Liv. Age, **233**: 695.
Hero, A, in Dingo Scrubs. (H. Lawson) Chamb. J. **79**: 184. = Liv. Age, **233**: 103.
Hero in Spite of Himself, A; a Cavalry Legend of the Great West. (C. A. Lantheaume) Overland, n. s. **46**: 226.
Hero of Romance, The. (F. N. Connell) Cornh. **94**: 767. = Putnam, **1**: 299.
Hero-worship. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **101**: 44.
Herod the Great, Cause of Death of. (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. **61**: 548.
Herodas, Mimes of; ed. by J. A. Nairn. Ath. '04, **2**: 231.
Herodotus, Religion and Philosophy of. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **9**: 1.
— Zoölogy of. Spec. **94**: 46.
Heroes and Heroines in Fiction. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. **55**: 2111.
Heroic Living in the Olden Times, A Story of. (M. J. Smith) Chaut. **37**: 298.
Heroic Tale of To-day. (W. P. Cockrell) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 584.
Heroine, Decline of the. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, **28**: 918.
Heroine, A. (M. Ilsley) Cent. **45**: 652.
Heroines. Spec. **88**: 509.
Heroines in Epic Story, Three Race-. Ed. R. **196**: 319.

Heroines Three; a story. (G. Hibbard) Am. M. 60: 355.
Heroism in Every-day Life. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 43: 217.
— List of Century Articles on. Cent. 46: 652.
Heron, The. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 81: 342.
Heron Haunts. (H. K. Jobs) Outing, 42: 192.
Herondas. The Mimes, in Translation. Acad. 65: 294.
Herons, Photographing. (A. E. Marr) Outing, 48: 288.
Hero's Home Coming, A; a story. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 780.
Hero's Last Engagement, The; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 87: 134. = Liv. Age, 236: 423. = Ecl. M. 140: 469.
Herr Apfelbaum. (Mary A. Tiffany) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 584.
Herrick, Clarence L. Monist, 15: 151. — (A. D. Cole) Science, n. s. 20: 600.
Herrick, Robert. Ed. R. 199: 109.
— Various Reading in. Library, n. s. 4: 206, 328.
Herring, Archbishop, and Lord Hardwicke, Correspondence of, during the Rebellion of 1745. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 528, 710.
Herring, Illicit Trade in, Senator Lodge and the Hay-Bond Treaty. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 85.
— When the, come in. (Stephen Gwynn) Liv. Age, 250: 662.
Herring Fishery. (P. T. McGrath) Booklover's M. 5: 391. — S. Gwynn) Cornh. 94: 197.
Herring Gulls and their Young. (H. L. Ward) Science, n. s. 24: 593.
Herring Weirs of Maine Coast. Ctry Life Am. 6: 334.
Herschel, Caroline, with portrait. (Elsie A. Dent) Pop. Astron. 11: 123.
Herterich, Ludwig, German Painter. (A. S. Covey) Studio (Internat.) 28: 41.
Hertfordshire. Antiq. n. s. 38: 242.
— Among the Lanes of. (A. Grant) Temp. Bar, 127: 740.
— Some Early Emigrants from. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 57: 297.
— West, Here and There in. (E. Courtney) Temp. Bar, 129: 482.
Hertslet, Sir Edward. Geog. J. 20: 347.
Hertzian Wave Telegraphy. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 709-770. = Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 97, 193, 364.
Hervieu, Paul. Dramas. (E. Rod) Internat. Q. 7: 265. — (J. P. White) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 3: 79. 15, no. 1: 77.
Herzl, Theodor, Leader of Modern Zionism, with portrait. Liv. Age, 243: 16. — With portrait. (H. Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 201. — (S. Whitman) Contemp. 86: 371. = Ecl. M. 143: 576.
Hesiod, Use of the Participle in. (G. M. Bolling) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 421.
Hesselius, Gustavus. Pennsyl. M. 29: 129.
— Earliest Painter and Organ-builder in America. Pennsyl. M. 29: 129.
Heterogenesis, Bastian on. Nature, 69: 385.
— Studies in; Bastian's. Sat. R. 99: 117.
Heurtin, Marie, born Deaf, Dumb, and Blind. (B. de Courson) Month, 99: 82.
Hewit, Augustine F. (H. E. O'Keefe) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 535.
Hewitt, Abram S. (H. T. Peck) Colum. Univ. Q. 5: 191. — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 28: 393. — With portrait. (E. M. Shepard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 164. — (H. White) Nation, 76: 67.
— A Great Citizen. Outl. 73: 194.
Hewitt, Peter Cooper, with portrait. (C. W. Price) Cosmopol. 36: 556.
— The Inventor. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 21: 172.
Hewlett, Maurice, with portrait. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 4: 693. — Bk. News, 22: 1109. — (H. T. Baker) Meth. R. 62: 550. — Outl. 81: 724.
— as Poet. (M. Bronner) Critic, 43: 169.
— at the Court Theater. (M. Beerhohm) Sat. R. 101: 294.
— Canterbury Tales. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Atlan. 89: 130.
— Fool Errant, Some Probable Sources of. (R. Holbrook) Bookman, 23: 447.
— Italy. (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 16: 134.
— Queen's Quair. Sat. R. 98: 53. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 79: 14.
Heywood, Thomas, and Marlowe, Christopher, a Contrast. (A. C. Storer) Cath. World, 75: 609.
Hi Chee's Hlorsee; a story. (C. Byrnes) McClure, 23: 306.
Hiawatha and the Onondaga Indians. (C. L. Henning) Open Court, 16: 459, 550.
— an Indian Play. Chaut. 38: 300.
— as the Ojibways interpret it. (W. C. Edgar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 689.
— played by Real Indians. (H. Hale) Critic, 46: 41.
Hibeh Papyri, The. Ath. '06, 2: 263.
Hibernation in Hedgerow and Wood. Spec. 96: 491.
— of English Animals. Liv. Age, 236: 506.
Hibernia Coal Mining Co., Prussian Effort to acquire the. (F. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 19: 648.
Hickey of Old Thirteen. (J. A. Schetty) Lippinc. 71: 582.
Hickory Dock. (Eleanor A. Hallowell) Lippinc. 75: 742.
Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael. *See* Beach, Sir Michael Hicks-.
Hidages, Tribal. (W. J. Corbett) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 14: 187.
Hidden Life, The; a story. (J. Henley) Munsey, 28: 206.
Hidden Man. (K. E. Harriman) Lippinc. 70: 348.
Hidden Pearls, The. Chamb. J. 83: 348.
Hides, Large and Small. (J. Tait) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 280.
Hiding-places, Secret, The Romance of. (C. Holland) Chamb. J. 83: 778.
Hieroglyphics, Machen on. Ath. '02, 1: 651.
Higgins, Matthew James, Blackstick Papers, No. 10. (A. I. Ritchie) Cornh. 91: 1.
Higginson, Henry Lee, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 12: 213.
— Boston Symphony Orchestra and its Founder. (R. Aldrich) Cent. 47: 585.
Higginson, Nathaniel, Gov. of Madras. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 209.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, with portrait. (J. Realf, jr.) Calif. M. 3: 306. — With portrait. Lamp, 26: 98. — Outl. 76: 338.
— and his Dublin, N. H., Summer Home. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 562.
— Part of a Man's Life. Atlan. 93: 6-746. — (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 81: 428.
— Verses to, on his 80th Birthday. (R. Grant) Atlan. 93: 192.
High Altitudes, Scientific Observations at. (J. M. Bacon) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 169.
High Court of Justice. Should it be Abolished? (G. Jones) Westm. 165: 624.
High-grade Men; in College and out. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 429.
High Place at Petra, Second. (F. E. Hoskins) Bib. World, 21: 167.
High Priest, Procession of, on the Day of Atonement. (L. Belleli) Jew. Q. 17: 163.
High School. (E. E. Brown) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 408.

High School, Aim in the Development of the Many-sided Interest, or Special Preparation for Life. (N. Butler) School R. 14: 138.
— and Grammar School, Relations of. (C. E. Lawton) Educa. 26: 103.
as People's College vs. Fitting-school. (G. S. Holt) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 63.
Attendance at. (F. D. Boynton) School R. 10: 558.
Boy and the Girl in. (J. M. Tyler) Educa. 26: 402.
College Entrance Requirements and. (V. Prettyman) Educa. R. 28: 304.
— Course of Study. (Alston Ellis) Educa. 22: 271.
— Curricula of. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 24: 193.
— Educational Demands upon. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. R. 23: 136.
— English in. (J. W. MacDonald) Educa. 25: 16.
— English, Latin, and Algebra, Adolescents and. (G. S. Hull) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 93.
— Feminization of the. (W. Lee Howard) Arena, 35: 563.
— for Four Years and with more Electives. (L. A. Ostien) Educa. 24: 621.
— How modify to meet 20th Century Demands? (J. S. Brown) School R. 12: 563.
— How shall the Public Libraries help the? (J. D. Haney) Pub. Lib. 7: 224.
— in Indiana, Township. (F. A. Cotton) School R. 12: 267.
— in the South, Rural Public. (E. C. Brooks) School R. 12: 148.
— in Tyler, The. (Mrs. Stella Lane) Indep. 61: 278.
— Influence of, Extension of. (Stratton D. Brooks; C. H. Morss) Educa. R. 29: 433.
— Life of, Social Ethics in. (G. B. Morrison) School R. 13: 391.
— Lunch-room in the. (A. Barrows) School R. 13: 201.
— — at Englewood. (E. L. Miller) School R. 13: 201.
— of the Future. (W. R. Harper) School R. 11: 1.
— of the 20th Century. (D. S. Jordan) School R. 12: 545.
— Place of, in our System of Education. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 14: 142.
— Relation to College. (E. F. Buchner) Educa. 26: 571.
— Scope of Small. (S. D. Brooks) Educa. 22: 434.
— Self-government in. (H. R. Tucker) Educa. 25: 81, 152.
— Six-year Course. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 25: 455. — (D. S. Snedden) Educa. R. 26: 525.
— — at Goshen, Ind. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 13: 10.
— Superintendent and the. (C. B. Roote) School R. 13: 232.
— Ten Years of, Growth. (W. A. Wetzel) Educa. R. 24: 518.
— Why do so many Pupils leave during the First Year? (R. P. Halleck) School R. 13: 551.
— Why Pupils drop out. (W. F. Book) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 204. — (G. E. Gay) Educa. 22: 300.
High School Architecture in the City of New York. (G. W. Wharton) School R. 11: 456.
High-school Attendance. (J. R. Parsons, jr.) Educa. R. 27: 293. — (A. C. Ellis; J. R. Parsons, jr.) Educa. R. 28: 188.
High School Building, Modern. (W. E. Hatch) School R. 11: 500.
High School Chemistry and the College Course. Science, n. s. 18: 330.
High-school Course, Extension of the. (F. Liddeke) School R. 12: 635.
High School Government. (H. R. Tucker) Educa. 25: 1.
High-school Period, The. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 41: 60.
High-school Program of Studies and the Student's Curriculum. (H. Lee) School R. 12: 138.
High School Teacher from the Pupil's Point of View. (W. F. Book) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 239.
High-School Teachers, Concerning. (M. V. O'Shea) School R. 10: 778.
High School Work, College Recognition of. (M. S. Snow) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 27.
High Schools, County, in Kansas. (S. J. Hunter) Educa. 24: 485.
— Fraternities in, The Problem of. (W. B. Owen) School R. 14: 492.
See Fraternities.
— Growth of, 1891–1900. (W. A. Wetzel) Educa. R. 24: 518.
— in Prussia, New Curricula for. (C. E. Wright) Educa. 23: 1.
— Need of, in Country. Educa. 27: 180.
— The Opportunity of the. (E. L. Thorndike) Bookman, 24: 180.
— Physics in, and Mechanic Arts High Schools. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 193.
— Relations of Grammar Schools to. (C. E. Lawton) Educa. 26: 103.
— Special State Aid to. (F. E. Bolton) Educa. R. 31: 141.
High Wycombe, Manors of. (T. H. Bryant) Reliquary, 45: 170.
Highbinders, Chinese Secret Societies in California. (F. J. Masters) Calif. M. 1: 62.
Higher Abdication, The. (O. Henry) Munsey, 35: 548.
Higher Criticism. *See* Biblical Criticism.
Higher Law in the Industrial World. (H. J. F. Porter) Engin. M. 29: 641.
Higher Sacrifice, The. (Myrtle Conger) Overland, n. s. 41: 280.
Highgate and its Celebrities. (H. Johnson) Sund. M. 34: 933.
Highgate Hill, On. (Oliver Gray) Chamb. J. 81: 37.
Highgate School. Sat. R. 96: 260.
Highland, Cal. (H. W. Johnson) Out West, 24: 247.
Highland Gentleman, A. Blackw. 178: 42.
Highland Mts., Closing of. (E. A. Baker) Indep. R. 3: 625.
Highland Regiment, The First. (R. McK. Holden) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 27.
Highland Regiments, Raising of, in 1757. (E. M. Lloyd) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 466.
— Uniform in. Un. Serv. M. 29: 553.
Highland Scenery, Charm of. Spec. 95: 314.
Highland Tourist, The, 100 Years Ago. Chamb. J. 80: 449.
Highlanders of Edward VII. (F. Morris) Army & Navy Life, 9: 440.
Highlands of Scotland, Literature of, Maclean's. Ath. '04, 1: 454.
— — West, Wandering Population of. Blackw. 175: 537. = Liv. Age, 241: 365.
— — Wild Times in the. (Duke of Argyll) Chamb. J. 83: 65.
— Our Native. (C. Westcott) Overland, n. s. 39: 822.
Highwayman, London, in the Light of his own Newspaper. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 448.
Hild, St., and her Abbey at Whitby. (I. G. Sieveking) Antiq. n. s. 40: 327.
Hilda and the Wishes; a story for children. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 18: 390, 523.
Hilda's Church. (A. B. De Mille) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 770.

Hildesheim, Germany. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 8: 997.
— The Capital of the Prince-bishops. (C. T. Mason) Cath. World, 80: 77. — (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 228.
— Silver Treasure of. (C. A. Brassler) Craftsman, 8: 700.
Hill, Ben, Reminiscences of. (J. C. Reed) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 134.
Hill, David B., Ex-Gov. of New York. Everybody's, 7: 447.
— Retirement of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 172.
Hill, Frank Alpine. (R. G. Huling) Educa. 24: 176. — (P. H. Hanus) School R. 11: 705.
Hill, Henry Barker. (T. W. R.) Science, n. s. 17: 841. — With portrait. (C. R. Sanger) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 43.
Hill, James Jerome. Canad. M. 26: 413.
Hill, John, of Dorchester, Mass., and his Descendants. (J. G. Bartlett) N. E. Reg. 58: 157, 237.
Hill, John, of Guilford, Conn., Notes on Family of. (E. A. Hill) N. E. Reg. 57: 250.
Hill, John A. From Engine-cab to Editor's Desk. World's Work, 12: 8023.
Hill, Luke, of Windsor, Conn., and John Hill of Guilford, Conn., and their Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 57: 87.
Hill, Richard. An Old Inventory. (R. H. E. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 505.
Hill, Rowland, The Preaching of. (E. S. Tipple) Meth. R. 63: 193.
Hill, Walter Barnard, Chancellor of University of Georgia. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 174.
Hill Child, The. (Mabel Martin) Cosmopol. 41: 423.
Hill Farm in Gwalia, A. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 483.
Hillegas, Michael, Letters of, 1777. Pennsyl. M. 29: 232.
Hillel, Rabbi, the Elder. (J. Strauss) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 149.
— and Jesus. (G. A. Danziger) Calif. M. 3: 57.
Hilprecht, Prof. H. V., Protest on Findings of Committee of Investigation of Charges against. (J. H. Peters) Am. Arch. 88: 54.
Hilty, Karl, with portrait. Chaut. 41: 419.
Himalaya Mountains, A Tour in. (D. W. Freshfield) Pall Mall M. 26: 449.
— Collie's Mountaineering in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 76: 316.
— Dr. and Mrs. Workman in. Geog. J. 22: 541.
— Down the, on a Pilot Engine. (J. S. Shepard) Month, 107: 175.
— First Ascent of the Hoh Lumba. (Fanny B. Workman) Indep. 55: 3108.
— Highest Mountain in the World. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 21: 294.
— Hoh Lumba and Sosbon Glaciers in. (Fanny B. Workman) Geog. J. 27: 129.
— Record Ascents in. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 420.
Hinchman, Dr. Joseph, Log of, on Brig Prince George, 1757. (W. M. Mervine) Pennsyl. M. 29: 268.
Hindhead, Eng., Preservation of. Spec. 95: 710.
Hindoo Koosh, Sport in. (R. L. Kennion) Macmil. 92: 144.
Hindu Boy Life. (E. Russell) Everybody's, 8: 529.
Hindu God-idea, Vital Value in the. (W. T. Seeger) Hibbert J. 5: 74.
Hindu Law, and Anglo Indian Legislation. (H. H. Shephard) Law Q. 18: 172.
— Origin and Development of the Bengal School of. (S. C. Mitra) Law Q. 21: 380. 22: 50.
Hindus, Missions to. Church Q. 54: 402. 55: 98. 59: 287.
Hinge, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 25: 585.
Hingham, Mass. (H. Gregmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 335.
— Arts and Crafts in. (C. C. Lane) Craftsman, 5: 276.
Hint from Fate; a story. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 34: 57[illegible].
Hinton, John, Colonel. (Mary H. Hinton) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 183.
Hippolytus, Artemis and. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 82: 982.
— Works of. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 63.
Hippy, the Dare-Devil; a story. (H. Garland) McClure, 19: 171.
Hiram Matthews's Monument. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 72: 638.
Hired Wedding Garments. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 82: 670.
Hiroshima, Japan. (M. R. Elliott) Canad. M. 25: 203.
His, Wilhelm. Nature, 70: 58. — Science, n. s. 19: 902.
His Amateur Performance. (L. W. Quirk) Lippinc. 75: 118.
His Apparition; a Novelette. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 104: 621.
His Beatitude. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 37: 70.
His Best Friend. (W. Jeffery) Chamb. J. 80, Xmas no. 38.
His Brother's Keeper; a story. (M. A. Rutherford) Canad. M. 24: 51.
His Burden of Hatred. (Edith Brownell) Lippinc. 78: 506.
His Claim; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 112: 299.
His Comrade. (C. Benedict) Atlan. 98: 551.
His Creed Twice Broken; a story. (J. S. Hughes) Ecl. M. 140: 187.
His Daily Work; a story. (G. B. Lancaster) Harp. W. 50: 1777.
His Daughter; a story. (H. F. Hall) Temp. Bar, 132: 473.
His Daughter First. (A. S. Hardy) Atlan. 91: 5–766.
His Excellency's Aigrette. (A. J. Dawson) Cornh. 88: 59. = Liv. Age, 238: 300. = Ecl. M. 141: 393.
His Father's Hay; a story. (E. M. Rhodes) McClure, 19: 492.
His First Panther. Macmil. 90: 127. = Liv. Age, 242: 35.
His First Proposal; a story. (G. Douglas) Canad. M. 21: 166.
His First Suicide; a story. (E. Lefèvre) McClure, 19: 183.
His First Triumph; a story. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 30: 516.
His First Wife; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 113: 425.
His Girl. (Frank H. Sweet) Arena, 35: 53.
His Good Angel; a story. (V. W. Clond) Bookman, 19: 78.
His Greatest Speech; a story. (J. A. Altsheler) Harper, 105: 131.
His Guardian Angel; a story. (L. A. Long) Harper, 106: 713.
His Hour of Greatness. (E. K. Tompkins) Lippinc. 72: 735.
His Inheritance; a story. (S. Pickering) Temp. Bar, 131: 681.
His Journey to the Gates; a sketch. (M. Hill) McClure, 24: 140.
His Last Chance; a story. (R. Salatini) Am. M. 61: 177.
His Last Letter. Macmil. 85: 226. = Ecl. M. 138: 631. = Liv. Age, 232: 741.
His Life for his Friend; a Tale of '98. (J. S. Martin) Chamb. J. 82: 412.
His Little Mate. (M. Burbridge) Sund. M. 34: 448.

His Lordship. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. **40**: 459.
His Maiden Visit. (Theresa Russell) Out West, **22**: 191.
His Mate; a story. (F. M. Peard) Cornh. **93**: 472.
His Matinée Girl. (E. MacCaulley) Lippinc. **71**: 7[illegible]2.
His Mother's New Year. (Harriet Prescott Spofford) Indep. **55**: 84.
His Opportunity. (J. Duguid) Sund. M. **34**: 757.
His Other Self; a story. (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, **32**: 4[illegible]3.
His Own Medicine. (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. **76**: 473.
His Prerogative; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, **107**: 197.
His Price; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, **106**: 583.
His Royal Highness, the Prince of Hester Street; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, **23**: 103.
His Second Love Affair. (F. R. Burton) McClure, **25**: 273.
His Simple Life. (E. Hough) Cosmopol. **42**: 197.
His Sister; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, **109**: 937.
His Sporting Aunt. (Ann Devoore) Scrib. M. **39**: 229.
His Trial Trip. (Katherine L. Mead) Lippinc. **77**: 736.
His Trial Trip; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, **31**: 179.
His Utmost, Naval Law of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. **54**: 131.
"His Wife." (T. Dubois) Lippinc. **72**: 757.
Hispanic Society's Museum, New York. (E. T. Lander) Booklover's M. **7**: 44.
Hispano-Moresque Ware, Some Armorial Pieces of. (A. Van de Put) M. of Art, **27**: 346.
Hisperica Famina, Notes on the. (H. A. Strong) Am. J. Philol. **26**: 204.
Hissarlik, Archæological Excavations at. (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 482.
Historian, Problem of the American. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. **92**: 649.
Historians, American Living. (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, **4**: 2316.
— Credibility of. (F. W. Rolfe) Westm. **160**: 402.
— Pyschological *vs.* Armchair. (E. Reich) Fortn. **83**: 99.
Historians' History of the World. Outl. **79**: 750.
Historic Ruins, Government Preservation of. (E. L. Hewett) Science, n. s. **20**: 722.
Historical Ethics. (M. Creighton) Quar. **203**: 32. = Liv. Age, **246**: 515.
Historical Meditation, An. (R. H. Benson) Dub. R. **138**: 271.
Historical Method *vs.* Historical Narrative. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 568.
Historical Novel, The. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, **18**: 618.
Historical Novels. (H. Croly) Lamp, **26**: 509. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **75**: 86.
Historical Portraits at Oxford. (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. **57**: 207.
Historical Romance on the Stage, Future of. (Julia Marlowe) Indep. **54**: 1531.
Historical Seminaries, Methods of Work in. (G. B. Adams) Am. Hist. R. **10**: 521.
Historical Synthesis. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 1.
Historical Writing, Influence of Universities on. (J. F. Jameson) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **6**: 294.
History. (Bertrand Russell) Indep. R. **3**: 207.
— Ancient and Modern. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, **83**: 180.
— — in the High Schools, Reference Libraries for. (E. C. Durbin) School R. **12**: 109.
— — to the Death of Charlemagne, West's. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. **10**: 715.
History, and Inspiration. (H. A. Poels) Cath. Univ. Bull. **11**: 19, 152.
— and Materialism. (A. H. Lloyd) Am. Hist. R. **10**: 727.
— as Literature. (G. W. Prothero) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **19**: 17.
— as a Science of Origins. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **5**: 229.
— Atmosphere of Past. (H. M. Stephens) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 159.
— Bread-and-butter Theory of. (H. J. Haskell) Outl. **84**: 422.
— Bury's View of. Indep. R. **1**: 395. = Liv. Age, **240**: 193.
— Ecclesiastical and General, Relation between. (A. Harnack) Contemp. **86**: 846. = Ecl. M. **144**: 317.
— Economic Interpretation of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **3**: 369. — (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **24**: 540.
— The Electric Light of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, **83**: 136.
— Ethical Values in. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 233.
— Examination Paper in; how it should be constructed. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. **26**: 22.
— Firth's Inaugural Lecture on Teaching. (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. **4**: 629.
— Hodge and. Spec. **89**: 395.
— Human, The Climax of. (H. W. Warren) Meth. R. **64**: 357.
— Hume's Contribution to the Historical Method. (G. H. Sabine) Philos. R. **15**: 17.
— Importance of Pursuit of. (W. Hunt) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **20**: 4.
— in Easy Lessons. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **96**: 386.
— in our Public Schools. (F. P. Donnelly) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 785. — (S. Burnham) Educa. R. **27**: 521. — (E. McMahon) Educa. **23**: 109.
— in our Village Schools. (A. E. T. Newman) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 127.
— in Schools, Learning, Teaching, and Results of. (G. C. Williamson) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **5**: 241.
— in Southern Colleges, Status of. (F. W. Moore) So. Atlan. Q. **2**: 169.
— in Southern Education, Status of. (W. E. Dodd) Nation, **75**: 109, 149.
— in William and Mary College. (L. G. Tyler) Nation, **75**: 300.
— Karl Lamprecht und Kulturgeschichte. (W. E. Dodd) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 418.
— Lamprecht's What is? (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **81**: 124.
— Letelier on the Evolution of. (E. H. Strobel) Am. Hist. R. **7**: 736.
— Literary Decline of. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, **32**: 233.
— Literature and. (C. L. Falkiner) Monthly R. **15**, no. 2: 96.
— a Log Book of the Bible. (W. Harrison) Meth. R. **65**: 919.
— Modern, Acton's Lectures on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, **83**: 397.
— — The Cambridge. (E. Reich) Monthly R. **9**, no. 2: 117.
— Modern Conception of. (C. F. Adams) Wis. Alum. M. **2**: 49.
— The New Writing of. (E. W. Rogers) Meth. R. **65**: 44.
— of the World, Helmolt's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **74**: 410.
— The Outlook in. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. **96**: 65.
— Pedagogy of. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 339.
— Pedantry in Writing. (P. E. More) Nation, **77**: 498.

History, Personal Element in. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 50: 790. = Ecl. M. 138: 183.
— Place of, in Education. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 6: 315.
— Psychology and. (G. Villa) Monist, 12: 215.
— The Real and the Ideal in. (F. W. Moore) Sewanee, 11: 412.
— Relation to Geography. (A. W. Skinner) Educa. 25: 597.
— Scientific Methods in the Study of. (F. J. C. Hearnshaw) Nature, 73: 307.
— Source or Scientific Method in. (A. D. Cromwell) School R. 11: 677.
— Study of, Emil Reich on. Spec. 91: 513.
— — in Public Schools. (C. H. K. Marten) 19th Cent. 58: 583. = Liv. Age, 247: 451.
— — in the Secondary Schools of California. (K. C. Babcock) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 51.
— — in the University of Berlin. (H. Oncken) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 10: 113.
— — London University and. (A. W. Pollard) National, 44: 650.
— Teachers of, Middle States Convention of. (L. M. Salmon) Nation, 78: 227.
— — Some Difficulties of, in the South. (W. E. Dodd) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 117.
— Teaching of, at a University; how it should be done. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 388.
— — in New York State. Educa. R. 23: 400.
— — in the South. Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 3: 8.
— — Preparation for. (M. A. Carringer) Educa. 26: 275.
— — Source Method of. (T. W. Page) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 421.
— Treatment of. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. 10: 511.
— Truth in. Church Q. 58: 395.
— The Uses of. (J. St. L. Strachey) National, 46: 877.
— Why study? (J. D. Crawford) Educa. 22: 281.
— Writing of. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 91: 289.
History-syllabus for Secondary Schools, Actual Working of. (H. D. Foster) School R. 13: 571.
Hitchcock, Frank H. (H. B. Needham) World To-day, 9: 858.
Hitchcock, G., Painter of Sunlight. (Christian Brinton) Studio (Internat.) 26: vi. — Cent. 48: 318.
Hitchcock, Henry, LL. D. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 36: 412.
Hitchcock, Roswell D. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 25: 327.
Hittite Inscriptions. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 274. — (A. H. Sayce) Bib. World, 26: 30.
— Decipherment of the. (A. H. Sayce) Ecl. M. 140: 34. — (A. H. Sayce) Indep. 54: 1755. — (A. H. Sayce) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 101. = Liv. Age, 235: 339.
Hittite Monuments and Inscriptions. (C. C. Stearns) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 2: 125, 165.
Hoar, Geo. Frisbie. (E. Maxey) Arena, 33: 11. — With portrait. (H. C. Lodge) Booklover's M. 1: 567. — With portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 4: 605. — With portrait. Chaut. 39: 59. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 79: 270. — (Talcott Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 551. — With portrait. (F. C. Lowell) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 387. — (E. H. Russell) N. E. Reg. 59: 123.
— and the President, 1903. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 496.
— at Home. (M. C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 24.
— Autobiography. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 35: 343. — (J. B. Scott) Green Bag, 16: 709. — (T. C. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 9: 597. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 49. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 92. — (L. Abbott) Outl. 76: 311.
Hoar, Geo. Frisbie, Personal Tribute to. (H. C. Lodge) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 213.
— Reminiscences of. (W. G. Brown) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 251.
Hoar-frost, The. (Helen Haines) Scrib. M. 40: 342.
Hoaxes, Famous. (W. S. Bridgeman) Munsey, 29: 730.
Hobbes, Thomas, Sir Leslie Stephen's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 80: 35. — Spec. 93: 360.
Hobby Family Bible Records. (E. W. Hobbs) N. E. Reg. 59: 253.
Hobhouse, Edmund, Bishop. Ath. '04, 1: 562.
Hobhouse, L. T. Democracy and Reaction. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 181. — (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 57: 361.
— Mind in Evolution. (C. L. Morgan) Mind, 28: 103.
Hobson, or Hopson, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 59: 46.
Hobson-Jobson, The. (A. Goodrich-Freer) 19th Cent. 51: 581.
Hoch, Charlie Manderfeld; a story. (C. O. Shepherd) McClure, 22: 245.
Hockey. (C. Patterson) Outing, 41: 622.
— as played in Canada. (A. H. Beaton) Canad. M. 18: 435.
— The Coming Game. (S. Stoddard) Ctry Life Am. 3: 63.
— Girl's Field. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. 23: 155.
Hockley, Richard. Letterbook, 1739-42. Pennsyl. M. 28: 26.
— Selected Letters. Pennsyl. M. 27: 305.
Hodge and his Educators. (Edmund Verney) Indep. R. 6: 38.
Hodgetts, James F. Ath. '06, 1: 546.
Hodgkin, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 58: 281.
Hodgkin, John Eliot. Rariora. Ath. '03, 1: 9.
Hodgkin, Thomas, Halevy's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 83: 187.
Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, Samuel, of New Haven, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 58: 283.
Hodgson, S. H. Metaphysics of Experience as the Foundation of Theology. (J. T. Broeke) Am. J. Theol. 8: 699.
Hodson of Delhi. (P. C. Standing) Un. Serv. M. 25: 191.
Hoe, Robert. (J. H. Bridge) Cosmopol. 34: 85.
Hoe Apprentice School, New York City. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 322.
Hoe-shaped Implement, So-called. (C. B. Moore) Am. Anthrop. 5: 498.
Hoeber, Arthur. (C. H. Caffin) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 223.
Hoefer, Andreas, A Night in the Room of. (J. Heard) Scrib. M. 34: 101.
Höffding, Harald. Philosophy of Religion. Ath. '06, 1: 569.
— Problems of Philosophy. Ath. '06, 1: 441.
Hoffman, Heinrich, Pastor, of Halle. (J. R. Van Pelt) Meth. R. 64: 221.
Hoffman, Walter James. Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 259.
Hoffman's Artist Colony, Vienna. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 23: 125.
Hogarth, William. Lamp, 29: 141. — (J. Lafarge) McClure, 20: 584. — With portrait and illus. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 16: 464.
— Chiswick Home of, and its Surroundings. (J. H. Stone) Good Words, 46: 801.
— Life, Works, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 34.
— Unpopularity of. Acad. 63: 520.
Hogfish, Red, Encounter with. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 45: 542.

Hogg, James. (W. Wallace) Good Words, 44: 96. — (A. Symons) Lamp, 29: 191.
Hogg, Quintin. Spec. 90: 121. = Ecl. M. 140: 638. = Liv. Age, 236: 761.
— Life of. Spec. 93: 480.
Hoggar, Twarego, A Visit to. (W. J. H. King) Geog. J. 20: 507.
Hoggins, Sarah, the "Cottage Countess," Truth about. (A. O. Cooke) Chamb. J. 79: 700.
Hohenlohe Memoirs. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 511.— Spec. 97: 679, 723. = Liv. Age, 251: 312. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 90: 723. — (J. L. Garvin) Liv. Age, 251: 425.
Hohenzollern, The House of. (L. Elkind) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 125.
Hohenzollern Candidature, The. (J. Headlam) Ath. '02, 2: 321.
Hohenzollerns, The. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 28: 32.
Hoisting Machinery. (J. Horner) Cassier, 21: 247.
Hoisting Practice in Pennsylvania Anthracite Region. (R. V. Norris) Engin. M. 29: 892.
Hokusai, Japanese Artist, with portrait. Open Court, 16: 440.
Holbein, Hans. (K. Cox) Scrib. M. 38: 709.
— and his Work. (E. H. Blashfield) Lamp, 28: 94.
Holbein, Hans, the Younger. Sat. R. 96: 645.
— Portraits in Windsor Castle. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 27.
Hold-up, The. (Jeannette Cooper) Booklover's M. 6: 271.
Hold-up, The. (Ralph H. Barbour) Cosmopol. 38: 289.
Hold-up on Split Mountain, The; a story. (F. Lynde) Munsey, 30: 414.
Holden, Mass., Baptisms from the Records of the 1st Church of, 1743–1822. (F. P. Rice) N. E. Reg. 58: 274, 371.
Holding up a Train; a sketch. (O. Henry) McClure, 22: 611.
Holdings, Small. (Sir A. M. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 83: 817.
Hole, W. B., Mural Paintings by. (G. B. Brown) M. of Art, 26: 214.
Holes in the Heavens. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. 3: 467.
Holiday, Henry, and his Art. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 158: 391.
— Crucifixion; a Transept Window. (H. Holiday) Art J. 56: 23.
— Invention of Glass Enameling in Relief. (H. Murray) Studio (Internat.) 25: 304.
Holiday Camps for Schoolboys. (B. J. Mathews) Sunday M. 34: 700.
Holiday Dinner giving. (E. B. Tower) Char. 8: 46.
Holiday Faces. (J. C. Goldmark) Char. 13: 184.
Holiday Law. (A. Fellows) Macmil. n. s. 1: 823.
Holiday Tastes. Spec. 97: 289.
Holidays and their Ethics. Macmil. 92: 358. = Liv. Age, 247: 689.
— and History. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 97: 666.
— English and French compared. (A. Ransome) Temp. Bar, 133: 310.
— for Brain Workers. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 16.
— Some Little. Outl. 83: 179.
— that Excite rather than Rest one. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 96: 357.
Holiness of God and of the Godly. (J. A. Beet) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 531.
Hollams, Sir J. Jottings of an Old Solicitor. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 136.
Holland, Lord, Reminiscences of. Outl. 84: 625.
Holland, Absorption of, by Germany. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 60: 25.
Holland, Catholic Revival in, 1903. Cath. World, 80: 493.
— England and Little States. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 51: 1023.
— England, Belgium, and. (Y.) Fortn. 86: 265.
— from the Stern of a Boeier. (E. Penfield) Scrib. M. 34: 721.
— How the Dutch have taken. (F. D. Hill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 318.
— Land of Windmills. (T. R. Davison) Idler, 29: 155.
— Libraries in. (D. Smit) Pub. Lib. 9: 389.
— The Magenta Village. (E. Penfield) Scrib. M. 40: 25.
— Periodical Press of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 185.
— University Life in. (J. D. Hoare) Macmil. 91: 189.
— will it be Germanized? (P. J. Troelstra) National, 45: 401.
Hollingshead, John. Ath. '04, 2: 523.
Holloway, Marion, Riding of. Outing, 45: 594.
Holloway College, a Model Women's College. (C. Ray) Good Words, 43: 636.
Holloway Gaol, Prisoners of Hope in. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 90: 820.
Holls, Frederick Wm., with portrait. Colum. Univ. Q. 6: 40. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 302.
Holly, Artistic Use of White. Craftsman, 4: 369.
Hollywood, California. Out West, 21: 97.
Holman, Silas W., with portrait. (J. R. Freeman) Technol. R. 3: 13.
Holmes, B. Lectures. (W. Rice) Dial, 33: 87.
Holmes, G., of Roxbury, Mass., and some of his Descendants. (G. A. Gray) N. E. Reg. 58: 21, 143, 254.
Holmes, Oliver W., and Old Ironsides. (J. G. Wilson) Bookman, 19: 315.
— Country Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 8: 308.
Holmes, O. W., Judge, with portrait. (E. B. Adams) Green Bag, 15: 1. — (G. C. Holt) Indep. 54: 2361. — (S. Reid; G. P. Morris) Indep. 54: 2057. — (A. C. Post) McClure, 19: 523. — With portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 307. — (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 36: 710.
— Portrait of. Harv. Grad. M. 11: 1.
Holmes, Robert, and Spragge, E.; Two Gentlemen Commanders. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 87: 809.
Holmes Murder Case, Analysis of. (M. Arnold) Green Bag, 14: 176.
Holroyd, Charles, Etcher. M. of Art, 27: 334. — (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 21: 283.
— Giorgione at Asolo; etching. Art J. 54: 272.
Holst, Herman E. von, the Historian, with portrait. (L. Hammond) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 321. — (A. B. Hart) Nation, 78: 65. — Univ. of Chic. Rec. 8: 153.
Holst, Lauritz, Danish Marine Painter. (E. Staley) Studio (Internat.) 21: 122.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius, with portrait. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 257.
Holtzmann, Ludwig. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 74: 569.
Holub, Emil. Geog. J. 19: 517.
Holy City, Gold in the. (A. Goodrich) Good Words, 47: 62.
Holy Cross Abbey, Tipperary County, Ireland. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 622.
Holy Edict of K'ang-Hi, The. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 733.
Holy Grail, Quest of the. (E. A. Abbey) Harper, 105: 525.
— Legend of the. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 54. — (W. H. Withrow) Meth. R. 62: 253.
Holy Places in the East, Permanence of Religion at. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 454.

Holy Shroud, The, and the Verdict of History. Month, 101: 17, 102.
Holy Spirit, Authority of. (A. E. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 63: 427.
— How can we determine the Guidance of the? (N. M. Hall) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 12: 195.
Holyoake, George Jacob. (N. O. Nelson) Char. 16: 320. — (H. Vivian) Econ. J. 16: 191. — With portrait. (E. Douglas Shields) World To-day, 10: 436.
— Bygones worth remembering. Ath. '05, 1: 282. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 156. — Outl. 81: 85.
Holyoke, Mass. (F. Quigley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 386.
— Water Power Co. *vs.* City. (C. W. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 17: 342. — (A. D. Adams) Q. J. Econ. 17: 643.
Holz, Arno, and Walt Whitman. (Amelia von Ende) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 2: 61.
Home, Daniel Dunglas, the Spiritual Medium. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 477.
Home, The, and the School. (F. T. Carlton) Educa. 26: 209.
— and the Workshop. (V. R. Markham) 19th Cent. 58: 572.
— the Economic Value of. (C. M. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 408.
— Education for the. (O. Crisman) Arena, 30: 401.
— Evolution of the. (Marcus Reed) Liv. Age, 250: 419.
— A Father's View of the. Indep. 61: 911.
— Gilman on. (E. Granger) Dial, 36: 260.
— Horror of. Spec. 88: 833. = Ecl. M. 139: 474. = Liv. Age, 234: 443.
— The Ideal. (Joy W. Dow) World's Work, 10: 6399.
— Origin and Development of Love of. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 324.
— Passing of the, in Great American Cities. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Cosmopol. 38: 137.
— Planning of a. Craftsman, 1, no. 5: 48.
— Selection of a. (C. A. Martin) Cosmopol. 34: 545.
— Selection of the Site. Ctry Life Am. 7: 615.
Home in the Virginia Mountains, $10,000. (F. M. Boteler) Ctry Life Am. 8: 613.
Home, Wisconsin; an Experiment in Anarchy. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 55: 779.
Home Acres; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Atlan. 92: 230.
Home across the Way, A; an Occult Story. (L. W. Eldredge) Arena, 28: 524.
Home Colony, A. (U. Sinclair) Indep. 60: 1401.
Home-coming of Byrd Forebush; a story. (A. MacGowan) Munsey, 30: 397.
Home-coming of Gunga Bishun. Blackw. 171: 173. = Ecl. M. 139: 36. = Liv. Age, 233: 436.
Home-coming of Vincent Brooke. (H. Clifford) Cornh. 89: 330.
Home-culture Clubs. (L. P. Powell) Booklover's M. 5: 381. — (G. W. Cable) World's Work, 12: 8110.
Home Life that is Helpful in School Education. Educa. 24: 439.
Home-made, Things that are. (M. E. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 385.
Home-making in a Model Flat. (M. Kittredge) Char. 15: 176.
Home Market, Manufacturers and the. (E. D. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 1.
Home Provided, A. (Louise H. Adams) Lippinc. 75: 361.
Home Rule, Fortunes of. (A. Webb) Nation, 74: 304.
— without Separation. (Sir H. D. Wolff) 19th Cent. 53: 918.
Home-rule Charter Movements in Missouri. (James W. S. Peters) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 155.
Home-rule Government, Can Unionist support a? (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 89: 247.
Home Sketches. (Eliz. H. Gilman) Scrib. M. 35: 323.
Home Study. (E. C. Broome) Educa. 23: 371.
— Hygiene of. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 213.
Home Trade, Fallacy of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 81: 178.
Home Worship. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 61: 788.
Homer and his Age, Lang's. Spec. 97: 1046.
— and his Commentators. Ed. R. 201: 189.
— and Sociology. (A. D. Keller) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 37.
— Hymns, ed. by T. W. Allen and E. E. Sikes. Spec. 93: 54.
— Iliad and Odyssey, Roberts's. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 74: 488.
— — Spencer on. (A. C. Barrows) Dial, 37: 5.
— The Mother of Navies; Mediterranean History in the Homeric Poems. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 82: 912.
— Odyssey, XIII.-XXIV., Monro's. Ath. '02, 1: 172.
— — Berard's Phœnicians and the. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 76: 155, 456.
— — on the Stage. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 142.
— — Sea-power and. (W. M. Fullerton) Cornh. 87: 245.
— — Translated by J. W. Mackail. (A. Lang) Chaut. 43: 103.
— Traces of Revelation in. (W. M. Drum) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 356.
Homer, Winslow, Artist. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 10: 40. — Critic, 46: 323.
— Crayon Studies by. (W. W. Cole) Brush & P. 11: 271.
— Exponent of Design in Painting. (F. Fowler) Scrib. M. 33: 638.
— Marine Paintings. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 43: 548.
Homer tries a Rest Cure. (S. Ford) Outing, 48: 578.
Homeric Knowledge of the High North. (K. Blind) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 121.
Homeric Question, Latest Lights on the. Quar. 199: 245.
Homeric Society, Keller on. School R. 10: 412.
Homes, Aboriginal American. (G. W. James) Craftsman, 8: 459, 640, 781.
— Artistic, at Small Expense. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 40: 723.
— Cottage, The Firvale Union. (A. N. Lincoln) Char. 15: 116.
— for the Workmen. Craftsman, 8: 106.
Homesick Soul, A. (J. Golay) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 31.
Homicide, Effects of Immigration on, in American Cities. (M. Shipley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 160.
— in New Hampshire. (Harry G. Nutt) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220.
— of the Hopelessly Ill, Shall we legalize it? Outl. 82: 252.
Homing of Fissurella and Siphonaria. (M. A. Willcox) Science, n. s. 22: 90.
Homing Tides. (E. Macvane) Harper, 111: 859.
Homewards. (Amelia Rosselli) Liv. Age, 244: 469. = Ecl M. 144: 538.
Homoplasy as a Law of Latent or Potential Homology. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 36: 259.
Hon. Bill Hicks's Marriage Competition, The. (P. E. Browne) Munsey, 35: 767.
Honduras, British, Ruins of Indian Church in. Am. Antiq. 26: 32.
— Recent Discoveries in. Am. Antiq. 25: 49.
— Ruined Cities in. (S. D. Peet) 25: 287.
Honesty, Business, and Honesty. (O. K. Stuart) Indep. 55: 675.
— in Talk; an Unattained Ideal. (U. L. Silberrad) Sund. M. 34: 908.

Honey Harvests, The. (H. F. P. Battersby) Sat. R. 98: 490.
Honey Lake Valley, Cal. (C. H. Peterson) Calif. M. 3: 249.
Honeymoon, The. (Zona Gale) Cosmopol. 39: 209.
Honeymoon in a Canoe, A. (Winifred Fales) Cosmopol. 41: 3[illegible]1.
Honeymoon Flat, The. (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Everybody's, 13: 241.
Honeysuckles. Rehder's Synopsis of the Genus Lonicera. (N. S. Britton) Science, n. s. 19: 145.
Honfleur the Sedate. (J. A. Janvier) Harper, 108: 659.
Hong Kong. (J. S. Thomson) Canad. M. 19: 485.
— Administration in. (A. Ireland) Outl. 72: 741.
Hongwanji Expedition, 1902–03; Japanese Pilgrimage to the Buddhist Holy Land. (K. Otani) Cent. 50: 8[illegible].
Honolulu, Life in. (B. F. Herrick) Calif. M. 1: 381.
— Library and Reading Room Assoc. (H. L. Hillebrand) Pub. Lib. 9: 414.
— Longitude of. (J. F. Hayford) Science, n. s. 18: 589.
Honor, Financial, Chastity of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 477.
— in College Student Life. (C. Alphonso Smith) Educa. R. 30: 384.
— the Question of -or *vs.* -our. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 110: 187.
— Widening Sense of. (E. Poole) Outl. 84: 819.
Honor of Authorship, The. (Mary Morrison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 601.
Honor of Daud Khan, The; a story. Blackw. 179: 524.
Honor of a Family, The; a story. (Noah Brooks) Californian, 4: 3[illegible]5.
Honor of Sexton Maginnis. (M. F. Egan) Cent. 49: 212.
Honor System in American Colleges. (W. Le C. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 176. — (W. De Witt Hyde) Nation, 83: 412. — (E. S. Joynes) Nation, 83: 259.
— in College and out. (F. G. Allinson; E. S. Joynes) Nation, 83: 458.
— in South Carolina. (E. L. Green) Nation, 82: 117.
Honorable Artillery Company of London. (A. T. Lovell) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 137.
— in Boston, Oct., 1903. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 241.
Honorable Lige, The, and the Cigarette Law. (L. Scott) Cosmopol. 40: 54.
Hooch, Pieter de. Life, Works, and Bibliography. Mast. in Art. 3: pt. 29.
Hood, Robin. (E. Brabrook) Antiq. n. s. 42: 208, 263.
"Hoodoo's" Mine, The. (J. M. Fullom) Overland, n. s. 45: 382.
Hood's Wood Violet. (C. B. Loomis) Lippinc. 77: 589.
Hook, Theodore. (S. H. N. St. Cyres) Cornh. 89: 77.
Hooker, Justice, The Case of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 64.
Hooker, Katharine, with portrait. Lamp, 27: 58.
Hooker, Richard, a Statesman of the English Church. (H. S. Nash) Am. J. Theol. 7: 563.
Hooliganism, How to put down. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 52: 13.
Hooper, Bishop. Visitation of Gloucester, 1551. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 98.
Hooper, Franklin W., with portrait. (H. Macmahon) World To-day, 10: 194.
Hoosac Tunnel. (E. P. Pressy) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 117.
Hoosick Junction. Atlan. 98: 427.
Hop Garden, A California. (Janet MacDonald) Overland, n. s. 45: 325.
Hop-picking in Kent as Sport. Sat. R. 100: 336.
— in N. Y. (C. G. Brainard) Ctry Life Am. 6: 342.
— Pleasanton Valley, Cal. (O. Willi) Out West, 19: 155.
Hope, Anthony. *See* Hawkins, Anthony H.
Hope, Sir Thomas, Diary of. (J. Colville) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 4[illegible]3.
Hope. (A. Bierbower) Chaut. 40: 557.
— as a Factor in Religion. (G. Tyrrell) Cath. World, 82: 193.
Hopedale, Mass. (L. G. Nilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 487.
Hopi Ceremonial Frames from Arizona. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 664.
— from Cañon de Chelly, Arizona. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 664.
Hopi Indian Composer, An. (N. Curtis) Harper, 107: 626.
Hopi Indians. (L. Akin) Craftsman, 10: 314.
— Festivals of, Minor. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 4: 482.
— Worship of, Sky-god Personations in. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 14.
Hopi Pueblos, Sun's Influence on the Form of. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 88.
Hopi Shrines near the East Mesa, Arizona. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 346.
Hopkins, Albert, and Williamstown. (Grace G. Niles) New Eng. M. 31: 665.
Hopkins, Esek, Commodore, with portrait. (M. I. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. 6: 574.
Hopkins, Henry, President of Williams College. Outl. 70: 514.
Hopkins, Rev. John, Welsh Rector of the Last Century. (E. A. Parry) Cornh. 91: 32.
Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, The. (E. B. Hoag) Land of Sun. 4: 223.
Hopkinson, Francis. (A. R. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 289.
Hopkinson, John, Scientific Papers of. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 70: 169.
Horace. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 28.
— for English Readers, Wickham's. Ath. '04, 1: 39. — (F. P. Nash) Nation, 78: 312.
— A Roman Advocate of the Simple Life. (Eliz. H. Haight) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 78.
— The Wines of. (G. L. Apperson) Antiq. n. s. 41: 298.
Horace Mann School in N. Y. City. (Dorothy Canfield) World's Work, 10: 6418.
Hordern, Lieutenant, Prize Essay of. (E. R. Fremantle) Un. Serv. M. 25: 242. — (F. T. Jane) Un. Serv. M. 25: 247.
Horn, Mrs. B. S.; Amateur Golf Champion of America. Outing, 44: 63.
Horn, Cape, A Gale off. (C. G. Davis) Outing. 39: 647.
Hornby, Lester G., Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 27: 122
Horne, C. Silvester, with portrait. Renascence of Nonconformity in England. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 710.
Horniman Free Museum, London. Studio (Internat.) 15: 1[illegible].
Horopter, On the. (G. T. Stevens) Psychol. R. 11: 186.
Horrors too Public. Sat. R. 100: 395.
Horse, American Cavalry. (W. E. Ellis) Munsey, 33: 53.
— American Saddle-. (C. E. Trevathan) Munsey, 34: 67.
— Ancestry of the. (F. A. Lucas) Idler, 21: 117. — (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 16.
— Arabian, its Present Place and Mission. (H. Davenport) Ctry Life Am. 10: 428.
— Army. (B. Purdy) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 12: 73.
— Buying a. (C. P. Sawyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 720. 10: 64.
— Destiny of the. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 209.

Horse, Evolution of the. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 70: 520. — (W. L. Beasley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 302.
— — in America. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 47: 3.
— Hans, the Wonderful Thinking, of Berlin. (E. C. Heyn) McClure, 25: 84. — Munsey, 33: 53. — (J. Meehan) Nature, 70: 602. — Spec. 93: 422.
— Harness and Country Turnouts. (B. Purdy) Ctry Life Am. 2: 64.
— Home of the Thorough Bred. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, 27: 105.
— in America. (J. G. Speed) Cent. 44: 667.
— Intelligence of the. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 340.
— Later History of the. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 171.
— Mental Limitations of the. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 49: 122.
— Mind of a. (H. C. Merwin) Ctry Life Am. 5: 217.
— of the Present and Future. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 119.
— Origin of the. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Nature, 70: 53.
— Packing a. (S. E. White) Outing, 45: 98.
— A Reasoning. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 463.
— Riding-, The All-around. (B. Purdy) Ctry Life Am. 4: 20.
— Saddle-, Bitting a. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 44: 370.
— — Education of a. (Philip Colt) Ctry Life Am. 7: 358.
— Systematic Training of the. (A. H. C. Phillpotts) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 344.
— Thoroughbred, Genealogy of the. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 59: 58.
— — Origin of the. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 307.
— — Ridgeway on the. (R. Leydekker) Nature, 37: 125. — Ath. '06, 1: 255.
— Trotting-, Training of. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 6: 428.
— Use and Domestication of. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 26: 165.
— The Wild. Nature, 68: 271.
Horse Brasses. (L. Eckenstein) Reliquary, 46: 247.
Horse-breeding, English, and Army Remounts. (W. Gilbey) 19th Cent. 55: 974.
— for the Empire in Canada. (T. B. Strange) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 284.
— for the Empire in N. W. Canada. (T. B. Strange) Un. Serv. M. 26: 202.
Horse-dealing, Fraud in. (W. P. Pond) Outing, 46: 102.
Horse-drawn Vehicles, Equipage of the Millionaire. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 29: 641.
Horse-racing. (B. Purdy) Outing, 43: 96.
— American. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 42: 3.
— — 1903 Outlook. (A. F. Bowers) Outing, 42: 155.
— and the Public. (L. Scott) World's Work, 12: 7867.
— Average Day's Cost of. (R. Bache) Outing, 48: 412.
— Best Horse of the 1905 Season. (W. P. Pond) Outing, 47: 652.
— Delusions of. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 38: 351.
— English, 1903. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 42: 159.
— Famous Old-time Races. (R. W. Woolley) Munsey, 32: 286.
— Grand Circuit in 1904. (T. F. Marsten) Munsey, 32: 421.
— in Canada. (F. Nelson) Canad. M. 19: 230.
— in Paris. (V. Thompson) Outing, 42: 561.
— 1903 Season. (C. E. Trevathan) Outing, 43: 361.
— Picking Winners. (Hassard) Outing, 44: 493.
— Racing Seat of the Future. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 42: 509.
— Rules of the Turf. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 31: 449.
— Scientific. (W. S. Vosburgh) Outing, 41: 31.
Horse-racing; Sport of Kings in America. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 28: 161.
— Sysonby. (O'N. Sevier) Munsey, 34: 207.
— They 're at the Post! (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 46: 439.
— Two-minute Trotter, the. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 30: 448.
Horse Show and the Show Horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 40: 13.
— Breeding Classes. (F. T. Underhill) Outing, 43: 488.
— N. Y. 1902. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 41: 520. — (C. B. Davis) Outing, 41: 551.
— Outdoor. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 44: 569.
— Royal Dublin Society. (V. Thompson) Outing, 43: 400.
Horse Zebra, Hybrids. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 152.
Horseback Riding. California Saddles and Riding Equipment. (M. C. Frederick) Calif. M. 4: 179.
— Cross-saddle for Women. (C. Kittredge) Out West, 21: 28. — (B. Purdy) Outing, 46: 463.
— First Principles of. (J. I. Romer) Ctry Life Am. 5: 281.
— How a Woman learns. (Mrs. W. H. Thompson) Outing, 44: 117.
— Learning to ride. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 49: 413.
— Long-distance, in the U. S. Army. (H. Romeyn) Outing, 45: 487.
Horse's Tale, A; a story. (Mark Twain) Harper, 113: 327, 539.
Horses, American, for the Philippines. (J. G. Steed) World's Work, 8: 5299.
— American Trotter. (H. Davenport) Outing, 42: 426.
— and Ponies, Multiple Origin of. (J. C. Ewait) Nature, 69: 590.
— and Rough Riding on the Stage. (B. Bates) Outing, 44: 103.
— Approaching Famine of. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 40: 13.
— Breeding and preparing Blue Ribbon Show Horses. (F. M. Ware) Ctry Life Am. 11: 60.
— Champion. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 29: 449.
— Comparison of the European and American Eocene. Science, n. s. 17: 672.
— Condition in, and how to attain it. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 121.
— Five-toed. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 19: 737. — (K. E. Dopp) Science, n. s. 20: 20.
— for Military Purposes, and how to produce them. (H. K. Bush-Brown) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 412.
— High-jumping. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 44: 407.
— How to acquire "Hands" on your Horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 634.
— How to bit your Horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 507.
— How to feed your Horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 47: 801.
— How to harness, saddle, and bridle your Horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 245.
— How to know the Horse you buy. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 47: 505.
— How to train your Colts. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 49: 253.
— Irishman and his Horse. (V. Thompson) Outing, 43: 400.
— Longeing and training at Obstacles. (Raoul de Gontaut-Biron) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 565. 37: 181, 363, 537.
— of the Future. Spec. 88: 397.
— of the German Artillery, Qualities of the. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 489.
— Race, Deterioration of American. (C. E. Trevathan) Outing, 44: 623.

Horses, Rest-cure for. (H. C. Merwin) Ctry Life Am. 6: 254.
— Saddle, Training of. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 44: 759.
— — Type in. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 44: 512.
— Stalls and Stabling for. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 47: 642.
— Supply of, for India. Sat. R. 93: 227.
— — Our Present and Future. (Egerton of Tatton) National, 45: 662.
— Thoroughbreds of 1904. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 31: 260.
— Training Thoroughbreds for the Race Track. (W. F. Pond) Outing, 40: 722.
— Wild, Australian Drive of. (J. F. Hobbs) Outing, 39: 421.
— Work, Parade of. (Paul R. Foster) World To-day, 10: 535.
— Yankee. (H. C. Merwin) Outing, 45: 26.
Horseshoe, the. (E. Phillpotts) Outl. 81: 482.
Horseshoeing. How to shoe your Horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 376.
Horseshoes and Horseshoeing, Folk-lore of. (G. Fleming) 19th Cent. 52: 309.
— Etruscan, from Corneto. (W. N. Bates) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 398.
Horsley, John Calcott. Acad. 65: 452. — Spec. 92: 20.
Horticulture, Commercial, Woman in. (Maggie D. Brainard) Calif. M. 3: 720.
"Horton, The E. A.," Recapture of. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 636.
Horton *vs.* Packard; a story. (F. Walworth) Cosmopol. 35: 667.
Hospital needed at a University. Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 174.
— of St. Katherine, The Royal. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 82: 510.
— The Small, Plea for. Char. 10: 75.
— Whitgift, of the Holy Trinity. (A. C. Jonas) Antiq. n. s. 41: 464.
Hospital Accounting. (S. Low) Char. 16: 22.
Hospital Finance. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 88: 794. — (S. Holland) Contemp. 89: 41.
Hospital Matron, Memories of a. (E. V. Mason) Atlan. 90: 305, 475.
Hospital Needs and Finances. Char. 15: 212.
Hospital Sanitation. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 127, 135.
— and Architecture; Bibliography. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 89: 6.
Hospital Situation in New York. Char. 12: 156.
Hospital System on Trial. Char. 11: 267.
Hospitality, English *vs.* American. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 392.
Hospitals, Administration of, in the United States. (M. Banfield) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 328.
— and Medical Schools. (E. J. Prior) Macmil. 92: 130.
— as Pauper-makers. Spec. 97: 8.
— as Public Charges rather than Private Charities. Sat. R. 97: 6.
— Bazaar Helps for. Sat. R. 97: 808.
— Efficiency of. (W. H. Allen) Am. J. Soc. 12: 298.
— Evolution of. (C. A. Osborne) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 28.
— How to build. Am. Arch. 90: 134.
— An Ideal Hospital. (J. Tozier) Archit. Rec. 18: 376.
— Mediæval. (E. Speakman) Dub. R. 133: 283.
— Mt. Sinai Hospital. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 367.
— Public Conscience and. (F. Tucker) Char. 13: 285.
— Sanitary Construction of. (A. S. Snell) Am. Arch. 81: 46.
Hospitals, should not be Dependent on Charity. Sat. R. 101: 744.
Hostages to Momus. (O. Henry) Munsey, 33: 466.
Hot Springs and Volcanic Phenomena. (E. Suess) Geog. J. 20: 517.
— Arkansas, Radio-active Properties of the Waters of. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. 170: 128.
Hot Waves, Causation of. (H. M. Watts) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 285.
Hotbeds, Construction and Care of. (J. D. Bennett) Ctry Life Am. 1: 133.
Hotel, How a Big, is managed. Chamb. J. 82: 405.
— What it ought to be. (Joy W. Dow) World's Work, 9: 6083.
— Workings of a Modern. (A. B. Paine) World's Work, 5: 3171.
Hotel Acquaintance, An; a story. (M. E. Jeffreys) Temp. Bar, 130: 312.
Hotel Life as a Rest. Sat. R. 97: 73.
Hotels as Homes. (Lady Grove) Cornh. 86: 380. = Liv. Age, 235: 171. = Critic, 41: 35. = Ecl. M. 139: 744.
— — in New York City. (W. Hutchins) Archit. Rec. 12: 459, 621.
— Three New. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 17: 167.
Houbron, Frederic, Painter. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 19: 81.
Houdetot, Madame d'. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 422.
Houghton-le-Spring, Records of, 1531–1771. (R. W. Ramsey) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 673.
Hounds, Following the. (Mary Aldis) World To-day, 11: 1027.
Hour and a Half from Jamestown; a story. (A. E. Thomas) Harper, 104: 815.
Hour-glass, The; a Morality. (W. B. Yeats) No. Am. 177: 445.
House, The. (A. M. Sholl) Atlan. 98: 693.
— Aura of a. Spec. 89: 486.
— Building it off the Land. (C. W. Burgess) Ctry Life Am. 6: 518.
— built around a Garden. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 8: 616.
— How to estimate what it will cost. (F. C. Brown) Ctry Life Am. 8: 634.
— Model American. (K. C. Budd) World's Work, 5: 3344.
— Old English Country, Cropthorne, Worcestershire. Studio (Internat.) 25: 292.
— on a Cliff; Residence of Livingston Jenks. Archit. Rec. 20: 489.
— Outside Finish of a. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 57.
— Philosopher who built a. (C. T. Whitefield) Ctry Life Am. 6: 527.
— Planning of a. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 610.
— Suburban, Plan of a. (H. P. G. Maule) Studio (Internat.) 19: 94.
— Sea-side, Design for a. (Mabel T. Priestman) Studio (Internat.) 25: xlv.
— A Successfully Remodeled. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 8: 625.
— that can be built for $5500. (J. W. Dow) Ctry Life Am. 9: 48.
— that can really be built for $7500. (J. W. Dow) Ctry Life Am. 9: 317.
— that was really built for $6500. (S. Stone) Ctry Life Am. 9: 715.
House Beautiful, The. (A. Rehmann) Craftsman, 7: 567.
House Divided, A. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 72: 515.
House in Hertfordshire, A. Ecl. M. 142: 156. = Liv. Age, 239: 656.

House in the Wood; a story. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 21: 321.
House of Cards, A; a Dramatic Episode. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 109: 9[illegible].
House of Commons. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 15: 200.
— at Work. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 54. = Liv. Age, 251: 584.
— Enlargement of the. (C. Barry) 19th Cent. 59: 565.
— Escott on. Ath. '02, 2: 611.
— from the Inside. (R. Farquharson) Longm. 45: 29.
— Glimpses of Life in the. (H. Norman) Cent. 46: 3.
— How Payment of Members and Reduction of Army Estimates are Possible. Westm. 165: 500.
— Impressions of. National, 44: 78. = Ecl. M. 143: 830. = Liv. Age, 243: 108.
— Lessening Power of. Sat. R. 99: 333.
— A Little Cloud like a Man's Hand. (T. E. Jacob) Westm. 166: 628.
— The Lungs of. (H. W. Lucy) Liv. Age, 245: 220. = Ecl. M. 144: 8[illegible].
— New. (J. H. Yoxall) Cornh. 93: 509. — (Henry W. Lucy) Blackw. 179: 558. = Liv. Age, 249: 394.
— New Ordeal of the. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 79: 46.
— New Rules and Old Circumstances. (H. W. Lucy) 19th Cent. 55: 564.
— Oratory in. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 90: 149.
— Procedure in. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 7: 224.
— Porritt's Unreformed. (G. M. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. 9: 5[illegible]5.
— Power of. (A. Mackintosh) Spec. 93: 1[illegible]5.
— Redistribution. (J. Herlihy) Westm. 163: 237. — (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 77: 343.
— A Reformed. (P. Barry) Westm. 157: 255.
— Regeneration of the. (C. P. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 7: 37[illegible].
— Review of the Session, 1905. (Viscount Turnour) Cornh. 92: 388.
— Sergeant-at-arms. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. n. s. 1: 757.
— Speaker of. Sat. R. 96: 637. — Sat. R. 99: 725. = Ecl. M. 142: 211. = Liv. Age, 239: 816.
— Ventilation of. (H. W. Lucy) Cornh. 87: 168.
— Visitors in. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 81: 263.
— Winning a Seat in. (A. C. F. Boulton) Canad. M. 27: 17.
House of the Dead Hand; a story. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 94: 145.
House of Fulfillment, The; a novel. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 23: 19-641.
House of Lords, The. (W. Everett) Atlan. 98: 790. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 477. — (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 60: 1. — Outl. 84: 957.
— and the Country. (Lord Newton) National, 48: 503.
— and the Future. (C. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 4: 219.
— and the Government. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 60: 861.
— as a Legal Tribunal, Frederic Harrison on. Sat. R. 101: 163.
— as the Supreme Court of Appeal. (Michael MacDonagh) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 73.
— Case for the. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. 85: 557.
— Coming Battle with. (H. W. Massingham) Indep. R. 11: 254.
— in its Judicial Capacity. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 15: 567.
— Liberal Party and the. (W. Modlen) Westm. 165: 10.
— A New Way with. (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 57.
— A Night in the. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 66. = Liv. Age, 250: 465.
— The Opposition in. Liv. Age, 248: 819.
House of Lords, Past, Present, and Future. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 593.
— Question of. (H. L. Eccles) Canad. M. 26: 521.
— Replenishing the. (W. V. Roberts) Chamb. J. 81: 91.
House of Mercy, A. (Jennette Lee) Scrib. M. 34: 754.
House of Mirth, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 37: 19-469. 38: 81-615.
House of Representatives, Treaty-making Power of. (C. Robinson) Yale R. 12: 191.
House of the Terraces, The. (A. Colton) Harper, 111: 83.
House of Worship, Proper and Improper Deportment in. (E. H. Dornbloser) Luth. Q. 32: 163.
House on Fayette Street, The. (Jane Belfield) Lippinc. 77: 103.
House on the Uplands, The. (A. B. De Mille) Indep. 54: 1701.
House with Many Doors, The. (A. McC. Sholl) Munsey, 34: 33[illegible].
House with the Tree; a story. (J. S. Clouston) Blackw. 176: 653.
House-boat, Charm of the. (S. Crowther, jr.) Munsey, 35: 5[illegible]7.
House-boat Cruiser. (F. L. Humphreys) Ctry Life Am. 8: 175.
House-boats. (V. M. Pierce; Clay Emery) Ctry Life Am. 4: 122.
— Life in, on the Mississippi. (C. Johnson) Outing, 46: 81.
— on American Waters. Ctry Life Am. 10: 187.
House-breakers in the Alps; a story. (D. G. H. G.) Cornh. 94: 381.
House Decoration; Color in the House. (W. A. Dyer) Craftsman, 2: 304.
— A House and Home. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 242.
— Interior, Scottish. (W. R. Watson) Studio (Internat.) 18: 104.
— Ornament in the House. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 85.
— Visit to House of Mr. Stickley. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 101.
House Design, A Craftsman. (H. Ellis) Craftsman, 4: 269.
House Mottoes. (H. N. E.) National, 45: 276.
House-tents in California. (H. L. Jones) Out West, 20: 237.
Household, Passing of the. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 59: 422.
Household Budgets Abroad; Australia. (Mrs. B. R. Wise) Cornh. 90: 631.
— Canada. (J. N. McIlwraith) Cornh. 90: 806.
— France. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) Cornh. 90: 336.
— Germany. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) Cornh. 90: 87.
— Italy. (L. Villari) Cornh. 90: 467.
— United States. (Mrs. Ruth K. Gardiner) Cornh. 90: 181.
Household Employees. (I. R. Wallach) Cosmopol. 35: 696.
Household Interruptions *vs.* Literary Immorality. (C. B. Loomis) Critic, 46: 461.
Housekeeper's Responsibility. (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 372.
Housekeeper's Story. (E. K. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 744.
Housekeeping and the National Well-being. (C. Jackson) 19th Cent. 58: 298.
— Changes in. (E. Hadwen) Chamb. J. 80: 632.
— Co-operative. (C. T. Herrick) Munsey, 31: 185.
— English and American. (M. E. L. Addis) Lippinc. 71: 68.
— for the Rich. (Emily Harrington) Everybody's, 14: 467.
Housekeeping, How I lightened our. (Laura C. Rockwood) Indep. 59: 1337.

Housekeeping, in France. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) Cornh. 89: 397.
— in Miniature. Craftsman, 4: 192.
— Old and New. (Marion Talbot) World To-day, 9: 1357.
Houses, Architectural Designs for. (A. Mitchell) Studio (Internat.) 18: 179.
— Best House to live in. (J. W. Dow) World's Work, 7: 4290.
— Big, The Vanity of. (J. Burroughs) Cosmopol. 41: 89.
— Construction of Important Features of. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 431.
— for Workingmen, The Rothschild, in Paris. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 28: 115.
— Modern. (T. R. Davison) Idler, 24: 507, 638, 783. 30: 78.
— The New New York House. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 83.
— Old, in the Cotswold District. Antiq. n. s. 41: 106.
— — in Jefferson Co., N. Y. (C. de Kay) Archit. Rec. 20: 103.
— Plans and Illustrations of. Archit. Rec. 11: 23–112.
— Plastered. (C. Bragdon) Archit. R. 11: 21.
Housewife, The; a Story retold from the French of Nicholas de Caen. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 113: 355.
Housewifery, Teaching of, in the London School Board. (M. A. Hood) Char. 15: 897.
Housewives, Some 17th-Century. (Lady Violet Greville) 19th Cent. 58: 796. = Liv. Age, 248: 293.
Housing and Social Conditions in a Slavic Neighborhood. (M. B. Sayles) Char. 13: 257.
— Co-partnership in. (H. Vivian) Econ. R. 16: 76.
— Experience of the Question. (N. G. Pierson) Indep. R. 2: 3.
— for Workers; Bourneville Village Experiment. (Lyra D. Trueblood) Arena, 34: 449.
— Home Truths about. (C. G. Hay) National, 39: 111.
— in Boston. (R. E. Miles) Char. 17: 96.
— in London, Booth on. Indep. R. 2: 1.
— in the Smaller Municipalities. (C. J. Allen) Char. 14: 717.
— Lessons from Germany. (T. G. Horsfall) Indep. R. 4: 1.
— Municipal. Am. Arch. 85: 101.
— — in Germany. (K. Bücher) Munic. Aff. 6: 167.
— A Neglected Phase of the Problem. (R. H. Knorr) Arena, 30: 420.
— of Cambridge, Eng. (H. Cayley) Econ. R. 14: 413.
— of City Masses. (E. R. L. Gould) Internat. Q. 10: 349.
— of Employees, Cadbury's Experiment in. (A. L. Diggs) Cosmopol. 35: 190.
— of Large Families, How Paris provides for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 312.
— of the People. (E. Ansell) Westm. 159: 523.
— of the Poor. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 84: 904.
— Problem of. (W. Smart) Econ. J. 14: 527. — (B. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 125: 605.
— — Co-operation as a Factor in. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 12: 129.
— — The Evicted English. (W. Evans-Gordon) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 49.
— — in American Cities. (L. Veiller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 248.
— — Local Authorities and the, in 1901. (L. Fisher) Econ. J. 12: 263.
— — Municipal Aspects of. (B. Taylor) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 113.
— Question of. (B. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 131: 693.
— Rural; a Lesson from Ireland. (G. Slater) Contemp. 82: 401.
— Town Problem of. (Lettice Fisher) Econ. J. 15: 23.
Housing Conditions in Jersey City. (M. B. Sayles) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: supp.
Housing Problem facing Congress. (R. T. Ely) Char. 12: 191.
— in England. (B. Meakin) Char. 10: 592.
— in Los Angeles. (B. B. Stoddart) Char. 15: 295.
Housing Question, The. (Sir S. G. Johnson) Econ. R. 14: 178.
— in Germany. Am. Arch. 88: 87.
— in London. Sat. R. 95: 222.
— — in 1903. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 159: 251.
Housing Reform in Germany. Am. Arch. 82: 60.
— Rural, in England. (T. B. Phillips) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 410.
Housman, Laurence. Bethlehem. (C. St. John) Critic, 42: 136. — Reply to Critics. (L. Housman) Critic, 42: 141. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 76: 49.
Houston, Sam. (E. Hough) Outing, 43: 572.
— and his Battles. (C. T. Brady) McClure, 18: 555.
— and Secession. (C. A. Culberson) Scrib. M. 39: 584.
— A Conversation with. (J. H. Reagan) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 279.
How, F. D. Six Great Schoolmasters. Ath. '05, 1: 102.
How the American Boy is educated. Chaut. 40: 558. 41: 158.
How the Baby held up Two Armies. (Mary G. Humphreys) Scrib. M. 36: 342.
How the Barlows took it. (S. Ford) McClure, 25: 250.
How the Bill went through. (G. Brinton) New Eng. M. n. s. 388.
How Caldwell "made Good." (H. S. Johnson) Appleton's M. 8: 693.
How Condy Dhu raised the Devil. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 76: 722.
How Cyclone Bill got his Religion. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 26: 374.
How the Deal turned out; a story. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 40: 285.
How Ebenezer entertained. (A. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 181.
How the Fairies came to Ireland; a story. (H. Templeton) McClure, 19: 369.
How I frustrated a Burglar. (G. Evelyn Fischer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 343.
How I governed Buffalokraal. Contemp. 81: 516, 667.
How I saw the Assassin. Liv. Age, 251: 494.
How it ended. (C. R. Lichfield) Macmil. n. s. 1: 220. = Liv. Age, 248: 428.
How it ends with Friends. (Charles Warren) Scrib. M. 31: 631.
How it struck a Contemporary. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 84: 45.
How John Eastlake was cured. (A. L. Sykes) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 417.
How Jones got his Revenge. (Alfred Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 349.
How Lady Gowan was entertained; a story. (J. Cooper) McClure, 20: 104.
How Lalavoine won the Cross. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 83: 705.
How Lawyer Shakelby went Eavesdropping. (U. L. Silberrad) Outl. 80: 637.
How long halt ye? (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 5: 27.
How Mary M'Gillivray's Cow ate the Piper. Chamb. J. 80: 399.
How Mr. Crow did Mr. Gull. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, 45: 723.
How Miss Turkington did not see Queen Victoria. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 72: 361.
How Morag found her Lad. Liv. Age, 232: 299.

How the Mysterious Ten came to celebrate Christmas. (I. D. Allen) Outl. 75: 955.
How Number Four was saved. (Ara I. Shane) Cosmopol. 33: 684.
How the Pawnee captured the Cheyenne Medicine Arrows. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 5: 944.
How Placide won the Capital Prize. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 73: 115.
How the Prince saw America; a story. (Susan K. Glaspell) Am. M. 62: 276.
How the Prince was saved, Antwerp, 1582. (Dora G. McChesney) Cornh. 91: 513. = Ecl. M. 145: 168. = Liv. Age, 245: 668.
How the Professor reduced Love-making to an Exact Science. (J. Blethen) Lippinc. 73: 491.
How Putz lost his Job. (M. B. Corse) Lippinc. 71: 719.
How the "Saint John" came Home. (W. V. Cook) Chamb. J. 81: 477.
How "Sandy Claws" treated Pop Baker. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 45: 230.
How Santa Claus came to Cape St. Anthony. (W. T. Grenfell) Putnam, 1: 331.
How she learnt her Lesson; a story. (L. Seabright) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 170.
How she saved the General; a War Story. (E. M. De Jarnette) McClure, 18: 571.
How she settled it. (Kate G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 661.
How Snoopie broke up the Circus. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 48: 892.
How the Thing was Managed. (L. C. Hopkins) Appleton's M. 8: 30.
How the Village paid the Debt. Macmil. 92: 285. = Liv. Age, 247: 341.
How we caught the Burglar. (Ethel L. Preble) Overland, n. s. 46: 123.
How Westport got Three-cent Fares. (J. McA. Palmer) McClure, 25: 66.
How William got his Fling. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 76: 331.
Howard, Newman; a New English Poet. (J. B. Gilder) Bookman, 16: 30.
— Savonarola; a City's Tragedy. Sat. R. 97: 432.
Howe, Elias. (G. F. Hoar) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 356.
Howe, Joseph, Colonial Imperialist. (Emily P. Weaver) Good Words, 46: 295.
— his Homes and Haunts. (Emily P. Weaver) Canad. M. 25: 195.
Howe, Julia Ward, with portrait. (J. Realf, jr.) Calif. M. 3: 470. — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 3. — (Maud Howe) Outl. 78: 293.
Howe, Timothy Otis, with portrait. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 15: 509.
Howe, William, Lord; his Victory. Blackw. 172: 99.
Howell, James. His Reader's Friend. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 98: 644.
Howells, William D. (Minnie B. Phelps) Californian, 1: 42. — With portrait. (J. Realf, jr.) Calif. M. 3: 307. — (Mark Twain) Harper, 113: 221.
— as a Critic. (Brander Matthews) Forum, 32: 629.
— Heroines of Fiction. Ath. '02, 1: 301. — Liv. Age, 232: 760.
— in England. Spec. 95: 810.
— The Kentons. Latest Novels of Howells and James. (Harriet W. Preston) Atlan. 91: 77.
— Literature and Life. Acad. 63: 553. — (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, 42: 21. — (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial, 33: 323.
— Lowell's Appreciation of. (V. P. Franklin) Meth. R. 62: 112.
— on Love and Literature. (A. S. van Westrum) Lamp, 28: 27.
Howells, William D., Poetry of, with portrait. (R. Arthur) Booklover's M. 2: 569. — Ath. '03, 1: 393.
— A Point of View. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 29: 597.
— Son of Royal Langbrith. (E. S. Chamberlayne) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 3: 144.
Howes, George Bond. (W. N. P.) Nature, 71: 419.
Howze Case, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 354.
Hrdlika. (Maximilian Foster) Everybody's, 14: 798.
Hsi-an-Fu, Ancient Christian Monument of. (C. F. Aiken) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 175.
Huanuco, Ruins of. (R. Enock) Geog. J. 26: 153.
Hubbard Memorial Building, The. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 174.
Hubbell, Henry S. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 635. — (Lucy F. Perkins) World To-day, 11: 1139.
Huchen, The; a New Fish for the Thames. (W. B. Boulton) National, 46: 506.
Huchown's "Morte Arthure," and Annals of 1346-64. (G. Neilson) Antiq. n. s. 38: 73, 229.
Huculs, Notes on the. Folk-Lore, 16: 48.
Hudson, Henry, Navigator. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 92: 111. — (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 35: 603. 36: 90.
— The Great Seaman of the North. (G. Johnson) Canad. M. 18: 514.
— Tercentennial of. (J. W. Guthrie) Munsey, 30: 675.
Hudson, W. H.; an Appreciation. (E. Garnett) Acad. 62: 632.
— Purple Land. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 98: 695.
Hudson Bay, The Awakening of. (R. W. Wilson) Chamb. J. 83: 721.
— Canada's Undeveloped Empire. World To-day, 6: 65.
— Is it a Closed Sea? A New Anglo-American Dispute. (P. T. McGrath) No. Am. 177: 883.
— Whaling in. (P. T. McGrath) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 188.
Hudson Bay Fur Company and the French Raiders. Gamesters of the Wilderness. (A. C. Laut) Harper, 112: 768.
Hudson River, The. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 110: 543.
— Gates of the. (C. M. Skinner) Cent. 50: 665.
— Harnessed. (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 199.
— in Stage-coach Days. (R. P. H. Vail) Outl. 80: 489.
— Literary Associations of. (E. M. Bacon) Critic, 41: 221.
— New York and. (H. James) Fortn. 84: 976. = No. Am. 181: 801.
— Submarine Great Canyon of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 169: 1. = Geog. J. 25: 180.
— Views of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 12: 755.
Hudson River Indian Language, A Tale in. (J. D. Prince) Am. Anthropol. 7: 74.
Hudson River Tunnel, Unrecorded Adventure in the Construction of. (H. A. Bruce) Cent. 45: 40.
Hudsonite, Amphibole, previously called a Pyroxene. (S. Weidman) Am. J. Sci. 165: 227.
Huebner, Baron, Diary of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 450, 468.
— Souvenirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 352, 391.
Hugh Maguire, V. C. Sund. M. 33: 209.
Hughes, Charles E., with portrait. (R. H. Graves) Am. M. 61: 216. — (G. W. Schurman) Indep. 61: 779. — With portrait. McClure, 26: 220. — (E. Wardman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 551. — (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 1173.
— and the Contest in New York State. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 183: 897.
— and Jerome, William Travers. (F. H. Simonds) Everybody's, 15: 473.
— A Character Study. Outl. 84: 404.

Hughes, Charles E., the Leading Figure in the Insurance Investigation. Outl. 81: 458.
— the Pilot of the Insurance Investigation. (L. Russell) Green Bag, 17: 688.
Hughes, Hugh Price. (H. W. Horwill) Meth. R. 63: 345. — (J. B. Young) Meth. R. 65: 41[illegible].
Hughes, Talbot, Work of. (Ernest Radford) Art J. 56: 92.
Hugo, Victor. (F. Coppée) Critic, 46: 162. — Ed. R. 196: 156. — (G. K. Chesterton) Pall Mall M. 26: 5[illegible]. — With portraits. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 25: 45. — (H. Lynch) Acad. 62: 1[illegible]. — (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 85: 311. — (H. Ellis) Fortn. 77: 217. = Ecl. M. 138: 618. = Liv. Age, 232: 728.
— and Juliette Drouet. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 5[illegible].
— as a Writer. (V. Wilker) Meth. R. 62: 412.
— Centenary of. Dial, 32: 141. — (F. C. De Sumichrast) Nation, 74: 247. — (R. Allier) Indep. 54: 48[illegible]. — (K. West) Outl. 70: 277. — Liv. Age, 233: 1.
— Centennial Address on. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 70: 615.
— Drawings of. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 22: 38.
— Duty of the Hour as viewed by. ("Lebendig") Arena, 33: 70.
— Fame of. (G. M. Harper) Atlan. 89: 236.
— House of, in Paris. (A. Schinz) Nation, 77: 522.
— Les Burgraves. (C. E. Meetkerke) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 266.
— — and "With Fire and Sword." A Comparison. (S. G. Ayers) Meth. R. 66: 600.
— — Unwritten Chapter of. (P. Chenay) Lippinc. 71: 207.
— Message to his People. (A. B. Cooke) Sewanee, 10: 129.
— Museum. Lamp, 27: 59.
— The Novelist. (M. Levi) Forum, 33: 499.
— On Taste. Sat. R. 93: 459.
— Plays of. (C. M. Hamilton) Sewanee, 11: 169.
— Poem to. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 31: 581.
— Recollections of. (B. Teeling) Cath. World, 75: 52.
— Ruy Blas, acted in London. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 230.
— — Character of. (J. D. Bruner) Sewanee, 14: 306.
— A Pictorial Review. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 25: 49.
— Visit to. (Hélène Vacaresco) Contemp. 86: 32. = Liv. Age, 242: 496. = Ecl. M. 143: 548.
Huichol Indians of Mexico. (C. Lumholtz) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 79.
Hull, England, Sieges of, during the Great Civil War. (E. Broxap) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 457.
Hull, Mass., Naming of. (A. Matthews) N. E. Reg. 59: 177.
Hull House. (M. F. Washburne) Craftsman, 6: 570.
— Labor Museum of. Chaut. 38: 60.
Hull House Play, A. (M. C. Jenison) Atlan. 98: 83.
Hull Merchants' Marks. (T. Sheppard) Antiq. n. s. 38: 268, 307.
Hull River, An Unpublished Map of, dated 1668. (T. Sheppard) Antiq. n. s. 38: 149.
Hulton, Ann; an 18th-Century Lady and her Impressions. (E. R. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 195.
Human Bone Instruments. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 42: 28.
Human Breed, Possible Improvement of, under Existing Conditions of Law and Sentiment. (F. Galton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 218.
Human Documents. Good Words, 47: 33.
Human Fertility, Decline of. (A. Newsholme and T. H. C. Stevenson) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 34.
Human Form, and its Part in the Philosophy of the New Church. N. Church R. 10: 342.
Human Nature. (K. C. Thurston) Everybody's, 12: 538.
Human Remains, Fossil, found near Lansing, Kansas. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthropol. 4: 743.
Human Sacrifice in Italy in 1841. (E. C. van Sittart) Antiq. n. s. 42: 46.
— Mexican. (C. H. Toy) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 173.
Human State, The. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 125.
Human Telephonic Exchange. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 87: 393.
Humanism. (A. W. Moore) Monist, 14: 747.
— and Truth. (W. James) Mind, 29: 457.
— — Prof. James on. (H. W. B. Joseph) Mind, 30: 28; (W. James) 16[illegible].
— as a Religion. (R. Christie) Contemp. 88: 683. = Ecl. M. 146: 49.
— Christianity and. Church Q. 53: 376.
— Is it a Philosophical Advance? (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 30: 507.
— F. C. S. Schiller on. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 29: 262. — (W. James) Nation, 78: 175.
— The Worlds of Salimbene. (H. Osborn Taylor) Internat. Q. 12: 89.
Humanists, Joint Meeting of, at Ithaca, 1906. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 82: 32.
Humanitarianism, Past and Present. (F. T. Carlton) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 48.
Humanities, The. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 89: 770.
— The Newer. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 341.
Humanity measured by Jesus Christ. (D. Macfadyen) Contemp. 86: 190.
Humbert, King of Italy. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 176: 246.
Humbert, Therese, Parisian Embezzler, with portrait. Idler, 22: 3. — Acad. 63: 136. — (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 96: 265.
— Trial of. (A. E. Pillsbury) Green Bag, 15: 463.
— A Visit to. Cornh. 88: 526.
Humbert-Daurignac-Crawford Swindle. (S. Hellig and S. Dewey) Idler, 22: 5–536.
Humble Petition and Advice, Failure of, 1657–58. (C. H. Catterall) Am. Hist. R. 9: 36.
Humbling of Harriet, The. (M. Ashmun) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 173.
Humboldt, Alexander von, A Letter of, 1845. Am. Hist. R. 7: 704.
Humboldt, William von, and Charlotte Hildebrand. Californian, 4: 526.
Humboldt County, Cal. (W. Ayres) Out West, 24: 559.
Hume, David, Education of. (L. F. Snow) Sewanee, 10: 207.
— His Contribution to the Historical Method. (G. H. Sabine) Philos. R. 15: 17.
— Naturalism of. (N. Smith) Mind, 30: 149, 334.
— Philosophy of, A Neglected Point in. (W. P. Montague) Philos. R. 14: 30.
— *vs.* Kant. (W. Meyer) Monist, 16: 461.
Humes, Pres. Thomas W., with portrait. (T. C. Karns) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 1: 211.
Humfrey, John, a Last Century Tourist. (C. C. Osborne) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 157.
Humidity. Science, n. s. 16: 953.
Humility, The New. (Gilbert K. Chesterton) Indep. R. 9: 292. = Liv. Age, 250: 102.
Hummel, John James. Nature, 66: 520.
Hummelauer, Father de, and the Hexateuch. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 133: 103.
Humming-bird, The. (E. Grinnell) Craftsman, 7: 713.
— In the Land of. (J. A. Dowling) Month, 103: 373.
— Nest of. (M. G. Jenison) Out West, 23: 319.
— Ruby-throat, and its Favorite Flowers. Ctry Life Am. 2: 108.

Humming-birds. (Anna Warner) Out West, 24: 226. — (E. and J. Grinnell) Land of Sun. 13: 3. — (J. E. Mathis) Land of Sun. 6: 144.
Nests of. (H. S. Deming) Harper, 112: 610.
"Hummock," "Hammock," or "Hommock." (R. M. Harper) Science, n. s. 22: 400.
Humor, American. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 90: 414.
— and Friendship. Spec. 89: 501.
— and Statesmanship. Spec. 94: 80.
— as a Preservative. Acad. 67: 400.
— divorced from Earnestness. Sat. R. 96: 200.
English. Acad. 62: 171, 531.
— First Lessons in. (C. Wells) Cent. 42: 77.
— in High Places. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 28.
— in School. (A. D. Cameron) Cent. 48: 478.
— Irish, Century of. (S. Gwynn) Critic, 40: 439.
— Is it declining? (Ella Macmahon) National, 44: 86. = Liv. Age, 243: 310.
— My Irish Friends. (C. Annesley) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 140
— The New. (B. Johnson) Critic, 40: 331.
— of Some Humorists. (L. T. Hancock) Bookman, 16: 15.
— of To-day. (W. D. Nesbit) Indep. 54: 1300.
— Provincial, of America. Chamb. J. 81: 153.
— Saving Grace of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 36: 107.
— The Sense of. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. 68: 418.
— Sense of, in Children. (K. A. Chandler) Cent. 42: 950.
— Seriousness of being Funny. (T. Jenks) Critic, 46: 81.
— Utility of. (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 83.
— You can't be Funny All the Time. (J. K. Jerome) Cosmopol. 41: 110.
Humorist, The. (Dorothea Deakin) Cent. 50: 595.
Humorists, Contemporary New England. (R. Davol) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 673.
— the English Women-. (A. Meynell) No. Am. 181: 857.
— Some American. (Joel Benton) Bookman, 21: 584.
— Women, of New England. (Kate Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 155.
Humors, Pains, and Penalties of a Show-horse. (A. M. S.) Cornh. 86: 79.
Hump-backed Mules. (W. LeC. Beard) Lippinc. 69: 621.
Humperdinck, Engelbert; a Musical Poet of Childhood. (W. Farwell) Outl. 81: 1007.
Humphreys, Alex. C. Inaugural Address, Stephens Institute. Science, n. s. 17: 361.
Humphreys, David. (A. R. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 690.
Humpty-Dumpty. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 86: 182. = Ecl. M. 139: 443. = Liv. Age, 234: 560.
Hundred and Oneth, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 106: 480.
Hundred Days, The. (W. L. Wilson) Fortn. 86: 827.
Hundred Years Old, A. Spec. 95: 146.
Hundred Years' War. (F. J. Snell) Un. Serv. M. 34: 56, 134, 263.
Hundreds, The, of Warwickshire. (B. Walker) Antiq. n. s. 39: 146, 179.
Huneker, James. Overtones. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 551, 582.
Hungarian Architecture. Craftsman, 10: 360.
Hungarian Emigration Law, The. (L. de Levay) No. Am. 182: 115.
Hungarian Immigrants. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 74: 1040.
Hungarian Literature, 1901–02. (L. Katscher) Ath. '02, 2: 20.
— 1902–03. (L. Katscher) Ath. '03, 2: 18.
— 1903–04. (Rosika Schwimmer) Ath. '04, 2: 306.
Hungary and Austria. (Josef Redlich) Indep. R. 7: 202.
Hungary, and Galicia, A Mountain Region between. (W. T. Benda) Cent. 50: 169.
— A British Tribute to. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 38: 896.
— Constitutional Government in. (L. G. Robinson) 19th Cent. 54: 126.
— A Constitutional History of. (P. Vinogradoff) Law Q. 21: 426.
— The Crisis in. (E. Reich) Contemp. 88: 516, 635. — (F. Kossuth) National, 45: 251. 46: 340. = Ecl. M. 145: 584. = Liv. Age, 247: 221. — (F. Kossuth) Indep. 58: 1103. 59: 1089. — Liv. Age, 248: 764. — (Albert Apponyi) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 24. — (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 32: 794. — Westm. 164: 629.
— — Leaders in. (A. Hegedus, jr.) World To-day, 9: 1298.
— Future of the Peoples in. (D. Draghicesco) Contemp. 87: 583.
— History of the Reformed Church of. (F. Balogh) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 297.
— in the Crisis with Austria. (A. Apponyi) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 203.
— The Magyar, and his Land. (C. Tower) Macmil. 90: 281.
— Magyar County Municipal Institutions. (Emil Reich) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 7: 37.
— Pan-Germanism in. (F. Herczeg) National, 42: 38.
— Political Crisis in, 1903. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 55: 1803.
— Possible Independence of. (F. Kossuth) Indep. 55: 2019.
— The Roumanians in. (A. Vambéry) Contemp. 87: 661.
— Tisza's Coup. Sat. R. 98: 657.
— The Truth about. (A. Apponyi) Indep. 59: 126.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 590.
Hunger-motive, The, in Fiction. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 41: 311.
Hungry Soul, A; a story. (A. Jeans) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 521.
Hunnewell Estate at Wellesley, Mass. (B. Fleming) Ctry Life Am. 3: 26.
Hunt, Alfred Ephraim, with portrait. Technol. R. 1: 381.
Hunt, Holman, and his Art. Quar. 203: 209.
— Exhibition of. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 83: 357.
— Lady of Shalott. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 695.
— The Light of the World. Acad. 66: 359.
Hunt, Leigh. (C. K. Burrow) Acad. 63: 65. — Acad. 64: 612. — (H. Paul) Ecl. M. 142: 266. = Liv. Age, 240: 58.
Hunt, Myron, and Grey, Elmer, Some Houses by. (Herbert Croly) Archit. Rec. 20: 281.
Hunt, Wm. D., Home of, in Brookline, Mass. (S. C. Bryant) Ctry Life Am. 4: 264.
Hunter, Anne [Mrs. John]. (F. Masson) Blackw. 177: 217.
Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. J. Young, Artists. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 19: 27.
Hunter, Robert M. T. (M. T. Hunter) Conserv. R. 5: 169.
Hunter, William, Unpublished Letters to, edited by Victor G. Plarr. Chamb. J. 83: 33, 55.
Hunter, Joys of the, in Africa. (E. G. J. Moyna) Macmil. n. s. 1: 521. = Ecl. M. 147: 37. = Liv. Age, 249: 746.
— Vigil of the. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 46: 80.
Hunting and Fishing in the Altai Mts. (C. W. Purrington) Outing, 39: 577.
— Big Game, in Western Alaska. (J. H. Kidder) Outing, 41: 748.

Hunting Big Game in Wyoming. (H. Seton-Karr) Pall Mall M. 28: 17.
— Concerning Heroes who hunt Rabbits, by Peter Rabbit. (W. J. Long) Outl. 84: 571.
— in the North Land. (C. Whitney) Outing, 41: 701.
— The Oldest English Book on. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 80: 195.
— Recent Sport and Travel. Quar. 197: 161.
— Red Letter Days at. (Carter H. Harrison) World To-day, 9: 1077.
— Southern Women who hunt. (M. N. Barry and M. R. Hicks) Outing, 39: 513.
— Story of the Trapper. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 40: 177.
— When the French President goes. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 44: 801.
— with the Cheetah. (C. E. Clay) Idler, 23: 453.
— with the Hounds of the Duchesse of d'Uzes. (S. Heilig) Cent. 44: 869.
— with my Gun. Blackw. 178: 339, 534. 179: 67.
— with Spaniels. Blackw. 176: 636.
Hunting the Sawfish. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 48: 107.
Hunting the She-wolf. (W. D. Hulbert) Am. M. 63: 41.
Hunting Wild Bees. (H. Kephart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 542.
Hunting-book, A French King's. (W. and F. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 81: 789.
Hunting-lodge, A Forest. (J. H. Freedlander) Cent. 50: 621.
Huntingdon Song School and School of St. Gregory's, Canterbury. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 712.
Huntington, Bishop F. D. Craftsman, 7: 3. — Outl. 77: 685.
Huntsville, The Old Town of. (H. F. Estill) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 265.
Hupp, Otto, as Modern Heraldic Artist. (L. F. Day) Art J. 54: 49.
Hurd, Bishop. (J. Attenborough) Temp. Bar, 128: 22.
Hurley, E. T., Artist, with portrait. (A. A. Talbot) Brush & P. 11: 123. — (D. Lloyd) Studio (Internat.) 29: lxiii.
— Etchings of. (E. Hughes) Brush & P. 14: 226.
Hurlingham, The Decision of. (F. G. Alfalo) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 88.
Hurricane Island. (H. B. M. Watson) Good Words, 45: 1745.
Hurricanes in the West Indies. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 410.
Hurry and Bustle of Modern Life, The. Chamb. J. 83: 67.
Hurrying of Ludovic. (L. M. Montgomery) Canad. M. 25: 67.
Hurst, John Fletcher. (J. A. Faulkner) Meth. R. 64: 345.
Hurt in the Spirit. (Eliz. Cherry Waltz) Lippinc. 75: 621.
Husaian, Imain, the Atoning Savior of the Shahs. (S. C. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 440.
Husband and Wife among the Poor. (M. Loane) Contemp. 87: 222.
— Law of. (A. Fellows) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 146.
— — Changes in. (A. Fellows) Law Q. 22: 64.
Husbandry, Book of, Authorship of. (E. F. Gay) Q. J. Econ. 18: 588.
Husbands and Wives. Spec. 96: 702. = Liv. Age, 249: 818.
— — under the New Licensing Act of 1902. (J. E. Joel) Westm. 160: 68.
Hussey, S. M., Reminiscences. Sat. R. 99: 422.
Hutcheson, Joseph, Orchard Garden of, Warren, R. I. Archit. Rec. 20: 269.
Hutchinson, Charles Hare. Pennsyl. M. 26: 476.
Hutton, Capt. F. Wollaston. (Horace B. Woodward) Nature, 73: 32.
Hutton, Laurence. (M. Bell) Ath. '04, 2: 81.
— Literary Life of, by himself. Critic, 45: 227, 321, 426.
— Talks in a Library. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 510.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. (A. Goodier) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 21. — (Sir Michael Foster) National, 43: 421. = Ecl. M. 143: 104. = Liv. Age, 241: 587.
— and Phillips Brooks. (W. N. Clarke) Bib. Sac. 59: 1.
— as a Literary Man. (J. E. Routh) Cent. 41: 392.
— Visit to John Fiske. Atlan. 89: 288.
Huxley Memorial Lecture, Science, n. s. 18: 634.
Huysmans, Joris Karl, Change in Style of. (K. L. Ferris) Critic, 43: 417.
— L'Oblat. (H. Lynch) Acad. 64: 392.
Hy-a-a-ar! Dump! H'yer! H'yer. (B. Lay) Atlan. 91: 538.
Hyacinthe and Honorine. (E. Phillpotts) Atlan. 98: 296.
Hyacinthus; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 109: 447.
Hyatt, Alpheus. (S. Henshaw) Science, n. s. 15: 300. — With portrait. Technol. R. 4: 323.
Hyatt, Anna, and Eberle, Abastenia; two Women who collaborate in Sculpture. Craftsman, 8: 623.
Hyatt, James. (J. J. Schoonhoven) Science, n. s. 19: 635.
Hybrid Roses; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 113: 434.
Hybridization and Plant-Breeding. (Arthur J. Bliss) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 84.
Hyde, Dr. Douglas, a Gaelic Poet and Dreamer. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 28: 112.
Hyde, Helen, Etcher. (J. E. Elliott) Brush & P. 11: 241.
— Chromo-xylographs, in the Japanese Manner. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 24: 238.
Hyde, Henry B., The Story of. World's Work, 11: 6983.
Hyde, James H. (Lindsay Denison) World's Work, 10: 6204.
— Country Place of; "The Oaks." (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 4: 201.
Hydra, Regeneration in. Am. Natural. 36: 588.
— — Histological Changes during. (H. T. Rowley) Am. Natural. 36: 579.
Hydraulic Dredger; a Peculiar Case. (W. Davis) Overland, n. s. 44: 588.
Hydraulic Generation of Motive Power. (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 29: 865.
Hydraulic Installation. (W. H. Schuerman) Am. Arch. 79: 62.
Hydraulic Machinery, British. (A. T. Petch) Cassier, 27: 12.
— Materials for. (A. Falkenau) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 173.
Hydraulic Power, Applications of. (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 31: 817.
— in Foundry and Machine Shop. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 25: 231.
Hydraulic Power Appliances. (A. M. Waitt) Engin. M. 26: 844.
Hydraulics, Bovey's Treatise on. Nature, 65: 315. — (I. P. Church) Science, n. s. 15: 65.
— Roman. (F. W. Galpin) Reliquary, 44: 152.
Hydro-electric Station in Greece. (E. Guarini) Engin. M. 26: 694.

Hydrochloric Acid and Potassium Permanganate, Interaction of, in the Presence of Ferric Chloride. (James Brown) Am. J. Sci. 169: 31.
Hydrogen, Heat of Combustion of. (W. G. Mixter) Am. J. Sci. 166: 214.
— Stratifications of. (W. Crookes) Nature, 65: 375.
Hydrogen Sulphide, Uses and Dangers of. (E. Goldsmith) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 455.
Hydrographic Surveys, Marine, of the Coasts of the World. (G. W. Littlehales) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 63.
Hydrophobia in the East. (F. H. Skrine) Asia. R. 40: 125.
Hydrous Bromides, Typical, Behavior of, when heated in an Atmosphere of Hydrogen Bromide. (J. L. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. 170: 97.
Hydrous Thallic Chloride, Constitution of. (F. M. McClenahan) Am. J. Sci. 168: 134.
Hygiene and Diet on Active Service. (G. F. Herbert) Un. Serv. M. 31: 313.
— as a Factor in Education. (G. A. Soper) Educa. R. 24: 391.
— Bodily Basis of Education; Physician and Teacher. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 40: 263.
— Individual Factor in. (Cabot and Brown) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 60.
— Institute, of London. Science, n. s. 20: 511.
— Municipal, Field of. (E. O. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 132.
— Personal, A Study in. (T. S. Lowden) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 1.
— The Teaching of Military. (A. A. Woodhull) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 531.
— Willoughby's, for Students. (G. F. Schwarz) Science, n. s. 15: 861.
Hygienic Conditions of Industrial Occupations, Effect of British Statutory Regulation of. (L. Ward) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 435.
Hyksos in Egypt. (A. H. Sayce) Bib. World, 21: 347.
Hylozoism. Universal Life. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 111: 571.
Hyman, Hon. Charles S., Canadian Minister. (H. McB. Johnston) Canad. M. 24: 216.
Hyman, the Sorrowful. (M'Cready Sykes) Appleton's M. 8: 684.
Hymn of Empire. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 20: 318.
Hymn-writers, A School of. (Geo. A. Wade) Good Words, 46: 881.
Hymnal, The English. (J. Britten) Month, 108: 271.
Hymnals, Old and New. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 178.
Hymnody, Study of Modern. (W. G. Horder) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 12: 290.
Hymnology, Latin, in the Middle Ages. (R. Martin) Quar. 203: 77.
— Paine Collection of, Hartford, Conn. Hartf. Sem. Rec. 2: 112.
Hymns about Heaven, Moral Influence of. (E. P. Kelly) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 16.
— Ancient and Modern. (S. C. Lowry) Good Words, 46: 304. — (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 52: 464. — (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 56: 925.
— and Hymn-books. Church Q. 61: 54.
— Some Famous, and their Authors. (Laura G. Smith) Cosmopol. 36: 321.
Hyopsodidæ, of the Wasatch and Wind River Basins. (F. B. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 169: 416.
Hypatia. (J. McCabe) Critic, 43: 267.
— St. Cyril of Alexandria and the Murder of. Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 441.
Hypno-suggestion as a Therapeutic Agent. (H. S. Petersen) Arena, 29: 292.
Hypnotic Advertisement. Liv. Age, 251: 317.
Hypnotic Hallucinations, Are there? (B. Lidis) Psychol. R. 13: 239.
Hypnotism. (A. J. Baden) Overland, n. s. 46: 478.
— Abuse and Control of. (F. W. E. Green; E. G. P. Bousfield) Contemp. 82: 541.
— The Facts about. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 370.
— its History, Nature, and Use. (H. M. Hays) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 590.
— a Normal Faculty. (W. A. Spalding) Calif. M. 4: 85.
"Hypocrisie Biblique Britannique." (W. F. Cobb) Hibbert J. 2: 741.
Hypocrisy, The Praise of. (G. T. Knight) Open Court, 17: 533.
Hypocrite, The. (Alfred W. Rees) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 146.
Hypocrite's Day; a story. (R. R. Ireland) Munsey, 27: 913.
Hyposcope, The. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 493.
"Hysteria" in 1898 and 1902. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 360.

I go Sailing; a story. (F. E. Haill) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 132.
I Love my Love so Well. (S. S. F. Callahan) Lippinc. 70: 227.
I. N. R. I., the Story so entitled. Spec. 95: 1077.
I shall have Lived; a poem. (A. E. Housman) McClure, 24: 512.
Ibex-shooting in the Mountains of Baltistan. (J. C. Grew) Harper, 112: 541.
Ibis, The Glossy. (P. L. Sclater) Knowl. n. s. 2: 48.
Ibn Batuta, Travels of. (H. Clifford) Cornh. 89: 373.
Ibsen, Henrik. Acad. 70: 501. — Ath. '06, 1: 647. — (E. Gosse) Atlan. 98: 30. — (Jessie Brochner) Bookman, 18: 180. — With portrait. (W. M. Payne) Booklover's M. 1: 575. — Bk. News, 24: 768. — (T. Larsen) Canad. M. 27: 416. — Chaut. 43: 394. — (E. Dowden) Contemp. 90: 652. — (C. Brinton) Critic, 40: 237. — (W. M. Payne) Outl. 71: 240. — (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 63. — (W. Archer) Critic, 49: 31. — Dial, 40: 351. — (G. Brandes) Indep. 60: 1249. — (A. Clutton-Brock) Liv. Age, 249: 816. — (C. Thomas) Nation, 82: 442. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 183: 1. — Outl. 83: 259. — (A. Symons) Quar. 205: 375. = Liv. Age, 259: 707. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 650. — (J. Huneker) Scrib. M. 40: 351. — Spec. 96: 822.
— and Social Progress. (A. Henderson) Arena, 33: 26.
— and the Stage System. (G. I. Colbron) Critic, 49: 41.
— Apprenticeship of. (W. Archer) Fortn. 81: 25.
— as I knew him. (W. Archer) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 1.
— as an Interpreter of American Life. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 60: 1253.
— Brand, An Interpretation of. (Jane D. Stone) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 3: 60.
— Craftsmanship of. (W. Archer) Fortn. 86: 101. = Liv. Age, 250: 558.
— Doll's House as played by Mrs. Fiske. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 568.
— Early Youth of. (C. L. Due) Critic, 49: 33.
— in his Letters. (W. Archer) Fortn. 83: 428. = Liv. Age, 245: 209.
— Influence on German Literature. (F. G. G. Schmidt) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 112.
— Intime. Dial, 40: 379.
— Jäges on. (W. H. Carruth) Dial, 32: 16.
— Key to. (Jennette Lee) Putnam, 1: 243.
— Letters. (W. M. Payne) Dial, 39: 429. — (W. O. France) Nation, 82: 243.
— Notes about. (C. M. Waage) Calif. M. 4: 512.
— Peer Gynt. (W. Leighton) Arena, 27: 64.
— — Mansfield in. Dial, 41: 309.
— — Scene from. Indep. R. 2: 444.

Ibsen, Henrik; Philosopher or Poet? (W. Archer) Cosmopol. 38: 409.
— Plays, Key to. (Jennette Lee) Putnam, 1: 365.
— The Playwright. (Brander Matthews) Bookman, 22: 508. 23: 18.
— Poet, Philosopher, Dramatist, and Revolutionist. (A. Von Ende) Craftsman, 8: 421.
— the Reformer. (Jane H. Findlater) National, 48: 482.
— Satirist and Poet. (D. M. Jones) Quar. 204: 71.
— A View of. (A. M. Butler) Contemp. 81: 709. = Ecl. M. 139: 161. = Liv. Age, 233: 769.
— Vikings at Helgeland. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 517.
— When we Dead awaken. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 108.
— Work and Influence of. (S. L. Whitcomb) R. of Rs. N. Y. 34: 37.
Icarian Community, The. (K. H. Brown) Harper, 110: 141.
Icarus; a poem. (A. F. Wallis) Cornh. 89: 536.
Ice, Bacteria and. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 40: 257. = Ecl. M. 139: 510.
— Formation of, and Grained Structure of Glaciers. (G. Quincke) Nature, 72: 543.
Ice Age, The. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, n. s. 24: 531.
— Our Next. (J. C. Elliot) Arena, 36: 148.
— A Remnant of the. (G. F. Leavens) Land of Sun. 4: 79.
— The So-called. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 10: 88.
— Theory of the. (J. M. Schaeberle) Science, n. s. 24: 439.
Ice-boat. The Scooter; a Winged Toboggan of Long Island. (J. W. Muller) Outing, 45: 729. — (H. B. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. 5: 149.
Ice-boating on Toronto Bay. (J. M. Jackson) Canad. M. 20: 446.
Ice-breakers and their Services. (A. Gulston) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 215.
Ice-chest, The. Chamb. J. 80: 447.
Ice-cream Manufacture. (J. H. Hart) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 397.
Ice-house, The Private. (H. O. Nicholson) Ctry Life Am. 10: 529.
Ice Jam, An April. (J. Grenell) World's Work, 3: 1769.
Ice-making. *See* Refrigeration.
Ice-sheet, Instance of the Action of, upon Slender Projecting Rock Masses. (W. H. Hobbs) Am. J. Sci. 164: 399.
Ice-yacht, How to build. (E. A. Terhune) Outing, 45: 633.
— How to sail. (J. A. Roosevelt) Outing, 43: 608.
Icebergs, The Peril of the. (P. T. McGrath) McClure, 23: 115.
Iceland. (Arch. Geikie) Nature, 65: 367.
— Book-collections in. Lib. J. 29: 17.
— Conversion of. (E. E. Kellett) Quar. 204: 276.
— Fjords and Bays of. Geog. J. 19: 612.
— Historical Sagas of. (Jas. Bryce) Nation, 81: 260.
— Newer Literature of. (V. Stefánsson) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 62; no. 2: 126.
— Why not annex to U. S.? (F. E. Clark) Indep. 55: 2034.
Icelandic Beast and Bird Lore. (V. Stefánsson) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 300.
Icelandic Colony in Greenland. (V. Stefánsson) Am. Anthropol. 8: 262.
Icelandic Literature. (A. H. Gunlogsen) Monist, 15: 109.
Icelandic Sagas, Custom and Belief in the. (W. Faraday) Folk-Lore, 17: 387.
Ichthyology, History of. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 16: 241.
Ichthyosaurs. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 47: 414.
Iconium in the First Century. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 103, 281, 351.
Iconoclasm; a poem. (E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 37: 490.
Iconoclastic Controversy, Some Theological Aspects of the. (Alice Gardner) Hibbert J. 2: 360.
Ictis, The Island of. (C. Reid) Archæol. 59: 281.
Icy Reception, An; a Pictorial Drama. (Caran d'Ache) Bookman, 22: 621.
Idaho, Outdoors in. (G. O. Mitchell) Ctry Life Am. 10: 199.
— The Scenic Marvel of. (W. H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 12: 7648.
Ideal, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Harp. Baz. 40: 789.
— in Every-day Life. (C. Wagner) Harp. Baz. 40: 99.
— Sciences of the. (J. Royce) Science, n. s. 20: 449.
Ideal Commonwealths, Woman Question in. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Lippinc. 73: 447.
Ideal Craftsman, An. (W. de la Mare) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 92.
Idealism and Natural Science. (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 27: 369.
— Four Nations; a sketch. (F. von Wrangell) Contemp. 87: 676.
— In the Matter of Personal. (C. H. Howison) Mind, 28: 225. = Int. J. Ethics, 13: 445.
— Jonathan Edwards's, Sources of. (J. H. MacCracken) Philos. R. 11: 26.
— Modern, and Swedenborg. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 9: 418.
— Moore's Refutation of. (C. A. Strong) Mind, 30: 174.
— Optimistic Implications of. (J. D. Logan) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 494.
— Personal. Sat. R. 94: 585.
— A Poem. (W. Lennard) Fortn. 78: 1043.
— Refutation of. (G. E. Moore) Mind, 28: 433.
— Subjective. (T. Rigby) Month, 104: 385.
Idealisms, The Two. (W. R. Sorley) Hibbert J. 2: 793.
Idealist, An. (N. Syrett) Harper, 106: 923.
Idealist, An. (R. B. Cunninghame Graham) Sat. R. 102: 232. = Liv. Age, 251: 46.
Idealist, The; a story. (P. Gibbon) Blackw. 175: 766.
Ideals. (W. B. Atwood) N. Church R. 9: 403.
— Evolution of. (Hartley B. Alexander) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 311. — (W. G. Chambers) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 101.
— of America. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 90: 721.
— The Search for. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 22: 427.
— to be cherished but not discussed. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 324.
— *vs.* Conventions. (K. Magnus) Sund. M. 34: 541.
Ideas or Men? (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 668.
— Place of, in Politics. Spec. 96: 170.
Idella and the White Plague. (Joseph C. Lincoln) McClure, 27: 104.
Identification, Personal; Palm and Sole Impressions, and their Use for Purposes of. (H. H. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 385.
Identifying Anne. (Jeannette Cooper) McClure, 26: 564.
Identity, Mistaken. Green Bag, 14: 423.
"Idlehour," Estate of. (W. K. Vanderbilt) Archit. Rec. 13: 455.
Idleness. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 376.
Idols, A Group of. (M. D. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 42: 29.
Idyl of Tamar-side, An; a story. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 133: 117.

Idyl of Tristram Shepard, The. (Jeannette Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 273.
Idyl of the Yosemite. (O. Oxe) Overland, n. s. 41: 449.
Idyll of the Island. (T. W. King) Canad. M. 25: 338.
Idyll of Moorside, An. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 127: 423.
Idyll of a Summer Night. (Harriet P. Spofford) Indep. 54: 2006.
Idylls of the Southland. (J. M. Handly) Cath. World, 74: 593.
If Bird or Devil. (P. L. Allen) Scrib. M. 36: 141.
Iffley, St. Mary's Church at. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 88: 30.
Igaraland, The Burial of the Atta of, and the "Coronation" of his Successor. (C. Partridge) Blackw. 176: 329.
Ignatius, St., of Loyola. (W. Barry) Cath. World, 82: 11.
— and Education. (A. Goodier) Month, 108: 457.
Igneous Intrusion, Mechanics of. (R. A. Daly) Am. J. Sci. 165: 299. 166: 107.
Ignis Fatuus, The, its Character and Legendary Origin. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 39.
Ignominy of being Grown-up. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 98: 44.
Ignorance, Cohesive Power of. (F. Crane) Open Court, 20: 407.
— The Honorable Points of. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 91: 495.
— of Good Citizens. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 82: 271.
— Pleasures of. (E. Gosse) Temp. Bar, 131: 205.
Igorrote Chief, Views of an. (Fomoaley Ponci) Indep. 59: 779.
Iguazu, Falls of the. (Marie Robinson Wright) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 456. — (W. S. Barclay) Pall Mall M. 28: 353.
Iliad of the Snows, The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 26: 710.
Ilkley, Yorkshire. (Mary R. Higham) Californian, 3: 158.
Ill Wind, An. (E. Goodloe) Scrib. M. 36: 24.
"Illative Sense," Universals and the. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. 137: 239.
Ille, Prosody of. (R. S. Radford) Am. J. Philol. 27: 418.
Illegal Act as a Defense in Actions of Tort. (H. S. Davis) Harv. Law R. 18: 505.
Illegal Loyalty; a story. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 37: 300.
Illingworth, J. R., on Reason and Revelation. Church Q. 59: 345. — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 13: 26.
Illinois, Carr on. (W. Rice) Dial, 37: 424.
— Conference of Charities and Correction, Peoria Meeting, 1902. (E. P. Bicknell) Char. 9: 421.
— Direct Legislation in. (D. L. Cruice) Arena, 31: 561.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 242.
— — 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 189.
— — 1904. Pub. Lib. 9: 289.
— — 1905. Lib. J. 30: 352. — Pub. Lib. 10: 290.
— — 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 387.
— Local Self-government in. (C. E. Crafts) Munic. Aff. 6: 245.
— Political Corruption in. (L. Steffens) McClure, 23: 395.
— Politics and Public Charities. Char. 8: 532.
— State University. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 553.
— — Future of. (S. J. Colvin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 420.
— Street Railway Legislation in. (E. B. Smith) Atlan. 93: 109.
Illiteracy, Census Figures on. (E. P. Clark) Overland, n. s. 39: 796.
Illtyd, a Knight of the Sangreal. (E. Rhys) 19th Cent. 55: 90. = Liv. Age, 241: 179.
Illuminant, A New. (J. E. Whitby) Chamb. J. 83: 718.
Illuminating Gas, Distributing, at High Pressure. (F. H. Shelton) Cassier, 24: 31.
Illumination in Art, Love, and Revivalism. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 88: 495.
Illuminism and the French Revolution. Ed. R. 204: 35.
Illusionist, The; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Cent. 45: 449.
Illusions, an Isolated Case. (E. Foxwell) Blackw. 172: 155.
— Law of Attraction in relation to some Visual and Tactual. (H. J. Pearce) Psychol. R. 11: 143.
Illustrated Books, French, in the 18th Century. (R. Cortissoz) Lamp, 29: 287.
Illustrated Houses of St. Légier. (G. S. Layard) Good Words, 46: 628.
Illustrated or Decorated Books, Printing of Modern. (C. T. Jacobi) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 617.
Illustrated Weekly Newspaper. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 26: 220.
Illustrating. Is "Extra-illustrating" played out? (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 26: 467.
— of Children's Books. (W. T. Field) Dial, 35: 457.
Illustration, American Newspaper. (W. Jenkins) Studio (Internat.) 16: 254. 17: 281.
— Art in. (N. K. Bright) Bk. News, 23: 849.
— Book. (C. F. Brentnall and L. F. Day) Art J. 54: 315.
— — as an Art. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Indep. 54: 2759.
— New Methods of. (Jas. B. Carrington) Bookman, 21: 645.
— of Books by Artistic Photographs. (Ella M. Boult) Indep. 61: 1414.
Illustrations that do not illustrate. Critic, 48: 498.
Illustrators, Leading American. (Mary H. B. Borgan) Indep. 59: 1397.
Illustre Théâtre, Reminiscences of. (D. H. Wilson) 19th Cent. 60: 289.
Illyria, Mannagetta's Vegetationsverhältnisse der. (F. E. Clements) Science, n. s. 15: 819.
Iloilo, Who burned? (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 232.
Ilsenburg, School at. (D. S. Sanford) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 263.
Image Worship. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 21.
Imagination as a Practical Faculty. (Caroline Sheldon) Educa. 24: 148.
— Higher Uses of. (J. T. Prince) N. Church R. 12: 370.
— in Peace and War, The Value of. Un. Serv. M. 28: 458.
— in Scientific Research. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 68: 200.
— Origin and Development of, Light on, from Folklore. (E. M. Braybook) Folk-Lore, 14: 12.
— Religion and the. (H. S. Nash) Am. J. Theol. 10: 610.
— The Scientific. (T. W. Richards) Nation, 77: 29.
— Value of. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 46.
Imaginative Faculty, Use of, to New-Churchmen. (C. G. Hubbell) N. Church R. 12: 572.
Imitation and Selective Thinking. (B. Bosanquet; J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 10: 404.
— — Bosanquet on. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 10: 51.
Immaculate Conception, England and the. (H. Thurston) Month, 104: 562.

Immaculate Conception, in Art. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 80: 313.
— Jubilee of; Encyclical. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 209.
Immediate Jewel, The; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, 108: 57.
Immediate Jewel, The. (M. Van Vorst) Lippinc. 69: 561.
Immensity and Minuteness. (J. E. Gore) Pop. Astron. 10: 225.
Immigrant, America's Welcome to the. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 72: 257.
— The, and Paternalism. (B. Brandenburg) Char. 13: 432. — Char. 13: 602.
— Education of the. (P. Abelson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 163.
— Italian, on the Land. (E. F. Meade) Char. 13: 541.
— Problem of the. (G. C. Speranza) Char. 14: 1063.
— Railroads and the. (L. J. Ellis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 56.
— Rejected. Outl. 84: 603.
— — Tragedy of the Rejected. (B. Brandenburg) Outl. 84: 361.
— Value of an. (R. Baker) Arena, 35: 504.
Immigrant Farming Community. (E. F. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 207.
Immigrant Travel, Some Phases of. (J. B. Connolly) Outl. 74: 231.
Immigrant's Story, An. Chaut. 43: 413.
Immigrants, Agricultural Distribution of. (H. Myrick) Char. 13: 314.
— Alien. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 89: 195. — Blackw. 173: 132.
— American, Determination of Racial Stock among. (R. Boeckh) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 199.
— Americanization of. (G. G. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 653.
— Americans in the Raw. (E. Lowry) World's Work, 4: 2644.
— America's Distrust of. (A. J. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 230.
— and Steamship Wars. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 78: 465.
— at Ellis Island Stage. (E. Hoyt) Everybody's, 8: 387.
— Bohemian, and the Catholic Church. (J. G. Kissner) Char. 13: 313.
— Care of. Outl. 74: 969.
— Children of, in the Public Schools. (H. M. Orcutt) Outl. 81: 74.
— Distribution of. (R. De C. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 166.
— — in the U. S. (W. F. Willcox) Q. J. Econ. 20: 523.
— Efforts to restrict Undesirable. (H. C. Lodge) 45: 486.
— Ethnic Factors in the Population of Boston. (F. A. Bushee) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 299.
— General Plan for settling. (E. Norton) Char. 12: 152.
— German, in America. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 73: 260.
— Historical and Religious Origins of Recent Immigrants from Eastern Europe. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 37.
— How shall we select our? (R. De C. Ward) Char. 14: 996.
— In the Gateway of the Nations. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 43: 674.
— Inspection of, A New Plan for. (F. A. Ogg) Outl. 83: 33.
— Italian, and Other Latin. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 341.
— Jewish. (J. F. W. Howley) Month, 102: 593.
Immigrants, Need of Closer Inspection and Greater Restriction of. (F. P. Sargent) Cent. 45: 470.
— Past and Present. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 224.
— Psychology of Nationalizing. (J. H. Hoose) Educa. 25: 269.
— Schools for. (G. Straubenmueller) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 175.
— Sifting of. (W. Williams) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 29.
— Slavic. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 25.
— What an Inspector found in Europe. (F. A. Ogg) World To-day, 11: 803.
— Whence they come. (W. E. Gordon) World's Work, 5: 3276.
— Where they settle. (F. W. Hewes) World's Work, 6: 4021.
— Where wanted. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 6.
— who arrive in U. S. (Ernest Poole) Everybody's, 15: 435.
Immigration. (G. C. Speranza) Char. 12: 457. — (H. Samuel) Econ. J. 15: 317. — (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 164.
— Alien. (E. J. Prior) Macmil. 91: 440.
— Americans of the Future, an Optimistic View. (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 11: 735.
— and Dependence. (K. H. Claghorn) Char. 12: 135.
— and how to promote it. (B. B. Redding) Californian, 5: 53.
— and the New England Churches. (J. S. Ives) Yale Div. Q. 3: 1.
— and the Public Health. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 232.
— and the South. (R. D. Ward) Atlan. 96: 611.
— as an American Question. (E. W. McGraw) Californian, 5: 270.
— as a Relief Problem. (E. T. Devine) Char. 12: 129.
— Australasian Methods of dealing with. (F. Parsons) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 209.
— Bugbear of. (E. Crosby) Arena, 32: 596.
— Canadian, Some Phases of. (P. H. Bryce) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 65.
— The Case for the Alien. (M. J. Landa) Fortn. 83: 1094.
— Character of our, Past and Present. (Z. F. McSweeney) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 1.
— Commissioner of, at New York, Robert Watchorn. Outl. 79: 578.
— Control Emigration rather than. (J. D. Whelpley) Indep. 60: 261.
— Diffusion of. (E. Norton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 161.
— during the 19th Century. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 433.
— Economic Side of. (W. E. Gordon) 19th Cent. 57: 294.
— Effects on Homicide in American Cities. (M. Shipley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 160.
— from Abroad into Massachusetts. (P. E. Sherman) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 671.
— Hebrew, Magyar, and Levantine. (M. McLauglin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 432.
— High Tide of, 1903. (S. E. Moffett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 50.
— How it is stimulated. (F. A. Ogg) World To-day, 10: 418.
— Human Side of. (J. G. Brooks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 1.
— Imperial. (O. C. Beale) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 346.
— in its Relation to Pauperism. (K. H. Claghorn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 187.
— in 1904. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 15.

Immigration, In the Paths of. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 32: 513.
— Influence of, upon Charitable Work. (A. A. Bradley) Char. 8: 325.
— International Control of. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 8: 5254.
— into England, Need of restricting. Sat. R. 97: 546.
— Keeping the New Blood Pure. Outl. 79: 219.
— Menace of, to the National Health. (P. Y. Powderly) No. Am. 175: 53.
— Modern Problems of. (Winfield S. Alcott) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 553.
— National Conference of. (A. P. Kellogg) Char. 15: 372.
— The New; is it Dangerous to the Country? (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 178: 558.
— — Slavs, Magyars, and Others in. (K. H. Claghorn) Char. 13: 199.
— Our Uninvited Guests. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 161: 471.
— Pending Immigration Bills. (R. De C. Ward) No. Am. 183: 1120.
— Problem of. (J. Chetwood and R. C. Bryant) Arena, 27: 254. — (T. Darlington) No. Am. 183: 1262. — (W. J. Kerr; R. Watchorn; J. R. Garfield; P. F. Hall) Outl. 84: 607. — (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 243. — (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 79: 285, 512. — (L. Abbott) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 16. — (N. P. Chipman) Calif. M. 5: 366. — (R. De C. Ward) Char. 12: 138.
— — Chinese Exclusion. (B. Penrose) Indep. 54: 12.
— Problems of. (F. P. Sargent) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 153. — (W. E. Gordon) National, 42: 907.
— — A New View. (C. H. Matson) Outl. 77: 461.
— — Solving. (G. C. Speranza) Outl. 76: 928.
— — Some Aspects of. (R. P. Falkner) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 32.
— Proposals affecting. (J. D. Trenor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 223.
— Proposed Legislation on. (P. F. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 78.
— Racial Composition of the American People. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 433, 533. 39: 13, 115, 217.
— Recent. (Jane Addams) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 9: 274.
— Recent Studies of. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 40: 257.
— Regulation of. Outl. 77: 681.
— Restriction of. (R. De C. Ward) No. Am. 179: 226.
— — its Fallacies. (C. I. Sulzberger) Char. 15: 924.
— Sane Methods of Regulating. (R. De C. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 336.
— Scourge of. (G. R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 43: 65.
— Selection of. (P. F. Hall) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 169.
— A Sketch. (L. E. Macbrayne) McClure, 20: 66.
— Social and Political Effects of. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 243.
— to the Southern States. (W. L. Fleming) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 276.
— — Encouraging. (R. L. Griffiss) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 44.
— To what Extent does Unrestricted Immigration counteract the Influence of our Educational and Charitable Work? (A. A. Bradley) Char. 8: 325.
— Underground. (B. Brandenburg) Char. 14: 896.
Immortality. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 95: 445. — (J. H. Hyslop) No. Am. 180: 394. — (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 96: 442. — (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 80: 99, 233, 382. = Ecl. M. 136: 477, 577, 749. = Liv. Age, 234: 385, 711. 235: 129. — (S. D. McCormick) Am. J. Theol. 8: 139. — (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 178: 717. — (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 112: 131.
Immortality, Animal. (W. J. Long) Harper, 111: 873.
— and Christianized Paganism. Outl. 83: 357.
— and Divine Revelation. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 10: 425.
— and the Ethical Individual. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 83: 866. = Ecl. M. 141: 407. = Liv. Age, 238: 145.
— and Fame. (E. Gosse) Cosmopol. 36: 547.
— and the Resurrection, Belief in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 27: 329.
— The Apocrypha and. Spec. 95: 76.
— The Argument for. (A. K. Rogers) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 323.
— Argument of St. Thomas for. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 154.
— Aveling and Royce on. Sat. R. 99: 486.
— Concept of, in the Philosophy of St. Thomas. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 3.
— An Easter Sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 767.
— Empirical Data on. (J. H. Leuba) Int. J. Ethics, 14: 90.
— Evolution of, McConnell's. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 123.
— Goethe's View of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 367.
— Human, and its Relation to Religion. (F. S. Hoffman) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 162.
— Human Immortalities, Old and New. (T. B. Wakeman) Open Court, 20: 95.
— Is the Human Race Mortal? (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 112: 949.
— Münsterberg on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 38: 415.
— Optimism and. (G. L. Dickinson) Hibbert J. 1: 425.
— Perils of. (Agnes Repplier) Harper, 109: 626.
— A Poem. (J. Jefferson) Critic, 46: 505.
— The Poet's Gospel of. (J. Dickinson) Meth. R. 64: 716.
— Problem of, Present Aspects of. (S. H. Mellone) Hibbert J. 2: 722.
— Professor Hyslop's Report on Mrs. Piper. (W. T. Marvin) Educa. R. 24: 176.
— The Protest of. (G. S. Eldridge) Meth. R. 65: 88.
— Recent Speculations upon. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 182: 579.
— Riddle of. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 146: 374.
— Science and. (J. S. Christison) No. Am. 180: 842.
— — a Reply. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 181: 578.
— Scientific Proofs for. (J. Cooper) Meth. R. 63: 681.
— Wakeman on. (H. Carrington) Open Court, 19: 697.
— — Reply to Wakeman. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 361.
Immunity, Huxley Lectures on. (W. H. Welch) Science, n. s. 16: 804, 850.
— Nuttall on Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship. (J. Ewing) Science, n. s. 20: 562.
— Physiological. (C. J. Snyder) Harper, 106: 720.
Imogen and Desdemona. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 82: 349.
Impassable Gulf, The; a Story regarding the Race Problem. (L. S. Keyser) Arena, 29: 304.
Imperfect Indicative in Early Latin. (A. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Philol. 24: 163.
Imperial Army, A Plea for an. (P. A. Silburn) Un. Serv. M. 27: 470.
Imperial Court of Final Appeal. (H. Hodges) 19th Cent. 52: 554.
Imperial Defense. Spec. 92: 210. — (L. H. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 26: 1.
— and Colonial Responsibilities. (E. R. Fremantle) Un. Serv. M. 26: 11. — (C. C. Penrose Fitzgerald) Un. Serv. M. 26: 111. — (T. B. Strange) Un. Serv. M. 26: 245. — (P. A. Silburn) Un. Serv. M. 27: 127.

Imperial Defense, in its Relation to Fiscal Policy. (R. Harrison) Un. Serv. M. 29: 131.
— May's Principles and Problems of. Nation, 77: 343.
— Imperial England. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 153-210.
Imperial Federation. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 20: 63. — (L. H. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 26: 459.
— Captain Mahan on. (G. Smith) Nation, 74: 400.
— Motives to. (A. T. Mahan) Internat. Mo. 5: 589.
See Great Britain, Empire of.
Imperial Institute, London, Scientific Work of. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 69: 25.
Imperial Organization. (W. D. Lighthall) Canad. M. 26: 113.
— and Canadian Opinion. (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 58: 9-9.
— from a Business Point of View. (G. Drage) Fortn. 84: 1088. — (G. Drage) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 484.
Imperial Parliament, An, and its Work. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 160: 612.
Imperial Policy. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 26: 557.
— and Free Trade. (R. Giffen; E. Dicey; B. Kidd) 19th Cent. 54: 1. = Liv. Age, 238: 345.
Imperial Problems, Two. (L. H. Hordern) Un. Serv. M. 29: 117.
Imperial Reconstruction, American Experiment in. Spec. 92: 323.
Imperial Recruiting Grounds (in South Africa). Macmil. n. s. 1: 816.
Imperial Relations. (W. P. Groser) Fortn. 83: 1126.
Imperial Strategy, Repington's. Ath. '06, 2: 93.
Imperialism ad absurdum. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 104.
— American. (C. Schurz) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 255.
— — and Latin Europe. (S. Sighele) Internat. Mo. 5: 655.
— — Russian View of. (F. de Martens) Indep. 54: 2093.
— — to Date. Westm. 159: 631.
— and the British Constitution. Sat. R. 93: 291.
— and Canada. Canad. M. 19: 307.
— and Commercialism. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 160: 506, 621.
— and Ecclesiasticism. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 160: 246, 357.
— Anti-imperialist Faith, The. (E. Winslow) No. Am. 175: 811.
— Carman and Willis on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial, 39: 270.
— Darwinism and Empire. (R. Balmforth) Westm. 158: 1.
— Economic Tap-root of British. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 82: 219.
— Essence of, Political Issues. Outl. 78: 355.
— Gladstone and. (H. W. Marcus) Canad. M. 22: 243.
— an Historical Development. (J. F. Simmons) Overland, n. s. 42: 311.
— in Canada, Some Aspects of. (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 18: 323.
— in Great Britain. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 21: 297. 25: 457.
— Nationalism, and Internationalism. Westm. 165: 240.
— or Patriotism. (W. H. Kent) Westm. 157: 126.
— Our Tired. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 223.
— Progress of British. (G. Drage) Fortn. 86: 65.
— Scientific Basis of. (J. A. Hobson) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 460.
— Spirit and Tendency of. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 158: 14.
— Under the Microscope. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 414.
— What is it? (J. Reade) Canad. M. 19: 316.
Imperialism. Why are we Imperialistic? (J. H. Hyslop) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 1.
Why I am opposed to; a Symposium; (G. M. Miller; T. E. Will; B. Hall; E. Crosby) Arena, 28: 1.
Imperialists, British and German. (R. C. Brooks) Bookman, 23: 251.
Imperially, Thinking. (I. Dobbie) Macmil. n. s. 1: 149. — (M. Frewen) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 83.
Impertinence of Charles Edward; a story. (H. G. Rhodes) McClure, 20: 240.
Imperturbability of Mickey Finnegan. (R. Craft) Outl. 75: 88.
Impetuous Angel, An; a story. (Emma F. Sahler) Poet-Lore, 14: 40.
Impoliteness away from Home. Sat. R. 100: 301.
Imported Fullerton Lass. (C. E. Newell) Overland, n. s. 45: 328.
Imports, A Study in Exports and. (R. E. Macnaghten) Econ. R. 15: 184.
Impossible Possibility, An. (E. Flower) Cent. 47: 75.
Impressionism, Experiment of. (P. Burne-Jones) 19th Cent. 57: 440.
— French. (C. Mauclair) Internat. Mo. 5: 54.
— in Art. (H. G. Stephens) Brush & P. 11: 279.
— Mauclair on. Ath. '04, 2: 387.
— The Passing of. (F. W. Coburn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 259.
Impressionist Painting, Genesis and Development of. (W. Dewhurst) Studio (Internat.) 19: 159.
Impressionists, French. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 174.
— The Luminists. (A. Nicholson) 19th Cent. 57: 627.
Impressionist Painters, Reminiscences of the. (G. Moore) Scrib. M. 39: 196.
Impressions of a Careless Traveler. (L. Abbott) Outl. 81: 254, 304. 83: 568-801.
Imprisonment in the Army and Navy. (G. F. Ormsby) Green Bag, 14: 520.
Improvement Societies, The Germ of. (E. E. Rexford) Chaut. 37: 431.
Improving the Creed. (Sir G. Scott) Liv. Age, 247: 801.
In the Absence of Monsieur. (G. W. Carryl) Atlan. 91: 211.
In the Absence of Rules; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 23: 440.
In All her Glory; a story. (G. B. Fife) Harper, 107: 107.
"In All Time of our Prosperity." (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 27: 601.
In All Time of our Wealth; a story. (G. E. Moysey) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 105.
In the American Style. (J. F. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 39: 671.
In Arcady. (J. L. Allen) Bookman, 17: 397, 503, 572.
In Arcady. (Ben Bolt) Longm. 43: 488. = Liv. Age, 241: 539.
In the Arena; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 46: 76.
In Arizona. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 38: 279.
In the Astral Arden. (C. E. Lawrence) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 96.
In at the Death; a story. (R. H. Barbour) Outing, 24: 305.
In at the Finish; a story. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 30: 848.
In the Back Water. (Mary H. Vorse) Appleton's M. 8: 218.
In the Bishop's Palace. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 83: 353 410.
In a Breton Convent. (A. S. Schmidt) Cath. World, 77: 349.
In the Byre; a poem. (W. W. Gibson) Cornh. 89: 623.
In Camera; a story. (G. B. O'Halloran) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 417.

In the Closed Room; a story. (Frances H. Burnett) McClure, 23: 330, 471.
In the Clutch of the Red-tail; a story. (O. J. Stevenson) Canad. M. 18: 252.
In a Collision, Two of a Kind; a story. (J. E. Dunning) Cosmopol. 34: 465.
In Corpore Sano. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 87: 238.
In the Course of Justice. (Arthur Train) McClure, 25: 516.
In the Court of Last Resort. (Willard French) Lippinc. 77: 764.
In Cure of her Soul. (F. J. Stimson) Booklover's M. 6: 559, 721. 7: 53, 706. 8: 58.
In the Curé's Garden. (Charlotte M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 125: 667. = Liv. Age, 234: 44.
In Darkest Africa. (Irene Ashby-Macfadyen) Indep. 58: 139.
In the Darkroom. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 40: 171.
In the Dawn at Treganwell. Chamb. J. 80: 325.
In the Day of the Comet. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 40: 188-697. 41: 39-647.
In the Deep of the Snow. (Charles G. D. Roberts) Everybody's, 15: 809.
In Defiance of the Occult. (Elsie Singmaster) Booklover's M. 7: 174.
In Defiance of the Stars. (N. Wilson-Woodrow) Munsey, 32: 606.
In the Down Country. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 75.
In an East End Lane; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Dub. R. 135: 120.
In Exile. (A. Tchekhoff) Fortn. 80: 529.
In Face of Fact. (J. Morton) Munsey, 35: 39.
In the Face of his Constituents; a story. (S. K. Glaspell) Harper, 107: 757.
In the Face of the Lord. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 90: 145.
In the Family. (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, 24: 538.
In the Far East; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 42: 546.
In the Farthest Sea. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 166.
In the Footsteps of Katy. (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 78: 249.
In the Forest. (E. Mosby) Cath. World, 80: 512.
In a Gate-house. (Harriet E. D. Mills) Temp. Bar, 126: 206.
In the Grand Pré Garden; a poem. (Bliss Carman) Poet-Lore, 14: 1.
In Great Waters; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 176: 1.
In a Hillside Cottage. (S. Macnaughton) Temp. Bar, 126: 66. = Liv. Age, 234: 491.
In Honor Bound; a story. (A. Dunbar) Munsey, 30: 728.
In the Interests of Christopher; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 109: 267.
In the Land of Gath; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 79: 242.
In the Lee of the Center-house. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 49: 762.
In Loco Parentis. (P. Millington) Cornh. 88: 846.
In Loco Parentis. (M. Kelly) McClure, 25: 366.
In Loco Parentis; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 108: 524.
In London Chambers. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cornh. 89: 802.
In Lover's Meeting. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 25: 184.
In the Married Quarters. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 19: 248.
In the Matter of a Contraband. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 83: 177, 200.
In the Matter of the Mission; a story. (B. Veiller) McClure, 21: 264.
In the Matter of the Printing Steal. (W. M. Raine) Lippinc. 77: 358.
In the Money-mill. (G. G. Bain) Cosmopol. 39: 660.
In my Lady's Garden. (K. Trask) Atlan. 89: 618.
In Nanna's Palm; a story. (J. M. Strobridge) Land of Sun. 9: 24.
In the Nature of a Hero. (H. J. O'Higgins) Cent. 46: 366.
In Necessity's Mortar; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 109: 702.
In the Nick of Time. (M. W. Foshay) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 523.
In Normandy; a story. (E. D'Arcy) Temp. Bar, 130: 690.
In the Northern Silence. (E. Weber) Overland, n. s. 42: 222.
In the Open. (M. R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 34: 66.
In Payment Thereof; a story. (M. K. Potter) Harper, 105: 273.
In Prison and in Exile; Experience of a Russian Student. (Ed. by W. L. Howard) Arena, 33: 600.
In the Private Car. (G. H. Preston) Lippinc. 73: 350.
In Pursuit of a Graveyard. (Theresa Russell) Out West, 24: 39.
In Quest of Bohemia. (A. Gilpin) Overland, n. s. 39: 643.
In the Quicksand. (L. B. Miller) Cent. 44: 254.
In Red Marrakesh. (S. L. Bensusan) Fortn. 82: 423. = Liv. Age, 243: 289.
In Regard to Josephine. (Mary Stewart Cutting) McClure, 24: 579.
In Retreat. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 96: 110.
In a Sandy Garden. (A. Colton) Atlan. 98: 342.
In Scutari. (R. Wyon) Chamb. J. 80: 673.
In Search of a Pedigree; a story. (E. C. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 521.
In a Second Balcony. (Eliz. McCracken) Cosmopol. 33: 174.
In Self-defense. (R. F. Foster) Bookman, 21: 210.
In the Shadow of Death. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 81: 25.
In the Shadow of the Three Balls. (Oma Davies) Overland, n. s. 45: 332.
In the Shadow Valley. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 48: 341.
In Silence. (J. Oxenham) Temp. Bar, 125: 279.
In Slippery Places. (W. H. Rainsford) Macmil. 87: 269. = Ecl. M. 140: 653. = Liv. Age, 236: 694.
In the Spring of the Year. (L. F. Tooker) Scrib. M. 39: 98.
In the Springtime. (H. W. Lanier) Lippinc. 73: 570.
In a State of Sin; a story. (Owen Wister) Harper, 104: 453.
In a Strange Land. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 186.
In the Strong Man's Borders. (Frank Saville) Lippinc. 7: 194.
In Time of Drought. (G. Lumley) Macmil. 86: 338.
In the Time of Opposition; a Tale of the Fur Country. (S. H. Howard) Outl. 77: 313.
In Times of Peace; a story. (Clinton Dangerfield) Cosmopol. 35: 266.
In Trust. (Edith Wharton) Booklover's M. 7: 432.
In Ursula's Garden; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 106: 909.
In the Valley of the Bees. (D. B. Varé) Temp. Bar, 131: 215.
In the Valley of the Shadow; a story. (Josephine D. Daskam) McClure, 20: 41.
In the Valley of the Shadow of the Skyscrapers. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 375.

In Via Merulana; a poem. (S. V. Cole) Atlan. 91: 108.
In the Virginia Room. (Arlo Bates) Cent. 48: 227.
In the Whale-boat; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 19: 571.
In the White City. (Denison H. Clift) Overland, n. s. 48: 382.
In the Wilderness; a story. (C. S. Reid) Munsey, 28: 383.
Inauguration Ball, The First. (G. Hunt) Cent. 47: 754.
Inca Civilization, The Truth about. (A. F. Bandelier) Harper, 110: 632.
Incandescent Lamp, The Electric. (B. V. Swenson) Cassier, 21: 237.
Incandescent Lamps, Collection of. (W. J. Hammar) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 327.
— Edison, Manufacture of. (J. T. Marshall) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 21.
Incandescent Lighting, Petroleum. (A. Kitson) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 445.
Incantations and Popular Healing in Maryland and Pennsylvania. (Letitia H. Wrenshall) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 268.
Incarnation, The. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 35: 522.
— and Reincarnation. (A. Lang) Indep. R. 4: 455.
— as a Revelation of God. (G. H. Beard) Yale Div. Q. 1: 116.
— The Divine. (A. F. Frost) N. Church R. 9: 126.
— of Jesus Christ, The Truth of, in Certain Practical Relations. (A. J. Lyman) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 7: 291.
Incas, Treasures of the. Chamb. J. 80: 13.
Incentives, Effects of, on Work and Fatigue. (W. R. Wright) Psychol. R. 13: 23.
"Inchoate Rights." (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 4.
Incident at the Rock, An. Chamb. J. 80: 478.
Incident in Guerrilla Warfare, An; a story. (P. Millington) Ecl. M. 141: 585. = Liv. Age, 238: 664.
Incognito. (H. S. Griffith) Lippinc. 73: 385.
Income and Family Protection. (R. W. Weeks) Indep. 57: 945.
— Apportionment of. (R. W. Hale) Harv. Law R. 16: 404.
— Division of. (E. Cannan) Q. J. Econ. 19: 341.
— How to live within your. (Flora M. Thompson) Cosmopol. 38: 105.
Income-tax, British. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 287.
— A Graduated. (J. E. Allen) Econ. R. 15: 219.
— in the States. (D. O. Kinsman) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 553.
Incomes, earned and unearned, and the Income Tax. (A. Hook) Westm. 165: 124.
Incompatibles, The; a Revolt from Rome by English Romanist Clergy. (A. Galton) Fortn. 78: 419.
Incorporation, Congressional Power of. (G. Robertson) Nation, 77: 337.
— National, and Control of Corporations. (W. S. Logan) Am. Law R. 37: 237.
Incorrigible Child, The. (Julia Richman) Educa. R. 31: 484.
Increasing Purpose, The. (E. W. Cook) Contemp. 81: 382.
Incumbrance, The. (Edna Kenton) Everybody's, 13: 320.
Incunabula, Sale Prices of, 1900-01. Library, n. s. 2: 164.
— — 1903. (R. A. Peddie) Library, n. s. 5: 318.
— — 1904. (R. A. Peddie) Library, n. s. 6: 173.
Incurable! (A. R. Carman) Arena, 35: 409.
Indemnities, Implied. (W. H. Griffith) Law Q. 19: 281.
— War; a Premium on Aggression. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 81: 156.
Indemnity, Club Trustees' Right to. (T. C. Williams) Law Q. 19: 386.
Independence. Spec. 89: 693.
— and Freedom. Outl. 80: 953.
— and Patience in Life. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 175.
— Irrepressible. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 184.
Independence of Saburs; a story. (A. M. Bacon) Atlan. 94: 389.
Independent Order of White Men, California, 1871-72. (W. L. Fleming) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 78.
Independent Voter in the South. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 1.
Indeterminate Sentence Law, Results of, in Indiana. (A. W. Butler) Char. 10: 38.
— Michigan. (L. C. Storrs) Char. 10: 37.
— Need for a "Sure Enough." (J. C. Taylor) Char. 12: 946.
Index, Making an. Pub. Lib. 10: 132.
Index Expurgatorius, The Roman. Quar. 196: 587.
Index Medicus. Science, n. s. 17: 751.
Index-numbers of Prices. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 610.
— and the Standard of Value. (T. S. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 193.
— A New Method of, for American Commodity Prices. (Francis B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 110.
Indexes, Rules to be observed in making. Lib. J. 28: 665.
— to Books. (F. Cragg) Lib. J. 27: 819.
Indexing Botanical Books. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 16: 476.
— Chemical Literature. (J. S. Howe and others) Science, n. s. 21: 61.
— Remarks on. (W. S. Burns) Lib. J. 28: 664.
— Subsidized. (A. L. Clarke) Library, n. s. 6: 274.
India. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 109.
— Administration in. Asia. R. 34: 252.
— The Age of Manikka Vacagar. (L. C. Innes) Asia. R. 33: 321.
— Agricola Redivivus. (A. Rogers) Asia. R. 33: 42.
— Agricultural Banks in. (C. W. Whish) Asia. R. 34: 48.
— Akbar's Revenue Settlements. (H. Beveridge) Asia. R. 40: 102.
— and Anglo-India. (A. Sawtell) Asia. R. 42: 250.
— and the Empire. (J. Dewar) Contemp. 81: 544.
— and Imperial Control. (E. T. Solano) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 7.
— and its Problems, Lilly on. Ath. '02, 1: 711.
— and the New Parliament. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 60: 254.
— and Preferential Tariffs. (R. Lethbridge) Asia. R. 37: 1.
— and Tariff Reform. (E. Sassoon) 19th Cent. 55: 444.
— Anthropological Researches in. (A. C. H.) Nature, 66: 91.
— The Army in. Un. Serv. M. 31: 367.
— — as it is. Un. Serv. M. 32: 226.
— — in Transition. Un. Serv. M. 32: 223.
— Army Reorganization in. Un. Serv. M. 31: 45.
— Bank of, National. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 725.
— Barbaric Pearl and Gold. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 38: 433.
— The Bath of Blood in North. Spec. 97: 196.
— The Benares Massacre of 1799. (F. A. Skrine) Asia. R. 38: 87.
— Borderland, 1880-1900, Holdich on. Nature, 65: 310.
— British, H. Compton on. (B. N. Sasmal) Outl. 78: 730.
— — Government of. (Lord Curzon, Lord Kitchener, and Mr. Brodrick) Blackw. 178: 427.

India, British, Income and Wealth of. (F. J. Atkinson) J. Statis. Soc. **65**: 209.
— — Incompetency to contract and its Effects according to Law in. (H. H. Shephard) Law Q. **20**: 81.
— — Innes's Short History of. Ath. '02, 1: 458.
— — A Little Known Chinese Corner. Asia. R. **36**: 337.
— — Prosperity of. (A. Webb) Nation, **74**: 67. — (W. Malleson) Monthly R. **6**, no. 3: 50.
— — Prosperous. (A. R. Bonus) Asia. R. **36**: 15.
— British Administration in. Blackw. **180**: 403.
— British Empire in. (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. **183**: 338.
— British Rule in. (A. Rogers) Asia. R. **38**: 309.
— The Call of Lord Kitchener. (By Anglo-Indian) No. Am. **180**: 602.
— Caste and English Law. (E. M. Konstam) Contemp. **82**: 581.
— — the Curse of India. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. **42**: 124.
— Census of. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 353. — (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. **56**: 938.
— — Gleanings from. (J. A. Baines) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 328.
— — Report, 1901. (C. A. Elliott) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 375.
— Central, Water Supply in. (G. E. Ward) Asia. R. **36**: 30.
— Child-life of, Cornelia Sorabji's Studies of. Spec. **94**: 56.
— Christian Missions in. (A. Nundy) Asia. R. **34**: 324.
— Christian Mysticism in. Spec. **93**: 352.
— Christianity in, Sages of India and. (M. H. Phelps) Open Court, **18**: 537.
— Christmas in. Blackw. **173**: 40. = Ecl. M. **140**: 456.
— Civic Life in. (A. Y. Ali) Asia. R. **41**: 225.
— Civil Procedure of. (J. H. Bakewell) Law Q. **21**: 55.
— Civil Service as a Career in. (W. Egerton) Asia. R. **33**: 21. — (J. B. Pennington) Asia. R. **33**: 280.
— Cloud Observation and Air Pressure. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **19**: 115.
— Coal Resources of. (W. R. Dunstan) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 371.
— Coinage for, Unity of. (Alec McMillan) Asia. R. **33**: 54.
— The Complete Tourist in. (E. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. **83**: 420.
— Condition of the Poor Native. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, **14**: 774.
— Constitutional Law in. (L. Tupper) Asia. R. **35**: 303.
— Co-operative Credit Societies in. (R. Murray) Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 253.
— Cotton Industry of. (S. M. Johnson) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 897.
— Courts of. (E. Russell) Everybody's, **8**: 99.
— — High, Shortcomings of. (W. M. Wood) Westm. **159**: 133.
— Criminal Justice in. (C. H. Buck) Asia. R. **42**: 36.
— Cross or Crescent in? (F. A. Ogg) Open Court, **17**: 738.
— Currency Policy of. (A. Rogers) Asia. R. **35**: 46. — (J. B. Robertson) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 423.
— Currency System in. Bank. M. (Lond.) **78**: 460.
— Curzon's Viceroyalty in. Blackw. **178**: 718. — Monthly R. **22**: 73. = Ecl. M. **146**: 385. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **79**: 92.
— Dalhousie's Administration in. (R. Garnett) Nation, **78**: 516.
India, Dawn of a New Policy in. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. **60**: 823.
— Defense of. (E. H. H. Collen) Sat. R. **99**: 691.
— — An Indian Militia for. (S. S. Thorburn) Asia. R. **42**: 1.
— — Political Problems of, Chiral on. Spec. **92**: 51.
— Disabilities of a British Regiment in. Un. Serv. M. **26**: 300.
— Domestic Life in. (J. D. Rees) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 213.
— Dual Problem of. (Sir Walter Lawrence) National, **43**: 245.
— Duties on Tea and Tobacco from. (R. Lethbridge) Asia. R. **38**: 73.
— Economic and Industrial Progress and Condition of. (J. E. O'Connor) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 648.
— Economics in. (A. R. Bonus) Asia. R. **35**: 315.
— Education in. Asia. R. **35**: 264.
— — by Newspaper. (S. S. Thorburn) Asia. R. **34**: 61.
— — Is it a Failure? (D. Duncan) Asia. R. **33**: 1.
— — Is State-aided Education suitable to? (R. K. Wilson) Asia. R. **33**: 235.
— — New. Spec. **92**: 442.
— Educational Changes in. (M. Prothero) Asia. R. **36**: 292.
— Educational Policy in. (J. Kennedy) Asia. R. **39**: 1.
— Empire of, The Bulwark of our. (R. T. Halliday) Chamb. J. **83**: 298.
— England's Strength in Asia. (T. Holdich) Fortn. **84**: 640.
— English Education in; does it breed Sedition? (A. P. Sen) Westm. **158**: 168.
— Executive and Judicial Functions in. (E. J. Kitts) Law Q. **18**: 349.
— Famine in. Asia. R. **33**: 399.
— — Causes and Remedies. Sat. R. **93**: 166.
— Famine of 1890, Measures taken to meet it. (T. W. Holderness) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 441.
— — Report of the Commission, 1901. (A. Rogers) Westm. **158**: 55. — (R. E. Forest) Asia. R. **34**: 1.
— Famines and their Remedies. Quar. **195**: 54.
— Felix. Sat. R. **99**: 442.
— Feudatory States of. (F. Loraine Petre) Monthly R. **22**, no. 1: 109.
— Finances of, Improved. Sat. R. **94**: 606.
— — Rupee Prices, 1898–1901. (F. J. Atkinson) J. Statis. Soc. **66**: 103.
— The Foundation of. (A. F. Steuart) Asia. R. **39**: 112.
— Frontier of. (Richard B. Hobart) Nation, **82**: 319.
— Future of. (Lord Curzon) World's Work, **9**: 5589.
— Future of British. (Henry Cotton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 453.
— Garrison Classes in. Un. Serv. M. **26**: 641.
— Government of. (G. W. Forrest) Blackw. **178**: 165.
— Greek Retreat from. (T. H. Holdich) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 417.
— Higher Education in. (H. Madras) 19th Cent. **57**: 120.
— Hindustani Language and Literature of. (S. A. Gadir) Asia. R. **40**: 65.
— Holdich's Topography of. Nature, **71**: 268.
— Hyderabad, Past and Present. (D. Barr) Asia. R. **40**: 225.
— Idealists of, Some Modern. (D. L. Pierson) Chaut. **42**: 149.
— Imperial Militia Service, and Reinforcement of India in Time of War. Blackw. **177**: 731.
— Imperial Visit to. (R. Lethbridge) Fortn. **85**: 96.
— Impressment for Transport in. (S. S. Thorburn) Blackw. **171**: 382.
— in the 20th Century. (U. A. Forbes) Quar. **204**: 299.
— in the Victorian Age. (J. B. Pennington) Asia. R. **40**: 338.

India, in the Victorian Age, Dutt on. Spec. 92: 643.
— Indian Conditions and Indian Critics. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 78: 272.
— Industrial Crisis in. (A. M. Bhimgee) Ecl. M. 147: 10[illegible].
— Industrial Development of. (N. B. Wagle) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 334.
— Industrial Regeneration of. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 24: 207.
— Irrigation in. (J. F. Fischer) Asia. R. 38: 257.
— — in the Mopand, Project of. (J. F. Fischer) Asia. R. 40: 39.
— Jagannath Car Festival. (W. Egerton) Asia. R. 41: 107.
— Jewel Crafts of. (E. Russell) Everybody's. 12: 331.
— A Judge's Life in. (E. J. Kitts) Law Q. 19: 423.
— Land Legislation in. (S. Satthianadhan) Asia. R. 37: 88.
— Languages and Census of, 1901. (G. A. Grierson) Asia. R. 37: 267. = J. Soc. Arts, 54: 581.
— Leisure and Art disappearing in. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 107.
— Linguistic Survey of. Vol. 5. Ath. '04, 2: 198.
— Literary Life in. (Lida R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 25: 127.
— Law and Native Races in. Sat. R. 101: 810.
— Madras Irrigation and Indian Irrigation Policy. (W. Hughes) Asia. R. 37: 296.
— — and Navigation. (W. Hughes) Asia. R. 40: 244. — (J. F. Fischer) Asia. R. 41: 278.
— Manners and Customs, Dubois's. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 13: 1.
— Manufactures of. (H. J. Tozer) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 752.
— Marriage Customs of. (G. Scott) Blackw. 180: 227.
— — Early. (S. A. Singh) Asia. R. 40: 265.
— Medical Service in, Past and Present. (W. B. Beatson) Asia. R. 34: 272. 35: 384.
— Meteorological Memoirs of. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 69: 178.
— Meteorology of, 1892–1902. Nature, 73: 136.
— Military Camp of Instruction in. Blackw. 179: 325.
— Military Education in. Un. Serv. M. 32: 579.
— Military Organization in. Playing with Fire; a reply. (E. F. Law) National, 46: 920.
— Military Police Officer in, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 79: 349 825.
— Military Training of European Population in. Un. Serv. M. 27: 47.
— Mineral Output of. Nature, 69: 323.
— Missionaries in. (E. Armitage) Contemp. 84: 425.
— Missions in, Failure of. (J. Oldfield) Hibbert J. 1: 487.— Reply. (W. Miller) Hibbert J. 1: 661.
— — Lambs among Wolves. (Nivedita) Westm. 158: 414.
— Modern. (A. C. Albers) Open Court, 19: 588, 657.
— — History of Trial by Jury in. (T. D. Beighton) Asia. R. 37: 17.
— Monsoon of 1902 in. Asia. R. 35: 79.
— Mutiny of 1857. (W. Tweedie) Blackw. 176: 184.
— — Forrest's History of. Ath. '03, 1: 491.— Blackw. 173: 564. — Ath. 3: 726.
— — Rajputana in 1857–58. (G. H. Trevor) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 267.
— Mysore State of; an Object Lesson in Indian Administration. Asia. R. 37: 225.
— A Native Council for. (C. Sankaran Nair) Contemp. 89: 690.
— Native Life in Bengal. (R. E. Forrest) Asia. R. 39: 279.
— Native Political Movements. National, 48: 548.
— Native State in. Temp. Bar, 125: 724.
India, Native States of. (W. Lee-Warner) Internat. Q. 6: 178.
— Natives of, in Transvaal. (W. Wedderburn) Asia. R. 36: 47.
— New Spirit in. (Sir H. Cotton) No. Am. 183: 990.
— Northwest Frontier of. (J. F. Cadell) Un. Serv. M. 32: 403.
— of the Queen, The. (W. Hunter) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 26.
— An Old Cantonment in. (G. F. Macmunn) Blackw. 179: 12[illegible]. = Ecl. M. 146: 305.
— Orme's History of Hindustan; a Neglected Classic. (H. B. Henderson) Temp. Bar, 128: 353.
— Parsis' Activity in Avestic and Pehlevi Studies in. (L. C. Casartelli) Asia. R. 36: 112.
— Peasants of, Proprietors of. (R. Dutt) Asia. R. 36: 231.
— The Phantom of. (R. E. Forrest) Asia. R. 34: 233.
— — A Grievous Reality. (W. Digby) Asia. R. 35: 339.
— Pictorial Art in. (E. B. Havell) Studio (Internat.) 18: 25.
— Picturesque. (F. A. Steel) Fortn. 86: 806. = Liv. Age, 251: 786.
— Peace of, in an Imperial Federation. (J. M. Maclean) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 81.
— Plumb-line in, Deflection in. (E. A. Reeves) Geog. J. 19: 615.
— Police in. (H. F. Trippel) Un. Serv. M. 27: 57.
— Political Future of. (H. Cotton) No. Am. 18: 110.
— Political Importance of the Coronation Delhi Durbar. Asia. R. 35: 253.
— Population of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 408.
— — Geographical Distribution of. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 661.
— Ports and Harbors of. (H. Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 702.
— Poverty and Famine in. (C. B. Phipson) Asia. R. 35: 1.
— Poverty of the Rayat. Asia. R. 33: 287.
— Prices in, Instability of. (T. Morison) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 513.
— Princess of. (M. G. White) Munsey, 28: 870.
— Problem of Social Intercourse in. (C. W. Whish) Asia. R. 36: 1.
— Progress in Mysore. (R. Lethbridge) Asia. R. 39: 77.
— Progress of, in the 19th Century, Temple on. Ath. '02, 2: 177.
— Progress of the Municipal Idea in. (A. Rogers) Asia. R. 33: 270.
— Progress of the Panjab. (W. M. Young) Asia. R. 39: 48.
— A Punjab Head. (Flora A. Steel) Sat. R. 102: 199.
— Railroad to. Blackw. 151: 337.
— Railroads and Famine in. (H. Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 290.
— Reduction of Taxation in, Salt Duty. (C. A. Roe) Asia. R. 36: 43.
— A Renaissance in. (T. Morison) Quar. 204: 553.
— Resources of Mysore. (R. Lethbridge) Asia. R. 40: 1.
— A Retrospect and some Comments. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 58: 607. = Ecl. M. 145: 574.
— Revenue and Land Systems in. (J. F. Fischer) Asia. R. 36: 245.
— Romance of. (R. Kipling) Quar. 196: 40.
— Russian Invasion of, Kuropatkin on. Spec. 93: 78.
— Sacred Animals of. (E. Russell) Everybody's, 13: 625.
— Safeguards for Purdahnishins. (C. Sorabji) Asia. R. 35: 69.
— Scientific Board for. Nature, 67: 568.
— Self-government for. (G. K. Gokhale) Asia. R. 42: 233.

India, Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions in. (E. T. Candy) Law Q. 21: 138.
— Shorter Routes to. (J. M. Ward) Cosmopol. 37: 671.
— A Side-light on. (E. H. Aitken) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 141.
— Simla and Preferential Tariffs. Asia. R. 37: 236.
— Social and Industrial Condition of. (J. F. Fischer) Asia. R. 39: 225.
— Social Resurrection of. (T. J. Scott) Meth. R. 65: 408.
— Soldiers of the Sirkar. (H. C. Wylly) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 118. 20, no. 2: 81.
— Some Indian Portraits. (W. Rattigan) 19th Cent. 56: 286.
— South, Village Deities of. (H. Whitehead) 19th Cent. 60: 533.
— Spirit of the Orient. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 11.
— Strategic Railways on Northwest Frontier of. (H. C. Wylly) Un. Serv. M. 32: 556.
— Survey of; Report for 1904–05. Nature, 74: 67.
— Taxation in. (C. A. Roe) Asia. R. 35: 283.
— Temples by the Mile. Sund. M. 35: 44.
— Three Crises for. (H. W. Warren) Meth. R. 66: 19.
— to England via Japan and Canada. Un. Serv. M. 29: 307.
— Tobacco Industry in. (T. D. Beighton) Asia. R. 39: 82.
— Tour of the Prince of Wales in. (T. Morison) No. Am. 181: 912.
— Trade of, Growth and Trend of, 1860–1900. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 333.
— Turbans of the Native Regiment of. Army & Navy Life, 9: 235.
— under Lord Curzon. (W. W. Hunter) Quar. 200: 210. — Sat. R. 97: 448.
— under Protection, The Place of. (S. S. Thorburn) Asia. R. 39: 250.
— University Reform in. Quar. 197: 234.
— Value of Water in. (J. F. Fischer) Asia. R. 34: 31.
— Waterways of. (R. B. Buckley) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 417.
— Western Frontiers of. (J. D. Rees) Asia. R. 35: 225.
— Western Stories of the East. Ecl. M. 141: 281.
— What is the Ideal of the People? (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 96: 166.
— Women of, at Home. (E. Russell) Everybody's, 10: 341.
— — Portraits of Some. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 57: 481.
— Young, its Hopes and Aspirations. (S. A. Gadir) Asia. R. 41: 249.
— Yule's Hobson-Jobson. (C. P. G. Scott) Nation, 77: 342.
Indian, The American. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 12: 28, 90, 178.
— and the Wolf, The. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 39: 701.
— as a Worker. (J. B. Funsten) Outl. 81: 875.
— The New. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 79: 47.
— of To-day and To-morrow. (Charles M. Harvey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 696.
— Plains, Folk-tales of. (A. C. H.) Nature, 71: 417.
— Typical American in Bronze. (J. M. Baltimore) Craftsman, 9: 250.
Indian Agriculture in Wisconsin. (B. H. Hibbard) M. of Hist. 1: 97.
Indian Art at Delhi. (F. Butcher) M. of Art, 27: 187, 229.
— British Philistinism and. (E. B. Havell) 19th Cent. 53: 198.
Indian Blanketry. (G. W. James) Outing, 39: 684.
Indian Bone Combs. (W. M. Beauchamp) Science, n. s. 22: 402.
Indian Boundary Line, 1763–99. (Max Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 10: 782.
Indian Boy's Story, An. (Ah-Nen-La-De-Ni) Indep. 55: 1780.
Indian Child, The Story of an. (C. J. Crandall) Land of Sun. 12: 352.
Indian Dances in Northern California. (Lucy Sargent) Californian, 1: 464.
Indian Depredations, Carlisle, Pa., July, 1768. Pennsyl. M. 28: 108.
Indian Festival at Taos. (J. A. Le Roy) Outing, 43: 282.
Indian Funds and Mission Schools. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 83: 315.
Indian-gift Cornelia. (A. Pratt) Scrib. M. 31: 625.
Indian Graves in Western Massachusetts. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Anthropol. 7: 295.
Indian Gymkhanas, The Father of. (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. 27: 682.
Indian Handicrafts. (C. A. Eastman) Craftsman, 8: 658.
Indian Harbor Estate, Greenwich, Conn. Ctry Life Am. 2: 148.
Indian Hunter of the Far Northwest. (T. Adney) Outing, 39: 623.
Indian Idea of Fine Arts. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 355.
Indian Lands for the White Men. (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 9: 980.
— The Puritans and the. (J. N. Eno) M. of Hist. 4: 274.
— Reaching for. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 336.
Indian Legend, An; the Bear and the Wrangel Tribe. (Zula M. Taylor) Overland, n. s. 46: 557.
Indian Legend of the Dancing Ghosts. (C. Lanman) M. of Hist. 2: 424.
— of Flying Head. (C. F. Hoffman) M. of Hist. 4: 282.
— of the Maiden of the Moon. (C. Lanman) M. of Hist. 2: 273.
— of the Origin of the Choctaws. (C. Lanman) M. of Hist. 3: 40.
— of the Peacemaker. (C. Lanman) M. of Hist. 3: 115.
— of the Shooting Meteors. (C. Lanman) M. of Hist. 2: 210.
— Orleans. (M. B. Denny) Out West, 25: 37–451.
Indian Money in the New England Colonies. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 749.
Indian Mounds in Texas. (I. H. Wentworth) Science, n. s. 23: 818.
Indian Myth, Artistic Possibilities of. (A. Farwell) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 46.
Indian Ocean, The. (J. Stanley Gardiner) Geog. J. 28: 313, 454.
Indian Paintings, Some. (M. C. Frederick) Land of Sun. 15: 223.
Indian Pictography. (W. N. Hoffman) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 161.
Indian Portraits. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 12: 332.
Indian Problem of the U. S. (G. Howard) Californian, 1: 494.
— — M. Schurz reviewed. (J. W. Oates) Californian, 4: 202.
Indian Question, The. Outl. 75: 149, 164.
Indian Reservations, Opening of; the Day of the Run. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 44: 643.
Indian School, In a Government. (B. S. Wilkins) Land of Sun. 7: 242.
Indian Song. (Auguste Wey) Land of Sun. 6: 3.
Indian Songs and Dances, Some Coahuia. (D. P. Barrows) Land of Sun. 4: 38.

Indian Summer. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. **15**: 793.
— An. (L. W. Hine) Outl. **84**: 503.
Indian Temples. (F. B. Workman) Am. Arch. **87**: 143.
Indian Territory, The, and Oklahoma, as they are To-day. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 177.
— "Standing Rock." (H. F. Buckner) Am. Antiq. **27**: 32[illegible].
— Town Life in. (J. F. Willard) Cosmopol. **39**: 137.
Indian Trappers, Canadian. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, **41**: 529.
Indian Tribes in the San Joaquin Valley, Distribution of. (C. H. Merriam) Science, n. s. **19**: 912.
Indian Types, Portraits of. (G. B. Grinnell) Scrib. M. **37**: 259.
Indian Types, Vanishing. (E. S. Curtis) Scrib. M. **39**: 657.
Indian Volunteers. (W. H. Brown) Un. Serv. M. **30**: 49.
Indian War Dance. (E. A. Gerrard) Outing, **39**: 404.
Indian Wedding in Washington Territory. (S. A. Beaty) Californian, **6**: 433.
Indian Well, An. (F. Anthony) Land of Sun. **14**: 121.
Indian Woman, The, as a Craftsman. (C. G. Du Bois) Craftsman, **6**: 391.
Indian Words in American English. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **15**: 240.
Indiana, County Names in. M. of Hist. **2**: 420.
— Educational System of. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, **8**: 4795.
— Library in, The First. (H. Ellis) Pub. Lib. **10**: 509.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. **7**: 473.
— — — 1903. Pub. Lib. **8**: 471.
— — — 1905. Pub. Lib. **10**: 538.
— — — 1906. Pub. Lib. **11**: 570. — (C. Hadley) Lib. J. **31**: 821.
— Municipal Code of. (H. O. Stechhan) Forum, **37**: 286.
— Poor Relief Laws of. (A. W. Butler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 396.
— State Normal School Library Building. (A. Cunningham) Lib. J. **29**: 182.
Indianapolis, Ind. (G. E. Hunt) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 508.
— A City of Homes. (M. Nicholson) Atlan. **93**: 836.
— Court House and Post-office. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. **19**: 437.
— The People's Gas Trust in. (S. Morse) Am. M. **62**: 414.
— Post-office Trouble at. (R. Ogden) Nation, **76**: 86.
— University Club. (H. H. Howland) Bookman, **22**: 463.
Indians, The American. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **11**: 139, 207, 263, 333.
— Adventure with. (W. M. Edgar) Outing, **39**: 381.
— Ancestors of. (C. Hallock) Am. Antiq. **24**: 3.
— and the Outing System. (G. B. Grinnell) Outl. **75**: 167.
— Appropriations for. The State, the Church and the Indian. Outl. **79**: 370.
— Art of. Brush & P. **15**: 84.
— as Man-trailers. (G. H. Hutchins) Outing, **41**: 423.
— Asiatic Ideas among. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. **27**: 153.
— Beliefs of. (H. G. Smith) Am. J. Theol. **6**: 89.
— Burial Customs of. (W. T. Parker) Open Court, **16**: 86.
— California Mission, and their Poverty. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, **22**: 3.
— Carriers and Ainos at Home. (A. G. Morice) Am. Antiq. **24**: 88.
Indians. Cities of the Dead. (W. Matthews) Land of Sun. **12**: 213.
— Codices and Pictographs, Comparison of. Am. Antiq. **26**: 137.
— Culture of; its Independent Evolution. (A. H. Keane) Internat. Mo. **5**: 338.
— Decorative Art of. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 481.
— Decrease of. (M. Eels) Am. Antiq. **25**: 145.
— Different Races of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **24**: 199.
— Educated, Failure of. (F. E. Leupp) Booklover's M. **7**: 594.
— Education of. (T. J. Morgan) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **40**: 165.
— — in Government Schools. (Frances Densmore) Overland, n. s. **46**: 456.
— Ethnic Styles in American Architecture. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **24**: 19, 61.
— First Impressions of Civilization, by Ohiyesa, a Sioux Indian. (C. A. Eastman) Harper, **108**: 587.
— "Friends of the." (J. Oskison) Nation, **81**: 332.
— Games of. (S. Culin) Outing, **42**: 222.
— Gospel of Work for. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, **79**: 273.
— Government Schools for, an Indian View of. Land of Sun. **12**: 356.
— Homes and Gardens of New England. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Anthropol. **8**: 115.
— The Human Side of. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 503.
— Idea of God held by. (Letitia M. Conard) Am. J. Theol. **7**: 635.
— The Indian's Yoke. (F. C. Sparhawk) No. Am. **182**: 50.
— Lands of, and Fair Play. (G. Kennan) Outl. **76**: 408.
— Languages of California. (R. B. Dixon and A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. **5**: 1.
— Last Race Rally of. (C. M. Harvey) World's Work, **8**: 4803.
— Legends of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. **26**: 23.
— Rev. John M. Mack's Narrative of a Visit to Onandaga, 1752. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. **29**: 343.
— Memorials of. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **15**: 107.
— Mission. (C. F. Lummis) Outl. **74**: 738.
— — of California, and their Treatment by the U. S. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, **20**: 281.
— Music of. (Frances Densmore) Overland, n. s. **45**: 230.
— — Folk-music of our Aborigines. (J. C. Fillmore) Land of Sun. **7**: 22.
— — of South America. (C. J. Post) Harper, **112**: 255.
— Mythologies of the. (Franz Boas) Internat. Q. **11**: 327. **12**: 157.
— — of Stocks North of Mexico. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-lore, **18**: 111.
— Narrative of Captives among Indians, 1775. Pennsyl. M. **29**: 407.
— Nevada and their Basket-making. (C. MacNaughton) Out West, **18**: 579.
— New England, Dress and Ornament of. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 499.
— A New Policy with the. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **15**: 457. — (W. A. Jones) World's Work, **3**: 1838.
— of British Columbia, Bella Coola Tribe. (C. Hill-Tout) Am. Antiq. **24**: 403.
— — Marriage Customs of. (C. Hill-Tout) Am. Antiq. **24**: 85.
— of California. (C. Hart Merriam) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 594.

Indians, of California, Treatment of, by U. S. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 20: 38.
— of Canada. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 26: 241.
— of Humboldt County, Cal. (W. S. Fry) Out West, 21: 503.
— of Mono County, California. (W. B. Noble) Out West, 20: 413.
— of Sonora, Mexico, Notes on. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Anthropol. 6: 51.
— Our First American Jewelers. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 5: 54.
— Our "New Policy" with the Red Brother. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 79: 211.
— Our "Subject" Races. Outl. 75: 482.
— Outlines of a Policy with the. (Francis E. Leupp) Outl. 79: 946.
— Paintings of E. W. Deming. Craftsman, 10: 150.
— Passing of. (T. F. Millard) Forum, 34: 466.
— Plains, Mythology of. (C. Staniland Wake) Am. Antiq. 28: 205.
— Popular Fallacies respecting. (H. W. Henshaw) Am. Anthropol. 7: 104.
— Present Needs of. (H. Garland) No. Am. 174: 476.
— Primeval. (C. Hallock) Harper, 105: 396.
— Reading List on. Out West, 18: 357.
— Recent Writings by. (Eliz. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 24: 21.
— Red Man's Last Roll-call. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 97: 323.
— Religious Ideas of. (W. B. Martin) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 35, 225.
— Re-naming the. (Forest Crissey) World To-day, 10: 84.
— Reservation. Have they any Vested Rights? (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 759.
— Reservations for. (W. H. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 17.
— Social Organization of the Tribes. (J. R. Swanton) Am. Anthropol. 7: 663.
— Some Virginia Indian Words. (W. R. Gerard) Am. Anthropol. 7: 222.
— Songs of California, Preserving. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 35.
— Superstitions of. Am. Antiq. 27: 132.
— Texas, Tribal Society among. (M. M. Kenney) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 26.
— Textile Fabrics of New England. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Anthropol. 7: 85.
— Treaties with, The Last of the. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 40: 573.
— Unfair Indian Fighting. Outl. 79: 263.
— Ute. (V. Z. Reed) Calif. M. 4: 488.
— Vanishing Types. The Tribes of the Southwest. (E. S. Curtis) Scrib. M. 39: 513.
— Village Life and Village Architecture. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 239.
— The Warner's Ranch Eviction, and New Quarters. Out West, 18: 441, 589.
— Writings of the Future regarding. (C. E. Slocum) Am. Antiq. 24: 46.
Indians' Last Stand, The. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 70: 217.
India-rubber, Chemistry of, Webber's. Nature, 67: 313.
Indifferentism. (B. Perry) Atlan. 92: 329.
Indigo. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 23: 791.
— in Salvador, All about. (R. W. Cater) Chamb. J. 80: 88.
— Industrial Development of. (J. M. Matthews) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 423.
— Synthesis of. (R. Meldola) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 397.
Indirect Discourse, A Plea for. (J. D. Greene) Nation, 82: 116.
Indirect Discourse, Psychological Background of. (J. J. Schlicher) School R. 10: 399.
Individual and the Race, The. (H. W. Conn) Indep. 60: 385.
— Development of the, Three Stages of. (J. D. Stoops) Int. J. Ethics, 14: 81.
— in a Social Age. (F. W. Merrick) Meth. R. 64: 546.
— Relation to the Social Value. (W. M. Urban) Philos. R. 11: 125, 249.
— The School and the. (E. J. Swift) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 122.
— *vs.* the Crowd. (M. Conway) 19th Cent. 59: 859.
Individual Evolution. (J. L. Taylor) Westm. 165: 639.
Individual Instruction. (M. F. Andrew) Educa. 26: 129.
Individual Note, The, and Some Recent Books. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, 22: 34.
Individualism; Does the Individual wither? Spec. 88: 357. = Ecl. M. 138: 696. = Liv. Age, 233: 124.
— Our Military. (Frank Geere) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 208.
— Rise of, among the Hebrews. (J. M. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 10: 251.
— through Socialism; a Reply to W. J. Bryan. (T. Elmer Will) Arena, 36: 359.
— *vs.* Law. (W. H. Thomas) Am. Law R. 38: 857.
— *vs.* Socialism. (W. J. Bryan) Cent. 49: 856.
— — Mr. Bryan and our Complex Social Order. (F. H. Gidding) Cent. 51: 154.
Individuality. (J. A. Leighton) Philos. R. 11: 565. — Un. Serv. M. 28: 64.
— and the Volunteers. Un. Serv. M. 28: 294.
— Development of, in Ancient History. (E. Meyer) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 9: 56.
— of the Pupil, How School strengthens. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 24: 228. = Indep. 54: 1888.
Individuology. (J. L. Taylor) Westm. 165: 153.
Indo-Afghan Relations under Lord Curzon. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 86: 984.
Indo-China, French. (A. Ireland) Outl. 77: 737.
Indo-Iranian Nasal Verbs, A Semantic Study of. (Edwin W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 26: 172, 377.
Indolence, Castles of. (C. Bickerton) Good Words, 46: 751.
Induction, Theory of. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 12: 401.
Induction Coils, Interrupters for. Nature, 71: 546.
Induction Pump, The. (C. E. Benham) Knowl. n. s. 2: 196.
Inductive Inference, Process of. Univ. of Mo. Stud. 2: 149.
Industrial Accidents. (A. F. Weber) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 31.
Industrial America, English Impressions of. (E. Porritt) Outl. 78: 767.
Industrial and Commercial Training in Public Schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 191.
Industrial and Social Problems, School as a Factor in. (E. T. Carlton) Educa. 24: 74.
Industrial and Technical Training, Place of, in Popular Education. (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 4: 10. = Educa. R. 23: 281.
Industrial Arbitration Act of New South Wales. (B. R. Wise) National, 39: 880.
Industrial Art and Democracy. Archit. Rec. 14: 225.
— Education of Producer and Consumer. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. 37: 172.
— in America. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. 36: 622. 37: 59, 172.
— Modern. (H. Pudor) Craftsman, 6: 507.
— A School of. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 3: 215.
Industrial Art League, Chicago, 1902. Craftsman, 3: 121.
Industrial Art Schools, Example of French. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 33: 297.

Industrial Betterment. (R. T. Ely) Harper, **105**: 548.
— Rationale of the Movement. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, **30**: 343.
Industrial Buccaneering. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. **12**: 98.
Industrial Commission, The U. S., on Transportation. (W. Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. **18**: 313.
— Methods of. (E. D. Durand) Q. J. Econ. **16**: 564.
— Report of. (R. T. Ely; H. C. Adams; L. H. Bailey; C. C. Plehn; M. H. Robinson) Yale R. **11**: 229.
Industrial Commission, Victorian. (A. D. Weber) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 614.
Industrial Conditions in Great Britain. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, **81**: 213.
Industrial Conference. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. **11**: 449.
Industrial Demands on the Universities, New. (A. C. Miller) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 86.
Industrial Depression and Engineering Export and Import Trade. (W. P. Digbey) Engin. M. **30**: 705.
Industrial Depressions, Theory of. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 497.
Industrial Development. (R. Neville) Engin. M. **27**: 481.
Industrial Economics. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. **15**: 473.
Industrial Economy, Measure of. (R. H. Smith) Econ. J. **16**: 52.
Industrial Education. Char. **16**: 334.
— as a Social Force. (H. W. Stebbins) Educa. R. **23**: 462.
— Humanizing Tendency of. (Jane Addams) Chaut. **39**: 266.
— in Europe. (A. Marvin) Educa. **24**: 569.
— in Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, **81**: 476. — Science, n. s. **20**: 691.
— in Secondary Schools. (G. Larsson) Educa. **27**: 169.
— in the South. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, **107**: 659.
— Learning to know how. Outl. **84**: 958.
— Relation of, to Commercial Development. (H. J. Rogers) Educa. R. **23**: 490.
— National Society for the Promotion of. (P. U. Kellogg) Char. **17**: 363. — Science, n. s. **24**: 603.
— The University and the Continuation School. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. **41**: 251.
Industrial Evolution, Bücher's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. **12**: 221.
Industrial Farm, in the Berkshire Hills. (S. H. Stone) Char. **10**: 138.
Industrial Harmony, An Experiment in. (F. Parsons) Outl. **80**: 671.
Industrial Liberty. (R. T. Ely) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **3**: 58.
Industrial Manager, Modern. (H. Wisby) World's Work, **7**: 4531.
Industrial Millennium, The. (Ira W. Howerth) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 190.
Industrial Museums, Practical Value of. (A. Lang) Engin. M. **32**: 1.
Industrial Organization in the 16th and 17th Centuries, Unwin on. Econ. J. **14**: 579.
Industrial Peace. (O. S. Straus) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **41**: 46.
— Conference for. (O. S. Straus) No. Am. **174**: 175.
— Gilman's Methods of. (D. F. Schloss) Econ. J. **14**: 427. — (W. F. Hilbert) Nation, **80**: 178.
— Is it at Hand? (H. White) Indep. **54**: 29.
— Principles and Methods of, A. C. Pigou's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. **15**: 381.
Industrial Population, Distribution of the World's. J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 362.
Industrial Revolution, England and the. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. **40**: 413.
Industrial Schools in England, 1870–1904. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 409.
Industrial Securities as Investments. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. **97**: 231.
Industrial Town, Some Diversions of an. (Mabel C. Birchenough) Liv. Age, **247**: 600.
Industrial Training, Fruits of. (Booker T. Washington) Atlan. **92**: 453.
— in Negro Education. (W. E. Hutchinson) Indep. **58**: 92.
— of the German People. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 111.
— Schools for the Out-of-school. (H. V. Ross) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 315.
Industrial Trusts, The Sad Story of. World's Work, **10**: 6702.
Industrial Unit, Organization of. (E. H. Mullin) Cassier, **22**: 583.
Industrial Viewpoint, The. (G. Taylor) Char. **15**: 336, 484.
Industrial Works, Organization and Methods of. (J. W. Henszey) J. Frankl. Inst. **158**: 401.
Industrialism, Effects of, in an Agricultural State. (H. Thompson) So. Atlan. Q. **4**: 71.
— The New. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, **3**: 93.
"Industrialized" Politics in N. Y. State. World's Work, **11**: 7342.
Industrials, Reorganizing the. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **77**: 40.
Industries, Art in. (C. Coleman) Craftsman, **2**: 189.
— Great, of United States. IV. Tin and Terne Plates. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **37**: 639.
— — V. The Manufacture of Silk. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **38**: 95.
— — VI. Canning and Preserving. (F. Williams) Cosmopol. **38**: 213.
— — VII. Musical Instruments. (F. S. Hall) Cosmopol. **38**: 353.
— — VIII. Boots and Shoes. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **38**: 473.
— — IX. Pottery. (I. C. Waterbury) Cosmopol. **38**: 593.
— — X. Coal. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **39**: 73.
— — XI. Butter, Cheese, and Condensed Milk as Factory Products. (C. B. Lane) Cosmopol. **39**: 193.
— Organizing. (R. Stevens) World's Work, **6**: 3445.
Industry. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. **38**: 533.
— American "Captains" of. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 417.
— and Commerce in Modern Times, Cunningham's Growth of English. (C. Day) Yale R. **13**: 215.
— Education and. (E. D. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 431.
— The Evolution of. (F. L. McVey) Char. **11**: 557.
— Human Touch in. (R. A. Woods) Munsey, **29**: 321.
— Localization of. (W. Cunnington) Econ. J. **12**: 501.
— Psychical Forces of. (R. T. Ely) Internat. Q. **11**: 301.
— Tragedy of. (J. G. Brooks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **40**: 12.
Indy, Vincent d', with portrait. Indep. **59**: 1393.
Inebriety from a Dipsomaniac's Point of View. Good Words, **44**: 703.
Inexperienced Picador, The; a story. (R. E. Vernède) Temp. Bar, **131**: 572.
Inez of the 'Dobe Walls; a story. (A. H. Lewis) Outing, **44**: 437.
Infallibility, Archæology and. (E. Taunton) Fortn. **86**: 696.
Infancy, Herder and Smith on the Prolongation of. (A. C. Armstrong) Philos. R. **15**: 59.
— Human. (J. H. Bair) Univ. Colo. Stud. **3**: 25.

Infancy, Shortening the Period of. (F. A. Verplanck) Educa. R. 27: 400.
— Strong Points of. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 104: 483.
Infant Industries, Protection of. (H. O. Meredith) Econ. J. 16: 1.
Infant Mortality. (Mona Wilson) Indep. R. 8: 42. — Science, n. s. 18: 287.
Infantilia Quædam. Blackw. 179: 547.
Infantry and Artillery in Action, Employment of. Un. Serv. M. 25: 621.
— Mounted, Controversy on. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 28: 602.
— on the Battlefield, Hasty Intrenchment of. Un. Serv. M. 33: 95.
— Training of, for Attack. (G. F. R. Henderson) Un. Serv. M. 27: 258.
— Volunteer, The Organization of, and the Training of its Officers. (T. Fetherstonhaugh) Un. Serv. M. 29: 180.
Infantry-artillery Communication. (A. J. Abdy) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 527.
Infantry Drill, Essentials of. (C. J. Crane) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 249.
Infantry Drill Regulations. (E. P. Pendleton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 119.
Infantry Fire, German Opinion on Precision and Rapidity. (T. B. Mott) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 490.
Infantry Tactics, Evolution of. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 25: 134, 225.
— French, History of. (Col. Bazin) Un. Serv. M. 24: 149.
Infants, Training of. (F. B. Copley) Outing, 48: 279.
Infection, Aerial. Sat. R. 98: 417.
— and Contagion, Municipal Suppression of. (E. J. Lederle) No. Am. 174: 769.
— and Disinfection. (G. M. Sternberg) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 157.
Infelice. (M. A. Rundell) New Eng. M. 33: 101.
Inference, The Necessary. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. 135: 280.
Infinite, The, and the Perfect. (J. S. Mackenzie) Mind, 29: 355.
Infinite, Concept of the. (J. Royce) Hibbert J. 1: 21.
— Old and New. (J. A. Leighton) Philos. R. 13: 497.
Infinite Number, Definition of. (G. A. Miller) Monist, 14: 469.
Infinite Presence, The. (G. M. Gould) Atlan. 94: 785.
Infinitely Small, Study of the. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 89: 612.
Infinitive, "To" and the. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 108: 728.
Infinitude as a Philosophical Problem, Keyser on. Monist, 15: 124.
Infinity. (St. G. Stock) Hibbert J. 4: 388.
— Axiom of. (Prof. C. J. Keyser) Hibbert J. 2: 532. — (B. Russell) Hibbert J. 2: 809.
Influences of Modern Life. (C. S. Horne) Sund. M. 33: 43–622.
Influenza. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 161.
— and the Weather. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. n. s. 2: 264.
Informer, The; a story. (J. Conrad) Harper, 114: 131.
Ingalls, Mrs. Marilla. (D. Brandis) Spec. 91: 272.
Ingelow, Jean, Personal Recollections of. (G. B. Stuart) Lippinc. 77: 306.
Ingen-housz, Jan, a Pionéer in Biology. Nature, 75: 3.
Ingenuity of Mr. Clinton Bathurst, The; a story. (T. B. Russell) Cornh. 89: 136.
Ingersoll, Robert G., as an Idealist. (H. E. Kittredge) Arena, 31: 244.
— his Genius, Philosophy, Humanity, and Influence. (H. E. Kittredge) Arena, 31: 50.
Inglesito, El. Blackw. 179: 180. = Liv. Age, 248: 689, 755.
Ingoldmells Manor. (W. O. Massingberd) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 207.
Ingram, I. Arthur, Bishop of London, with Caricature Portrait. (H. Begbie) Pall Mall M. 28: 527.
Ingratitude of Mister Rosenfeld. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 41: 387.
Ingres, Jean-Auguste-Dominique, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 255.
Inheritance in Biblical Law. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 15: 291.
— of Physical and Psychical Characters in Man. (K. Pearson) Nature, 68: 607.
— of Wealth; the Supreme Economic Evil. (E. S. Wicklin) Arena, 31: 167.
Inheritance, An; a story. (K. F. Hills) Temp. Bar, 130: 453. = Liv. Age, 243: 415.
Inheritance Tax in America. (H. A. Millis) Q. J. Econ. 19: 288. — (S. Huebner) Q. J. Econ. 18: 529.
Inheritance Tax Law of Kentucky. (W. H. Field) Am. Law R. 40: 711.
Inheritances, Taxation of. (F. S. Baldwin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 27.
Inherited Autograph, An. (Isabel G. Curtis) Lippinc. 76: 574.
Initials, Abuse of, in the Press. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 102.
Initiation of John Forester, The. (Capt. P. L. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 83: 634.
Initiative and Referendum in Oregon, Operation of. (W. S. U'Ren) Arena, 32: 128.
— Constitution-mending and the. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. 97: 792.
— A Democratic Safeguard against Class-government. (Elmweed Pomeroy) Arena, 35: 46.
— Popular, as a Method of Legislation. (W. H. Brown) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 713.
Initiative of Pokes, The. (Walt Makee) Lippinc. 77: 208.
Injector, High Pressure Steam Tests of. (S. L. Kneass) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 279.
Injunction, Abuses of. (S. Seabury) Arena, 29: 561. — (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 30: 98.
— against Boycotts and Similar Unlawful Acts. (J. W. Bryan) Am. Law R. 40: 196.
— against Strikes. (J. W. Bryan) Am. Law R. 40: 42.
— for Boycotts and Strikes. Am. Arch. 85: 70.
— Misuse of. Gunton's M. 23: 226.
Inks, Mitchell and Hepworth on. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 71: 269.
Inland Empire, The. (W. H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 10: 6511.
Inland Sea (Suwonada), A Cruise on the. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 393.
Inlay of Wax. (H. Sumner) Am. Arch. 76: 86.
Inlaying and Extra Illustration. (Lida R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 24: 446.
Inn, The; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Booklover's M. 2: 131.
Inn of the Margeride, The. (H. Belloc) Indep. R. 4: 129. = Liv. Age, 243: 410.
Inner Imperative, The; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 111: 217.
Inness, George, Painter. (E. Fawcett) Californian, 4: 453. — (J. C. Van Dyke) Outl. 73: 535.
— The Wood-gatherers. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 108: 86.
Innismurray, Ire., Archæology and Poteen in. (H. K. Moore) Macmil. n. s. 2: 62.
Innkeeper, Mediæval, and his Responsibility. (Joseph H. Beale, jr.) Green Bag, 18: 269.

Innocent III., The Ashes of. (W. B. Wallace) Antiq. n. s. 40: 83.
Inns, Noted, of New England. (M. H. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 68.
— of Old Norfolk. (G. A. B. Dewar) Macmil. n. s. 1: 383.
— Past and Present. (A. E. Cropper) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 280.
Inoculating the Ground with Nitrogen. (G. H. Grosvenor) Cent. 46: 831.
Inoculation of Mr. Skads, The; a story. (J. M. Palmer) McClure, 23: 136.
Inquisition in Northern France, Beginnings of. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 7: 437, 631.
— of 1517. Inclosures and Evictions. (Ed. by Leadam) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 6: 167. 8: 251.
— Relics of the. (E. J. Prior) Chamb. J. 83: 183.
— The Spanish. (T. J. Pulvertaft) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 56.
— — Jews and. (R. J. H. Gottheil) Jew. Q. 15: 182.
— — Lea's History of. (C. H. Haskins) Nation, 82: 385.
Insane, Asylum Treatment of the. (B. Hollander) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 115.
— Care of the. Quar. 202: 399.
— — Needed Reforms in. (B. Chance) Outl. 78: 1031.
— Freedom from Restraint. Char. 12: 213.
— Pauper, Care of, in Scotland. (J. R. Motion) Westm. 161: 452.
— Sane Estimate of the. Char. 13: 77.
— Statistical Study of Patients at Conn. Hospital for Insane. (R. H. Burr) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 305.
— Tuberculous, Tent Treatment for. Char. 10: 518.
Insanity and Criminal Responsibility. (J. Chisholm) Jurid. R. 14: 380.
— and Marriage. (A. W. Wilcox) Westm. 156: 199.
— and Morality. (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 159: 291.
— Criminal Responsibility and Civil Capacity, Relation of the Insanities to. (J. B. Tuke) Jurid. R. 16: 1 301.
— Diagnosing at Sight. (S. Smith) Outl. 74: 754.
— A Disease of Civilization. (A. Alexander) Nation, 81: 196.
— in Relation to Contract, Tort, and Crime. (R. Wilson) Law Q. 18: 21.
— in the U. S., Geographical Distribution of. (W. A. White) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 361.
— Progress of, in our Time. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 163: 198. 165: 269.
— The Skeleton at the Feast. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 159: 1.
— Unrecognized. (Henrik G. Petersen) Arena, 36: 508.
Inscription, Great Rock, of King Darius, Visit to the. (A. V. W. Jackson) Indep. 59: 425.
— Greek, from the Hauran. (G. M. Whicher) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 289.
— on Restored Buildings, Imperial Methods of; Augustus and Hadrian. (D. R. Stuart) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 427.
Inscriptions, Archaic, from Cleonæ and Corinth. (S. O. Dickerman) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 7: 147.
— Christian, of Lycaonia. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 438.
— from the Cyzicene District. (E. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 56.
— from Eleusis dealing with the Building of the Porch of Philon, Notes on. (Lacey D. Caskey) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 147.
— from Old Cemeteries in Connecticut. (L. M. Dewey) N. E. Reg. 60: 305.
— from Sidon, Twelve Mortuary. (W. J. Moulton) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 283.
Inscriptions, from Sinope. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 294.
— — New. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Philol. 27: 447.
— — Notes on D. M. Robinson's. (A. W. Van Buren) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 295.
— — Van Buren's Notes on. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 10: 429.
— Greek, from Corinth. (B. Powell) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 7: 26.
— North-Semitic Epigraphy. (S. A. Cook) Jew. Q. 16: 258.
— — and its Contributions to Semitic Study. (E. Littmann) Am. J. Theol. 8: 337.
— On dating Early Attic. (Leila C. Spaulding) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 10: 394.
— Teian, Meaning of Two. (James D. Rogers) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 422.
Insect, An, in Winter Quarters. Liv. Age, 240: 635.
Insect Commonwealths. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 108: 554.
Insect Forms in Decoration. (I. Sargent, tr.) Craftsman, 5: 563. 6: 265.
Insect Life in a Surrey Sand-pit. (O. H. Latter) Liv. Age, 241: 754.
— through a Microscope. (A. de Gasparis) Indep. 58: 1105.
Insect Masqueraders. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 45: 190, 249.
Insect Oddities. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 193.
Insect Pests, National Control of, introduced. (E. D. Sanderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 431.
Insect Reflexes. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 18: 663.
Insectivorous Plants. (F. Shreve) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 417.
Insects and Cultivation. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 105: 70.
— as Carriers of Disease. (A. E. Shipley) Nature, 73: 235.
— Breeding Beneficial. (H. A. Crafts) Harper, 111: 778. — (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 22: 467.
— Destructive. (C. Howard) Booklover's M. 6: 639.
— Diffusion of. (F. M. Webster) Am. Natural. 36: 765.
— Domestic. (L. O. Howard) Indep. 61: 1480.
— Godman's Biologia Centrali-Americana. (W. J. Holland) Science, n. s. 15: 186.
— Gynandromorphous. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 21: 632.
— in New Mexico. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 36: 859.
— Injurious. Our Imported Pests. (C. Johnson) Outing, 48: 39.
— Injurious to Staple Crops, Sanderson's. (F. H. Chittenden) Science, n. s. 15: 540.
— Kellogg's American Insects. (W. S. Jackman) Science, n. s. 22: 800.
— Killing, by Gases. (F. L. Washburn) Science, n. s. 22: 800.
— Midsummer Musicians. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 42: 598.
— Mimetic and Protected. (R. Meldola) Pall Mall M. 28: 43.
— Mouth Parts of. (V. L. Kellogg) Am. Natural. 36: 683.
— Permian, Types of. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. 172: 249.
— Physiological Regeneration in. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 23: 149.
— Protective Mimicry of. (W. B. Kaempffert) Booklover's M. 5: 609.
— Protective Resemblance of. (P. Collins) Knowl. 27: 51.

Insects, Relation of, to Flowers. (R. Blight) Outing, 48: 152.
— Saving California's Fruit Crops. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 49: 571.
— Sex in. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 22: 500.
— Skeleton of the Head of, with Bibliography. (J. H. Comstock and C. Kochi) Am. Natural. 36: 13.
— Temperature of. Am. Natural. 36: 491.
— Terrifying Masks and Warning Liveries of. (P. Collins) Knowl. 27: 208.
— Winds and Storms as Agents in the Diffusion of. (F. M. Webster) Am. Natural. 36: 795.
— Young, Homes of. (J. W. Spencer) Chaut. 34: 533.
Insignificance of Humanity. Macmil. 86: 458.
Inskeep, John. (H. E. Wallace, jr.) Pennsyl. M. 28: 129.
Inspection a Factor in Cheap Production. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 27: 583.
Inspiration. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. R. 66: 733.
— History and. (H. A. Poels) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 19, 152.
— — Saint Jerome. (H. A. Poels) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 182.
— in Material. (C. F. Binns) Craftsman, 5: 260.
— The Latest Word of Theology on. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 84: 219, 326.
— The Nature of. (S. F. Smith) Month, 105: 47.
Inspiration of Elizabeth. (Mabel P. Haskell) Appleton's M. 22: 26.
Instalment Business and its Social Consequences. (H. R. Mussey) Char. 10: 236.
Instinct. (D. A. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 126.
— in Birds, Animals, and Insects. (C. B. Newland) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 135. = Liv. Age, 250: 431.
— in the Making on a Caithness Moor. (G. T. T. Buckell) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 134. = Liv. Age, 243: 629.
— Primordial. (R. V. Carr) Outing, 43: 35.
Institution of Naval Architects, Summer Meeting, 1905. Nature, 72: 303.
Institution Factories. (F. Kelley) Char. 12: 234.
Institutional Church for London. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 20.
— in a Small City. (C. B. Crane) Char. 14: 723.
Institutions, Financial Management and Accounts of. (R. W. Hebberd) Char. 10: 20.
— Private in Pennsylvania, Public Subsidies to. (M. E. Richmond) Char. 14: 843.
— State Non-partisanship in. (J. F. Hanly) Char. 15: 257.
Insular Affairs, U. S. Bureau of. (C. R. Edwards) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 239.
Insulator Pins for Transmission Lines. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 26: 399.
Insurance, Accident. (E. S. Lott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 483. — Sat. R. 98: 132.
— — Policy Forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 555.
— and Politics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 232.
— as a Commodity. (E. A. Gilmore) Green Bag, 18: 142.
— as an Investment. Sat. R. 96: 514.
— as Mortgage Security. Sat. R. 95: 682.
— as a Profession. (C. F. Thwing) Cosmopol. 34: 575.
— Australian Mutual Provident, Best. Sat. R. 98: 261.
— Best Family Policy. Sat. R. 100: 396.
— Big Companies *vs.* Best. Sat. R. 95: 139.
— Choosing a Company. Sat. R. 98: 196.
— Compulsory. (I. M. Rubinow) Chaut. 41: 48.
— — for Teachers. (E. Manley) Educa. R. 23: 152.
— — State, for Workingmen. (I. M. Rubinow) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 331.
— does it cost too much? (S. S. Pratt) World's Work, 10: 6313.
Insurance, Federal Control of. (E. Maxey) 39: 182. — (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 681.
— Fire, Basis of. Sat. R. 96: 457.
— — — True. (W. C. Betts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 463.
— — Expenses, Profits, and Problems. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 446.
— — Fire Insurance Engineering. (G. Dana) Technol. R. 5: 140.
— — in 1902. Sat. R. 96: 267.
— — in the United States, Historical Study of. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 335.
— — Joinder of Actions in Litigation concerning. (F. T. Case) Green Bag, 18: 392.
— — Lessons from San Francisco's Experience. (Louis Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 713.
— — Limits of. (F. H. Kitchin) 19th Cent. 60: 321. = Am. Arch. 90: 70. = Ecl. M. 147: 357.
— — Policy Forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 546.
— — Rates and Methods. (W. C. Betts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 413.
— — Rates and Schedule-rating. (C. A. Hexamer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 391.
— — Rating in. (F. B. Kellam) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 265.
— — Standard Policy. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 359.
— Government, in New Zealand. (Florence F. Kelly) Indep. 61: 86.
— House-purchase Systems. Sat. R. 100: 364.
— How may we insure our? World's Work, 9: 6012.
— Labor. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 362.
— Liability. (W. F. Moore) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 499.
— Life. (B. J. Hendrick) McClure, 27: 36, 237.
— — Agency System, Organization and Management of. (L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 243.
— — American, on Trial. (Walter Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 458.
— — and the Public; the Side which has not been told. (C. J. Smith) Ecl. M. 145: 473.
— — and Speculation. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. 97: 629.
— — Are the Premiums too High? (R. W. Weeks) Indep. 59: 1253. — (M. M. Dawson) Indep. 59: 1508.
— — as a Professional. (L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 70. — (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 11: 7391.
— — Assessment. (M. M. Dawson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 300.
— — The Burning Issue of. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 15: 549.
— — by Fraternal Orders. (A. Landis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 475.
— — Changes in the Big-three Companies. World's Work, 11: 7379.
— — Competition in. (L. A. Anderson) Yale R. 14: 285.
— — Confessions of a Solicitor. (W. McMahon) Am. M. 62: 269, 430.
— — The Control of the Big Companies. World's Work, 12: 7922.
— — Corruption in. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 14: 407. — ("Q. P.") World's Work, 11: 7317.
— — Cost of. (A. H. Willett) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 456.
— — Cost of the Business. Nation, 81: 6.
— — Democracy in. Outl. 84: 601.
— — Distribution of Surplus in; a Problem of Supervision. (L. A. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 708.
— — Driving Power of. (D. P. Kingsley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 551.

Insurance, Life, Economic Place of, and its Relation to Society. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 181.
— — Essentials of Administration of. (H. C. Lippincott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 192.
— — Expenses of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 73: 591.
— — Federal Regulation of. (J. F. Dryden) Indep. 60: 720. (J. N. Beck) No. Am. 181: 191.
— — The Fight for Control of the Three Big Companies. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 14: 545.
— — Fighting Frauds in. (J. W. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 543.
— — for Naval and Military Lives. Un. Serv. M. 28: 97.
— — for Working-men. (F. A. Vanderlip) No. Am. 181: 921.
— — Fraternal. (M. M. Dawson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 308.
— — Frenzied Finance in. (J. von Lestrich) Overland, n. s. 45: 206.
— — Future of. (H. Lanier) World's Work, 8: 5380.
— — How to buy. (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 9: 5753.
— — Imperative Demand for Publicity in. (M. Whittlesey) Arena, 32: 629.
— — in Ancient America. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 41: 555.
— — in Fraternal Organizations. World's Work, 11: 7397.
— — in New England. (H. H. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 188.
— — Industrial. (F. L. Hoffman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 283. (L. D. Brandeis) Indep. 61: 1475.
— — The Insurance Machine. World's Work, 11: 6841.
— — Investments in. (J. W. Hamer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 256.
— — Irresponsible Millions in. ("Q. P.") World's Work, 11: 7130.
— — The Kind of Policy to buy. World's Work, 11: 7402.
— — Lapse and Reinstatement of Policies. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 269.
— — Legislation on. (P. Morton and D. P. Kingsley) No. Am. 182: 492.
— — Methods in. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 37: 281.
— — National Supervision of. (J. W. Walsh) Am. Law R. 38: 181.
— — New Aspects of. (W. Schooling) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 491.
— — New York Life on the Stand, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 204.
— — The Next Step in. (Ernest Howard) Internat. Q. 12: 145.
— — of Working-men as an Instrument of Tuberculosis. (Arnold C. Klebs) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 176.
— — Oldest English Company: Hand-in-hand. Sat. R. 97: 555.
— — Personal Guide to. World's Work, 11: 7373.
— — Policy Contracts in. (L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 209.
— — Policy Forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 523.
— — Premiums in Calculation of. (J. B. Gibb) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 229.
— — Prize Policies, The Deception of. World's Work, 11: 7408.
— — Qualities needed for writing. Everybody's, 8: 280.
— — The Remedy. ("Q. P.") World's Work, 11: 7212.
— — Revolution in. World's Work, 11: 7735.
— — The Search for a Remedy. Outl. 81: 545.
Insurance, Life, Security of. Sat. R. 94: 582.
— — Shall we still insure? (B. Flower) World To-day, 10: 479.
— — Should it be cheaper? (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 81: 253.
— — a Source of Income. Sat. R. 94: 514.
— — State Regulation of. (L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 69.
— — State Supervision of. (S. H. Wolfe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 317.
— — Story of. (B. J. Hendrick) McClure, 27: 157-65. 28: 56.
— — The Struggle for the Rescue of the Mutual L. I. Co. (J. W. Ryckman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 224.
— — Suicide and. (W. H. Lawton) No. Am. 179: 698.
— — Sunny Side of. (H. L. Shamway) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 645.
— — Supervision of. (S. Herbert Wolfe) No. Am. 181: 11.
— — Surrender and Exchange of Policies. World's Work, 11: 7420.
— — Surrender Values. Sat. R. 94: 202.
— — Temperance as affecting. Sat. R. 93: 47.
— — 10-cent. Billions in. (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 9: 5611.
— — Trafficking in Trusts. (H. A. Bullock) Arena, 35: 337.
— — Winding up a Life Company. Sat. R. 97: 717.
— — The Wrong Way and the Right Way. World's Work, 10: 6349.
— Marine. (H. B. Sharpe) Law Q. 22: 406.
— — Bill for. (A. Cohen) Law Q. 19: 307.
— — Development and Present Status in United States. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 421.
— — Policy Contracts in. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 453.
— — Policy Forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 547.
— — Thieves in relation to. (H. B. Sharpe) Law Q. 20: 300.
— Nelson's Pension Tea. Sat. R. 99: 72.
— Partnership. Sat. R. 99: 105.
— Results in 1901. Bank. M. (Lond.) 73: 341.
— — in 1902. Bank. M. (Lond.) 75: 341.
— — in 1904. Bank. M. (Lond.) 79: 345.
— — in 1905. Bank. M. (Lond.) 81: 341.
— Side Lights on. (W. Hilburn) Am. M. 60: 220.
— State, in Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 451.
— — in New Zealand. (W. P. Reeves) No. Am. 182: 62.
— Study of, in American Universities. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 821.
— Vagaries of. (W. Hepburn) Am. M. 60: 379.
— Valued Policy Law. Am. Arch. 83: 87.
— Workingmen's. (C. R. Henderson) World To-day, 10: 145.
— — Compulsory. Wis. Alum. M. 7: 225.
— — in Germany. (F. Kestner) No. Am. 179: 439. — (N. Pinkus) Yale R. 12: 372. 13: 72-435.
— — Psychology of. (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 13: 68.
Insurance Cases, Waiver in. (J. S. Ewart) Harv. Law R. 18: 364.
Insurance Companies, Difficulty of Establishing New. Sat. R. 101: 101.
— Great, as Fountain-heads of Corruption. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 514.
— Life; how they use their Surplus. World's Work, 4: 2600.
— State Supervision of, in Germany and Elsewhere. (E. J. Schuster) Econ. J. 12: 561.
Insurance Corporations, Federal Control of. (W. R. Vance) Green Bag, 17: 83.

Insurance Finance, Masters of. (I. S. Grim) World's Work, 10: 6207.
Insurance History, A Little. (H. White) Nation, 81: 430.
Insurance Investigations, 1905. (C. B. Hubbell) Green Bag, 17: 680. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 212.
Insurance Investments. (L. A. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 431.
Insurance Laws; how they work. (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 9: 5813.
Insurance Legislation. Outl. 80: 950.
Insurance Officials, Responsibility of. (W. D. Vandiver) World To-day, 9: 1283.
Insurance Statistics, Amusing. (S. R. Tarr) Canad. M. 23: 167.
Insurances of Enemies' Property. (D. F. Pennant) Law Q. 18: 289.
Insured, Rights of the. (J. W. Folk) Indep. 59: 1318.
Insurrection at La Boca, The. (K. Decker) Munsey, 35: 740.
"Integration" of Industry, The Passing of. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 77: 440.
Intellect of Whittling Wilson. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 34: 714.
Intellectual Communism. (S. Y. Stevenson) Lippinc. 71: 551.
Intellectual Life. (G. R. Peck) Putnam, 1: 292.
Intellectual Miss Lamb, The. (F. M. Kingsley) Cent. 49: 552.
Intellectualism, Voluntarism and, a Reconciliation. (G. Spiller) Philos. R. 13: 420.
Intelligence, General, objectively determined and measured. (C. Spearman) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 201.
— Plant and Animal. (N. S. Shaler) Harper, 107: 185.
Intelligence Office, The. (F. A. Kellor) Atlan. 94: 458.
— a Feeder for Vice. Char. 12: 255.
Intemperance. Industrial Alcoholism. (W. C. Sullivan) Econ. R. 15: 150.
Intendant, Office of, in New France. (W. B. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 12: 15.
Intent to Deceive or Defraud. Law Q. 20: 186.
"Inter Arma Caritas." (E. Lecky) Fortn. 78: 309.
Intercepted Letter, The. (John Leys) Chamb. J. 81: 252.
Interchange of Courtesies, An. (C. Benedict) Atlan. 96: 812.
Intercollegiate Contests. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 84.
Intercollegiate Geological Excursion. Science, n. s. 24: 634.
Intercontinental Correspondence University. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 37: 264.
Interest as a Factor in Teaching. (J. C. O'Hara) Educa. 25: 465.
— Cassel's Nature and Necessity of. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 14: 280.
— Curiosity and. (G. S. Hall and T. L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 315.
— Psychology of. (F. Arnold) Psychol. R. 13: 221, 291.
Interest, Rate of, Future of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 916.
— Relation of Abstinence to. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 18: 142.
Interference with the Bi-prism. (W. McClellan) Am. J. Sci. 169: 294.
Interference Figures under the Microscope, Modification of the Lasaulx Method for Observing. (F. E. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 172: 19.
Interferences of Charlotte; a story. (S. B. Mason) Munsey, 31: 507.
Interiors. Archit. Rec. 18: 51.
— English. Craftsman, 5: 508.
— Modern French. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 74.
Interlude, An. (F. E. Barnes) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 313.
Interlude in Yellow, An. (C. S. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 674.
Intermezzo; a Monologue. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 106: 896.
Internal-combustion Engines. (D. Clerk) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 870.
International Action, Morality of. (W. A. Watt) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 152.
International Amity. Dial, 32: 191.
International Arbitration Court, Formation of an. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 355.
International Aspects of our Tariff Situation. (N. I. Stone) No. Am. 180: 381.
International Assoc. of Academies, Meeting of 1904. Nature, 70: 127.
International Bible Lessons, Thirty-one Years of. (S. G. Barnes) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 283.
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. (F. B. Weeks) Science, n. s. 19: 66. — (C. Palache) Science, n. s. 19: 334.
— Convention in London, 1906. Science, n. s. 24: 218.
International Commission of Archæology and Ethnology. Science, n. s. 18: 250.
International Complication, An. (M. Armour) Longm. 44: 153.
International Conciliation. (D'Estournelles de Constant) Indep. 59: 206.
International Conference of Arts and Science, 1903. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 18: 302.
International Conferences of Education and the Bern Conference. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. 31: 306.
International Congress, An; the Demand of the Hour. (R. Bartholdt) Indep. 59: 1443.
— National Sovereignty not Absolute. (R. L. Bridgman) Arena, 31: 381.
International Congress of Anthropology, Monaco, 1906. Nature, 74: 211.
International Congress of Archæologists in the Ægean. (M. L. D'Ooge) Nation, 80: 433.
International Congress of Arts and Science. (H. Münsterberg) Science, n. s. 18: 559.
International Correspondence of Pupils; its History, Purpose, and Management. (J. C. Doniat) School R. 12: 70.
— — its Present Status in English-speaking Countries. (M. H. Haertel) School R. 12: 89.
— — its Present Status in France. (H. Gronow) School R. 12: 84.
— — its Present Status in Germany. (C. Goettsch) School R. 12: 78.
International Debts, The Forcible Collection of. (J. H. Latané) Atlan. 98: 542.
International Executive Power. (J. Bassett Moore) Indep. 61: 13.
International Exhibition, 4th, at New Gallery. (Frank Rinder) Art J. 56: 39.
International Frontiers, Geography of. (E. H. Hills) Geog. J. 28: 145.
International Geographical Congress, 1904. Cent. 46: 817.
International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, April, 1903. (R. Cappelli) Fortn. 84: 882.
International Law and Law of England. (J. Westlake) Law Q. 22: 14.
— and Private, in the Enforcement of Claims. (C. S. Walton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 85

International Law, Beginnings of an Official European Code of Private. (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 12: 16.
— Development of. (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 39: 747, 815. 40: 188.
Doctrine of Ultimus Hæres in. (W. G. Miller) Am. Law R. 37: 63. — Jurid. R. 14: 152.
— Evolution of. (E. Lindsey) Am. Law R. 39: 658.
— Future of. (A. E. Rogers) Green Bag, 16: 322.
— its Past and Future. (G. B. Davis) Harper, 109: 62.
— Need of an International Conference. (E. Maxey) Outl. 82: 307.
— Place of, in American Jurisprudence. (J. B. Scott) Green Bag, 15: 164.
— Some Aspects of. Ed. R. 203: 471.
— Sources of. Law Q. 18: 418.
— Taylor on. (H. W. Rogers) Dial, 32: 201.
— under Queen Elizabeth. (E. P. Cheney) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 659.
International Leadership, Responsibilities of. (Emery R. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 25.
International Matchmaking. Sat. R. 100: 392.
International Mercantile Marine Co. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 81: 72.
— Capitalization of. (E. S. Meade) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 50.
International Parliament, The. (A. Apponyi) Indep. 59: 419.
International "Perils." Blackw. 178: 564.
International Relations. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 258.
— Ethics and. (A. O. Lovejoy) Wash. Univ. Bull. 2: 30.
International Science. (A. Schuster) Nature, 74: 233, 256.
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. Studio (Internat.) 22: 59. — Studio (Internat.) 25: 156.
— Exhibition, 1905. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 80: 66.
— Sixth Exhibition, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 28: 103, 236.
International Statistical Institute. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 490. 68: 614.
— Skimmings from the Meeting, 1905. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 673.
International Sweethearts. (E. Fawcett) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 152. = Overland, n. s. 39: 745.
Internationalism and the Hague. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 4: 282.
— and Naval Supremacy. (R. P. Hobson) Indep. 60: 768.
— and the World's Capitol. (R. H. Eykman) Indep. 61: 200.
— Ethics of. (J. A. Hobson) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 16.
Interoceanic Canal. (W. L. Merry) Californian, 2: 32. — (Benj. Taylor) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 26. — (A. P. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 132. — (E. R. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 35. — (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Q. 6: 212. — (W. H. Burr) Scrib. M. 31: 145. — Californian, 1: 485. — (W. L. Merry) Californian, 3: 213.
— Analysis of Respective Routes. (J. G. Leigh) Engin. M. 23: 1.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. (J. C. Hall) Californian, 3: 389.
— Choice of Route. (E. R. Johnson) Q. J. Econ. 16: 515. — (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 174: 672.
— Darien Route. (A. McGray) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 622.
— Distances by, compared with other Routes. (E. R. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 163.
— The Hay-Pauncefote Treaty. Pall Mall M. 26: 337.
Interoceanic Canal, in its Economic Aspects. (E. R. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 1.
— Mandingo Route. (C. H. Spencer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 226. — Nat. Geog. M. 13: 64.
— Nicaragua or Panama? (E. Berwick) Arena, 28: 12. — (O. Uzanne) Fortn. 81: 670.
— Panama Route. (J. G. Leigh) Pall Mall M. 26: 497.
— Question as affected by Treaties. (S. Pasco) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 24.
— San Blas Route. (N. B. Scott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 143.
— Sanitary Problems connected with the Construction of. (G. M. Sternberg) No. Am. 175: 378.
— Why not built? (L. M. Haupt) No. Am. 75: 128. *See* Nicaragua; Panama.
Interoceanic Communication on Western Continent. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. 19: 313.
Interoceanic Waterway, The. (G. H. Williams) Land of Sun. 1: 82.
Interparliamentary Union, The. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 61: 126. — (Hayne Davis) Indep. 61: 387. — Outl. 83: 887.
— Experiences in the. (W. R. Cremer) Indep. 61: 508.
— The Man and the Movement. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 58: 589.
— 13th Session, Brussels, 1905. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 777.
— Victory for the American Plan. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 61: 309.
Interpreter, The. (Alice Brown) Everybody's, 15: 643.
Interpreter, The; a play. (C. D. Willard) Land of Sun. 3: 104.
Inter-psychology: the Interplay of Human Minds. (G. Tarde) Internat. Q. 7: 58.
Interrogation, The Art of. Spec. 91: 196.
Interrupted Probation, An. (Helen W. Givens) Booklover's M. 6: 585.
Interrupted Rest Cure, An; a story. (L. M. Burns) Munsey, 27: 820.
Interstate Commerce, Federal Control of. (H. E. Montgomery) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 642.
— Mr. Garfield's Plan. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 514.
— Origin of the Right to engage in. (E. P. Prentice) Harv. Law R. 17: 20.
— State Monopolies of. (E. P. Prentice) No. Am. 178: 499.
— State Taxation of. (F. J. Goodnow) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 307.
Interstate Commerce Act as amended. (F. H. Dixon) Q. J. Econ. 21: 22.
Interstate Commerce Combinations, Power of Congress over. (A. L. Humes) Harv. Law R. 17: 83.
Interstate Commerce Commission and American Statistical Practice. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 11: 164.
— Inadequate Powers of. (E. P. Bacon) No. Am. 174: 46.
— Past and Future of. (B. H. Meyer) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 394.
— Proposals of. (W. D. Hines) Forum, 33: 3.
Interstate Commerce Commissioners, The New, 1906. (H. S. Brown) Outl. 84: 465.
Interstate Commerce Law, Proposals for Amendment. (J. B. Daish) Green Bag, 18: 150.
Intervention in War, What justifies? (Amos S. Hershey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 199.
— Principle of. (L. T. Hengstler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 521.
Intervention; a story. (Eden Phillpotts) Idler, 29: 163, 291.
Intervention of Grice, Junior. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 80: 8–55.

Intervention of Mrs. Hilary Penrose; a story. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, **30**: 855.
Intervention of San Antonio, The. (Adriana Spadoni) Overland, n. s. **45**: 129.
Interview with a Billionaire. Outl. **82**: 892.
Intestacy, Mediæval Law of. (C. Gross) Harv. Law R. **18**: 120.
Into Action; a story. (Beulah M. Dix) Harper, **105**: 684.
Intrenching and Range-finding. Un. Serv. M. **31**: 416.
Intrenching Tool, A New. (H. Leonard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **33**: 431.
Introducing Thacher; a college story. (E. Oviatt) McClure, **18**: 515.
Intrusion of Sentiment, An. Liv. Age, **234**: 805.
Intrusions of Peggy. (A. H. Hawkins) Cornh. **85**: 27–722. **86**: 10–729.
Intuitionism and Teleology. (F. Thilly) Internat. J. Ethics, **12**: 487.
Invader, The. (T. Chesworth) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 1.
Invalids, Spiritual Care of. Church Q. **61**: 33.
Invar and its Applications. (C. E. Guillaume) Nature, **71**: 134.
Invasion Relics in England. Spec. **91**: 598.
Inventing, Modern Profession of. (F. Strother) World's Work, **10**: 6289.
— and Discovery. (C. A. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 553.
Invention, Exploiting an. (G. Wetmore Colles) Cassier, **30**: 17, 106.
Inventions, Modern, Anticipations of, by Men of Letters. (James Johnston) Cassier, **22**: 477.
— — Labor-saving. Idler, **20**: 529.
— Primitive. (G. W. James) Craftsman, **5**: 125.
— United States a Nation of Inventors. (C. D. Davis) World's Work, **6**: 3449.
Inventor, The Working-class. (H. S. Flynt) Indep. R. **5**: 219.
Inventor's World of Marvels. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. **22**: 235.
Inventors, and Curious Inventions. (G. Kirkegaard) Cassier, **26**: 396.
— Great Promoters. (E. J. Edwards) Munsey, **30**: 73.
— of Lancashire, England. (Sir W. H. Bailey) Cassier, **23**: 303.
— Worcester County. (G. F. Hoar and A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 350.
— The World's Great Labor-savers. (R. W. Hunt) Engin. M. **26**: 803.
Inventory of Household Goods, 1612. (J. E. Brown) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 27.
Inverawe and Ticonderoga. (A. P. Stanley) M. of Hist. **4**: 4.
— Legends about. (Mrs. Campbell) Chamb. J. **80**: 326.
Invertebrates, North American. Am. Natural. **36**: 887, 953. — (S. J. Holmes) Am. Natural. **37**: 267. — (C. W. Hargitt) Am. Natural. **37**: 331. — (M. Morse) Am. Natural. **37**: 609. — (N. Banks) Am. Natural. **39**: 293.
— — Synopses of. (W. R. Coe) Am. Natural, **39**: 425.
Investigation *vs.* Erudition. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. **16**: 552.
Investigator, Scientific, Character of the. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **32**: 157.
Investment, The Art of. (R. M. Horne Payne) National, **47**: 1020.
Investment Capital, English; is it decreasing? (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (Lond.) **78**: 325, 441, 552.
Investments, The Average Man and his Money. World's Work, **11**: 72, 64.
— Foreign, in Time of War. (R. A. Chadwick) Law Q. **20**: 167.
Investments; Pitfalls Investors must avoid. World's Work, **12**: 7819.
— Securities of, Public Service Corporations as. (A. L. Kramer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 101.
— Selling American Securities Abroad. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. **183**: 508.
— A Young Man and his Money. World's Work, **12**: 7569.
Investor, Protection of the. Outl. **78**: 1064.
Investors, Nation of. (J. Moody) Outl. **84**: 883.
Invisible Philosophers, The. (E. Gosse) Harper, **109**: 97.
Involuntary Benefactor, An. (E. Robinson) Lippinc. **71**: 562.
Involuntary Plunge, An. (B. M. Chambers) Chamb. J. **83**: 445.
Iodine Titration Voltameter. (D. A. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 1.
Iodobromite, in Arizona. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 230.
Iolanthe's Wedding. (H. Sudermann) Fortn. **79**: 1101.
Ion Action. (A. S. Loevenhart; J. H. Kastle) Science, n. s. **19**: 630.
Iona, St. Columba's Castle in. (W. G. Collingwood) Good Words, **45**: 196.
Ionian Islands, The, under Venetian Rule. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 209.
Ionian Sea, Gissing's By the. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **80**: 464.
Ionic Theory, The. (A. A. Noyes) Science, n. s. **20**: 577.
Ionides, Constantine Alexander, Collection of Paintings. Art J. **56**: 285. — (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) **23**: 137. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. **98**: 200.
Ionization of Water Nuclei. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 105, 217.
Ionization Theory, Validity of. (W. R. C.) Nature, **65**: 305. — (H. M. Dawson) Nature, **65**: 414.
Ions and Nuclei, Relations of, in Dust-free Air. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 448.
— Atoms and. (J. J. Griffin) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 193.
— Experimental Investigation into the Existence of Free Ions in Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes. (J. Olsen) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 237.
— Falling to Pieces of. (L. B. Joslin) Science, n. s. **22**: 762.
— Model Illustrating Velocities of. (F. H. Getman) Science, n. s. **21**: 153.
— Motion of. (B. Davis) Science, n. s. **15**: 852.
— Negative, Identity of. (J. S. Townsend) Nature, **65**: 413.
— of Electrolysis. (A. C. Brown) Science, n. s. **15**: 881.
— Spectral Series in relation to. (J. Stark) Nature, **73**: 533.
— Theory of. (F. Legge) Acad. **62**: 202. — (H. W. Foote) Indep. **55**: 2460.
Iowa below the Level of the Missouri River. Am. Arch. **82**: 70.
— Board of Control of State Institutions. (F. S. Treat) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 389.
— Farm Life in. (C. Johnson) Outing, **49**: 49.
— Lawyers and Judges of, Early. (J. Dillon) Am. Law R. **40**: 377.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. **7**: 477.
— — — 1903. Pub. Lib. **8**: 473.
— — — 1905. Pub. Lib. **10**: 540.
— — — 1906. (Flora E. S. Barkley) Lib. J. **31**: 776. = Pub. Lib. **11**: 572.
Iowa Idea, The, and Others. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, **83**: 112.

Ipswich, Mass.; a New England Town. M. of Hist. 3: 243, 283. — (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 416.
— Minute-men of, Roll of 1775. (H. F. Kimball) N. E. Reg. 56: 83.
Ira Takamasa; a story. (J. S. Martin) Temp. Bar, 132: 579. = Ecl. M. 146: 34.
Ireland, Alleyne. Far Eastern Tropics. Sat. R. 100: 407.
Ireland, Affairs in, 1905. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 80: 266.
— after the Restoration. (E. A. D'Alton) Dub. R. 136: 64.
— after 20 Years of Resolute Government. (A. Webb) Nation, 82: 34.
— Agriculture in, Coöperation in. (J. Dorum) Westm. 164: 267.
— Ancient, and its Queens. (Mrs. Gregory Stapleton) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 48.
— — Social History of, Joyce's. Spec. 92: 338.
— and the Fiscal Question. (A. W. Samuels) National, 45: 836.
— and Lack of Toleration. Sat. R. 98: 162.
— and the Liberal Unionists. (J. M. Wilson) National, 46: 471.
— and the Radical Government. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 82: 465.
— and the Tariff; the Nationalist Standpoint. (M. J. Kenney) National, 42: 300.
— Archæological Cruise of the Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries around. Ath. '04, 2: 24.
— Before Cromwell came to. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 82: 80.
— Bogs of, A Future for. (Sir R. Sankey) 19th Cent. 53: 870.
— By an Irish Stream. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 78.
— Catholic Progress in. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 304.
— Church Affairs of, New Crisis in, 1902. (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 74: 614.
— Church of, Finances of. Church Q. 60: 302.
— The Coming. (J. McCarthy) Fortn. 90: 239. — Liv. Age, 238: 732.
— Criticisms of Life in. Ed. R. 203: 362.
— Cromwellian Settlement of. (E. A. D'Alton) Dub. R. 134: 336.
— Davitt's Fall of Feudalism in. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 80: 300.
— The de-Anglicization of. ("Vigil") National, 47: 324.
— Deserted. (P. F. Jones) World To-day, 10: 286.
— Devolution in. (D. R. P., Baron Rathmore) National, 46: 803.
— — and the Future. (J. F. Kenney) Fortn. 83: 671.
— Difficulties of. (R. Jay) Fortn. 84: 1049.
— Downfall of, Relation of Economic Theories to. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 352.
— Early Bards of. (R. M. Sillard) Cath. World, 78: 725.
— Ecclesiasticism in. (A. Webb) Nation, 75: 282.
— Education in. Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 121.
— — Popular. (A. Webb) Nation, 81: 499.
— — Problem of. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 86: 473.
— Emancipation of. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 191.
— Epic of. (P. E. More) Internat. Q. 9: 72.
— Fact and Fiction in. Blackw. 171: 7.
— Financial Burden of. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 58: 137.
— Flight of the Earls. (P. Wilson) 19th Cen. 55: 479.
— for the Tourist. Sat. R. 96: 8.
— from Tory to Aran. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 176: 313.
— from Within. Quar. 197: 1.
Ireland. Gaelic League. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 178: 407.
— Geographical Distribution of Plant-groups in. Geog. J. 21: 50.
— Goldwin Smith and the Irish Question. (Morgan M. Sheedy) Cath. World, 82: 641.
— Good Will Re-established. Sat. R. 96: 100.
— Government of, The New, 1906. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 82: 965.
— Heroic Age of, Lady Gregory's. Spec. 92: 416.
— History of, Campion's. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 107: 156.
— — Father D'Alton's. Vol. 1. Ath. '04, 1: 716.
— History of Ancient, Joyce's. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 151.
— History of the Union. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 780.
— Home Rule for. (R. E. Desmond) Californian, 3: 101. — National, 43: 972.
— — and the Visit of the King, 1903. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 160: 37.
— — Rome Ruin. National, 46: 1031.
— — Sidelights on, Anderson's. Spec. 96: 904.
— Ideals and Realities in. Ed. R. 199: 527.
— Immediate Future of. (T. P. O'Connor) Fortn. 82: 608. = Cosmopol. 37: 629.
— in 1798, A French Adventurer in. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. 87: 203.
— in 1902. Fortn. 77: 458.
— — Case of, Stated. Westm. 157: 412.
— in 1903, The Chance in. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 83: 337.
— — A Dawning Day for. (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 76: 599.
— — Parties and Politics in. (T. McCall) Westm. 159: 368.
— — Situation in. (J. J. Nevin) Westm. 159: 67.
— in 1904. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 79: 273.
— in 1906, The Situation in. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 84: 298.
— in the 20th Century. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 649.
— — Plunkett's. (W. B. Riddell) Econ. R. 14: 356. — (Earl Lytton) National, 43: 1034. — Spec. 92: 534. — Ath. '04, 1: 361.
— Industrial and Agricultural, Coyne on. Ath. '02, 2: 371.
— Industrial Revival in. (M. J. Magee) No. Am. 174: 95.
— Industrial Situation in. (J. W. Root) No. Am. 181: 56.
— Industrial Tendencies in, Some. (G. F. Parker) No. Am. 178: 904.
— Irish Avatar, The. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 160: 117.
— Irish in. (M. MacDonagh) Contemp. 81: 409.
— Irish Wants and Irish Wishes. Ed. R. 204: 507.
— Lake District of. (O. J. R. Howarth) Geog. J. 25: 172.
— Land Act of 1903. (C. F. Bastable) Q. J. Econ. 18: 1. — (D. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 565. — Blackw. 173: 606. — (C. Bastable) Econ. J. 13: 169. — (M. O'Brien) Nation, 76: 326. — National, 41: 141.
— — and the Future of Ireland. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 177: 552.
— — and Home Rule. (W. Sweetman) Westm. 160: 133.
— — and the Royal Visit. (A. Webb) Nation, 77: 447.
— — Hope for the. (H. Plunkett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 447.
— — The Latest; Is it the Last? (Lord Monteagle) 19th Cent. 53: 738.
— — Notes on. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 176: 868.

Ireland, Land Act of 1903. Scheme of Pernicious Agrarian Quackery. (W. O'C. Morris) 19th Cent. 53: 721.
— Workings of the. (T. W. Russell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 572.
— Land Conference, 1904. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 76: 167, 203. — (W. Sweetman) Westm. 159: 594.
— Land in; Another Crisis. Fortn. 79: 258.
— Land Laws, "Horrible Jumble" of the. (Sir A. Miller) Westm. 159: 599.
— Land Problem in. Blackw. 173: 257.
— Land Purchase, Deadlock in. (Earl of Dunraven) Fortn. 84: 785. — Ed. R. 202: 378. — (Robert Donovan) Indep. R. 7: 382.
— Land Question. (A. Traill) Sat. R. 93: 206. — (M. McD. Bodkin) Fortn. 79: 739. — (J. Dorum) Westm. 164: 525.
— — and State Aid. Sat. R. 95: 576.
— — Bill of 1902. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 77: 867.
— — Policy of Compulsory Purchase. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 77: 61.
— Land Reforms in, and U. S. Western Policy. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 18: 767.
— Land War in the West of. (W. O'C. Morris) 19th Cent. 51: 732.
— Landlords in; Are they as Black as they are Painted? (M. Maclonagh) Fortn. 79: 1030.
— Leakage of Population and Money in. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Fortn. 86: 734.
— Life in. Ed. R. 203: 262. = Ecl. M. 147: 133.
— Light and Shade in. Blackw. 171: 456.
— Local Self-government in. (A. E. Miller) Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 48.
— Midsummer in. (Maud E. Sargent) Longm. 46: 246.
— Milbourne's Pacata Hibernia, 1633. (W. F. Dennehy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 257.
— Moderate Reform in. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 59: 25.
— Mr. Morley and. (W. J. Johnston) Westm. 165: 475.
— Mote and Bretesche Building in. (Goddard H. Orpen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 417.
— The New. (G. Parker) National, 43: 597.
— New Development of. (S. MacManus) World's Work, 8: 5279.
— Old Galway Life, Recollections of. Blackw. 177: 52. 179: 79. = Liv. Age, 244: 421.
— Over-representation of. Spec. 92: 556, 720, 901.
— Past and Present. (T. H. Highland) Californian, 1: 251.
— A Plea for. (L. S. M. Newman) Westm. 157: 697.
— Plea for a New Central Party. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 162: 252.
— A Poem. (L. Johnson) Ecl. M. 142: 490.
— Poor in, Solving the Problem of. (S. Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1638.
— Present Questions, 1902. Ed. R. 195: 132.
— Present Situation in, 1902. (T. Donnelly) Indep. 54: 1949.
— Priests and People in. Blackw. 173: 122. — (M. J. F. McCarthy) Sat. R. 94: 494.
— Problem of, New Light on. (F. Young) Fortn. 81: 501.
— Prospects of. (A. Lynch) Indep. 54: 255.
— Public Service in, Reform of the. Westm. 165: 132.
— A Ramble in. (R. F. Verney) Sund. M. 34: 543.
— The Real Needs of. Quar. 205: 561.
— Re-awakening in. (S. MacManus) Cath. World, 76: 17.
— Recent Literary Movement in. Acad. 63: 238.
— Religion and Politics in. (T. M. Kettle) Indep. R. 11: 155.
— Representation of, in Parliament. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 181: 261.
Ireland, Retrospect and Prospect in. (R. Bagwell) National, 42: 652.
— Roman Church in, McCarthy's. Ath. '04, 1: 808.
— Round Towers of. (J. B. McGovern) Antiq. n. s. 41: 48, 139, 250.
— Royal Visit to, 1903. (Goldwin Smith) Monthly R. 12, no. 3: 40.
— Rural, as it is To-day. (P. F. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 561.
— Scenes from the Early History of. (H. McCarter; Douglas Hyde) Scrib. M. 40: 685.
— 16th-century Maps of. (R. Dunlop) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 309.
— Social History of Ancient. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 69.
— Social Revolution in. Ed. R. 198: 200.
— Spiritual Hope for, A Vision of. (H. E. O'Keefe) Cath. World, 76: 739.
— Stands Ulster where it did? (S. P. Kerr) Contemp. 89: 94.
— Ten Years' Tory Rule in. (T. Lough) Contemp. 87: 773.
— Tobacco-growing in. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 82: 504.
— Traveling in. (V. Thompson) Outing, 45: 294.
— under Charles II. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 83: 528.
— under George II. Ed. R. 202: 132.
— Unionist Government in, Seven Years of. Fortn. 78: 648.
— University Education in. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 28. — (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 55: 607.
— — Scandal of. (G. T. Lambert) 19th Cent. 57: 912.
— A Volunteer Force in. Un. Serv. M. 27: 44.
— A Week in the West of. (Edith Balfour) National, 46: 63. = Liv. Age, 247: 233.
— What are we to do with? (T. W. Russell) Contemp. 81: 627.
— What has she got? (Sir C. Boxall) Fortn. 83: 88.
— What it really needs. (S. Morgan) Fortn. 80: 672.
— What it really wants. (A. White) Fortn. 82: 835.
— Why it is Disloyal. (M. McD. Bodkin) Fortn. 78: 1019.
Ireland's Ancient Abbeys. (Lady Onslow) Idler, 29: 181.
Irelands, how they are made. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 157: 149.
Irene's Horrible Presentiment; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Temp Bar, 134: 37.
Iridescent Glass Trust, The. (F. Harding) World's Work, 12: 7631.
Irish, Exodus of the. (T. E. Naughten) Westm. 157: 85.
— in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 86.
— Modern. (E. S. Robertson) Acad. 69: 1288, 1338.
Irish Art and Artists. (P. C. Connell) Brush & P. 15: 174.
Irish Character, Social Side of. (R. M. Sillard) Westm. 161: 82.
Irish Cheer, An. Liv. Age, 233: 60.
Irish Clerics. (Canon Stavely) Temp. Bar, 125: 74, 713.
Irish Customs and Superstitions, Old, in County Meath. (A. H. Singleton) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 58.
Irish Dancing-school. (L. Stephens) Good Words, 44: 269.
"Irish Devils." (M. W. Loraine) Out West, 23: 580.
Irish Drama. An Uncommercial Drama. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 28: 1044.
Irish Election, An. (Viscount Llandaff) Dub. R. 138: 28.
Irish Emigration to America in the 17th and 18th Centuries. (T. A. Emmet) M. of Hist. 1: 127.

Irish Expedition of 1579. (J. H. Pollen) Month, **101**: 69.
Irish Experiment, An. (Shan F. Bullock) Monthly R. **22**, no. 1: 77.
Irish Fairy and Folk Tales. (C. Welsh) Cath. World, **79**: 753.
Irish Festival. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. **178**: 407.
Irish Fiddler. (S. MacManus) Good Words, **44**: 725.
Irish Folk Ballads, West. (Augusta Gregory) Monthly R. **9**, no. 1: 123.
Irish Folklore. Visit to the Wise Woman of Lisclogher. (E. Greville-Nugent) 19th Cent. **54**: 955.
Irish Folk Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **101**: 360.
Irish Friends, Our. (J. S. Thomson) Macmil. **89**: 362. = Liv. Age, **241**: 238.
Irish Humor, Century of. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. **85**: 637.
Irish Lady-Pirate, An. (B. Teetling) Month, **107**: 170.
Irish Language, Movement for. (F. A. Fahy) Westm. **157**: 307.
— Revival of. Good Words, **44**: 607.
Irish Literary Drama. (Vida D. Scudder) Poet-Lore, **16**: 40.
Irish Literary Revival, The. (L. McManus) Acad. **66**: 355. = Liv. Age, **241**: 189. — (C. Weygandt) Sewanee, **12**: 420.
— and its Gaelic Writers. (M. L. Ray) Sewanee, **14**: 20.
— Bibliography of. (F. Weitenkampf) Lamp, **29**: 238.
Irish Literature, The Sagas and Songs of the Gael. Quar. **198**: 1.
Irish Mascot, An. (Eliz. M. Moon) Temp. Bar, **125**: 178.
Irish Monks on the Continent. (J. J. Dunn) Cath. Univ. Bull. **10**: 307.
Irish Mother, An. (E. Foster) Cent. **41**: 616.
Irish Muse, The. (F. Macleod) No. Am. **179**: 685.
Irish Names and their Changes. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 81.
Irish National Assembly, 1910. (M. Davitt) Indep. R. **5**: 284.
Irish National Imperialism. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. **89**: 645.
Irish National Movement. (J. McCarthy) Indep. **54**: 854.
Irish Novels. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. **10**: 329.
Irish Origins, The, of Our Lady's Conception Feast. (H. Thurston) Month, **103**: 449.
Irish Party and Voluntary Schools. (T. B. McCall) Westm. **163**: 279.
— Position of the. (M. McD. Bodkin) Fortn. **85**: 347.
Irish Peasant, Life Novels of the. Church Q. **54**: 65. = Ecl. M. **139**: 486. = Liv. Age, **234**: 394.
— The New. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 143. = Liv. Age, **249**: 301.
Irish People on the Continent in Former Times. (J. von Pflugk-Harttung) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **5**: 75.
Irish Phonology. (R. Henebry) Cath. Univ. Bull. **4**: 460.
Irish Plays, Two, from Gaelic Originals. (J. M. Synge; D. Hyde) Poet-Lore, **16**: 1.
Irish Poetry. (Jane Barlow) Acad. **99**: 1078.
Irish Race, Origins of the. Quar. **205**: 79.
Irish Schools. (S. MacManus) Good Words, **44**: 807.
Irish Stream, By an. ("Lemon Grey") Monthly R. **21**, no. 1: 111. **22**, no. 2: 119.
Irish Tailor, An. (S. MacManus) Good Words, **44**: 647.
Irish Text Society, Publications of the. (F. N. Robinson) Nation, **76**: 399.
Irish Unionists and the Present Administration. (E. Dowden) National, **44**: 368.
Irish University, Founding an. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. **166**: 498.
Irish University Commission and its Report. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. **81**: 1.
Irish University Education and the Reform of Trinity College, Dublin. Church Q. **63**: 148.
Irish University Question. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. **83**: 919. — Quar. **197**: 569.
Irish Vagabond, The. (S. MacManus) Good Words, **44**: 879.
Iron and Steel, Construction in. (M. M. Sloan) Am. Arch. **79**: 19, 59, 83. **80**: 35, 76. **81**: 67.
— — Electro-thermic Manufacture of. (J. O. Arnold) Nature, **71**: 258.
— — Future Markets for America. (Axel Sahlin) Cassier, **22**: 657.
— — Industry in U. S. Am. Arch. **77**: 78.
— — — Some Statistics of the World's. (W. P. Digby) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 543.
— — Metallurgy of, 1889-1902. (H. M. Howe) Cassier, **22**: 661.
— — Real Nature of. (H. M. Howe) Engin. M. **25**: 801.
— — Slag from. Am. Arch. **78**: 31.
— — Trade in, British. (J. St. G. Heath) Econ. R. **16**: 146.
— — — in 1902. Science, n. s. **17**: 914.
— Cast. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. **157**: 121.
— — Testing of. (R. Moldenke) Engin. M. **23**: 713. — (R. Moldenke) J. Frankl. Inst. **159**: 405.
— Malleable, Cast. (G. A. Akerlind) Sci. Am. Supp. **62**: 25690.
— Manufacture by Electrometallurgical Processes. (A. Minet) Engin. M. **27**: 796.
— Modern Blast-furnace Practice. (F. H. Crockard) Engin. M. **22**: 493.
— Preservation of, in Concrete. Am. Arch. **81**: 13.
— Production of, and Labor Saving Machinery. (T. W. Robinson) Cassier, **22**: 376.
— "Strong as." (S. M. Crawley Boevey) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 333.
Iron Alloys in the Iron Industry. (A. J. Rossi) Cassier, **28**: 360.
Iron-carbon Systems, Equilibrium of. (G. Charpy and L. Grenet) J. Frankl. Inst. **154**: 91.
Iron Casting and Conveying Machinery. (E. A. Vehling) Cassier, **24**: 113.
Iron Castings, Strength of, as influenced by Heat Treatment. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. **155**: 289.
Iron Industry, American Review of Conditions in. (E. C. Eckel) Engin. M. **30**: 518.
— Great Britain's. (T. Good) Cassier, **29**: 52.
— South Russian. (A. P. Head) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 74.
Iron Market, Prices and Speculation in the. (H. W. Macrosty) Econ. J. **15**: 340.
Iron Mask, Man in the. (N. W. Sibley) Westm. **158**: 515.
— Problem of the. (A. Tasker) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 116.
Iron Mine, Aboriginal Operations in, near Leslie, Missouri. Am. Anthropol. **5**: 503.
Iron Mines of Biscay. (B. H. Brough) Cassier, **23**: 698.
— of the United States. (F. N. Stacy) World's Work, **8**: 5235.
Iron-ore Briquettes for the Blast Furnace. (H. Louis) Cassier, **28**: 227.
Iron Ores, Low Grade, for the Smelting Furnace. (T. B. Grierson) Cassier, **22**: 83.
Iron Pipe in Structural Work. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. **25**: 546.
Ironclad Warfare, The Era of. (J. P. Farley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 171, 367.

Ironclads, A Reminiscence of the First Fight between. Chamb. J. 81: 450.
Ironwork, French, Modern Ornamental. (G. B. Ford) Archit. Rec. 13: 81.
— Modern Exterior. (H. Tanner) Art J. 57: 21.
— Wrought Iron of Old Nürnberg. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 9: 634.
Ironworks, Early, in America. Chamb. J. 81: 316.
Irony of Revenge, The. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 80: 460.
Iroquois in Northwestern Canada. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Anthrop. 6: 459.
— Morgan and Canfield on the. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 38: 119.
Iroquois Book of Rites. (W. M. Beauchamp) Science, n. s. 17: 189.
Irrawaddy, On the. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 153.
— A River of Cathay. (E. Dawson) Blackw. 173: 222. = Liv. Age, 237: 300.
Irregular, The. (H. C. Rowland) Booklover's M. 7: 302.
Irreverent Guy, The. (Edna A. Needles) Overland, n. s. 43: 502.
Irrigation. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 8: 3.— (D. A. Willey) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 586. — (C. S. Moncrieff) Science, n. s. 22: 577.
— Address to British Association, Engineering Section. (C. S. Moncrieff) Nature, 72: 465.
— and the American Frontier. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 35: 568.
— and Forest Association of California. Out West, 16: 209.
— and the National Irrigation Congress. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 22: 72. — (J. R. Slater) World To-day, 8: 85.
— as a Wealth-maker. (H. C. Hansbrough) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 620.
— Canal in the Punjab. (C. H. Buck) Geog. J. 27: 60.
— creates Home Market. (J. Wilson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 575.
— Desert, in the Far West. (L. R. Freeman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 305.
— Development of, in the United States. (F. W. Mondell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 720.
— Economy in. (V. M. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 684.
— Ethics of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 18: 233.
— Flood Prevention and; Twin Ideas. (J. R. Burton) No. Am. 177: 522.
— Governmental. (I. W. Griscom) Nation, 77: 299.
— in Arizona. (A. P. Dairs) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 642.
— in California. (W. A. Lawson) Calif. M. 4: 841. — (E. E. Keech) Out West, 18: 112.
— in Egypt, British Administration and. (S. Peel) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 513.
— in the San Luis Valley. (F. C. Goudy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 718.
— in Southern California. (F. L. Alles) Land of Sun. 1: 6. 3: 227.
— in the Southwest. (H. D. Barrows) Nation, 77: 358.
— — and in Mexico. (G. B. Anderson) Out West, 25: 109.
— in the U. S., Legislation for. (E. Mead) Outl. 70: 907.
— — Newell's. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 625.
— in the West. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 118. — (W. E. Smythe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 75.— (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 16: 75.
— — by the U. S. (H. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 198.
— — Supplementing. (J. M. Oskison) Nation, 83: 71.
— King's River, California. Out West, 16: 323, 437.
Irrigation, Legislation for, Problems of. (E. Mead) Forum, 32: 573.
— makes Homes. (T. F. Walsh) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 577.
— making Gardens out of Lava Dust. (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 10: 621.
— Nations should aid. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 557.
— New Hope for the West. (G. Pinchot) Cent. 46: 309.
— New National Policy. (E. A. Hitchcock) Indep. 54: 71.
— Notes on the Situation in. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 237.
— An Object-lesson in; the Great Tuckee-Carson System. (C. J. Blanchard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 701.
— of Arid Lands. (L. A. Sheldon) Calif. M. 5: 343.
— of Southwest U. S. by the Yuma Projects. Out West, 20: 505.
— Orchards in the Desert. (J. L. Laughlin) World To-day, 9: 1319.
— Pres. Roosevelt and. Out West, 18: 649.
— Problem of. Out West, 16: 547. — (J. Wilson) Indep. 55: 2915.
— Property Rights in Water. (E. Mead) Internat. Q. 6: 1.
— Reclaiming the Arid Southwest. (R. M. Barker) Forum, 33: 363.
— Reclaiming the Arid West. (A. O. Brodie) Cosmopol. 37: 715.
— Relation of the State to. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 236.
— Social Aspects of. (F. H. Newell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 566.
— to reclaim Arid Land. (C. D. Walcott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 571.
— Triumph of National. (W. E. Smythe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 49.
— Typical Irrigated Community. (J. Blethen) World's Work, 4: 2491.
— Windmill, in Kansas. (P. Eastman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 183.
— Winning of the Desert. (D. A. Willey) Outing, 46: 545.
Irrigation Channels, Persian. (Lt.-Col. P. R. Bairnsfather) Chamb. J. 83: 199.
Irrigation Companies, Organization of. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 161.
Irrigation Congress, The. (F. L. Alles) Land of Sun. 6: 35.
— and its Problems. Nation, 79: 456.
Irrigation Policies. (W. E. Smythe) Land of Sun. 15: 65.
Irrigation System, Future. Out West, 17: 370.
Irrigation Works, Government Construction of. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 394.
Irrigationist's Point of View. (E. Flower) Arena, 28: 618.
Irving, Sir Henry. Acad. 69: 1107. — (Joseph Knight) Ath. '05, 2: 51. — (T. Williams) Atlan. 96: 826. — (Austin Brereton) Bk. News, 22: 580. — (P. Robertson) Calif. M. 4: 591. — (Fergus Crane) Ecl. M. 145: 557. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 84: 919. — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 81: 313. — New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 326. — (L. F. Austen) No. Am. 181: 767. — Outl. 81: 402. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 550. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 518. = Liv. Age, 247: 419.
— and Dante. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 22: 248.
— and his Art. (I. A. Pyle) Dial, 39: 297.
— as Dante. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 79: 284.
— as Hamlet. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 450.
— An Impression of. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 39: 120.
— Pictures and Theatrical Relics Sale. Art J. 58: 39.

Irving, Sir Henry, Reminiscences of. (A. S. Walker) Chamb. J. 82: 817.
— Stoker's Reminiscences of. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 41: 276. Blackw. 180: 613.
— Successor of. (C. M. Greene) Munsey, 35: 191.
to lie in Westminster Abbey. Sat. R. 100: 513.
Irving, Washington, Country of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 72: 821.
— Haunts of. (E. S. Mapes) Critic, 41: 329.
— in England. (T. E. Pemberton) Munsey, 30: 552.
— Place of, in American Literature. (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 14: 171.
— Sunnyside, Country Home of. (E. M. Bacon) Ctry Life Am. 4: 406.
— Two Famous Bachelors and their Love Stories. (C. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, 15: 241.
Irwin, Wallace. (R. Blackshaw) Critic, 47: 406.
Isaac, the Type of Quietness. (J. Watson) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 123.
Isaac on a Chalk-stream. (W. Caine) Macmil. 92: 210.
Isaac Newton Studentships at Cambridge. Science, n. s. 20: 891.
Isabella. (D. Gray) Cent. 44: 511.
Isaura Nova, Early Christian Art of. (A. M. Ramsay) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 260.
Isbell, Mrs. Olive Mann, with portrait. (M. M. Bowman) Land of Sun. 2: 87.
Ischia. (M. H. Elliott) Lippinc. 74: 223. — (H. M. Vaugham) Westm. 164: 663.
— in June. (A. P. Irby) 19th Cent. 56: 119. = Ecl. M. 143: 447. = Liv. Age, 242: 480.
Isidrò. (Mary Austin) Atlan. 94: 289-796. 95: 45.
Isis and Osiris, Mysteries of. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 17: 265, 492.
— Ionian Dedication to. (C. C. Edgar) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 337.
Islam and Democracy. (M. Baralsatullah) Arena, 30: 256.
— Panislamism. (A. Vambéry) Indep. 61: 725. — (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 182: 906.
— Toleration in. (A. M. Suhrawardy) Asia. R. 39: 152.
Island in the Pacific, Doubtful. (J. D. Hague) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 478.
— A New, in Japan. Geog. J. 25: 531.
Island of Enchantment, The. (M. Kelly) Harper, 110: 468.
Island of Enchantment, The; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 111: 487, 682.
Island of Oof. (A. G. Hyde) 19th Cent. 60: 594. = Liv. Age, 251: 486.
Island of the Saints. Blackw. 178: 245.
Island Camp in Greater New York. (J. T. Linson) Ctry Life Am. 10: 172.
Island Miller. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 636.
Island Prison on the Forth, An. Chamb. J. 82: 385.
Island Summer, An. (E. Pottle) Outing, 42: 541.
Islander, The. (Jane H. Findlater) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 369.
Islands for Weather Forecasting Purposes. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 111. — (W. Ernest Cooke) Nature, 72: 343.
— Vegetation on. Science, n. s. 23: 922.
Isle of Pines, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 166. — (John Finley) Scrib. M. 33: 174. — Nat. Geog. M. 17: 105.
— Who owns the? (A. C. Robinson) Indep. 55: 613.
Isles of Destiny, The. (H. H. Ross) Chamb. J. 81: 593, 799.
Isles of Shoals, Gravestone Inscriptions at, to the Year 1850. (F. H. Brown) N. E. Reg. 57: 267.
Isocrates, Translations of. (P. Shorey) Nation, 78: 31.
Isolated Case, An. (E. Foxwell) Blackw. 173: 155. = Ecl. M. 139: 599. = Liv. Age, 234: 733.
Isolation and Non-isolation as Bionomic Factors. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 23: 310.
— Theory as applied to Plants. (L. Abrams) Science, n. s. 22: 836.
— Without "Barriers." (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 504.
Israel, Ancient, Education in. (C. H. Cornill) Monist, 13: 1.
— and its Neighbors, Religion of, Sayce and Zimmern on. (C. H. W. Johns) Am. J. Theol. 8: 172.
— and Jacob. (A. B. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 62: 698.
— Date of entering Canaan. (L. S. Houghton) Bib. Sac. 61: 496.
— Lost Tribes of, and the Search for them. (A. M. Hyamson) Jew. Q. 15: 640.
— Religion of, Origins of. (G. H. Skipwith) Jew. Q. 17: 57.
— Treatment of Inferiors in. (E. Day) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 373.
Israelites, Census of. (W. M. Flinders Petrie) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 148, 240.
Israëls, Josef, Dutch Artist. (Jan Veth) Studio (Internat.) 17: 239. — With portrait. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 13: 333.
— an Appreciation. (F. W. Gunsaulus) Brush & P. 13: 347.
Israels; a story. (M. Maartens) Atlan. 97: 167.
Isthmian Canal To-day. (H. White) Nation, 76: 242.
— Traffic for. (E. R. Johnson) Q. J. Econ. 17: 529.
See Interoceanic.
Isthmus of Panama, Situation on, 1904. (H. White) Nation, 77: 222.
See Panama.
Italian, The, and Public Health. (R. Brindisi) Char. 12: 483.
— under Economic Stress. (K. H. Claghorn) Char. 12: 501.
Italian To-day, American To-morrow. (J. E. Robbins) Outl. 80: 382.
Italian with Grammar. (Mark Twain) Harper, 109: 397.
Italian Archæological Investigations, Recent. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 26: 297.
Italian Art at the Milan Exhibition. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 29: 147.
— Modern. (E. Denio) Brush & P. 12: 246.
Italian Berry Pickers, Annual Migration of, to New Jersey. (M. C. Ginger) Char. 15: 162.
Italian Dialects, The. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 69: 411.
Italian Drama, Modern. (H. Zimmern) Cornh. 92: 90.
Italian English. (L. Cooper) Nation, 78: 271.
Italian Fantasy, An. (I. Zangwill) Harper, 107: 66, 592. 108: 408.
Italian Farmers in the South. (A. Rossi) Char. 15: 307.
Italian Fiction, Current. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 80: 150.
— Review of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 74: 9.
Italian Garden that is Full of Flowers. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 7: 485.
Italian Historiette, An Early, 1523-54. (W. C. Hazlitt) Antiq. n. s. 40: 20.
Italian Immigrant in America. (W. E. Davenport) Outl. 73: 29.
Italian Immigration, Agricultural Possibilities of. (G. Tosti) Char. 12: 472.
Italian Invocations, Some. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 38: 264.
Italian Labor, Black *vs.* (W. G. Leland) Nation, 82: 97.
Italian Legends of the Teachings of Christ. (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 78.

Italian Literature, 1901-02. (G. Biagi) Ath. '02, 2: 21.
— 1902-03. (G. Biagi) Ath. '03, 2: 19.
— 1903-04. (G. Biagi) Ath. '04, 2: 307.
— 1904-05. (G. Biagi) Ath. '06, 1: 97, 127.
— 1905-06. (G. Biagi) Ath. '06, 2: 395.
— Modern. (L. D. Ventura) Overland, n. s. 40: 292.
Italian Novels of To-day. (L. Gropallo) Indep. R. 3: 582.
Italian Painting in the Prado Gallery. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 50. = Ecl. M. 146: 144.
— on Panels of 15th and 16th Centuries. (L. Salazar) Art J. 57: 333.
— Symbols in. (Mrs. Herman J. Hall) Chaut. 43: 43.
Italian Poetry of the 19th Century. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 160: 308.
Italian Poets of To-day. (G. Carducci) Quar. 196: 239. = Liv. Age, 235: 385. = Ecl. M. 140: 1.
— since Dante, Everett's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 79: 462.
Italian Quarter Mosaic, An. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 47: 327.
Italian Recollections; More Letters of a Diplomat's Wife. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 37: 282.
Italian Renaissance in England, Einstein on. (M. A. Scott) Dial, 34: 266.
— — Ladies of the. 19th Cent. 54: 793. = Liv. Age, 239: 798.
Italian Socialists, The. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 78: 367.
Italian Stage of To-day. (R. Simboli) Critic, 49: 132.
Italian Unity, Genesis of. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 47: 418. = Ecl. M. 147: 62.
Italian Villas and their Gardens. (Edith Wharton) Cent. 45: 21, 162. 46: 884.
— Wharton on. (A. B. McMahan) Dial, 37: 419.
Italian Writers of To-day. (S. de Fornaro) Critic, 41: 99.
Italians as Cotton Growers in the South. (A. H. Stone) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 42.
— Associated Life of the. (A. Mangano) Char. 12: 476.
— Immigration of. (G. C. Speranza) Nation, 80: 304. — (W. D. Foulke) Outl. 76: 459.
— — into the South. (Emily F. Meade) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 217.
— — into the United States. (G. E. Di P. Castiglione) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 183.
— in America. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 34: 422. — (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 36: 122. — (J. F. Carr) Outl. 82: 419.
— in Columbus, O.; a Study in Population. (G. L. Pitts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 154.
— in Paris. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 528.
— in the United States. (J. F. Carr) World's Work, 8: 5393.
— of New England. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 626.
— Second Generation of, in an American Environment. (L. Brandt) Char. 12: 494.
Italo-American Colonies in the Italian Parliament. (G. C. Speranza) Char. 15: 521.
Italy, Agrarian Reform in. (Litta-Visconti-Arese) No. Am. 176: 27.
— American Wares in. (T. D. Bergen) Nation, 76: 8.
— and England; a Change and its Causes. Fortn. 77: 247.
— and her Socialists. (H. W. Wolff) Westm. 157: 44.
— and "Our Italy." (G. E. Channing) Land of Sun. 11: 24.
— and Switzerland, Religious Life of, a Contrast. (L. O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 65: 9.
— and the Triplice. (L. Sanders) 19th Cent. 52: 218.
Italy, and the United States, Intellectual Alliance between. (H. Edmiston) Nation, 82: 342.
— Attitude of, toward her Emigrants. (G. Tosti) No. Am. 180: 720.
— August in; a Midsummer Week's Dream. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 32: 212.
— Church and State in. Outl. 80: 565.
— Convention of Sept., 1864. (B. King) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 316.
— Cost of Living in. (L. Villari) Cornh. 90: 467. = Critic, 45: 404.
— Dialect Plays in. (J. Dormis) Contemp. 85: 76.
— Dithyramb in Praise of. (G. d'Annunzio) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 3: 40.
— Economic Contrasts in. (R. Whitehouse) Q. J. Econ. 17: 680.
— Economic Studies in. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 16: 149.
— Education in, Popular. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 79: 97.
— Effect of Emigration on. (A. Rossi) Char. 12: 467.
— Elections in, 1904. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 79: 370, 456.
— Festival of the Constitution in. Outl. 84: 109.
— Finances of. (B. King) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 213.
— Financial and Industrial Outlook of. (G. Tosti) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 47.
— Foreign Policy of. (An Italian) Contemp. 89: 418.
— Fountains of. (A. Melani) Archit. R. 10: 1.
— Hill Towns of, Williams on. Ath. '04, 1: 456.
— Impressions of. Acad. 62: 67.
— in 1904; the Great Political Strike. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 79: 312.
— In Virgil's. (Frank J. Miller) Chaut. 34: 368.
— A Journey from Nice to Genoa. (F. C. W. Barbour) Calif. M. 4: 158.
— Journey into, in 1819. (Maud Lyttelton) National, 41: 463.
— King and Queen of. (Ivanovich) Contemp. 84: 819.
— Land of Mazzini and Garibaldi. (K. Blind) Westm. 161: 48.
— Lover of Trees in. (S. Jewett) Scrib. M. 33: 701.
— Ministry in, The New. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 82: 195.
— Mission of, Novicow's. (G. C. Speranza) Nation, 74: 292.
— Modern Pastoral in. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 83: 427.
— Modern, to a Visitor. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 306.
— Modern Monuments in. (A. Melani) Archit. Rec. 20: 369.
— Municipalization of Bread in. Nation, 76: 369.
— The New Industrial. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 82: 68.
— of Virgil and Horace. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Harper, 104: 867.
— Painting in, Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of. Ath. '04, 2: 594.
— Parliamentary Decadence in. (Jessie W. Mario) Nation, 80: 285.
— Peasantry of. (Bolton King) Indep. R. 2: 199.
— Penal Conditions in. (F. E. Wing) Char. 14: 693.
— Policy of, and the Vatican. (F. Santini) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 55; no. 3: 75.
— — Present Drift of. (C. F. Santini) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 62.
— The Pope and the Italian Nation. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 38: 14.
— Private Life in Small Towns of, during the 1st Century. (N. W. Helm) Princ. Univ. Bull. 13: 22.
— Progress in, Thirty Years of. World's Work, 6: 3860.
— Progressive. Cent. 46: 155.

Italy, Public Debt of. (M. Ferraris) No. Am. 175: 423.
— Recent Social Conditions in the Romance Countries. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 15.
— Religious Condition of. Church Q. 55: 44.
— Risorgimento, First Historical Congress of the, Milan, Nov., '06. Nation, 83: 506.
— Rough Riding in. (D. C. Branson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 496.
— School Life in, Glimpses of. (M. S. Pepper) Chaut. 35: 548.
— Social Classes in. (A. de Gubernatis) Atlan. 94: 322.
— Southern, Art in, Bertaux on. Ath. '04, 2: 86.
— State Management of Railroads in. (G. v. del Ferro) Indep. 60: 786.
— State Railway Building in, Disastrous Results of. (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362.
— Strong Men of. (W. J. D. Croke) Munsey, 26: 825.
— Sub-Vesuvian Topics. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 76: 287.
— Taxation and Business in. (W. Calkins) Forum, 33: 333.
— Travel and Misadventure in. Chamb. J. 81: 497.
— Travel in, Uses and Abuses of. (Carl S. Vrooman) Arena, 34: 354.
— Unity of, The Genesis of. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 47: 418.
— The Vendemmia. Month, 101: 293.
— Viareggio-Lucca-Rome. (M. H. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 138.
— Villari on Italian Life. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 75: 494.
— Villari's Barbarian Invasions of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 75: 348.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 330.
— Zigzag Journey through. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 34: 308.
Ithaca or Lencas? (W. G. Manly) Univ. of Mo. Stud. 2: 1.
— under the Franks. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 513.
Ithaca, N. Y., Discovery of a New Dike at. (V. H. Barnett) Am. J. Sci. 169: 210.
— Water-supplies. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 17: 474.
Itineraries. (A. Birrell) Liv. Age, 240: 699. = Ecl. M. 142: 695.
ITO, Letters and the. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 85: 633.
Ito, Marquis. (J. W. Foster) Internat. Q. 9: 261. — (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 51. — (W. E. Griffis) Craftsman, 8: 134.
Ivories, Japanese. Brush & P. 16: 63.
— Maskell on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial, 39: 239.
Ivory in Commerce and the Arts. (A. Maskell) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 1127, 1146, 1174.
Ivory Coast, The. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 80: 147.
Iwan-Müller, E. B. *See* Müller, E. B. Iwan-.
Iwill, Leon Marie Joseph, Artist. (L. J. Skelton) Brush & P. 9: 321.
Izoinda. (E. L. Arnold) Chamb. J. 80: Xmas no. 1.

Jablinowsky. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 39: 527.
Jack, Jill, and the Mermaid; a poem. (Helen S. Kück) Good Words, 46: 854.
Jack Mason of Penjemoy, and other Old-Time Sportsmen. (J. Hunter) Outing, 41: 307.
Jack Norman's Love Affair. (J. Finnemore) Chamb. J. 80: 769.
Jackdaw. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 95: 165.
Jack-o'-Lantern. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 129.
Jacko's Angel. (Jean Pardee-Clark) Lippinc. 76: 372.
Jacko's Jeopardy; a child's story. (E. Waters) Canad. M. 23: 433.
Jack's Bill-board Girl. (Norval Richardson) Lippinc. 77: 78.
Jackson, Andrew. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Bk. News, 23: 183. — With portrait. (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 8: 73.
— and his Indian Campaigns. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 49: 223.
— and Van Buren Papers. (J. Schouler) Atlan. 95: 217.
— as a Lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 15: 349.
— Buell's History of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, 37: 265. — (J. Finley) Lamp, 29: 302.
— Story of. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 41: 143–655. 42: 61, 208.
Jackson, Dugald C., with portrait. Technol. R. 8: 409.
Jackson, Ernest, Lithographs by. (E. Radford) Studio (Internat.) 22: 134.
Jackson, Mrs. H. H. Ramona. (Owen Capelle) Land of Sun. 1: 49. — (Juan del Rio) Land of Sun. 14: 4.
— — Sidelights on. (Auguste Wey) Land of Sun. 3: 17.
Jackson, Samuel Phillips. Ath. '04, 1: 184.
Jackson, Thos. J., "Stonewall," Recollections of. (E. M. Alfriend) Lippinc. 69: 582.
Jackson, Wilfred S., with portrait. (J. L. Paterson) Idler, 23: 327.
Jackson's Thirst. (E. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 551.
Jacksonville, Fla., Public Library. (G. P. Utley) Lib. J. 30: 861.
Jacky. (A. L. Provost) Lippinc. 72: 104.
Jacob and Israel. (A. B. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 62: 698.
— at Peniel. (A. B. Davidson) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 176.
Jacobin Club, Conflict of Parties in, 1789–91. (C. Kuhlmann) Univ. Neb. Stud. 5: 229.
Jacobin's Romance, A. (S. Pickering) Temp. Bar, 125: 593. = Liv. Age, 233: 615.
Jacobins, Relation of the, to the Army, the National Guard, and Lafayette. (C. Kuhlmann) Univ. Neb. Stud. 6: 153.
Jacobite Ciphers. (F. H. B. Daniels) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 121.
Jacobite Songs. Ed. R. 199: 243.
Jacobite Trials of 1746, Episodes in the. (J. M. Forbes) Chamb. J. 80: 349.
Jacobitism, Underground. (R. E. Francillon) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 17.
Jacob's Cavern, Missouri, Human Remains from. (C. N. Gould) Science, n. s. 18: 151.
Jacobs, Charles M. (Zach. McGhee) World's Work, 9: 5965.
Jacque, Charles. Under the Old Oak; a Painting. Art J. 55: 304.
Jacqueline, Dutch Princess of the 15th Century. Bk. News, 22: 1202.
Jacqueline of Bavaria, Marriages of. (F. B. Harrison) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 131.
Jacques-Marie, Some Paintings of. Art J. 55: 212.
Jade. (S. E. Easter) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 9. — (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 55: 138.
— Bishop Collection of. Science, n. s. 17: 35. — (G. F. Kunz) Am. Anthropol. 5: 111. — (G. F. Kunz) Science, n. s. 24: 23.
Jade Teapot, The. (R. D. Paine) Scrib. M. 34: 730.
Jaffa to Jerusalem, From. Am. Antiq. 28: 8.
Jaggard Press, The. (W. Jaggard) Ath. '03, 1: 114.
Jaguar, Trail of the. (C. Whitney) Outing, 44: 592.
Jailbird, The. (A. Train) McClure, 25: 209.
Jails, Indian. Green Bag, 14: 437.

Jainism, A Religion of Ruth. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 90: 390. = Ecl. M. 147: 421.
Jake Trinnigan's Come-all-ye. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 27: 29.
Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Ancient Megalith in. (J. Walter Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 633.
Jamaica. (H. T. Thomas) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 214.
— as a Summer Resort. (M. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 449, 577.
— Capt. L. D. Baker and. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 7295.
— Folk-lore of Negroes of. Folk-Lore, 15: 87, 206.
— Midwinter Loafing in. (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 76: 188, 206.
— an Object-lesson in the Solution of Race-problems. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Arena, 36: 364.
— Trip from Boston to. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 319.
— A Western Riviera. (Nancy Masson) Idler, 24: 323.
Jamaica Wit and Wisdom. (A. R. Loscombe) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 564.
James I., King, The Accession of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 101: 572.
— and Rome. (G. F. Warner) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 124.
— and Sir Edward Coke. (R. G. Usher) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 664.
— Henderson's. Ath. '05, 1: 7.
James II. of England, Adventures of. Ath. '05, 1: 171.
— at the Monastery of La Trappe. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 156.
James III., Youth of. (Mrs. Maxwell Scott) 19th Cent. 55: 1005.
James I. of Scotland, and the University of St. Andrews. (J. M. Anderson) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 301.
James VI. of Scotland, and the Papacy. (A. W. Ward) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 249.
— and Rome. (G. F. Warner) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 124.
James the Just, Wisdom of. (W. Boyd Carpenter) Good Words, 43: 51–866.
James Frances Stuart, the Old Pretender, a Last Grasp at a Crown. (A. Shield) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 40.
James, Hannah Packard; in Memoriam, with portrait. Lib. J. 28: 240.
James, Henry. (W. C. Brownell) Atlan. 95: 496. — With portrait. Lamp, 26: 312. — (E. L. Cary) Scrib. M. 36: 394.
— and his Countrymen. (H. Croly) Lamp, 28: 47.
— and his Public. (D. McCarthy) Indep. R. 6: 105.
— An Appreciation. (J. Conrad) No. Am. 180: 102.
— as an Artist. (Anna B. McGill) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 4: 90.
— as a Critic. Acad. 63: 579.
— as Lecturer. (O. H. Dunbar) Critic, 46: 24.
— The Better Sort. (M. Schuyler) Lamp, 26: 231.
— The Golden Bowl. (C. Bragdon) Critic, 46: 20. — (Alice D. Miller) Lamp, 29: 583.
— Later Works of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 176: 125.
— Novels of. Ed. R. 197: 59. = Ecl. M. 140: 541. = Liv. Age, 236: 577. — (O. Elton) Quar. 198: 358. = Ecl. M. 142: 215. = Liv. Age, 240: 1.
— on American Speech. (A. H. Smyth) Bk. News, 23: 856.
— Queerness of. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 15: 396. 16: 259.
— Style of. (C. Bragdon) Critic, 44: 146.
— Work of. (S. Waterlow) Indep. R. 4: 236.
— Wings of the Dove. Bk. News, 21: 68. — (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, 41: 409.
— — Latest Novels of Howells and James. (Harriet Waters Preston) Atlan. 91: 77.
James, William. Varieties of Religious Experience. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 78: 1004. — Harv. Grad. M. 11: 194. — (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 60: 1. — (H. Rashdall) Mind, 28: 245.
James Sutherland, Limited; a story. (E. F. Benson) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 126. — Ath. '02, 2: 82.
Jameson, Leander, The New Cape Premier. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 81: 583.
Jamestown, Va. (B. S. Baker) Am. Arch. 88: 71.
— and its Historic Vicinity. (C. Johnson) Booklover's M. 3: 371.
— Cradle of the Republic. (E. A. Alderman) Munsey, 34: 97.
— Exposition, 1907. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 25: 53. — (Fitz-Hugh Lee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 286.
— — Picturesque. (C. R. Keiley) World's Work, 12: 7746.
— — Tower at. (C. F. Stansbury) Ecl. M. 146: 470.
— the Pompeii of America. (C. M. Graves) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 277.
— Tercentenary of. (E. H. Hall) Chaut. 43: 404. — (K. L. Bosher) Outl. 84: 489. — (Plummer F. Jones) World To-day, 11: 687.
Jamey's Mother. (C. Healy) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 632.
Jamnitzer, Wentzel, Two Works by. (H. P. Mitchell) Art J. 57: 105.
Jan; a story. Macmil. 91: 215. = Liv. Age, 244: 282.
Jan Tresize's Geese. (C. S. Kent) Sat. R. 99: 836. = Liv. Age, 246: 442.
Janauschek, Madame. (E. Fuller) Bookman, 20: 541.
Jane; a story. (A. Colton) Atlan. 95: 211.
Jane, the Queen's Fool. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '05, 2: 209.
Jane Murray's Thanksgiving Story. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 59: 1267.
Jane Winston; a story. (C. H. Latta) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 293.
Jane's Gray Eyes; a story. (S. Ford) Harper, 111: 712.
Janitors Organize. (H. E. Thomas) Char. 9: 447.
Janko, Johann. Geog. J. 20: 461.
Janney, Thomas, Provincial Councillor. (M. White) Pennsyl. M. 27: 212.
Janssen, Prof., Recipient of Medal of Royal Photographic Society, 1905. Pop. Astron. 14: 137.
"Jantje;" a story. (P. Coetzee) Temp. Bar, 129: 475. = Liv. Age, 241: 290.
Janua Vitæ; a story. (H. H. Bashford) Temp. Bar, 133: 442. = Liv. Age, 249: 624.
Januarius, Saint, an Old Miracle and Modern Science. (E. P. Graham) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 759.
January Thaw, A. (Jeanne O. Loiseaux) Cosmopol. 38: 569.
Japan. (G. W. Knox) Chaut. 42: 207.
— Academic Freedom in. Science, n. s. 22: 719.
— Advance of, and the Yellow Peril. (R. Van Bergen) Out West, 23: 48.
— after the War. (Dalni Vostock) National, 48: 51. = Liv. Age, 251: 170. — (J. H. Schiff) No. Am. 183: 161.
— Agricultural College in. (H. Reade) Westm. 163: 502.
— Agriculture in. Science, n. s. 20: 218, 313.
— Aims of, through the Russian War. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 3: 723.
— Alps of, Travel in Southern. (W. Weston) Geog. J. 27: 18.
— Ambition of. World's Work, 9: 5744.
— — to lead the Far East. (A. M. Latter) Indep. R. 2: 117. = Ecl. M. 142: 583. = Liv. Age, 240: 663.
— America and. (H. E. Rhoades) M. of Hist. 1: 150.

Japan, America, and the Orient. (Eki Hioki) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 483.
— American Nurses in. (A. N. McGee) Cent. 47: 895.
— Among Japanese Hills. (E. Foxwell) Cornh. 89: 204.
— and Asiatic Leadership. (P. S. Reinsch) No. Am. 180: 48.
— and the Changing East. Quar. 196: 197.
— and China, Brinkley on. Ath. '03, 2: 606.
— and Divine Right. Sat. R. 100: 362.
— and Great Britain. (R. G. Corbet) Asia. R. 38: 225. — Quar. 203: 599.
— — Alliance of. (T. Iyenaga) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 458. — National, 39: 153. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 144. — (A. M. Low) Forum, 33: 196. — A. Michie) Blackw. 171: 434. = Ecl. M. 138: 662. = Liv. Age, 233: 5. — Liv. Age, 232: 697. — Sat. R. 93: 100. — (E. Maxey) Arena, 27: 449. — (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 51: 369. — (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 58: 513. = Liv. Age, 247: 259. — Outl. 81: 292. — (Eki Hioki) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 333. — Sat. R. 100: 392. — (W. Weber) Nation, 81: 443.
— — — America and. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 77: 555.
— — — and after. Fortn. 77: 365.
— — — England's Decadence. (Pro Patria) Contemp. 88: 703. = Liv. Age, 247: 515.
— — — from the Japanese Point of View. (A. Stead) Contemp. 81: 437.
— — — Seamy Side of. (Coloniensis) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 1.
— — — Significance of. (J. P. Dolliver) No. Am. 174: 594.
— — as Unusual Allies. Sat. R. 101: 388.
— — World Influence of. Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 11.
— and her People. (C. H. Brent) Outl. 76: 449.
— and the Jingoes. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 79: 254.
— and the Mahometan World. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 57: 573.
— and our Competition with "Yellow" Labor. (Harold Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 784.
— and the Peace. (R. G. Corbet) Asia. R. 41: 36.
— and Russia. (Baron Suyematsu) Asia. R. 38: 1. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 519. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 84: 885. 85: 281. — Macmil. 88: 354. — Quar. 199: 576.
— — and France. (Iganovich) Contemp. 85: 668.
— — Comparative Resources of. (N. T. Bacon) Booklover's M. 3: 743.
— — Early Relations of. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 625.
— — Germany and Great Britain. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 478.
— — in the Far East. Un. Serv. M. 30: 24.
— — Military Statistics of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 337.
— — the Powers and the Settlement. Scrib. M. 39: 100.
— — War Fleets of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 25: 287. *See* Russo-Japanese War.
— and the United States. (K. Kaneko) Internat. Q. 8: 309.
— and the War with Russia. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 173.
— and Western Ideas. Church Q. 58: 195.
— Animals of. Spec. 62: 10.
— The Apostle of. (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 673.
— Arms and Ammunition in. (W. H. Blumenstein) No. Am. 179: 55.
— Army of. (J. Leader) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 477. — (J. Leader) Un. Serv. M. 26: 411. — (F. J. Norman) Spec. 91: 905.
— — in Manchuria. Indep. 57: 1423.
Japan, Army of, Sanitary and Medical Work in. (L. L. Seaman) Outl. 79: 172.
— — Lessons for America in the. (L. L. Seaman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 584.
— Around the World through. Chamb. J. 81: 74.
— as a Commercial Rival. (W. von Schierbrand) World To-day, 9: 1168.
— as viewed by a Native Socialist. (K. Kaneko) Arena, 33: 493.
— Aspirations of, and Internationalism. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 307.
— at War. (E. Emerson) Contemp. 86: 6. — Outl. 76: 733. — (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 401.
— Attempt of Kublai Khan to conquer. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 38: 140.
— August Elections in, 1902. (W. E. Griffis) Indep. 54: 2295.
— Awakened; Mr. Okakura on "The Exaltation of Womanhood." Cent. 47: 633.
— Awakening of. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 13: 91.
— Bank of, Report of, 1903. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 825.
— before the War. (J. L. Dearing) World To-day, 6: 465.
— Brinkley on. Ath. '04, 1: 71. — Spec. 92: 733. — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 74: 310.
— Brownell's Heart of. Ath. '02, 2: 544.
— Budget, 1904. Sat. R. 98: 721.
— Bullets of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 462.
— Burial Custom in. (J. C. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 13: 276.
— by the Japanese, ed. by A. Stead. Ath. '04, 2: 316. — Spec. 93: 426.
— Capacity of, Limits of. Fortn. 82: 783.
— celebrating her Victories. (J. L. Dearing) World To-day, 7: 1519.
— Ceramic Art of. (G. B. Wilson) Brush & P. 16: 141.
— Child Saving in. Char. 11: 244.
— China's Friend. (S. L. Woodford) Indep. 54: 2051.
— Christian Missions in, Early Days of. (Adachi Kinnosuke) Cosmopol. 38: 387.
— Christianity in. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 382. — Spec. 92: 952. 96: 138.
— City Government in. (H. Sakuma) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 322.
— Claims of, against Russia. (T. Iyenaga) Indep. 56: 303.
— Closing the Open Door. (J. Gordon Smith) World's Work, 10: 6267.
— Commerce and Industries of. (W. F. Mitchell) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 125. — Quar. 196: 537.
— Commerce of, since the Restoration, 1869–1900. (Y. Hattori) J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 491.
— Commercial Aspirations of. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 181: 665.
— Commercial Future of. (H. Ito) Indep. 54: 431.
— Commercial Progress of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 73: 570.
— Commodore Biddle's Failure to enter, in 1846. (E. S. Burton) Indep. 59: 497.
— — Visit to. (H. Valette Warren) Indep. 59: 1043.
— Constitutional Government of. (E. W. Clement) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 209.
— Court-life in, in the 20th Century. (E. Wildman) Cosmopol. 36: 643.
— Craftsman's Life and Lot in. (W. E. Griffis) Craftsman, 8: 289.
— Dancing in. (M. A. Hincks) Fortn. 86: 85.
— Debt of. (Y. Sawaki) No. Am. 174: 281.
— Debt to China. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 57: 207.
— Decorative Art Spirit of. (Mrs. F. Edwin Elwell) Arena, 35: 17.

Japan, Destruction of the Taku Forts. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 76: 454.
— Difference between U. S. and. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 60: 1190.
— Dockyards of. (C. Albertson) Engin. M. 29: 850. 30: 32.
— Dyer's Evolution of. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 80: 337.
— Earthquakes in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 216.
— Economic Condition of, 1905. Letter from Japan. (J. Soyeda) Econ. J. 15: 448.
— Economic Future of. (A. Viallate) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 413.
— the Economic Revolutionist. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 15: 3, 187.
— Education in. (Marie Howland) Californian, 2: 348. — (K. Suyematsu) Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 191. = Liv. Age, 246: 657. — (J. F. Abbott) Wash. Univ. Bull. 3: 72. — (M. C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 8099.
— — and Character in. (E. P. Culverwell) National, 46: 319. = Ecl. M. 146: 64.
— — and National Efficiency in. (H. Dyer) Nature, 71: 154.
— — and Progress in. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, 69: 416.
— — A Paradox. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 327.
— Elder Statesmen and the Peace. (A. Kinnosuke) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 430.
— — The Power behind the Portsmouth Treaty. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 182: 215.
— Electoral Wisdom of. (R. Tyson) Arena, 32: 269.
— Emancipator of Russia. Outl. 80: 357.
— Emperor of, Personal Study of. (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 7546. = Fortn. 85: 801.
— England and, Alliance of, Renewal of the. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 57: 500.
— England's New Ally, Stead on. Ath. '02, 1: 585.
— Ethics of. (Baron Suyematsu) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 427.
— Ethnology of, by a Japanese. Open Court, 20: 297.
— Every-day. (B. Blake) Chaut. 35: 582.
— Every-day Life in. (Mary Pierce) Overland, n. s. 41: 17.
— An Execution in. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 16: 38.
— Extermination of Early Missionaries in. (H. Thurston) Month, 105: 388.
— Family in, Social and Ethical Value of the. (J. Takakusu) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 100.
— Famine in. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 60: 609.
— Farrar's Impressions from. Ath. '04, 2: 373.
— Female Wrestlers in. Macmil. n. s. 1: 632.
— Fifty Years of. (A. Kinnosuke) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 553.
— Financial, after the War. (Baron Shibusawa) Forum, 37: 411.
— Financial and Commercial Affairs in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 64: 415.
— Financial and Economic Situation in. (W. P. Watson) Fortn. 81: 211.
— Financial Facts about. World's Work, 10: 6347.
— Financial Position of, 1904. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 543.
— Financial Prospects of. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 38: 369.
— Financial System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 841. — No. Am. 174: 577.
— First Ambassador of, to the U. S. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 82: 164.
— First Englishman in. (E. M. Thompson) Cornh. 90: 56.
— First Impressions of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 355.
— Fisheries of. (H. M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 362. 16: 201.
Japan, Flower Festivals of. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 41: 39.
— From Atami to Lake Hakone, by Kayo across the Ten Province Pass. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 40: 131.
— Generals of. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 57: 308.
— Genius of. (A. Tison) World's Work, 7: 4699.
— Glyptic Art in. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 39: 309.
— Golden Opportunity for. (K. Kaneko) No. Am. 179: 641.
— Great. (Omega) Westm. 164: 609.
— Great Change in. (Baron Suyematsu) Fortn. 82: 776.
— Hearn's Attempt at Interpretation. (E. Buckley) Nation, 79: 465.
— Hearn's Kwaidan. Ath. '04, 2: 373.
— The Heart of Old. Liv. Age, 244: 27. — Ecl. M. 144: 209.
— Historical Military Landmarks. (E. W. Hewson) Overland, n. s. 44: 545.
— History of, Crises in. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 241. 32: 400, 616.
— History of, 16th Century, Murdoch's. Ath. '04, 1: 778.
— How a Religion grew in. (E. Buckley) Bib. World, 25: 173.
— How she reformed herself. (G. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 56: 20.
— Immediate Sources of War Costs Payment. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 82: 361.
— Impending Dominance of Pacific by. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 646.
— Imperial Family of. (Jihei Hashiguchi) Indep. 59: 246.
— Imperial Policy of; its Bearing on International Relations. (S. Ransome) Fortn. 77: 565.
— in China. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 214.
— in Time of War. (E. A. Wicher) Canad. M. 23: 293.
— Intellectual Apostolate in. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 80: 283.
— Japanese Problems. (S. Okuma) Temp. Bar, 132: 469.
— Journalism in. (Y. Noguchi) Bookman, 19: 150.
— Leaders of. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 23: 299. — (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 11: 7040.
— A Letter from. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 94: 625.
— Letters from. (Margaret Perry) Overland, n. s. 44: 170.
— Liberties of. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 57: 537.
— Libraries in. Pub. Lib. 9: 407.
— Linguistic Problems in. (Christopher Noss) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 345.
— Literature of New. (F. Weitenkampf) Lamp, 29: 137.
— "Little." Spec. 93: 244.
— The Little Brown Men of Nippon. (J. Miller) Arena, 32: 18.
— Loan placed in the U. S. (K. Kaneko) World's Work, 10: 6124.
— Magna Charta of. (K. Kaneko) Cent. 46: 484.
— Marriage Customs in. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 33: 336.
— Martyrdom of the Early Jesuit Missionaries in. (H. Thurston) Month, 105: 505.
— Martyrdom of Father Sidotte in. (H. Thurston) Month, 105: 569. 106: 20.
— Men who are "Doing Things" for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 292.
— Military System of; War by Prearrangement. (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 890.
— Miracle-making in. (A. Fisher) Overland, n. s. 41: 33.

Japan, Mission of, in the Far East. (T. Iyenaga) Forum, 33: 459.
— Mission Work in. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Cath. World, 79: 68.
— Missionary Situation in. (J. P. Moore) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 327.
— Mist Pictures in. (C. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 49: 310.
— Moral Teaching in. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 57: 198.
— Mountain Shrines of. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 113.
— Mythological, Sommerville's. Bk. News, 21: 281.
— National Exposition, 1903. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 74: 801.
— Nautical Education in. Nature, 69: 331.
Naval Heroes of, with portraits. (S. Emerson) Munsey, 31: 330.
Naval Training in. World's Work, 7: 4656.
— Naval Victory of, People of. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 56: 599.
— Naval Warfare, Object-lessons in. Fortn. 81: 931. = Ecl. M. 143: 141.
— — of To-day. (Sir C. Bridge) Cornh. 90: 312.
— Navy, Anglo-Japanese Fleets in Alliance. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 84: 829.
— — Growing Power of. (A. S. Hurd) No. Am. 177: 570. — (J. H. Longford) 19th Cent. 54: 472.
— — Sanitation of. (S. Suzuki) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 587.
— The New. (Okuma) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 83. = Ecl. M. 143: 635. = Liv. Age, 242: 695.
— — Birth of. (A. Kinnosuke) Forum, 38: 255.
— — The Schoolmaster of Asia. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 694.
— New Position of. (M. C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 7994.
— New Rival of the U. S. in the East. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 7: 117, 254.
— Normal Schools in. (M. C. Leonard) Educa. R. 23: 371.
— Novelists of Modern. (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 505.
— of 1902. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 55: 195.
— of 1903. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 56: 127.
— of 1904. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 58: 131.
— of 1905. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 60: 567.
— of To-day. (H. Yoshida) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 354.
— Okakura on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial, 38: 39.
— Opening Year of the Century in. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 54: 390.
— Opportunity of. Outl. 81: 251.
— Our War with One Gun, 1864. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 662.
— Painters of. (A. Morrison) Monthly R. 8, nos. 1, 2, 3. 10, no. 1: 113.
— Peace in, The Sword of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 81: 357.
— Peace Negotiations of. (J. Hashiguchi) World's Work, 10: 6191.
— Peeresses of, in Tableaux. (Y. T. Ozaki) Cent. 47: 101.
— Perry's Expedition to, Monroe Doctrine and. (W. W. Davis) Cosmopol. 37: 219.
— Political Conditions. Chaut. 42: 199.
— Political Parties in, Development of. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 175: 676.
— Position of, in the Far East. (K. Kaneko) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 73.
— — in the Far East. (A. Stead) Fortn. 80: 288.
— — in the Household of Powers. Indep. 60: 196.
— Post-bellum Policy of, foreshadowed. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 82: 507.
Japan, Power of. The Yellow Peril. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 430.
— Preaching of Early Missionaries in. (H. Thurston) Month, 105: 157.
— Present Financial and Monetary Condition of. (F. Schroeder) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 48.
— Prison in, Peep into a. Liv. Age, 242: 819.
— Progress of. (Hirokichi Mutsu) Cosmopol. 36: 113.
— Progress of Christianity in. (J. L. Atkinson) Am. Antiq. 27: 185.
— Progress of, in the 19th Century, Temple on. Ath. '02, 2: 177.
— Protest of, against School Exclusion in California. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 364.
— Psychology of Militant. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 78: 165.
— Railroading in. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 351.
— Reading Journey through. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 39: 519.
— Recent Advances in Meteorology and Meteorological Service in. (S. T. Tamura) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 139.
— Religion in. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 453.
— Religion of Rural. (A. L. A. Murcutt) Sund. M. 34: 901.
— Religions of. (Baron Suyematsu) Indep. R. 4: 349.
— Religious Condition of. (C. MacCauley) Am. J. Theol. 6: 209.
— Religious Life of Modern. (G. E. Albrecht) Bib. Sac. 62: 1.
— Representative of, at Washington. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 682.
— Restoration of Imperial Authority in, 1868. (Eki Kioki) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 220.
— Rise of Modern. (J. Hashiguchi) World's Work, 7: 4626.
— Roman Catholicism in. (R. F. O'Connor) Cath. World, 81: 591.
— Rural Industries of. (J. E. Barker) Asia. R. 42: 97.
— Russo-Japanese War, A. Contemp. 81: 424.
See Russo-Japanese War.
— Seaman on Real Triumph of. (W. E. Griffis) Dial, 40: 388.
— Seismic Frequency in. (J. Milne) Nature, 66: 202.
— Shopping in. (W. J. Price) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 309.
— Simple Life in. (Marguerite Glover) Craftsman, 10: 614.
— since the War. (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 11: 7229.
— Sketches in. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 83: 508.
— Socialism in. (A. Stead) Indep. 4: 244.
— Soldiers of. (W. Thorp) World's Work, 7: 4658.
— Soldier's Funeral in. (L. E. Dew) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 405.
— Some August Days in. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 45: 149. = Liv. Age, 244: 449. = Ecl. M. 144: 508.
— Herbert Spencer on. Spec. 92: 118.
— Spirit of. (Nobushige Amenomori) Atlan. 94: 505. = Ecl. M. 143: 67.
— Stage of, Evolution of. (Y. Noguchi) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 144.
— Stead's. Sat. R. 100: 596.
— Strength of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 219.
— Struggle and Success of Early Missionaries in. (H. Thurston) Month, 105: 288.
— Struggle for Command of the Sea. (G. Kennan) Outl. 80: 367.
— Success of, Menace of. (J. Hays Hammond) World's Work, 10: 6273.
— Suyematsu on the aims of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 202.
— Suyematsu's The Risen Sun. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 82: 288.

Japan, Sword-makers of. Chamb. J. 81: 518.
— — Early. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 111.
— A Tale of Karuizawa. (E. Foxwell) Blackw. 173: 92. = Ecl. M. 140: 499.
— Task of, after Peace. (Count Okuma) Liv. Age, 247: 60.
— Tea-houses in, and Russian Prisoners. (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 119.
— Thirty Years Ago. (H. F. Abell) Macmil. 89: 453. = Ecl. M. 143: 42. = Liv. Age, 241: 546.
— Through Ikuta to Nanko Temple. (E. A. Wicher) Canad. M. 23: 489.
— To-day, Scherer on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial, 36: 327.
— Trade Appeal for World Markets; Maicho Shimpo. Ecl. M. 145: 639.
— Trappist Monastery in. (F. McCullagh) Cath. World, 79: 155.
— Treaty with Great Britain. Sat. R. 100: 424.
— Triumph of, Possible Effects on England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 81: 315.
— Unconquerable. (E. H. Parker) Monthly R. 15: no. 3, 67.
— A Visit to "a Certain Place." (C. Kennan) Outl. 78: 171.
— Volcano in, Highest. (H. C. Ponting) Cent. 46: 697.
— War Diet in. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 78: 346.
— War Power of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 212.
— Western Influence on Japanese Character. Macmil. 92: 18.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 577.
— Why America sympathizes with. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 518.
— Why it values American Good-will. (F. Brinkley) Munsey, 33: 14.
— Why Japan will win. (Alfred Stead) Fortn. 82: 996. = Liv. Age, 244: 120.
— Why Japan wins. (J. A. Baer) Harp. W. 49: 786.
— Why she should win from Russia. (H. Boyce) Booklover's M. 3: 579.
— Why we favor, in the Present War. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 131.
— With Perry in. (J. S. Sewell) Cent. 48: 349.
— With Taft in. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 59: 627.
— Woman in, The New. (E. W. Clement) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 963.
— Women of. (A. Kinnosuke) Forum, 38: 139.
— The Yellow Peril, a Bogey. (F. Brinkley) Munsey, 31: 818.
Japan Sea, Battle of. (W. H. Beehler) Army & Navy Life, 9: 395. — Ed. R. 202: 306. — (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 84: 22. — (G. Kennan) Outl. 80: 811. — Indep. 59: 179. — Quar. 203: 297. = Ecl. M. 145: 289. — (L. C. Cornford) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 62. — (H. W. Wilson) National, 45: 782.
— — and Peace. (A. Stead) Fortn. 84: 190.
— — a Brilliant Sea Fight. Army & Navy Life, 9: 241.
— — Effects of Togo's Victory. (K. Kaneko) World's Work, 10: 6423.
— — from the Diary of the Commander of the "Sodzanami." (A. M. Zeller, translator) Am. M. 61: 54.
— — from the Point of View of the Ship-builder. (Sir N. Barnaby) Westm. R. 164: 1. = Liv. Age, 246: 475.
— — Fruits of Japan's Victory. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 38: 240.
— — The Japanese Trafalgar. (E. R. Fremantle) Un. Serv. M. 31: 347.
— — Lessons from. Blackw. 179: 115.
— — Story of a Great Victory. Outl. 80: 363.
Japan Sea, Battle of; what it means to us. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 58: 1277.
Japanese, The. Chaut. 42: 391.
— Americanizing the. (W. S. Harwood) World To-day, 9: 1286.
— and Chinese, Exclusion of. Chaut. 42: 8.
— as Peers of Western Peoples. (Edmund Buckley) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 326.
— Athletic. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 43: 729.
— Brain Weight of. (E. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. 18: 371.
— Characteristics of. (K. Kaneko) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 148.
— Commercial Morality of. (J. H. Longford) Contemp. 87: 705.
— Development of. (W. E. Griffis) Craftsman, 9: 180.
— Exclusion of. (D. Starr Jordan) Indep. 61: 1425.
— Future of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 198, 222.
— Gulick's Evolution of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 77: 467.
— Heroism of. Liv. Age, 243: 565.
— How they communicate in Battle. (M. C. Sullivan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 332.
— How they save Lives. (A. N. McGee) Cent. 48: 133.
— in California. (K. K. Kawakami) Indep. 61: 1260.
— in Formosa. (Sir J. Keane) Blackw. 176: 159. = Ecl. M. 143: 792.
— in New England. (K. K. Kawakami) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 440.
— in San Francisco. (W. H. Thomson) World To-day, 11: 1310.
— on American Farms. (K. K. Kawakami) Indep. 59: 961.
— Outdoor Life of. Outing, 44: 694.
— Reading of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 657.
Japanese and Russian Finances. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 143.
Japanese Architecture. Craftsman, 10: 192.
— Cram on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial, 40: 192.
Japanese Art. Bk. News, 22: 940. — (Seitei Watanabe) Craftsman, 5: 386.
— as exhibited in the Hand-towel. (A. H. Dyer) Craftsman, 8: 223.
— at St. Louis Exposition. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 25: 242.
— Contemporary. (K. Okakura) Studio (Internat.) 16: 126.
— Some Phases of. (L. Mead) Craftsman, 3: 299.
— Studies in Lacquer by Leshin. Studio (Internat.) 27: 138.
— Ukio-ye School of, 1700–1867. Craftsman, 5: 389.
Japanese Artists, Preparation of. Brush & P. 15: 223.
Japanese Artists' Exhibition. (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 67.
Japanese Autobiography. (K. Higashi) Indep. 59: 722.
Japanese Barbarism. Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 1.
Japanese Beautiful Women. (Helen Gregory-Flesher) Calif. M. 4: 643.
Japanese Boxes. (O. Percival) Craftsman, 6: 282.
Japanese Bronzes. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 6: 481.
Japanese Calm. Liv. Age, 246: 189.
Japanese Canon of Taste. (A. Kinnosuke) Indep. 58: 1182.
Japanese Caricature. (J. B. Esenwein) Booklover's M. 3: 657.
Japanese Carpenter, Evolution of the. Craftsman, 9: 92.
Japanese Ceremony of Cha-no-yu. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 43: 297.

Japanese Character. (M. P. E. Nitobé) Outl. 78: 476.
— Real. (C. Baker) Indep. 56: 641.
Japanese Christians, Prominent. (C. Aylmore) Sund. M. 33: 545.
Japanese City, Typical, War-time Relief in. (T. Nama) Char. 14: 1047.
Japanese Collections in America. (D. H. Maynard) Craftsman, 6: 465.
Japanese Color-prints. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 26: 324. — (W. G. Tincombe-Fernandez) Lamp, 29: 208.
— and Some of their Makers. (M. L. Stowell) Craftsman, 5: 53.
— Old. (W. D. Armes) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 29.
Japanese Decorative Art, Korin and. (C. F. Bragdon) Craftsman, 4: 338.
Japanese Devotion and Courage. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 47: 130.
Japanese Drama and the Actor. (Onoto Watanna) Critic, 41: 231.
— in English. (G. H. Knott) Sat. R. 97: 43.
Japanese Emigrants. (W. Creudson) 19th Cent. 56: 813.
Japanese Fan, The. (Isabel Robinson) Booklover's M. 6: 380.
Japanese Fighting Class. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 340.
Japanese Fine Art Publications. (J. K. Goodrich) Lamp, 28: 425.
Japanese Fleet, The Genesis of the. Un. Serv. M. 30: 230.
Japanese Floral Calendar. (E. W. Clement) Open Court, 18: 6–728.
Japanese Flower Arrangement. (C. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 116. — (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 10: 117.
Japanese Flower Jars. (C. M. Weed) Craftsman, 8: 211.
Japanese Flower Painting. (C. Holme) Studio (Internat.) 22: 191.
Japanese Flowers in English Gardens. (H. N. Ellacombe) Cornh. 90: 233. = Liv. Age, 242: 615.
Japanese Folk-lore. (Helen Gregory-Flesher) Calif. M. 3: 772.
Japanese Garden, A Natural. (E. Bartlett) Ctry Life Am. 7: 493.
— on a Village Lot. (M. Homer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 534.
Japanese Gardening. Craftsman, 6: 145.
Japanese Gardens in America. (C. H. Townsend; E. C. B. Fassett) Ctry Life Am. 2: 98.
Japanese Ghosts. (G. J.) Temp. Bar, 132: 680.
Japanese Hills, Among. (E. Foxwell) Liv. Age, 240: 705. = Ecl. M. 142: 658.
Japanese Houses. (Katherine C. Budd) Archit. Rec. 19: 1.
Japanese Humor and Caricature. (Y. Noguchi) Bookman, 19: 477.
Japanese Illustrators, Modern. (Y. Noguchi) Critic, 45: 514.
Japanese Imperial Garden Party at Tokio. (E. J. Hamilton) Idler, 24: 579.
Japanese Ivories. Brush & P. 16: 63.
Japanese Landscapes. Craftsman, 10: 168.
Japanese Language and Literature, Re-birth of. (S. Sams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 581.
— Some Characteristics of. (H. L. Latham) Open Court, 20: 306.
Japanese Law and Jurisprudence. (A. H. Marsh) Am. Law R. 38: 209.
— — Present Position of. (R. Masiyama) Am. Law R. 37: 161.
Japanese Leaders. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 474.
Japanese Libraries. (J. T. Goodrich) Lamp, 28: 67.
Japanese Literature, Modern. (Y. Noguchi) Critic, 44: 261.
— New. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 47: 128.
Japanese Merchant Fleet. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 208.
Japanese Meteorological Service in Korea and China. (S. T. Tamura) Science, n. s. 23: 396.
Japanese Military Funerals. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 58: 760.
Japanese Music and Musical Instruments. (R. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 422.
Japanese Naval Base, A. (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 217.
Japanese Naval School, A. (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 977.
Japanese Novel, A. (M. Reed) Macmil. 92: 252. = Liv. Age, 247: 104.
Japanese Office, A, at Mukden. (Tokutaro Oshio) Liv. Age, 246: 375.
Japanese Painters, Two. (A. Kinnosuke) Atlan. 90: 527.
Japanese Painting, Some Aspects of. (W. M. Cabot) Atlan. 95: 804.
Japanese Paper, Manifold Uses of. (C. M. Salwey) Asia. R. 37: 150.
Japanese Paper Currency, 1868–90. (M. Takaki) J. Hopk. Univ. Stud. 21: 209.
Japanese Peace Negotiators at Washington. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 211.
Japanese People, Characteristics of the. (K. Kaneko) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 93.
Japanese Pictures. (G. W. Harris) Outl. 81: 497.
Japanese Pilgrimage to the Buddhist Holy Land. (K. Otani) Cent. 50: 866.
Japanese Poetess, Leaves from the Scrapbook of a. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 84: 176.
Japanese Poetry. (J. C. Balet and L. Defrance) Fortn. 83: 640. — (Eliz. Balch) Poet-Lore, 14: no. 3: 91. 16, no. 2: 94.
— "Fineness" of. (S. Sams) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 355.
Japanese Point of View in Art. (Okakura-Kakuzo) Internat. Q. 11: 197.
Japanese Prints, Collecting. (N. B. Smith) Overland, n. s. 41: 11.
Japanese Prisons. Temp. Bar, 130: 306. = Ecl. M. 143: 654.
Japanese Pupils and American Schools. (C. W. Fulton) No. Am. 183: 1225.
Japanese Renaissance, Lessons of the. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 32: 252.
Japanese Revolution. Quar. 200: 268.
Japanese Room in the Marquand House. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 192.
Japanese Seal Raiders in Alaska. (R. Dunn) Harp. W. 50: 1310.
Japanese Self-defense without Weapons. (T. Terry) Idler, 22: 543.
Japanese Servant, Confessions of a. Indep. 59: 661.
Japanese Shipbuilding. (Capt. Norris-Newman) Pall Mall M. 26: 262.
Japanese Soldier on the March, The. (A. Kinnosuke) Munsey, 31: 813.
Japanese Soldiers, Relief for Families of. (K. Torneoko) Char. 14: 889.
Japanese Songs and Folk-lore. (I. Crabbe) Open Court, 18: 277.
Japanese Spirit, Okakura on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial, 39: 62.
Japanese Stage, The. (Mary C. Fraser) Liv. Age, 248: 681.
Japanese Statesmen of Yesterday and To-day. (Mary C. Fraser) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 21.

Japanese Tea-garden, A. (W. M. Wood) Land of Sun. 9: 177.
Japanese Temples. "The Houses where Gods do dwell." (Mrs. W. D. Tillotson) Overland, n. s. 46: 562.
Japanese Terms of Peace, Probable. (A. Kinnosuke) No. Am. 180: 681.
Japanese Thoreau of the 12th Century. (Minakata Kumagusu and F. Victor Dickens) Critic, 49: 209.
Japanese University for Women. (E. W. Clement) Chaut. 35: 16.
Japanese Views of Russians. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 454.
Japanese Women and the New Era. (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 7625.
— in Literature. (Y. Noguchi) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 88.
— The Real Chrysanthemum. (E. M. M. McKenna) Fortn. 83: 860.
Japanese Women Authors. (Y. Noguchi) Critic, 44: 420.
Japanese Wrestling. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 41: 12.
Japanese Writers and their Public. (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 522.
Jaque, Charles, Etcher. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Internat.) 25: 216.
Jared Soder's Wife. (A. M. Daulton) Outl. 78: 720.
Jarge's Little 'Ooman; a story. (M. E. Francis) Cornh, 93: 623. = Liv. Age, 249: 754.
Jargon, The Land of. (H. Frank) 19th Cent. 56: 652.
— of Low Literature. (Owen Kildare) Indep. 61: 139.
Jarvey, The. (S. MacManus) Good Words, 44: 485.
Jarvie, Robert, Work of. Craftsman, 5: 271.
Jarvis and Baker's Islands. (J. D. Hague) Cent. 42: 653.
Jathrop Lathrop's Cow. (A. Warner) Cent. 46: 961.
Jaurès, Jean, and Clémenceau; a Contrast of Temperaments. Dub. R. 138: 305.
— Leader of French Socialism, with portrait. (O. Guerlac) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 189.
Java, Archæology in. (J. F. Scheltema) Nation, 80: 479.
— The Conquest of. (R. G. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 27: 537.
— Customs in House Building. (J. F. Scheltema) Am. Arch. 88: 179.
— Emperor of, and his Court. (E. von Hesse-Wartegg) Cent. 46: 759.
— Good Roads of. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 43: 44.
Jaw, Reptilian Lower. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 39: 59.
— Ruined Temples of. Am. Arch. 88: 179.
— A Study in Colonial Administration. (A. Ireland) Outl. 78: 667.
— Where Many Strange Human Types meet. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 46: 303.
Jayhawkers. Nation, 76: 374.
Jealousy. (A. L. Gesell) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 437.
— the Tyrant of the Mind. (W. Larremore) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 485.
Jean Baptiste's Christmas Present. (Lawrence Mott) Cent. 49: 187.
Jean de Bourbon. (J. Sanford Saltus) Critic, 48: 142.
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. 69: 1311. — Ath. '04, 2: 836.
Jefferies, Richard. Acad. 68: 141. — (E. Thomas) Temp. Bar, 133: 97.
— as a Novelist. (E. Garnett) Acad. 64: 345.
— Faith of. (H. S. Salt) Westm. 164: 177.
— in London. Acad. 68: 613.
— The Story of my Heart. Acad. 63: 554.
Jefferson, Joseph. Critic, 46: 502.
Jefferson, Joseph, with portraits. (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 7: 561.
— and the All-star Cast in "The Rivals." (F. Wilson) Scrib. M. 39: 300.
— as the Spectator knew him. Outl. 80: 17.
— at Work and Play. (F. Wilson) Scrib. M. 39: 129.
— Career of. (J. B. Gilder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 674.
— An Inherited Autograph. (Isabel G. Curtis) Lippinc. 76: 574.
— The Passing of; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 48: 474.
— A Poem. (W. Winter) Critic, 46: 504.
— Wilson on. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 40: 316.
Jefferson, Thomas, and the Consular Service. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 626.
— and Higher Education. (G. F. Mellen) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 607.
— as a Lawyer. (G. A. Finkelnburg) Am. Law R. 39: 321. — With portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 15: 153.
— Letters to Charles W. Peale, 1796–1825. (H. W. Sellers) Pennsyl. M. 28: 136, 295, 463.
— on Prehistoric Americans. (H. B. Geer) Am. Antiq. 24: 224.
— Political Theory of. (C. E. Merriam, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 24.
— Service to Civilization during the Founding of the Republic. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 506.
— Some Correspondence of, 1776. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 56: 54, 149.
— Some Family Letters of. Scrib. M. 36: 573.
— Watson's Life of. (J. O. Pierce) Dial, 36: 262.
Jefferson, Territory of; a Spontaneous Commonwealth. (F. L. Paxson) Univ. Colo. Stud. 3: 15.
Jefferson Bible, The. (C. Adler) Cosmopol. 38: 340.
Jeffreys, George, Lord, of the Bloody Assizes. (C. Whibley) Harper, 114: 143.
— and the Law of Treason. (D. L. Patterson, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 493.
— An Apology for. (J. C. Collins) National, 48: 63.
Jehol. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 81: 442.
Jehovah, Deborah's Conception of Yahweh. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 19: 197.
— The Name, in the Abrahamic Age. (C. H. W. Johns) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 282.
Jekyl Island; a Millionaires' Paradise. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 30: 641.
Jelaleddin, the Persian Mystic. Acad. 65: 39. = Ecl. M. 151: 553. = Liv. Age, 238: 565.
Jellyby's Plot. Longm. 42: 539.
Jemez Valley, New Mex., Antiquities of. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthropol. 7: 198.
Jen of Culver's Jump. (R. G. Welsh) Lippinc. 76: 459.
Jena-Auerstädt, Report of Battles of, and the Surrender at Prenzlau. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 550.
Jenkins, F. Lynn, Decorative Sculpture of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 26: 294.
Jenks, Livingston, Residence of. Archit. Rec. 20: 489.
Jenner Institute, Serum Department of. Nature, 68: 227.
Jennings, J., Pirate. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 561.
Jenny Spinner; or the Ghost of Knebworth House. (Elizabeth M. James) Pall Mall M. 27: 371.
Jeremiah, "Spoken by Jeremy the Prophet." (J. R. Harris) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 161.
— A Study of. (A. R. Gordon) Bib. World, 22: 98.
— was he a Pessimist? (M. Kaufmann) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 186.
Jeremy, Seth; a Forgotten Hero. Chamb. J. 80: 638.
Jericho, Fulfillment of the Curse on. (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, 23: 263.

Jerningham Road, The; a story. (C. E. Benson) Temp. Bar, **130**: 672.
Jerome, W. Travers. (L. Scott) World's Work, **9**: 6075.
— and the Fight for the City. (A. Hodder) Outl. **73**: 159-437.
— and Hughes, Charles E. (F. H. Simonds) Everybody's, **15**: 473.
— and the Judges. (R. Ogden) Nation, **81**: 456.
as a Lawyer. (A. Train) Green Bag, **17**: 617.
the Man. Ecl. M. **145**: 283. — (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, **10**: 6771.
— Official Home of, on the East Side. (A. Henry) Outl. **71**: 41.
— on the Machine. Outl. **80**: 901.
— True Value of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **81**: 114.
Jerome Campaign Club, The. (M. Ely) Outl. **81**: 815.
Jerrold, Douglas. (J. Fyvie) Macmil. **87**: 382.
— Centenary of. (L. Melville) **127**: 22. = Bookman, **16**: 550.
Jersey, Island of, De Rullecourt's Invasion of. Chamb. J. **81**: 378.
Jerusalem. (H. L. Willett) Bib. World, **26**: 325. — (H. Knollys) Blackw. **177**: 98.
— American Colony at. (A. H. Ford) Appleton's M. **8**: 643.
— Ancient, Water Supply in. (H. Leffmann) J. Frankl. Inst. **155**: 103, 314.
— and Deuteronomy, 638-608 B. C. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 336.
— and its Environment. (J. Templer) Canad. M. **28**: 99.
— as it is To-day. (Dulany Hunter) Cosmopol. **36**: 81.
— "Between the Two Walls," Meaning of. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. **25**: 1.
— Excavations in. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, **22**: 167.
— from Jeremiah to Ezra. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 7th ser. **1**: 61-510.
— from Rehoboam to Hezekiah. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 223, 306, 372.
— History and Topography of. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. **7**: 1-321.
— Holy Week at, in the 4th Century. (Mrs. M. L. McClure) 19th Cent. **55**: 651.
— in Holy Week. (C. H. Graves) Booklover's M. **5**: 511.
— Institute of Archæology in. (B. W. Bacon) Yale Div. Q. **2**: 124.
— Isaiah's. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 1, 215.
— Jottings about. (A. C. Freer) Ecl. M. **141**: 476. = Liv. Age, **238**: 412.
— Manasseh's. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 303.
— Nehemiah's. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 7th ser. **2**: 121.
— of David and Solomon. (G. A. Barton) Bib. World, **22**: 8.
— Reading Journey through Palestine. (S. Matthews) Chaut. **43**: 493.
— Scenes in the Market-place. (G. R. Lees) Sund. M. **31**: 936.
— Sunset near. (C. H. Linson) Cent. **50**: 165.
— Temple at, Herod's. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, **23**: 169.
— under David and Solomon. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 81.
— Wall of, according to Nehemiah. (H. G. Mitchell) J. Bib. Lit. **22**: 85.
— — Third. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. **24**: 196.
— Water-supply of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, **19**: 87.
Jerusha and Giuseppe. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, **13**: 19.
Jessica. (A. Colton) Atlan. **96**: 691.
Jessica Letters. Critic, **43**: 357-525. **44**: 74-339.
Jesuits, The, and Education. (A. Goodier) Month, **108**: 585.
— and Law in England. (J. Gerard) 19th Cent. **52**: 957.
— and Tyrannicide. (H. G. Gauss) Am. Cath. Q. **27**: 334.
— at the Austrian Courts. (J. M. Stone) Am. Cath. Q. **27**: 704.
— Attitude in Trials for Witchcraft. (R. Schwickerath) Am. Cath. Q. **27**: 475.
— Early Political Theories of. (J. N. Figgis) Roy. Hist. Soc. **11**: 89.
— in Paraguay, Graham on. (A. H. Noll) Dial, **32**: 310.
— Mission of, to Madagascar in 1613-14. (P. Oliver) Month, **99**: 171.
— Open Letter to the Rev. Father Vaughan. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. **166**: 537.
— ou l'Ancien Régime in Michigan. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. **28**: 90.
— Protection of. Month, **100**: 10.
— Roman Catholic Church and. (P. Carus) Open Court, **16**: 40.
— The Society of Jesus as originally formed and approved by Pope Paul III. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 510.
— Suppression of. (S. F. Smith) Month, **99**: 113-626. **100**: 20-517. **101**: 48-604. **102**: 46, 171.
— Truth about. (H. de Ladeveze) Open Court, **16**: 10.
— under the X-ray. (C. MacArthur) Open Court, **16**: 367.
Jesup Agricultural Wagon. A Farmers' College on Wheels. (Booker T. Washington) World's Work, **13**: 8352.
Jesup North Pacific Expedition. Science, n. s. **23**: 102.
Jesus Christ, Adoration of. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 302.
— among his Fellowmen. (H. Joor) Craftsman, **9**: 307.
— and Current Judaism. (H. S. Nash) Bib. World, **26**: 431.
— and Eternal Life. (C. G. Shaw) Bib. World, **22**: 436.
— and the Old Testament. (J. J. Young) Luth. Q. **33**: 554. — Spec. **92**: 561.
— and Paul, Gospels of. (J. C. Allen) Open Court, **18**: 37.
— and Some of the Saints, Mystical Nuptials between. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World. **76**: 50.
— and Virgil. (J. D. Maguire) Cath. Univ. Bull. **7**: 276.
— and the World To-day. (L. C. Prince) Arena, **32**: 620.
— as a Preacher, Methods of. (L. Abbott) Outl. **79**: 700.
— as the Prophetic Servant of the Lord. (R. A. Falconer) Bib. World, **24**: 22.
— The Atoning. (B. Palmer) Meth. R. **63**: 909.
— Baptism and Temptations of. (S. M. Warren) N. Church R. **13**: 175.
— Birth of, Fremantle on. (W. R. Cassels) 19th Cent. **53**: 26.
— — Gospel Accounts of the Miraculous. (T. McK. Stuart) Meth. R. **66**: 422.
— — Miraculous. (C. E. Beeby) Hibbert J. **2**: 125.
— — Supernatural. (B. W. Bacon and others) Am. J. Theol. **10**: 1.
— — The Virgin. (G. A. Chadwick) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 50. — (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6th ser. **7**: 198. — (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. **64**: 849. — (T. A. Hoben) Am. J. Theol. **6**: 473, 709. — (Katrina Trask) Arena, **36**: 141. — (S. Butler) 19th Cent. **56**: 84. — Church Q. **59**: 189. — (G. A. Chadwick) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 50.

Jesus Christ, Birth of, Virgin, Did Paul know of? (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. **66**: 248.
— — in Prophecy and Fulfillment. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, **23**: 417.
— the Bright and Morning Star. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 424.
— Character of. (F. G. Peabody) Hibbert J. **1**: 641.
— Childhood of. (J. Worcester) N. Church R. **9**: 57.
— The Christ of Dogma and of Experience. (W. A. Pickard-Cambridge) Hibbert J. **3**: 253.
— Chronology of his Public Ministry. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, **26**: 425.
— Common Sense of. Spec. **97**: 777.
— Comparisons of, Forcefulness of. (B. W. Robinson) J. Bib. Lit. **23**: 106.
— Condemnation of. (A. Dansiger) Open Court, **17**: 212.
— Consciousness of, the Key to Christianity. (D. M. Pratt) Bib. Sac. **62**: 201.
— Crucifixion of. (C. G. Shaw) Bib. World, **22**: 180.
— Death of. (J. Denney) Expos. 6th ser. **9**: 147.
— — Denney on. (D. Purves) Crit. R. **13**: 45. — (A. S. Peake) Expos. 6th ser. **9**: 47.
— — Did He die of a Broken Heart? (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. **62**: 38, 229.
— Divinity of, Inquiries concerning. (F. C. Porter) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 10.
— Economics of. I. (G. McA. Miller) Arena, **36**: 204.
— the Educator. (Mabel Hill) Educa. **25**: 285.
— Emotional Estimate of. (J. E. Hartman) Ref. Ch. R. **49**: 377.
— Face to Face with? (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 167.
— Family of, The Culture of. (C. F. Sitterly) Meth. R. **62**: 726.
— the First True Gentleman. Spec. **97**: 1069.
— God-consciousness of. (J. M. Whiton) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 263.
— the Great Teacher. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. **53**: 486.
— His Estimate of his Times. (C. S. Beardslee) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **10**: 117.
— His Use of Common Proverbs. (D. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 441.
— The Historical, and the Christ of Experience. (Romanus) Hibbert J. **3**: 574.
— Historical Character of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Expos. 6th ser. **10**: 401.
— Hostile and Alien Evidence for, at Passiontide. (A. Carr) Expos. 6th ser. **7**: 417.
— How he fulfilled the Old Testament. Bib. World, **22**: 163.
— Humanity measured by. (D. Macfadyen) Contemp. **86**: 190.
— The Hyperbolical Teachings of. (W. G. Ballantine) No. Am. **179**: 446.
— Imitation of. (S. Matthews) Bib. World, **26**: 455.
— in the Gospel, The Place of. (C. W. Rishell) Meth. R. **63**: 876.
— in the Koran. (F. R. Wagner) Luth. Q. **33**: 40.
— in the Old Testament. (H. T. Sell) Bib. Sac. **60**: 738.
— in the Talmud. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, **16**: 475.
— in the Three Encyclopædias. (Rev. James Stalker) Ecl. M. **138**: 685. = Liv. Age, **233**: 41. = Bib. World, **19**: 19.
— Infancy Stories of, How to teach, to our Children. (W. P. Merrill) Bib. World, **26**: 438.
— Inner Life of. (J. A. Bewer) Bib. Sac. **61**: 102.
— — Studies in. (A. E. Garvie) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 34-455. **12**: 37-353. 7th ser. **1**: 304, 496. **2**: 410, 518.
Jesus Christ, Intellectual Life of. (G. P. Eckman) Meth. R. **64**: 234.
— Irony of. (S. MacComb) Bib. World, **23**: 104. — Spec. **91**: 1126. = Ecl. M. **142**: 333. = Liv. Age, **240**: 375.
— Italian Legends of the Teachings of. (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 78.
— Johannine View of. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6th ser. **7**: 434.
— Justin Martyr on the Person of. (G. H. Gilbert) Am. J. Theol. **10**: 663.
— Land of. (A. Hoben) Bib. World, **26**: 408.
— Life and Character of, according to St. Paul. (E. K. Mitchell) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **4**: 239.
— Life of, according to Mark. (W. H. Bennett) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 133, 275. **12**: 128, 262. 7th ser. **1**: 346. **2**: 56, 340, 545.
— — Elliott's. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, **75**: 169.
— — How teach to Adult Class. (G. M. Forbes) Bib. World, **26**: 469.
— — — to Boys' Class. (W. B. Forbush) Bib. World, **26**: 471.
— — — to Junior Grade. (J. L. Baldwin) Bib. World, **26**: 475.
— — Laboratory Method in Study of. (H. W. Gates) Bib. World, **26**: 459.
— — Why should we study the. Bib. World, **26**: 403.
— Limitation of Knowledge of. (A. E. Garvie) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 241.
— The Many-sided Christ. (A. P. Atterbury) Bib. World, **25**: 450.
— Messianic Consciousness of. (G. Milligan) Expos. 6th ser. **5**: 148.
— Miraculous Conception of, and the Zeitgeist. (W. R. Bushby) Arena, **36**: 480.
— Modern Imitation of, a Symposium. Bib. World, **24**: 243.
— Modern Jewish View of. Bib. World, **26**: 101.
— Modernizing, in Art. (J. R. Lenox) World To-day, **10**: 578.
— Mystical Doctrine of. (D. M. McIntyre) Expos. 7th ser. **2**: 161.
— Nativity, Ox and Ass Legend of the. (A. West) Contemp. **84**: 873.
— New Art Conceptions of. (S. Swift) Brush & P. **17**: 148.
— New Sayings; edited by Grenfell and Hunt. (J. A. Robinson) Sat. R. **98**: 133. — (M. W. Jacobus) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **8**: 5. — Church Q. **58**: 422. = Liv. Age, **242**: 556. — (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 253. — (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, **24**: 261.
— of Mark's Gospel. (J. Humpstone) Meth. R. **63**: 561.
— of Primitive Christian Faith. (O. Pfleiderer) Monist, **14**: 321, 672.
— of Yesterday and of To-day; Review of G. A. Gordon. (J. S. Davenport) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **7**: 309.
— Oxyrhynchus Sayings of. (V. Bartlet) Contemp. **87**: 116.
— Pardoning Prerogative of. (E. R. Hendrix) Meth. R. **66**: 742.
— The Perfecter of Faith. (D. A. Hayes) Bib. World, **20**: 278.
— Person of, Development of the Doctrine of, in the New Testament. (W. H. Walker) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 452.
— Personal Religion of. (G. H. Gilbert) Outl. **78**: 673.
— Picture of, Alleged, in China. (B. Laufer) Nation, **81**: 218.
— Poetry of. (E. Markham) Cosmopol. **40**: 145.
— Portraits of, Bayliss on. Ath. '03, **1**: 726.
— — Have we a True Portrait? (F. Johnson) World To-day, **7**: 1572.

Jesus Christ, Portraits of, History and Authenticity of. (Sir W. Bayliss) Critic, 45: 483.
— — in the 15th Century. (G. F. Hill) Reliquary, 44: 173.
— — in the 16th Century. (G. F. Hill) Reliquary, 44: 260. 45: 38.
— — Renaissance Medals with. (G. F. Hill) Reliquary, 45: 238.
— — Wonderful. Good Words, 47: 69.
Poverty of. (J. M. Robertson) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 321.
— The Prayer of. (G. Tyrrell) Cath. World, 83: 54.
— Presence of, in his Church. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 446.
— Present Activity of. (E. S. Bromer) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 22.
— The Prophet. (R. H. Kennett) Hibbert J. 5: 136.
— Prophetic Activity of. (E. B. Pollard) Bib. World, 24: 94.
— Reason and Nature of Sufferings of. (S. W. Howland) Bib. Sac. 62: 514.
— Résumé of Recent Criticism. (C. F. Nolloth) Hibbert J. 3: 529.
— Resurrection of. (J. S. Riggs) Bib. World, 23: 249. — (D. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 344. — (C. H. Henson) Hibbert J. 2: 476. — (A. G. Robinson; A. Martin; J. Porteous) Hibbert J. 2: 795.
— — Are the Narratives Legendary? (W. C. Wilkinson) Am. J. Theol. 10: 628.
— — Evidence for. Church Q. 61: 323.
— — A Harmony of. (A. G. Ewing) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 721.
— — A Hyper-historical Fact. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 690.
— — The Narratives of. (G. Margoliouth) Contemp. 88: 717. = Liv. Age, 247: 657.
— — Testimony of the Original Apostles to the Fact of. (C. F. Aiken) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 243. — (J. C. Allen) Open Court, 19: 193.
— The Risen, at Damascus. (A. Bumstead) Monist, 13: 138.
— Risen Body of, Formula for. (W. F. Bishop) Open Court, 19: 686.
— Second Coming of. (M. Coover) Luth. Q. 33: 250. — (J. Reed) N. Church R. 11: 1.
— Self-assertion of. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 86: 350, 521. = Ecl. M. 143: 805. 144: 82. = Liv. Age, 243: 129-473.
— Self-consciousness of, Baldensperger on. (A. E. Garvie) Crit. R. 13: 213.
— Shroud of. Acad. 63: 679.
— the Son of Man. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 81: 54.
— the Son of Man as the Light of the World. (A. Carr) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 115.
— Spiritual Meaning of. (W. Sanday) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 385.
— The Stature of. (F. W. Orde Ward) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 441.
— The Sufferings of Christ. (C. A. Scott) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 234.
— Supremacy of Life and Teaching. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 25: 215.
— Teaching Method of. (S. Weir) Educa. 25: 220.
— Teaching of. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 89. — (H. B. Swete) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 81, 259, 401. 8: 116, 267, 440.
— — and Apostolic Teaching, R. J. Drummond on. (G. Vos) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 473.
— Teachings of, concerning Himself. (H. W. J. Klein) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 2305. — (W. F. Adeney) Bib. World, 26: 447.
— — concerning Reward. (H. M. J. Klein) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 33.
Jesus Christ, Teachings of, Priority of. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 149: 217.
— Ten American Paintings of. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Putnam, 1: 257.
— Theology of, King's. Crit. R. 13: 109.
— Traditional Sayings of. Ecl. M. 140: 412. = Liv. Age, 236: 316.
— Trial of, by S. Rosadi. (S. Buss) 19th Cent. 58: 600.
— — Legal Aspects of. (H. M. Cheever) Bib. Sac. 60: 495.
— Twofold Nature of. (N. S. Burton) Bib. Sac. 62: 640.
— The Ultimate. (E. S. Lewis) Meth. R. 65: 234.
— Unchangeableness of, in relation to Christian Doctrine. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 175.
— Use of Hyperbole. Bib. World, 19: 3.
— Virgin Birth of. *See above*, Birth of.
— Voice from Heaven to. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 9: 453.
— Was he a Carpenter? (E. Crosby) Craftsman, 5: 138.
— What he did. (C. G. Shaw) Bib. World, 21: 356.
— Who is he? (L. Abbott) Outl. 70: 411.
Jethro Bacon, of Sandwich; a story. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 32: 593.
Jetties, Single Curved *vs.* Double Straight. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 295.
Jevons, W. S., Economic Work of. (P. H. Wicksteed) Econ. J. 15: 432.
— Essays on Economics. (P. H. Wicksteed) Econ. J. 15: 570.
Jew, The, and his Destiny. (H. B. M. Watson) National, 46: 515.
— as a Craftsman. (J. Leiser) Craftsman, 2: 282.
— in Fiction. (H. Samuel) Acad. 67: 423.
— Public Estimate of. (Annette Kohn) Indep. 61: 1099.
— Russian, in the Pale. (L. E. Van Norman) World To-day, 5: 929.
Jew, The; a Tale of San Francisco. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 45: 191.
Jewel, The. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 36: 231.
Jewel Regained, A; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 31: 12.
Jewelers and Silversmiths, School for, Birmingham, England. (A. G. Wainwright) Studio (Internat.) 25: 324.
Jewelry and Enamels. (H. W. Belknap) Craftsman, 4: 178.
— Artistic. Art J. 54: 88.
— by L. C. Tiffany. Studio (Internat.) 30: xxxiii.
— Crafts of India. (E. Russell) Everybody's, 12: 331.
— Inlaid, History of. (O. M. Dalton) Archæol. 58: 237.
— Lalique. Art J. 57: 204.
— Making and Designing of. (M. Hartmann) Brush & P. 17: supp. 3.
— Modern. (H. Pudor) Craftsman, 6: 130.
— Modern Art in. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 12: 67.
— Modern Style in. (P. Calmettes) Archit. Rec. 14: 205.
— Personal, History of. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 769, 781, 793.
— Recent English. Craftsman, 5: 68.
Jewels, Barbaric, worn by Modern Women. (E. B. Kaufman) Cosmopol. 34: 425.
— Collection of Sir Chas. Robinson. M. of Art, 26: 147.
Jewett, Sarah Orne, The Art of. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 94: 485.
— Literary Art of. (E. Garnett) Acad. 65: 40.
Jewish Anecdotes. (B. B. Falk) Chamb. J. 79: 298.
Jewish Charities in Chicago. (E. Rubovito) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 566.

Jewish Conference of Charities, 1902, Meeting, Detroit. (C. S. Bernheimer) Char. 9: 34.
— 2d, 1903, Report of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 490. — Char. 11: 102.
Jewish Constitution from Nehemiah to the Maccabees; from the Maccabees to the End. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 193, 348.
Jewish Convert, A 14th Century. (C. H. Vellacott) Antiq. n. s. 40: 326.
Jewish Courts, Criminal Procedure in. (J. H. Greenstone) Green Bag, 15: 333.
Jewish Creed, Maimonides on. Jew. Q. 19: 24.
Jewish Customs of Birth, Marriage, and Death. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 22: 248.
Jewish Folk-lore from Jerusalem. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Folk-Lore, 15: 180.
Jewish Girl's Struggle to rise in Russia, A. (E. Poole) Outl. 82: 125.
Jewish Girls, Work with Wayward. Char. 12: 534.
Jewish Humorists, Chotzner on. Spec. 95: 344.
Jewish Immigrants, Distribution of. (C. L. Sulzberger) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 72.
Jewish Industrial Life in Russia. (A. Weiner) Econ. J. 15: 381.
Jewish Laborer in London, Halpern's. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 89.
Jewish Life, Language of. (I. Zangwill) Lamp, 28: 13.
Jewish Literature, Is there a? (S. Levy) Jew. Q. 15: 583.
— of the Middle Ages. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 15: 302. 16: 373, 734. 17: 149, 354, 545.
— What is it? (Prof. W. Bacher; A. Wolf; S. Levy) Jew. Q. 16: 800.
Jewish Liturgy, Studies in the. (I. Elbogen) Jew. Q. 18: 587.
Jewish-Persian Literature. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 16: 525.
Jewish Reformation, The. (G. Gottheil) Am. J. Theol. 6: 266.
Jewish Religious Press. (L. Lipsky) Char. 15: 562.
Jewish Sabbath School, Curriculum for a. (A. Simon) Bib. World, 24: 117.
Jewish Scholarship and Christian Silence. (C. C. Montefiore) Hibbert J. 1: 335.
Jewish Scriptures and their Christian Meaning. N. Church R. 10: 139.
Jewish Territorial Organization, Letters and the. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 85: 633.
Jews, American, Citizenship Rights of. Outl. 78: 962.
— — Russia and. (E. A. Dodge) Green Bag, 16: 160.
— and Anti-Semites in Ancient Alexandria. (E. von Dobschutz) Am. J. Theol. 8: 728.
— and English Law. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Jew. Q. 14: 250, 653. 16: 330, 623. 17: 203.
— and the Spanish Inquisition. (R. J. H. Gottheil) Jew. Q. 15: 182.
— Anti-Semitism in Europe. (S. Krausz) World To-day, 6: 784.
— — True Nature of. (G. Gottheil) Internat. Mo. 5: 696.
— as Soldiers. Spec. 90: 10.
— Assimilation of; the Mendelssohnian Programme. (M. L. Margolis) Jew. Q. 17: 531.
— Beginnings of Hebrew History and Religion. (J. Robertson) Good Words, 46: 498, 574.
— Bird's-eye View of the Condition of, Past and Present. (I. Singer) No. Am. 181: 845.
— Composite Character of. (W. M. Patton) Bib. World, 20: 432.
— a Dual People. Spec. 94: 357. = Liv. Age, 245: 635.
— Early School Teaching of. (P. Magnus) 19th Cent. 60: 464.
Jews, Economics of the. (G. McA. Miller) Arena, 34: 509. 35: 33.
— Elizabeth of Rumania and. (A. A. Landesco) Cent. 50: 160.
— Emigration of, to U. S., Recent. (R. Mitchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 334.
— Exchequer of the. (H. D. Hazeltine) Law Q. 18: 305.
— — Rigg's Select Pleas and Records from Rolls of. Ath. '02, 1: 364.
— Expelled from England by Edward I. (G. H. Leonard) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 5: 103.
— Fall of the Kingdom of Israel. (M. Kellner) Bib. World, 25: 8.
— Glimpse into the Jewish World. (R. Gottheil) World's Work, 6: 3689.
— History and Character of. (L. Magnus) Fortn. 85: 139.
— Immigration of. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 78: 325.
— in America. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 34: 381. — (A. S. Isaacs) No. Am. 181: 676.
— in American History. (Max J. Kohler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 556.
— in England, Civil Rights of. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Jew. Q. 18: 40.
— — in 15th Century. (J. M. Rigg) Jew. Q. 15: 5.
— in the Græco-Asiatic Cities. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 19, 92.
— in History. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Westm. 160: 64.
— in the Middle Ages. (D. S. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 60: 547.
— in Modern Palestine. (E. W. Masterman) Bib. World, 21: 17.
— in Moldavia at Beginning of the 18th Century. (F. Swarzfeld) Jew. Q. 16: 113.
— in N. Y. City, Books read by Children of. (G. L. Phillips) World's Work, 6: 3475.
— — The Earnestness that brings Wealth. (H. Hapgood) World's Work, 6: 3458.
— — To-day. (C. H. Levy) Indep. 59: 1272.
— in Palestine, Occupations of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 22: 88.
— in Palestine, The Zionists. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 180: 780.
— in Portugal, 1773–1902. (G. de Bethencourt) Jew. Q. 15: 251.
— in Recent English Literature, Influence of. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 28: 473.
— in Roumania. (Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania) Cent. 49: 780. — (B. Lazare) Contemp. 83: 237. — (M. Gaster) No. Am. 175: 664. — Outl. 72: 201.
— in Russia. (A. Rovinsky and "A Russian") Arena, 30: 123. — (Alexander Kinloch) Sat. R. 100: 773. — (I. M. Rubinow) Yale R. 15: 147. — (E. S. Brudno) World's Work, 7: 4471.
— Anti-Semitism in Contemporary Russia. (M. T. Baranowsky) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 70.
— — as a Peril. (M. O. Menchikoff) Monthly R. 14: no. 12: 91.
— — Economic Condition of. (E. A. Goldenweiser) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 238.
— in the United Kingdom, Vital and other Statistics of. (S. Rosenbaum) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 526.
— in Wall St. (S. A. Nelson) Am. M. 60: 144.
— Is it Religious Persecution? (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 60: 1474.
— Just Pride of. Spec. 88: 909.
— McCurdy's History of. (W. J. Beecher) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 127.
— Moral Training of the Young among the. (H. Berkowitz) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 173.
— of To-day, Foremost. (F. Morris) Munsey, 30: 229.

Jews, Origin and Destiny of. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 61: 443.
— Orthodox, in Palestine, Religious Life of. (E. W. G. Masterman) Bib. World, 21: 274.
— Physical Anthropology of. (M. Fishberg) Am. Anthropol. 4: 684. 5: 89.
— Question of; how to solve it. (A. W. White) No. Am. 178: 18.
— — in France. (E. Drumont) National, 38: 681.
— Russian, Americanized. (E. S. Brudno) World's Work, 7: 4555.
— — and Polish, in New York. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 72: 528.
— — in America. (M. Fishberg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 315.
— — in England. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 26: 459.
— — in Southern New England. (E. F. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 24.
— Social Life of, Day's. (W. M. McPheeters) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 300.
— Socialism among Ancient. (A. Rosenberg) Arena, 28: 37.
— A Study of Race and Environment. (M. Fishberg) Pop. Sci Mo. 69: 257, 441, 502.
— Was Israel really a Separate Nation? Bib. World, 19: 163.
Jewsharp, The. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 239.
Jey Singh, a Modern Tycho. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 102.
Jeypore, India, Observatory of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 11: 542.
Jezebel and the General. (M. S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 80: 686.
Jill-poke Jack; a story. (H. H. Days) Am. M. 61: 613.
Jimmy Jester. (Eleanor A. Hallowell) Everybody's, 13: 512.
Jimmy's Aunts; a story. (Evelyn Sharp) Temp. Bar, 131: 706. = Ecl. M. 145: 219. = Liv. Age, 246: 39.
Jimps; a story. (F. Wilkinson) McClure, 20: 351.
Jim's Choice; a story. (Florence T. Cox) Everybody's, 13: 453.
Jim's Second Forgery. (Jessie L. Schulten) Scrib. M. 34: 491.
Jimville. (Mary Austin) Atlan. 90: 690.
Jingo, Analysis of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 77: 335.
Jiu-jitsu. (D. Latimore) Nation, 78: 431.
— American Wrestling *vs.* (H. F. Leonard and K. Higashi) Cosmopol. 39: 33.
— Fearful Art of. (R. Edgren) Outing, 47: 322.
— Japanese Art of. (H. I. Hancock) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 202.
— Wonderful. (Katsukuma Higashi) Indep. 58: 319.
Joachim of Flora, a Forerunner of St. Francis of Assisi. (G. E. Troutbeck) 19th Cent. 52: 140.
Joachim, Joseph. (D. F. Tovey) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 80. = Ecl. M. 139: 228. = Liv. Age, 233: 744.
— Jubilee in Honor of. Acad. 66: 550.
— Maitland's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 660.
Joan of Arc. (A. J. McGillivray) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 309. — (M. M. Maxwell Scott) 19th Cent. 54: 428, 613.
— Canonization of. Spec. 88: 206.
— Fremiet's Statues of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 26.
— The Nine Days of Orleans, A. France on. Macmil. 86: 428.
— Saint. (Mark Twain) Harper, 110: 3.
Joanna and the Family Fate; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 30: 842.
Job and Faust. (Adelaide I. Locke) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 297. — (W. C. Rhoades) Meth. R. 63: 373.
— Babylonian Parallel to the Story of. (M. Jastrow, jr.) J. Bib. Lit. 25: 135. = Contemp. 90: 801.
Jobbery under Arms. Un. Serv. M. 31: 537.
Jobbing, Present Day. (J. H. Ritter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 541.
Jockies, Work and Earnings of. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 29: 865.
Joe Parsons, Deserter. (M. H. Battenberg) Munsey, 33: 539.
Joe Veltman's Moving Day. (A. L. Sykes) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 748.
Joey's Ingenuity. (E. Shawn) Cent. 49: 658.
Jof, To the, and Back. (A. Forder) Geog. J. 20: 619.
Johanna's Crowning Sorrow. (Eliz. B. Toldridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 79.
Johannesburg, New. Sat. R. 95: 414.
— — A Review and Forecast. Chamb. J. 80: 165.
Johannesburg Voter, The. (V. Cecil) National, 47: 106.
John the Apostle, and the Fourth Gospel. (A. N. Jannaris) Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 84.
— Author of the Fourth Gospel. (H. H. Meyer) Meth. R. 64: 921.
— Luke addressing. (A. N. Jannaris) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 84.
— Martyrdom of. (F. P. Badham) Am. J. Theol. 8: 539.
— Sojourn of, at Ephesus. (C. Clemen) Am. J. Theol. 9: 643.
John the Baptist. Spec. 92: 445.
— The Man and his Message. (J. W. Bailey) Bib. World, 26: 418.
— Testimony concerning Jesus Christ. (R. A. Falconer) Bib. World, 20: 441.
John XXIII., Pope, Dispensation by, for a Son of Henry IV., 1412. (J. H. Wylie) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 96.
John, King of England. Acad. 63: 488.
— and Robert Fitzwalter. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 707.
John of Barneveld. (G. C. Henry) Luth. Q. 35: 407.
John of Gaunt, Armitage-Smith on. (L. M. Larson) Dial, 39: 86. — Spec. 93: 559. — Ath. '04, 2: 649.
John, Augustus, Etchings of. Ath. '06, 1: 739.
John Bull, Letters to Lord Byron. (R. Garnett) Ath. '03, 1: 304.
John Buncle, Life of. (J. Fyvie) Indep. R. 2: 572.
John Burt. (F. U. Adams) Munsey, 27: 338-949. 28: 83-883.
John Chilcote, M. P.; a story. (K. C. Thurston) Blackw. 175: 1 791. 176: 7 456.
John Craft's Fortune. (E. Mitchell) Temp. Bar, 128: 35. = Liv. Age, 238: 483.
John Edward's Friend. (R. K. Gardiner) Cent. 48: 238.
John Kendry's Idea. (C. B. Fernald) Outing, 49: 177, 353.
John Maxwell's Marriage. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. 87: 321 — 89: 1.
John Richard Lee, '62. (A. D. Coulter) Overland, n. s. 43: 132.
Johnnie. (Lillie H. French) Scrib. M. 37: 367.
Johnnie Purple's Christmas Dream; a story. (H. Gibbs) Canad. M. 24: 139.
"Johnny Sands;" a story. (M. T. Earle) Harper, 108: 692.
Johns Hopkins University. Outl. 70: 511.
— Gilman on. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial, 40: 289.
— 25th Anniversary. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 167. = (J. F. Jameson) Dial, 32: 143.
— — Addresses at. (D. C. Gilman; I. Remsen) Science, n. s. 15: 321.
Johnson, Andrew, Administration of. (B. J. Ramage) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 171, 256.
— and his Policy. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 96: 760.

Johnson, Andrew, and Negro Suffrage. (J. Schouler) Outl. 82: 69.
— Dewitt on. (D. V. Thomas) Am. Hist. R. 9: 188.
— Impeachment of. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 827.
— More Light on. (W. A. Dunning) Am. Hist. R. 11: 574.
— Personal Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 111.
— Policy of. (J. Schouler) Outl. 82: 264.
Johnson, Eastman, an American Portrait Painter of Three Historical Epochs. (E. French) World's Work, 13: 8307. — (W. Watson) Scrib. M. 40: 263.
— his Life and Works. (Will H. Low and others) Scrib. M. 40: 253.
Johnson, Captain Edward, of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants. (E. F. Johnson) N. E. Reg. 59: 79, 143, 275.
Johnson, John A., Governor of Minnesota. (W. C. Harder) Outl. 78: 927.
Johnson, Lionel. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 90: 856. — Acad. 63: 397. — Ath. '02, 2: 521. — (Katherine Brégy) Cath. World, 83: 466. — Month, 100: 460.
Johnson, R. L. N. Morocco and the French Intervention. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 689.
Johnson, Samuel, with portraits. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 1: 375.
— and Boswell in Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 597.
— and John Wesley. (E. Mims) Meth. R. 63: 543.
— and Oxford. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 46.
— Boswell's Life of. (G. K. Chesterton) Good Words, 44: 774.
— In Dr. Johnson's Circle. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 79: 817.
— Lives of the Poets, Birkbeck Hill's Edition. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 37: 540.
— A Possible Glimpse of. (W. Everett) Atlan. 90: 622.
— Rasselas, where did he write? Acad. 64: 511.
— 1st President of King's College. Colum. Univ. Q. 1: 1, 122.
Johnson, Tom L., with portrait. (E. W. Bemis) Arena, 34: 576. — (D. G. Phillips) Booklover's M. 7: 457. — (G. C. Sikes) World To-day, 11: 698. — With portrait. World's Work, 3: 1723.
— A New Champion of the People's Cause. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 28: 534.
— President Roosevelt and, as Typical Representatives of Opposing Political Ideals. (J. D. Miller) Arena, 30: 145.
Johnson, Wm. Samuel, Pres. of Columbia College, 1787–1800. Colum. Univ. Q. 2: 17.
Johnson Family of New Haven, and Wallingford, Conn. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 56: 132.
— Supplementary Notes on. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 56: 297.
Johnson's Island, Burleigh and. (F. J. Shepard) M. of Hist. 1: 306, 378.
Johnston, Prof. Alexander. (A. T. Ormond) Princ. Univ. Bull. 1: 93.
Johnston, Sir Harry H., a Maker of Empire. (S. F. Bullock) Fortn. 80: 687.
Johnston, Mary. Bk. News, 22: 976.
— The Romance of Virginia. Macmil. 86: 144.
Johnstone, Arthur, Musical Critic. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 95: 1123.
Johnstone, Charles. Chrysal. (Ernest A. Baker) Acad. 71: 372.
Joinery, Dangers of. Am. Arch. 90: 127.
Joint in his Armor, The. (B. P. Neuman) Good Words, 44: 274.
Joint Account, Payment to Survivor of, Legal Aspects of. (T. B. Paton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 774.
Joint-stock Companies, Advantages of. (G. Yard) Cornh. 87: 216.
— Climbing the (Joint-stock) Tree. (G. Yard) Liv. Age, 244: 623.
— Winding-up of, and the Lessons taught. Bank. M. (Lond.) 75: 357.
Jokai, Maurus, Hungarian Patriot and Writer, with portrait. (Alexander Hegedus, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 685. — (S. Krauss) Lamp, 29: 126. — Ath. '04, 1: 626. — Liv. Age, 242: 253. — (S. Krauss) World To-day, 7: 889.
— and the Historical Novel. (H. W. V. Temperley) Contemp. 86: 107. = Liv. Age, 242: 412. = Ecl. M. 143: 530.
Joke, The Career of the. (J. A. Macy) Atlan. 96: 498.
Joke of his Life, The. (M. Ward) Good Words, 41: 129.
Joking, Word about. Craftsman, 8: 231.
Joly, Charles Jasper. Ath. '06, 1: 53.
Joly, Henri M., on the Nancy Nuns. Month, 102: 617.
Jomokangkar. (C. F. Close) Geog. J. 25: 178.
Jonah, Sign of. (B. W. Bacon) Bib. World, 20: 99.
Jonathan and David; a story. (Eliz. S. Phelps) Harper, 109: 364.
Jonathan's Methods. (Elliott Flower) Lippinc. 78: 489.
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis, Ship Owner, with portrait. (J. W. Mitchell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 474.
Jones, Amanda T. Rubáiyát of Solomon. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 47: 412.
Jones, Ebenezer. (R. Colles) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 143.
Jones, George H., as a Craftsman. Craftsman, 4: 295.
Jones, Haydon, Newspaper Artist. (Ethel Armes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 144.
Jones, Henry Arthur. Chance the Idol. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 328.
— Chevaleer. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 328.
— Joseph Entangled. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 107.
— Princess's Nose. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 363.
— White-washing Julia. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 291.
Jones, Inigo. (Wm. Diack) Am. Arch. 83: 53.
— The Masques of. (E. Rhys) 19th Cent. 54: 157.
Jones, John Paul, Commodore. (M. S. J. Griffin) Booklover's M. 6: 574. — (C. T. Brady) Munsey, 33: 452. — (F. W. Shepardson) World To-day, 8: 605.
— and our First Triumphs on the Sea. (C. H. Lincoln) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 35.
— Ebenezer Hogg *vs.* (O. G. Hammond) M. of Hist. 2: 48.
— The Fame of. Cent. 48: 956.
— Fellow Officers of. (E. S. Maclay) M. of Hist. 1: 301.
— How many Mutineers did he kill? (Emma Replier) Indep. 60: 832.
— in Portraiture. (B. Stark) Bookman, 21: 581.
— Is it his Body? (P. Benjamin) Indep. 59: 121.
— Letters of, 1780. Pennsyl. M. 29: 334.
— the Man. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 46: 707.
— Moreau Portrait of. (Alexander Corbett, jr.) Cent. 48: 774.
— Narrative of John Kilby, Quarter-gunner of the U. S. Ship "Bon Homme Richard," under Paul Jones. Scrib. M. 38: 23.
— Personal Appearance of, with portrait. (J. Barnes) Booklover's M. 6: 107.
— Recovery of the Body of. (Horace Porter) Cent. 48: 927.
— Resting-place of, at Annapolis. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 58: 1159.
— Some Facts about. (J. Davis) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 378. 5: 50.

Jones, John Paul, Commodore, Some Letters of, 1780. Pennsyl. M. **29**: 334.
— Story of, with portraits. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. **39**: 349, 584. **40**: 71–691. **41**: 90.
— The Surname of. Cent. **49**: 333.
— Where is the Grave of? (G. E. Light) Munsey, **31**: 576.
Jones, Samuel Milton, "Golden Rule" Mayor, with portrait. Arena, **35**: 126. — (E. Crosby) Craftsman, **7**: 530, 679. — (B. Whitlock) World's Work, **8**: 5308.
— His Contribution towards the Solution of Industrial Problems. (F. T. Carlton) Arena, **32**: 408.
Jones, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. **59**: 386.
Jones, Lieut. Gov. William, of New Haven Jurisdiction, and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. **60**: 164.
"Jonesy." (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, **15**: 539.
Jonson, Ben. Alchemist, A Source of. (C. G. Child) Nation, **79**: 75.
— and the Character Writers. (E. K. Graham) Sewanee, **14**: 299.
— Prose of. Acad. **62**: 119.
— An Unknown Poem of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '04, **2**: 447, 517.
Jordan, David Starr, with portrait. (F. B. Millard) World's Work, **4**: 2097.
Jordan, Eben D., his Horses. Outing, **46**: 61.
Jordan beyond the Seas. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, **20**: 422.
— Pilgrimages to the. (C. Ray) Sund. M. **33**: 713.
Jordanland, Recent Research in the East. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Nation, **79**: 257.
Joseph, is he a Real Historic Person? (E. König) Meth. R. **65**: 345.
Joseph Bonaparte, King of Spain, when he was an Exile in Northern New York. (E. T. Tomlinson) Indep. **54**: 449.
Joseph, Rabbi Jacob, with portrait. (A. Cahan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 311.
Joseph; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Cent. **44**: 39.
Joseph Clayson's Purchase. (W. H. Rainsford) Temp. Bar, **130**: 417. = Liv. Age, **243**: 283. = Ecl. M. **143**: 776.
Joseph Warawara; a story. (A. C. Robinson) Outing, **44**: 177.
Josephine; a story. (E. S. Martin) Harper, **108**: 829.
Josephs, David, of Gloriana, Cal. (A. B. Bennett) Out West, **21**: 338.
Josephus, Flavius, and Christianity. (C. Clemen) Bib. World, **25**: 361.
— Antiquities of the Jews, MSS. of a French Translation of. (H. G. Thompson) Am. Arch. **89**: 146.
Joss, The, that answered Prayer. (T. D. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. **44**: 501.
Journal des Savants. (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, **2**: 287.
Journal of a Millionaire. (G. Hibbard) Cent. **43**: 97.
Journalism. (G. W. Ochs) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **28**: 38.
— Address before the Merchant's Club of Boston. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, **28**: 662.
— The American Grub Street. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. **98**: 634.
— and Public Life in Canada. (J. S. Willison) Canad. M. **25**: 554.
— and Publicity. (St. Clair McKelway) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **41**: 34.
— and the University. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. **21**: 209.
— as a Profession. (A. R. Kimball) Atlan. **92**: 804. — (Albert Shaw) Cosmopol. **35**: 155.
Journalism, Chances for Americans in English. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, **26**: 382.
— The College of. (J. Pulitzer) No. Am. **178**: 641.
— College Man in. (A. Barton) Wis. Alum. M. **7**: 229.
— Country. (E. Ryan; F. Dredd) Bookman, **20**: 120.
— the Destroyer of Literature. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, **48**: 166.
— — Reply to Julian Hawthorne. (L. Warner) Critic, **48**: 469.
— Education and. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **77**: 168.
— English and American. (H. Watterson) Munsey, **34**: 423.
— English used in. Spec. **96**: 979. = Liv. Age, **250**: 251.
— The Hunt for the Political Secret. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. **19**, no. 2: 88.
— in the Laboratory. (J. Oskison) Nation, **81**: 517.
— A Laboratory Experiment in. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 297. — Nation, **81**: 517.
— Literary Aspect of. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. **93**: 845.
— Modern Ethics of. (C. B. Connolly) Cath. World, **75**: 453.
— New and Old. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **83**: 94. = Ecl. M. **145**: 157. = Liv. Age, **245**: 657.
— 19th Century, Boston. (E. H. Clement) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 277, 415.
— The People and Modern. (O. M. Green) Monthly R. **10**, no. 2: 81.
— Pictorial. (G. D. Richards) World To-day, **9**: 845.
— Prize Schemes and. (W. A. Atkinson) Westm. **160**: 531.
— Public Taste and. (B. H. Meyer) Wis. Alum. M. **4**: 55.
— Roman Catholics and. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. **23**, no. 1: 57.
— School of. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) **34**: 258. — (L. Steffens) Bookman, **18**: 173. — (H. White) No. Am. **178**: 25.
— — Curriculum of. (H. Lamont) Educa. R. **26**: 325.
— Sensational. (F. H. Smith) Critic, **48**: 511.
— — and the Law. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. **91**: 145.
— Seventeen Days in; Candid Confession of a Crowded Conscience. (E. J. Evans) Overland, n. s. **42**: 501.
— Society. (S. Stapleton) Monthly R. **21**, no. 2: 102. — Nation, **82**: 88.
— Some Aspects of. (R. Ogden) Atlan. **98**: 12.
— Yellow. Bookman, **19**: 400. — Cent. **50**: 317.
— — Significance of. (Lydia K. Commander) Arena, **34**: 150.
Journalist, Temptations of a Young. (T. T. Williams) Cosmopol. **40**: 679.
— Vocation of the. (D. C. Banks) 19th Cent. **59**: 788. = Liv. Age, **250**: 195.
— The Woman. Acad. **63**: 309.
Journalists and Diplomatists. Liv. Age, **236**: 123.
— Honor of. Spec. **93**: 1001.
— Institute of. Sat. R. **94**: 289.
Journey to God, The. (H. Roberts) Sund. M. **33**: 670.
Journey's End; a story. (J. M. Forman) Everybody's, **8**: 33, 114.
Jowett, Benjamin; some Recollections. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. **54**: 297.
Joy Denied, A; a story. (D. H. Talmadge) Munsey, **28**: 667.
Joyce, Josselyn, Sinner; a story. (M. S. Gilmore) Cath. World, **76**: 517–823. **77**: 90–798.
Joyousness of Books. (C. S. Brooks) Critic, **47**: 457.
Joyzelle; a drama. (M. Maeterlinck) Poet-Lore, **16**, no. 2: 1.
Jubal's Sons. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 238.

Judaism and the American Spirit. (E. M. Baker) Arena, 32: 166.
— and Christianity. (H. W. Thomas) Open Court, 17: 107. — (A. F. Kirkpatrick) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 241.
— — Unity of. (T. F. Seward) Arena, 27: 359.
— as Creed and Life, Joseph on. Spec. 92: 260.
— Conservative View of. (L. Magnus) Jew. Q. 16: 9.
— Current, Jesus and. (H. S. Nash) Bib. World, 26: 431.
— Ibn Hazm über Jüdische Secten. (S. Poznanski) Jew. Q. 16: 765.
— in the Days of Jesus. (M. L. Margolis; G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. 8: 313.
— Reform Movement in. (D. Philipson) Jew. Q. 15: 475. 16: 30, 485. 17: 307.
— To-day. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 13: 112.
Judas Iscariot, Death of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 422.
Judge, The; a story. (H. A. Nash) Atlan. 93: 692.
Judge Banks's Mary. (R. Young) Atlan. 96: 834.
Judges, Eccentricities of. (S. H. N. St. Cyres) Cornh. 93: 36.
— Federal. (E. M. Winston) Arena, 29: 568.
— — Election of. (F. Bausman) Am. Law R. 37: 886.
— — — by the People. (W. Clark) Arena, 32: 457.
— Great Criminal. (E. B. Bowen-Rowlands) Green Bag, 15: 590.
— Influence of the Bar in Selection of, throughout the United States. (S. Fleischman) Am. Law R. 39: 348.
— More? (F. Payler) Macmil. 91: 268.
— Some Famous. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 34: 357.
— Unfitness of some English. Sat. R. 95: 771.
"Judges' Wit." (Viscount St. Cyres) Liv. Age, 248: 398.
Judgment; a novelette. (Alice Brown) Harper, 107: 346, 552, 721.
Judgment in the Field, The. (J. B. Skitaletz) Indep. R. 10: 222. = Liv. Age, 251: 159.
Judgment of Daniel, The; a story. (H. M. Rideout) Am. M. 62: 404.
Judgment of Man, The. (J. Hopper) McClure, 25: 337.
Judgment of Paris; a story. (C. Marriott) Fortn. 78: 157.
Judgment Seat, The. (J. W. Tompkins) Atlan. 98: 742.
Judgments; how are they affected by "Full Faith and Credit" Section of United States Constitution. (G. P. Costigan) Am. Law R. 38: 350.
Judging Distance. (H. E. M. Hutchinson) Un. Serv. M. 28: 517.
Judicial Bias. (W. C. Smith) Jurid. R. 15: 231.
Judicial Effervescences. (J. G. Steffee) Am. Law R. 36: 92, 233.
Judicial Office in Germany. (B. E. Howard) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 328.
Judicial Opinion, Evolution of. (E. McClain) Am. Law R. 36: 801.
Judicial Power, Some Recent Attacks on the American Doctrine of. (W. M. Meigs) Am. Law R. 40: 641.
Judicial Practice, A Uniform. (C. C. Bonney) Am. Law R. 36: 401.
Judicial Puzzle; a story. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 36: 365.
Judicial System, American. (W. V. Allen) Arena, 34: 495.
Judiciary, American. (E. P. Wheeler) Green Bag, 18: 14.
— Attacking the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 336.
— Independence of the. (J. Woodward) Am. Law R. 36: 349.
Judiciary, Independence of the Federal. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 481.
— Influence of, under the Constitutions of the U. S. and of Australia. (A. I. Clark) Harv. Law R. 17: 1.
Judiciary Nominators, The New York, 1906. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 26.
Judith and Belly River Beds. (A. C. Veatch) Science, n. s. 18: 211. — (J. B. Hatcher) Science, n. s. 17: 471. — Science, n. s. 17: 870.
Judith Liebestraum. (Mary Moss) Scrib. M. 36: 46.
"Judith of Bethulia;" a Poet's Play by Mr. Aldrich. Cent. 47: 799.
Judson, Edward B. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 64: 233.
Judy; a story. (M. G. Sampson) McClure, 21: 291.
Judy, an Ugly Duckling. (Katharine Tynan) Chamb. J. 81: 520.
Jug, Turkish, of 16th Century. Art J. 58: 18.
Jugan, Jeanne. (E. Sellers) Macmil. 88: 28.
Juggernaut, Temple of. (H. F. M. Lewis) Canad. M. 18: 399.
Juggernaut; a story. (S. Pickering) Temp. Bar, 129: 549.
Juglar, Clément. (A. de Foville) Econ. J. 15: 293.
Juglaris, Tomaso, and Henry H. Gallison; two Artist Friends. Craftsman, 8: 43.
Jules of the Great Heart; a story of the Far Northwest. (L. Mott) Cent. 48: 375.
Julia Domna, Roman Empress. (M. G. Williams) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 259.
Julian the Apostate, Negri's. Sat. R. 101: 143.
Julian Meldohla. (Mary Moss) Lippinc. 71: 291.
Julian Period, The. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 14: 98.
Juliet and her Interpreters. (R. Hunter) Overland, n. s. 42: 234.
July, Vacation Days in. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 118.
Jumble in Divinities, A; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 24: 113.
Jump, Greek, Further Notes on. (E. N. Gardiner) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 179.
— Phayllus and his Record. J. Hel. Stud. 24: 70.
Jumping Frog of Calaveros, The. (Mark Twain) Overland, n. s. 40: 287.
June, Country Life in. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 77.
— First of, The Glorious. Un. Serv. M. 29: 225.
June Winston; a story. (Carrie H. Latta) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 491–695. 20: 45–423.
Jungfrau Peak, To the, by Trolley. (E. v. H. Wartegg) Cent. 50: 245.
Jungfrau Railway. (H. Erichsen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 439. — (G. P. Serviss) Munsey, 31: 902.
Jungle Fire, A, and Wild Bees. (Rosalie Cameron) Temp. Bar, 126: 79.
Jungle Tactics. (L. McL. Hamilton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 21.
Junior Civics, What is? (E. G. Routzahn) Chaut. 37: 515.
Junior Partner, The. (H. McB. Johnston) Canad. M. 24: 404.
Junius, Notes on. (W. F. Rae) Ath. '03, 2: 190–518.
Junk, The Chinese. (W. G. Winterburn) Cassier, 21: 424.
Jupiter. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 27: 148.
— and his Markings. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 76: 177.
— and his Surface Currents. (T. E. R. Philips) Knowl. 27: 8.
— The Belted Giant of the Solar System. (E. V. Heward) Fortn. 82: 715.
— Family of Comets of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 221.

Jupiter. Great Red Spot and its Surroundings. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 25: 178.
— — and South Tropical Spot of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 14: 34. = Knowl. n. s. 2: 261.
— Motion of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 11: 4.
— Prof. Hough's Article on. (A. S. Williams) Pop. Astron. 11: 188.
— The Markings and the Satellites of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 608.
— Phenomena of. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 11: 297; (A. S. Williams) 361.
— Physical Constitution of. (G. W. Hough) Science, n. s. 17: 81. = Pop. Astron. 11: 63.
— Rotation Period in 1869 and 1898. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 11: 114.
— Satellite of, 6th, Discovery of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 71: 82.
— Satellites of, Two New. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. n. s. 2: 237.
— Spectograms of. (V. M. Slipher) Pop. Astron. 11: 1.
— Surface of. (G. W. Hough) Pop. Astron. 13: 19.
Jura Mountains, The French. (C. S. Domett) Chaut. 35: 484.
Jurassic Fossils, Supposed, Age and Type Localities of. (A. C. Veatch) Am. J. Sci. 171: 457.
Juries and their Verdicts. (J. de Morgan) Green Bag, 14: 395.
— Experiences on, and in Law-courts. (J. B. Drayton) Chamb. J. 82: 382.
Jurisdiction, Some Notes on. (D. O. Dykes) Jurid. R. 18: 170.
Jurisprudence, Development of, during the Past Century. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Harv. Law R. 18: 271.
— Moslem, Development of. (D. B. Macdonald) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 10: 227.
— Nature of, and of the Law. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 38: 68.
— Subject Matter of. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 39: 531.
Jurists, A New School of. (R. Poun) Univ. Neb. Stud. 4: 249.
Jurors, Qualifications of. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 16: 721.
Jury, Civil. (A. C. Braxton) Am. Law R. 38: 220.
— Early Norman. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 8: 613.
— English, Humors of. (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 14: 228.
— Gentlemen of the. (D. Mallock) Green Bag, 14: 16.
— in Ancient America, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 39: 384.
— Trial by. (D. T. Brewer) Internat. Mo. 5: 1. = Green Bag, 14: 67.
— — Development of. (E. C. Lawrence) Green Bag, 14: 230.
— — in Criminal Cases; is it a Failure? (F. J. Cabot) Arena, 33: 510.
— — in Germany. (B. E. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 650.
— — Right of, in the Dependencies of U. S. (J. W. Garner) Am. Law R. 40: 340.
Jury System, The. (S. M. Bruce) Am. Law R. 40: 222.
— Administration of the. (H. B. Brown) Green Bag, 17: 623.
— Can it be improved? (T. Jenks) Munsey, 29: 723.
— Is it a Failure? (E. W. McGraw) Californian, 3: 412.
— Fetish of the. (E. Johnson) Green Bag, 15: 560.
— its Administration. (C. Manly) Am. Law R. 39: 390.
— Modifications of. (J. B. Phillips) Green Bag, 16: 514. — (J. B. Phillips) Univ. Colo. Stud. 2: 209.
Jusserand, Jean Jules, Ambassador of the Republic of Letters. (G. G. Smith) Blackw. 176: 490.
— and English Literature. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 399.
Just a Wagon Load of Orphans. (Roy E. Norton) Harp. W. 49: 1708.
"Just so" Story, The, and Recent Fiction. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, 22: 491.
Justice. (J. W. Fitzpatrick) Monist, 14: 541.
— and Equality, Christian Idea of. (J. McSorley) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 88.
— Causes of Popular Dissatisfaction with the Administration of. (R. Pound) Am. Law R. 40: 729.
— Christ and the Sense of. Spec. 94: 849.
— The Mystery of. (M. Maeterlinck) No. Am. 174: 1.
— The Shameful Miscarriage of. (H. B. Fuller) World's Work, 13: 8221.
— Some Contributions of Psychology to the Conception of. (J. H. Tufts) Philos. R. 15: 361.
Justice of the Mountains, The; a story. (F. MacNab) Longm. 43: 52. = Ecl. M. 142: 106. = Liv. Age, 239: 632.
Justices of the Forest South of Trent. (G. J. Turner) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 112.
Justices of Laborers in the 14th Century. (B. H. Putnam) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 517.
Justification. (H. King) Luth. Q. 32: 77.
— and Reconciliation, Christian Doctrine of, Ritschl's. (H. C. Minton) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 162.
— by Faith. (L. Ihmels) Luth. Q. 34: 477.
— — Original Meaning of. (G. B. Stevens) Bib. World, 23: 267.
— Doctrine of, in its Relations. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 32: 457. 33: 1.
Justification of Cap'n Orrin, The. (W. Forster Brown) Lippinc. 76: 363.
Justification of John Loder. Critic, 46: 217.
Justin Martyr. (J. F. Morelock) Meth. R. 62: 197.
— Mass in the Time of. (Bertrand L. Conway) Cath. World, 80: 599.
— Significance of, in the Development of Christian Doctrine. (C. K. Standt) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 360.
— Sincerity of. Acad. 64: 369. = Liv. Age, 237: 633.
Juvenal, Wight's Edition. (G. Laing) School R. 10: 805.
— Dramatic Representation in Time of. (M. L. Miner) School R. 12: 378.
Juvenile City League. (W. C. Langdon) Char. 12: 922.
Juvenile Court, The. (G. R. Taylor) Char. 16: 374.
— and Hypnotism. (B. B. Lindsey) Char. 14: 1020.
— in Buffalo. (F. Almy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 271.
— in Chicago. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. 61: 394.
— in Denver, Experiences in. (B. B. Lindsey) Char. 11: 403.
— in Pittsburg. Char. 14: 757.
— Judge B. B. Lindsey of the. (W. M. Raine) Am. M. 60: 164.
— Social Significance of. (H. W. Thurston) School R. 14: 415.
Juvenile Court Idea, Development of the. (T. D. Hurley) Char. 11: 423.
Juvenile Court Law. (H. B. Hurd) Char. 13: 327.
Juvenile Courts. (C. R. Henderson) Char. 13: 340. — (S. J. Barrows) Indep. 58: 238.
— and Probation. (E. E. Williamson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 259. — (H. P. Bates) Char. 13: 329.
— in Philadelphia. (A. M. Beitler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 271.
— Special Police Courts for Children. (H. O. Barnett) Cornh. 91: 735.
— The Year 1904 in. (B. B. Lindsey) Char. 14: 873.

Juvenile Crime and the Railroads. (M. E. Adams) Char. 15: 203.
— Causes of. (M. E. Adams) Outl. 83: 796.
Juvenile Literature. (J. P. True) Atlan. 92: 690. — (J. E. Rogers) Educa. 26: 601.
Juvenile Offenders. Char. 10: 598.
— Education of. (F. H. Nibecker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 73: 483.
— A Great Problem Solved. Westm. 161: 448.
— Reformation of, in Illinois. Am. J. Sociol. 8: 644.

Kabul, Afghanistan, With the Dane Mission to. (A. H. Grant) Blackw. 180: 587.
— to Kumassi, Willcocks's. Spec. 92: 219.
— Tragedy at; from the Papers of a Survivor of the Massacre in Afghanistan, 1841-42. Blackw. 179: 347.
Kaffir Children. Spec. 97: 816. — Nature, 75: 128.
Kaffir Labor and Kaffir Marriage. (H. C. Thomson) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 27.
Kaffirs, Kidd on the. Ath. '04, 1: 712. — (H. R. Haggard) Sat. R. 98: 7. — Spec. 92: 776.
Kaffirs [Mining Shares] and Consols. (Francis W. Hirst) Indep. R. 9: 193.
Kafirland, On Circuit in. Temp. Bar, 126: 316.
Kairouan, The Holy City of. (H. H. Vaughan) Dub. R. 136: 340.
"Kaiser Wilhelm II.," The. (G. H. Schwab) Cassier, 24: 194.
Kalahari Desert, Passages on. Nature, 71: 481.
Kalakama, King of Hawaii, with portrait. Calif. M. 3: 535.
Kalamazoo, Mich. (J. Adams) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 279.
Kalaun, the Elephant-trainer; a Story of the Egyptian Colony in New York. (M. A. Hamm) Cent. 47: 502.
Kali Yuga, The. (Isabel M. Reynolds) Overland, n. s. 46: 215.
Kalidasa. The Rhaguvança. Acad. 64: 336.
Kalich, Bertha. (W. Bynner) Critic, 46: 26.
Kallay, Baron. Spec. 91: 84.
Kamakura, From Kyoto to. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 39: 535.
Kaneko, Baron Kentaro, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 434.
Kangaroo, in Queensland. (G. Styles) Outing, 39: 461.
Kangaroo Rats in Captivity, Habits of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 36: 47.
Kangaroos, The. (Mary Moss) Scrib. M. 35: 181.
Kano, Picture of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 157.
Kansas, Farm in, A Giant; Sherman Ranch. (C. H. Matson) World's Work, 4: 2327.
— Farms of, Lessons from. (C. H. Matson) World's Work, 4: 2519.
— Library Assoc., Annual Meeting, 1903. Pub. Lib. 9: 27.
— — Annual Meeting, 1906. (Lida Romig) Lib. J. 31: 822. — Pub. Lib. 11: 33.
— of To-day. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. 90: 361.
— Oil Fight in. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 10: 6155. — (J. J. McLaurin) Outl. 80: 427. — (G. W. Ogden) Booklover's M. 6: 377. — Arena, 33: 435. — (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 471.
— Physiographic Divisions of. (G. I. Adams) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 89.
— Recollections of a Tenderfoot. (J. R. E. Sumner) Longm. 42: 140.
— State Refinery in. (P. Eastman) Arena, 33: 500.
— U. S. Flag in, 1806. (G. W. Martin) M. of Hist. 4: 106.
— *vs.* Colorado, Water Suit. (G. P. Costigan) Green Bag, 17: 587.
Kansas, What Prohibition has done for. (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 60: 1033.
Kansas City, Kansas. My Fight against the Ring. (W. W. Rose) Indep. 61: 681.
Kansas City, Mo., Architecture of. (F. M. Howe) Archit. Rec. 15: 134.
— Charter of. (J. W. S. Peters) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 155.
— a City that is finding itself. (Hugh O'Neill and J. M. Steele) World To-day, 11: 1155.
— Flood of 1903 in Retrospect. Char. 11: 574.
— Parks of. (F. W. Coburn) Brush & P. 13: 288. — (H. Schott) World's Work, 11: 7191.
— Politics; breaking up a State Machine, with portrait of W. R. Stubbs. (R. Clark, jr.) Cosmopol. 37: 665.
Kant, Immanuel, and the Buddha. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 86: 218.
— as a Democratic Politician. (K. Blind) Westm. 161: 237.
— Centenary of. (A. Earl) Nature, 69: 370.
— Character of. Acad. 63: 103.
— Ethics, A Critique of. (F. Adler) Mind, 27: 162.
— His Antithesis of Dogmatism and Criticism. (A. O. Lovejoy) Mind, 31: 191.
— Influence of, on Modern Thought. (Edward Caird) Quar. 200: 420.
— Paulsen's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 209. — (A. O. Lovejoy) Nation, 75: 264.
— Philosophy, Critically Examined. (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 183.
— Present Significance of. (J. Royce) Nation, 78: 125.
— G. Simmel on. (G. D. Hicks) Mind, 30: 253.
— Transcendental Idealism and Empirical Realism of. (C. M. Walsh) Mind, 28: 454. 29: 54.
— Treatment of Analytic and Synthetic Judgments. (J. H. Hyslop) Monist, 13: 331.
Kara Kum Sands of Central Asia, Narrative of a Perilous Journey over. (L. Warner) Cent. 51: 3.
Karageorge, Story of. (M. Edith Durham) Indep. R. 4: 58.
Karaites of Damascus, Introduction to the Liturgy of. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 18: 505.
Kargé, Prof. Joseph, with portrait. Princ. Univ. Bull. 5: 25.
Karl Theodor of Bavaria, Duke, and his wife; with portrait. Chaut. 41: 73.
Karnes and Teal, Escape of, from Matamoros. (R. M. Potter) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 71.
Karlstad Convention, The. (C. Thomas) Nation, 81: 295.
Karnak, Reconstruction of. (J. Ward) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 92. = Liv. Age, 241: 245.
Karst Landscape, Recent Papers on. Geog. J. 20: 427.
Kashmir, Summer Days in. (F. P. Lefroy) Calif. M. 3: 670.
— The Vale of. (Ellsworth Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 657.
Katharine of Arragon. Sat. R. 93: 632.
Katherine and the Sanitorium. (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 77: 238.
Kathiawar Jurisdiction Cases, The. (A. C. Lyall) Law Q. 22: 246.
Katie's Text. (E. C. McCants) Outing, 45: 617.
Katzimo, the Enchanted. (F. W. Hodge) Land of Sun. 7: 225.
Katzmann's Conspiracy; a story. (F. J. Craigie, jr.) Am. M. 61: 643.
Kau, Some Characteristics of. (J. S. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 164: 431.
Kauravas, The, of the Hindu Puranas. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 25: 175.

Kawlah Colony, California. (B. G. Haskell) Out West, 17: 349.
Kay, Henry Cassels. Ath. '03, 1: 785.
K'dunk the Fat One; an animal story. (W. J. Long) Outl. 75: 220.
Keach, Rev. Elias, Love Letter of, 1696. Pennsyl. M. 28: 111.
Kean, Charles, and Theatrical Scenery. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 55: 199.
Kean, Edmund. Memorial Tablet to. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 57: 16.
Kearney, M. Theo., with portrait. (W. E. Smythe) Out West. 25: 146.
Keating, Geoffrey, an Irish Historian of the 17th Century. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 310.
Keats, George, American Brother of the Poet. (F. J. Koch) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 3: 97.
Keats, John, and Fanny Brawne. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 37: 733.
— and his Interpreters. (J. A. A. J. Jusserand) Nation, 82: 116.
— and Shelley. The Democracy of. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 28: 354.
— — Tomb of, at Rome. Dial, 41: 57.
— The Love of Lamia. (M. B. Whiting) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 233.
— Ode to a Nightingale. A Morning's Work in a Hampstead Garden. (S. Colvin) Monthly R. 10, no. 3: 130.
— Poems, ed. by Sélincourt. Ath. '05, 2: 534.
— The Portraits of, with Special Reference to those by Severn. (W. Sharp) Cent. 49: 535.
— Recent Literature on. Ath. '05, 1: 207.
— A Relish of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 98: 534.
— Some Readings and Notes. (H. B. Forman) Ath. '04, 1: 210, 499, 655.
— To Autumn. Cent. 47: 83, 154.
Keegan's Coup at Ka. (E. W. Townsend) Cent. 47: 557.
Keeler, C. A. California Midwinter Sun Mystery. (Mabel H. Brown) Overland, n. s. 45: 223.
Keeler, Ralph, of Vagabondia. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 65.
Keene, Charles, Etcher. M. of Art, 27: 490.
— as an Etcher. (H. M. Spielmann) Scrib. M. 35: 205.
— compared with Phil May and Thomas Rowlandson. Brush & P. 14: 243.
— Drawings of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 96: 510.
Keepers of a Charge; a story. (Grace E. Channing) Harper, 111: 168.
Keepsake, The. (G. Burgess) Atlan. 98: 837.
Keith, William. (G. W. James) Craftsman, 7: 299.
— and his Work. (C. A. Keeler) Land of Sun. 8: 253.
Kekchi Language, Notes on. (R. Burkitt) Am. Anthropol. 4: 441.
Kekchi Will, A, of the 16th Century. (R. Burkitt) Am. Anthropol. 7: 271.
Kelep, The. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 23: 348.
— Habits of the. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 23: 187.
Keller, Arthur J., Illustrator. Brush & P. 10: 94.
Keller, Helen. (J. Hitz) Am. Anthropol. 8: 308. — (E. E. Hale) Outl. 72: 830.
— and her College Course. (M. C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 668.
— Autobiography. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 71. — (W. A. Neilson) Atlan. 91: 842. — (J. Jastrow) Dial, 34: 271. — (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 10: 566. — Acad. 65: 325. — (K. B. Stillé) Bk. News, 21: 666.
— The Case of. Chamb. J. 81: 568.
— My Philosophy of Life. (Helen Keller) Sund. M. 33: 28, 125, 186.
Keller, Helen. Out of Darkness into Light. (F. Jeffery) Sund. M. 33: 754.
Kelley, James E., Sculptor. (Katherine M. Roof) Outl. 79: 833.
Kellogg, Elijah, 1813-1901. (I. T. Ray) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 435.
Kellogg, Martin. Memorial Exercises in Honor of. Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 202.
Kelmscott Press, The. (E. Radford) Acad. 66: 150.
— Books on Vellum. Art J. 57: 147.
Kelvin, Lord, with portrait. (A. W. Goodspeed) Booklover's M. 1: 571.
— and J. P. Nichol. Nature, 68: 623.
— his Work and Influence. (F. B. Crocker) Engin. M. 23: 325.
— on Optical and Molecular Dynamics. (J. Larmor) Nature, 70: supp. 3.
— on Science and Theism. Westm. 55: 1068. = Liv. Age, 238: 115.
Kemeys, E., an Appreciation. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 26: x-xiv.
Kempff, Louis, Admiral. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 70: 866.
Kempis, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
Kennedy, Julien, with portrait. Cassier, 22: 631.
Kennedy, Justice. (Wm. Rann) Sat. R. 96: 695.
Kennet River, Tale of a Famous Trout Stream. (G. Bacon) Good Words, 44: 581.
Keno, a Cayuse unknown to Fame. (S. Ford) Scrib. M. 34: 471.
Kensington Turnpike in 1811. Antiq. n. s. 38: 304.
Kent, Armine Thomas. Otia. (R. Bridges; H. Hodge) Sat. R. 99: 173.
Kent, James. (C. B. Elliott) Am. Law R. 37: 321.
Kent, Minster Church. (D. H. P. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 38: 133, 176.
— Neighborhoods in, including Canterbury. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 550.
Kentish Valley. (J. R. Larkby) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 499.
Kentucky, Beautiful Women of, Types of. (S. H. Heuton) Calif. M. 4: 348.
— Blue-grass Country. (C. Johnson) Outing, 43: 682.
— Feud in, Mazes of a. (R. L. McClure) Indep. 22: 2216.
— Journey to, from Philadelphia, 1787-88. (S. P. Cochran) Pennsyl. M. 28: 182.
— Mountains of. (L. W. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 37.
— Old and New Court in. (P. Lindsey) Green Bag, 16: 520.
— Salvation Army in the Feud Belt. (W. E. Barton) Outl. 75: 351.
Kentucky Court Room, A. (E. Johnson) Green Bag. 14: 318.
Kentucky Mountaineers. (A. S. Elliott) Bib. Sac. 63: 487.
Kentucky's Unique Conference Plan. (M. Bryson) Char. 13: 571.
Kepler's Equations, Solution of. (A. A. Rambaut) Pop. Astron. 14: 423.
Keramic Art, Primitive, in Wisconsin. (P. V. Lawson) Am. Antiq. 24: 157.
Kern River Canyon; Sierra Club's Expedition, 1903. (Josephine Colby) Overland, n. s. 43: 14.
Kerrigan's Christmas Sermon. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 47: 290.
Kerry Scenes, Ireland. (C. Wilkinson) Art J. 55: 137.
Kerwin, James C. Wis. Alum. M. 5: 225.
Kesa Gozen, Tragedy of. (Yei Theodora Ozaki) 19th Cent. 59: 124.
Kester, Paul, and Major, Charles. Dorothy o' the Hall. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 488.
Kettle, Lady Alice, Trial of. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 14: 433.

Kew Gardens, Feud at. (A. R. Hunt) Westm. **164**: 422.
Key, Francis Scott, as a Lawyer. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, **16**: 203.
Key of Paradise. (S. Pickering) Temp. Bar, **127**: 1-641.
Keystone State Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. **7**: 426.
Keziah. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 723.
Khan and his Son, The; a story. (M. Gorky) Monthly R. **6**, no. **2**: 163.
Khartoum. (J. Ward) Monthly R. **8**, no. **2**: 138. = Liv. Age, **235**: 410.
— and Omdurman. (J. Douglas) Nation, **77**: 185.
Khiva, from the Inside. (L. Ward) Cent. **50**: 807.
— Getting into. (L. Warner) Cent. **50**: 645.
Khor Felus, A Trip up. (H. H. Wilson) Geog. J. **20**: 401.
Khotan, Ruins of, Stein on. Ath. '03, **2**: 162. — (H. R. Hall) Nature, **70**: 275.
Khunapur Murder, The. (T. Hart-Davies) Monthly R. **21**, no. **3**: 113.
Kid, Passover Song of the, and a New England Equivalent. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **18**: 33.
Kid Sadler; a story. (A. Colton) Harper, **107**: 432.
Kidd, Benjamin, on Western Civilization. (W. E. Lehman) Internat. J. Ethics, **17**: 78. — (W. M. Daniels) Atlan. **89**: 856. — (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) Contemp. **81**: 805. — (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. **77**: 588. — Quar. **195**: 617. = Ecl. M. **139**: 118. = Liv. Age, **233**: 513. — Spec. **88**: 292, 329.
Kidd, Captain, The True. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Harper, **106**: 27.
Kidnapped Colony, A; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) Harper, **107**: 50, 283.
Kidnapping of Maria Louisa, The; a story. (A. Mathews) Munsey, **30**: 507.
Kidney, Function of a Transplanted. (A. Carrel) Science, n. s. **22**: 473.
Kiel, Hamburg, and Lubeck. (W. von Schierbrand) Chaut. **40**: 423.
Kiev, St. Vladimir Cathedral. (T. P. Armstrong) Art J. **56**: 384.
Kikuyn. (R. Crawshay) Geog. J. **20**: 24.
— Eastern Borderland of. (B. Dickson) Geog. J. **21**: 36.
Kilauea, Mt., again Active. (C. H. Hitchcock) Science, n. s. **21**: 551.
— Lava-Lake of. (S. E. Bishop) Nature, **66**: 441.
Kilbreth of Ballyraggan; a story. (G. S. Richmond) McClure, **24**: 11.
Kilby, John, Narrative of, as Quarter-gunner of the U. S. Ship "Bon Homme Richard," under Paul Jones. Scrib. M. **38**: 23.
Kilhams, Early. (W. S. Mills) N. E. Reg. **56**: 344.
Killbohgan and Killboggan. (Herminie Templeton) McClure, **27**: 649.
Killiecrankie described by an Eye-witness. (A. H. Millar) Scot. Hist. R. **3**: 63.
"Killing no Murder." (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 308.
Kilmington, Devonshire, Notes from Church Wardens' Accounts, 1555-1608. (A. E. T. Newman) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 254.
Kim the Korean. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. **76**: 543.
Kimball, Catherine, Artist. (E. K. Chatterton) Brush & P. **11**: 20.
Kimball, Moses. (C. A. Cummings) N. E. Reg. **56**: 335.
Kimberley, John Wodehouse, 2d Earl. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Spec. **88**: 588.
Kimberley, The American Hero of. (T. J. Gardiner) Cent. **50**: 254.
— Diamond Mining at. (C. V. Allen) Engin. M. **26**: 81.
Kimberley, Mechanical Equipment of. (C. V. Allen) Engin. M. **26**: 177.
— Romances of the World's Great Mines. (S. E. Moffat) Cosmopol. **35**: 65.
Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon, England. (Marion Elliston) Booklover's M. **6**: 50.
Kind of Hero, A; a story. (W. H. Boardman) McClure, **22**: 460.
Kindergarten, Conservatism in the. (M. F. Schaeffer) Educa. **27**: 37.
— The Free. (H. W. Mabie) Harper, **111**: 649.
— from a Mother's Point of View. (M. S. Boone) Educa. **25**: 142.
— Future Evolution of. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. **22**: 459.
— in America, The. Outl. **71**: 107.
— Message of the. (Marion B. B. Langzettel) Indep. **55**: 1916.
— Place of the. (A. W. Devereaux) Educa. **25**: 460.
— Public, in Civic Growths. (C. M. Durham) Gunton's M. **23**: 305.
— An Uplifting Social Influence in the Home. (R. W. Gilder) Char. **11**: 108.
Kindergarten Principles in Social Work. (Jennette Lee) Char. **11**: 532.
Kindergartens in California. (Minna V. Lewis) Calif. M. **1**: 11.
Kindergartner, Childless. (A. H. Wikel) Educa. **22**: 480.
Kineo, Mount. (H. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 727.
King, Charles, President of Columbia College, 1849-64. Colum. Univ. Q. **6**: 121.
King, Clarence. (S. F. Emmons) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 224. — (J. D. Hague) Nation, **74**: 7.
King, Franklin Hiram. Wis. Alum. M. **3**: 52.
King, Henry Churchill. (J. H. Ross) Educa. **23**: 467.
King, Jessie, M., Artist. (W. R. Watson) Studio (Internat.) **17**: 177.
— Pen and Ink Drawings by. Studio (Internat.) **27**: 241.
King, Marquis Fayette. (N. Goold) N. E. Reg. **59**: 237.
King, Wm., Archbishop, Autobiography of. Ath. '06, **2**: 469.
King Family, of Suffield, Conn., English Records of. (C. H. King) N. E. Reg. **58**: 347.
King and the Anarchist, The; a story. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. **94**: 516.
King, A., and a Fool. (C. Townsend) Arena, **36**: 398.
King Albicore. (T. J. Hains) Indep. **55**: 2380.
King Cole; a story. (S. H. Adams) McClure, **23**: 409.
King Gander of Sea Dog Shoal, The. (S. Ford) Outing, **45**: 339.
King Holgar; a story. (Baroness von Hutten) Cosmopol. **35**: 341.
King Lear in Paris. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. **83**: 189.
King o' Dreams; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, **106**: 637.
King of Bad Bad. (G. Morris) Cent. **42**: 714.
King of the Fairy Isles. (Eliz. Brennan) Appleton's M. **8**: 109.
King of Gee-whiz, The. (E. Hough) Everybody's, **13**: 11.
King of Horsemen, A. (Thormanby) Chamb. J. **83**: 670.
King of Ireland and his Two Sons, Story of. Scot. Hist. R. **4**: 1.
Kingdom of God in the Christian Church. (C. S. Beardslee) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **7**: 85.
— A. Robertson's Bampton Lectures, 1901. Church Q. **54**: 322.
— Value of the Idea of the. (J. Orr) Bib. World, **25**: 196.

Kingdom of Heaven in the Gospels. (C. S. Beardslee) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 7: 233. 8: 49. 9: 41, 99.
Kingdoms "Break-in-two;" a story. (J. W. Fuller) Canad. M. 21: 554.
Kingfishers, Osteology of the. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 27: 697.
Kingfisher's Kindergarten, The. (W. J. Long) Ctry Life Am. 2: 125.
King's College School, Wimbledon. Sat. R. 97: 292.
King's Council, Beginnings of. (J. F. Baldwin) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 19: 27.
— Early Records of the. (J. F. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 11: 1.
King's County, California. (F. M. Goodrich) Out West, 17: 637.
King's Declaration. (H. Reade) Westm. 162: 330.
King's House. (Karl E. Harriman) Appleton's M. 8: 156.
King's Merchants, Some Notable: Orlandinus de Podio of Lucca. (A. Law) Econ. R. 13: 411.
King's Nose, The. (M. Armour) Longm. 43: 216.
King's Revoke, The; a story. (M. L. Woods) Cornh. 91: 124 829. 92: 119 696.
King's River Cañon, Cal. (T. T. Waterman) Out West, 25: 139.
— Sierra Club in. (H. S. Gibson) Out West, 17: 565.
Kings and Queens. (H. Vacarésco) Contemp. 83: 17. = Ecl. M. 140: 421. = Liv. Age, 236: 513.
— — Visits of. Sat. R. 95: 540.
— Personal Power of. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 32: 447.
— who have been Authors. (R. Davey) Good Words, 46: 602.
Kings of Maleta, The. (A. Colton) Cosmopol. 40: 548.
Kings of Orion; a story. Blackw. 179: 101. = Liv. Age, 248: 483.
Kings-Kern Divide, Cal. (D. S. Jordan) Land of Sun. 12: 206.
Kingship, Idea of. Sat. R. 93: 831.
— Significance of. Spec. 89: 181.
Kingsley, Charles, and Henry. Novels. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 55: 996. = Liv. Age, 242: 321. = Ecl. M. 143: 292.
— Water Babies dramatized. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 64: 68.
— Westward ho! and Venezuela. (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 18: 129.
Kingsley's Ride. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 45: 280.
Kingston, Jamaica. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 87: 188. = Ecl. M. 144: 676.
— A Tropical Harbor. Chamb. J. 79: 486.
Kingston, Mass. (Ethel Hobart) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 505.
Kingston, Ont., Penitentiary Life at. Canad. M. 22: 444.
Kingston, Rhode Island. (P. K. Taylor) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 129.
Kinne, Lavega G. (I. A. Loos) Char. 16: 227.
Kinross, Lord, with portrait. (T. Shaw) Jurid. R. 17: 1.
Kinsale; a Byway in Ireland. (Mrs. Gorges) Chamb. J. 82: 629.
Kinsel, John, Case of. (G. B. Cutten) Psychol. R. 10: 465, 615.
Kipling, Rudyard. (J. F. Marcosson) Bk. News, 25: 203.
— Allegories of. Spec. 96: 742.
— and Women. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 42: 357.
— as a Poet. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 18: 307.
— as Poet and Prophet. (S. Gwynn) Ecl. M. 142: 44. = Liv. Age, 239: 440.
Kipling, Rudyard, at Naulakha. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 259.
— Echoes and Growth in. (B. A. Heydrick) Poet-Lore, 14: 84.
— England's Real Laureate. (W. Archer) Critic, 43: 439.
— Five Nations. (B. Berry) Atlan. 92: 843. — Sat. R. 96: 548. — Spec. 61: 522.
— Four Phases of. (H. M. Stephens) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 246.
— His Rottingdean Home. (D. A. Willey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 91.
— in Prose and Verse. (T. Williams) Bk. News, 25: 207.
— The Islanders. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 1. — Acad. 62: 663.
— Light that Failed, dramatized. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 198.
— a Literary Portrait. (H. McFall) Canad. M. 23: 404.
— Meaning of his Story "They." Acad. 67: 345-392.
— Notes on. (L. R. Cantley) Conserv. R. 5: 78.
— of To-day, the Writer who does not care. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 15: 85.
— Open Letters to. Good Words, 43: 293.
— "Puck of Pook's Hill." Liv. Age, 201: 251, 569.
— Traffics and Discoveries. Ath. '04, 2: 476. — Spec. '04, 93: 556.
— Where does he stand? (W. Whitten) Bookman, 16: 586.
— Will his Poetry survive? (H. T. Baker) Meth. R. 66: 231.
Kirchoffer, Louis, with portrait. Outing, 46: 107.
Kirk, John Foster; an Appreciation. Lippinc. 75: 189.
Kirkegaard, Sörea, "Either-Or." (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. 77: 53.
Kirkham, Thomas, of Wethersfield, Conn., and his Descendants. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 59: 254.
Kishineff, Massacres at. (R. Gottheil) Forum, 35: 149. — (T. Forman) Indep. 55: 1429.
— — and after. (A. White) National, 41: 950. = Ecl. M. 141: 642. = Liv. Age, 238: 805.
— — House No. 13; an Episode. (Korolenko) Contemp. 85: 266. = Ecl. M. 142: 602. = Liv. Age, 240: 769.
— — Who is responsible? Outl. 74: 262.
Kiss Poetical, The. (N. Pearson) Fortn. 82: 291.
Kissin' Bee. (F. W. Shibley) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 727.
Kit Carson Town in the Early 70's. (W. J. Carney and C. Thomas) Outing, 47: 19.
Kitchen, Claims of the. Ctry Life Am. 4: 442.
— The Engineer in the. (R. P. Bolton) Cassier, 22: 539.
Kitchen Comedies. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 83: 305.
Kitchen Garden, The. (J. Craig) Chaut. 35: 281.
Kitchen Sketches. (E. H. Gilman) Scrib. M. 33: 577.
Kitchen Wagon, The. (H. S. Somerset) 19th Cent. 51: 144.
Kitchener of Khartum, Horatio Herbert, 1st Baron. Chaut. 42: 3. — Sat. R. 94: 36.
— and the Indian Army. Fortn. 79: 185. — Un. Serv. M. 32: 687.
— and Lord Curzon. (Sir G. Arthur) Fortn. 84: 244.
— at Paardeberg. (C. Battine) Un. Serv. M. 32: 659.
— The Call of. (Anglo-Indian) No. Am. 180: 601.
— Campaigning with. Blackw. 172: 729. = Ecl. M. 140: 325. = Liv. Age, 236: 193.
— in India. (A. Keene) Un. Serv. M. 33: 287.
— Work in Transvaal War. Sat. R. 93: 721.
Kitchens, Distributing. (A. K. Herbert) National, 38: 744.

Kitchens, Model. (K. C. Budd) Outl. 83: 051.
— Planning and Furnishing, in the Modern Residence. Archit. Rec. 16: 384.
Kite, The. Blackw. 179: 743. = Liv. Age, 250: 160. = Ecl. M. 147: 107.
Kite-flying at Sea. Science, n. s. 20: 848.
— in Scotland and the Cyclone Theory. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 18: 155.
— over the Atlantic. Science, n. s. 23: 852.
— over the Tropical Oceans. Science, n. s. 22: 882.
— Scientific. (W. H. Dines) Nature, 68: 152.
Kite Work, Meteorological Results of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 21: 433.
Kites, Cody's Man-lifting. Science, n. s. 20: 64.
— Construction of, Prof. Bell on. (H. H. Bell) Science, n. s. 18: 204.
— How to make Tail-less. (D. Beard) Outing, 48: 254.
— in Meteorological Work. (W. H. Dines) Nature, 74: 35.
— Investigation of Upper Atmosphere by Means of. J. Soc. Arts, 50: 858.
— Meteorological Observation with, at Sea. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 18: 113.
— Tetrahedral, of Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. (G. H. Grosvenor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 131.
Kits and Outfits. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 37: 385.
Kittie's Sister Josephine; a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 109: 69.
Kitton, Frederic George. Acad. 67: 192, 225.
Kitty of the Roses. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 73: 641.
Klamath Mountain Section, California. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 165: 342.
— River Terraces of. (O. H. Hershey) Am. J. Sci. 166: 240.
Klamath Reservation, Fourth of July at. (Julia F. A. Frather) Overland, n. s. 42: 116.
Klamath Stratigraphy, Western. (O. H. Hershey) Am. J. Sci. 171: 58.
Klausen, a Little Tyrolean Paradise. (C. H. Courser) Cath. World, 77: 187.
Klinostat, The. (F. C. Newcombe) Science, n. s. 20: 376.
Klondike, Daily Life in the. (Joaquin Miller) Land of Sun. 9: 16.
— Gold Mining in. (H. A. Meirs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 230.
— Romance of Great Mines. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 35: 447.
Klondike Gold Fields. (C. M. Woodworth) Canad. M. 24: 317.
Klondike Mining District and its Trade. (F. C. Wade) Canad. M. 19: 25.
Knavery, Successful. Chamb. J. 79: 118.
Kneipp, Sebastian, and his Cure. (M. H. Elliott) Lippinc. 72: 187.
Knickerbocker Era of American Letters. (G. E. Woodberry) Harper, 105: 677.
Knight, Henrietta, Lady Luxborough. (H. I. Arden) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 470.
Knight, Wilbur Clinton. (A. Nelson) Science, n. s. 18: 406.
Knight, Wm. Retrospects. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 38: 117.
Knight-errant of the Intellectual Life, A. (William James) McClure, 25: 3.
Knight of the Cumberland, A. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 40: 257, 452, 546.
Knight of the Knife. (M. Kelly) Chamb. J. 80: 511.
Knighted; a poem. (A. Ketchum) Atlan. 92: 750.
Knighting of Children, The. (A. M. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 105.
Knights Templar, Comradeship of. Overland, n. s. 44: 216.
Knights Templar, Financial Relations of, to the English Crown. (E. Ferris) Am. Hist. R. 8: 1.
— "In Hoc Signo Vinces." Overland, n. s. 44: 99.
Knights to the Rescue. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 43: 581.
Knocker, The. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 34: 212.
Knocking at the Door, The. (E. Rickert) Outl. 81: 29.
Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth. (R. S. Weir) Open Court, 17: 618.
Knorr, Thomas, Collection of Pictures at Munich. (Costanza Hulton) Studio (Internat.) 28: 293.
Knossos, The Palace of. (D. G. Hogarth) Quar. 200: 374.
— Prehistoric Tombs of. (A. J. Evans) Archæol. 59: 391.
— "Tomb of Idomeneus" at. (L. Dyer) Nation, 78: 300.
Knot and a Slash, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 23: 271.
Knots. (Sir Edwin Arnold) Cosmopol. 35: 31.
— Splicing and Knotting for Yachtsmen. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 46: 494.
Know-nothing Movement in the United States, 1835–48. (H. J. Desmond) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 747.
Knowledge and Wisdom. Dial, 41: 27.
— a Prime Requisite in Art. (T. Moran) Brush & P. 12: 14.
— Primitive Theories of. (A. F. Chamberlain) Monist, 13: 295.
— The Self-transcendency of. (W. B. Pitkin) Philos. R. 15: 39.
— Theory of, Practical Deductions of. (D. H. MacGregor) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 198.
— The Uselessness of. (A. C. Benson) Acad. 71: 248.
— What Knowledge is of Most Worth? (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 274.
Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, with portrait. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 186. — (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 355.
— a New Poet. (H. T. Baker) Meth. R. 65: 93.
— Poems of. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 251.
Knox, Henry. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 730.
Knox, John, and the Reformation. (Andrew Lang) Ath. '05, 2: 307, 370.
— and the Scottish Reformation. Quar. 205: 169.
— as an Historian. (A. Lang) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 113.
— Cowan and Lang on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, 39: 206. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 82: 287.
— his Contribution to America. (S. Simpson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 269.
— his Religious Life and Theological Position. (J. Denney) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 282.
— Influence of. (D. H. Fleming) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 131.
— Lang on. Ath. '05, 2: 230.
— Life of. (C. M. Geer) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 259.
— Scotland and. (R. S. Rait) Fortn. 84: 95.
— Tarvit Hill, A Memory of. (H. H. Brown) Temp. Bar, 132: 336.
— Times of. (C. M. Andrews) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 233.
Knox, Philander C. (L. A. Coolidge) McClure, 19: 471.
Koch, Dr., and his Travels in the Amazon Basin. Science, n. s. 23: 829.
Kock, Charles Paul de. (B. Stark) Bookman, 16: 23.
Kodaikanal, So. India Town. (G. Wolseley) Idler, 25: 654.
Kodak Developing Machine. J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 145.
Kodama, Viscount, and his Successor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 304.
Kodiak Island, Tales from. (F. A. Golder) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 16, 85.
Koerber, Ernst von. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 1: 568.

Kohinoor, Romance of. (A. Sarath Kumar Ghosh) Harper, **104**: 665.
Kohlsaat, Judge H. H. (Elliott Fowler) Cosmopol. **35**: 338.
— The President and. (J. A. Woodruff) Nation, **89**: 288.
Koizumi, Yakumo; the Interpreter of Japan. (K. K. Kawakami) Open Court, **20**: 624.
Kolli, Baron de; a Forgotten Adventurer. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. **53**: 834.
Komatsu, Prince. (J. H. Longford) National, **41**: 278.
Konak, Life of the. (Victoria A. Buxton) Contemp. **85**: 256.
König, Dr., Reply to. (W. F. Warren) Meth. R. **62**: 689.
Koninck, Philip de. Commencement d'Orage, and other Paintings. Art J. **55**: 362.
Konti, Isadore. Samples of his Work. Lamp, **27**: 143.
Koot and the Bob-cat; a story. (A. C. Laut) Outing, **42**: 38.
Kootenay, British Columbia. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. **173**: 494. = Ecl. M. **141**: 322. = Liv. Age, **238**: 213.
Kootenay Jack, a Montana Reminiscence. (F. V. Dey) Everybody's, **8**: 57.
Kootenay Onomatology, Earlier and Later. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Anthropol. **4**: 229.
Koran, The, and the "Books of Moses." (T. H. Weir) Expos. 6th ser. **9**: 349.
Korea. (T. H. Collyer) Geog. J. **23**: 481. — (P. Carus) Open Court, **18**: 218.
— and her Emperor. (A. Stead) Harper, **104**: 575. — (W. F. Sands) Cent. **47**: 577.
— and International Politics, 1903. (W. E. Griffis) World To-day, **5**: 1572.
— and Manchuria under the New Treaty. (K. Asakawa) Atlan. **96**: 699.
— and Russia. (A. Stead) Fortn. **82**: 90.
— an Appanage of Japan. (D. Vostock) National, **48**: 472.
— as an Eastern Question. Sat. R. **96**: 481.
— as the Prize of War. (J. S. Fassett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 167.
— the Bone of Contention. (H. B. Hulbert) Cent. **46**: 151.
— a Degenerate State. (G. Kennan) Outl. **81**: 307.
— Description of; the Land of the Morning Calm. (G. Kennan) Outl. **78**: 365.
— Electric Shocks to. (J. A. Gale) Outl. **70**: 377.
— Emperor of. (W. Straight) Putnam, **1**: 131.
— From Chemulpo to Seoul. (G. Casserly) Macmil. **90**: 19.
— A. Hamilton's. Spec. **92**: 258.
— Hulbert's The Passing of. Nation, **83**: 421.
— Impressions of. (R. J. Farrer) 19th Cent. **54**: 919. = Liv. Age, **240**: 158.
— in War Time. (J. S. Gale) Outl. **77**: 453.
— its History and Prospects. (W. C. Hillier) Fortn. **81**: 946.
— Japan and. (K. Asakawa) Dart. Bi-Mo. **1**: 29.
— Japan and Russia. (R. E. Speer) World's Work, **7**: 4514.
— Japanese in. (G. Kennan) Outl. **81**: 609.
— Japanese Relations with. (J. H. Longford) 19th Cent. **55**: 207. = Liv. Age, **240**: 577. = Ecl. M. **142**: 540.
— Japanese Seizure of. World To-day, **10**: 78.
— Japan's Policy in. (Count Okuma) Overland, n. s. **47**: 571.
— Laguerie's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **78**: 106.
— Literature and Education in. Bk. News, **22**: 937.
— Opening, by Rail. (H. B. Hulbert) World's Work, **11**: 6849.
Korea, People of, the Product of a Decayed Civilization. (G. Kennan) Outl. **81**: 409.
— the Pigmy Empire. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 455. = Overland, n. s. **39**: 945.
— Potter's Art in. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, **7**: 294.
— The Question of. (A. Stead) Fortn. **80**: 846. = Liv. Age, **239**: 705.
— A Reading Journey through. (A. J. Brown) Chaut. **41**: 491.
— Unhappy. (A. J. Brown) Cent. **46**: 147.
— Walking through. (T. P. Terry) Outing, **43**: 433.
— What Japan has done in. (G. Kennan) Outl. **81**: 669.
— Women of. (G. J. R. Glunicke) 19th Cent. **56**: 42. = Liv. Age, **242**: 436.
Koreans, Character of the. (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 465.
Korin and the Decorative Art of Japan. (C. E. Bragdon) Craftsman, **4**: 338.
Korneuburg Reformatory. (E. Sellers) Fortn. **85**: 321.
Korolenko, Vladimir. (G. H. Perris) Temp. Bar, **133**: 1. = Ecl. M. **146**: 219.
— Apostle of Pity. (C. Brinton) Bookman, **21**: 24.
Koryak, Mythology of the. (W. Jochelson) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 413.
Kossiakoff, Georges, Leaves from Architec. Sketchbook of. Studio (Internat.) **26**: 134, 304.
Kossuth, Louis, 1802–1902. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. **54**: 2472. — (Sidney Low) Cornh. **86**: 785.
Kost, Frederick W. Marine Paintings. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, **43**: 556.
Kowalevsky, Alexander. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, **66**: 394.
Kowaliga, Alabama, An Alabama Negro School. (O. G. Villard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 711. — (I. C. Barrows) Outl. **83**: 896.
Koweyt; Mr. Balfour's Folly. (Aconaqua) Westm. **159**: 625.
Kowhat Blossom; a story. (A. H. Adams) Cosmopol. **36**: 65.
Krakatoa, Explosion of. (Robert Ball) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 200.
Krasinski, Sigismund. (Monica M. Gardner) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 119.
Kraus, Franz Xaver. Ath. '02, **1**: 85.
Kronborg Castle. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, **23**: 418.
Kronstadt, The Fiasco of Insurrection at. (Kellogg Durland) Indep. **61**: 864.
Kropotkin, Prince; His Economic Arguments. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **2**: 157.
— Mutual Aid. Ath. '03, **1**: 41. — (F. W. Hutton) Nature, **67**: 196. — Craftsman, **4**: 143, 209.
Krüdener, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **75**: 377.
Kruger, Paul; an Exiled Ruler. Liv. Age, **242**: 503.
— The Last Trek; a poem. (F. E. Garnett) Spec. **93**: 947. = Liv. Age, **244**: 35.
— Memoirs. (G. L. Beer) Critic, **42**: 260. — (W. Rice) Dial, **34**: 39. — Nation, **76**: 295.
Krupp, Bertha and Barbara, Brides of Essen. (V. Thompson) Munsey, **36**: 212.
Krupp, Friedrich A., with portrait. (E. W. Carden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 47.
— Visit to. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. **70**: 222.
Krupp Free Circulating Library, Essen, Prussia. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. **27**: 1005. — (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. **31**: 719.
Krupp Works, The. (E. Guarini) Cassier, **27**: 443.
Krupps, The, and Essen. (W. H. Tolman) Char. **9**: 552.
Ku Klux Klan, The. (W. D. Wood) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **9**: 262. — (C. W. Tyler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 531, 643. **24**: 86, 614. **25**: 71, 183, 277.
Kubelik, Jan. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. **41**: 744.
Kunzite, a New Gem. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. **18**: 303.

Kunzite, Analysis of. (R. O. E. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 168: 20.
— and its Unique Properties. (C. Baskerville and G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 168: 25.
Kurds and Christians. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 91: 382.
Kuroki, Leader of the Japanese Advance. (Hirala Tatsuo) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 335.
Kuropatkin, Alexei Nicholaevitch, General. (S. Hedin) Ecl. M. 144: 390. — With portrait. (J. F. Willard) Indep. 56: 602. — With portrait. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 441.
— and his Army, Russian Views of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 79: 425.
— as a Commander. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 585.
Kuyper, Abram, the New Premier of Holland. (C. A. Mason) Outl. 70: 333.
Kyd, Thos., Boas's Works of. (J. W. Tupper) Nation, 74: 235. — Am. J. Philol. 23: 87.
— Spanish Tragedy, and Hamlet. (H. T. Stephenson) Sewanee, 14: 294.
Kyle, Scotland. (A Gael) Idler, 26: 142.
Kymri, Impress of the, in Literature. (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 64.
Kyoto, Japan. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 36: 519. — Macmil. 91: 114.
Kyrle, John, "the Man of Ross." (M. E. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 693.

Laban; the Shylock of the Old Testament. (A. H. Godbey) Monist, 15: 353.
Labarum, The, and the Chrishna. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 428.
Labels. (C. P. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 53: 62.
Labor, Alien, Economic Aspect of. (M. J. Landa) Econ. R. 16: 43.
— and Capital, Business Relationship between. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 25: 880.
— — Changed Status of American Labor. (D. A. Willey) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 24.
— — Co-operation of. (W. H. Pfahler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 45.
— — Harmonizing by Industrial Partnership. (A. Purves) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 61.
— — Harmonizing of Organized. (M. Cokely) Engin. M. 25: 161.
— — Harmony of. (A. Carnegie) Cassier, 24: 183.
— — How reconciled? (C. F. Adams) Westm. 159: 18.
— — Issues between. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 26: 75.
— — Marriage of. Cath. World, 74: 531.
— — The Relations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 668. — 68: 175, 473, 604.
— — The Welfare Manager. (L. H. French) Cent. 47: 61.
— and Corporate Control. (S. M. Lindsay) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 204.
— and Craft. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 494.
— and its Leaders in England. Sat. R. 98: 322.
— and Politics. (A. Hook) Indep. R. 6: 197.
— and Principle. (H. White) Nation, 74: 282.
— and Tariffs. Sat. R. 99: 654.
— Ave atque Vale, Honestate. (J. F. W. Howley) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 22.
— The Better Way as to. Cent. 43: 478.
— British. (J. G. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 51: 104.
— a Comparison in Burdens. (H. J. Tennant) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 37.
— Complaint against Capital. (F. Hay) Engin. M. 25: 253.
— Consolidated. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 174: 30.
— A Critical Period for. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 79: 210.
Labor, Defeats of. (W. E. Walling) Indep. 58: 418.
— Dignity of. (F. E. Elwell) Arena, 30: 415.
— Drink and. (J. Burns) Indep. R. 4: 401.
— Education and. (C. R. Gregory) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 6: 181.
— England's Labor Problem. (H. J. Wolstenholme) Nation, 82: 198.
— Equitable Compensation and Maximum Output. (H. L. Gantt) Cassier, 25: 540.
— Federated, as a New Factor in British Politics. (J. K. Hardie) No. Am. 177: 233.
— A Federation of. (J. A. Slauser) Arena, 29: 536.
— Fiscal Policy for, in England. (Brougham Villiers) Indep. R. 11: 192.
— Forced, in West Virginia. (G. C. Speranza) Outl. 74: 407.
— Free Trade and the Labor Market. (H. Dietzel) Econ. J. 15: 1.
— Future of, and Trades-union Hostility. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Engin. M. 25: 641.
— Home Environment of British Workers. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 22: 492.
— Hours of, Limitation of, and the U. S. Supreme Court. (E. Freund) Green Bag, 17: 411.
— How it is organized. (R. S. Baker) World's Work, 4: 2427.
— The Ideal of. (Philip Snowden) Indep. R. 21: 263.
— In England, Claims of. (A. Holt) Indep. R. 5: 157.
— — Present Condition of. Outl. 82: 588.
— in Mexico, Condition of. (W. E. Weyl) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 77.
— in Politics. (M. G. Cuniff) World's Work, 12: 8130.
— in Russia. Sat. R. 93: 329.
— in the United States, 1850–1900, Wages of Unskilled. (Edith Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 321.
— Indentured, under British Rule. (R. A. Durand) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 39.
— Machine Shop, New System of Rewarding. (H. L. Gantt) Cassier, 23: 118.
— Ministry of, in Australia. (W. P. Reeves) Indep. R. 3: 108.
— Organized, and the Unemployed Problem. (I. H. Mitchell) 19th Cent. 58: 116.
— — Employers' Fight against. (H. Robbins) World To-day, 6: 623.
— — Political Powers of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 60: 202. = Ecl. M. 147: 307. = Liv. Age, 250: 579.
— — Present Legal Status of, in the United States. (L. D. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173.
— — Restriction of Output. Am. Arch. 89: 90.
— — Two Decisions relating to. (S. P. Breckinridge) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 593.
— Physical and Medical Aspects of. (F. L. Hoffman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 465.
— Politics of. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 81: 880.
— Problem of, Humanity's Part in the. (G. F. Spinney) Arena, 28: 264.
— — in Building Trades. Am. Arch. 78: 59.
— — in South Africa. (A. E. Miller) Fortn. 77: 968.
— — in the Wheat Belts. (Wm. R. Draper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 70.
— — A Possible Solution of. (W. D. Forbes) Cassier, 21: 401.
— — Solving the. (L. F. C. Garvin) Arena, 36: 10.
— Problems of. (H. Morgan-Browne and H. Cohen) Fortn. 86: 916.
— — President Eliot on. Cent. 47: 798.
— — Recent Phases of. (H. T. Newcomb) Science, n. s. 19: 46.

Labor, Reign of. (R. Bell) National, **42**: 188.
— Right to. (J. Bascom) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 492.
Right to, when I am Dictator. (E. Markham) Cosmopol. **39**: no p.
— Rights and Wrongs of. (W. S. Wandby) Arena, **27**: 267.
— Some Equivocal Rights of. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. **97**: 364.
— Some Guiding Principles in the Adjustment of Relations between Employer and Employee. (H. H. Vreeland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 507.
— *vs.* Capital. (R. H. McDonald, jr.) Calif. M. **3**: 328.
— Views of Presidential Candidates on. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **24**: 40.
— Working of a Labor Dep't in Factory Management. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. **25**: 1.
Labor Agitator, Story of a. (J. R. Buchanan) Outl. **75**: 307, 894. **76**: 117.
Labor Boss, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **21**: 30.
Labor Bureau. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. J. **16**: 436.
Labor Bureaus in the U. S. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. **5**: 345.
Labor Capitalist. (F. C. Perkins) Cassier, **24**: 161.
Labor Colonies. (J. C. Pringle) Econ. R. **15**: 50.
- Belgian. (H. J. Torr) Econ. R. **14**: 54.
Labor Competition and the Law. (D. R. C. Hunt) Law Q. **19**: 37, 182.
Labor Conditions among Meat Packers. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 1.
Labor Conflicts, "Mutual Government" or "Joint Commission" Plan of Preventing. (A. Beverly Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 531.
Labor Co-operation in England and in America. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, **13**: 753.
Labor Days of History. (D. Story) Munsey, **27**: 853.
Labor Disputes. (L. A. Atherley-Jones) Contemp. **89**: 628. — (J. E. Joel) Westm. **165**: 605.
— Compulsory Investigation of. (E. P. Wheeler) Outl. **83**: 271.
— Conciliation and Arbitration in. (I. H. Mitchell) Indep. R. **9**: 310.
— [English] Bill on, Defense of the. (A. L. Davies) Indep. R. **11**: 126.
— The Ethics of the Trade Disputes Bill. (J. R. Macdonald) National, **47**: 406.
— Services of Labor Unions in the Settlement of. (W. B. Prescott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 521.
— Settlement of, in Canada. Outl. **83**: 261.
Labor Experiment, A Unique. (L. Katscher) Arena, **29**: 53.
Labor Federations, National, in the United States. (W. Kirk) J. H. Univ. Stud. **24**: 609.
Labor Government in Australia. (J. Ewan) Canad. M. **24**: 81. = Nation, **78**: 488.
Labor Insurance, is it Feasible? Gunton's M. **22**: 338.
Labor Laws in Europe. (H. H. Wilbur) Gunton's M. **22**: 158.
— Restrictive, Attitude of American Courts toward. (H. R. Seager) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 589.
— What the Lawmakers did for the Workingman in 1905. (L. D. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 315.
Labor Leader, Autobiography of a. (J. H. Williams) Indep. **54**: 2634.
— Work of a. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. **60**: 410.
Labor Member, A. (Mrs. Herbert Martin) Chamb. J. **83**: 417, 441, 455.
Labor Movement, The. (J. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. **60**: 875.
— Difficulties of the. (W. J Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. **5**: 40.
Labor Movement, in Russia, The. (K. Tar) Indep. R. **5**: 162.
— Present Status of the American. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 177.
— Quantitative Study of. (H. W. Farnam) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **7**: 160.
Labor Museum, Hull House. (M. F. Washburne) Craftsman, **6**: 570.
Labor Museums, Modern. (L. Katscher) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 224.
Labor Office, International, in Basle. (S. Bauer) Econ. J. **13**: 438.
Labor Organizations in the United States. (R. M. Easley) McClure, **19**: 483. — (C. D. Wright) Contemp. **82**: 516.
— Legal Status of Members of. Am. Arch. **81**: 6.
— Rights and Methods of. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. **176**: 410.
Labor Papers, 1827-37. (J. R. Commons) Lib. J. **31**: 671.
Labor Parties: the New Element in Parliamentary Life. (J. McLaren) Fortn. **85**: 368.
— Pretended. (H. Vivian) Fortn. **85**: 151.
Labor Party, The. (H. Morgan-Browne) Fortn. **86**: 916. — (H. S. Karr) 19th Cent. **59**: 471.
— The British; its Aims and Aspirations. (W. Diack) Arena, **35**: 476. — Sat. R. **96**: 133. — (P. Snowden) 20th Cent. Q. **1**, no. 1: 46. = Liv. Age, **249**: 778. — (C. Roberts) World's Work, **12**: 7668.
— — and the General Election. (Philip Snowden) Indep. R. **6**, no. 4: 132.
— — and its Policy. (J. R. Macdonald) Indep. R. **8**: 261.
— — and the Liberals. Sat. R. **101**: 69.
— — Independent. (J. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. **53**: 686.
— — The Intellectual Conditions of. (W. H. Mallock) Monthly R. **25**, no. 1: 9; no. 2: 17; no. 3: 1.
— — its Aims and Policy. (J. K. Hardy) National, **46**: 999.
— — Prospects and Programme of the. (W. Crooks) National, **46**: 621.
— in the United States. Liv. Age, **251**: 309.
Labor Press, The. (C. Stelzle) Outl. **84**: 1073.
Labor Problem, The. (H. Mann) Arena, **29**: 125. — (R. H. Thurston) Cassier, **25**: 153.
— Employers' Policies in the Industrial Strife. (C. W. Eliot) Harper, **110**: 528.
— in the Iron and Steel Trades. (Axel Sahlin) Cassier, **23**: 513.
— A Method of Dealing with. (G. Miller) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 358.
— Political Economy and the. (J. H. Hollander) No. Am. **176**: 563.
— The Rights of Property and the Rights of Man. (O. R. Lovejoy) Arena, **30**: 517.
— A Solution of. (H. E. Montgomery) Green Bag, **15**: 358.
— Solving the. (T. Good) Cassier, **30**: 454.
Labor Problems of the 20th Century. (C. W. Eliot) Bib. Sac. **61**: 345.
Labor Question and the Social Problem. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 768.
— on the Pacific Coast. (J. Bonner) Calif. M. **1**: 410.
Labor-saving Devices, Effect of, upon Wages. (A. S. Johnson) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 86.
Labor Situation in San Francisco, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **22**: 366.
Labor Treaties. (E. Fox) Econ. J. **14**: 115.
Labor Troubles, A New Scheme to avoid. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **74**: 165.
— Social Discontent and. (W. A. Giles) Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 173.
— Whose Business is it? (J. Bascom) Indep. **61**: 614.

Labor Trusts. (R. S. Minot) Am. Arch. 78: 37. — (P. A. Robinson) Conserv. R. 5: 11.
Labor Union, The Church, the University, and the. (Alex. F. Irvine) Indep. 60: 38.
— Ethics of the. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 455.
— Interference with Employment. Am. Arch. 88: 180.
Labor Unions. (C. W. Eliot) Cassier, 23: 434.
— and Employers' Associations. (W. F. Willoughby) Q. J. Econ. 20: 110.
— and Labor Contracts. (D. L. Cease) Gunton's M. 22: 59.
— and the Law. (A. M. Low) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 200.
— and the National Guard. Outl. 72: 674.
— and the Open Shop. (H. White) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 173.
— A Check to the Tyranny of. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 80: 346.
— Conquest of United States by. (W. Z. Ripley) World's Work, 7: 4092.
— from the Inside. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 4: 2565.
— The Hope for. (J. L. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 38: 627.
— Human Side of. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 5: 2742.
— in 1903. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 150.
— Need of Leadership in. (H. White) Indep. 59: 786.
— President Eliot and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 192.
— Restriction of Industry by. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 4: 2661.
— True Mission of. (C. W. Eliot) Bib. Sac. 60: 129.
— *vs.* Higher Wages. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 129.
— Why Americans keep out of Politics. (W. E. Walling) Outl. 80: 183.
See Trade Unions.
Labor World, The Public and the. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 3.
Laboratory and Greenhouse for Plant Physiology at Smith College. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 15: 933.
— College. (C. R. Mann) Educa. 27: 200.
— Floating, of Trinity College. (C. L. Edwards) Science, n. s. 21: 995.
— Function of the. (S. W. Holman) Technol. R. 1: 13.
— Growth and Function of the Modern. (S. L. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 19: 641.
— in the Hills, The. (E. Foote) Atlan. 98: 775.
Laboratory Appliances. (E. Keller) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 101.
Laboratory Experiment in Journalism. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 297.
Laboratory Method in the Secondary School. (G. W. Myers) School R. 11: 727.
Laborde, Jean-Baptiste Vincent. (J. Deniker) Nature, 68: 105.
— Brain of. (E. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. 18: 346.
Laborer in Federal Offices, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 334.
— Right of, to his Job. (W. S. Logan) Arena, 29: 586.
Laborers and Employees, Relation between. Am. Arch. 83: 27.
— and the Law. (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. 83: 362.
— Some Rights of. (S. F. McClennan) Harv. Law R. 16: 237.
Laboring Man who attained his Rights. (J. C. Hall) Outl. 75: 355.
— Betterment of Condition of the. (J. Daboll) N. Church R. 9: 176.
Laborism in Parliament. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 85: 1115.
Labouchère, Henry, with portrait. (T. P. O'Connor) Everybody's, 9: 476. — (J. McCarthy) Outl. 72: 405.
— and "Truth." (E. L. Hancock) Bookman, 17: 407.
Labrador, Carrying Mail in. Canad. M. 23: 589.
— Coast of, Fishing on. (N. Duncan) Harper, 108: 856.
— Coasting along. (H. W. Palmer) Outing, 39: 519.
— Dillon Wallace in. (G. M. Richards) Outing, 48: 22.
— "Down on the." (G. Kobbé) Cent. 50: 672.
— Grenfel of the Medical Mission. (N. Duncan) Harper, 110: 28.
— from Lake Melville to Ungava Bay. (Mrs. Leonidas Hubbard, jr.) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 529.
— Leonidas Hubbard Expedition into. (C. Whitney) Outing, 45: 643.
— Life in. (W. T. Grenfell) Ecl. M. 138: 240. = Liv. Age, 232: 31.
— The Long Labrador Trail. (D. Wallace) Outing, 48: 559, 641. 49: 1, 159, 315.
— My Explorations in Unknown. (M. B. Hubbard) Harper, 112: 813.
— My Summer Outings in. (Martha Craig) Cosmopol. 39: 325.
— Salmon Fishing in. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 300.
Labrador "Liveyere," The. (N. Duncan) Harper, 108: 514.
Labram, G. F. (T. J. G. Gardiner) Cent. 50: 254.
La Bruyère, Morillot's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 114.
Labuan, My Friends in. Macmil. n. s. 2: 39.
Labyrinth, The, and the Palace of Knossos. (A. J. Evans) Ath. '02, 2: 132.
— Cedar Hill. (Cornelia Warren) Ctry Life Am. 8: 527.
Labyrinths, The Two. (H. R. Hall) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 320.
Lace, Amateurs in. (Mrs. E. B. Clarke) Art J. 54: 381.
— and Lace Workers of Flanders, etc. (E. B. Mitford) Sund. M. 34: 927.
— Austrian Peasant. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 209.
— Austrian Pillow and Point. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 18: 163.
— Buckinghamshire. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 57: 177.
— Care of. (Mrs. Campbell) Chamb. J. 80: 743.
— Collection at Metropolitan Museum, N. Y. City. (Eva Lovett) Studio (Internat.) 29: lxxi, c. — Brush & P. 18: 10.
— French, Antique and Modern. (A. Sterling) Chaut. 34: 580.
— Government Lace School, France. Craftsman, 5: 77.
— History of, Palliser's. (M. E. Cook) Dial, 33: 13.
Lace Industry, The. (C. Black) Monthly R. 11, no. 1: 92. = Ecl. M. 141: 65. = Liv. Age, 237: 415.
— of Assam. J. Soc. Arts, 49: 192.
Lace-making by Indian Women. (Mrs. A. S. C. Forbes) Out West, 16: 613.
— Devonshire, Recent Development in. (A. S. Cole) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 425.
— in Austria, State Schools of. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 19.
— in the Tenements. Char. 14: 1036.
Lace-school, An Italian, in New York. (Eva Lovett) Studio (Internat.) 29: xii.
Laces, Hindoo, at St. Louis Fair. (A. B. Grafton) Brush & P. 15: 165.
Lacey, John F. Forest Reserves as Breeding Places for Wild Life. Outing, 48: 249.
Lacey, Brig.-Gen. John, Memoirs of. Pennsyl. M. 25: 498. 26: 101, 265.

Lachand. (N. J. D. Kennedy) Jurid. R. **14**: 228.
Lackeys out of Livery. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. **40**: 364.
Lackland, John, Norgate's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **77**: 37.
Lacombe, Father, of Alberta, Canada. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. **18**: 385. — (A. C. Laut) Outing, **46**: 1. — (E. Foster) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 480.
Laconia, N. H. (C. W. Vaughan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 742.
Lacrosse in Canada. (B. W. Collinson and J. K. Munro) Canad. M. **19**: 410.
— a Real American Game. (H. V. Blaxter) Outing, **46**: 223.
Lad of Promise; a story. Blackw. **175**: 381. = Ecl. M. **142**: 805. = Liv. Age, **241**: 225.
Ladd, G. T. Philosophy of Conduct. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. **13**: 113.
Lade, Sir John, a Sporting Man of the 18th Century. (W. P. Courtney) Temp. Bar, **125**: 199.
Ladenburg, Mrs. Adolf, Riding of. Outing, **46**: 64.
Ladies of Politics, The Great. (Henry Leach) Chamb. J. **81**: 421.
Ladies' Day in Carbury Mine; a story. (C. Day) Am. M. **62**: 595.
Ladies' Empire Clubs, London. (L. Barnard) Canad. M. **23**: 195.
Lad's Love. (K. B. Harriman) Lippinc. **74**: 385.
Lady, What is a? (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. **78**: 93.
— Why be a? (Ménie M. Dowie) Liv. Age, **232**: 359.
Lady across the Aisle, The. (E. P. Butler) McClure, **26**: 309.
Lady and the Boy, The; a story. (N. Harrison) McClure, **20**: 445.
Lady and the Ghost, The. (Rose C. O'Neill) Cosmopol. **34**: 30.
Lady and the Property. (M. Van Vorst) Lippinc. **73**: 80.
Lady called Jill, The; a story. (L. Keith) Temp. Bar, **130**: 212.
Lady dressed in White, A. (G. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 521.
Lady from California, The. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Lippinc. **76**: 105.
Lady from the Sea, The. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. **75**: 641.
Lady Harriet; a story. (R. M. Gilchrist) Idler, **29**: 275.
Lady in the Barrel, The. (M. Jones) Cosmopol. **40**: 384.
Lady, A, a Mortal, and the Four Hundred. (A. Andrews) Lippinc. **70**: 98.
Lady of Balance, A. (Eliz. C. Waltz) Cent. **48**: 703.
Lady of the Chapel, The. (Katharine Tynan) Chamb. J. **82**: extra no. 26.
Lady of the Galleon, The; a story. (L. H. Wall) Out West, **18**: 603.
Lady of Influence, A. (C. Gebhardt) Lippinc. **71**: 739.
Lady of Toluca, The. (G. Schock) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 434.
Lady of the Wilderness; a story. (M. Manning) Outing, **45**: 303.
Lady with the Dagger; a drama. (A. Schnitzler) Poet-Lore, **15**, no. 2: 1.
Lady Alice at Ile d'Eté. (Anne O'Hagan) Lippinc. **76**: 217.
Lady April and the Rag Doll; a story. (Z. Gale) Outing, **44**: 200.
Lady Bobs, her Brother, and I. (Jean Chamblin) Critic, **46**: 71, 545. **47**: 146, 437.
Lady Bountiful, The; a story. (M. Manning) Harper, **109**: 786.
Lady Clemency welcomes a Guest; a story. (M. S. Rawson) Harper, **108**: 541.
Lady Delia. (T. Cobb) Lippinc. **70**: 742.
Lady Mary's Elopement. (Eliz. H. King) Lippinc. **77**: 374.
Lady Mary's Garden, The. (E. R. Blanchard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 208.
Lady Maud's Walk; a story. Macmil. **87**: 139. = Ecl. M. **140**: 526. = Liv. Age, **236**: 416.
Lady Peddler and the Diplomats, The. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, **27**: 429.
Lady Quassia. (Eliz. Robins) Cent. **48**: 721.
Lady Rose's Daughter; a novel. (Mrs. H. Ward) Harper, **104**: 851. **105**: 46–925. **106**: 91–757.
Lady-tramp in Canada, A. (Margaret I. Pollock) Chamb. J. **82**: 11.
— in China and Japan. (Margaret I. Pollock) Chamb. J. **82**: 87.
— in India. (Margaret I. Pollock) Chamb. J. **82**: 401.
Ladybird. (Kate Jordan) Cosmopol. **42**: 41.
Lady's Law, The. Atlan. **90**: 570.
Lady's Maid's Bell, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. **32**: 549.
Lady's Slipper, Bee in the. (W. H. Sargent) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 535.
Ladysmith, Kismet, Incidents in the Siege of. (L. Golding) Chamb. J. **80**: 455.
— The New. Chamb. J. **79**: 177.
— Siege of. (W. T. Maud) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 57.
La Farge, J. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, **8**: 312. — (R. Cortissoz) Outl. **84**: 479.
— and the Old Riverside Magazine. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, **27**: 122.
— Lunettes by, for the Minnesota Capitol. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. **37**: 638.
La Fayette, Marquis de. (H. D. Estabrook) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **1**: 507.
— America's Tribute to. (A. E. Ingram) Munsey, **30**: 225.
— Last Visit to America. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. **71**: 544.
— Letter of, 1781. Am. Hist. R. **8**: 89.
— Letter to Gen. Wayne, 1786. Pennsyl. M. **29**: 372.
— Letters. (A. Laugel) Nation, **76**: 513.
Lafayette, Marie Madeline, Countess of. (E. Wright) Acad. **70**: 91.
Lafayette and Columbian Formation. (R. M. Harper) Science, **16**: 68.
Lafitte, Jean, True Story of. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, **28**: 120.
La Follette, Robert M., and the Political Contest in Wisconsin. (L. Steffens) McClure, **23**: 563.
— and what he stands for. (A. P. Wilder) Outl. **70**: 631.
— Rise of. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 299.
— A Statesman after the Order of Lincoln. (W. Kittle) Arena, **35**: 571.
La Follette Railroad Law in Wisconsin. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 76.
Lagenidæ, Stages in. (J. A. Cushman) Am. Natural. **39**: 537.
Lagerlöf, Selma. (O. Flinch) Outl. **70**: 977.
Lagos; its Hinterland, its Products, and its People. (J. H. Ewart) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 650.
Lagos Bar, The. Chamb. J. **82**: 14.
Laguna de Tache Grant, California. (W. N. Harris) Out West, **17**: 745.
La Hunaudaye, Brittany. Am. Arch. **76**: 6.
Laird, David, Canadian Statesman. (K. Hughes) Canad. M. **27**: 400.
Laird, Harriet Remington. (S. A. Sterling) Wis. Alum. M. **3**: 1.

Laird, The, and his Tenants. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. n. s. 1: 838. = Ecl. M. 147: 435. = Liv. Age, 251: 203.
Lais of Corinth; a story. (Kate Jordan) Cosmopol. 38: 73.
La Jolla, Cal. Land of Sun. 5: 84.
Lake, Simon, and his Wonderful Submarine. (S. Mornington) Cosmopol. 37: 305.
Lake, William Charles Dean, Memorials of. Ath. '02, 1: 72. — Spec. 88: 441.
Lake of Devils, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 39: 189.
Lake Breed, The. (J. O. Curwood) Munsey, 36: 174.
Lake Country of England. (Katherine L. Bates) Chaut. 45: 36. — (Anne H. Wharton) Lippinc. 75: 577.
— Leaves from. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 501. = Liv. Age, 234: 226.
Lake Dwellings in Belgium. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 24: 184.
Lake Placid Library Week, 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 429.
— 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 419.
— 1905. Lib. J. 30: 807. — Pub. Lib. 10: 480.
Lake Shipping, U. S. Steel Co. and. (G. H. Cushing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 453.
Lakes, Ephemeral, in Arid Regions. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 166: 377.
— The Great. (L. M. Sill) Harper, 108: 682.
— — and Niagara Falls, Geological History of. (Warren Upham) Internat. Q. 11: 248.
— — Commerce of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 49: 342. — (R. S. Baker) Outl. 71: 29.
— — Dregs of. (H. E. Hammond) Char. 13: 125.
— — Sailor of the. (W. D. Hulbert) Outl. 79: 273.
— — Storms of. Science, n. s. 18: 314.
— — Traffic on. (H. Erichsen) World To-day, 7: 1013.
— — Winter on the. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 109: 911.
— — Workers of. (J. L. Williams) Outing, 47: 131.
— in the Clouds, A Tier of. (F. Yeigh) Good Words, 46: 939.
— Miniature, of the Sierra Nevada. (Marion Randall) Overland, n. s. 46: 65.
— Use of Great. Spec. 89: 46.
Lakewood, N. J. (Percival R. Eaton) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 604.
Lalique, Réné, Jeweler, and his Work. (G. A. Fournier) M. of Art, 27: 25. — (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 3: 65. — Studio (Internat.) 26: 127. — Art J. 57: 204.
— Workshops and Residence of. Craftsman, 4: 1.
Lamar, Lucius Q. C., Some Reminiscences of, with portraits. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 36: 566.
Lamarck. Science, n. s. 20: 811.
— Darwin, and Weismann. Church Q. 55: 24. = Liv. Age, 235: 517. = Ecl. M. 140: 104.
— the Founder of Evolution. (W. H. Dall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 263.
— Life and Work of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Natural. 36: 495.
— Packard's Life of. Acad. 62: 135. — (F. A. Dixey) Nature, 66: 169.
Lamarque, General. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 320.
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis. Bk. News, 22: 979.
— Elvira's Letters to. (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 170.
— Marriage of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 35.
Lamb, Caroline, Lady. (Anna V. Dorsey) Bookman, 21: 240. — Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 12.
— Original of Mrs. Ward's Lady Kitty Ashe. (A. C. Sykes) Critic, 46: 247.
Lamb, Charles. (H. W. Tompkins) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 272. — (Herbert Paul) Indep. R. 7: 336. — (A. Symons) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 38. = Liv. Age, 248: 3.
Lamb, Charles, and his Editors. Outl. 75: 531.
— and Mary. (W. Archer) Critic, 43: 126.
— — Lucas's Life of. (H. W. Boynton) Critic, 48: 27.
— and Thackeray, Christmas Spirit of. (J. R. Hayes) Bk. News, 23: 257.
— and the Utilitarians; Confessions of a Drunkard. (T. Hutchinson) Ath. '02, 2: 225.
— as edited by E. V. Lucas. Acad. 64: 57.
— Dream Love. (Mary B. Whiting) Good Words, 46: 836.
— Eliana; the Latest Windfall. (W. C. Haslett) Atlan. 97: 252.
— Enfield Residences of. (S. Butterworth) Acad. 68: 67.
— A Friend of. (Mrs. Coe; E. V. Lucas) Ath. '02, 1: 723.
— Hazlitt and. (S. T. Irwin) Quar. 204: 162.
— His Commonplace Books. (E. V. Lucas) Cornh. 90: 749.
— in Hertfordshire. (A. Ainger) Cornh. 89: 597. = Ecl. M. 143: 254. = Liv. Age, 241: 655.
— Letters, Macdonald and Ainger's Editions. Ath. '04, 2: 261. — (M. A. Havens) Dial, 37: 306.
— Letters on Death of John Wordsworth. Ath. '04, 1: 175.
— Lucas's Life of. (L. Cooper) Nation, 82: 304. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 40: 6. — Outl. 81: 960. — Sat. R. 100: 468.
— A "Midnight Darling." Ecl. M. 145: 227. = Liv. Age, 246: 47.
— New Editions of. (A. Birrell) Ecl. M. 141: 503. = Liv. Age, 238: 562.
— The One Romance of. (J. Hollingshead) Harper, 107: 516.
— Sidelights on. (B. Dobell) Monthly R. 13, no. 3: 20.
— Some Unpublished Letters of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '06, 1: 545.
— An Unpublished Letter of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 404.
Lamb, Frederick Stymetz, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 666.
Lambert Masterpieces, The. (T. R. Manley) Outl. 70: 853.
Lambs, The; a Unique N. Y. Club. (C. M. Greene) Munsey, 33: 431.
Lame Lady's Pansies, The. (P. H. Fillmore) Everybody's, 15: 255.
Lamennais, Felicité de. (R. H. J. Steuart) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 157.
— Montalembert and, Lecanuet's Life of. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 76: 462.
Lamina falling in Air, Rotation of. (A. Malloch) Nature, 65: 510.
Lamont, Daniel S. Union Univ. Q. 2: 209.
Lamp, Ancient, Evolution of the. (S. Beale) Reliquary, 46: 263.
— Christian, from Denderah. (E. T. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 25: 460.
Lamp-boy, The; a Story of Bagdad. (V. Geere) Chamb. J. 79: supp. 44.
Lampertico, Fedele. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 16: 311.
Lamprecht, Karl, und Kulturgeschichte. (W. E. Dodd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 418.
Lamps of Other Days. (F. R. Coles) Reliquary, 46: 171.
— Palestinian, with Christian Inscriptions. (T. F. Wright) Bib. World, 25: 457.
— Safety Mining. (R. J. Foster) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 97.
Lamson, Gertrude. *See her stage name*, O'Neil, Nance.
Lancashire, Artisan in, Life of the. (J. G. Leigh; A. Holt) Indep. R. 2: 255, 622.
— Mechanical Invention of. (Sir W. H. Bailey) Cassier, 23: 303.

Lancashire; People of the Valley. (Alice Law) Indep. R. 2: 266.
— Poor. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 54: 862.
Lancaster, Duchy of, and Estates. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 81: 494.
Lancaster, Mass., and Clinton. (Grace A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 353.
Lancaster, N. H. (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 583.
Lancaster, Pa. (J. H. Byrne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 392.
Lancelot, Guinevere, and Arthur. (J. Magruder) No. Am. 180: 375.
Lancers, The National. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 401.
Land and Unemployment. (H. Wright) Westm. 166: 25.
— Cheap, in New York. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 11: 67.
— Conveyance of, by One whose Lands are in the Adverse Possession of Another. (G. P. Costigan, jr.) Harv. Law R. 19: 297.
— Emergence and Submergence of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 70: 111.
— Fertilization of, through Bacteria. (C. Marriott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 169.
— Free, Free Trade, Peace. (A. Withy) Westm. 163: 255.
— Future Interest in. (E. Jenks) Law Q. 20: 280. 21: 265. 22: 250, 383.
— in England; Liberal Party and the Question of. (Myrmidon) Westm. 164: 606.
— — Progress of the Small Holdings Movement. (R. Winfrey) Econ. J. 16: 222.
— — To replace the Old Order. (F. Cholmeley) Indep. R. 4: 335.
— Monopoly in; the Appeal to History. Indep. R. 1: 529.
— Origin of Property in. (G. T. Lapsley) Am. Hist. R. 8: 426.
— Pigs' Meat. (D. C. Pedder) Westm. 163: 314.
— A Plea for Free Trade in. (S. Shotton) Westm. 161: 632.
— Redemption of our Dead Lands. (G. E. Mitchell) Munsey, 27: 22.
— Reform in, *vs.* Protection. (C. Trevelvan) Indep. R. 1: 542.
— Taxation of Rural Land Values in England. Indep. R. 6: 10.
Land of Heart's Desire, The; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, 23: 240.
Land of Long Days; an allegory. (E. F. Strange) Canad. M. 23: 169.
Land of the Læstrygons, The. Liv. Age, 237: 680.
Land of Little Rain. (Mary Austin) Atlan. 91: 96.
Land Cruising. (A. Post) Indep. 58: 1219.
Land-fraud Investigation in Kansas. (S. Cowdrick) World To-day, 10: 200.
Land Frauds in Western U. S. (B. Willard) Everybody's, 12: 581.
Land Law, Paradox of the. (A. V. Dicey) Law Q. 21: 221.
— Present Complexity of, and its Remedy. (J. E. Hogg) Law Q. 20: 292.
Land Laws, Early English. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 148.
— of California, Reform of. Out West, 18: 389.
— Reform of. (E. C. Massie) Am. Law R. 39: 871.
Land Legislation, Object and Method in. (R. M. Ferguson) 19th Cent. 60: 751.
Land Policy of the [British] Government. (F. A. Channing) Indep. R. 11: 76.
Land Rail. (T. Edwardes) Idler, 29: 451.
Land Registration in the Territory of Hawaii. (P. L. Weaver) Am. Law R. 40: 321.
Land Rights, A Note on the Prescription of. (W. Guy) Jurid. R. 15: 155.
Land Settlement in Prussia. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 81.
Land System of the Connecticut Towns. (N. P. Mead) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 59.
Land Tenure in England in Tudor Times. (A. Savine) Q. J. Econ. 19: 33.
Land Tenure Bill and Public Confidence. (R. Gresley) 19th Cent. 60: 759.
Land Tenures, English, Origin of. (F. C. Bryan) Am. Law Rev. 40: 9.
Land Title Registration in the United States. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 36: 321.
Land Transfer Acts of 1875 and 1897. (H. W. Elphinstone) Law Q. 21: 23.
Land Transfer Acts System, Breakdown of the. (J. E. Hogg) Law Q. 20: 74.
Land Transfer Question. (W. Strachan) Law Q. 20: 427. — (J. E. Hogg) Law Q. 21: 29.
Land Values, Single Tax on. (A. Scott) Westm. 166: 418. — (L. H. Berens) Westm. 166: 375. — (J. Ferguson) Westm. 164: 483, 618.
— Unearned Increment, Problem of the. (A. Hook) Econ. R. 16: 168.
— Urban, Recent Schemes for rating. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 16: 66.
— When and how they should be taxed. (J. C. Wedgwood) National, 48: 677.
Landais, Pierre, "Admiral." (I. T. Greenwood) M. of Hist. 2: 181.
Landberg Collection of Arabic Manuscripts at Yale University. (C. C. Torrey) Lib. J. 28: 53.
Landi, Mlle. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 96: 299.
Landlordism and the Housing of the Working Classes. (M. W. Ley) Westm. 166: 272.
— in a Kerry Village. (T. M. Donovan) Westm. 157: 73.
Landlords, English; what they might do. (A. Turner) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 20.
— A Plea for. (R. Farquharson) Blackw. 176: 26.
Landon, Judson S. Union Univ. Q. 2: 202.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth. Acad. 63: 178.
Landor, Walter Savage, A New-found Dialogue by. (W. Jerrold) Acad. 68: 611.
— Poetry of. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 90: 126. — (A. Symons) Atlan. 97: 808.
— Rhetoric of. (V. Paget) Contemp. 84: 856. = Liv. Age, 240: 205.
Lands, Government, Disposal of. (L. A. Groff) Calif. M. 1: 83.
— Fate of. Out West, 19: 560.
Lands still Unknown. (C. C. Adams) Munsey, 32: 146.
Landscape, Sir A. Geikie on. (J. Bryce) Nation, 81: 167.
— How to choose a Subject. (E. A. Waterlow) M. of Art, 27: 85.
— in Poetry. Liv. Age, 246: 692.
— Natural and Artificial. (Walter Cope) Am. Arch. 78: 84.
— The Origin of. Ed. R. 204: 356.
— The Relation of Natural to Artificial Beauty in. (Walter Cope) Archit. R. 9: 270.
— Restoration of. Spec. 91: 759.
Landscape Architect, The. (F. L. Olmstead, jr.) Am. Arch. 82: 21. — (S. Child) Am. Arch. 85: 76.
— Lay-out of a Large Estate. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 16: 488.
Landscape Gardening. (J. Reinhard) Craftsman, 4: 26.

Landscape Gardening, Art of. (S. Parsons and W. R. O'Donovan) Outl. 84: 223.
— Formal and Natural Style. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 12: 174.
— The Villa Garden. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 60.
Landscape Painting, The Blight on. (A. J. Finberg) National, 41: 805.
Landscapes by American Painters. (Annie M. Meyer) Bookman, 19: 183, 264.
Landseer, Edwin, Life and Bibliography of, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 5: 171.
Lane, Elinor McCartney. Bk. News, 22: 1118.
Lane, J. Homer, Historical Sketch of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 14: 193.
Lang, Andrew. Adventures among Books. Chamb. J. 82: 709. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 409. — Dial, 38: 409.
Langdell, Christopher C. (S. F. Batchelder) Green Bag, 18: 437. — (J. B. Ames) Harv. Grad. M. 15: 209. — (E. Wambaugh and others) Harv. Law R. 20: 1.
— and the Study of Law. (E. Wambaugh) Nation, 83: 29.
Langeais Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 48: 78.
Langham, The; London's Oldest Art Club. Harper, 106: 279.
Langham Sketching Club, London. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 23: 279.
Langley, Samuel Pierpont. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 171: 321. — (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 73: 443. — (J. A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 14: 257.
— Airship of. Outing, 44: 490.
Language, Anarchism in. (J. Fitzgerald) Harper, 104: 597.
— and Literature. (M. Kellogg) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 61.
— and Thought. (A. C. Brock) Ecl. M. 143: 126. = Liv. Age, 241: 497.
— Authority in. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 75: 188.
— Bad. Sat. R. 95: 8.
— Beginnings of. (F. Legge) Acad. 64: 90.
— Biological Evolution of. (O. F. Cook) Monist, 14: 481.
— An International. (A. Schinz) Nation, 82: 221.
— International Auxiliary. (L. Arréat) Monist, 14: 562.
— — Attitude of European Scholarship towards. (A. Schinz) Educa. R. 31: 507.
— An International Business. (R. J. Lloyd) Westm. 160: 673.
— The Linguistic Authority of Great Writers. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 112: 109.
— Mechanical Aids to the Study and Recording of. (P. E. Goddard) Am. Anthropol. 7: 613.
— National Character in. (E. Riggs) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 364.
— Psychological and Pedagogical Aspect of. (Margaret K. Smith) Ped. Sem. 10: 438.
— Teaching of; Results of a Test. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 35: 269.
— Scientific Study of. (G. M. Bolling) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 299.
— Universal, Esperanto, the Proposed. (A. Schinz) Atlan. 97: 77.
— — Dr. Ostwald's Pamphlet on. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 591.
See Esperanto.
— "Words, Words, Words." (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. 85: 1131.
— Wundt's Psychology of. (A. E. T.) Nature, 65: 241.
Language Interest of Children, Psychology of. (A. W. Trettien) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 113.
Languages, Acquiring. (C. W. Super) Nation, 83: 220.
— Dead and Living, Interest in. (L. E. Bellanti) Month, 107: 244.
— Foreign, Uses of. (J. Bigelow, jr.) Technol. R. 8: 7.
— Study of. (U. Sinclair) Indep. 54: 1473.
— Teaching of. (U. Sinclair) Indep. 54: 493.
— — Modern, in France. (W. B. Aspinwall) Educa. 27: 45.
— Text-books in the Study of. (R. J. Sprott) School R. 12: 528.
Langue d'Oc, Romance of the. (L. Johnston) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 135.
Languedoc, A Tale of. (M. O. Wilcox) Atlan. 89: 491.
Lanherne, Cornwall. (G. Wolseley) Idler, 28: 387.
Lanier, Sidney. (G. L. Swiggett) Conserv. R. 5: 187. — (M. H. Northrup) Lippinc. 75: 302. — (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 71: 236. — (D. C. Gilman) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 115.
— as a Student of English Literature. (W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 157.
— The Book of a Hero. Outl. 81: 650.
— Lectures on Shakespeare. (L. W. Payne, jr.) Sewanee, 11: 452.
— Mims's Biography of. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 14: 352. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 355. — (W. E. Simonds) Dial, 40: 120. — (E. L. White) Nation, 82: 60.
— Poetry of. (W. P. Woolf) Sewanee, 10: 325.
— Reminiscences of. (G. Herbert Clarke) Indep. 61: 1092.
Lankester, E. Ray. Message against Classical Studies. Sat. R. 99: 831.
Lansdowne, Marquis of. (F. St. J. Morrow) Fortn. 84: 60. — With portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 442.
— Is the Government Indispensable? A Review of Lord Lansdowne's Foreign Policy. (E. T. Cook) Contemp. 88: 332.
Lansing Skeleton. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Anthropol. 5: 323.
Lantèri, Edward. (E. Staley) Art J. 55: 241.
Laodicea, Colossæ, and Hierapolis. (B. B. Richardson) Indep. 55: 2456.
Laodiceans, Madrid MS. of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 8: 536.
— Toledo MS. of. (E. J. Goodspeed) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 76.
La Paz, Bolivia, Journey to. (W. T. Burres) Outing, 48: 325.
Lapidary, The; a poem. (W. S. Johnson) Atlan. 91: 204.
La Petite. Macmil. 88: 262. = Liv. Age, 238: 726.
Laplace and Scientific Atheism. Month, 103: 419.
Lapland, Fishing Trip in. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 107: 703.
— in Summer. (G. S. Davies) Cornh. 86: 172.
— Russian, Across, in Search of Birds. (H. F. Witherby) Knowl. 25: 25, 88, 123, 222. = Liv. Age, 234: 439, 499. 235: 179. 236: 164.
— — Birds of, Pearson's. Ath. '04, 2: 418.
Laplanders; Pigmies of the North. (D. A. Willey) Outing, 42: 299.
La Poignée; a New Artistic Society in Paris. (P. Calmettes) Archit. R. 13: 535.
Lap o' Land, The. (Lucia Chamberlain) Cent. 48: 406.
Lapse of the Professor, The. (A. H. Henderson) Cornh. 88: 560. = Liv. Age, 239: 337.
Laputa, A Second Voyage to. Monthly R. 13, no 3: 1. = Liv. Age, 240: 41.
La Ramée, Louise de. (R. Burton) Fortn. 85: 1039.
— at her Roman Palace. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 653.
— An Estimate. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 17: 153.

Laramie, Old Fort. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **32**: 439.
Laredo, Inspection of, 1757. (T. de Cuervo) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 187.
Lark, The, in Legend and Song. (Ida P. Whitcomb) Poet-Lore, 15. no. 2: 81.
— Song of the Western. (C. F. Carter) Land of Sun. 5: 31.
Larkin; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, **23**: 253.
Larks, Sky-. Spec. **92**: 915. = Liv. Age, **242**: 443.
Laroch, Abandoned. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **96**: 357.
La Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville, Hotel de. (C. Gronkowski) Cent. **49**: 925.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de. Ed. R. **201**: 468.
Larranaga, Don Joseph Raphael, and his Books published in 1778 in Mexico. (L. J. Cox) Out West, **19**: 522.
Larry Doogan; a Christmas story. (A. Stringer) Bookman, **20**: 340.
Larsa, Ruins of Ancient. (E. J. Banks) Bib. World, **25**: 389.
Larsson, Carl, Swedish Artist. (C. Waern) Lamp, **27**: 607. — (S. Frykholm) Studio (Internat.) **23**: 298.
Larvæ. (E. P. Felt; D. B. Young) Science, n. s. **20**: 312.
La Salle Expedition, and Peñalosa. (E. T. Miller) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **5**: 97.
Lass of the Laramie, A. (C. King) Lippinc. **75**: 600.
Lass of Richmond Hill; a Ballad, Authorship of. (J. C. I. Anson) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 259.
Lass of Windward Farm; a story. (H. Sutcliffe) Cornh. **93**: 335. = Liv. Age, **249**: 22, 112.
Lassalle, Ferdinand; and Helene von Donniges. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. **34**: 433.
— Defense of. (D. B. Montefiore) Westm. **157**: 89.
Lassik Tales. (P. E. Goddard) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **19**: 133.
Lasso. How the Riata is made. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. **46**: 319.
Last Antelope; a story. (Mary Austin) Atlan. **92**: 24.
Last Appeal of Don Felipe, Revolutionist; a story. (O. K. Davis) Cent. **45**: 833.
Last Asset, The. (E. Wharton) Scrib. M. **36**: 150.
Last Challenge, The; a story. (M. Foster) Outing, **45**: 3.
Last Chantey of "The Heart o' Oaks." (J. M. Hay) Macmil. **92**: 268.
Last Chapter, The. (A. Franklin) Temp. Bar, **127**: 200.
Last Gift, The; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, **106**: 439.
Last Laugh, The. (H. L. Cohn) Cosmopol. **41**: 561.
Last Love Feast, The. (Basil King) McClure, **26**: 67.
Last Mass in Dolores, The. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. **46**: 491.
Last Match of the Season, The; a fantasy. (J. Kingstead) Chamb. J. **83**: 619.
Last Message, The. (E. Mirrilies) Munsey, **35**: 168.
Last Mitchell, The; a story. (M. Williams) Temp. Bar, **132**: 90, 182.
Last of the Breed of Plott, The; a story. (A. E. McFarlane) Outing, **44**: 535.
Last of the Crocabiches; a story. (L. Guipon) Cent. **46**: 23.
Last of the Garrison, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, **15**: 61.
Last of the Kingslands, The. (C. T. Brady) Munsey, **33**: 363.
Last Pilot Schooner, The. (R. D. Paine) McClure, **26**: 523.
Last Pioneer, The. (F. J. Davey) Good Words, **44**: 36.
Last Protest; a Story of Montana. (H. Oyen) Cent. **46**: 319.
Last Ray, The; a story. (V. Korolenko) Temp. Bar, **133**: 14. = Liv. Age, **248**: 618.
Last Royal Veto. (W. Everett) Atlan. **92**: 767.
Last Serpent; a story. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. **37**: 65.
Last Shot; a story. (M. Evans) Canad. M. **23**: 163.
Last Straw, The. (Marietta Holley) Lippinc. **76**: 737.
Last Thunder Song, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. **44**: 431.
Last Turn of the Screws. (A. C. Smith) Canad. M. **28**: 22.
Lastingham Relics. (J. C. Wall) Reliquary, **46**: 152.
La Taille, Jean de, a Forgotten Soldier-poet. (May Bateman) Fortn. **83**: 486.
Late Spring, A. (H. Gilbert) Fortn. **86**: 553.
Latent Heat and the Vapor-engine Cycle. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. **16**: 394.
Latent Image, The. (J. Joly) Nature, **72**: 308.
Latey, John. Ath. '02, **2**: 451.
Latham, Mrs. C. F. Her Work among Wild Things. Outing, **46**: 597.
La Thangue, Henry H. (J. S. Little) M. of Art, **28**: 1.
Lathes, High-speed. (J. Horner) Cassier, **28**: 304.
Latimer, Mrs. Elizabeth Wormeley. (S. A. Shafer) Dial, **36**: 75.
Latin and Greek; do they need something done for them in the High Schools? (J. R. Bishop) School R. **13**: 689.
— — in Biological Nomenclature. (F. E. Clements) Univ. Neb. Stud. **3**: 1.
— — The Present Position of. (Arthur O. Norton) Nation, **83**: 280. — (Clarence G. Child) Nation, **83**: 347. — (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, **83**: 369. — (A. O. Norton) Nation, **83**: 436. — (F. W. Kelsey) Educa. R. **32**: 461.
— — Substitutes for, in Admission Requirements. (W. D. Moorley) School R. **10**: 224.
Latin and Teuton Races. (M. Maeterlinck) Putnam, **1**: 77.
Latin Accent, Recession of, in Connection with Monosyllabic Words and the Traditional Word-order. (R. S. Radford) Am. J. Philol. **25**: 147, 256.
Latin America and Colombia. (J. Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 692.
— and the United States. Monthly R. **22**, no. 1: 58. — (C. Mayer) Outl. **74**: 949. = Ecl. M. **146**: 195.
— — Commerce of. (F. M. Noa) Arena, **33**: 615.
— — Our Trade Relations. (B. G. Lewis) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 602.
— — Roosevelt, Root, and Rio. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. **147**: 3.
— Some Causes of Conflict with Europe. (G. W. Scott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **22**: 71.
Latin-American Alliance, A. (Adriana Spadoni) Overland, n. s. **43**: 283.
Latin-American Confederation, 1856, Project of. Am. Hist. R. **12**: 94.
Latin-American Misgovernment, A Prototype of. (M. Wilcox) No. Am. **176**: 881.
Latin-American Revolutions. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Indep. **55**: 1511.
Latin-American Trade. Chamb. J. **80**: 553.
Latin Case Ending *æ*. (T. W. Beach) School R. **12**: 378.
Latin Church, Service Books of the. (H. Jenner) Library, n. s. **4**: 292.
Latin Classics, Did the Monks preserve the? (W. Birney) Monist, **15**: 87.
Latin Etymologies. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. **24**: 60.
Latin Language as the Language of Botanical Diagnosis. (E. L. Greene) Science, n. s. **22**: 338.
— as an Intellectual Force in Civilization. (E. A. Sonnenschein) National, **47**: 670.

Latin Language, begun with Short Stories. (J. Q. Sutphen) School R. 12: 371.
— First-year. (M. E. Remington) School R. 12: 648.
— — a Working Knowledge of Forms and Vocabulary. (J. J. Schlicher) School R. 11: 300.
— for Girls. Month, 108: 89. — (Stephen Paget) 19th Cent. 58: 790.
— French as a Substitute for. (C. H. Grandgent) School R. 12: 462.
— in the High School. (E. Comadi) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 1.
— in the Secondary Schools of Germany. (O. Thiergen) School R. 14: 270.
— Learning. (Frank H. Fowler) Nation, 83: 282.
— Raphaelite. (E. Pound) Bk. News, 25: 31.
— Should there be Six Years of, in Secondary Schools? (A. F. West) Princ. Univ. Bull. 7: 73.
— Study of, Mastery of English by. (L. C. Hull) School R. 11: 665.
— Studying. (A. Hogue) Nation, 83: 221.
— Teaching. (W. A. Houghton) Educa. R. 31: 227. — (Gonzalez Lodge) Nation, 83: 178.
— — Concerning a Point in Teaching to Beginners. (S. P. Peckham) Educa. R. 27: 193.
— — First-year. (B. L. D'Ooge) School R. 10: 532.
— — Second-year. (H. W. Johnston) School R. 10: 69.
— Utility of Studying. (M. Kellogg) Californian, 4: 300.
— *vs.* the Vernacular in Education. (G. R. Carpenter) Colum. Univ. Q. 3: 213.
— Workaday. Spec. 95: 790.
— Writing, Brass on. (G. Laing) School R. 10: 805.
Latin Literature, Lamarre's History of. Ath. '02, 1: 461.
— Lost Parts of. (A. F. West) School R. 13: 371.
Latin MSS., Certain Sources of Corruption in. (F. W. Shipley) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 7: 1, 157, 405.
Latin Nations. (E. Reich) Contemp. 85: 398. = Liv. Age, 241: 146.
Latin Papers of the College Entrance Examination Board. (N. G. McCrea) Educa. R. 28: 28.
Latin People, Exodus of a. (W. E. Davenport) Char. 12: 463.
Latin Sentence-structure; the Bridge to Cæsar. (H. L. Wilbur) School R. 10: 286.
Latin Syntax, Morris on. Ath. '02, 2: 514.
— Some Recent Tendencies in. (J. C. Rolfe) School R. 14: 549.
Latin Tongue, The Holy. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 138: 281.
Latin Verse; Quest of the Dactyl. Macmil. 92: 28.
— Word-accent in Early. (J. J. Schlicher) Am. J. Philol. 23: 46, 142.
Latitude, Variation of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 662. — Pop. Astron. 14: 469.
La Touche, Gaston, French Pastellist. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 22: 281.
Latour, Fautin, Artist, with portrait. (A. Proust) Studio (Internat.) 15: 231.
Latrobe, Benj. H., Architect of the Capitol at Washington. Booklover's M. 6: 345.
— Journal. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 82: 387.
Lauder, William, a Forgotten Forger. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 449.
Laughter. (A. Allin) Psychol. R. 10: 306. = Univ. Colo. Stud. 1: 349.
— in Court. (F. Payler) Macmil. n. s. 1: 291. = Liv. Age, 248: 661.
— Propagation of. (Mabel M. Cox) Cosmopol. 41: 220.
— Sully on. Ath. '03, 1: 395. — (W. C. France) Nation, 76: 157. — (W. McDougall) Nature, 67: 318. — (M. Maher) Mind, 28: 390.
Launches, High-speed. (W. P. Stephen) Outing, 44: 293.
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid. (L. O. David) Canad. M. 19: 140. — With portrait. (W. C. Roberts) Munsey, 32: 683.
— and Future of Canada. (W. R. Stewart) Appleton's M. 8: 573.
— Election Campaign, 1902. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 19: 238.
— J. S. Willison on. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 20: 474.
Laut, Agnes C., Experiences of. Outing, 47: 475.
Lavaderos, Old Spanish. (J. E. Mathis) Land of Sun. 5: 233.
Lavallette, Count, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 417, 434.
La Vallière, Louise de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 76: 224.
Lavender. (L. W. Reese) Lippinc. 73: 605.
Lavery, John. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 56: 6. — (J. S. Little) Studio (Internat.) 18: 3, 110.
Lavinia. (Rhoda Broughton) Temp. Bar, 125: 108–751.
Law, David. Art J. 54: 85.
Law, Thomas Graves. Ath. '04, 1: 369.
— Collected Essays and Reviews. Ath. '05, 1: 104.
— Counter-reformation Plots and Plotters. Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 117.
Law, Above the. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 33: 118.
— Absurdities of the. (W. B. Dowd) Green Bag, 15: 14.
— Administrative Law of United States. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 112.
— Ancient, Maine's. Law Q. 21: 250. — (F. Pollock) Law Q. 22: 73.
— and Human Progress. (Walter Clark) Arena, 29: 225.
— and Lawyers. (J. F. Philips) Green Bag, 17: 433.
— and Literature. (A. E. Wilkinson) Am. Law R. 39: 204.
— and Public Opinion. (I. H. Lionberger) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 70.
— and Reasonableness. (L. B. Colt) Am. Law R. 37: 657.
— as a Career for Young Men. (A. Goodrich) Am. M. 60: 251.
— as a Christian Profession. (W. H. Keller) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 474.
— as a Profession. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 34: 351.
— as treated in Fiction. (A. R. Campbell) Green Bag, 14: 364.
— Common, and Christianity. (A. W. Barber) Green Bag, 14: 267.
— — Effect of Imitative Instinct on. (W. M. Blatt) Am. Law R. 37: 892.
— — of the Federal Courts. (E. C. Eliot) Am. Law R. 36: 498.
— — Spirit of the. (R. Pound) Green Bag, 18: 17.
— Congestion of. (A. B. Parker) Green Bag, 18: 537.
— Customary. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 256.
— the Dead Letter, and Law the Living Force, Difference between. (R. S. Rombauer) Wash. Univ. Bull. 3: 5.
— Delays of the; can they be obviated? 1. Conditions in the U. S. (W. L. Barnard); 2. Delay in Chicago. (J. M. Gwin); 3. Modern English Procedure. (R. N. Crane); 4. Applicability of English Methods to the U. S.; 5. Celerity of France; 6. The Situation in Italy. Green Bag, 17: 261.
— — Menace of. (F. T. Hill) Everybody's, 10: 549.
— Due Process of. (A. B. Parker) Am. Law R. 37: 646, 801.

Law, Early Slavonic. (M. Kovalevsky) Law Q. **19**: 76.
— Educational Status of the Legal Profession. (E. G. Dexter) Green Bag, **15**: 217.
— Elementary, in the Public Schools. (R. B. Buckham) Educa. **24**: 115.
— Enforcement of. (J. W. Folk) Indep. **59**: 9.
— Esoteric. (T. Baty) Westm. **161**: 59.
— Ethics in, A Case of. (J. S. Reeves) Green Bag, **16**: 458.
— French Canadian, Origins of the. (G. S. Hohnested) Law Q. **18**: 178.
— Historical Development of the. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. **38**: 801.
— in the Emblem Writers. (J. Williams) Am. Law R. **36**: 700.
— in Scotland, The Study of the History of. (J. D. Wilson) Jurid. R. **16**: 54.
— Judge-made. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Law Q. **20**: 399.
— — Legitimate Functions of. (H. Taylor) Green Bag, **17**: 557.
— Nationality, Domicil, and the Personal. (W. G. Miller) Jurid. R. **15**: 113.
— Natural. (A. S. Thayer) Law Q. **21**: 60.
— Nature and Province of Positive. (Charles Moore) Am. Law R. **36**: 539.
— New National Forces and the Old. (M. M. Bigelow) Atlan. **98**: 726.
— of Contract. (E. K. Morgan) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 113.
— of France and the Law of Scotland. (F. P. Walton) Jurid. R. **14**: 17.
— of the Tribe, The. (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M. **6**: 19.
— Opportunity in the. (L. D. Brandeis) Am. Law R. **39**: 355.
— Pauline Emancipation from. (M. Friedlander) Jew. Q. **14**: 265.
— Politics and Jurisprudence, An Ideal School of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. **175**: 461.
— Practice of, in New York City. (S. Murray) Green Bag, **16**: 312.
— Primal, Atkinson on. (F. Starr) Dial, **35**: 301.
— Profession of, Prospects in. Cornh. **86**: 471, 635.
— Public and Private. (A. A. Mitchell) Jurid. R. **17**: 30.
— Scots, The Sources of. (W. C. Smith) Jurid. R. **16**: 375.
— Soul of the Profession. (C. F. Chamberlayne) Green Bag, **18**: 306.
— Sovereignty of the. (J. W. Folk) Green Bag, **17**: 405.
— Study and Teaching of. (J. B. Scott) Educa. R. **28**: 130.
— Study of, at Fort Leavenworth Infantry and Cavalry School. (D. H. Boughton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **38**: 264.
— Supreme, of the Land. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. **40**: 566.
— Udal and the Foreshore. (W. P. Drever) Jurid. R. **16**: 189.
— Universality of. (L. G. Holck) N. Church R. **12**: 507.
— Why I gave up practice. Indep. **61**: 1534.
Law of Compensation, The. (H. E. Morton) Cosmopol. **41**: 105.
Law of the Hills, The. (Lollie B. Burtz) Cosmopol. **38**: 345.
Law of the Soul; a story. (I. B. Finley) Atlan. **93**: 623.
Law-breakers, The. (R. Grant) Everybody's, **12**: 732.
Law Courts, English. More Judges? (F. Payler) Macmil. **91**: 268.
Law Lord, The, and Lesley. Chamb. J. **79**: 657.
Law-making Mania, The. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. **59**: 684. = Liv. Age, **250**: 131.
Law Office, An Old-fashioned. (G. Carling) Green Bag, **18**: 286.
Law Procedure, Early English. (E. E. Kerr) Green Bag, **14**: 592.
Law Reporting. (F. Evans) Law Q. **20**: 88.
— English. (F. Pollock) Law Q. **19**: 451. — Am. Law R. **37**: 684.
Law Reports, 18th Century, Gleanings from. (J. J. Waugh) Jurid. R. **15**: 164. = Green Bag, **15**: 439.
— as Memorials of History and Biography. (T. Dent) Am. Law R. **39**: 675.
— Old English Cases from. (M. A. Robertson) Green Bag, **14**: 184.
Law School, The American. (W. J. Brown) Law Q. **21**: 69.
— Purpose and Method of a. (W. J. Brown) Law Q. **18**: 78, 192.
— Work of a. (W. B. Odgers) Law Q. **19**: 55.
Law Schools, American, and Teaching of Law. (G. L. Reinhard) Green Bag, **16**: 165.
— Practice Work in. (J. P. Hall) Green Bag, **17**: 528.
— A Scientific School of Law Thought. (Melville M. Bigelow) Green Bag, **17**: 1.
Law Society of Officialism, The. (H. W. Elphinstone) Law Q. **22**: 27.
Law-suit, Cost of a. (H. J. Randall) Law Q. **19**: 430.
Lawler-Wilson, W. *See* Wilson, W. Lawler.
Lawlessness and Democracy. (T. W. Page) Calif. Univ. Chron. **2**: 120.
— in the U. S., Increase of. (S. S. McClure) McClure, **24**: 163. — Spec. **93**: 826. = Liv. Age, **244**: 59.
— Jurisprudence of. (T. J. Kernan) Green Bag, **18**: 588.
— New Testament Teaching on. (B. Whitefoord) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 53.
Lawn, English. Sat. R. **101**: 137.
— How to make a. Ctry Life Am. **1**: 173. — (L. Barron) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 521.
Lawrence, Stringer, Biddulph's Life of. Blackw. **171**: 205.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. **54**: 1.
— An Artist's Love Story. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. **57**: 642. — (J. B. Firth) Fortn. **83**: 693.
— Pictures by, and their Prices. Art J. **56**: 123.
— A Portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **106**: 152.
Lawrence, Mass. (B. E. Donigan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 264.
Lawrence Park, New York. (T. R. Tuttle) Archit. Rec. **16**: 167.
Laws, Comparative Study of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **75**: 183.
— Conflict of, Recent Progress towards the Prevention of. (S. E. Baldwin) Harv. Law R. **17**: 405.
— — Substance of Contract distinguished from Remedy. (R. C. Minor) Harv. Law R. **16**: 262.
— Futile. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **79**: 5.
— of the Anglo-Saxons. Quar. **200**: 139.
Laws of Nature. (S. P. Langley) Science, n. s. **15**: 921.
Lawson, Alexander. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. **28**: 204.
Lawson, Henry. (E. Garnett) Acad. **62**: 250.
Lawson, Thomas W., and "Frenzied Finance." (R. Barr) Idler, **26**: 463.
— and the Life Insurance Companies. (J. von Lestrich) Overland, n. s. **45**: 206.
— Crusade of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **34**: 303.
— A Frenzied Financial Critic. Outl. **78**: 1016.
— Prodigy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **79**: 430.
— Sentiment to which he appeals. (H. Lamont) Nation, **79**: 515.

Lawson, Thomas W., Wall Street's Estimate of. (W. R. Givens) Indep. 58: 1110.
Lawsonite, Crystallographical and Chemical Notes on. (W. T. Schaller and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 167: 195.
Lawsuits against Animals. Green Bag, 14: 471.
Lawton, Gen. Henry W., Death of. (H. H. Sargent) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 42.
Lawyer, The. (N. M. Edwards) Am. Law R. 39: 410.
— The American. (A. Hemingway) Am. Law R. 39: 641. = Green Bag, 17: 514.
— Ethical Obligations of the, as a Lawmaker. (D. J. Brewer) Union Univ. Q. 1: 83.
— The Ideal. (D. J. Brewer) Atlan. 98: 587.
— in Public Affairs. (A. B. Parker) Green Bag, 17: 338.
— Life Story of a Successful. Everybody's, 9: 85.
— Pest or Panacea? (F. M. Burdick) Green Bag, 16: 226.
— Scholarship the Handmaiden of the. (P. J. Hamilton) Green Bag, 15: 159.
— Selection of a. Am. Arch. 90: 15.
— To-day. (L. W. Bowers) Am. Law R. 38: 823.
Lawyer's Duty in a Bad Case. (F. T. Hill) Everybody's, 8: 457.
Lawyer's Lachrymal Rights. (A. W. Gaine) Am. Law R. 38: 695.
Lawyers and Corporate Capitalization. (E. M. Shepard) Green Bag, 18: 601.
— and the Public. (M. W. Richmond) Law Q. 18: 400.
— as Politicians in England. Sat. R. 96: 450.
— Great, and how they won. (W. G. Peckham) Green Bag, 14: 173.
— in Gilbert Operas. Green Bag, 14: 603.
— of the American Revolution. (E. P. Gates) Am. Law R. 39: 84.
— of Massachusetts. (S. O. Sherman and W. F. Hutchins) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 36, 449.
— Personalia. Blackw. 174: 1. = Ecl. M. 141: 527.
Lay of the Jack Hall Hen, The. (B. Blow) Outing, 47: 550.
Lay of Ossian and Patrick; a poem. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 173: 34.
Lay Canons in France. (E. Beck) Macmil. n. s. 1: 305.
Lay Church, Foundation of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 52.
Lay Franchise in Church of England. Church Q. 53: 280.
Layard, A. H. Autobiography. Ath. '03, 1: 555. — Spec. 90: 455.
Laying Waste of Pleasant Places. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 461. = Liv. Age, 250: 589.
Layman's Age, The. (J. Gray) Meth. R. 66: 281.
Layman's Work for Christ. (H. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 392.
Laysan, Island of, Bird Rookeries on. (C. C. Nutting) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 321. — Nat. Geog. M. 15: 494.
Lazarus, Emma; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 75.
Laziness, An Antitoxin for. (Hugo Erichsen) Sci. Am. 92: 279.
Lazzaparoola, The. (E. Boltwood) Lippinc. 74: 90.
Lea, Henry C., with portrait. (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, 4: 2316.
— as a Historian of Moral Theology. Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 428.
— Eve of the Reformation. (H. Thurston) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 417.
Lead in Architecture, Use of. (J. S. Gardner) Am. Arch. 83: 69.
Lead-work of G. P. Bankart. (E. Radford) Studio (Internat.) 20: 90. — (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 29: 194.
Leader, Newspaper, Evolution of the. Liv. Age, 236: 596.
Leadership, Call to Modest. Bib. World, 26: 243.
— Origins of. (Eben Mumford) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 216, 307.
— Public. (J. H. Eckels) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 2: 347.
— Three Types of, in Browning. (C. Fleischer) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 2: 133.
Leaf from Life's Book, A. (Virginia W. Cloud) Cosmopol. 38: 399.
Leaf of Olive. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 81: 473.
League of Health, A. (L. Brunton) Indep. R. 6: 69.
League of Peace, A. (A. Carnegie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 398.
Lean, V. C. Collectanea. Ath. '04, 2: 545.
Leandre, Charles, Modern French Pastellist. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 242.
Leaning Façade at Genoa. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 12: 600.
Lean-to's at Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, N. Y. (H. M. King) Char. 13: 67.
Leap Year Customs. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 302.
Leardo Map of 1452. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 365.
Learned Lady, A. (R. E. Francillon) Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 38.
Learned Societies and Academies in Early Times. (E. Conradi) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 384.
Learning, Economical. (M. W. Meyerhardt) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 145.
— Plea for the Abolition of All. (M. Anglicanus) Blackw. 177: 396. = Liv. Age, 245: 315.
— Psychology and Physiology of. (E. J. Swift) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 201.
— A Seat of; its Relation to the Commercial World. (Sam F. Batdorf) Overland, n. s. 44: 497.
— thro' a Foreign Tongue. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 645.
Learning of a Lesson, The; a story. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 83: 497, 523.
Least Action, Principle of. (O. Heaviside) Nature, 67: 297, 368.
Least Squares, Method of, to decide between Conflicting Hypotheses. (H. Jacoby) Science, n. s. 21: 420.
Leather, Gilded, or "Cordovan." (M. W. Dennett) Craftsman, 4: 258.
Leather Art-work with Oil Dyes. Studio (Internat.) 27: xxii.
Leather Belt of Liatsami, The. (G. A. England) Booklover's M. 6: 329.
Leather Stamping and Embossing. (A. Inkersley) Craftsman, 6: 49.
Leaven, The, and the Loaf. (Robert J. Thompson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 707.
Leaves, Palisade Tissue and Resinous Deposits in. (E. N. Transeau) Science, n. s. 19: 866.
— Shape and Color of. Spec. 95: 647.
Leaves from the Log of the "Lend-a-hand." (W. T. Grenfell) McClure, 24: 624.
Lebanon, Mt., Folk-lore of. (G. El.-Howie) Am. Antiq. 25: 316.
— Perennial Fountains of. (H. Hyvernat) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 49.
Le Bargy, Mme., *et cie.* (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 834.
Lebaudy, Jacques, as Emperor of Sahara. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 96: 389.
Leblanc, Georgette. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 439.
Le Blon, Jakob Chrestoffel, and his Three-color Prints. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 19: 216.

Le Braz, Anatole. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 296.
— a Representative Celt of France. (C. Dunham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 297.
Le Brun, Madame Vigée, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 107.
Lecco, Tribe of, Bolivia, an Ethnological Paradox. (C. J. Post) Harper, 110: 912.
Lechæum Road and the Propylæa at Corinth. (J. M. Sears, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 439.
Lecky, Capt. Squire Thornton Stratford. (F. J. Bullen) Cornh. 87: 228.
Lecky, William E. H. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 75: 489. — Acad. 65: 471. — Ath. '03, 2: 583. = Liv. Age, 239: 569. — Spec. 91: 693. — Dial, 35: 295.
— Early Recollections of. National, 43: 108. = Liv. Age, 241: 38.
— a Philosophical Historian. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 337.
— A Reminiscence. (E. Lawless) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 112.
Leclaire Consumptives' Home. Indep. 56: 414, 1314.
Le Conte, Joseph, with portrait. (V. Henderson) Land of Sun. 15: 239.
— as a Great Teacher. (Austin Lewis) Educa. 23: 431.
— Memorial Meeting. Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 241.
Leconte de Lisle. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 237.
Lecture, College, Dangers and Uses of the. (F. H. Pratt) Educa. R. 24: 484.
Lecture, The; a story. (V. W. Cloud) Outl. 75: 642.
Lecture System, The, in University Teaching. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 23: 109.
Lecturer's Experiences, A. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 597.
Lectures, Free, Education through. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Pub. Lib. 10: 346.
— The Free Lecture Movement. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 74: 363.
— in N. Y. City. (Geo. Iles) World's Work, 5: 3327.
Libraries and. (Frank C. Patten) Pub. Lib. 11: 480.
Lee, Col. H., Morse's Memoir of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 82: 18.
Lee, Frederick S., House of, N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 20: 427.
Lee, Gen. Henry. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 48: 478.
Lee, Gen. Robert E. (C. F. Adams) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 7: 52.
— Ancestry of. (W. H. Mann) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 305.
— and Longstreet. (F. Bancroft) Nation, 80: 53.
— and Reconstruction. (W. H. Dodd) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 63.
— at Appomattox, Adams on. (F. H. Head) Dial, 33: 37. — (E. P. Alexander) Cent. 41: 921.
— Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 432.
— Homeless. (C. M. Graves) World To-day, 11: 967.
— Late Life of. (E. Mims) Outl. 78: 782.
— Loyalty of. Outl. 74: 646.
— Patriotism of. Outl. 74: 881, 887.
— Place in History of. (E. Mims) Outl. 84: 978.
— Recollections and Letters. (W. Rice) Dial, 37: 233. — Spec. 94: 220.
— Reminiscences of. (E. V. Valentine) Outl. 84: 964.
— Surrender at Appomattox. (H. Porter) Outl. 84: 970.
— — Note on. (W. Merritt) Cent. 41: 944.
Lee, Sidney, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 274, 314.
— Great Englishmen of the 17th Century. Ath. '00, 1: 73.
Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.
Leech, John. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 47. 358, 367.
Lefebvre, Jules, Artist, with portrait. Booklover's M. 2: 381.
Leffingen, Scots at, 1600. (H. W. Lumsden) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 268.
Left at Wrong Address. (A. L. Harris) Sund. M. 31: 1036.
Left Behind. (Arthur Ruhl) Scrib. M. 38: 292.
Left-handedness. Science, n. s. 24: 560.
— and Left-sidedness. (C. Lombroso) No. Am. 177: 44.
Legacy of the Lost Mine. (T. F. Huntington) Overland, n. s. 47: 367.
Legal Aid Society, N. Y., Work of. (W. Catchings) Green Bag, 15: 313.
Legal Conceptions from a Practical Point of View. (J. E. Hogg) Law Q. 22: 172.
Legal Decisions, Conformity of, to Ethical Standards of Right. (A. G. Tibbets) Am. Law R. 40: 391.
Legal Education. (N. J. D. Kennedy) Jurid. R. 17: 240.
— in Europe. (Munroe Smith) Colum. Univ. Q. 4: 138.
— in Inns of Court. (J. P. Hill) Green Bag, 15: 114.
— Inquiry into the Present Condition of. (E. J. James) Am. Law R. 39: 581.
— its Purposes and Methods. (W. C. Robinson) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 178.
Legal Ethics. (I. G. Vann) Union Univ. Q. 2: 106. — (H. W. Rogers) Union Univ. Q. 3: 96.
— Some Actual Problems of. (E. V. Abbot) Harv. Law R. 15: 714.
Legal Fallacies, Some Popular. (F. H. Stevens) Chamb. J. 82: 72.
Legal Impedimenta. Char. 8: 281.
Legal Penalties and Public Opinion. (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 176: 391.
Legal Tender Paper, Supposed Necessity of. (D. C. Barrett) Q. J. Econ. 16: 323.
Legaré, Hugh S., Youth of. (B. J. Ramage) Sewanee, 10: 43, 167.
Legend of the Falls. (O. Weaver) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 20.
Legend of the Half Moon, The. (F. Schmitt) Overland, n. s. 46: 311.
Legend of the Hammer. (M. Bowen-Colthurst) Sund. M. 34: 392.
Legend of Kwan-Shai-Yin. (L. C. Duff) Overland, n. s. 44: 11.
Legend of Lake Jonive. (H. W. Pierce) Overland, n. s. 46: 145.
Legend of Lake Washington. (Mabel P. Pitts) Overland, n. s. 41: 339.
Legend of the Maple. (G. Channell) Canad. M. 22: 280.
Legend of Rodderburg. (F. E. Romanes) Temp. Bar, 132: 60. = Liv. Age, 246: 812.
Legend of Service, A; a poem. (H. van Dyke) McClure, 18: 499.
Legends, Building. Am. Arch. 76: 15.
— of the Saints, Living. (A. Gregory) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 63.
Legge, Arthur E. J. Land and Sea Pieces. Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 20.
Legge, Wm., "Honest." (M. D. Bisbee) Dartm. Bi-Mo. 2: 59.
Legion of Honor, The. (F. Coppée) Munsey, 27: 67.
Legion of the Lost, The. (J. Oxenham) Macmil. 85: 385. = Liv. Age, 233: 282.
Legion of Strangers, The. (H. Clifford) Temp. Bar, 126: 431. = Liv. Age, 235: 560. = Ecl. M. 140: 84.
Légionnaires, Les; a North African Sketch, founded on Fact. (R. E. Fyffe) Liv. Age, 249: 231.
Legislate, How not to. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 130.
Legislation and "Combines" in the United States. Liv. Age, 250: 246.
— Art of. (J. Bryce) Quar. 195: 466.

Legislation, Comparative, Study of. (M. West) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 101.
— Economic, in 1905. (M. Barlow) Econ. J. 15: 595.
— — Recent Tendencies in. (E. D. Durand) Yale R. 12: 409.
— English, in 1902. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 11: 387.
— — in 1903. (A. G. Porritt) Yale R. 12: 290.
— Growing Complexities of. (D. E. Mowry) Am. Law R. 40: 212.
— in Italy, Recent Social. (B. King) Econ. J. 13: 430.
— Political and Municipal, in 1901. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 370.
— — 1902. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 261.
— — in 1903. (R. H. Whitten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 322.
— Review of, in 1904-05. (H. St. G. Tucker) Am. Law R. 39: 801.
— Special. (S. P. Orth) Atlan. 97: 69.
— Tendencies of American. (S. J. Barrows) No. Am. 175: 642.
Legislative Clearing House, Madison, Wis. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 478.
Legislative Committees. An Indispensable Change. (J. M. Rice) Indep. 55: 30.
Legislative Efficiency and Morals. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 337.
Legislative Experts, The Need of. (Travis H. Whitney) Green Bag, 17: 78.
Legislative Influence, Non-partisan. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 332.
Legislative Opinion, Influence of Laws on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 323.
Legislatures, American; are they Declining? (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Q. 7: 445.
Legislatures, Our State. (S. P. Orth) Atlan. 94: 728.
Legitimacy and Marriage. (J. C. Ayer, jr.) Harv. Law R. 16: 22.
Legouvé, Ernest. Ath. '03, 1: 371.
Legros, Alphonse, Painter and Sculptor. (L. Bénédite) Studio (Internat.) 20: 3.
— as Etcher. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 18: 245.
Legs, Fore, and their Uses. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 148.
— Relation of, to Literature. (B. Millard) Critic, 47: 274.
Lehmann, R. C. Memories of Half a Century. (R. C. Lehmann) Chamb. J. 80: 49-433.
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, with portrait. Open Court, 16: 104.
— and the 19th Century. (W. H. Kent) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 516.
— Couturat on. (G. M. Duncan) Philos. R. 12: 649.
— Logic; Couturat's Edition. Philos. R. 12: 649.
— Recent Work on the Philosophy of, by L. Couturat and E. Cassirer. (B. Russell) Mind, 28: 177.
Leicester, Earl of, A Book from the Library of. (Mary A. Scott) Nation, 80: 91.
Leicester Galleries, Exhibition, 1904. Ath. '04, 2: 520.
— — 1905. Ath. '05, 2: 842.
Leigh, Austen, Provost of King's College, Cambridge. Spec. 97: 168.
Leighton, Sir Frederick, Recollections of. (W. W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 80: 790.
Leinster, Backbone of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 25: 282.
Leinsters, The; a Great Irish Family. (Katherine T. Hinkson) Cath. World, 81: 315.
Leipziger, H. M., with portrait. (C. Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 710.
Leistikow, Walter, German Landscape Painter. (W. Fred) Studio (Internat.) 22: 287.
Leisure for the Many, Evolution of. (A. M. Simon) Craftsman, 8: 777.
— The Right to. (F. Kelley) Char. 14: 1055.
Leiter, I. Z. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 35: 336.
Leith-Hay, Sir Andrew; an Old-world Scottish Service Member. (J. G. Tetley) Chamb. J. 82: 357.
Lekythos, An Attic Grave. (Silvia M. Welsh) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 229.
Leland, Charles Godfrey. Ath. '03, 1: 403. — (F. Y. Powell) Folk-Lore, 14: 163.
— Hans Breitmann. (J. Masefield) Acad. 64: 344.
— Hans Breitmann as Romany Rye. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Atlan. 95: 154.
— Letters of. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Atlan. 95: 309.
— The Modern Adventurer. Outl. 84: 553.
— Pennell's Life of. (A. S. Van Westrum) Nation, 83: 262.
— A Wandering Scholar. Outl. 73: 708.
Leland Stanford University. *See* Stanford University.
Lely, Peter, Painter, Drawing by. Studio (Internat.) 27: 129.
Lemaitre, Jules. (Jeanne Mairet) Critic, 48: 258.
Le Marchant, Major-General John Gaspard, a Pioneer in Military Education. (A. Griffiths) Blackw. 175: 658.
Lemon, The. Land of Sun. 2: 30.
Lemons, Culture of, at Ventura. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 45: 151.
— Growing American. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, 5: 3315.
— Some. (M. Y. Beach) Land of Sun. 3: 130.
See Citrus-plants.
Lemström, Karl Selim. (A. Rindell) Nature, 71: 129.
Lenbach, Franz von. (H. S. Morris) Booklover's M. 4: 41. — (F. Wolter) Brush & P. 14: 115. — (S. Whitman) Contemp. 85: 878. = Ecl. M. 143: 174. = Liv. Age, 242: 20. — (A. MacMahon) 19th Cent. 55: 947. — (L. P. Richards) Cosmopol. 34: 553. = With portrait. Booklover's M. 1: 43. — (C. Brinton) Munsey, 35: 663. — (H. Von Herkomer) Studio (Internat.) 27: 195.
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, Engineer who planned Washington, D. C. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 671.
— Letter to Washington. Am. Arch. 75: 46.
Leng, William Christopher, and Charles Reade. Chamb. J. 79: 527.
Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte. Acad. 66: 102.
Lennox, Lady Sarah. Ed. R. 195: 311. — Blackw. 171: 81. = Liv. Age, 232: 485. — Quar. 195: 274. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 32: 194. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 74: 349.
Leno, Dan, as Music Hall Artist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 573.
Le Nôtre, André, and his Gardens. (Beatrix Jones) Scrib. M. 38: 43.
Lenox, Mass., in Literature. (R. de W. Mallary) Critic, 41: 31.
— Picturesque. (R. de W. Mallary) Indep. 55: 1328.
Lens, The. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 45: 128.
— Method of obtaining Focal Point. (G. A. Hill) Pop. Astron. 11: 379.
Lenses, Fluid. Science, n. s. 23: 886.
— Telescope, Construction of. (C. Faulhaber) Pop. Astron. 13: 534.
Lenz, Heinrich F. E., Contributions of, to Electro-magnetism. (W. M. Stine) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 301, 363.

Leo XIII. Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 447. — Quar. 198: 279. = Ecl. M. 141: 445. = Liv. Age, 238: 449. — (P. L. Connellan) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 627. — (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) World's Work, 6: 3795. — Sat. R. 96: 103. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 77: 68. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 165. — (E. Elbano) Contemp. 84: 153. = Liv. Age, 238: 313. — Indep. 55: 1713. — With portrait. (S. D. McConnell) Booklover's M. 1: 561. — (W. Ward) Fortn. 80: 249. — Month, 102: 113.
— and the Bishops of America. Cath. World, 75: 345.
— and his Successor. Quar. 198: 436. = Liv. Age, 239: 760. = Ecl. M. 142: 229. — Chaut. 38: 10.
— and the Papacy. (C. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 568.
— and Science. (J. A. Zahm) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 21.
— Apostolical Letter, 1902. Am. Cath. Q. 27: 563, 583.
— as a Poet. Spec. 89: 531. = Liv. Age, 235: 634. — Ath. '02, 2: 579.
— Boyhood of. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 55: 1657.
— Character of. (J. Gibbons) Cent. 44: 793.
— A Critic's Mistakes. (J. J. Burke) Cath. World, 78: 143.
— Death of. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 43: 99.
— the Great Leader, with portrait. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 77: 574.
— the Great White Shepherd of Christendom, with portrait. Cath. World, 76: 713.
— His Enemies and Critics. (D. J. MacMackin) Cath. World, 76: 289.
— His Love of Horace. Acad. 65: 86.
— His Work and Influence. (J. Ireland and others) No. Am. 177: 321.
— Leadership of. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 263.
— Life in the Vatican. (R. Simboli) Critic, 23: 100.
— The Man. Overland, n. s. 42: 254–544.
— Most Remarkable Old Man of the Age. (D. Story) Munsey, 29: 740.
— Passing of. (Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes) Lippinc. 69: 88.
— Personality of. (J. E. Copus) World To-day, 5: 1056.
— Poems. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Lamp, 27: 54.
— Poems, Charades, Inscriptions, translated by Dr. Hugh T. Henry. Bk. Buyer, 15: 213.
— Political Economy of. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 130: 293. 131: 132.
— Pontifical Jubilee of. (J. C. Hedley) Dub. R. 132: 225.
— Pontificate of. Ed. R. 198: 275. — (W. A. Montgomery) Sewanee, 11: 234.
— Presentation to. (M. Elliott) Lippinc. 72: 459.
— Probable Successors of. (F. M. Crawford) Everybody's, 9: 157.
— A Protestant Estimate. Outl. 74: 728.
— A Retrospect. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 133: 225.
— to Pius X. (F. Crispolti) Internat. Q. 9: 154. — (Salvatore Cortesi) Indep. 59: 918.
— The Work of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 26.
Leo and Ona, the Silver Creek Panthers. (D. H. Stovall) Overland, n. s. 42: 286.
Leominster, Mass. (G. W. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 258.
Leon County, Texas, Early Settlement of. (W. D. Wood) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 203.
Leonardslee, Sussex; Sir Edmund Loder's Seat. (J. M. Gleeson and C. R. Knight) Cent. 44: 530.
Leoncavallo, R. Pagliacci, how written. (R. Leoncavallo) No. Am. 175: 652.
Leonidas, of Tarentum. (J. S. Phillimore) Dub. R. 138: 59.
Leonidas Hubbard Expedition into Labrador. (C. Whitney) Outing, 45: 643.
Leopard-couch, The. (A. S. Ward) Chamb. J. 81: 139.
Leopards at London Zoölogical Gardens. Sat. R. 98: 577.
Leopold II. of Belgium, with portrait. (Robert E. Park) Everybody's, 15: 624.
— Belgium's Business King. (E. A. Powell) Munsey, 33: 287.
— Emperor of the Congo, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 33.
Lepers of the Philippines. Nation, 79: 414.
Lepidolite, Crystallography of. (W. T. Schaller) Am. J. Sci. 169: 225.
Lepidoptera, Dyer's List of North American. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 17: 501.
— Variations of, by Environment, Pictet on. (F. Merrifield) Nature, 72: 632.
Lepidopterous Larvæ, Hair of. (W. A. Hilton) Am. Natural. 36: 561.
Leprosy. (G. Pernet) Quar. 197: 384.
— and Fish-eating. (G. Brown) Asia. R. 42: 131.
— Catholicism and. Month, 102: 403.
— Fish Hypothesis of. (R. J. Hewlett) Nature, 69: 395.
— in Lancashire. (H. Fishwick) Antiq. n. s. 41: 301.
— — in the 12th and 13th Centuries. (H. Fishwick) Antiq. n. s. 41: 301.
Leprous Likeness, The. (P. Gibbon) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 29.
Lerberghe, Charles van. Chanson d'Eve. Sat. R. 98: 432.
Leptophryz. (W. A. Kepner) Am. Natural. 40: 335.
Le Roy, Marie, and Barbara Leininger, Narrative of Indian Captivity. Pennsyl. M. 29: 407.
Le Sage, A. R. Tercentenary of "Don Quixote;" a poem. (A. Dobson) Ecl. M. 144: 363.
Leschetizky, Anecdotes of. (A. Potocka) Cent. 44: 933.
Lèse-majesté. (R. C. Brooks) Bookman, 19: 359.
Lèse-majesté, The, of Hans Heckendorn. (Elsie Singmaster) Scrib. M. 38: 618.
Le Sidaner, Henri. (Vera Campbell) Art J. 56: 59.
— Venice. (C. Campbell) Art J. 58: 145.
Lesley, J. Peter. (J. J. Stevenson) Science, n. s. 18: 1.
Leslie, Charles Robert. (G. D. Leslie) Art J. 54: 144.
Lespinasse, Julie de. Acad. 64: 433. — Ed. R. 198: 231. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 461. — Spec. 89: 332. — (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 10: 345.
— Father of. (Comte de Ségur) Critic, 47: 273.
— A Frenchwoman's Love-letters. (C. Jebb) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 150.
— A Passionate Pilgrim. (Florence M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, 127: 535. = Ecl. M. 141: 116. = Liv. Age, 237: 503.
— Some Facts about. (C. Jebb) 19th Cent. 54: 257.
Lessar, Paul. Geog. J. 25: 680.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de. Suez and Panama. (T. Chamberlaine-Bey) Chamb. J. 80: 670.
Lessing, Bruno. The Big Tree. Cosmopol. 41: 545.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Nathan the Wise. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 34: 519.
— Philosophy of Religion of. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 63: 653.
Lesson, The. (G. Hibbard) Bookman, 21: 590. 22: 30.
Lesson, The. (Mary Manners) Everybody's, 13: 394.
Lesson in Kindness, A; a story. (J. J. Bell) Harper, 107: 798.
Lesson in Labor, A. (Richard W. Child) McClure, 27: 25.

Lesson in Love Tactics, A. (C. Mills) Liv. Age, **249**: 422.
"Lest we forget." (B. O. Flower) Arena, **34**: 636.
Letitia, Nursery Corps, U. S. A.; a story. (G. M. Martin) Am. M. **63**: 185.
Letter, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, **108**: 781.
Letter-writer, The Incomplete. Sat. R. **99**: 201.
Letter-writers and Letter-writing. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **35**: 467.
— Some, Ancient and Modern. V. Quar. **204**: 390.
Letter-writing, Art of. (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 410. — (H. W. Horwill) Forum, **36**: 70.
— Character in. (Bazil Tozer) Monthly R. **23**, no. 3: 123. = Liv. Age, **250**: 53.
Lettering in relation to Material. (F. C. Brown) Archit. R. **12**: 169. **13**: 45.
Letters and Literature from Last Century. Critic, **42**: 26.
— and Reminiscences, Last Century. Critic, **41**: 315, 439.
— Franking of. (R. S. Smyth) Chamb. J. **83**: 373.
— from an Old Functionary to his Nephew. Char. **15**: 482–900.
— of a Poet to a Musician. (L. Hearn) Critic, **48**: 309.
— Post, Opening of. Chamb. J. **83**: 29.
— to a Literary Aspirant. Blackw. **178**: 180. = Critic, **42**: 117, 252. = Ecl. M. **140**: 811. **141**: 85. = Liv. Age, **237**: 226–485.
— to Literary Statesmen. (Alciphron) Atlan. **95**: 402.
Letters of Business. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. **90**: 703.
Letters of Life and Death, The. (T. W. Stevens) Cosmopol. **41**: 663.
Letters of Mark. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **95**: 529.
Letters of a Scoffer, The. (M. F. Ferguson) Lippinc. **78**: 88.
Lettie's Yuletide. (A. Brazier) Sund. M. **35**: 89.
Lettuce Raising. (W. W. Tracy) Ctry Life Am. **1**: 179.
Leucas, Ithaca or? (W. G. Manly) Univ. of Mo. Stud. **2**: 1.
Levant, The Lazy. (D. Story) Munsey, **26**: 470.
Levantine Messiah, A. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. **5**: 189.
Levees, Maintenance of. Am. Arch. **81**: 14.
Level of Fortune, The; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, **112**: 940.
Leveling without Base-leveling. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. **21**: 825.
Levels, Precise, in the U. S. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 227.
Lever, Charles. (L. Melville) Fortn. **86**: 235. = Liv. Age, **250**: 649.
— Downey's. Blackw. **179**: 433. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **40**: 383.
Leveson-Gower, Granville G., Fitzmaurice's Life of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic. **48**: 354.
Levi, Eliphas, Magician and Mystic. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, **18**: 145.
Leviathan and the Hook. (G. K. Chesterton) Liv. Age, **247**: 443.
Levitical Cities in the Light of Excavation at Gezer. (G. A. Barton) Bib. World, **24**: 167.
Levitation of Miss Weeks, The. (Josephine D. Bacon) Scrib. M. **36**: 195.
Levick, Ruby [Mrs. Gervase Bailey], Sculptor. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 109.
Lévy-Thurmer, L., French Pastellist. (Frances Keyzer) Studio (Internat.) **28**: 144.
Lewes Priory, Annals of. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 83.
Lewis, Alfred Henry. (J. S. Wood) Bookman, **18**: 486.
— as a Humorist. Acad. **64**: 321.
Lewis, Ida, Heroism of. Outing, **47**: 472.
Lewis, Meriwether, Tomb of, on Natchez Trace. (J. Swain) Everybody's, **13**: 329.
— Tomb of. (O. Z. Bond) Land of Sun. **12**: 358.
Lewis and Clark's Expedition, Atlas of. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **78**: 327.
— Centennial of. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **36**: 676.
— Ethnological Specimens collected by. (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 633.
— Gass's Journal of. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **79**: 422.
— New Material concerning. Cent. **46**: 872.
— Newly Discovered Personal Records of. (R. G. Thwaites) Scrib. M. **35**: 685.
— Thwaites's Original Journals of. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, **79**: 216.
— Trail of, Wheeler on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial, **37**: 112. — (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, **79**: 12.
Lewis and Clark Exposition. *See* Portland, Ore.
Lexington and Concord. (F. B. Sanborn) Educa. **23**: 490.
— — Dr. Fisk's Bill. (H. W. Kimball) M. of Hist. **1**: 239.
— Battle of. How the News reached Philadelphia. Pennsyl. M. **27**: 457.
Leyden, Physical Laboratory at. (H. H. F. Hyndman) Nature, **69**: 259.
Lhassa. Am. Arch. **86**: 38.
— and its Armed Rabble. (H. C. Wylly) Un. Serv. M. **30**: 31.
— and its Mysteries, Waddell's. (J. Bryce) Nation, **80**: 484.
— Buddhism of Tibet. (C. N. Eliot) Quar. **203**: 192.
— Capture of, in 1710. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. **56**: 113.
— — in 1904. Spec. **93**: 213.
— The Jo-kang in. Ecl. M. **143**: 730. = Liv. Age, **243**: 350.
— Journey to. (G. G. Tsybikoff) Geog. J. **23**: 92.
— Lady's Dash for. (C. Ray) Sund. M. **33**: 426.
— Landon's. Ath. '05, **1**: 231.
— Latest News from. (E. Kawguchi) Cent. **45**: 383.
— Maps of, and its Environs. (L. A. Waddell) Geog. J. **23**: 366.
— March to. Spec. **92**: 761. = Liv. Age, **241**: 760.
— New Light on. (J. Deniker) Cent. **44**: 544.
— Revealed. (A. R. Colquhoun) Cornh. **87**: 39.
— Views of. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 27.
Li Hung Chang. (A. Michil) Liv. Age, **232**: 157. = Ecl. M. **138**: 377.
— Character Sketch. (G. Reid) Forum, **32**: 723.
— Little's. Sat. R. **97**: 237.
Liability Insurance, Policy Forms. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 563.
Liang, Chen-Tung, New Chinese Minister. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Indep. **54**: 1997.
Liao Ho River. Further Notes on. (A. W. S. Wingate) Geog. J. **26**: 421.
Liaoyang. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. **59**: 791.
— Capture of. (Okamoto Iwaji) Cosmopol. **38**: 302.
Liar, The; a story. (E. Walker) Indep. **55**: 200.
Libau. (A. Kinross) Chamb. J. **82**: 589.
Liberals or Jacobins? (W. Barry) National, **47**: 778.
Libbey, the Disenchanted. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **7**: 200.
Libby Prison, Tunneling out of. (J. M. Wells) McClure, **22**: 317.
Liberal Administration, A; Who and What? (G. W. E. Russell) Indep. R. **5**: 277.
Liberal Catholic Movement in England. (P. Sidney) Hibbert J. **1**: 704.
Liberal Churchmen and "the Reproach of Christ." (A. W. Hutton) Contemp. **87**: 558.

Liberal Clubs and the Liberal Party. (W. J. Fisher) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 127.
Liberal Débâcle, The. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 158: 597.
Liberal Intolerance. (D. C. Lathbury) Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 147.
Liberal Party and the Land Question. (Myrmidon) Westm. 164: 606.
— Crisis in. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 86: 63.
— An International. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 24.
— New Developments in. (O. E. Otzbacker) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 31.
— Past and Future. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 82: 153.
Liberal Press and the Liberal Party. (W. J. Fisher) 19th Cent. 56: 199.
Liberal Theology. Church Q. 61: 1, 415. 62: 381.
— Inner Meaning of. (C. J. Shebbare) Hibbert J. 3: 342.
Liberal Unionism, End of. Spec. 92: 76.
Liberal Unionist Party. (Sir W. Ridgeway) 19th Cent. 58: 182, 545.
Liberalism and Empire. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 157: 647.
— and Labor. (H. J. Darnton-Fraser) Westm. 159: 466.
— — in Chaos. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 160: 375.
— in its Dotage. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 164: 376.
— The Old, and the New Aristocracy. Fortn. 77: 574.
— Poetic Quality in. (G. K. Chesterton) Indep. R. 5: 53.
Liberals in England, Incoming. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 476.
Liberia. (Harry Johnston) Geog. J. 26: 131.
— An Example of Negro Self-government. (Agnes P. Mahony) Appleton's M. 8: 91.
— Future of. (H. H. Johnston) Indep. 61: 874.
— Helpless. (A. V. Pohlman) Indep. 55: 2161.
Liberty, Ancient and Modern Conceptions of. (W. S. Milner) Canad. M. 21: 508.
— and Authority. (T. R. Bacon) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 127.
— Human, or Human Greed? (R. Baker) Arena, 35: 240.
— Industrial. (R. T. Ely) Am. Econ. Soc. 3d ser. 3: 58.
— Judicial History of Individual. (Van V. Vedder) Green Bag, 16: 23-725.
— Law, and Labor. (Fannie H. Gaffney) Arena, 36: 285.
— Mackinnon's History of Modern. Dial, 41: 31.
— of the Press, Vanishing. (T. Schroeder) Arena, 36: 617.
— Quo Vadis? (G. Lowes Dickinson) Indep. R. 8: 148.
— Religious, in Pennsylvania and the other American Colonies. (A. V. Hiester) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 87, 215.
— Western Experiment with Personal. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 25.
Liberty of Florentino, The. (C. L. Embree) McClure, 24: 320.
Liberty of Franz and the Rebellion of Fuzzy Wuzzy. (F. Metcalfe) Outing, 45: 715.
Libin, Z., a New Interpreter of East Side Life. (C. Rice) Atlan. 91: 254.
Librarian and Assistants, Relation of. Lib. J. 28: 717. — (J. E. Elliott) Pub. Lib. 10: 463.
— as a Critic. (L. B. Reed) Dial, 36: 73.
— Day's Work of a. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 6: 3981.
— Duties and Qualifications of a. (F. J. Peplow) Library, n. s. 5: 182.
— The Gentle. (Virginia E. Graeff) Lib. J. 30: 922.
— Personal Reading of. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 28: 5.
Librarian, Requirements and Duties of. (S. A. Ayres) Lib. J. 27: 309.
— The Traveling. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 28: 58.
— A Traveling. Pub. Lib. 11: 203.
— Wanted: an Old Fashioned. (G. S. Lee) Bk. Buyer, 25: 55.
Librarian of the Desert; a poem. (Harry L. Koopman) Lib. J. 31: C 25.
Librarians, Adaptability in, the Gift Extremely Rare. (Isabel E. Lord) Lit. J. 27: supp. 34.
— Causes of Ill-health among. (M. McMillan) Pub. Lib. 8: 412.
— Convention of 1853. (G. M. Jones) Lib. J. 27: 254.
— German, Annual Meeting of, at Halle, 1903. Lib. J. 28: 829.
— — — 1906. (Frank Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 31: 672.
— A Helpful State of Mind. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 10: 178.
— Should they be Bibliophiles? (W. W. Bishop) Lib. J. 27: 126.
— State Examinations and State Certificates for. (Clara F. Baldwin) Lib. J. 31: 806.
— Survival of the Fittest? (L. E. Stearns) Lib. J. 28: 13.
— Training for, in Great Britain. (H. D. Roberts) Lib. J. 29: supp. 39.
— — in the Province of Ontario. (E. A. Hardy) Pub. Lib. 11: 143.
See Library Schools, *also* Training Classes.
Librarians' Omar, The; a poem. Lib. J. 28: 113.
Libraries, Accession Book in, Why? (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 28: 295.
— Accession Records. (H. E. Bliss) Lib. J. 29: 19.
— — Classified and Condensed. (D. B. Hall) Lib. J. 28: 830.
— — Economy in. (H. E. Bliss) Lib. J. 28: 711.
— American, Gifts and Bequests to, 1901-02. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 27: supp. 97.
— — — in 1902-03. (J. L. Harrison) Lib. J. 28: supp. 111.
— — — in 1903 and 1904. (J. L. Harrison) Lib. J. 29: supp. 173.
— — Impressions of. (L. S. Jast) Lib. J. 30: 147.
— — Some Impressions of a Visit to. (A. S. Steenberg) Lib. J. 28: 606.
— — Special Collections in. (C. C. Torrey) Lib. J. 28: 53. — (E. R. Smith) Lib. J. 28: 277. — (H. O. Brigham) Lib. J. 28: 658. — (A. L. P. Dennis) Lib. J. 28: 817. — (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 29: 117. — (E. Littmann) Lib. J. 29: 238.
— Ancient, of Canterbury and Dover, James on. Ath. '04, 1: 525.
— and Art Education. (K. L. Smith) Munsey, 29: 663.
— and Higher Education, Oxford Conference on. Lib. J. 28: 718.
— — and the Los Angeles Public Library. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 25: 197.
— and Reading. (E. M. Thompson) Sat. R. 100: 371.
— and Schools. Dial, 34: 73.
— — Co-operation between, Reports on. Pub. Lib. 7: 99.
— Babylonian. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Indep. 61: 1519.
— Boys'. (R. F. Cholmeley) Library, n. s. 4: 11.
— British, Modern. (M. S. R. James) Pub. Lib. 9: 371.
— Card Catalogs in, Subject Entries for, Modification of. (A. S. Tyler) Lib. J. 28: 21.
— Children in the Small Library, Work with. (C. W. Hunt) Lib. J. 28: supp. 53.
— Children's Books in, Classification and Cataloging of. (M. A. Collar) Lib. J. 28: supp. 57.
— Children's Librarian, Work of. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. 28: 160.

Libraries, Children's Rooms, Booklists, and Bulletins for. (Alice G. Whitbeck) Lib. J. 31: 316.
— The Church, of King's Lynn. (T. E. Maw) Antiq. n. s. 40: 235.
— City Library, The Small. (J. M. Campbell) Lib. J. 28: supp. 50.
— Civil Service Methods as affecting Library Efficiency. (Helen E. Haines) Lib. J. 31: 699.
— College and School, in Oregon. (J. R. Robertson) Lib. J. 30: 149.
— — in Nebraska. (M. W. Nicholl) Lib. J. 29: 294.
— Country, in Massachusetts. (E. Kirk Titus) World To-day, 9: 1188.
— Departmental and Group; Relation to the Main Library. (E. D. Burton) Lib. J. 28: supp. 19.
— Exemption of, from Local Rates. (J. Minto) Library, n. s. 3: 256.
— Famous District. Chamb. J. 79: 801.
— Field. (M. Dewey) Dial, 40: 75.
— Free. (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 53: 968.
— — and Fiction. (W. H. Harwood) Westm. 165: 209.
— — and their Possibilities. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. 16: 32.
— Greater Freedom in Use of. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 28: supp. 38.
— Greater, Relations of, to Lesser. (C. J. Barr) Pub. Lib. 10: 276.
— Home, and Reading Clubs. (G. Sackett) Lib. J. 27: supp. 72.
— — for Poor Children. (F. J. Olcutt) Chaut. 39: 374.
— House to House Delivery of Books from. (Gertrude E. Forrest) Lib. J. 30: 338.
— in America; the Problem of, To-day. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 30: C 3.
— in the British Northwest. (E. O. S. Scholefield) Lib. J. 30: C 14.
— in Finland. (A. A. Granfelt) Pub. Lib. 9: 396.
— in Germany. (C. Nörrenberg) Pub. Lib. 9: 365.
— in Holland. (D. Smit) Pub. Lib. 9: 389.
— in Japan. Pub. Lib. 9: 407.
— in Lumber and Mining Camps. (A. Fitzpatrick) Canad. M. 25: 43.
— in Northern and Central California. (L. W. Ripley) Lib. J. 30: 789.
— in the Northwest. (C. W. Smith) Lib. J. 30: C 9.
— in Oregon. (W. L. Brewster) Lib. J. 30: 785.
— in Sweden. (B. Lundstedt) Pub. Lib. 9: 382.
— in Switzerland. (M. E. Hawley) Pub. Lib. 9: 392.
— in the U. S. (S. K. Greenslade) Am. Arch. 77: 21-67.
— — Principal; a List. Out West, 23: 190.
— in Washington (State). (C. W. Smith) Lib. J. 30: 787.
— Islamic. (Khuda Bukhsh) 19th Cent. 52: 125.
— Law, Two in 1294. (R. J. Whitwell) Law Q. 21: 393.
— Lending, and Cheap Books. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 55: 69. = Ecl. M. 147: 613. = Liv. Age, 240: 780.
— Mediæval. Quar. 195: 450.
— Mediæval Monastic. Church Q. 62: 43.
— National Association of State Librarians, Proceedings of, 1904. Lib. J. 29: supp. 254.
— of Greater Britain. (J. R. Boosé) Library, n. s. 3: 214.
— Printed Forms for. (F. B. Graves) Pub. Lib. 10: 218.
— Public. Chaut. 42: 78.
— — Administration of, Report on, 1902. (H. C. Wellman; W. R. Eastman; N. D. C. Hodges) Lib. J. 27: supp. 86.
— — — — 1903. (W. R. Eastman; C. Marvin) Lib. J. 28: supp. 71.
Libraries, Public. Aid from University Extension Methods. (J. Nolen) Lib. J. 28: 225.
— — Aim of, in Book-buying. Lib. J. 31: 119.
— — American, Women in. (S. C. Fairchild) Lib. J. 29: supp. 157.
— — and the Book Trade. Lib. J. 29: 74, 132, 243.
— — and Children, What the Public Library is doing for the Children. (F. S. Bissell) Outl. 70: 420. — (H. C. Wellman) Atlan. 90: 402.
— — and Civic Improvement. (F. M. Crunden) Chaut. 43: 335.
— — and Local History. (B. A. Finney) Pub. Lib. 10: 3.
— — and the People. (A. Hills) Lib. J. 27: 11.
— — and the Public School. (C. B. Gilbert) Lib. J. 29: 169.
— — and Public Schools. (J. H. Hill) Lib. J. 27: 186. — (E. C. Doren) Lib. J. 29: supp. 153. — (G. H. Tripp) Lib. J. 29: 173.
— — — Discussion at Mich. Schoolmasters' Club. Pub. Lib. 10: 225.
— — and Reading. Sat. R. 100: 267.
— — and Technical Education in England. (J. D. Stewart) Pub. Lib. 10: 455.
— — and Tuberculosis. (Cornelia Marvin) Pub. Lib. 11: 433.
— — Annotation in. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 29: supp. 144.
— — as Factor in Industrial Progress. (F. M. Crunden) Library, 7: 384.
— — as Part of the School System. Lib. J. 27: 198.
— — Assistant in. (J. E. Pettee) Lib. J. 29: 584.
— — — Shortcomings and Desirable Qualifications. Lib. J. 29: 349.
— — Banking Method of Charging Books. (W. Austen) Lib. J. 30: 144.
— — Basis of Taxation for. (J. H. Canfield) Lib. J. 31: C 36.
— — Beginnings of. Supported by Taxation. (Margaret C. Dyer) Pub. Lib. 10: 458.
— — Book Selection and Purchase for Small. (Mabel E. Prentiss) Pub. Lib. 11: 55.
— — Books exhibited in Rotation. (D. B. Hall) Lib. J. 27: 934.
— — Books in Foreign Languages in. (J. M. Campbell) Lib. J. 29: 65.
— — — Why they should supply. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 28: 67.
— — Books stolen from. Lib. J. 29: 76, 307.
— — Branch Libraries, Administration of. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 27: supp. 46.
— — — Functions and Resources. (L. L. Ward) Lib. J. 27: supp. 142.
— — — Planning and Equipment. (E. H. Anderson) Lib. J. 27: supp. 38.
— — Canada and. (H. H. Langton) Lib. J. 28: supp. 43.
— — Catalog Practice, Present Tendencies of. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 29: supp. 134.
— — Cataloging for Small. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. 29: 9.
— — Children's Room in. (M. E. Hazeltine) Chaut. 39: 370.
— — — Maintaining Order in. (C. W. Hunt) Lib. J. 28: 164.
— — — Picture Bulletins in. (M. E. Root and A. B. Maltby) Lib. J. 27: 191.
— — — Special Features of Work in. (E. P. Clarke) Lib. J. 27: 189.
— — Children's Story Books in, Classification of. (C. W. Hunt) Lib. J. 27: 65.
— — Classification in. (R. Focke) Lib. J. 29: supp. 127.
— — — Present Tendencies. (C. Martel) Lib. J. 29: supp. 132.

Libraries, Public, Collection of Industrial Catalogs by. (O. B. Zimmerman) Lib. J. 29: 63.
— — Conditions and Ideals. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 28: 794.
— — Co-operation of Librarian and Kindergartner. (M. E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 29: 468.
— — The Country Library. (H. V. Fison) Lib. J. 28: supp. 47.
— — Current Fiction; Purchase of. (J. Trumbull) Lib. J. 27: 132.
— — Desk Assistant. Lib. J. 27: 251, 876.
— — Development of. Craftsman, 7: 507.
— — Direction for Popular Readers. (E. A. Baker) Contemp. 89: 489.
— — Discipline in; Rules affecting the Public. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 28: 65.
— — Dissertations and Program Literature in. (J. I. Pettee) Lib. J. 29: 297.
— — Division and Storage of Books according to Use. (C. W. Eliot) Lib. J. 27: supp. 51.
— — Duplicate Pay Collections in. (F. B. Wright) Lib. J. 28: supp. 40. — (J. F. Langton) Lib. J. 28: supp. 41.
— — Encouragement of Serious Reading by. (R. Winser) Lib. J. 28: 237.
— — English, Notes on. (N. D. C. Hodges) Lib. J. 28: 593.
— — Evolution of a Rural Library. (A. R. Phelps) Lib. J. 27: 878.
— — Expansion of, Question of. Lib. J. 28: 713.
— — Fiction in, Classification of. (J. A. Rathbone) Lib. J. 27: 121.
— — — Current, Purchase of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 28: supp. 31.
— — — Restriction of Purchases of Current. Lib. J. 29: 60, 72.
— — — Some Problems concerning. (B. C. Steiner) Lib. J. 28: supp. 33.
— — — Suggestions for Purchase and Circulation. (F. L. Rathbone) Lib. J. 28: 110.
— — for Everybody. (Herbert Putnam) World's Work, 10: 6373.
— — Gifts to Perplexities of. (A. Scott) Lib. J. 27: 129.
— — Have they killed Literature? (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 27: 599.
— — How to make Useful to High School Pupils. (R. H. Wright) Pub. Lib. 10: 460.
— — in America, A Decade of Progress. (W. W. Bishop) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 131.
— — in California. (W. P. Kimball) Lib. J. 27: 200.
— — — Destruction of, in Earthquake, April, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 213.
— — in Denmark. (A. S. Steenberg) Pub. Lib. 9: 379. = Lib. J. 29: supp. 63.
— — in the Future. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 29: 517.
— — in Guatemala. (L. D. Kingsland) Lib. J. 29: supp. 91.
— — in Norway, Organization of State Supported. (H. Nyhuus) Lib. J. 29: supp. 60.
— — in Relation to Knowledge and Life. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 29: supp. 16.
— — in Southern California. (A. M. Dole) Out West, 22: 83.
— — Inspiration in Library Work. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. 29: 416.
— — Legislation on, in 1901. (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 27: 22.
— — Magazines in, Classification and Shelving of, in Large Branch Libraries. Lib. J. 28: 68.
— — Matters of International Importance to. (D. Chilovi) Lib. J. 29: supp. 55.
Libraries, Public, Mental and Mechanical in. (A. R. Spofford) Lib. J. 28: 10.
— — Music in, Shelf Classification of. (C. W. Ayer) Lib. J. 27: 5. — (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 27: 68.
— — Non-technical Qualifications for Library Work. (F. B. Hawley) Lib. J. 29: 360.
— — One Phase of Library Development. (Frank P. Hill) Lib. J. 31: C 3.
— — Order Routine in Brooklyn P. L. (Emma V. Baldwin) Pub. Lib. 11: 560.
— — Pains and Penalties in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 27: supp. 29.
— — Past and Future of. (G. Biagi) Lib. J. 29: supp. 8.
— — Plea for Recognition of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 29: supp. 3.
— — Pres. Eliot and Discrimination in Books. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 27: 258.
— — Problems of. (J. C. Dana) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 169.
— — Problems of a Reference Librarian. (Ida L. Rosenberg) Lib. J. 29: 120.
— — Public Library in a City's Life. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 27: 755.
— — Purchasing Books for. (W. P. Cutter) Lib. J. 30: 18.
— — Recent Library Practice in Great Britain. (H. Bond) Lib. J. 29: supp. 28.
— — Reference Books, Reliable and Unreliable. Lib. J. 29: 127.
— — Reference Work in. (C. Bacon) Lib. J. 27: 927. — (H. M. Bunting) Lib. J. 28: 115.
— — — in a Small Library. (E. L. Moore) Lib. J. 28: 653.
— — Relation of Greater to Lesser. (C. J. Barr) Pub. Lib. 10: 276.
— — Religious and Ethical Work of. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 29: 289.
— — Religious and Theological Books for. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 30: 137.
— — Reports of, Essentials of. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 28: supp. 76.
— — Rules and Suggestions for a Library Staff. (W. H. Tillinghast) Lib. J. 27: 871.
— — School Circulation Methods of. (G. T. Clark) Lib. J. 31: 155.
— — School Library Question in New York City. (M. C. Ford) Lib. J. 30: 211.
— — School-library Work, An Experiment in. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 30: 201.
— — Selection of Books for Aids to. (Beatrice Winser) Pub. Lib. 10: 263.
— — — for Small Libraries. (Mabel E. Prentiss) Pub. Lib. 11: 55.
— — — Some General Principles of. (Mary B. Lindsay) Pub. Lib. 10: 267.
— — Should a Librarian cultivate Hobbies? (F. B. Gay) Lib. J. 29: 123.
— — Small, Inexpensive Resources for. (Ange V. Milner) Pub. Lib. 11: 363.
— — — Modern Methods in. (L. J. Burpee) Pub. Lib. 9: 217.
— — — Problems of. (Sarah B. Askew) Lib. J. 31: 705.
— — Some Problems of To-morrow. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 27: supp. 1.
— — State Aid to. (Gratia A. Countryman) Pub. Lib. 10: 55. = Lib. J. 29: supp. 148.
— — Statistics of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 29: 5.
— — Sterilization of Books. (A. F. Currier) Lib. J. 27: 881.
— — Supply and Use of Technological Books. (Harrison W. Craver) Lib. J. 31: 72.
— — Supported by Taxation, Beginnings of. (M. C. Dyer) Pub. Lib. 10: 458.

Libraries, Public. Survey of Civic Betterment. Chaut. 43: 277.
— — Technical and Scientific. (C. F. Burgess) Am. Arch. 77: 13.
— — Technical and Scientific Books, Selection of. (C. F. Burgess) Lib. J. 27: supp. 56.
— — Theological Literature in. (S. G. Ayres) Lib. J. 28: 601.
— — Things that are Uppermost. (J. K. Hosmer) Lib. J. 28: supp. 1.
— — Treatment of Books, according to the Amount of their Use. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 28: supp. 9. —(W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 28: supp. 17.—(E. D. Burton) Lib. J. 28: supp. 19.
— — Trustees of, Essentials of. (S. G. Leask) Lib. J. 29: 524.
— — — and Appropriations. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. 30: 403.
— — — and the Librarian, Relations between. (E. D. Wilson) Pub. Lib. 8: 402.
— — — Duties of. (G. M. Titus) Pub. Lib. 7: 63.
— — — Point of View of. (J. B. Johnson) Pub. Lib. 10: 468.
— — — Whole Duty of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 31: C 40.
— — — Work of, from the Trustee's Point of View. (J. Patton); from the Librarian's Point of View. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 31: 655.
— — Typewriter for Card Catalogs. (C. Wandell) Lib. J. 27: 278.
— — Use of. (J. Angell) Lib. J. 29: 592.
— — Use to Municipalities. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 28: 293.
— — Utilization of. (J. D. Brown) Library, n. s. 5: 93.
— — Ways of making a Library Useful. (E. L. Adams) Lib. J. 28: 286.
— — Where ought the Emphasis to be placed in Purchases? (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 29: 229.
— — Work of Modern. (H. L. Elmendorf) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 702.
— — Work of the Small Library. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 28: 596.
— — Work with Children and Schools in Public Library, Portland, Ore. (H. E. Hassler) Lib. J. 30: 214.
— — The Year 1902 among the. (H. Putnam) Indep. 54: 2753.
— Public Schools. (A. Esdaile) Library, 7: 366.
— A Quaint Old Dublin Library. (A. Peter) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 518.
— Research, of Denmark. (H. O. Lange) Lib. J. 29: supp: 67.
— — of Sweden. (A. Andersson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 71.
— School, Some Old Forgotten. (E. I. Baldwin) Lib. J. 29: 175.
— Southern. (M. H. Johnson) Lib. J. 28: supp. 69.
— Special. (Robert H. Whitten) Lib. J. 31: 12.
— Specialized, The Need for. (J. H. Canfield) Indep. 61: 1155.
— Specialization of. (J. H. Canfield) Lib. J. 28: 820.
— State, Broadening of. (Melvil Dewey) Pub. Lib. 11: 22.
— Three Greatest. (J. H. Canfield) Outl. 75: 803.
— Traveling. (L. E. Stearns) Pub. Lib. 10: 76.
— — as a Civilizing Force. (J. M. Good) Chaut. 36: 65.
— — Growth of. (Helen E. Haines) World's Work, 8: 5231.
— University and other Public. (C. A. Nelson) Bookman, 18: 608.
Libraries, University, Organization and Administration of. (A. H. Hopkins) Lib. J. 27: supp. 10.
— — Some Requirements of. (W. Austen) Educa. R. 27: 252.
"Libraries" and their Methods. (N. H. Dole) Nation, 76: 290.
Library and Educational Authorities, Conference at Birmingham, 1906. Ath. '06, 1: 578.
— and the Lecture. (F. C. Patten) Pub. Lib. 11: 489.
— and the Public. (F. Weitenkampf) Munsey, 27: 818.
— and the Social Memory. (G. E. Vincent) Pub. Lib. 9: 479. = Lib. J. 29: 577.
— as the Center of the Schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 110.
— as a Factor in Modern Civilization. (W. H. P. Faunce) Lib. J. 36: C 18.
— Browsing in a. (A. F. Webling) Temp. Bar, 129: 466.
— Business End of a. (Annie A. Pollard) Lib. J. 31: 311. = Pub. Lib. 11: 355.
— College, Modern. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. 27: 129.
— Comfort in a. Pub. Lib. 10: 237.
— First in Indiana. (H. Ellis) Pub. Lib. 10: 509.
— Historical in Schools. (B. Leavitt) Lib. J. 29: 180.
— How a Town can get a. (J. C. Dana) Indep. 60: 1277.
— An Ideal Domestic. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Indep. 61: 1143.
— in the Community. (Ernest C. Richardson) Lib. J. 31: 107.
— in its Relation to the Elementary School. Pub. Lib. 11: 541.
— in the School. Dial, 40: 73.
— in University and College Work. (W. R. Harper) Lib. J. 27: 197.
— The Mediæval. (E. C. Richardson) Harper, 110: 788.
— — Fittings of. Antiq. n. s. 38: 52.
— — in Worcester Cathedral Church. (J. K. Floyer) Archæol. 58: 561.
— Militant, The. (H. L. Koopman) Pub. Lib. 10: 331.
— The Modern Public. (H. Bell) Booklover's M. 7: 515.
— of the American University. (J. H. Canfield) Pub. Lib. 9: 385.
— of Congress. (F. Vrooman) Arena, 36: 277.
— — as a National Library. (Herbert Putnam) Lib. J. 30: C 27.
— — Bill to pay Architects' Fees for. Am. Arch. 90: 27.
— — Catalogue Cards, Distribution of. (C. H. Hastings) Lib. J. 27: supp. 67. 28: 708.
— — Classification of, and its Printed Cards. (F. C. Hicks) Lib. J. 31: 255.
— — Co-operation in Exchange of Duplicates through. (A. B. Slauson) Lib. J. 28: 773.
— — Division of Bibliography, Works of. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 27: supp. 63.
— — Johnston on History of. (A. G. S. Josephson) Dial, 38: 81.
— — Manuscripts in. (C. H. Lincoln) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 266.
— — a National Library for U. S. (H. Putnam) Bookman, 15: 51.
— — Print Division of. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 26: xcv.
— — Relation to Historical Research in the U. S. (H. Putnam) Educa. R. 23: 217.
— — The South's Interest in. (J. D. Rodeffer) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 316.
— of the Middle Temple. (E. Manson) Green Bag, 14: 475.

Library, On becoming possessed of a. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 158: 210.
— Place of, in Technical Education. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 30: 303.
— Popularizing a. (E. Wilder) Pub. Lib. 7: 144.
— Public, and Allied Agencies. Lib. J. 30: 459.
— — as a Business Proposition. (H. E. Law) Lib. J. 30: 405.
— — as a Municipal Institution: from the Administrative Standpoint. (H. G. Wadlin) Lib. J. 31: C 30.
— — as a Social Center. (Gratia Countryman) Pub. Lib. 11: 5.
— — Books for the Foreign Population. (James H. Canfield; Arthur E. Bostwick; J. Maud Campbell) Lib. J. 31: 65.
— — the Center of the Schools. (F. O. Carpenter) Educa. 26: 110.
— — in American Life. (Hugo Münsterberg) Lib. J. 30: 925.
— — One way to popularize. (E. W. Gaillard) Pub. Lib. 11: 12.
— — Organization of a, in a Small Town. (Eliz. D. Renninger) Lib. J. 31: 112. — (Alice S. Tyler) Lib. J. 31: 803.
— — a Paying Investment. (F. M. Crunden) Outl. 73: 494.
— — reaching the People. (P. B. Wright) Pub. Lib. 11: 237.
— — Social Side of the. (J. Lichtenstein) Pub. Lib. 11: 69.
— — Sphere of the. (R. G. Thwaites) Pub. Lib. 11: 3.
— — What, Why, and Whither of the. (A. E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 8: 397.
— — What 's the Use of a? (Anna G. Rockwell) Lib. J. 31: 808.
— Small, as a Library Center. (Emma F. Wakeman) Pub. Lib. 11: 9.
— A Unique. (C. T. Brady) Critic, 45: 211.
— The Universal. Pub. Lib. 10: 129.
— University. (E. L. Greene) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 180.
— using a, The Art of. (Louise Connolly) Lib. J. 31: 308.
— Why the School needs the. (J. F. Riggs) Pub. Lib. 10: 507.
Library Accounts, Hints on. (G. H. Eustis) Pub. Lib. 10: 7.
Library Administration on $1000 to $5000 a Year. (Marilla W. Freeman) Pub. Lib. 10: 394. — (S. H. Ranck) Pub. Lib. 10: 397. = Lib. J. 30: C 58.
Library Administration, Report of Committee on. (W. R. Eastman and others) Lib. J. 29: supp. 163.
Library Advertising. (P. B. Wright) Lib. J. 31: 86. — (G. F. Bowerman) Pub. Lib. 10: 335.
Library Affairs in Italy. (G. Biagi) Lib. J. 29: supp. 57.
Library Architecture Abroad. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Lib. J. 31: 710.
— from the Librarian's Point of View. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 31: C 49.
Library Association of the United Kingdom. Meeting at Birmingham, 1902. Ath. '02, 2: 452.
— — at Leeds, 1903. Library, n. s. 4: 411. — Ath. '03, 2: 347, 414. — Lib. J. 28: 776.
— — at New-Castle-upon-Tyne, 1904. (W. E. Doubleday) Library, n. s. 5: 404. — Lib. J. 29: 541.
— — at Cambridge, 1905. (J. Ballinger) Library, n. s. 6: 428. — Ath. '05, 2: 276, 303.
— — 1906. Lib. J. 31: 720. — Ath. '06, 2: 272, 302.
— State, How should the Program be made to be of Use to Small Libraries? (I. F. Farrar) Pub. Lib. 7: 363.
Library Associations and Clubs. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 30: C 21.
— Purpose of. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 28: 776.
— State and Local; what they can do for Library Interests. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 30: C 17.
Library Building for a Small College. (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 28: 290.
Library Buildings. (S. H. Ranck) Pub. Lib. 10: 402.
— and Book Stacks. (B. R. Green) Lib. J. 31: C 52.
— Architectural Competitions for. (W. T. Partridge) Lib. J. 29: 413.
— Branch. (R. F. Almiral) Lib. J. 31: C 46.
— Carnegie, in New York. Archit. Rec. 17: 237.
— Cost of, compared with other Buildings. (W. E. Henry) Pub. Lib. 8: 64.
— from the Librarian's Standpoint. (Alta L. Stansbury) Pub. Lib. 11: 495.
— Modern. (C. C. Soule) Archit. R. 9: 1.
— Need of an A. L. A. Collection of Plans. (C. C. Soule) Pub. Lib. 11: 429.
— Recent, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 395.
— Views of a Consulting Architect. (A. D. T. Hamlin) Lib. J. 31: C 57.
Library Clubs, Are Literary Papers out of Place in? (J. Dieserud) Lib. J. 27: 72.
Library Commission, Connecticut, Work of the. (Caroline M. Hewins) Lib. J. 30: C 51.
— State, Value of. (J. P. Kennedy) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 275.
— What it can do to aid Libraries. (H. H. Langton) Pub. Lib. 9: 212.
Library Commission Law, A Model. (J. Brigham) Lib. J. 30: C 46.
Library Commissions, Instructional Work of. (Alice S. Tyler) Pub. Lib. 10: 60.
— The League of. (Alice S. Tyler) Lib. J. 30: 274.
— Reports from. Pub. Lib. 10: 62.
— State. (H. E. Legler) Lib. J. 30: C 40.
— Synopsis of Laws authorizing. (J. Brigham) Pub. Lib. 10: 83.
Library Conference in South Africa. Lib. J. 29: 368.
Library Economy, Bibliography of. (A. G. S. Josephson) Pub. Lib. 10: 122.
— Brown on. (A. G. S. Josephson) Dial, 36: 82.
Library Enterprises, Modern. (W. H. Brett) Dial, 34: 75.
Library Ethics. (Genevieve M. Walton) Pub. Lib. 10: 181.
Library Examinations, in Theory and Practice. Lib. J. 30: 15.
Library Extension. (E. A. Birge) Pub. Lib. 10: 163, 217, 259.
— in Great Britain. (L. S. Jast) Lib. J. 29: supp. 34.
Library Gifts in 1902–03. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 7.
Library Institute, National [Proposed]. (M. Dewey) Pub. Lib. 9: 16.
Library Institutes. (N. K. Preston) Pub. Lib. 9: 486. — (F. M. Winchell) Pub. Lib. 9: 490.
— in Michigan, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 146.
Library Legislation in Great Britain and Ireland. (J. J. Ogle) Lib. J. 29: supp. 37.
— in 1902. (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 28: 16.
— in 1903. (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 29: 69.
— in 1904. (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 30: 81.
— in 1905. Lib. J. 31: 57.
Library Literature, Suggestions for a Yearbook of. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 29: supp. 126.
Library Meeting, Western, Madison, Wis. Aug., 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 372.
Library Meetings, An Innovation in, in Wisconsin. (Lutie E. Stearns) Lib. J. 31: 55.
— Purpose of. (Isabel E. Lord) Lib. J. 28: 764.

Library Methods; Course given to City Normal School. (Linda M. Clatworthy) Lib. J. 31: 160.
— in the Business World. (James H. Canfield) Pub. Lib. 11: 244.
— Instruction in; Is it needed in Normal Schools and Universities? (F. B. Cooper) Lib. J. 31: 157.
Library Movement, Free. (Hall Caine) Indep. 54: 2630.
— in Austria. (E. Reyer) Lib. J. 29: supp. 85.
Library Nomenclature. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 29: 535.
Library Opportunities. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 9: 3.
Library Organizer, Notes by a. (M. E. Robbins) Lib. J. 28: 14.
— State. (Lutie E. Stearns) Pub. Lib. 8: 457.
— — Value and Work of a. (W. R. Eastman) Pub. Lib. 10: 67.
Library Profession, Organization of, in the U. S. (Dr. Wolfsteig) Pub. Lib. 11: 11.
Library Reform in France. (J. I. Wyer, jr.) Lib. J. 31: 215.
Library Reports, Form for. Pub. Lib. 7: 466.
Library School Problem, The. (Irene Warren) Pub. Lib. 11: 541.
Library Schools, An Account of the Various. Pub. Lib. 11: 116.
— Future of. (Melvil Dewey) Pub. Lib. 10: 435.
— Ideals of. Pub. Lib. 11: 112.
— Letters from Librarians who have been in. Pub. Lib. 11: 137.
— Summer. Pub. Lib. 11: 131.
Library Simplification. (E. W. Gaillard) Pub. Lib. 11: 551.
Library Staff, Song of the. (Sam Walter Foss) Lib. J. 31: C 35.
Library Statistics, Comparative University and College. (J. T. Gerould) Lib. J. 31: 761.
— Weak Points in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 28: supp. 81.
Library Training. (Lutie E. Stearns) Lib. J. 30: C 68.
— in the Library; the Newark Class. (Kate L. Roberts) Pub. Lib. 11: 19.
— Report of Committee on. (M. W. Plummer and others) Lib. J. 28: supp. 83.
Library Travels to Country Family. (May Lowe) Educa. 25: 45.
Library Visits to Public Schools. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. 27: 181.
Library Work, "Age of Success" in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 27: 765.
— Encouragements in. (Waller Irene Bullock) Pub. Lib. 11: 500.
— Essentials and Non-essentials in. (J. Lichtenstein) Lib. J. 30: 399.
— Fads and Fallacies in. (E. F. Corwin) Lib. J. 27: 821.
— High School Course in. (Florence M. Hopkins) Pub. Lib. 10: 170.
— in New Zealand. (H. Baillie) Lib. J. 29: supp. 89.
— Modern; its Aims and its Achievements. (E. C. Richardson) Dial, 38: 73.
— with Children in Great Britain. (J. Ballinger) Lib. J. 29: supp. 46.
— — Meeting at Hartford. (C. M. Hewins) Pub. Lib. 10: 475. — Lib. J. 30: 798.
— — Rational, and Preparation for it. (Frances J. Olcott) Lib. J. 30: C 71.
Licensing Laws. (H. J. Randall) Law Q. 20: 316.
Licensing Laws and Bogus Clubs. (A. Mitchell) Jurid. R. 14: 59.
Licensing Question, Present Position of the. (Sir R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 53: 695.
Lichens. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. 22: 498.
— of New Hampshire. (R. H. Howe, jr.) Am. Natural. 40: 661.
— on Rocks. (S. T. Hensel) Science, n. s. 16: 593.
Lick Observatory. (J. G. Bliss) Calif. M. 4: 75.
— and its Problems. (W. W. Campbell) Overland, n. s. 40: 321.
— Eclipse Expedition. Science, n. s. 20: 412.
— Life at. (E. F. Hussey) Atlan. 92: 29.
— Work of. (W. W. Campbell) Science, n. s. 17: 607.
Liddell-and-Scott. Spec. 97: 570.
Liddon, Henry Parry. (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 57: 331. — Quar. 202: 458. — Church Q. 60: 371.
— Johnston's Life and Letters of. (H. Rashdall) Indep. R. 5: 110. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 38: 234.
Lide Ann Potter's Wedding. (Grace McE. Iurs) Lippinc. 75: 99.
Lie, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 106: 798.
Liebereich's Christmas. (J. L. Long) Cent. 47: 232.
Liebermann, Max, Artist. (A. E. Lüttecke) Studio (Internat.) 23: 203.
Liebig, Justus von. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 87: 644. = Ecl. M. 141: 247. = Liv. Age, 237: 673.
— Centennial Celebration of. (D. Woodman) Science, n. s. 17: 953.
— Influence on Development of Chemical Industries. (C. Duisberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 533.
Liechtenstein; a Sovereign State. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 109: 245.
"Lied," Cult of the. (C. L. Gomme) Spec. 92: 334.
Liége, Exhibition at, 1905, Continental Machine Tools at. (J. Horner) Cassier, 28: 479.
— — Mechanical Features of. (L. Ramakers) Engin. M. 30: 57.
Lietz, Hermann, School of, at Pulvermühle; Pestalozzi's Idea realized. (F. A. Forel) Internat. Q. 9: 186.
Lieut. Connors's Cowardice; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 22: 287.
Lieutenant Radler's Holiday. (D. Gerard) Liv. Age, 245: 291.
Lieutenant's Messenger, The. (Eleanor Stuart) Scrib. M. 38: 533.
Lieven, Madame de. Ed. R. 197: 230. = Ecl. M. 140: 708. = Liv. Age, 237: 136. — (Florence M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, 127: 150.
— and Metternich. (L. G. Robinson) 19th Cent. 51: 315.
— Letters, 1812–34. Ath. '02, 2: 675.
Life. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 4: 100. = Liv. Age, 248: 249.
— and Consciousness. (J. Baugh) Westm. 166: 169.
— and Death. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 13: 481.
— — A Scientific View of. (F. Legge) Acad. 64: 38.
— and Energy. (J. B. McLaughlin) Dub. R. 134: 52. — (W. McDonald) Dub. R. 135: 82.
— and Mind, Mysteries of. (C. Snyder) Fortn. 77: 1010.
— and the Well-balanced Man. (M. Gorky) Cosmopol. 40: no p.
— Artificial Creation of. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. 39: 459.
— The Beauty of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 166: 300.
— Birth, and Live-birth. (S. B. Atkinson) Law Q. 20: 134.
— Birthplace of Terrestrial. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 414.
— Burke on the Origin of; Sensationalism and Science. (N. R. Campbell) National, 48: 89.
— Chemical Theory of. (N. C. Macnamara) Westm. 158: 161, 285.

Life, Dull Level of. (W. Morris) Craftsman, 6: 184.
— The Durable Satisfactions of. (C. W. Eliot) McClure, 26: 330. = Harv. Grad. M. 14: 213.
— The Duration of. Liv. Age, 248: 509.
— Facing. Spec. 94: 169.
— Greek, Hebrew, and Christian Conceptions of. (J. B. Kieffer; F. A. Gast; G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 446.
— Human, Commercial Value of. (M. O. Leighton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 120.
— — Lengthening. (J. Walsh) Booklover's M. 2: 117.
— — Value of, Present Estimate of. (R. Eucken) Forum, 34: 608.
— The Human State. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 125.
— The Hurry and Bustle of Modern. Chamb. J. 83: 97.
— in Epitome. Dial, 39: 57.
— in Hot Waters. (W. A. Setchell) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 110.
— in the Universe. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 111: 404.
— Length of, in Various Industries. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 465.
— Modern Abundant. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 79.
— More, for Man. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 36: 288.
— More Pleasure for the Producer of Household Stuff. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 37: 178.
— Nature of. (G. Martin) Knowl. n. s. 2: 125, 146, 194.
— New. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 102: 23.
— New Church Doctrine of. (D. V. Bowen) N. Church R. 11: 93.
— Newest Conceptions of. (C. Snyder) Harper, 105: 856.
— Origin of. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 417. — (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 68: 667. — (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 94: 398. — (J. B. Burke) Fortn. 84: 389. — (M. H. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 148.
— Physical Law and. (J. H. Poynting) Hibbert J. 1: 728.
— Poetic Aspect of. (H. H. Dodwell) Macmil. 89: 140.
— Prolongation of, Metchnikoff's Discoveries. (A. E. McFarlane) McClure, 25: 541.
— Radium and. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 113: 226.
— Real. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 106: 634.
— The Repairs of. (Dr. Andrew Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 772.
— The Riddle of the Origin of, on the Earth. (H. C. Bastian) World To-day, 10: 171.
— Salvage of. (F. Cunningham) Green Bag, 17: 708.
— The School of. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 109: 676.
— The Simple, in a Commercial Age. (L. E. Van Norman) Chaut. 37: 433.
— The Source of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 493.
— The Strength of. (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 737.
— Theory of, Driesch on. (J. A. Thompson) Nature, 67: 50.
— Thoughts on. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 57: 73, 975.
— What is? (J. Ganle) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 1. — (Sir Oliver Lodge) No. Am. 180: 661.
— What it Means to me. (Jack London) Cosmopol. 40: 526. — (J. Burroughs) Cosmopol. 40: 654. — (E. Markham) Cosmopol. 41: 185. — (Julia Ward Howe) Cosmopol. 41: 285. — (H. D. Thoreau) Cosmopol. 41: 393. — (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 41: 512. — (U. Sinclair) Cosmopol. 41: 591. — (Ella W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 42: 203.
"Life and Letters" of Mrs. Pope, The; a story. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 108: 735.
Life, and a Picture; a story. (M. E. Bellars) Temp. Bar, 130: 589.
Life Beautiful, The. (M. E. Braddon) Chamb. J. 83: 785.
Life between, The; a poem. (Louisa F. Tarkington) Cosmopol. 37: 690.
Life for a Leak, A. (D'Este) Lippinc. 78: 465.
Life for a Life, A. (Frank G. Martin) Overland, n. s. 46: 339.
Life of the Winds of Heaven, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 19: 317.
Life on a Tuscan Farm. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 37: 541.
Life-boat, A Novel. (K. S. Nicholson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 25: 139.
— Some Recent Types of. (A. Gradenwitz) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 335.
Life-boat Men. (F. Baker) Sund. M. 35: 125.
Life Insurance Machine, The. World's Work, 11: 6841.
Life-satisfaction. (W. Karapetoff) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 681.
Life-savers of the Pacific Coast. (G. Mathews) Calif. M. 4: 62.
Life-saving; Heroes of the Surf. (J. R. Spears) Outl. 73: 548.
Life-saving Service, Canadian, of Sable Island. (A. P. Silver) Chamb. J. 81: 716.
Life Table for Scotland. (T. Adam) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 448.
— New, for England and Wales. (T. E. Hayward) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 366.
Life Tables. (T. E. Hayward) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 354.
Life's Accolade; a story. (Abby M. Roach) Harper, 111: 559.
Life's Little Difficulties. (E. V. Lucas) Liv. Age, vols. 244-249.
Light and Colors, New Theory of. (Sir I. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 461.
— and Darkness, Reactions to. (G. S. Hall and T. L. Smith) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 21.
— and the Visual Sense. (H. A. Fotherby) Knowl. n. s. 3: 605.
— Astronomical Consequences of the Pressure of. (J. Poynting) Nature, 75: 90.
— The Civilizer. (D. T. Day) Am. M. 61: 654.
— English Law on. (W. C. Williams) Am. Arch. 76: 60.
— Group and Wave Velocity. Science, n. s. 18: 282. — (D. B. Brace) Science, n. s. 16: 81.
— The History and Development of. (D. T. Day) Am. M. 61: 654.
— in Law in Cities in England. Sat. R. 97: 578.
— MacDougal's Influence of Light and Darkness upon Growth and Development. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 17: 584.
— Michelson's Light Waves and their Uses. Science, n. s. 19: 380.
— Modern Theories of. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 89: 625.
— The Pressure of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 86: 546.
— Treatment of Disease by. (G. Pernet) Quar. 204: 138. — Nature, 69: 535.
— Velocity of, in an Electrostatic Field. (R. A. Fessenden) Science, n. s. 16: 474.
— *vs.* Legislation. (Katrina Trask) Arena, 33: 16.
— Why a Flame emits. (R. M. Bird) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 209.
Light of Liberty; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 394.
Light that cast no Shadows. (J. F. Farrell) Outl. 74: 904.
Light Cure at Copenhagen. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 431.

Light-hearted, The; a story. (W. Payne) Atlan. 94: 472.
Lighthall, W. D., Canadian Author. (R. S. Somerville) Canad. M. 26: 552.
Lighthouse Observations. Chamb. J. 79: 276.
Lighthouse Service, California. The Watchers of the Fog. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 41: 83.
Lighthouses. (A. Hewitt) Outl. 78: 605.
Lighting. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 24: 819.
— Artificial, The Evolution of. (Rahda-Ananda) Overland, n. s. 45: 483.
— Decorative. (C. S. Freeman) Craftsman, 4: 173.
— Municipal, should the People or the Corporations light our Cities? (F. F. Ingram) Arena, 30: 392.
— New Methods of. Chamb. J. 82: 165.
— Relation of Window Area to Floor Space. Am. Arch. 80: 52.
— of a Country House. (J. Cox, jr.) Ctry Life Am. 5: 61.
Lighting Fixtures, Ancient and Modern. (D. Crownfield) Archit. R. 12: 293.
Lightning, Action on Buildings. (K. Hedges) Am. Arch. 85: 94.
— Cause and Effect of. (F. Street) Idler, 23: 84.
— Effects of. Spec. 92: 123.
— Flashes of, from Earth to Cloud. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. n. s. 3: 599.
— Photography of. Canad. M. 22: 214.
— Possible Cause of. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 17: 32.
— Protection from. Am. Arch. 77: 87.
— Research Committee Report. Am. Arch. 87: 201.
— Safeguards against. (A. Hands) Am. Arch. 82: 3.
— Spectrum of. Pop. Astron. 10: 104.— (P. S. Fiske) World's Work, 3: 1992.— (E. C. Pickering) Knowl. 25: 6.
— Summer. (A. Geikie) Nature, 68: 367.
— Vagaries of. Science, n. s. 24: 443.
— Lightning Arrester, Shaw's. J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 373.
Lightning Conductors, Modern. (K. Hedges) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 726.
Lightning-rod, When did Franklin invent? (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 24: 374.
Lights in the Cocoa-nut Trees, The. (T. Roberts) Munsey, 34: 570.
Lights of Strathmuir, The. (W. M. Raine) Lippinc. 78: 375.
Lightships, English. Floating Lights. (W. Wood) Good Words, 46: 687.
Light-weight Saddle Class. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 72: 489.
Like Coals of Fire. (G. Barnum) Munsey, 35: 536.
Like Father Like Son. (C. King) Lippinc. 69: 493.
Like a Gentleman. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 25: 262.
Like the Rush of Mighty Wings. (D. A. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 574.
Lilford, Thos. Littleton, 4th Baron. Nature, 67: supp. after p. 336.
Lilien, Ephraim. (S. J. Solomon) M. of Art, 37: 240.
Lilies, Consider the. (Jessie J. Knox) Overland, n. s. 39: 789.
Liljefus, Bruno Andreas, Artist, Work of, at St. Louis Fair. (H. Smith) 15: 287.
Lily-Ann. (Florence T. Cox) McClure, 28: 218.
Lily, Easter; a Romance of Floriculture. (W. C. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 5: 508.
Lima Beans; a Practical Story by a Practical Man. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 44: 238.
Limantour, Jose Ives, Mexico's Great Finance Minister. (R. Reyes) No. Am. 182: 44.
Limbs, New, for Old Ones. Chamb. J. 79: 691.
Lime and Magnesia, Relation of, to Metabolism. (D. W. May) Science, n. s. 18: 149.
Limerick, In the Wilds of. (M. F. Quinlan) Month, 106: 462.
Limes Britannicus, The. (T. Barus) Antiq. n. s. 38: 337, 350.
Limestones, Cambro-Ordovician, of the Middle Portion of the Valley of Virginia. (H. D. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 170: 445.
Limit, The. (G. Brinton) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 688.
Limping Beast, The, and the Princess. Sund. M. 35: 73.
Limmer's [Inn]. (G. Brenan) Macmil. 89: 362.
Limoëlan, The Chevalier de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 47.
Linacre, Thomas. (S. Denton) Temp. Bar, 128: 536.
— and Latimer in Italy. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 514.
Lincoln, Abraham. (W. E. Curtis) Bk. News, 21: 735. — (J. H. Choate) Green Bag, 14: 77. — (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 15: 53. — (Mrs. General Pickett) Lippinc. 77: 555.
— Agnosticism of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 84: 654.
— and Booth: a Late Discovery. M. of Hist. 3: 117.
— and Douglas; Great Freeport Debate. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 39: 161.
— — The Last Debate between. (H. G. McPike) M. of Hist. 3: 77.
— and Men of his Time, Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 693.
— and the Patronage. (C. R. Fish) Am. Hist. R. 8: 53.
— and Washington compared. (J. McGovern) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 518.
— as a Craftsman in Words. Craftsman, 8: 482.
— as I knew him. (W. H. Crook) Harper, 114: 107.
— as a Lawyer. (H. E. Montgomery) Am. Law R. 37: 358.
— — with an Account of his first Case. (J. W. Weik) Cent. 46: 279.
— as a Writer. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, 41: 84.
— Barrett's Life of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, 36: 234.— (H. White) Nation, 78: 356.
— Characteristic Glimpses of. (C. T. Sutton) Cent. 41: 558.
— Duel with Shields. (W. H. Souther) M. of Hist. 4: 145.
— Education of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 76: 454.
— Gettysburg Address, Three Books on. (E. E. Sparks) Dial, 41: 320.
— Incident of his first White House Reception. (C. B. Edwards) Cent. 50: 636.
— Knowledge of Shakespeare. (R. N. Reeves) Overland, n. s. 43: 336.
— the Lawyer. (F. T. Hill) Cent. 49: 286–939. 50: 139.
— Lincoln — Garfield — McKinley. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 27: 306.
— Literature on. (L. B. Reed) Dial, 34: 189.
— My Story of. (J. E. Holden) Outl. 70: 718.
— Official Habit of. (L. J. Perry) Lippinc. 69: 200.
— Policy of Mercy. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 96: 359.
— Recollections of. (H. Villard) Atlan. 93: 165.— (H. White) M. of Hist. 3: 71.
— Recollections of Escort Duty to. (G. Ashmun) M. of Hist. 3: 248.
— Religious Beliefs of. (R. C. Roper) Open Court, 17: 76.
— Side Lights on. (J. M. Scovel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 458.
— Social Isolation of. (H. C. Whitney) Indep. 54: 378.
— Some Impressions of. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 39: 368.
— A Study in Ethics. (C. S. Beardslee) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 16: 5.

Lincoln, Abraham, Unpublished Letters of. (W. H. Lambert) Pennsyl. M. **27**: 60.
— Wrestling Match with Lorenzo Dow Thompson, 1832. (F. E. Stevens) M. of Hist. **1**: 86.
Lincoln, England. Etching by W. Ball. Art J. **58**: 138.
The Fair of, and "Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal." (T. F. Tout) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 240.
— Ramble through. (L. Teale) Sund. M. **34**: 735.
Lincoln, Neb., Carnegie Library Building. Lib. J. **27**: 944.
Lincoln Farm; a Park of Patriotism. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 293.
Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap. (O. O. Howard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 299.
— Folk of the Cumberland Gap. (O. O. Howard) Munsey, **27**: 506.
Lincoln's Inn, Lord-Lieutenant of. (W. C. Bolland) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 452.
— The Origin of. (G. J. Turner) Ath. '06, **2**: 335.
Lindholm; the Isle in the Morass, and its Remarkable Traditions. (H. Brierley) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 185.
Lindner, Moffat P., Artist, and his Venice Water-colors. Studio (Internat.) **23**: 185.
Lindsey, Ben B., Judge, and his Work. (Helen Grey) World To-day, **10**: 368. — Char. **13**: 79. — (W. M. Raine) Am. M. **60**: 164. — (L. Steffens) McClure, **27**: 563. **28**: 74, 162. — Arena, **35**: 350. — (H. J. Haskell) Outl. **80**: 497.
Lindsey, Robert Bertie, 1st Earl. (G. A. P. Dewar) Longm. **42**: 174.
Line Drawings, Machine-made, for the Illustration of Scientific Papers. (R. A. Daly) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 227.
Linen, History and Hygiene of. (H. C. O'Neil) Overland, n. s. **40**: 474.
Lines of Information, their Value to Strategy and Tactics. (A. W. Greely) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 224.
Lingo of M'sieur, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. **31**: 472.
Linguistic Reform, Real. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 366.
Linguistics, General and Comparative, for the Classical Student. (C. L. Meader) School R. **12**: 390.
Lining of the Cloud, The. (Harrison Rhodes) Book-lover's M. **6**: 527.
Linnell, William. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 440.
Linnet, The. (E. and J. Grinnell) Land of Sun. **13**: 90.
Linnet-singing as an East London Diversion. (Ralph D. Paine) Outing, **45**: 387.
Linotype, Introduction of the. (G. E. Barnett) Yale R. **13**: 251.
Lion, The California. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **2**: 80.
Lion and the Lamb, The. (M. S. Daggett) Outl. **83**: 761.
Lion and the Mouse. (C. Klein) Critic, **49**: 54, 149, 242.
— — in Story Form. (O. Johnson) Am. M. **62**: 179.
Lion-house in N. Y. Zoölogical Park. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. **45**: 79.
Lion-hunt on the Zambesi. (C. W. G. Morris) World To-day, **9**: 1359.
Lion-hunters and Lady Carlisle. (I. Taylor) 19th Cent. **54**: 486.
Lion-hunting on Gorongoza's Plain. (E. S. Grogan) Outing, **46**: 347.
Lion-tamer, Diary of a. (Claire Heliot) Cosmopol. **41**: 463.
Lion's Whelp, The. (A. MacGowan) Munsey, **34**: 718.
Lions in British East Africa. Chamb. J. **83**: 782.
— Man-hunting by. (Mrs. S. L. Hinde) Blackw. **178**: 192. = Liv. Age, **246**: 687.
— Presented to Pres. Van Buren and Pres. Roosevelt. (F. A. Crandall) Nation, **78**: 11.
Lions in the Way. (D. L. Hastings) Atlan. **89**: 754.
Lip-reading, Early Instance of. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. **17**: 631.
Lippi, Fra Filippo, with portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **6**: 465.
Lippi, Filippino, Two Paintings by. (C. Phillips) Art J. **58**: 1.
Lips that were sealed. (Alma M. Estabrook) Lippinc. **78**: 385.
Lipsius, Justus, The Letters of. (K. P. Harrington) Meth. R. **64**: 255.
Liquefaction of Gases and Continuity of State. (J. Dewar) Science, n. s. **16**: 533, 567.
Liquid Air, Limitations of. Am. Arch. **79**: 6.
— the Knudsen System. Knowl. n. s. **3**: 539.
— Production and Applications. (J. Dewar) Nature, **72**: 352.
Liquid Surfaces, Lecture Experiment on Surface Tension and Superficial Viscosity. (J. E. Burbank) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 140.
Liquids, Molecular Weights of, with a Few Words about Association. (C. L. Speyers) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 427.
Liquor. Alcoholic Excess and the Licensing Bill. (T. Godfrey) Fortn. **82**: 135.
— and Politics. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **79**: 516. — Ed. R. **200**: 228.
Liquor Legislation in Vermont. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **74**: 500.
— English Bill, 1904. Spec. **92**: 444, 629, 872. — Sat. R. **97**: 515.
Liquor Licenses, Compensation for. (D. Freeman) Westm. **161**: 540.
— Birmingham Scheme of Surrender. (A. Chamberlain) National, **41**: 396.
— A Practical Scheme for Solving the Problem. (C. H. Tripp) National, **41**: 817.
— Question of, in England. (H. M. Adler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 514.
— Reduction and Surrender of. (H. J. Craufurd) Monthly R. **15**, no. 2: 66.
Liquor Licensing Bill, English, 1904. (D. Freeman) Indep. R. **3**: 95. — Sund. M. **33**: 374.
Liquor Problem, The. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **37**: no p.
Liquor Question in some American Cities and States. (H. S. Hanna and others) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 371.
Liquor Reform, Russian Results of. (G. Kennan) Outl. **70**: 120.
Liquor-selling; the Tip and his Trade. (D. C. Pedder) Monthly R. **12**, no. 3, 66.
Liquor Trade, Finance and. (T. Shaw) Indep. R. **4**: 533.
— in England. The Drink Monopoly and the National Revenue. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. **57**: 1034.
— in the United Kingdom, Regulation of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 495.
— Liberalism and the Local Veto, in England. (J. E. Allen) Indep. R. **11**: 338.
— Local Option, Aspects of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **75**: 395.
— Norwegian System of Control of. (J. Seth) Contemp. **90**: 861.
— Public Control of, in Sweden and Norway. (M. Alger) Arena, **33**: 134.
— Public-House Trusts. (Earl of Carlisle) Monthly R. **6**, no. 2: 34. — (E. Hesketh) Econ. J. **12**: 334.

Liquor Trade; the State Dispensary of South Carolina. (Freeman Tilden) World To-day, **11**: 739.
'Lisbeth. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 180.
Lisbon the Fair. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. **37**: 675.
Lischy, Jacob. Report to Bishop Augustus G. Spangenberg. (W. J. Hinke) Ref. Ch. R. **52**: 517.
Lislebourg and Petit Leith. (T. G. Law) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 19.
Lissajous Figures. (H. C. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 269.
Listening, Tact in. Sat. R. **98**: 292. = Liv. Age, **243**: 563. = Ecl. M. **144**: 114.
Lister Institute. Science, n. s. **18**: 219.
Listerism. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **64**: 616.
Listlessness, Mental. Spec. **92**: 44.
Liszt, Franz. Acad. **69**: 1033. — With portrait. (S. C. Pratt) Booklover's M. **2**: 277. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **3**: 97.
— and his Carolyne. (Gustav Kobbé) No. Am. **181**: 101.
— Letters of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **75**: 35.
— Personality of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, **21**: 213.
— Program Pieces by. Music, **22**: 53.
Literary Adviser, Confessions of a. Bookman, **23**: 620.
Literary Agent, The. Bookman, **24**: 134.
— "Commercialization of Literature" and the. Fortn. **86**: 355.
Literary Art, Ethics of. (Maurice Thompson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **3**: 211.
Literary Associations of the American Embassy. (F. S. A. Lowndes) Fortn. **83**: 1031. = Ecl. M. **145**: 306. = Liv. Age, **246**: 67.
Literary Carpenter, The, and some Recent Books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, **24**: 50.
"Literary Center," The. (M. A. De W. Howe) Atlan. **92**: 346.
Literary Compositions, Law of Names for. (B. C. Steiner) Green Bag, **16**: 643.
Literary Conquest and the Idea in the Air. (S. Searles) Bookman, **20**: 61.
Literary Controversy, Art of. (R. E. Vernède) Macmil. **87**: 179.
Literary Clubs, London. (Arthur Goodrich and others) Bookman, **21**: 242, 392, 576. **22**: 17, 216, 403. **23**: 335.
Literary Color-box, The. Sat. R. **99**: 553.
Literary Criticism, Phases of. (L. Mead) Dial, **32**: 35.
Literary Critics and Criticism. (H. W. Elson) Bk. News, **23**: 143.
Literary Elbow-grease. Chamb. J. **83**: 63.
Literary Forgers. (C. Whibley) Cornh. **85**: 624. = Bookman, **15**: 273.
Literary "Ghost;" how it works. (Michael MacDonagh) Chamb. J. **80**: 772.
Literary Heroism, Our Forefathers'. (L. Sears) M. of Hist. **4**: 47.
Literary History, Meaning of. (Oliver Eaton) Quar. **200**: 1.
Literary Horrors Club, The; verse. (Wallace Irwin) Bookman, **23**: 373.
Literary Instinct, American. (C. L. Moore) Dial, **38**: 113.
Literary Institute, A, as Proposed by Robert Southey and Sir Henry Taylor. (W. M. Colles) Acad. **65**: 729.
Literary Life, The. (Laurence Hutton) Critic, **46**: 43.
— for Women; does it pay? (Jeannette L. Gilder) Am. M. **60**: 3.
Literary Men of the Day. (G. W. Smalley) McClure, **20**: 53.
— on the Stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **98**: 457.
Literary Methods. (James H. Collins) Bookman, **23**: 443.
Literary Parasite, The. (L. Selleck) Bookman, **19**: 46.
Literary Perspective. Dial, **39**: 77.
Literary Pilgrimage, The. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. **91**: 238.
Literary Portraits from the '60's. (J. McCarthy) Harper, **107**: 763.
Literary Press-agent, Confessions of a. Bookman, **24**: 335.
Literary Recollections of a Golden Age. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. **101**: 485, 520, 583.
Literary Study, Aims and Methods of. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, **12**: 1.
Literary Success, A. (Alice L. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 305.
Literary Tastes, Other Persons'. (W. Larremore) Bookman, **23**: 327.
Literary Temperament, The. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, **18**: 485.
— and Literary Coteries. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, **27**: 317.
Literary Temperament, A; a story. (A. H. Adams) Cosmopol. **37**: 695.
Literary Values. Acad. **65**: 16. — (J. Burroughs) Cent. **41**: 853.
Literature, Advertisement and. (A. Lang) Indep. **55**: 2088.
— and Democracy. (J. D. Miller) Arena, **27**: 282.
— and the Doctor's Degree. (I. Babbitt) Nation, **83**: 238.
— and Ethics. Dial, **41**: 81. — (T. W. Hunt) Meth. R. **65**: 22.
— and History. (C. L. Falkner) Monthly R. **15**, no. 2: 96. = Liv. Age, **241**: 621.
— and the Living Voice. (W. B. Yeats) Contemp. **90**: 472.
— and the Moral Code. (A. Schinz) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 464.
— and National Feeling. (B. Perry) Calif. Univ. Chron. **5**: 1.
— and Politics. Chamb. J. **83**: 627.
— Appraisal of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **75**: 87.
— Art and Free Will in. (C. F. Keary) Fortn. **77**: 628. = Ecl. M. **139**: 109.
— as a Practical Force in England. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, **29**: 117.
— as a Pursuit. (T. W. Higginson) Critic, **47**: 163.
— The Basis of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, **38**: 346.
— The Birth of. Liv. Age, **249**: 701.
— Business Side of. Chamb. J. **80**: 37.
— Commerce of. Westm. **166**: 595.
— Commercialization of. (H. Holt) Atlan. **96**: 577.
— Comparative, What is? (C. M. Gayley) Atlan. **92**: 56.
— Concerning some of the Enfants trouvés of. (M. M. Currie) 19th Cent. **56**: 126.
— Continental, A Causerie on Current. (W. Lawler-Wilson) Fortn. **84**: 356.
— — A Year of, 1903. Dial, **35**: 53.
— — — 1904. Dial, **37**: 195, 225.
— A Curiosity of. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 347.
— A Definition of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 429.
— Do our Girls take an Interest in? (Margarita Yates) Monthly R. **23**, no. 1: 120. = Liv. Age, **249**: 387.
— Enduring Qualities in. (W. T. Scott) Meth. R. **64**: 87.

Literature, for Admission to College. (M. H. Shadford) Educa. R. 27: 410.
— French, Recent. (E. Leo) Library, n. s. 4: 403.
— in Elementary Schools. (Katherine H. Shute) School R. 14: 484.
— in 1900. Acad. 71: 649.
— in School. Dial, 37: 293.
— in the 20th Century. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 179: 513.
— Is it becoming Benevolent? Grub Street To-day. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 27: 113.
— Literary Teaching *vs.* Teaching of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 218.
— Memory Work in. (C. A. Smith) School R. 12: 224.
— Mob Spirit in. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 96: 9.
— Modern, Trend of. (J. I. Hennemann) Sewanee, 11: 101.
— Mute, Inglorious. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 344.
— Nature of. (Violet Paget) Contemp. 86: 377, 645.
— Needs the Light of History. (Eliz. H. Avery) Educa. 25: 212.
— of Devotion. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 64: 36.
— of Dirt, Doubt, and Despair. (J. T. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 130.
— of Exposure. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 96: 210.
— Originality and Convention in. (F. B. Gummere) Quar. 204: 26.
— The Pictorial or the Creative in? (L. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 179.
— Practical Side of Preparation in. (M. H. Shackford) School R. 14: 223.
— The Prospects of. (C. Whibley) Liv. Age, 247: 430.
— Reader's Contribution to Power of. (O. N. Firkins) Bib. Sac. 61: 89.
— Real Forces in. (E. Fuller) Atlan. 91: 270.
— The Sanctity of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 147.
— Standards in. (E. Phillpotts) Critic, 48: 181.
— State Discouragement of. (W. Watson) Fortn. 81: 266.
— Study and Teaching of. (O. L. Triggs) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 337, 345.
— Teaching. (F. C. Prescott) Nation, 83: 240. — (T. W. Cowgill) Nation, 83: 326. — (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 12: 401.
— — below the College. (J. W. Heermans) Educa. 26: 474.
— — in Colleges. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 296.
— To the Lamp-bearers. (E. Phillpotts) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 44.
— *vs.* Philology. (C. W. Super) Nation, 82: 343.
— When it is not a Livelihood. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 29: 299.
— Where it is growing Weak. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 28: 32.
Literature Studies for Adult Classes. (C. B. Bradley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 515. 2: 17.
Literaturitis, a Modern Disease. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 21: 97.
Lithographs in Color, German. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 21: 305.
Lithography, German, of To-day. Critic, 41: 551.
Lithuania to the Chicago Stockyards, From; an Autobiography. (A. Kaztauskis) Indep. 57: 241.
Little Beach Boy, The. (L. Bright) Everybody's, 13: 91.
Little Bobby of the Streets. (Carlotta Reynal) Overland, n. s. 45: 559.
Little Bo-peep. (Myra Kelly) McClure, 28: 115.
Little Boy, The. (M. Byron) Ecl. M. 140: 60.
"Little Breeches;" Incident on which it was written by John Hay. Out West, 23: 332.
Little Brother of the Books, A. (Josephine D. Daskam) Scrib. M. 32: 400.
Little Brown Ann; a story. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 321.
Little Brown Horse, A. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 48: 161.
Little Candle, A; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 109: 139.
Little Canoe, The. (H. W. Phillips) Cent. 45: 72.
Little Child shall lead them, A. (F. H. Williams) Lippinc. 73: 179.
Little Comedy at Gordann's, A. (Leo Crane) Appleton's M. 8: 786.
Little Coyote. (Mary Austin) Atlan. 89: 249.
Little Cruise of the "Violetta;" a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 106: 452.
Little Deal in Salt, A. (J. M. Oxeley) Chamb. J. 79: supp. 34.
Little Diplomat, A; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, 31: 490.
Little Dog, A. (G. Morris) Cent. 46: 32.
Little Dunker, A. (Jennette Lee) Harper, 113: 468.
Little England Myth, The. (S. Somerset) Contemp. 85: 561.
Little 'Ero, A. (G. G. Magnus) Good Words, 43: 82.
Little False God, A. (E. A. Smith) Good Words, 44: 491.
Little Fat Fiddler, The; a story. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 22: 652.
Little Flyer in Love, A; a story. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 21: 618.
Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 114: 15.
Little Girl in the Big Ship, The. (M. S. Nordau) Cosmopol. 39: 417.
Little Girl's Kingdom. (V. T. Peacock) Lippinc. 73: 93.
Little God in a Grocery, The. (F. R. Weir) Overland, n. s. 48: 123.
Little Gods, The; a story. (C. H. T. Hills) Temp. Bar, 130: 541.
Little Green Goblin of Goblinville. (J. B. Naylor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 607. 23: 74.
Little Israel; a story of San Francisco. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 46: 521.
Little Joys of Margaret, The; a story. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 111: 422.
Little Lad, The; a story. (V. H. Friedlaender) Temp. Bar, 133: 173.
Little Lady Leaflet. (M. Bowen-Colthurst) Sund. M. 34: 153.
Little Matter of Law, A. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, 13: 446.
Little Matter of Real Estate, A; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, 21: 130.
Little Meret; Greencoat Henry's Story. (G. Keller) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 3: 50.
Little Millions. (Francis Lynde) Scrib. M. 40: 110.
Little Monkey. Chamb. J. 81: 511.
Little More, The. (Eliz. G. Rowe) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 431.
Little Mothers' Training School, The. (Anna M. Reed) Overland, n. s. 42: 151.
Little People of the Sycamore, The; an animal story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Idler, 23: 180.
Little Pioneer, A. (G. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 828.
Little Revenge, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 34: 204.
Little Rock, Ark. (G. R. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 131.
Little Rugby; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 108: 508.

Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, The. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 33: 85—34: 183.
Little Silver Heart, The; a story. (Josephine D. Bacon) Harper, 113: 762.
Little Sister; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 105: 403.
Little Sister of the Poor, The. Liv. Age, 237: 794.
Little Sister to the East Side, A; a story. (E. Hoyt) Everybody's, 11: 324.
Little Stories of Plucky Men. World's Work, 10: 6552.
Little Story of a Child, A. (M. W. Higginson) Outl. 84: 476.
Little Surprise, A; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 21: 14.
Little Unpleasantness at New Hope, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 42: 433.
Little White Bird, The. (J. M. Barrie) Scrib. M. 32: 161–616.
Little Yellow Man, The; a story. Cornh. 91: 624.
Littlemore, Eng., Newman's. (Louise I. Guiney) Cath. World, 83: 820.
Littlest Boy and Santa Claus. (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 70: 754.
Littorina Litorea, Shell of. (R. P. Bigelow and E. P. Rathbun) Am. Natural. 37: 171.
Liturgical Contradictions, Some. (W. S. Pratt) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 9: 139.
Liturgical Forms, Use of, in Worship. (E. P. Parker) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 8: 111.
Liturgical Languages and their Uses. (M. M. Snell) Conserv. R. 5: 105.
Liturgy, Anglican, Alleged Papal Sanction of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 100: 274.
— More, or More Life? (C. M. Giffin) Meth. R. 62: 71.
— The Roman and Early Gallican. (H. Lucas) Month, 99: 29.
— Russian. Bib. Sac. 61: 166.
Live Embers. (Anna A. Rogers) Cosmopol. 39: 313.
Live Wire, The. (N. L. McClung) Canad. M. 27: 123.
"Lively," Ship, Adventures of the. (W. S. Lewis) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 1, 81.
— What became of the. (L. G. Bugbee) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 141.
Livermore, Mary A. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 185.
Livermore Valley, the France of America. (F. A. Marriott) Overland, n. s. 46: 284.
Liverpool, Art Annals of. (E. R. Dibdin) Art J. 56: 12, 217.
— Cathedral and Diocese of. Church Q. 59: 166.
— Demand for a University. (R. Muir) National, 38: 776.
— Museum and Laboratory of Zoölogy at. Nature, 73: 88.
— Religious Life of, since 1850. Sund. M. 34: 566, 647.
— School of Art. Art J. 57: 123. 58: 295.
— — Work by. Studio (Internat.) 16: 170.
Lives hallowed by Faith; a tale. (M. Clifford) Cath. World, 77: 611.
Living, Adequate Standard of, Cost of an. (C. Goodyear) Char. 17: 315.
— Earning One's. (A. C. Ripley) Craftsman, 6: 294.
— Effective. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 122.
— on $12 a Week. (Annie W. Noel) Indep. 59: 957.
— Mere, More Joy in. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 36: 609.
— The Standard of. (P. W. Ayres) Char. 9: 216.
— — Social Significance of the. (F. Tucker) Char. 17: 299.
— Why the Cost of, is Rising. Indep. 60: 632.
Living Hours; a play. (A. Schnitzler) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 36.
Living-in System, London's. (M. R. Cranston) Outl. 76: 515.
Living Matter, Origin and Development of, on the Earth. (H. C. Bastian) Indep. R. 7: 62.
— Will it be formed automatically? (A. P. Mathews) World To-day, 6: 61.
Living Memory, A. (Lucy M. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 182.
Living Room, The. Archit. Rec. 16: 332. — Craftsman, 9: 57.
Livin'-out Girls; a story. (A. W. Bailey) Outl. 73: 307.
Livingston, Robert R., and the Louisiana Purchase. (J. B. Moore) Colum. Univ. Bull. 6: 221.
Livingston, William Farrand. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 42.
Livingstone, David. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 183.
Livius, Titus, as an Orator. (J. D. Maguire) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 276.
— Causal Clauses in. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 27: 46.
— Gerund and Gerundive in. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 27: 280.
— Historical Attitude of. (R. B. Steele) Am. J. Philol. 25: 15.
— Oxyrhynchus Epitome of, in relation to Obsequens and Cassiodorus. (C. H. Moore) Am. J. Philol. 25: 241.
Li Wau, the Fair. (Jack London) Atlan. 90: 212.
'Liza of the Alley. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 83: 740.
Lizard, Pine-tree. (A. R. M. Spaid) Ctry Life Am. 5: 65.
Lizards of the Desert, Two. (D. Coolidge) Ctry Life Am. 2: 205.
Lizzie Lindsay's Tryst; a story. (M. F. Macallam) Sund. M. 33: 439.
Llano Estacado, El; an Idyl of Thanksgiving. (F. A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 42: 395.
Lloyd, Henry Demarest, an Apostle of Progressive Democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 649.
Lloyds. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 5: 3295.
Lloyds' Bank, Limited, History of. Bank. M. (Lond.) 75: 400.
Lloyds' Registry, New Building of, London. M. of Art, 27: 19, 60.
Loach, A, from Nanaimo. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 19: 634.
Loafers' Reformatory, A. (Edith Sellers) Fortn. 85: 321. = Liv. Age, 248: 610.
Loafing-time. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 42: 523. = Liv. Age, 239: 365.
Loan, Good, Elements of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 326.
Loan Credit, Theory of, in relation to Corporation Economics. (J. P. Norton) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 278.
Loans, Real Estate as Security for. (C. K. Zug) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 51.
— Stored Goods as Collateral for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 474.
Lobachevski, Ni, and the Foundations of Geometry. (G. B. Halsted) Open Court, 16: 513.
Lobachevski Prize. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 20: 353.
Lobby, The; the Third House. (J. M. Bulkley) Overland, n. s. 39: 903.
Lobbying as a Fine Art. (R. B. Swenson) Outl. 70: 665.
Lobbyist in the Niche, The. (L. S. Mott) Lippinc. 78: 766.
Lobera, Anne de, Second Founder of Carmel. Cath. World, 77: 740.
Lobster, Legislation governing the Industry. (G. W. Field) Science, n. s. 15: 612.
Lobster Creels, Hauling. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 73.

Lobster Fishery, Protection for. (F. H. Herrick) Science, n. s. **23**: 650.
Local Authorities, English, Financial Control of. (P. Ashley) Econ. J. 12: 182.
Local Color. Spec. **97**: 1070.
— and some Recent Novels. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 18: 414.
— A Question of. (B. H. Ridgely) Atlan. **95**: 708.
— Study of. Atlan. **90**: 864.
— Tyranny of. (R. B. Johnson) Critic, **48**: 266.
Local Expenditure, and Indebtedness in England and Wales. (R. J. Thompson) J. Statis. Soc. **67**: 337.
— Defense of. (J. Jamieson) Westm. **164**: 146.
— Extravagance of. Chamb. J. **82**: 484.
Local Government, Bureaucratic. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Macmil. **90**: 311.
— in England, Abuses of. (A. H. Clough) National, **41**: 271.
Local Government Board, Growth of the, in England. (M. Foster) 19th Cent. **53**: 107.
Local Legislation, Rise and Development of, by Private Bill. (Earl of Onslow) J. Statis. Soc. **69**: 1.
Local Option for New York City. To the New York Legislature. Outl. **70**: 163.
— A Study of. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. **90**: 433.
Local Self-government in Illinois. (C. E. Crafts) Munic. Aff. **6**: 245.
Locality, Study of. (C. Guillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 728.
Loch-au-Eilan, Scotland. (H. Macmillan) Art J. **54**: 111.
Loch Roag; a New Summer Resort. (W. C. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. **82**: 494.
Loch Skene, The Spell of. (Duncan Fraser) Chamb. J. 79: 425.
Loches Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. **48**: 73.
Lochinvar of the East, A. (M. C. Deering) Atlan. **92**: 49.
Lochinvar of St. Cloud, A; a story. (R. Shackleton) Harper, **107**: 11.
Lock, George Ernest. Ath. '06, **1**: 482.
Lock, John Henry. Ath. '05, **1**: 16.
Locke, John. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **67**: 389.
— Influence of, on Modern Thought. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. **11**: 3.
— Political Philosophy of. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. **20**: 223.
Lockhart, John, Captain of the "Tartar." (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. **86**: 345.
Lockhart, John G. Life of Sir Walter Scott. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. **90**: 755.
Locking Up the House. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. **41**: 565.
Lockman, De Witt M., Recent Work of. Studio (Internat. **26**: xxxi.
Locks, Evolution of. (E. A. Powell) Craftsman, **2**: 80.
Lockwood, Belva A., and her Candidacy for the Presidency. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 728.
Locomotion, New Forms of, and their Results. (J. S. Montagu) Fortn. **77**: 882.
Locomotive, Compound, in the 20th Century. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, **30**: 553.
— Great Eastern Railway Decapod. (J. Holden) Cassier, **24**: 34.
— Most Powerful in the World, 1904. (G. W. Martin) Cassier, **26**: 465.
— The Oldest in the World. Chamb. J. **79**: 751.
— Physiognomy of a. Sat. R. **96**: 265.
— Tools and Methods of a Swiss Shop. (C. R. King) Engin. M. **25**: 841.
— Types of, Some Abnormal British. (C. Rous-Marten) Cassier, **23**: 615.
Locomotive Boilers and Fireboxes. (C. S. Lake) Engin. M. **26**: 390.
Locomotive Building in Germany. (A. von Borries) Cassier, **25**: 40.
Locomotive Construction, Continental. (C. R. King) Engin. M. **23**: 373.
Locomotive Engineer, Life of a. (F. H. Spearman) Outl. **75**: 25.
Locomotive Engineering, British. (C. Rous-Marten) Cassier, **30**: 68.
— — Recent. (C. Rous-Marten) Cassier, **29**: 500.
Locomotive Practice, Modern French. (C. Rous-Marten) Cassier, **21**: 409.
— of New Zealand Government Railways. (C. Rous-Marten) Cassier, **27**: 372.
Locomotives and Cars, Life of. (A. W. McCoy) Chaut. **39**: 338.
— Building, at Epernay, France. (C. R. King) Engin. M. **29**: 495, 657.
— Compound, Development of. (W. E. Dalby) Engin. M. **27**: 952. **28**: 35.
— Contractors'. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, **29**: 239, 319.
— Electric, for Mine Haulage. (George Gibbs) Cassier, **22**: 323.
— — *vs.* Steam. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 716.
— for Special Service on British Railways. (J. F. Gairns) Engin. M. **26**: 700.
— Industrial. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, **26**: 291, 363, 474.
— Making of, at Baldwin Works. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. **3**: 69.
— Multi-cylinder. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, **25**: 219, 345, 423.
— of Italy and Austro-Hungary. (C. R. King) Engin. M. **23**: 543.
— Swiss, Saxon, Russian, and No. European Types. (C. R. King) Engin. M. **23**: 685.
— Tank, British. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, **22**: 22.
— Types in Great Britain. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, **23**: 313.
Locusts of Natal. (M. F. Wilcox) Cent. **46**: 788.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, with portrait. (F. B. Tracy) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 299.
Lodge, Sir Oliver, and our [English] Public Schools. (A. C. Benson; F. Fletcher) 19th Cent. **53**: 41.
— on Christian Doctrine. Spec. **93**: 81.
— on Life and Matter. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **86**: 33.
— on Religion and Science. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **84**: 839.
Lodge, Thos. Rosalind. (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, **1**: 404.
Lodge, The. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. **97**: 488.
Lodger in No. 11, The. (K. Jordan) Munsey, **33**: 298.
Lodgings, Furnished. Liv. Age, **241**: 380.
Loeb, Jacques, Recent Work of. (J. Bruce McCallum) Indep. **59**: 315.
— Researches of. (C. Snyder) McClure, **18**: 387.
Loeb, Solomon, and Betty, Memorial Home for Convalescents. Char. **17**: 171.
Log of a Filibuster-correspondent. (R. D. Paine) Outing, **43**: 212.
Log Bridges. (D. Beard) Outing, **44**: 509.
Log Cabin, Building a. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 79.
— Building a, for $600. (H. L. Pike) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 333.
— How One Family solved the Vacation Problem. World To-day, **10**: 609.
Log Houses, How to build. (D. Beard) Outing, **47**: 122.
Log Jam, New Hampshire. (W. Deane) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 97.
Log Rafts on the Pacific. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. **40**: 382.
Logan, George, Furniture designed by. Studio (Internat.) **21**: 201.

Logan, James, as a Poet. (A. M. Gummere) Pennsyl. M. 27: 337.
Loggia degli Osli. Archit. Rec. 17: 140.
Loggias, Italian. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 88: 131.
Logging Camp in the Northern Woods. (Louise Davenport) World To-day, 9: 1204.
Logging Industry, Engineering in the. (H. Hale) Cassier, 29: 443.
Logging Team, My. (E. Clarke) Indep. 57: 956.
Logic, Aikin's Principles of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 229.
— and Arithmetic, Foundations of. (D. Hilbert) Monist, 15: 338.
— Dewey's Studies in Theory of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 29: 100. — (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) Philos. R. 13: 666.
— Experimental, Introduction to. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 13: 388.
— Field of. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Science, n. s. 20: 587.
— Relation to Allied Disciplines. (W. A. Hammond) Psychol. R. 13: 1.
— Symbolic. (H. MacColl) Ath. '03, 2: 131, 321, 354. '04, 1: 244–879.
— — Shearman's. Ath. '06, 2: 338.
— Teaching of. (A. H. Daniels) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 143.
Logical Sequence, A. (Warren Cheney) Californian, 5: 207.
Logos, Idea of, in relation to the Need of Law in the Apostolic Age. (H. S. Nash) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 170.
— Mills on the Conception of the. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 393.
Loisy, Alfred, l'Abbé. Church Q. 58: 180.
— and Mr. Beeby. (P. Gardner) Indep. R. 3: 539.
— and Catholic Reform. Contemp. 83: 385.
— and his Critics in the Roman Catholic Church. (C. A. Briggs) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 241.
— and the Roman Biblical Commission. (A. West) Contemp. 81: 497.
— and the Teaching Church. Contemp. 85: 224.
— Case of. (F. von Hugel) Ecl. M. 142: 506. = Liv. Age, 240: 493. — Indep. 56: 197.
— Condemnation of Four Works by. (H. Pope) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 550.
— on the Gospel and the Church. Ath. '04, 1: 586.
Lollardy, Scottish, A Literary Relic of. (T. M. Lindsay) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 260.
Loma and Insa; a Vancouver Island Indian Legend. (D. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 27: 206.
Lomax, John A. Romantic Pictures. (H. W. Bromhead) Art J. 55: 27.
Lombard, Pierre. Copperplate of Charles I. Five Times altered. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 55: 305.
Lombard Communes and Oriental Trade. (L. Hutchinson) Q. J. Econ. 16: 413.
Lombard Villas. (E. Wharton) Cent. 46: 541.
London, Jack. (H. M. Bland) Craftsman, 9: 607. — (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 337. — With portrait. Outing, 44: 486. — (H. M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 43: 370.
— Haunts of. (Ninetta Eames) Cosmopol. 40: 227.
— Lecturer. (P. S. Williams) Overland, n. s. 48: 247.
— War of the Classes. (A. A. Tenney) Char. 15: 403.
London. (P. Landon) Fortn. 83: 45. = Liv. Age, 245: 58. — Blackw. 180: 750.
— Abiding. (D. G. McChesney) Atlan. 94: 696.
— Academy, Winter Exhibition at the. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 78: 46.
— Aerial Survey of. (J. M. Bacon) Temp. Bar, 130: 468.
— Air over. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. 25: 196.
— Aldwich in. (L. Gomme) Macmil. 88: 199.
London, American Memorials in. (J. K. Colford) Good Words, 44: 867.
— Among the Submerged in. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 83: 179.
— Amusements of the Poor in. (P. Alden) World To-day, 9: 1070.
— and the Commune. (G. B. Adams) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 702.
— and its People in the 18th Century. Ed. R. 198: 1. = Ecl. M. 141: 701. = Liv. Age, 239: 65.
— and Londoners in 1902. (C. M. Depew) Pall Mall M. 28: 167.
— and the Paralyzed Parliament, 1905. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 1298.
— Architectural Development of. (O. Fleming) Am. Arch. 79: 11.
— Art Club in, Oldest. (A. Lawrence) Harper, 106: 269.
— Art Exhibitions, 1904. (Frank Rinder) Art J. 56: 236.
— as I knew it. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 95: 805. 96: 10.
— as it now is. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 4: 2182.
— as a Music-center. (C. Lucas and D. Bispham) No. Am. 178: 761.
— as shown in Tony Grubhofer's Drawings. Studio (Internat.) 17: 14, 105, 260.
— at the Opening of Parliament. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 545.
— Betterment of. (H. Richards) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 109.
— Bloomsbury District. Sat. R. 98: 358.
— Bohemian, Convivial, and Gastronomic. (J. Knight) Sat. R. 100: 650.
— Bow Church, Cheapside. (A. W. Hutton) Sund. M. 34: 143.
— Bridge, Story of. (A. W. Jarvis and P. G. Cambray) Good Words, 45: 335, 437.
— 'Bus in; pictures. (T. Oakley) Cent. 50: 216.
— Cab in, Centenary of the. (H. C. Moore) Good Words, 46: 286.
— Cabby of. (S. Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1275.
— Census, 1901, Study of. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 447.
— Changes in. Acad. 62: 507. = Ecl. M. 139: 410.
— Charing Cross and its Immediate Neighborhood. Pt. 2. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 167–575. 75: 79 474.
— Charm of. Spec. 94: 741.
— Charterhouse and its Old Water Supply. (W. H. St. John Hope) Archæol. 58: 293.
— Christ's Hospital School, Ceremonies of. (V. H. Donnithorne) Temp. Bar, 128: 210.
— Church of England in. Macmil. 91: 372.
— Church Work in, Some Notes on Mr. Booth's Account of. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 13: 429.
— Citizens of. (V. E. Stackhouse) Indep. 54: 2930.
— Clubs of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 95: 772.
— Collegiate Church of St. Saviour, Southwark. Antiq. n. s. 41: 63.
— compared with Paris. (L. Gomme) Cornh. 93: 461.
— Congestion and Cross-traffic in. (G. S. C. Swinton) 19th Cent. 53: 821.
— Continuity of. Acad. 64: 131.
— Cooke's Highways and Byways in. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 77: 54.
— County Council and the Care of the Mentally Afflicted. (R. Jones) Westm. 163: 409.
— — Elections for, 1904. (G. L. Bruce) Indep. R. 2: 337.
— — Socialistic Government of London. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. 40: 367.
— Court Theater and Mr. G. B. Shaw. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 81: 481.

London, Courts of, A Philadelphia Lawyer in. (T. Leaming) Green Bag, **18**: 444, 496, 544.
— Darkest, With Mr. Plasley in. (George Ade) Idler, **30**: 368.
— Dock Centenary of. (C. Ray) Good Words, **46**: 340.
— Docks of. (F. W. Hodgdon) Am. Arch. **77**: 62.
— East End, at Play. (R. D. Paine) Outing, **45**: 564.
— — Bank Holiday in. Spec. **97**: 194.
— — Evening Students in. Spec. **95**: 1029.
— — Isolation of. Spec. **97**: 429.
— — Library in, Working of a. Westm. **168**: 562.
— Education in. (S. Webb) 19th Cent. **54**: 561.
— — and the Act of 1902. Quar. **197**: 627. — (C. Brereton) Fortn. **79**: 195.
— — New Authority for. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. **53**: 403.
— — New Control of. Nature, **69**: 344, 420.
— Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, 1813–73. (A. Abrahams) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 61, 139, 225.
— Electric Railways in. (R. P. Porter) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 231.
— Electric Transit in. (I. N. Ford) Cent. **41**: 399.
— Electrification of the Underground Railway. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, **46**: 448. — Nature, **66**: 296.
— Euripides in. (N. Bentwich) 19th Cent. **59**: 968.
— Exhibitions, 1905. (F. Rinder) Art J. **57**: 225.
— — 1906. (F. Rinder) Art J. **58**: 240.
— Exposition of 1851. (May B. Edmonds) Calif. M. **3**: 506.
— Fire-Protection for, New. (A. M. Watson) 19th Cent. **59**: 656.
— from a 'Bus-top. (S. Brooks) Harper, **107**: 885. — (Ralph D. Paine) Outing, **46**: 676.
— Gardens of. Spec. '04, **93**: 591.
— Government of, Recent Changes in. (H. M. Adler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 237.
— Green Park. (W. M. J. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 175.
— Habitations of the Poor in. (P. Alden) World Today, **5**: 1322.
— Hard Times in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. **55**: 73.
— the Heart of the Empire. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. **26**: 1.
— Houses in, Picturesque Old. (T. R. Way) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 317.
— Impressions of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **83**: 211.
— in Coronation Time. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **3**: 1.
— in December. Spec. **97**: 977.
— in the 18th Century, Besant's. (H. W. Horwill) Nation, **76**: 521. — Ath. '03, **1**: 135. — (A. H. Noll) Dial, **34**: 400. — (A. L. Cross) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 154. — (R. Davey) Sat. R. **96**: 390.
— in the Lane. (W. Raymond) 19th Cent. **54**: 642. = Ecl. M. **141**: 821. = Liv. Age, **239**: 330.
— In London Chambers. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Lippinc. **73**: 671.
— In Midmost. (F. H. Stead) Char. **17**: 65.
— in the '70's, Artistic, Literary, and Bohemian. (J. H. Hager) Bookman, **14**: 615. **15**: 141, 263.
— in the Time of the Stuarts, Besant's. (R. Davey) Sat. R. **97**: 548, 616.
— in the Time of the Tudors, Besant's. (A. H. Noll) Dial, **38**: 121. — Ath. '04, **2**: 581.
— in Transformation. (R. Blackshaw) Cent. **47**: 323.
— in Verse. (B. Solomon) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 234.
— Inns of; Mine Ease in Mine Inn. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. **80**: 77.
— Inns of Court, Education for the Bar in. (J. P. Hill) Green Bag, **15**: 114.
— Laid Open [Excavation]. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 623.
— Landlady in. Chamb. J. **80**: 110.
London, Landlords of, Great. Chamb. J. **79**: 253.
— Letters from a Westmorland Man in, 1719–34. (S. H. Scott) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 328, 379.
— Libraries of, Public. (A. L. Clarke) Library, n. s. **3**: 135.
— Library Movement in, Progress of the. Pub. Lib. **9**: 401.
— Life and Labor in, Booth's. Ath. '03, **2**: 243. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 331. — Liv. Age, **238**: 631.
— Life in the 18th Century. Chamb. J. **80**: 812.
— Literary. (W. P. Ryan) Munsey, **29**: 607.
— Literary Reminiscences. Acad. **62**: 607.
— Literary Reminiscences of Chancery Lane. Acad. **62**: 195.
— Locomotion in, Royal Commission on. (M. Salomon) Nature, **67**: 346.
— — Tangle of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. **52**: 922. = Fortn. **77**: 112.
— Map of, A Neglected, 1572. (Alfred Marks) Ath. '06, **1**: 397.
— Mediæval, Besant's. (Alfred Marks) Nation, **83**: 101.
— Microcosm of. Ath. '04, **2**: 618.
Milk Trade from within. (C. Hassard) Econ. R. **15**: 74.
— Misrule of Material London. (C. L. Eastlake) Longm. **44**: 252.
— Municipal Collection, A, of the Reign of King John. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 480, 707.
— Municipal Concert Hall for. (F. Verney) 19th Cent. **58**: 561.
— a Municipal Democracy. (F. C. Howe) Scrib. M. **40**: 589.
— Musical. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **93**: 138.
— Mystery of Change. Acad. **62**: 507. = Liv. Age, **234**: 124.
— New, and its Ways. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, **75**: 376.
— Night Side of. (John Corbin) Bk. Buyer, **25**: 149.
— of King Edward VII. (B. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 530.
— Old Customs of. Am. Arch. **83**: 30.
— Older Memories of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. **94**: 261, 291, 325.
— Overcrowding of. Crux of the Question. J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 242.
— Palaces of, Royal. Ed. R. **196**: 139.
— Pall Mall and Outward. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. **98**: 73, 105.
— Pauperism in. Spec. **95**: 1112.
— — 1891–1901. (W. Chance) J. Statis. Soc. **66**: 534.
— People of the Abyss, London's. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, **36**: 11.
— Peregrinations of a Cockney in. Blackw. **179**: 634.
— Piccadilly, New. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. **27**: 1.
— Poor in, Lives of the. (H. Jenner-Fust) Chamb. J. **81**: 396.
— Poor of, Harvest of the. (Bessie Hatton) Chamb. J. **79**: 282. = Liv. Age, **233**: 623.
— Port of. (Earl Egerton of Tatton) 19th Cent. **52**: 94. = Am. Arch. **77**: 63. — (F. Miller) Fortn. **78**: 796. — (B. W. Ginsburg) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 269. — Quar. **197**: 252.
— — Government Measure for. (H. D. Le Marchant) National, **42**: 712.
— Post-office, Directory of; a Veritable Magnum Opus. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. **83**: 154.
— Poverty in the World's Greatest Metropolis. (Lady H. Somerset) Cosmopol. **36**: 259.
— Rapid Transit Plans for. (W. H. Y. Webber) Pall Mall M. **27**: 428.
— Rebuilding of. (C. Roberts) World's Work, **5**: 2719.

London, Relation of, to Quasi-public Works. (G. Gomme) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 324.
Religion of, C. Booth on. Outl. 76: 1038.
— Religious Influences in. (H. N. Birt) Dub. R. 137: 51, 286.
— Religious Life of, Mudie-Smith on. Ath. '04, 1: 320. — Spec. 93: 258.
— Rivers of, Vanished. (A. W. Jarvis and P. G. Cambray) Good Words, 44: 707.
— Rural. (H. B. Philpott) Good Words, 44: 638.
— St. Anselm's Church, Mayfair. (F. H. Mansford) Archit. Rec. 14: 360.
— St. James Hall. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 89: 1030.
— St. Michael's Wood Street, Destroyed Church of. Archæol. 58: 180.
— St. Paul's Cathedral. (W. Sinclair) Sund. M. 33: 738.
— — and its Bookselling Tenants. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 3: 261.
— — Crown of London. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 28: 294.
— — Electric Lighting of. (H. C. Marillier) Pall Mall M. 28: 129.
— — Monuments in. (A. Higgins) 19th Cent. 53: 786.
— School Board, Demise of. (J. H. Yoxall) Cornh. 89: 665.
— Schools and the Poor. (L. Stickney) Educa. R. 24: 199.
— Shop Architecture in. (A. Webb) 19th Cent. 60: 165.
— Signs in, and their Associations. (J. H. MacMichael) Antiq. n. s. 40: 216, 240, 364. 41: 100, 224, 344, 456.
— Sketch Club and its Members. (L. Van Der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 21: 21.
— A Smokeless. (W. C. Popplewell) Cassier, 21: 206.
— Society in. (Emily H. Westfield) Cosmopol. 33: 363.
— Spell of. Sat. R. 99: 658.
— Stage in, American Invasion of. (H. G. Rhodes) Cosmopol. 33: 25.
— Statues in. Acad. 67: 236.
— Stock Exchange. (H. Norman and G. C. Ashton Jonson) Cent. 44: 177.
— Street Names in, Some. (W. J. Loftie) Antiq. n. s. 41: 19.
— Streets of. (Sir H. Smith) Blackw. 178: 640. 179: 693.
— Suburbs of, Formation of. Char. 12: 960.
— Sunday in. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 132: 703.
— Temple, Inner and Middle, Bellot on. Ath. '02, 2: 478.
— Tower; Historical Notes. (H. W. Brewer) Pall Mall M. 27: 46.
— Traffic Board for. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 84: 485.
— Traffic in. (G. S. C. Swinton) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 437. — (G. S. C. Swinton) 19th Cent. 58: 389. — Sat. R. 100: 107.
— — Statistics of. (E. J. Harper) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 177.
— Transformation of, in Days to come. Knowl. n. s. 2: 283, 311. 3: 339, 365.
— Transportation Facilities in. (L. Macassay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 66. — (F. A. Acland) Booklover's M. 2: 175.
— Taxes; London's Share of the King's Taxes. (W. M. J. Williams) Econ. J. 14: 219.
— "Tube" Railway, Latest. (H. C. Fyfe) Engin. M. 27: 334.
— Twenty Years in. (P. Villars) Cornh. 94: 57. = Liv. Age, 251: 14.
— Underground Tube, Making of an. (Gertrude Bacon) Good Words, 43: 624.
— Unemployed in, Problem of. (W. Carlile) Cornh. 87: 361. — (H. R. Seager) Char. 13: 557.
London, University of. (Sir A. W. Rücker) Contemp. 84: 830. — (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 113: 700.
— — A Policy and a Forecast. (S. Webb) 19th Cent. 51: 914.
— — Colleges of. Nature, 66: 10.
— Valuation of. (J. C. Spensley) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 71.
— Vanishing. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Atlan. 92: 796. — Spec. 92: 775.
— — A Romance in History. (Wm. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 79: 141. = Ecl. M. 139: 85. = Liv. Age, 233: 493.
— Views of Ancient Landmarks. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Internat.) 21: 346.
— Voluntary Schools in. (G. L. Bruce) Indep. R. 6: 163.
— Wage-earners of, Among. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 32: 297.
— The Ward of Vintry. (W. Howard-Flanders) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 606.
— Water Companies, Transfer of the. (W. M. J. Williams) Fortn. 82: 895.
— Water, Gas, and Electric Light Supply of. (Percy Ashley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 20.
— Water Supply. (W. J. Fisher) Westm. 163: 31.
— — Aspects of the Question. (F. H. Kitchin) National, 40: 594.
— Watling Street. (F. Abell) Antiq. n. s. 41: 185, 207.
— Week-day Services in. (C. Herbert) Sund. M. 31: 584.
— What it talks of now [June, 1906]. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 60: 1424.
— with Dickens. (Caroline Sheldon) Educa. 24: 333.
— Workhouse in, In the Day-room of a. (E. Sellars) 19th Cent. 52: 421.
— Workingmen's College, Maurice and the. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 154.
— Zoo, The. Booklover's M. 2: 63.
London City and Midland Bank. Bank. M. (Lond.) 76: 7.
London Clay. Spec. '04, 93: 551.
London Dreams. (W. T. Shore) Sund. M. 34: 12.
London Films. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 110: 67, 559. 111: 104-368.
— Howells's. (A. Marks) Nation, 81: 490.
London Idyl, A; a story. (F. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 195.
London Institution. Sat. R. 95: 739.
London Library, Catalogue of. Ath. '03, 1: 305. = Library, n. s. 4: 200.
London Merchant, Notes from the Diary of a. (J. B. Drayton) Chamb. J. 82: 153, 170.
London Times. *See* Times, The.
London Topics. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 59: 1328.
London Workman's Wife. Macmil. 89: 29.
Londonderry, Ireland, City of. (Alfred Yockney) Art J. 58: 343, 359.
Londoner, Extinction of the. (E. Digby) Contemp. 86: 115.
Londoner's Log-Book, A. Cornh. 85: 97-784. = Liv. Age, vols. 232-234.
Lone Marie; a story. (W. E. Norris) Temp. Bar, 131: 1-641. 132: 1, 129.
Lone Star's Bonanza, The; a story. (A. B. Lindsay) Land of Sun. 10: 257, 334.
Lone Widow, The. (W. H. Osborne) Cosmopol. 41: 277.
Loneliness. (A. E. M. Foster) Sat. R. 99: 107.
Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square, The. (Mrs. H. De la Pasture) Monthly R. vols. 23, 24.
Long, Catherine Tylney. (Leslie Winter) Longm. 46: 213.
Long, Walter, in Ireland. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 46: 1058.

Long, William J., Case against. (W. M. Wheeler; F. M. Chapman) Science, n. s. 19: 347, 387. — (W. H. Davis) Science, n. s. 19: 667.
— Real and Sham Natural History. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 91: 298.
— Writings of. (W. F. Ganong and E. Hayes) Science, n. s. 19: 623.
Long Beach, Cal. (R. N. T.) Land of Sun. 1: 70. — (S. C. Kendall) Out West, 18: 783. — (Harriet H. Gage) Out West, 23: 613.
Long Black Box, A. (G. S. Evans) Overland, n. s. 45: 317.
'Long Cowallis Crick. (H. Day) Outing, 48: 385.
Long Island; Campers by the Sea. (J. W. Muller) Outing, 46: 143.
Long Ju-Ju; Oracle of the Niger Delta. Folk-Lore, 13: 166.
Long Nights, Advantage of. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 60: 148.
Longacre, James B., Diary of. Pennsyl. M. 29: 134.
Longest Pleasure, The. Temp. Bar, 126: 120, 620.
Longevity. Sat. R. 100: 749.
— A Century Old. Spec. 97: 487.
— How to live Long. (R. S. Tracy) Cent. 45: 615.
— How to live 100 Years. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 33: 246.
— in our Time. (R. S. Tracy) Cent. 42: 62.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (T. W. Higginson) Bk. News, 21: 243. — (E. R. Sill) Californian, 5: 460.
— and German Romance. (Fred L. Pattee) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 59.
— Evangeline, Bible in. Meth. R. 64: 614.
— — The Real. (H. L. Sayler) Bookman, 18: 17.
— — Unpublished Letter on. (H. C. Warnack) Poet-Lore, 14: 108.
— Higginson's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 75: 308. — (W. A. Neilson) Atlan. 90: 849.
— Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 346.
— King Robert of Sicily, Antecedents of. (H. Edgren) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 2: 127.
— New Letters of. (M. T. Higginson, ed.) Harper, 106: 779.
— Psalm of Life; a Coincidence of Expression. (F. H. Chase) Nation, 75: 52.
— Wadsworth-Longfellow House, Portland, Maine. (E. M. Bangs) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 695.
Longfellow, W. P. P. (C. A. Cummings) Am. Arch. 88: 147.
Longfield, Mountifort. (E. R. A. Seligman) Econ. J. 13: 535.
Longinus on the Vices of the Age. (L. Cooper) Nation, 81: 358.
Longitude, Determination of. (E. Smith) Science, n. s. 20: 466.
Longman's Magazine. Acad. 69: 1004.
— Not a Case of Starvation. Outl. 81: 598.
Longpré, Paul de. Craftsman, 8: 498.
— The King of the Flower Painters in his California Home. (L. N. Richards) Overland, n. s. 43: 395.
Long's Peak, Col., Climbing. (E. Harding) Outing, 44: 461.
'Longshoremen's Union. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 20: 59. — (L. Grant) Outl. 84: 826.
Longstreet, Gen. James, with portrait. (J. S. Wise) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 199.
— and General Gordon. (C. A. Evans) Indep. 56: 311.
Look in the Face, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Munsey, 35: 480.
Looking Back. (S. Bullock) Atlan. 89: 836.
Looking-glass, The; a story. (Alice Brown) McClure, 21: 179.
Loom-master of Iran. (J. K. Mumford) Atlan. 89: 970.
Loons, Search for their Nests. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 26: 438.
Lope de Vega. (H. A. Rennert) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 18.
— Character of. (W. Lawler-Wilson) Acad. 66: 311.
— Rennert's Life of. Ath. '04, 2: 27. — (J. D. M. Ford) Nation, 79: 280. — Sat. R. 98: 175.
Lopez, Charles Albert, Sculptor, with portrait. Cath. World, 74: 492.
Loquat, The. Land of Sun. 2: 110.
Lord, Does the Race of Man love a? (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 174: 433. — Spec. 88: 586.
Lord Cumberwell's Lesson. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 80: 417, 471. = Liv. Age, 238: 408-627.
Lord Jerningham. (Booth Tarkington) Everybody's, 13: 735.
Lord Thorny's Eldest Son; a story. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 35: 651.
Lord's Pence, The. (C. B. Brown) Sund. M. 33: 141.
Lord's Prayer. (C. H. Richards) Bib. Sac. 63: 635. — (G. Tyrrell) Cath. World, 82: 446.
— Evolution of the. (A. S. Barnes) Contemp. 90: 332.
Lord's Supper, The. Church Q. 58: 36c. — (H. R. Mackintosh) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 180.
— An Historical Inquiry. Church Q. 53: 433. 54: 257. 55: 76.
— Berning on the Eucharist. (G. H. Box) Crit. R. 13: 32.
— Encyclical on, Latin and English. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 625.
— Eucharistic Office of the Celtic Church. (T. F. Fotheringham) Am. J. Theol. 9: 309.
— in the Early Church. (E. King) Month, 108: 1.
— Meaning of "Do this" in. (F. W. Mozley) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 370.
— Thomas Aquinas and the. (Alexander MacDonald) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 555.
Loreburn, Robert Reid, Lord. (E. Manson) Green Bag, 28: 121.
Lords of the Forest, The. (C. Hawkes) Overland, n. s. 44: 625.
Lorenz, Dr. Adolf. (J. Swain) McClure, 20: 316. — (D. D. Ashley) Outl. 72: 737. — (N. M. Shaffer) Char. 10: 17.
— Healer of Cripples. (W. F. Day) Munsey, 28: 555.
— Mission of, to American Children. (V. P. Gibney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 674.
— Review of Visit to the U. S. of. (N. M. Shaffer) Char. 11: 383.
— Treatment of Hip Disease by. Nature, 67: 272.
Loreto, Holy House of. (Bertrand L. Conway) Cath. World, 82: 199.
Lorian Swamp, British East Africa, A Journey to. (W. H. Broun) Geog. J. 27: 36.
Lorillard Estate, Tuxedo, N. Y. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 9: 681.
Lorimer, Geo. Horace. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 65.
Los Angeles, Cal. (E. F. Spence) Calif. M. 1: 1. — (J. R. Henderson) Calif. M. 2: 645. — Land of Sun. 2: 6. — (Owen Capelle) Land of Sun. 3: 43. — Land of Sun. 6: 45. — (H. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 790. — (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 528.
— and the Plaza, Old. (M. M. Bowman) Land of Sun. 4: 160.
— and the Owen's River. (C. A. Moody) Out West, 23: 417.
— as an Oil Center. Land of Sun. 1: 104.
— Athletic Club. Land of Sun. 5: 134.
— Chamber of Commerce. (D. Freeman) Land of Sun. 2: 31.
— Church, The Plaza. (Auguste Wey) Land of Sun. 4: 19.

Los Angeles, compared with Rome, Italy. (G. E. Channing) Out West, 19: 239.
— Direct Legislation in; really Masters. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 51.
— Drift of Wealth to. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 869.
— La Fiesta de. Land of Sun. 6: 201.
— The First Schools of. (M. M. Bowman) Land of Sun. 3: 169.
— The Founders of. Land of Sun. 4: 173.
— Library Situation in, 1905. Lib. J. 30: 476, 800.
— Old and New. (H. E. Brook) Land of Sun. 1: 56.
— The Parks of. Land of Sun. 1: 89. — (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 8: 89.
— Reminiscences of "The Boom." (H. E. Brook) Land of Sun. 2: 25, 46, 102.
— Schools of. (K. T. Galpin) Land of Sun. 3: 178.
— since the Boom. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 1: 15.
— Stockton's Capture of. (H. A. Reid) Land of Sun. 3: 220.
— Story of the Queen of the Angels. Overland, n. s. 41: 310.
— Street Railway Systems of. Land of Sun. 8: 35.
Los Angeles Co., Cal., Agriculture in. (A. J. Cook) Land of Sun. 8: 197.
— The Harbor of. Land of Sun. 1: 85.
— Relief Map of. Land of Sun. 1: 4.
Los Gatos, California. Out West, 23: 411.
Los Vinos, the Little Town of the Grape Vines. (Mary Austin) Atlan. 91: 822.
Loss, From, to gain. Chamb. J. 81: 54.
Loss of the Leo, The; a story. (C. McKay) McClure, 23: 429.
Lost, an Echo. (G. A. England) McClure, 27: 214.
Lost has been found, The; a story. (M. A. Taggart) Cath. World, 76: 453.
Lost Adam Mine, Seeking the. (W. Mathers) Land of Sun. 10: 113.
Lost Caravel, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 39: 327.
Lost Earl of Ellan. (C. Praed) Canad. M. 26: 259.
Lost Galleon, The. (Katharine Tynan) Chamb. J. 79: 524.
Lost Ghost, The; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Everybody's, 8: 405.
Lost in Arctic Night. (I. Cowie) Outing, 47: 419.
Lost in the Woods, What to do when. (G. Kennan) Outl. 71: 471.
Lost Seladang of Noa Anak. (C. Whitney) Outing, 46: 153.
Lost Soul, The; a story. (W. E. Grogan) Temp. Bar, 130: 37. = Liv. Age, 242: 292.
Lost Story, A. (F. Norris) Cent. 44: 371.
Lost Trail, A; a story. (A. C. Robinson) Outing, 44: 50.
Lothair, The Crystal of. (O. M. Dalton) Archæol. 59: 25.
Loti, Pierre. *See* Viaud, Jules.
Lotter, The Fight with. (F. R. O'Neill) Chamb. J. 79: 241.
Lotteries, A Plea for. (E. Ansell) Westm. 162: 425.
Lottery of Death, The. (J. M. Stradling) McClure, 26: 94.
Lotto, Lorenzo, Berenson on. Ath. '03, 1: 503.
— Life, Works, and Bibliography of. Mast. in Art, 5: 129.
Lotus, Variation in. (R. Pearl) Am. Natural. 40: 757.
Lotus Eaters, The Poetry of the. (E. Wright) Acad. 71: 662.
Lotus Tree, The. (St. Clair Baddeley) Am. Arch. 88: 166.
Lotz, Walther, The Writings of. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. R. 15: 38.
Lotze, Hermann, The World of Personal Spirits; a Study in Lotze's Philosophy of Religion. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 90: 65.
Lou Dillon. (M. F. Sanders) Indep. 55: 2797.
Loubet, Emile, President of France. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 11: 657. — With portrait. (Ada Cone) Pall Mall M. 26: 289.
— Paris and. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 85: 376.
— Troubles of. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 96: 9.
Louis XIV., and the Holy See. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 141.
— The Heart of. (M. Ibsen) Harp. W. 50: 849.
— in Court and Camp, Haggard's. Ath. '04, 2: 198.
— Poisonings at Court of. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 14: 276.
Louis XV., Daughters of. (D. Hunter) Cosmopol. 38: 49.
Louisa. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 12: 98.
Louisbourg, Capitulation of, 1745. (O. G. Hammond) N. E. Reg. 57: 214.
— Siege of. (J. G. Johnson) Harper, 108: 209.
Louisbourg Expedition of 1745, Sailors in. (A. L. Westgate) N. E. Reg. 59: 192.
Louise of Stoleberg, the Last White Rose Queen. (A. F. Steuart) Chamb. J. 80: 753.
Louisiana, Cession of, to Spain. (W. R. Shepherd) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 439.
— Early Exploration of. (I. J. Cox) Univ. of Cincin. Stud. 2d ser. 2: no. 2.
— Fortier's History of. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Hist. R. 10: 156.
— Life in the Swamps of. (C. Johnson) Outing, 45: 515.
— Magnetic Survey of. Science, n. s. 16: 915.
— Maps of, Early. Nation, 78: 30.
— Napoleon's Sale of. (H. S. Ballou) Educa. 23: 519.
— Politics in, 1862–66. (F. W. Moore) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 128.
— The Precedent of. (A. White) Un. Serv. M. 29: 335.
— Spanish Project for the Conquest of, in 1804. (W. R. Shepherd) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 18.
— Suffrage Limitations in. (J. L. Warren Woodville) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 177.
Louisiana Folk-tales, Four. (A. Fortier) J. Am. Folklore, 19: 123.
Louisiana Purchase, The. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 168: 595. — (C. M. Harvey) World's Work, 6: 3392.
— Bibliography of. Pub. Lib. 8: 267.
— Civil and Common Law in. (E. McClain) Green Bag, 17: 418.
— Conclusions of the Treaty. Two Pictures by A. Castaigne. Cent. 46: 225.
— Documents rélating to, Jefferson and Dunbar on. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 37: 205.
— Fights of the Fur Companies. (Agnes C. Laut) Cent. 45: 797.
— How we bought the Great West. (Noah Brooks) Scrib. M. 34: 561.
— Hosmer's History of. (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 33: 35.
— Howck's Boundaries of. (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 33: 36.
— Negotiation of. (L. B. Evans) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 340.
— R. R. Livingston and the. (J. B. Moore) Colum. Univ. Q. 6: 227.
— Significance of the. (F. J. Turner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 578.
— Spirit of Liberty in Louisiana Province. (W. B. Stevens) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 147.
— States of, The Builders of. (W. B. Allison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 183.

Louisiana Purchase, The, States of, Development of. (D. R. Francis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 158.
Story of. (P. Chouteau) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 153.
World Aspects of. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 9: 567.
Louisiana Purchase Exposition. *See* St. Louis.
Louisiana Territory. Planting the Flag in Old Louisiana. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 39: 150.
Louisville, Kentucky. (E. C. Litsey) Bk. News, 24: 533. —(W. S. Bodley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 120.
— Summer Playgrounds at. (M. E. Tarrant) Chaut. 37: 473.
Lounsbury, Thomas R. (B. J. Hendrick) Critic, 42: 221.
— on Shakesperean Criticism. (Brander Matthews) Internat. Mo. 5: 122.
Lourdes. (A. M. F. Cole) Month, 106: 359.
— and the National Pilgrimage of 1903. (L. R. Lynch) Cath. World, 78: 200.
Louvain, Catholic University of. (L. Dupriez) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 3.
— Notes on a Belgian University Town. (J. G. Daley) Cath. World, 76: 620.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint. (F. Douglass) Indep. 55: 945.
Louvre, The. (Alex. Sandier) Scrib. M. 32: 381–512.
— Rothschild Legacy. (E. Mouret) Brush & P. 10: 156.
— Société des Amis du. (J. J. Marquet de Vaselot) Art J. 56: 19.
Love. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 602.
— among the Blackboards; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, 20: 485.
— and Advertising. (R. W. Tully) Cosmopol. 40: 670.
— and the Anglers. (H. Ismay) Temp. Bar, 128: 103, 231.
— and Lady Macbeth. (Clara Morris) Idler, 23: 190.
— and Law. (S. G. Barnes) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 7: 181.
— Emotion of, between the Sexes, A Preliminary Study of. (S. Bell) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 325.
— First, in Poetry. (C. J. Norris) Fortn. 84: 254.
— The Game of. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 96: 547.
— The Higher. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 85: 114.
— Human and Divine. (M. D. Petre) Cath. World, 74: 442.
— Sincerity and. (M. Maeterlinck) Cent. 45: 813.
— Tragedy of. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 774.
— What it is. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 35: 261.
Love and Death; a poem. (G. Leopardi) Blackw. 175: 695.
Love and the Lady; a story. (A. Sutro) Cosmopol. 37: 683.
Love — as a Matter of Course; a story. (C. Hamilton) Cosmopol. 36: 559.
Love at Long Distance. (J. R. Perry) Cent. 46: 937.
Love, the Conqueror; a story. (M. S. Hancock) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 417.
Love, the Destroyer; a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 108: 898.
Love in Idlenesse, Shakespeare's. (Charlotte Porter) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 86.
Love in the Mist; a story. (C. Benedict) Harper, 113: 730.
Love in the Wilderness. (L. Mott) Outing, 49: 153.
"Love Laughs at Lions." (Edna Kenton) Cent. 50: 333.
Love of Azalea, The; a story. (O. Watanna) Bookman, 19: 583. 20: 65, 161.
Love of Libby Baxter. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 377.
Love of Life. (Jack London) McClure, 26: 144. = Blackw. 178: 765.
Love of Monsieur. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 71: 595.
Love or Duty? A Story of Railroad Life. (E. S. Kirkpatrick) Canad. M. 24: 363.
Love Unaware; a story. (L. R. Rhodes) Munsey, 31: 634.
Love which passeth Knowledge. (E. A. Gillie) Good Words, 37: 41.
Love Affair of a Princess. (L. McLaws) Lippinc. 74: 1.
Love Affairs of James Carrington, jr., the Third. (C. H. Latta) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 585.
Love Affairs of Heroines. (H. T. Finck) Harper, 110: 464.
Love Interest and some Recent Novels. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 370.
Love Knot, A. (W. W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 41: 31.
Love-letters, Memorable. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 37: 283.
Love-making, New and Old. Spec. 89: 249. = Liv. Age, 235: 567. = Ecl. M. 140: 132.
Love Scenes on the Stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 779. = Ecl. M. 143: 519. = Liv. Age, 242: 572.
Love Settlement, A. (R. W. Tully) Cosmopol. 41: 189.
Love Songs of a Bygone Day. (A. H. Garstang) Fortn. 80: 973.
Love-stories, Old, retold. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 33: 211, 305, 438.
Love Story of Robert Prouty, The. (E. Wood) Munsey, 29: 562.
Love-theme in Fiction, The. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 41: 430.
Lovelace, Francis, Gov. of New York; has he been properly identified? (W. G. Stannard) M. of Hist. 1: 30.
Lovelace, Ralph G. N. M., 2d Earl of, and Lord Byron. (J. Murray) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 19.
Lovelace, Richard. Acad. 68: 542.
Lovelace, William, Interment of, New York, 1671. (S. M. Kingsbury) Am. Hist. R. 9: 522.
Lovers in Heaven. (Julian Hawthorne) Cent. 49: 232.
— Literary Treatment of. (J. Buckham) Critic, 49: 123.
Lovers on an Island. (Barry Pain) Cosmopol. 34: 151.
Love's Manifold Altars. (A. T. Colcock) New Eng. M. 33: 17.
Love's Miracle; a poem. (W. M. Payne) Atlan. 91: 43.
Love's Young Dream. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 13: 266.
Loves, A Boy's. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 44: 409.
Loves of Sakura Jiro and the Three-headed Maid. (O. Watanna) Cent. 43: 755.
Lovett, Richard. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 34: 337.
Lovey Mary. (A. C. Hegan) Cent. 43: 270–693.
Low, Seth, with portrait. (W. M. Sloane) Colum. Univ. Q. 4: 1.
— Debt of N. Y. City to. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 6.
— on the Excise Question. Outl. 70: 345.
Lowe, Sir Hudson. (R. C. Seaton) Ath. '02, 2: 795.
— and Napoleon. Spec. 92: 186.
Lowe, T. S. C., with portrait. (J. S. Brainard) Calif. M. 2: 435.
Lowell, Augustus, with portrait. (T. K. Lothrop) Technol. R. 3: 1.
Lowell, Guy, The Works of. (B. F. W. Russell) Archit. R. 13: 13.
Lowell, James Russell, with portrait. (J. Realf, jr.) Calif. M. 3: 466. — Quar. 196: 61. = Liv. Age, 234: 641. — Acad. 62: 667.
— and Eugene Field. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 674.
— Appreciation of Howells. (V. P. Franklin) Meth. R. 62: 112.
— as a Citizen. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 27.

Lowell, James Russell, as a Critic. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 352.
— as viewed from our Generation. (E. H. Blichfeldt) Meth. R. 62: 883.
— Early Writings of. Acad. 64: 65.
— Greenslet's Life of. (W. E. Simonds) Dial, 40: 119. — (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 82: 180, 205. — (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 81: 625.
— Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 7: 259.
— Influence of, in England. (H. W. Horwill) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 321.
— a Poet of Freedom. (T. E. Will) Arena, 31: 262.
— Religion of a Scholar-poet, a Study of "The Cathedral." (G. M. Hammell) Meth. R. 62: 610.
— Scudder's Life of. (W. H. Johnson) Critic, 40: 121. — Outl. 70: 191. — Atlan. 89: 254. — Harv. Grad. M. 10: 345. — Ath. '02, 1: 235.
— Temperament of. Atlan. 90: 862.
Lowell, Josephine Shaw. Char. 15: 309. — Char. 16: 228.
— and the Peace Movement. (E. D. Mead) Char. 15: 701.
— a City's Saint; poem. (J. D. Miller) Outl. 81: 974.
— A Poem. (R. W. Gilder) Char. 15: 436.
— a Woman of Sorrows. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 74.
Lowell, Mass. (L. E. MacBrayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 113.
— Cotton-mills of, Strike in. (G. Kennan) Outl. 74: 269.
— Explosion in, July 29, 1903. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 3.
Lowell Institute School for Industrial Foremen. (C. F. Park) Technol. R. 6: 50.
Lower California and the Colorado River. (R. E. L. Robinson) Calif. M. 5: 105.
— Hunting Sheep and Antelope in. (C. B. Slade) Outing, 39: 505.
Lowndes, William. (Fannie W. Carr) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 365.
— Ravenel's Life of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 74: 36.
Lowther, James. Sat. R. 98: 354.
Loyalist, American, Reminiscences of an. (S. Jarvis, ed.) Canad. M. 26: 227, 450, 529.
Loyalists of the Revolution; a review. (A. Casselman) Canad. M. 21: 274.
Loyalty of Esau Common; an Allegory. (H. G. Wells) Contemp. 81: 281.
Loyalty of Stephen Stovel's Widow, The. (A. M. Cleaveland) Munsey, 33: 93.
Loyola, Ignatius. *See* Ignatius, St., of Loyola.
Loyson, Father Hyacinthe. Open Court, 18: 373.
— and his Wife. Open Court, 19: 372.
Luang Sawat, B. A. (B. A. Smith) Indep. R. 5: 234. = Liv. Age, 245: 338.
Lubin, D., and his Work. (T. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 12: 8021.
Lucas, Sir Charles, and Lisle, Sir George, Execution of. (J. H. Round) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 8: 157.
Lucca, At the Baths of. (Neith Boyce) Scrib. M. 39: 614.
— The Land of Olive-oil. (Andrew Haggard) Chamb. J. 82: 577.
Lucerne, Inn Signs at. (A. Elliot) Studio (Internat.) 29: 297.
— War Museum at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 174.
Lucia B. Potts. (Mrs. J. H. Needell) Chamb. J. 80: 209–263.
Lucian, Works of, translated by H. W. and F. G. Fowler. (P. Shorey) Dial, 39: 233. — Liv. Age, 247: 57.
Luck. (L. Beeke) Chamb. J. 81: 145. — (A. L. Benedict) Cosmopol. 38: 313.
Luck of Gordon-Bligh, The; a story. (A. MacGowan) Munsey, 32: 347.
Luck of Roaring Camp, The. (Bret Harte) Overland, n. s. 40: 254.
Luck of Smalley, The. (H. C. Rowland) Scrib. M. 35: 729.
Luck of the Three Sevens; a story. (R. H. Farnham) Cosmopol. 35: 161.
Luck of Tuffles. (S. Ford) Outing, 49: 324.
Luckock, H. Mortimer, Dean of Lichfield. The Dean's Memorial and the Athanasian Creed. 19th Cent. 59: 271.
Lucky Stratagem, A. (F. K. Hoffman) Lippinc. 71: 550.
Lucretius. (R. B. Steele) Sewanee, 12: 36.
— and his Times. Ed. R. 203: 137.
— the Evolutionist. (R. E. McBride) Meth. R. 64: 917.
— Vision and the Visions of. (J. W. Beach) School R. 12: 377.
Lucy, Sir Thomas, Justice Shallow not intended as a Satire on. (C. C. Stopes) Fortn. 79: 318.
Lucy; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 106: 51.
Lucy of the Hualapais. (Alma M. Estabrook) Overland, n. s. 44: 41.
Lucy Bettesworth; a story. Blackw. 179: 807. = Liv. Age, 250: 221.
Luddington, William, of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his Descendants. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 58: 72.
Ludlow, Mass., an Instructive Factory Village. (E. K. Titus) World's Work, 9: 5752.
Ludlow Castle. Antiq. 40: 23.
Ludlow Masque, The. (J. A. Micklin) Macmil. 91: 97.
Luebeck and Hildesheim; Two Old Cities. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 81: 997.
— Hamburg, Kiel, and. (W. von Schierbrand) Chaut. 40: 423.
Luella Miller. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Everybody's, 7: 553.
Lugging Boat on Sowadnehunk. (F. E. Eckstorm) Atlan. 93: 501.
Luini, Bernadino, Italian Painter, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 36.
— The Child of the Alps. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 75: 17.
Luiseño Indian Language, Sketch of the Grammar of. (P. S. Sparkman) Am. Anthropol. 7: 656.
Luitprand. Narrative of Mission to Nicephorus Phocas, A. D. 968. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 89: 63.
Luke, St., as an Artist. Spec. 88: 169. = Liv. Age, 232: 820.
— Medical Language of. (R. J. Knowling) Bib. World, 20: 260, 370.
Lull, Ramon, In the Footsteps of. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 89: 676.
Lullaby; a poem. (J. R. Taylor) Atlan. 91: 815.
Lumber, and American Forests. (W. F. McClure) Booklover's M. 4: 829.
— River-driving of the Logs. (G. Hibbard) Booklover's M. 5: 531.
Lumber-Jack, The, and his Job. (W. D. Hulbert) Outl. 76: 803.
Lumber Flume in California, A 54-mile. (B. Millard) Everybody's, 9: 3.
Lumber Industry. (M. J. Munn) Cosmopol. 37: 437.
— in Maine. (L. T. Smyth) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 629.
— of the Pacific Coast. (A. H. King) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 317. — (F. H. Lamb) Out West, 19: 343.
Lumbering by Machinery. (K. Smith) World's Work, 7: 4435.
— in the Northwest. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 719.
— with the Tahquamenon Drive. (W. D. Hulbert) Outl. 83: 967.

Lumbering Camps in Canada. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 19: 6.
Luminists, The. (A. Nicholson) 19th Cent. 57: 627. = Liv. Age, 245: 813.
Luminous Sleep. (P. Arunachalam) Westm. 158: 566.
Lumleys, The, of Lumley Castle, Edith Milner's Records of. Ath. '04, 2: 169.
Lummis, Charles F. (C. G. Du Bois) Critic, 40: 326. – With portrait. (C. D. Willard) Land of Sun. 1: 12.
— House of, in California. (H. P. Keith) Booklover's M. 4: 465.
Lummis, Henry, with portrait. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 22: 318.
Lunch for Two More; a story. (H. L. Huntington) Munsey, 30: 733.
Lunching Miss Mary Burton. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 78: 753.
Lundy Island. (R. L. Pillsbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 153. — Sat. R. 102: 230.
— A Clerical Robinson Crusoe. (A. Birnage) Good Words, 47: 57.
Lunéville Peace, 1801, Negotiations for. (L. M. Roberts) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 15: 47.
Lung-fish, Obituary Notice of. (B. Dean) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 33.
Lupton, T. Retrospective Review of his "Thousand Notable Things." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 511.
Luray Caverns, The. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 358.
— Air of. (G. L. Hunner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 557.
Lusitania, A Rand in. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 75: 128.
Lutes. (S. S. Sadtler) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 355.
Luther, Martin, and Lutherthum. (J. G. Schmidt) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 342.
— Denifle on. (J. A. Faulkner) Am. J. Theol. 9: 359.
— The Land of. (L. Hulley) Chaut. 34: 608.
— Theology of. (K. Fullerton) Bib. Sac. 63: 1, 284.
— Was he Insane? (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 134: 293.
Lutheran Church, Evangelical Synod of No. Amer., Relation to Prussian Union. (J. L. Neve) Luth. Q. 34: 67.
— General Synod, Four Decades of. (S. A. Greenawalt) Luth. Q. 35: 245.
— in the U. S., General Synod. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 32: 550.
— India Mission, Decade in. (J. Aberly) Luth. Q. 32: [illegible].
— Obligations of other Churches to. (P. Anstadt) Luth. Q. 33: 153.
Lutheran Revolt, Study of. (J. H. Robinson) Am. Hist. R. 8: 205.
Lutheran Theology of the Reformation. (J. W. Richards) Luth. Q. 33: 171, 505.
Lutheranism, The Distinguishing Doctrine of. Ref. Ch. R. 49: 100, 531.
— now needed, The. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 35: 346.
Luxembourg, Marshal de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 368, 409.
Luxembourg Palace, The; its Inhabitants and Associations. (Hon. Mrs. E. Stuart Wortley) National, 43: 847.
Luxury, Ancient and Modern. (E. Simey) Econ. R. 12: 146.
— Taxers of, Luxurious. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 360.
— Two Studies in; the House of Mirth, and Belchamber. (Mary K. Ford) Critic, 48: 249.
Luynes Château. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 47: 810.
Luzerne County, Penn., Early Days in. (W. P. Ryman) M. of Hist. 2: 239.
Luzon, Notes on. (G. G. Palmer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: [illegible].
— Northern, Military Occupation of. (W. L. Sibert) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 401.
Luzonite, Crystallization of; and other Crystallographic Studies. (A. J. Moses) Am. J. Sci. 170: 277.
Ly-y-Tanc, Celebrated Poetess of China. (Judith Gautier) Indep. 54: 680.
Lycaonia, Christian inscriptions of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 438. 7th ser. 1: 32, 144.
— Discoveries in, 1904. Ath. '04, 2: 853.
— The 1001 Churches in. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '04, 2: 843.
Lycée Fénélon for Girls, The. (Miss Betham-Edwards) Chamb. J. 81: 724.
Lyceum, The Modern. (P. M. Pearson) Lippinc. 76: 742.
Lyceum Club, London. Critic, 46: 132.
Lyceum Lecture System, The. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 95: 38.
Lychgate Hall. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, 242: 80. 243: 873.
Lycia, Austrian Explorations in. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 277.
— Chimæra and Phaselis. (D. G. Hogarth) Cornh. 93: 689.
Lydig, Mrs. Philip M. (R. Donaldson) Munsey, 34: 429.
Lying. Spec. 90: 929.
— by Implication. Atlan. 89: 141.
Lyly, John. Acad. 63: 675. — (W. D. Armes) Californian, 3: 180.
— and the English Drama. Acad. 68: 662.
— Doubtful Poems. (H. Littledale) Ath. '03, 1: 435; (R. W. Bond) 594, 626.
— Influence of. (J. T. T. Brown) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 79.
— Works, Bond's Ed. Ath. '03, 1: 199. — (J. E. Spingarn) Nation, 77: 210.
Lyman School, Westborough, Mass. (R. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 399.
Lyme, Conn., and its Artist Colony. (Grace L. Slocum) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 563.
— Summer School of Art. (F. V. Du Mond) Lamp, 27: 7.
Lymnæa, Genitialia of. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 39: 665.
Lynch, Col. Arthur, Trial of, for High Treason. (L. F. Crane) Green Bag, 15: 138.
— Why I went to Prison. (A. Lynch) Indep. 57: 387.
Lynch, Hannah. Acad. 66: 65, 92.
Lynch Law. (A. Matthews) Nation, 75: 439.
— and Lynching. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 17: 638.
— Cutler on. (W. L. Fleming) Dial, 39: 34.
— in California. Green Bag, 14: 291.
— in Texas in the 60's. Green Bag, 14: 382.
— its Causes and Remedy. (J. Gibbons, Cardinal) No. Am. 181: 502.
— once more. (A. Matthews) Nation, 76: 91.
— A Remedy for. (S. R. Taber) Nation, 75: 478.
Lynching. (J. B. Bishop) Internat. Q. 8: 199. — Outl. 74: 877. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 4.
— American, Italian Feeling on. (A. Pierantoni) Indep. 55: 2040.
— and Colonel Lynch. (J. E. Cutler) Nation, 76: 415.
— Anti-lynching Campaign. Chaut. 38: 111.
— Facts about. (Geo. P. Upton) Indep. 57: 719.
— A Federal Remedy for. (A. E. Pillsbury) Harv. Law R. 15: 707.
— from a Negro's Point of View. (M. C. Terrell) No. Am. 178: 853.
— How to put down. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 86.
— An Inquiry regarding. (J. C. Kilgo) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 4.
— Jurisprudence of Lawlessness. (T. J. Kernan) Green Bag, 18: 588.

Lynching. The Mob and the Law. (W. T. Durbin) Indep. 55: 1792.
— Mr. Graves's Apology for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 140.
— North Carolina Uprising against. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 158.
— of Negroes, its Cause and its Prevention. (T. N. Page) No. Am. 178: 33.
— — Some Co-operating Causes of. (H. M. Somerville) No. Am. 177: 506.
— Political and Ethical Aspects of. (A. P. Dennis) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 149.
— Pres. Roosevelt on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 126.
— Proposed Remedies for. (J. E. Cutler) Yale R. 13: 194.
— Shall it be suppressed, and how? (W. D. Sheldon) Arena, 36: 225.
— Some Thoughts on. (C. B. Galloway and others) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 349.
— A Southern View. (C. H. Poe) Atlan. 93: 155.
— What is a? (Ray S. Baker) McClure, 24: 299.
Lynching Mob, Psychology of a. (D. R. Babbitt) Arena, 32: 586.
Lynchings and the Criminal Law. (J. W. Garner) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 333.
— Statistics of. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 342.
Lynn, Mass. (J. R. Parker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 107.
Lynn of Dreams, The. (Fiona Macleod) Contemp. 82: 803.
Lynnette and the Hawthorn Hedge. (F. Wilkinson) Booklover's M. 6: 420.
Lynx, The. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 39: 542.
— The Canada. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 18: 449.
— When Upweekis goes Hunting. (W. J. Long) Harper, 108: 144.
Lynx and Lion. (W. N. Wright) Am. M. 62: 523.
Lyon, Matthew. (E. D. Hayford) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 431.
— A Picturesque Politician of Jefferson's Time. (J. F. McLaughlin) Cent. 43: 932.
Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel, and the Fight for Missouri. (J. S. Clark) M. of Hist. 4: 102.
Lyons, France. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 76: 46.
— Nôtre Dame de Fourvière. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 543.
Lyre-bird, Some Notes on the. Chamb. J. 83: 582.
Lyric, Old English Religious. Cent. 49: 442.
— The Perfect. (R. G. T. Coventry) Acad. 69: 1149. = Liv. Age, 247: 570.
Lyrics in our Later Fiction. (A. Penn) Bookman, 21: 571.
Lyrics of Evening. (J. V. Cheney) Atlan. 95: 369.
Lysippus, Apoxyomenos of. (P. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 334.
Lyttelton, Charles, an 18th Century Bishop. (M. Lyttelton) National, 39: 280.
Lyttelton, Lady Sarah, Letters to her Family, June, 1813–January, 1814. Temp. Bar, 132: 527.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer, Lord, The Art of. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 79: 838.
— as a Husband. (L. Orr) Bookman, 23: 254.
— as a Novelist. (L. Melville) Temp. Bar, 127: 559.
— Centenary of. (L. Melville) Bookman, 17: 463.
— Dramatizations of. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 17: 471.
— Novels of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 50: 449. — Ecl. M. 138: 19. — (F. Gribble) Critic, 43: 55.
— Recollections of a Visit to, at Knebworth in 1857. Blackw. 177: 15.
— A Second-rate Novelist. Dial, 34: 391.
Lytton, Robert, 1st Earl, Letters of. Ath. '09, 505. — Liv. Age, 251: 754.
M. Mulvina; her Life and Works. (H. J. Smith) Atlan. 97: 357.
Ma mie. (H. F. Hall) Temp. Bar, 127: 30. = Liv. Age, 236: 363.
Macaire, Robert, the French Pecksniff. (L. E. Roussilon) Bookman, 16: 548.
McAllisters' Christmas. (A. Train) Scrib. M. 36: 653.
MacAlpine, Mrs. Stella Avery Farrington. Acad. 63: 585.
Macaronis, The. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 58: 273.
Macaulay, T. B., and his Critics. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 388.
— as an Author. Acad. 65: 171.
— as an Essayist. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 77: 529.
— English of. (T. E. Blakely) Harper, 105: 529.
— First Essay of. (W. L. Cross) Lamp, 26: 11.
— Limitations of. (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 78: 820. = Liv. Age, 236: 89. = Ecl. M. 140: 372.
— Origin of Macaulay's New Zealander. (B. Dobell) Acad. 69: 1198.
Macbeth, Character of. (H. Irving) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 29.
— Truth about. (G. Eyre-Todd) Good Words, 46: 53.
Macbeth, Ann, Designer of Embroidery. (F. H. Newberry) Studio (Internat.) 18: 40.
MacBride, Richard, Premier of British Columbia. (T. A. Gregg) Canad. M. 23: 209.
Maccabees I., Schweizer's Hebrew Text of. (C. C. Torrey) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 51.
McCarthy, D'Alton, Canadian Politician. Canad. M. 21: 31.
McCarthy, Justin. Autobiography. (E. D. Adams) Dial, 37: 421.
— Story of an Irishman. Sat. R. 99: 422.
McCarthy, Justin Huntly. Proud Prince. (J. R. Towse) Critic, 43: 511.
McClatchie, Alfred James, with portrait. (Anna Davidson) Out West, 24: 290.
McClean, Frank. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 71: 58.
McClellan, Geo. B., Mayor of New York. (H. Davis) Munsey, 34: 291.
— How he stands. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 114.
Macclesfield, Lord Chancellor, Bribery Case of. (M. S. Gilpatrick) Green Bag, 17: 711.
McClosky's Boy in the City. (A. M. Teskey) Canad. M. 27: 26.
MacColl, D. S., as Water Colorist. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 101: 424.
MacColl, Norman. Ath. '04, 2: 874.
McConnell, Dr. J. C. Science, n. s. 20: 188.
McCormick, Arthur David. Raillery; picture by. Art J. 58: 116.
McCosh, James, with portrait. Prince. Univ. Bull. 7: 1.
McCulloch *vs.* Maynard in Australia. (H. B. Higgins) Harv. Law R. 18: 559.
McCutcheon, Geo. Barr. (E. A. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 255.
McDiarmid, A. P., Brandon College. (W. S. Fox) Canad. M. 18: 332.
Macdonagh, Michael. A Viceroy's Post Bag. (Lord Colchester) 19th Cent. 58: 442.
M'Donald, Allan. (J. Gray) Month, 106: 514.
Macdonald, George. Acad. 69: 979. = Liv. Age, 247: 254. — With portrait. (W. Garrett Horder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 686. — (F. M. Brookfield) Sund. M. 34: 401.
— a Neglected Novelist. (Louise C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 394.
— Phantastes. (E. S. Robertson) Acad. 70: 308.
McDonald, John B., with portrait. (R. Stevens) World's Work, 5: 2833.

Macdonnel, Sir Antony, The Case of. (Alice S. Green) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 12. — (F. St. John Morrow) National, 45: 70.
Macdougal Alley, Artist's Colony in. (P. T. Farnsworth) Craftsman, 11: 57.
Macdowell, Edward, Musician and Composer. (H. T. Finck) Outl. 84: 983.
— Music of. (L. Gilman) No. Am. 178: 927.
— Gilman's Life of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 82: 268.
MacDowell Club. (L. Gilman) Critic, 48: 516.
Macedonia. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 83: 894.
— Abbott's Tour in. Ath. '03, 1: 453.
— and after? Cornh. 89: 177.
— and the Austro-Russian Comedy. (Lord Newton) National, 43: 410. = Liv. Age, 242: 65.
— and England's Duty. (K. Blind) Westm. 161: 605.
— and England's Policy. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 54: 741.
— and Europe. Sat. R. 100: 672.
— and the Far East. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 85: 289.
— and its Revolutionary Committees. (G. F. Abbott) 19th Cent. 53: 414.
— and the Powers. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 84: 728. — Quar. 198: 485.
The Appeal of. Spec. 91: 1070.
— as I saw it. (N. C. Graham) Good Words, 46: 139.
— Austrian Occupation of. (R. A. Scott-James) Fortn. 84: 894.
— Bulgarians of. (H. N. Brailsford) Fortn. 81: 1049.
— Conspiracy in. (H. Vivian) Fortn. 79: 827.
— Finis Macedoniæ? (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 84: 433.
— Gordian Knot in. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 177: 494.
— Greece and. (A. Andréadès) Contemp. 88: 376. — (H. N. Brailsford) Contemp. 88: 569.
— Lord Percy on. Spec. 92: 522.
— The Maze of. Quar. 197: 459. = Ecl. M. 141: 203. = Liv. Age, 237: 641.
— Outlook in. Liv. Age, 241: 632.
— A Possible Solution. (H. N. Brailsford) Fortn. 80: 638.
— Problem of, A Mohammedan View of. (M. Barakatullah) No. Am. 177: 739.
— — 1904. Spec. 92: 403.
— Public Opinion and. (N. and C. R. Buxton) Monthly R. 13, no. 3: 95.
— Reform in. National, 41: 68.
— Reign of Terror in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 83: 305. = Liv. Age, 237: 65.
— Relief for. (Lady Thompson) Cornh. 90: 202. = Liv. Age, 242: 655.
— Revolt in. (H. N. Brailsford) Fortn. 80: 428.
— Situation in. Blackw. 178: 353. — (Constantine Menelas) Booklover's M. 7: 202. — Liv. Age, 244: 445.
— Struggle in, by an American born in Turkey. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 419.
— Struggle of, for Liberty. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 176: 223.
— Through. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 96. = Liv. Age, 240: 733.
— Turkish Trouble in. (R. Myon) Blackw. 174: 549.
— An Underground Republic. Blackw. 179: 302.
— Views of a Prominent Native. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 83: 578.
— War Embers in. (B. Sarafoff) Indep. 57: 968.
— What I saw in. (R. Wyon) Ecl. M. 141: 812. = Liv. Age, 239: 321.
— What the Trouble is. (L. P. Richards) World's Work, 7: 4066.
Macedonia Claimants, The. (W. Miller) Contemp. 83: 468.
Macedonian-Bulgarian Frontier, Journey to. (J. L. C. Berth and F. Moore) Idler, 26: 351.
Macedonian Committees, The. (L. Villari) Liv. Age, 240: 311.
Macedonian Intrigues and their Fruits. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 78: 747.
Macedonian Massacres, Inside Story of. (P. McQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 228.
Macedonian Picture, A; My Golden Sisters. (M. E. Durham) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 73.
MacFarlan, James. Poetry of a Scottish Pedlar. (T. Bayne) Temp. Bar, 125: 271.
McGill University; Macdonald Physics Building. (A. S. Eve) Nature, 74: 272.
McGrath, Captain Hugh Jocelyn. Wis. Alum. M. 1: 95.
MacGregor, Col. C. R. Geog. J. 20: 347.
Macgregor, Gregor. (A. H. R. Moncrieff) Macmil. 92: 339.
Mach, Ernst, Philosophical Views of. (E. Becher) Philos. R. 14: 535. — (P. Carus) Monist, 16: 331.
McHenry, James; Papers on the Federal Convention of 1787. Am. Hist. R. 11: 595.
— Revolutionary Correspondence of. (B. C. Steiner) Pennsyl. M. 29: 53, 326.
Machiavelli on the Art of War. (R. G. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 26: 68.
— Maxims of, and the Transvaal War. (L. Dyer) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 361.
Machiavellianism, Commercial. (Ida M. Tarbell) McClure, 26: 453.
Machilis, Compound Eyes of. (F. Seaton) Am. Natural, 37: 319.
Machinations of Ocoee Gallentine. (G. M. Cooke) Cent. 49: 910.
Machine, Political. (H. P. Judson) World To-day, 6: 103.
— — The Machine, or a Machine? (F. W. Parker) World To-day, 6: 371.
— — Menace of the. (R. M. La Follette) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 587.
Machine-made Human Beings. (M. Moss) Atlan. 94: 264.
Machine-shop. Cost-keeping for a Repair Shop. (A. W. Thompson) Engin. M. 27: 201.
— Drafting Department in Shop Economy. (L. D. Burlingame) Engin. M. 27: 589.
— Economical Metal Cutting. (C. Day) Engin. M. 27: 549.
— Economies, Neglected Factors in. (T. S. Beatley) Engin. M. 22: 514.
— Equipment of. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 24: 145.
— Floors of. (M. P. Higgins) Cassier, 23: 238.
— Interchangeable Work in General Shop. (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 28: 249.
— Inventory, Aids in Taking. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 22: 747.
— Modern Requirements of the. (J. Horner) Cassier, 31: 156.
— Money-Making Management. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 22: 693.
— [Number Devoted to the.] Cassier, 23: 1–272.
— Stores Department. (J. Ashford) Engin. M. 28: 93, 177.
— Systems of Administration. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 28: 211.
— Tool Room and its Functions. (J. Ashford) Engin. M. 27: 521.
— Works Design as a Factor in Economy. (H. Hess) Engin. M. 27: 499.
Machine Tools, Big. (J. Horner) Cassier, 27: 208.
— Continental, at the Liége Exhibition. (J. Horner) Cassier, 28: 479.

Machine Tools, Design of, Trend of. (J. Horner) Cassier, 23: 211.
— for Cutting, Multiplication of. (J. Horner) Cassier, 23: 31.
— for Engine Building. (G. T. Reiss) Cassier, 24: 427.
— for Locomotive Shops. (J. Horner) Cassier, 26: 70.
— Large, Power for. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 25: 146.
— Modern American. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 24: 14.
— Operated by Electric Motors. (C. Day) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 321.
— Pneumatic. (W. L. Saunders) Cassier, 23: 3.
— Portable. (F. R. Jones) Cassier, 23: 127.
— Specialized. (J. Horner) Cassier, 26: 404.
— with Individual Electric Motors. (R. T. E. Lozier) Cassier, 23: 533.
Machinery and Labor. (H. White) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 223. = Gunton's M. 23: 122.
— Changes of a Half-century in the Marine-engine Shop. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 23: 901.
— Designing of, to facilitate Repairs. (J. Horner) Cassier, 29: 43.
— Development of Economical Utilities for handling Raw Material. (W. Fawcett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 66.
— Diabolus ex Machina. (E. Crosby) Craftsman, 6: 583.
— Labor-saving, Effects of. (F. H. Rose) Engin. M. 26: 836, 872.
— — Modern. (G. F. Zimmer) Cassier, 27: 323.
— Packing, for Export. (P. Roux) Cassier, 26: 271.
— Selling Department, Advertising the. (R. M. Seeds) Engin. M. 27: 762.
— Some New Cutter and Tool-grinding. (C. S. Gingrich) Cassier, 26: 571.
— Use and Abuse of. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 11: 202.
Machinists, Length of the Trade Life among. (J. O'Connell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 491.
— Modern Apprenticeship System. (L. D. Burlingame) Engin. M. 26: 511.
McIver, Charles D. (W. H. Page) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 387. — (W. H. Page) World's Work, 13: 8265.
Mack, Rev. John M. Visit to Onondaga in 1752. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 29: 343.
Mack, Louise. (E. W. Elkington) Acad. 66: 617.
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 33: 544.
Mackay, Gayer, and Ostlere, Edith. Dr. Wake's Patient. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 368.
McKay, Gordon, with portrait. (N. S. Shaler) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 569.
Mackay, John W., Memorial Statue of. (E. Lord) World's Work, 13: 8160.
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander; how he reached the Pacific. Outing, 44: 661.
Mackenzie, Sir George, "Bluidy Mackenzie:" the Man and the Myth. (W. C. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 171.
McKenzie, Robert Tait, University of Pennsylvania. (T. B. Donaldson) Canad. M. 25: 110. — (R. Barr) Outl. 79: 557.
Mackenzie, William Lyon, and the Canadian Rebellion of 1837. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 19: 195.
Mackerel, Movements of the. (L. N. Badenoch) Knowl. 26: 136.
McKeown's Girl; a story. (W. B. M. Ferguson) Am. M. 61: 331.
McKinley, William. Westm. 157: 323.
— as Commander-in-chief of U. S. (W. S. Coursey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 149.
— at Thomasville, Ga. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 424.
McKinley, William; the Ideal American. (F. M. Bristol) Meth. R. 63: 849.
— in the White House. (M. A. Hanna) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 291.
— Lincoln — Garfield — McKinley. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 27: 306.
— Memorial to, at Canton, O. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 524.
— Memorials to. Craftsman, 9: 23.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (M. A. Hanna) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 405, 509.
— Recollections of. (C. E. Thomas) Sund. M. 34: 561.
— Statue of, at Muskegon, Mich. (D. Mallock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 398.
— Tours of. (W. W. Price) Cosmopol. 34: 383.
— Wedding of. (E. A. Lee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 23.
McKinley, Mt. Science, n. s. 17: 40.
— America's Unconquered Mountain. (F. A. Cook) Harper, 108: 230, 335.
— Expedition to. (R. Dunn) Outing, 43: 459, 535, 697. 44: 27, 214.
— Plan for Climbing. (A. H. Brooks and D. L. Raeburn) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 30.
— Round. (F. A. Cook) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 321.
McKinley Road. Overland, n. s. 43: 114.
Mackintosh, John. (W. Sinclair) Good Words, 46: 127.
Maclachlan, Robert. Nature, 70: 106.
McLachlan, Thomas Hope, Etcher. M. of Art, 27: 117.
Maclagan, Thomas John, and his Great Work. (Sir W. Broadbent) 19th Cent. 55: 734.
McLaren, Charlotte, Miniatures by. Art J. 55: 158.
M'Laren, Priscilla Bright. (J. B. Mackie) Westm. 166: 619.
McLellan, C. M. S. Jury of Fate. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 12.
— Leah Kleshna. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 46: 139.
McLeod, Fiona, *pseud.* *See* Sharp, W.
McMahon, Lieut. Gen. C. A. Nature, 69: 419.
McMahon, James, Monsignor. Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 377.
Macmonnies, Frederick, Sculptor. (H. H. Greer) Brush & P. 10: 1. — (C. Brinton) Munsey, 34: 415. — (French Strother) World's Work, 11: 6965.
MacNally, Leonard; Authorship of "The Lass of Richmond Hill." (J. C. I'Anson) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 259.
Macnee, Sir Daniel, with portrait. Art J. 57: 364.
M'Niell, Captain, Eccentric. (F. L. Chase) Nation, 78: 512.
McNulty, Edward. Maureen. Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 21.
Macomber, Mary L. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 276.
Macon, Nathaniel, Place of, in Southern History. (W. E. Dodd) Am. Hist. R. 7: 663.
McPike's Good Fortune. (M. Martin) Munsey, 33: 189.
MacQueen, Robert. The Real Weir of Hermiston. (W. D. Lyell) Jurid. R. 16: 115.
McTaggart, J. M. E., Ethics of. (G. E. Moore) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 341.
Mad-dog Fallacy, The. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 8: 340.
Madagascar, Matthews's Thirty Years in. Ath. '04, 1: 743.
— Seven Years of French Rule in. (J. C. Bracq) Outl. 74: 899.
"Madam;" a Lady of the Moorland. Blackw. 176: 621. = Liv. Age, 243: 796.
Madame. (C. S. Strong) Cath. World, 81: 94.
Madame Félicie. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 43: 510. = Ecl. M. 142: 716. = Liv. Age, 241: 336.

Madame, Monsieur, the Sister of Monsieur, and Anna; a story. (C. Oliver) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 194.
Madame de Treymes. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 40: 197.
Madame's Battle; a story. (A. Warner) Munsey, 30: 159.
Madeira, A Glass of. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 82: 721.
Madeline Tristram. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 47: 735.
Mademoiselle; a story. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 129: 69.
Mademoiselle and Fraülein. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 43: 4[illegible]. = Liv. Age, 241: 31.
Mademoiselle Papa. (E. Rhodes) Canad. M. 27: 421.
Madera Country, Cal. Out West, 24: 464.
Madigans, Stories of the Nevada. (M. Michelson) Cent. 46: 192–913.
Madison, James, Country Home of. (Oliver B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 9: 42.
— The Reporter who became President. (F. Irland) McClure, 24: 258.
Madison, Wis. Free Library Building. (Julia A. Hopkins) Lib. J. 31: 812.
Madness of Luis, The. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 34: 434.
Madness of the Mountains, The. Macmil. 86: 280. = Liv. Age, 234: 683.
Madness of Nicoletta; a story. (M. H. Potter) Harper, 105: 791.
Madness of the Rector, The; a story. (G. E. Channing) Land of Sun. 4: 175.
Madness of Sari, The. (V. Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 76: 208.
Madonna, Slumber-songs of the. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 178: 819. = Liv. Age. 247: 797.
Madonna of the Desert, The; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Harper, 111: 507.
Madonna Paintings, Greek, in California. (E. V. Carlin) Out West, 17: 693.
Madonnas in New England Museums. (F. W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 387.
Madras. (J. D. Rees) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 469.
— Church in, Penny's. Ath. '05, 1: 233.
— Two New England Rulers of. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 209.
Madras Sepoy, The. Un. Serv. M. 32: 695.
Madrid, An American Woman in. (Mrs. H. B. Cage) Indep. 54: 2528. 55: 82.
— its Government and Municipal Services. (C. L. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 120.
— Old. Chamb. J. 82: 792.
Madrigal, The, a Waning Glory of England. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 57: 252.
Maestro of Balangilang, The. (J. Hopper) McClure, 24: 533.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, with portrait. (A. Henderson) Arena, 35: 115. — Church Q. 54: 381. = Ecl. M. 139: 781. = Liv. Age, 235: 193. — With portrait. Pall Mall M. 28: 108. — (C. Bragdon) Critic, 45: 156. — (M. Sylvestre) Open Court, 17: 116. — Acad. 64: 559.
— and the Bees. (A. E. Gibson) Arena, 27: 381.
— and Robert Browning. (W. L. Phelps) Acad. 64: 534.
— and Swedenborg. (Ednah C. Silver) N. Church R. 12: 4[illegible].
— as a Dramatic Artist. (A. Henderson) Sewanee, 12: 207.
— as a Philosopher. Acad. 62: 451.
— as Moralist. (Algar Thorold) Indep. R. 8: 184.
— as Reformer of the Drama. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 86: 699. = Ecl. M. 144: 382. = Liv. Age, 244: 138.
— Belgian Shakespeare. (M. M. Patrick) Chaut. 40: 155.
Maeterlinck, Maurice. The Blind, Symbolism in. (E. D. Daniels) Poet-Lore, 13: 554.
— Joyzelle. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 65: 89. — (G. Corneau) Critic, 43: 114. — (M. A. Gerothwohl) Fortn. 80: 76. — (J. Huneker) Lamp, 27: 581.
— vs. the Conventional Drama. (H. Jervey) Sewanee, 11: 187.
— Life of the Bee. (E. Rod) Internat. Mo. 5: 431.
— Monna Vanna. Bk. News, 22: 145. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 121. — (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 10: 458. — (L. Alma Tadema) Fortn. 78: 153. = Liv. Age, 234: 378.
— — the Forbidden Play. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 16: 46.
— — Reader of Plays to the Rescue. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 52: 72; Reply. (H. H. Fyfe) 282; Rejoinder. (W. F. Lord) 289.
— A Talk with. (R. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 24: 449.
— Three Songs. Critic, 41: 543.
Mafassal Law Courts of Bengal. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 14: 337.
Mafeking, By the Western Line to. Un. Serv. M. 25: 108.
Mafia, Spirit of the. (A. N. Hood) Fortn. 77: 102.
Magazine, Starting a. (Victor Smith) Bookman, 19: 171.
Magazine Circulation and Advertising. (C. T. Brady) Critic, 47: 168.
Magazine Editors, Our Foremost. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Booklover's M. 1: 13.
Magazine Writing and Literature. (H. M. Alden) No. Am. 179: 341.
Magazines, Literature in the. (R. H. J. Steuart) Month, 103: 466.
Magazines, Ventilation of. (C. D. Winn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 39.
Magdalena Valley, The, and its Life. (B. D. Kenny) Chamb. J. 80: 492.
Magdalene College and Audley End. Spec. 92: 120.
Magellan, Columbus, and Vespucius. (T. Magee) Calif. M. 3: 704.
Magellanes, Land of. (W. S. Barclay) Geog. J. 23: 62.
Magersfontein. (P. Landon) Fortn. 78: 76.
Maggie Donahue. (E. L. Sabin) Munsey, 35: 231.
Maggie Verity's Reconversion. (D. B. Fitzgerald) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 50.
Magi and their Quest, The. (G. M. Jacobs) Chaut. 36: 299.
— Birthplace of the. (A. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 175.
— Footnote to Matthew 2: 1. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 131: 362.
Magic and Religion, Lang's. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 457.
— Assyrian. Ath. '03, 2: 679.
— Every Man his own Mage. (P. Fitzreimund) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 81.
— History of, during the Christian Era. Ed. R. 200: [illegible].
— Natural, and Prestidigitation. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 18: 242.
Magic of Orchards, The. (Zona Gale) Outing, 48: 657.
Magic Circle, In the. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 19: 8.
Magic Cubes. (W. S. Andrews) Monist, 16: 388.
Magic Kingdoms, The. (W. Sharp) Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 99.
Magic Kiss, The. (H. Alexander) Cosmopol. 33: 709.
Magic Squares. (W. S. Andrews; A. L. Baker) Monist, 15: 4[illegible], [illegible]. — (P. Carus) Monist, 16: [illegible]. — (P. A. MacMahon) Nature, 65: 447. — (J. Willis) Nature, 66: 78.
— and Pythagorean Numbers. (C. A. Browne, jr.) Monist, 16: 422.

Magic Squares, Franklin's. (W. S. Andrews; P. Carus) Monist, **16**: 597.
— of the 5th Order. (C. Planck) Nature, **65**: 509.
Magical Formulæ on Lintels of the Christian Period in Syria. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **10**: 137.
Magicians, Best Tricks of. (Ruth Everett) Cosmopol. **34**: 142.
— I have met. (R. H. Evans) Open Court, **19**: 454.
Maginn, Wm. (P. A. Sillard) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 286.
Magistrates, County. (T. E. Kebbel) Monthly R. **25**, no. 1: 120.
Magna Carta. (P. Vinogradoff) Law Q. **21**: 250.
— Myth of. (E. Jenks) Indep. R. **4**: 260.
— Re-read. (G. Neilson) Jurid. R. **17**: 128.
Magnesias, The Two. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, **29**: 165.
Magnesite Deposits of California. (Frank L. Hess) Engin. M. **31**: 691.
Magnetic Disturbances, Solar Origin of. (E. W. Maunder) Pop. Astron. **13**: 59. **14**: 228.
Magnetic Field and Coronal Streamers. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 189.
Magnetic Hearth, The; a story. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, **114**: 99.
Magnetic Observations, Arctic, Birkeland on. (C. Chree) Nature, **66**: 227.
Magnetic Pole, North, Proposed Expedition to. (R. Amundsen) Geog. J. **19**: 484. **20**: 627.
Magnetic Storms and Aurora. (C. Chree) Nature, **73**: 121.
— and the Sun. (E. W. Maunder) Harper, **110**: 821.
— Auroræ and Sun Spots. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, **69**: 9. = Pop. Astron. **11**: 552.
Magnetic Survey of No. Pacific Ocean. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, **71**: 389.
— of U. S., with Chart. (L. A. Bauer) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 92.
Magnetic Work executed by the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey between July, 1902, and July, 1903. Science, n. s. **18**: 347.
Magnetism, Personal. Spec. **90**: 45.
— Terrestrial. (C. C. Adams) Harper, **113**: 63. — (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. **22**: 25.
— — Carnegie Institution's Investigation. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. **19**: 596.
— — in relation to Geography. (E. W. Creak) Geog. J. **22**: 438.
— — Results of International Observations made during Solar Eclipse of May, 1901. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, **65**: 246.
— Velocity of the Propagation of. (H. A. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 165.
Magnetized Man, The. (M. Robertson) Munsey, **32**: 675.
Magneto-optics, Recent Progress in. (P. Zeeman) Nature, **75**: 160.
Magnets, Effects of Change of Temperature on Permanent. (H. B. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 179.
— used for Lifting Purposes. (A. C. Eastwood) Cassier. **31**: 61.
Magnien, Alphonse L., with portrait. (M. F. Foley) Cath. World, **76**: 814.
Magnificat, The, Τῆς δούλης in. (I. F. Wood) J. Bib. Lit. **21**: 48.
Magnolia Trees. (Julia E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 492.
Magny Dinners, The. (C. F. Meetkerke) Cent. M. n. s. **70**: 356.
Magoon, Charles E., Cuba's American Governor. (R. C. Weightman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 556.
Magpie, The. (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. **54**: 985. = Ecl. M. **142**: 339. = Liv. Age, **240**: 291.
Maguey, The Marvelous, of Mexico. (A. Inkersley) Good Words, **45**: 116.
Magus Muir, Memory of. (H. H. Brown) Temp. Bar, **130**: 104.
Magyar Nationalism and European Interests. Sat. R. **99**: 261.
Mahala Joe; a story. (Mary Austin) Atlan. **94**: 44.
Mahala's Plan. (M. Holley) Lippinc. **71**: 828.
Mahayana Doctrine and Art, The: Comments on the Story of Amitaba. Open Court, **16**: 562.
Maher, M., Father, Clerical Apologetics and. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **79**: 576.
Mahmoud, Pasha of the D. P. W. (F. C. Penfield) Cent. **44**: 351.
Mahogany, Supply of. (F. Tiffany) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 310.
Mahony, Francis Sylvester. (P. A. Sillard) Month, **103**: 276.
Maid of Landévennec, The; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, **109**: 497.
Maid of the Mist, The; a story. (K. M. Roof) Booklover's M. **4**: 391.
Maiden's Shoe, The. (Alfred Colbeck) Chamb. J. **81**: 30.
Maidu Mythology, System and Sequence in. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **16**: 32.
Mail, The Northwest. (R. A. Haste) World To-day, **8**: 415.
— to Alaska, Carrying. (F. H. Gammell) World's Work, **3**: 1757.
Maine, Sir Henry, The Teaching of. (P. Vinogradoff) Law Q. **20**: 119.
— — Vinogradoff on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **79**: 398.
Maine, Barbarism in; Study of Mr. Wasson's Charges. (R. L. Hartt) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 542.
— Coast of, Cruising on the. (W. L. Barnard) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 312.
— Enforcement Commission of. (C. E. Owen) World To-day, **9**: 1340.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1906. (G. G. Wilder) Lib. J. **31**: 824.
— Lumber Industry in. (L. T. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. **25**: 629.
— Pilgrim Fathers on the Kennebec. (E. H. Nason) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 309.
— The Redevelopment of an Old State. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 55.
Maintenance, Distribution of. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 357.
Maintenon, Madame de. (Visc. St. Cyres) Cornh. **85**: 491. = Liv. Age, **233**: 428. = Ecl. M. **139**: 131. — (T. Chapman) Fortn. **79**: 719.
— Last Years of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **78**: 511.
Mair, John, Journal of, 1791. Am. Hist. R. **12**: 77.
Maison Dorée, Passing of. (S. Dewey) Macmil. **87**: 416.
Majave Desert, The. (G. B. Griffin) Californian, **5**: 26.
Majesty of the Law, The; a story. (M. E. Francis) Longm. **40**: 329. = Liv. Age, **234**: 616.
Majesty of the Law, The; a story. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Harper, **108**: 668.
Majolica and Glazed Earthenware of Tuscany. (R. L. Douglas) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 853, 863, 875.
Major, The, gets even. (E. Macpherson) Scrib. M. **35**: 117.
Major Mellordyce's Wife. (E. Hulme-Reaman) Chamb. J. **82**: 81, 105.
Major Natural Regions; an Essay in Systematic Geography. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. **25**: 310.
Majority Rule; Constitutional Decision by Oregon Supreme Court. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, **31**: 284.
— Victorious March of. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, **29**: 173.

Major's Waterloo, The. (Eleanor H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 618.
Make, in its Many Meanings. Sat. R. 98: 454. = Liv. Age, 243: 571.
Make-up for the New Melo-farce; a poem. (O. Seaman) Ecl. M. 142: 269.
Maker of Images, A; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 110: 879.
Maker of Mirrors; a story. (F. Wheeler) Atlan. 92: 338.
Making of Camilla, The. (M. Ilsley) Atlan. 96: 537.
Making of a Doctor of Divinity. (Rose Young) Cent. 49: 725.
Making of Laura Lee, The; a story. (A. Buckler) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 209.
Making of a Man, The. Longm. 45: 416.
Making of a Match, The; a story. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 107: 89.
Making of Tryphena. (Ben Bolt) Lippinc. 44: 57.
Making over of Pinch; a story. (E. Walker) Munsey, 31: 857.
Makin's of a Hayro, The. (G. W. Ogden) McClure, 28: 17.
Makran, The Empire's Work in. (R. F. Halliday) Chamb. J. 82: 678.
Malachy, St., Prophecy of. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Bookman, 18: 80.
"Malahack" once more. (A. R. Meyer) Nation, 76: 10.
Malaria. Anti-malarial Work. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 24: 744.
— Fighting. (H. Hamilton) Good Words, 43: 188.
— The Story of. (R. Ross) National, 48: 446. — Spec. 97: 718.
Malaria Expedition to the Gambia. Science, n. s. 18: 381.
Malatesta Temple, Rimini, Italy. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 84: 31.
Malay Archipelago, Dutch Expedition to, Weber's. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 15: 658.
— In the Swamps of. (Caspar Whitney) Outing, 45: 460.
Malay Boats and Boat-building. (H. W. Smyth) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 570.
Malay Court Ceremony. (R. O. Winstedt) Temp. Bar, 132: 732.
Malay Language, The. Chamb. J. 79: 808.
Malay Princes Piloting. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 172: 319. = Liv. Age, 235: 78. = Ecl. M. 139: 714.
Malay Spiritualism. (W. Skeat) Folk-Lore, 13: 134.
Malay States, Example of the. (S. Brooks) Forum, 33: 131.
— The Federated. Studies in Colonial Administration. (A. Ireland) Outl. 76: 502.
Malay Wedding, A. (R. O. Winstedt) Temp. Bar, 132: 352.
Malayan Dances. (R. O. Winstedt) Temp. Bar, 130: 360.
Malayan Peoples, Rival Systems and the. (H. Clifford) No. Am. 177: 399.
Maldives, Agassiz's Expedition to the. Geog. J. 19: 480. — (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 163: 297.
— Formation of, with Maps. (J. S. Gardiner) Geog. J. 19: 277.
Male, Evolution of the. (F. Swiney) Westm. 163: 272. — (M. E. Hughes) Westm. 165: 320.
Malebranche, N., Idealism of. (G. N. Dolson) Philos. R. 15: 387.
Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, Mrs. M. S.
Malherbe, François de. (H. Belloc) Liv. Age, 239: 696.
Mallard Shooting on a Mississippi Overflow. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 43: 611.
Mallarmé, Stéphane. (F. Grierson) Atlan. 92: 830.
Mallet, Sir Louis. Spec. 95: 654.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques. Acad. 64: 124.
Mallet's Masterpiece, The. (E. H. Peple) Munsey, 35: 76.
Mallinckrodt, Herman Joseph von, with portrait. (G. F. Weibel) Cath. World, 79: 209, 312, 439.
Mallock, W. H., and the Bishop of Worcester. (H. M. Smith) 19th Cent. 56: 746.
— Audit of Science and Religion. (M. Maher) Fortn. 79: 206.
— New Republic, Twenty Years Since. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 77: 524.
— on Knowledge and Belief. (Sir O. Lodge) Fortn. 84: 1100.
— on the Naturalness of Christianity. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 82: 527.
— on Science and Religion. (S. Fitz Simons) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 74.
— Religion as a Credible Doctrine. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 13: 311. — Ath. '03, 1: 648.
— Veil of the Temple. Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 34. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 79: 81. — Sat. R. 97: 789.
Mallory, Stephen R. Letter, 1861. Am. Hist. R. 12: 103.
Malmesbury, The Walls of. (A. Ballard) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 98.
Malpractice, Civil, Laws Governing, in the Middle Ages. Green Bag, 15: 409.
Malta. (W. Knight) Fortn. 79: 706. — Un. Serv. M. 30: 174.
— Artist's Impressions of. (E. C. Peixotto) Outl. 72: 500.
— A Day in. (J. Templer) Canad. M. 25: 298.
— Garrison Life in, Eighty Years Ago. (H. C. Wylly) Un. Serv. M. 31: 200.
Malthusianism and the Declining Birth Rate. (J. W. Barclay) 19th Cent. 59: 80. = Ecl. M. 146: 236.
Malton Priory Finance, 1244-57. (Miss R. Graham) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 18: 131.
Malvern College. Sat. R. 97: 7.
Mammal, Story of the Word. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 434.
Mammalia, Arboreal Ancestry of. (W. D. Matthew) Am. Natural. 38: 811.
— Extinction of. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 40: 769, 829.
Mammals, Ancient Portraits of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 70: 207.
— and Mammalians, First Use of. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 16: 1035.
— British, Johnston on. Spec. 92: 668.
— Habits in. (R. C. Osborn) Am. Natural. 37: 651; (L. I. Dublin) 731. — (R. S. Lull) Am. Natural. 38: 1.
— that carry their Young. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. n. s. 2: 105.
Mammon, The Morals of. (J. M. Palmer) McClure, 27: 260.
Mammoniacal Possession. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 457.
Mammy. (J. R. Tutwiler) Atlan. 91: 60.
Man. (M. Gorky) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 1.
— and the Actor. (R. Mansfield) Atlan. 97: 577.
— and Beast. (S. H. Drury) Atlan. 97: 420.
— and God, Physical Relations of, among Modern Semites. (S. I. Curtiss) Am. J. Theol. 6: 304.
— and his Clothes. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 27: 372.
— and Scenery. Nature, 71: 577.
— Androgynous, in Myth and Tradition. (C. Kassel) Open Court, 18: 525.
— Ascent of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 178.
— Beard as a Test for Classification of Races. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 24: 43.

Man below the Bayonet, The. (D. A. Willey) Army & Navy Life, 9: 487.
— Complete. Sat. R. 98: 758.
— Cultural Development of. (A. L. Benedict) Am. Antiq. 24: 173.
— Descent of. (L. M. Keasby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 365.
— — Are Proofs being strengthened? (W. T. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 43.
— Early, in Western Switzerland, Relics of. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. 8: 1.
— the Erect. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 430.
— Evolution of, Law of Variation in. (C. H. Duncan) Am. Antiq. 24: 215.
— Evolution's Triumph. (W. R. Gay) Arena, 31: 75.
— Fallen; is the Catholic View Pessimistic? (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 109.
— Fossil, from Kansas. (S. W. Williston) Science, n. s. 16: 105.
— his Place in God's Thought. (G. P. Mains) Meth. R. 64: 704.
— How to win a. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 33: 548.
— in the Ice Age. (W. Upham) Bib. Sac. 59: 730. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 60: 28. — (L. A. Owen) Bib. Sac. 60: 572.
— in Kansas during the Iowan Stage of the Glacial Period. (W. Upham) Science, n. s. 16: 355.
— Individual and Race. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 416.
— Is any Animal Greedier than? (F. G. Aflalo) Liv. Age, 246: 824.
— Is he the End of Evolution? (S. W. Williston) Indep. 58: 1172.
— Metchnikoff's Nature of. (A. Hrdlicka) Science, n. s. 20: 109.
— of Fashion, Stage Convention of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 760.
— of God, The. (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 46: 352.
— of One Book. Dial, 39: 261.
— of the Past. (E. K. Robinson) 19th Cent. 52: 789. = Liv. Age, 236: 350.
— Omnicarnivorous. (E. Protheroe) Chamb. J. 83: 605.
— Origin of. (G. Macloskie) Bib. Sac. 60: 261.
— Place of, in Nature. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 79: 305. = Liv. Age, 237: 1. = Ecl. M. 140: 561. — Reply to Wallace. (H. H. Turner) Fortn. 79: 598. = Ecl. M. 141: 102. = Liv. Age, 237: 321. — Reply to Criticisms. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 80: 380. = Ecl. M. 141: 773. = Liv. Age, 239: 193. — (E. W. Maunder and others) Knowl. 26: 81–229. — Indep. 55: 473. — (W. H. Pickering) 597, 2024. — Spec. 90: 365.
— — Wallace on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 78: 34. — (T. T. Munger) Outl. 77: 934. — (H. A. Howe) Dial, 36: 148. — Spec. 92: 54. — (F. R. Wegg-Prosser) Dub. R. 135: 320. 136: 113. — Church Q. 58: 257. — (C. Flammarion) Indep. 55: 958.
— Prehistoric. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 221, 400.
— — Archæological Discoveries about. (B. H. Cunningham) Pall Mall M. 27: 457.
— — in the Dakotas. (H. Montgomery) Am. Anthropol. 8: 640.
— — in England. (A. J. and G. Hubbard) Cornh. 93: 608.
— — in West Kent. (J. R. Larkby) Antiq. n. s. 41: 95, 129.
— Primitive. (G. Max) Open Court, 18: 129. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 65.
— — and his Stone Implements. (W. Upham) Am. Antiq. 24: 413.
Man, Relation of, to the Two Sexes. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 56: 1188.
— a Social Being. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 673.
— a Spiritual Being. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 9: 161.
— the Victim. (C. T. Herrick) Munsey, 27: 889.
— Whence and Whither; in Reply to my Critics. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 74.
Man, Isle of; Archæology and Natural History. (J. Rhys) Nature, 74: 223.
— Connection between Scotland and. (A. W. Moore) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 293.
— Markets and Myths of. (K. E. Thomas) Overland, n. s. 47: 353.
Man and the Boy, The; a story. (J. M. Lippman) Harper, 106: 155.
Man and a Brother, A. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 24: 359.
Man, A, and his Neighbor; a story. (E. J. Royle) Munsey, 26: 590.
Man and his Rose-garden, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 114: 27.
Man, The, and the Woman; a story. (T. W. Hanshew) Cosmopol. 37: 706.
Man at No. 22, The. Sund. M. 34: 136.
Man behind the Drums, The; a story. (R. H. Schauffler) Cent. 45: 661.
Man the Consul protected, The. (B. H. Ridgeley) Cent. 47: 402.
Man from Atlantis, The. (Alice H. Sill) Overland, n. s. 47: 24.
Man from Barnum's, A; a story. (L. Fenwick) Temp. Bar, 132: 359.
Man from Hongkong, The. (G. Bronson-Howard) Munsey, 35: 639.
Man from Vladivostok, The. (T. J. Hains) Cosmopol. 39: 223.
Man in the Making, A. (Mrs. G. Wallas) Longm. 40: 32. = Liv. Age, 233: 742. = Ecl. M. 139: 236.
Man in the Overcoat, The. (E. M. Willett) Lippinc. 73: 745.
Man in the Shadow, The; a story. (R. W. Child) Harper, 113: 110.
Man in the Street, The. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 79: 353.
Man, a Maid, and a Motor. (C. B. Loomis) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 557.
Man of Flesh and Blood, The; a story. (S. K. Glaspell) Harper, 108: 957.
Man of his Word. (A. D. Miller) Lippinc. 71: 147.
Man of Honor; Play in Four Acts. (W. S. Maugham) Fortn. 79: 1149.
Man of Lucky Accidents, The. (Emma Brooke) Temp. Bar, 126: 152.
Man of the Merchant Marine, The; a story. (P. Vaux) Munsey, 27: 649.
Man of the Mountain, The. (F. R. Weir) Overland, n. s. 41: 218.
Man of Mystery, The. (J. M. Forman) Harp. W. 50: 1706.
Man of Success, The; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 30: 126.
Man Proposes. (Will E. Ingersoll) Everybody's, 13: 272.
"Man who ——, The." (Grace MacG. Cooke) Overland, n. s. 46: 428.
Man who adopted Asia, The. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 75: 465.
Man who blundered; a story. (N. K. Blissett) Temp. Bar, 133: 301. = Liv. Age, 249: 365.
Man who forgot, The. (A. Sedgwick) Cent. 47: 51.
Man who found himself, The; a story. (E. Kelley) McClure, 19: 110.

Man who had no Courage; a story. (L. M. Mackay) Blackw. 180: 774.
Man who held the Curtain, The; a story. (J. Blethen) Booklover's M. 4: 101.
Man who knew; a story. (P. Gibbon) Blackw. 174: 497. = Liv. Age, 239: 541. = Ecl. M. 142: 29.
Man who is to come, The. (B. Kidd) Harper, 106: 215.
Man who never lived. (Elliott Flower) Lippinc. 73: 247.
Man who studied continual, The. (Nelson Lloyd) Scrib. M. 38: 742.
Man who was Faithful, The. (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 75: 607.
Man who was Obstinate, The. (Alice Brown) Atlan. 98: 836.
Man who was Some One Else. (A. C. Smith) Canad. M. 25: 154.
Man who won, The; a story. (E. Lefevre) Idler, 21: 40.
Man who would not be saved, The. (H. Oyen) Overland, n. s. 40: 24.
Man with the Black Spectacles. (W. Le Queux) Lippinc. 72: 218.
Man with the Iron Mask. *See* Iron Mask.
Man with the Mask, The. (N. H. Crowell) Am. M. 60: 701.
Man with the Muck-rake, The. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 82: 883. = Putnam, 1: 42.
Man with the Shoulders. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 71: 78.
Man without a Pension, A. (J. Cleveland Cady) Outl. 79: 899.
Man-hunting by Lions. (Mrs. S. L. Hinde) Blackw. 178: 192.
Man Making, Experiment in. (A. J. Todd) Char. 17: 131.
Man-power as a Measure of National and Imperial Strength. (H. J. Mackinder) National, 45: 136.
— in Transport. Spec. 92: 1007.
Man-tracking. (S. Sprigg) Chamb. J. 81: 743.
Man-traps and Spring-guns. (M. Christy) Outing, 41: 729.
Managing Committee, The; a story. (H. Fielding) Booklover's M. 3: 675.
Managing Editor, The; a story. (A. B. Paine) Munsey, 27: 438.
Manana; a Tale of the Canary Islands. (C. Middleton) Temp. Bar, 126: 86.
Manassas, Manœuvres at, 1904. (H. C. Corbin) Cosmopol. 38: 3. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 192.
Manasseh Ben Israel, A Letter of. (E. N. Adler) Jew. Q. 16: 562, 715.
Manchester, Eng., Country School. (L. Smith) Macmil. n. s. 2: 17.
— Housing Question in. Spec. 92: 804.
— School of Technology for Engineering Apprentices. (F. Brocklehurst) Engin. M. 27: 247.
Manchester, N. H. (A. L. Clough) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 390.
Manchuria. (J. W. Davidson) Cent. 46: 398. — (C. Denby) Indep. 54: 551. — (G. F. Browne) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 330.
— and the Cassini Convention. Sat. R. 96: 320.
— and Korea, Whigham's. (H. P. Robinson) Good Words, 45: 237.
— and the Russia-Japan Situation. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 9: 808.
— Campaign in. (H. Belloc) Indep. R. 6: 78.
— Commercial Opening of. Sat. R. 100: 361.
— Eastern Siberia and. (G. F. Wright) Chaut. 37: 245.
— From Harbin to Mukden. (C. E. de la P. Beresford) Fortn. 81: 561. = Ecl. M. 143: 85.
Manchuria, Future of. Spec. 94: 774. — (E. Brindle) World's Work, 12: 7621.
— Korea and, under the New Treaty. (K. Asakawa) Atlan. 96: 699.
— Making for. (John Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 36: 689.
— Map of Seat of War in. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 3[illegible]9.
— The Mischief in. (W. Gerrare) Fortn. 79: 1[illegible]1.
— Muscovite Designs on. (L. Miner No. Am. 174: 315.
— The New. (K. K. Kawakami) Forum, 38: 277.
— Palmer's With Kuroki through. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 80: 14.
— River System of the Upper Liao. (R. T. Turley) Geog. J. 25: 297.
— Russia and. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 83: 884.
— Russian Advance in. (C. M. L. Sites) Indep. 54: 498.
— Russian Conquest by Bank and Railway. (A. Stead) 19th Cent. 53: 936.
— Russian Development of. (H. B. Miller) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 113.
— Russian Rights in. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 76: 411.
— Russians in, Weale on. Ath. '04, 2: 38.
— — Winter with the. (V. Havard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 222.
— The Situation in. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 80: 265.
— Strategic Features of the Operations in. (T. M. Maguire) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 330.
— to St. Petersburg, a Long Distance Ride. (T. B. Mott) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 448.
— Yalu Region, and Central. (R. T. Turley) Geog. J. 23: 473.
Manda. (Jeannette Pemberton) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 423, 508.
Mandalay, Last Royal Funeral at. (H. Bernard) Canad. M. 27: 43.
— Memories of. Macmil. 92: 203.
Mandeville, Sir John. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 24: 822.
— on the Circumnavigation of the Globe. (E. Lindsey) Open Court, 16: 107.
Mandy's Raid; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 29: 287.
Manet, Edouard. Acad. 65: 251.
— Degat, Edgar, and Renoir, P. A. Impressionist Figure Painters. (F. Wedmore) Brush & P. 15: 253.
— Paintings of, in the Faure Collection. Ath. '06, 1: 804.
Mangan, James Clarence. Acad. 64: 488. — (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 435. — With portrait. (E. Hogan) Calif. M. 5: 525.
— The Dark Rosaleen. (H. W. Nevinson) No. Am. 179: 252.
— Poems. (Ed. by D. J. O'Donoghue) Ath. '04, 1: 41.
Mango, Introduction of the. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 320.
Mangoes in Jamaica. Chamb. J. 81: 282.
Mangrove, The, as an Island Builder. (Julian A. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 9: 40.
Manhattan Bridge, a Lesson in Municipal Æsthetics. (G. W. Harris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 191.
Manhattan Trade School for Girls. (Mary S. Woolman) Educa. R. 30: 178. — (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 84: 1013.
Manhood, Modern. (C. W. Harvey) N. Church R. 13: 421.
Manicheeism; the Long-lost Mani Bible. (M. Bloomfield) Harper, 112: 527.
Manila. (T. W. Eddy) Outl. 70: 48.
— American Library in. Pub. Lib. 10: 472.
— Gates in. Am. Arch. 88: 63.
— Impressions of. (A. Brownell) Munsey, 35: 53.
— Improvements in. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 195.

Manila, In Old. (Juan de Rio) Land of Sun. **9**: 279.
— Re-making of. (B. K. Daniels) World's Work, **10**: 6629.
Manila Madness, A. (F. Reddale) Lippinc. **76**: 385.
Manilius; Astronomicon, book I., Housman's. Ath. '94, **2**: 135.
Manipur and its Tribes. (T. C. Hodson) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 545.
Manitoba, On the Wide Marshes of. (E. Sandys) Outing, **45**: 520.
— Penitentiary of, A Visit to. Chamb. J. **80**: 27.
— The Prairie Province. (R. Wilson) Chamb. J. **80**: 429.
— Progress of. Canad. M. **23**: 516.
— Reminiscences of. Canad. M. **27**: 283.
— Spring Trip in. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. **176**: 56.
Manitou, The Algonkin. (W. James) J. Am. Folk-lore, **18**: 183.
Manitoulin, On. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. **1**: 333.
Mankind, Earliest Home of. Am. Antiq. **25**: 191.
— History of. (G. P. Gooch) Quar. **198**: 28.
— Improvement of. (P. Geddes) Contemp. **83**: 559.
— in the Making. (Mary Higgs) Contemp. **89**: 830. — (H. G. Wells) Fortn. **78**: 523–1078. **79**: 165–1133. **80**: 353–536. = Cosmopol. **33**: 569–673. **34**: 73–713. **35**: 73–583.
— — Wells's. (W. R. Inge) Econ. R. **14**: 99.
Mann, Alexander, the New Rector of Trinity Church, Boston. (F. E. Winslow) Outl. **81**: 764.
Mann, Harrington, Portrait Painter. Studio (Internat.) **20**: 118.
Mann, Horace, Educator Statesman. (C. H. Thurber) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **1**: 161.
Mann, William D., with portrait. Outing, **43**: 723.
Manner instead of Manners. (A. E. M. Foster) Sat. R. **96**: 665.
Manners, Charles, and English Opera. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **96**: 759. **100**: 810.
— Plan for a National Opera. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 544.
Manners. Chamb. J. **79**: 145.
— and Morals in the Kennels. (T. F. Dale) Blackw. **177**: 82. = Liv. Age, **244**: 471.
— British. National, **42**: 755. = Liv. Age, **240**: 378.
— Good. (Annie P. Call) Am. M. **60**: 466.
— Modern, and the Unmannerly Age. (Mrs. G. Cornwallis-West) Cosmopol. **37**: 394.
— of the Past. (S. G. Tallentyre) Harper, **105**: 303.
Manning, Henry E., Cardinal, and Gladstone; the "Destroyed" Letters. Dub. R. **138**: 41.
Manning, Mary. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, **36**: 104.
Manoas, Early Relations with the Dutch. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. **21**: 229.
Manœuvres, Fall. (J. Regan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 115.
— for 1903, The Kaiser and the. (D. W. C. Falls) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 443.
— Fort Riley. (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **32**: 70.
— The Instructional Use of. Un. Serv. M. **28**: 153.
— Mainly for the Use of Company Officers of Infantry. (N. G. McAlexander) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 266.
— Metaphysical. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. **30**: 146.
— Our Autumn. (A. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 65.
Manor, Vinogradoff's Growth of the. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, **81**: 223. — Sat. R. **99**: 490. — (L. Knowles) Econ. J. **15**: 394.
Manor House, An Old. (C. Mason) Reliquary, **45**: 184.
Man's Atonement, A. (R. Polsue) Good Words, **45**: 659. = Liv. Age, **243**: 20.
Man's Bête-noire, A. Blackw. **180**: 311.
Man's Chance, A. (F. Kendrick) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 408.
Mansarowar, Lake, Moorcroft and Hearsey's Visit to, in 1812. (H. Pearse) Geog. J. **26**: 180.
Mansart, François, and the Château de Maison. Am. Arch. **84**: 25.
Manse and Minster. (D. Johnston) Macmil. **89**: 202.
Mansfield, John. Review of his "Sailor's Garland." Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 531.
Mansfield, Gen. John; with portrait. Land of Sun. **5**: 58.
Mansfield, Richard. (K. West) Arena, **35**: 1.
Mansfield House University Settlement. (O. S. Davis) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **4**: 64.
Mantegna, Andrea. Quar. **195**: 139. — M. of Art, **26**: 317. — With portrait. Mast. in Art, **6**: 149.
Mantle, Rev. Gregory. Sund. M. **32**: 470.
Mantorani, Dino. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, **79**: 50.
Mantuan, Baptista, Catholic Puritan. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 252, 323.
Manual Labor. (Booker T. Washington) Everybody's, **7**: 493, 587.
Manual Training. (Calvin M. Woodward) Science, n. s. **21**: 16.
— and Citizenship. Craftsman, **5**: 406.
— and the Development of Taste. Craftsman, **5**: 513.
— and Ethics. Craftsman, **8**: 260.
— Apperceptive Basis of. (J. P. Hylan) Educa. **26**: 324.
— as now taught; is it Educative? (B. R. Payne) School R. **14**: 375.
— as a Socializing Factor. (R. G. Boone) Educa. **22**: 365.
— Educational Bearings of. (J. P. Munroe) Technol. R. **5**: 441.
— Influence of Jews on. Craftsman, **3**: 380.
— How may it be made Educative? (B. Payne) School R. **14**: 425.
— in the Elementary School. (J. P. Haney) Educa. **25**: 515.
— in N. Y. City Public Schools. (C. A. Scott) Educa. R. **31**: 411.
— in Schools of Germany. (H. E. Kock) Educa. **23**: 193.
— Industrial Value of. Engin. M. **27**: 928.
— Is it a Subject or a Method of Instruction? (G. R. Richards) Educa. R. **27**: 369.
— Moral Value of. (Booker T. Washington) Everybody's, **7**: 297. **8**: 145, 286.
— Reasons for. (W. J. Kenyon) Educa. **25**: 65.
— Recent Developments. (Hugo Diemer) Educa. **23**: 391.
— Theory and Method. (C. N. Woodward) Outl. **81**: 927.
Manual-training High School, Brooklyn, New York. (C. D. Larkins) School R. **13**: 741.
Manuela's Lesson. (Amanda Mathews) Overland, n. s. **46**: 335.
Manufacture, Specialization in. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 43.
Manufacturer and the Domestic Market. (E. D. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 1.
Manufacturer's Point of View. (J. T. Lincoln) Atlan. **98**: 289.
Manufacturers and Importers, Loans to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 225.
Manufactures; are they unstable internationally? (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. **15**: 186.
— Census of, 1900. (S. N. D. North) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 319.

Manufactures, Specialization in. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 43.
— U. S., in the Markets of the World. (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 177: 22.
Manufacturing. Intensified Production and Industrial Investment. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. **23**: 895.
— Our Superiority in. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 74: 46[illegible].
— Specialization in. (A. E. Outerbridge) Cassier, **30**: 538.
— Tendency of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. **42**: 157.
Manufacturing Methods, American, Evils of. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 31: 8[illegible].
Manures, Alkali Phosphatic. (J. Hughes) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 350.
Manuscript, Preparing, for the Press. (L. N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 55.
Manuscript Work, One Year's Experience with. (A. H. Rice) School R. **11**: 254.
Manuscripts, Ancient. Lineage of the Classics. (F. G. Kenyon) Harper, **105**: 335.
— Illuminated, of Continental Europe. (H. Yates Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 461.
— Mediæval. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. **136**: 87.
Manzanita. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. **48**: 67.
Maori of New Zealand, The. (H. H. Lusk) Outl. **70**: 183.
Maori Art. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, **68**: 35.
Maori Runangas. Temp. Bar, **126**: 115.
Maori Wood-carving. (F. F. Kelly) Craftsman, **10**: 340.
Map, Ancient Chinese, of the World. (H. B. Hulbert) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 600.
— of the World on Mercator's Projection, 25 by 45 inches. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: opp. p. 55.
— of the World on the Scale of 1: 1,000,000, Recent Progress on. (A. Penck) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 405.
— or Chart, Copyright of. (W. A. Miller) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 437.
Map Card System, A. (G. Van H. Moseley) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 476.
Map-drawing in the Teaching of Geography, Function of. (J. P. Goode) School R. **12**: 67.
Maple, The, in February. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **36**: 500.
— The Sugar. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **38**: 281.
Maple Sap. (K. M. Wiegand) Am. Natural. **40**: 409.
Maple Sugar, Making. (W. F. McClure) Ctry Life Am. **1**: 153. — (Harry A. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 145.
— Recollections of the Old Sugar-bush. Ctry Life Am. **1**: 102.
— Sugaring in Northern Woods. (H. Percival) Outing, **44**: 36.
Maples, A Story of some. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. **71**: 62.
Maps. Acad. **62**: 585.
— and Charts, Construction of. (G. J. Morrison) J. Soc. Arts. **51**: 552.
— and Map Making. (J. R. Torbett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 197.
— Cataloging of, in Public Libraries. (T. Letts) Lib. J. **27**: 74.
— The First True. (C. R. Beazley) Nature, **71**: 159.
— in Public Libraries. (C. W. Andrews) Pub. Lib. **8**: 22.
— Spherical. (E. Reclus) Geog. J. **22**: 290.
— their Handling, Classification, and Cataloguing. (T. Letts) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 485.
Maps, Abraham. (L. Simon) Jew. Q. **18**: 406.
Mar, Earl of; Footprints of "The Fifteen." (S. R. Erskine) Chamb. J. **80**: 682.
Marama, the Moon-god; a poem. (A. H. Adams) Monthly R. 9. no. 1: 155.
Marañon River, Expedition to the Upper. (R. Enock) Geog. J. **26**: 153.
Marble; Rutland, Vt., the Carrara of America. (O. E. Hooker) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 97.
— Verde Antico. Am. Arch. **86**: 15.
Marble Quarrying. (E. B. Child) Scrib. M. **37**: 515.
— Electric Power in. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, **26**: 378.
Marbot, Gen. Jean Baptiste Antoine, and his Memoirs. Cornh. **94**: 91.
Marcel and Others; a story. (C. Oliver) Cent. M. n. s. **70**: 498.
March, John. Your Affectionate Friend, John March. (L. C. Howard) Green Bag, **17**: 17.
March Meeting, An Old-time. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. **89**: 312.
March of Man, The. (Maxim Gorky) Cosmopol. **39**: 286.
March of the Seasons, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Book-lover's M. **7**: 685.
March Hare, Madness of the. (Bliss Carman) Indep. **56**: 480.
March Weather Proverbs. Science, n. s. **18**: 314.
Marches, The Court of the. Sat. R. **102**: 770.
— The Middle. (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. **5**: 336.
Marching, Route, Physiological Effects of, Zuntz on. Nature, **65**: 193.
Marcia Way. (R. W. Child) Everybody's, **15**: 97.
Marciana Library, Removal of the, at Venice. (A. Wiel) Acad. **68**: 564.
Marconi, Guglielmo, with portrait. Cath. World, **74**: 667.
— Achievement of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **18**: 291, 525.
— in Canada. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. **18**: 338.
— Work of, in Europe. (Amy A. Bernardy) World To-day, **6**: 475.
Marcus Aurelius, Individualism of. (W. A. Watt) Internat. J. Ethics, **14**: 201.
Marey, Prof. E. J. Nature, **70**: 57.
Margaret, St., the Magdalen of Cortona. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, **77**: 320.
Margaret; a story. (U. L. Silberrad) Sund. M. **34**: 183.
Margaret and the School-board. (H. H. Ross) Chamb. J. **83**: 561.
Margaret McDonough's Restaurant; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, **31**: 861.
Margeride, Inn of the. (H. Belloc) Indep. R. **4**: 129.
Marg'et Ann. (M. C. Graham) Atlan. **92**: 77.
Margetson, W. H. Valentine and Proteus; Painting. Art J. **56**: 374.
Margherita, Queen of Italy, Interview with. (M. Howe) Lippinc. **72**: 584.
Margherita, Palazzo, Rome. (J. Gilmore) Am. Arch. **75**: 22.
Marginal Region in Psychic Life, Place and Value of. (J. B. Pratt) Psychol. R. **13**: 50.
Marginal Utility and Exchange Value. (R. S. Padan) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 389.
Marguerite de Valois. (A. Laugel) Nation, **80**: 131.
Margueritte, Paul and Victor. Acad. **66**: 407.
Maria Christina, Queen Regent of Spain, and Alfonso XIII. (Helena Vacaresco) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 719.
Maria de Agreda, Sister. (E. J. P. Schmitt) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **1**: 121.
Maria Redburn. (Ruth K. Gardiner) Everybody's, **14**: 810.
Marian Bramson, Spinster; a story. (W. C. Ellis) Cornh. **93**: 755.
Mariana, Juan de. Ath. '05, **2**: 498.
Marianus. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. **94**: 822.

Marie Antoinette, English Friends of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. **85**: 65.
Marie Henriette, Queen of Belgium. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. **19**: 435.
Marie-Josephe de Saxe, Mother of Three Kings. (A. Laugel) Nation, **74**: 148.
Marie de Saincte Auldegonde. An Old Book of Friends. (E. Richert) Lamp, **26**: 455. **27**: 44.
Marie du Sacre-Cœur; a Reformer in Education. Cath. World, **76**: 34.
Marie, the Hun. (W. A. Fraser) Everybody's, **14**: 353.
"Marie Celeste," Case of the; an Ocean Mystery. (J. L. Hornibrook) Chamb. J. **81**: 671.
Marietta, O., 1st Cong. Church of. Archit. Rec. **20**: 117.
Marigold Time. (A. M. Rathbone) Craftsman, **6**: 584.
Marillier, Leon. (Lætitia M. Conard) Open Court, **16**: 50.
Marin County, California, An Untraveled Road in. (D. Donohoe, jr.) Out West, **23**: 321.
Marine Animals, Cultivation of, in Japan. (K. Mitsukuri) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 524.
— in Interior Waters. (H. M. Smith) Science, n. s. **17**: 114.
Marine Biological Laboratory and the Carnegie Institution. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. **16**: 591.
— 18th Season of, 1905. (F. R. Lillie) Science, n. s. **22**: 537.
— Its Impending Crisis. (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. **16**: 529.
Marine Biological Survey Work, University of California. (W. E. Ritter) Science, n. s. **18**: 360.
Marine Biology, Progress of. Nature, **70**: 133.
— Studies in. (W. S. Harwood) Harper, **110**: 456.
Marine Decay, Cause and Cure of our. (W. W. Bates) Arena, **36**: 265.
Marine Engineering, Higher Pressures and the Compound Engine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. **23**: 45.
— Period of the Simple Engine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. **22**: 829.
— The Steam Turbine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. **23**: 395.
Marine Painters. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, **43**: 548.
Marine Turtle, Archelon. I. Structure of the Carpace. II. Associated Fossils. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 211.
Marine Zoölogy, Laboratory for, in Tropical Atlantic. (A. G. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 41.
Marines, Our Modern Blue-jacket. (R. F. Zogbaum) Cent. **47**: 90.
— Royal, Past and Future of. Un. Serv. M. **32**: 524.
Marinoni, Hippolyte. Ath. '04, **1**: 94.
Mario, Jessie White. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **82**: 218.
Marion, Gen. Francis. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, **47**: 403.
Marionette Theatre in New York. (F. H. Nichols) Cent. **41**: 677.
Marionettes. (W. H. Pollock) Sat. R. **94**: 263.
— and Puppet Shows. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. **33**: 341.
Maris, Mathew, Artist. (G. Logan) Studio (Internat.) **27**: 121. — Studio (Internat.) **21**: 205.
Marismas of Guadalquivir River. (W. Verner) Sat. R. **97**: 260.
Marital Relations, Interstate, Two Recent Cases on. (H. A. Bigelow) Green Bag, **18**: 348.
Maritime Expansion. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. **21**: 460.
Maritime Law, Reform in. (J. G. Whiteley) Am. Law R. **37**: 863.
Maritime Provinces, Atrophy of the. New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 90.
Maritime Rights and Responsibilities in Time of War. (H. Taylor and others) No. Am. **181**: 161.
Mark, Edward Laurens, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. **13**: 52.
Mark of the Arrow; a story. (Eliz. H. Bowle) Cosmopol. **36**: 663.
Mark Stafford's Wife; a story. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, **131**: 67.
Marked Ballots, Fraud by. (C. S. Hartwell) Outl. **75**: 656.
"Marked mit Cats." (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. **77**: 575.
Marken, J. C. van, and his Industry at Agneta Park, Holland. (W. H. Tolman) World's Work, **3**: 1879.
Market, The American, and London. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **83**: 359.
— Schemes to control the. (B. Wyman) Green Bag, **16**: 80.
Markets and Abattoirs, Sanitary. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. **90**: 187, 203.
— and Misery. (U. Sinclair) No. Am. **182**: 591.
— Foreign, of the United States. (O. P. Austin) World's Work, **4**: 2550.
Markham, Clements R., Banquet to. Geog. J. **26**: 99.
Markham, Edwin, with portrait. (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **21**: 218.
— as a Prophet-poet of the Fraternal State. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **27**: 391.
— Poet-prophet of Democracy, with portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **35**: 143.
Markham, Gervase. Acad. **63**: 17.
Markham, John, Correspondence of, during 1801–04 and 1806–07. Ath. '05, **1**: 41.
Marking, "Scale" Method of. (V. M. Hillyer) Educa. **26**: 217.
Markino, Yoshio; a Japanese Artist in London. M. of Art, **27**: 504. **28**: 76.
Marksmanship, Expert. (J. F. Calef) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **33**: 141.
— in Schools; a Simple Solution. (F. I. Maxse) National, **48**: 278.
Marksmen, Making, of Militia and Regulars. (F. E. Evans) Outing, **46**: 131.
Marlborough, Duke of, and Charles XII., Meeting at Altranstadt, 1707. (A. E. Stamp) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **12**: 103.
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of. (G. S. Street) Liv. Age, **232**: 436. = Ecl. M. **138**: 451. — With portrait. Munsey, **32**: 666.
— Mrs. Colville's History of. Monthly R. **17**, no. 1: 165. — Sat. R. **97**: 656. — Spec. **92**: 454.
Marlborough College. Sat. R. **96**: 540.
Marlitt's Shoes; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, **106**: 682.
Marlowe, Christopher. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **84**: 467–678.
— and Heywood, Thomas; a Contrast. (A. C. Storer) Cath. World, **75**: 609.
— Some Riddles about. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '05, **2**: 410.
Marlowe, Julia. (Eliz. McCracken) Cent. **51**: 47.
— and her Juvenile Spectators. (Eliz. McCracken) Critic, **49**: 143.
— An Appreciation. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. **78**: 626.
Marmion Chapel and Tower. (J. A. Clapham) Antiq. n. s. **39**: 245.
Marmoutier, Grottoes of, Bicycle Trip to the. (Miss De la Fontaine) Cath. World, **76**: 614.
Marne, The; a French River. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cent. **50**: 186.
"Marooned." (M. Moss) Lippinc. **74**: 244.
Marot, Clement. (H. Belloc) Ecl. M. **142**: 113. = Liv. Age, **239**: 119.

Marquand, Henry G., as an American Art Patron, with portrait. (E. Knauft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 172.
Marquand House; Japanese Room. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 192.
Marquette, Father, The Pleasant Life of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 111: 74.
Marquis and Miss Sally, The; a story. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 8: 518.
Marquis Forlorn, The. Good Words, 47: 51.
Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Palaye. (J. H. Shorthouse) Outl. 84: 1024.
Marrakesh, In Red. (S. L. Bensusan) Fortn. 82: 423. = Ecl. M. 143: 782. = Liv. Age, 243: 286.
Marriage. (H. M'Ilquham) Westm. 157: 433.
— among Eminent Men. (E. L. Thorndike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 328.
— and Birth-rates in England, Changes in, during the Past Half-century. (G. Udny Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 88.
— and Child-bearing, Penalizing. Indep. 60: 146.
— and the Decreasing Birth-rate. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 527, 548.
— and Divorce. (C. L. Hill) Yale R. 2: 128.
— — Evolutionary Ethics of. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 88: 397. = Liv. Age, 247: 195.
— — from a Lay Point of View. (Eliz. Carpenter) No. Am. 181: 123.
— — in America. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 84: 329. = Liv. Age, 246: 579.
— — in North Dakota. (J. Lee Coulter) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 398.
— — The Letter of the Law. (N. W. Jones) No. Am. 181: 597.
— — Provisions in the State Constitutions of the United States. (F. C. Hicks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 745.
— and Dress. (H. W. Francis) Arena, 27: 292.
— and Modern Civilization. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 50: 905. = Liv. Age, 232: 287.
— Assortative Mating. (Frank E. Lutz) Science, 22: 249. — (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 24: 665.
— Changing Conditions of. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 61: 1320.
— de Convenance in France. (J. Oliphant) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 189.
— Enforcing Immorality. Westm. 165: 71.
— Group, Howitt's Defense of. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 17: 294. — Ath. '04, 2: 847.
— Howard's History of. (A. F. Chamberlain) Nation, 80: 55. — (D. H. Webster) Q. J. Econ. 18: 593. — (L. M. Larson) Dial, 37: 58.
— Husband and Wife among the Poor. (M. Loane) Contemp. 87: 222.
— Impediments to, in the Catholic Church. (P. J. Hayes) No. Am. 180: 758.
— in the East and in the West. (Flora A. Steel) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 104.
— in France. (T. Bentzon) Internat. Q. 8: 31.
— in Old Rome. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 18: 402.
— Instruction of the Young concerning. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 9: 33.
— International Law of. (W. G. F. Phillimore) Am. Law R. 36: 204.
— Leasehold. Spec. 93: 472. = Ecl. M. 143: 827. = Liv. Age, 243: 377.
— Men who marry and Men who do not. (L. Orr) Cosmopol. 38: 543.
— New Church Teachings concerning. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 9: 24.
— of Animals. (Woods Hutchinson) Contemp. 86: 485. = Liv. Age, 243: 854.
Marriage, of the Diseased, Restraint of. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 584.
— of Near Kin. (J. W. Melody) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 40.
— Primitive, Crawley's Study of. Ath. '02, 1: 325. — (A. F. Chamberlain) Nation, 75: 56. — (E. S. Hartland) Nature, 65: 553.
— The Pursuit of Man. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 37: 691.
Restraints on. (W. C. Sullivan) Green Bag, 15: 3[illegible].
— Restrictions in. (F. Galton) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 11. — J. W. Melody) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 104.
— Roman, Development of. (A. H. J. Greenidge) Law Q. 21: 357.
— Roman Catholic Church and. (J. C. Murray) Open Court, 18: 331.
— Social Control of. (A. R. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 189.
— True and False Philosophy of. N. Church R. 10: 276.
— When I was a Bride. Indep. 58: 187.
— with Deceased Wife's Sister. (Mrs. T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 53: 982. — (W. Lisle) Westm. 160: 157. — Sat. R. 99: 443.
— — Bill for, 1902. Church Q. 54: 86.
— Woman's Side of. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 33: 323.
Marriage of Katinka. (Z. Gale) Outl. 80: 536.
Marriage of Stitch O'Sullivan. (E. Boltwood) Lippinc. 73: 108.
Marriage of William Ashe. (Mrs. H. Ward) Harper, 109: 214-883. 110: 116-917.
Marriage Bond, The. Blackw. 177: 255. = Liv. Age, 245: 138. = Ecl. M. 144: 752.
Marriage Contract in its Relation to Social Progress. (V. Collins) Fortn. 83: 479.
Marriage Customs, Curious. (J. H. Graycroft) Overland, n. s. 46: 275.
— in the Black Forest. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 78: 797.
— The Lifting of the Bride. (W. Crooke) Folk-Lore, 13: 226.
Marriage Ideals, Evolution of. (T. Schroeder) Arena, 34: 578.
Marriage Morn, The. (Ethel Turner) Idler, 27: 535. = McClure, 25: 104.
Marriage Question, The; a story. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 111: 435.
Marriage Vows. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 96: 397.
Marriages, Forbidden, and International Law. (A. Fellows) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 108. = Liv. Age, 248: 121.
— International, Law of Capacity in. (J. H. Beale) Harv. Law R. 15: 382.
— Mixed. Chamb. J. 81: 113.
— Mystic. (M. Reed) Macmil. 86: 261.
— Temporary. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 316.
Married Man's Autobiography. Everybody's, 12: 265.
Marriott, Emil. (G. I. Colbron) Critic, 43: 426.
Marryat, Captain Francis, as a Novelist. (Lord Iddesleigh) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 121. = Liv. Age, 243: 212.
Marrying of Jimmy, The. (R. H. Harris) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 155.
Marrying of Susan Clegg. (Anne Warner) Cent. 45: 63.
Mars, Mademoiselle. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 86: 26.
Mars, Planet. (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 26: 246.
— Ærography of. (P. Lowell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 385.
— Canals of. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 13: 1. — (B. W. Lane) Knowl. 25: 250. — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 26: 249. 27: 87. — Knowl. 27: 37. — (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 27: 67. — (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 53: 773. — (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 365. — (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 12: 251. — Science, n. s. 21: 416.

Mars, Canals of, Double. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 12: 385.
— — Photographed. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 13: 479.
— — Photographs of, Lampland's. Knowl. n. s. 3: 309.
— — Recent Studies of. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 12: 77.
— Inhabitability of. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 13: 1. — (G. H. Lepper) Pop. Astron. 13: 130.
— Life of a Neighboring World. (W. Kaempffert) Munsey, 35: 247.
— Life on, Evidence for. (A. R. Hinks) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 100.
— Lowell's Observations of. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 74: 587.
— Markings on. (P. B. Molesworth) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 46.
— North Polar Rifts and Arctic Canals on. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 10: 113.
— Oppositions of, 1905–07–09. (R. Buchanan) Pop. Astron. 13: 137.
— Polar Caps of; how made. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 11: 369.
— Recent Observations of. (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. 25: 81.
— Signals from, Supposed, Dec. 7, 8, 1900. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 10: 185.
— Snows on. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 13: 196.
Mars-La-Tour, Battle of. (C. von Laurentz) Cornh. 94: 321. = Ecl. M. 147: 411.
Marseillaise, The (French Words). Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 251.
Marseilles, French Colonial Exposition at. (J. W. Pattison) World To-day, 11: 1189.
Marsh, Frederic Dana, Painter. (A. Holber) Studio (Internat.) 28: lxvii.
Marsh, James, and Coleridge. (J. W. Buckham) Bib. Sac. 61: 305.
Marsh, The. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. 90: 87.
Marsh-meadow, Some Miles of. (E. Sandys) Outing, 43: 330.
Marsh Music. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 40: 658.
Marshall, Christopher, Letters to Peter Miller of Ephrata. Pennsyl. M. 28: 71.
Marshall, John, Memorial Tablet to. (M. N. Marshall) Green Bag, 14: 372.
Marshall, Robert, and Parker, Louis. Everybody's Secret. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 339.
Marshall Family, Genealogical Records of, 1737–1839. Pennsyl. M. 29: 331.
Marshe, T. Retrospective Review of his "Institution of a Gentleman." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 280.
Marshes. (L. S. Conant) Harper, 109: 763.
— Magic of the. (W. A. Dutt) Temp. Bar, 127: 339.
Marshfield; Country-home of Daniel Webster. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 8: 512.
Marsiglio of Padua. "Defensor Pacis," MSS. and Date of. (J. Sullivan) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 293.
Marston, Edward. After Work. Ath. '04, 2: 508.
Marston, J. Malcontent, Note on. (K. F. Smith) Am. J. Philol. 27: 318.
Marston Moor Battle. (C. H. Firth) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 12: 17.
"Mart." (F. E. Elwell) Arena, 34: 350.
Martha. (J. J. Bell) Outl. 81: 375.
Martha's Vineyard, Portuguese in. (E. F. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 267.
Martial and the Epigram. (T. B. R. Hellams) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 4: 67.
Martial Law. Ed. R. 195: 79. — (H. E. Richards) Law Q. 18: 133.
Martial Law, by State Authority. (E. E. Booth) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 12: 61.
— Historically considered. (W. S. Holdsworth) Law Q. 18: 117.
— in South Africa, A Light Side of. (G. F. MacMunn) Temp. Bar, 128: 589.
— What is? (F. Pollock) Law Q. 18: 152.
Martiguls, the Provençal Venice. (F. Miltoun) Idler, 28: 559.
Martin, St., of Tours. (J. Maynard) Sewanee, 14: 219.
Martin, François Xavier. (Pierce Butler) Green Bag, 18: 261.
Martin, George Madden. Acad. 65: 416.
Martin, James, the Publisher. Acad. 65: 227.
Martin, Luis, Father General of the Jesuits. (J. H. Pollen) Acad. 70: 451.
Martin, Thos. Byam, Admiral. Letters. Ath. '03, 2: 54. — Sat. R. 95: 815.
Martineau, Harriet, and the Employment of Women in 1836. (Edith Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 614.
— Neglected Centenary of. (C. E. Plumptre) Westm. 158: 669.
Martineau, James. Westm. 159: 61. — (Mrs. H. Ward) Critic, 43: 217. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 83: 1. = Ecl. M. 140: 491. = Liv. Age, 236: 449. — (J. Wedgwood) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 22.
— Carpenter's Study of. Spec. 95: 757.
— Drummond's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 76: 230.
— Life and Letters. Spec. 90: 53. — Ath. '03, 1: 167. — Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 15. — (S. D. F. Salmond) Crit. R. 13: 39.
— the Man, the Thinker. (O. J. Price) Am. J. Theol. 8: 107.
— Philosophy of. (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) Hibbert J. 1: 441. — (R. Balfour) Monthly R. 11, no. 3: 129.
— a Saint of Theism. (J. Watson) Hibbert J. 1: 253.
Martinengo-Cesaresco, Countess Evelyn Carrington. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 76: 47.
Martini, Alberto, Italian Daughtsman. (V. Pica) Studio (Internat.) 25: 137.
Martinique, Eruption at. Knowl. 25: 266. — (I. C. Russell) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 415. — (A. Geikie) Pall Mall M. 27: 391. — (E. O. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 164: 319. — (J. R. Church) Scrib. M. 32: 21. — World's Work, 4: 2268. — (E. S. Scott) Cosmopol. 33: 243. — (W. J. McGee) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 676. — (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 20: 49. — (E. Andre) Geog. J. 20: 60. — Geog. J. 20: 431, 636.
— — Chemical Discussion of Ejecta of. (W. F. Hillebrand) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 295.
— — National Geographical Society Expedition. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 183, 209.
— — Relief at, Administration of. (W. R. Corwine) Char. 11: 114.
— — Romance of. (W. R. H. Trowbridge) Temp. Bar, 126: 145.
— — Royal Society Report on. Nature, 66: 402.
— — Ruined American Eden, A. (F. A. Ober) Munsey, 27: 612.
— — Volcanic Rocks of, collected by Messrs. Hill and Russell. (J. S. Diller) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 285.
— — — Field Notes of a Geologist. (T. A. Jaggar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 352. *See also* Pelée, Mont.
— revisited. (A. Heilprin) Nation, 77: 168.
Martino, Frederick William; an Italian Edison. Chamb. J. 81: 45.
Martyrdom à la Mode. (J. M. Palmer) McClure, 27: 82.
— Testimony of. Month, 108: 619.
Martyred Wife, A. Indep. 59: 129.
Martyrological Fragment from Jerusalem, A. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 23: 68.

Martyrs and Martyriologies. (F. Schaefer) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 324.
— Band of Little Polish. (E. J. Dillon) Sund. M. 31: 228.
— English, Writings of the Venerable. (J. H. Pollen) Dub. R. 133: 341.
Marvell, Andrew, Birrell's Life of. Spec. 96: 582. — Sat. R. 100: 469.
Marvels, Man and. Sat. R. 100: 776.
— Scientific Attitude to. (Sir O. Lodge) Fortn. 85: 460.
Marx, Karl, Socialist Economics of. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 20: 575.
Mary, the Virgin, Assumption of. Am. Cath. Q. 28: 513.
— Attitude of Modern Protestants towards. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 209.
— The Catholic Cultus of. (H. A. Thompson) Am. J. Theol. 10: 475.
— Virgin Birth of Jesus. (T. A. Hoben) Am. J. Theol. 6: 473, 709.
See Jesus Christ.
— Worship of, at Ephesus. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 401. 12: 81.
Mary Magdalene in Drama. (M. D. Conway) Critic, 42: 212.
— Who was She? (H. Pope) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 259.
Mary-legends. Two Miracles of Our Lady Saint Mary. (E. Underhill) Fortn. 84: 496.
Mary, Queen, Chapel Royal of, and her Coronation Play. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '05, 2: 346.
— A Princess of England. (D. C. Pedder) Westm. 164: 436.
— Pursuit of English Refugees in Germany. (I. S. Leadam) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 11: 113.
— — Later Conspiracy under. (C. C. Stopes) Antiq. n. s. 38: 326, 370.
— A Vindication of. (D. J. McKinnon) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 31.
Mary of Modena, Queen of James II. (M. Haile) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 126.
Mary Beatrice, Queen. Month, 102: 250.
Mary, Queen of Scots, Mrs. MacCunn's. (A. Lang) Acad. 69: 1146. = Liv. Age, 247: 698.
— and the Casket Letters. (H. E. Maxwell) Pall Mall M. 26: 1.
— and her Brother. (D. M. Rose) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 150.
— and the Murder at Kirk o' Field. (A. Tasker) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 448.
— T. F. Henderson on. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 84: 279.
— Her Connection with Art and Letters. (W. G. Blaikie Murdock) Antiq. n. s. 42: 87, 147.
— in Art. (W. F. Harvey) Westm. 162: 433.
— Lang's Mystery of. (W. Colby) Nation, 74: 272. — Outl. 70: 339. — (W. H. Carruth) Dial, 32: 43. — (N. M. Sibley) Westm. 159: 193, 267. — (V. L. Wenty) Bk. Buyer, 24: 329.
— New Lights on. Quar. 195: 221.
— Portraits of. Ath. '06, 2: 249.
— Portraits and Jewels of. (A. Lang) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 129, 274.
— — Lang on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 83: 418.
— The Youth of. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 110: 386.
"Mary Ann and the School Principal." (Florence Starr) Overland, n. s. 47: 76.
Mary Ellen and Evelyn May. (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 48: 682.
"Mary had a Little Lamb," and its Author. (R. W. Hale) Cent. 45: 738.
— Versions of. Chaut. 37: 393.
Mary Lane's Adorable Feet; a story. (S. Stewart) Munsey, 29: 727.
Maryland and Virginia in 1791, A Frenchman's Impressions of. (B. C. Steiner) Sewanee, 12: 52.
— Beginnings of. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 21: 353.
— Caroline Co., Marriage Licenses, 1774–1815. (H. D. Cranor) Pennsyl. M. 28: 426.
— Constitution of 1851. (J. W. Harry) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 387.
— Descriptions of; with Bibliography. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 36: 565.
— during the English Civil Wars. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 24: 751.
— Economics and Politics in, 1720–50. (G. L. Siouss-at) J. H. Univ. Stud. 21: 271.
— Franchise in. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 4.
— in the Revolution. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 232.
— St. Michael's Parish, 1672–1704. Pennsyl. M. 29: 427.
— State Library Commission. (B. C. Steiner) Lib. J. 29: 301.
— Western, in the Revolution. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 1.
— Workmen's Compensation Act. (G. E. Barnett) Q. J. Econ. 16: 591.
— — End of. (G. E. Barnett) Q. J. Econ. 19: 320.
Maryland Steel Co., Products of. (Day A. Willey) Cassier, 29: 355.
Maryland Tea-party. (J. E. Tuttle) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 47.
Masai of East Africa. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 72: 83.
— Monotheists. (J. H. Smith) N. Church R. 12: 423.
Mascagni, Pietro. (W. E. Walter) Bookman, 16: 277. — (G. P. Centanini) Critic, 41: 468.
— in America. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 54: 2571.
— An Inquiry. (L. Gilman) No. Am. 176: 100.
Mascouten, Site of, rediscovered. (T. Clithero) Am. Antiq. 26: 84.
Masi, Ernesto, Latest Book of. (H. Edmiston) Nation, 81: 459.
Masked Courtship, A. (Stephanie Forster) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 150.
Maskee. (E. Brodlique-Summers) Canad. M. 25: 530.
Masks and Maskers. (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. 3: 423.
— Terrifying, and Warning Liveries in Animals. (P. Collins) Knowl. 27: 208.
Mason, A. E. W., and the Historical Novel. (A. S. Van Westrum) Lamp, 29: 281.
Mason, Judge Albert. (Warren Goddard) N. Church R. 12: 386.
Mason, Captain John — not Governor of Portsmouth, England. (F. W. Hackett) N. E. Reg. 59: 141.
Mason, John M., with portrait. Colum. Univ. Q. 3: 26.
Mason, Lowell, Journey of, from Boston to Savannah, 1812–13. (D. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 236.
Masonic Certificate, engraved by David Edwin. Pennsyl. M. 29: 109.
Masonry, Brief Hints on. Am. Arch. 86: 22.
Masque of Hours. (R. Torrence) Critic, 44: 258.
— An Out-door, in New England. (K. Cox) Nation, 80: 519.
Masquerader, The. (A. F. Bell) Idler, 26: 567.
Masques and Pageantry. (May Morris) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 670.
Mass, Conservation of. (A. W. Porter) Knowl. 27: 281; n. s. 2: 126.
Mass, English Official Declaration against the. (J. B. Milburn) Dub. R. 132: 249.
Massachusetts and George Washington. (M. A. D. Howe) Atlan. 94: 124.

Massachusetts and the New England Confederation. (Helen H. Hodge) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 273, 349.
— Bench and Bar of. (Stephen O. Sherman and Weston F. Hutchins) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 529, 643. 35: 39, 449.
— Currency and Banking in the Province of, Davis's. (M. M. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. 7: 381.
— Franchise Tax. (F. A. Wood) Munic. Aff. 6: 124.
— Governors of. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 523, 651.
— Laws and Liberties; the Most Valuable American Printed Book. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, 83: 7.
— Legislative Advance in. (J. Lee) Char. 14: 846.
— Militia of, Origin of. (J. T. Tracy) M. of Hist. 1: 1.
— An Object Lesson in Protectionist Politics. (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 85: 294.
— Oligarchy of. (Helen H. Hodge) Sewanee, 12: 432.
— Population, Native and Foreign in. (R. R. Kuczynski) Q. J. Econ. 16: 141.
— Religious Education in the Public Schools of. (L. S. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 93.
— State Care of Children. (E. C. Putnam) Char. 13: 360.
— Tarry-at-home Travels. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 81: 219.
— 33d Regiment Band. (W. G. Kirschbaum) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 574.
— to Arkansas, Journey from, in 1832. (G. Billings) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106.
— Who runs? (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 285.
Massachusetts Corporation Act. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 77: 147.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (J. P. Munroe) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 131.
— Alumni of, in Government Service. (F. E. Matthes) Technol. R. 4: 57.
— and Harvard University. Science, n. s. 21: 969.
— and Prof. West. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 24: 537.
— and the State of Mass. (M. E. Pierce) Technol. R. 5: 156.
— Augustus Lowell Laboratory of Electrical Engineering. (T. H. Stinner) Technol. R. 4: 493.
— The First Tech. Reunion. Technol. R. 6: 315.
— Industrial Chemistry, Laboratory Course in. (W. H. Walker) Technol. R. 6: 163.
— Proposed Union with Harvard University. Am. Arch. 84: 75.
— Shall it remove? Technol. R. 4: 307.
Massachusetts Library Club, Meeting in Boston, 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 258.
— Meeting, New Bedford, Oct. 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 481.
— — at Norwood, Oct. 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 428.
— — Boston, Feb. 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 163.
— — — Jan. 1906. Lib. J. 31: 81.
Massachusetts Municipal Lighting Act. (A. Purves) Yale R. 13: 408.
Massachusetts State Conference of Charities. Char. 11: 483.
Massaranti Collection of Mr. Walters of Baltimore. (A. C. Bixby) Brush & P. 13: 94.
Masses, The, can they be Christianized? (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 195.
Massey, Gerald, Nestor of Living English Poets. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 85: 727.
Massinger, Philip, Two Poems of. (P. Simpson) Ath. '06, 2: 273.
Massora; Neue Studien. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 16: 357.
Master of Arts, Report on Requirements for Degree of. Pop. Astron. 12: 387.
Master of Cobwebs, A. (J. Huneker) Scrib. M. 34: 693.
Master of Craven, The. (Marie Van Vorst) Lippinc. 77: 1.
Master of Fate. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 70: 498.
Master of Mystery, The; a story. (Jack London) Out West, 17: 330.
Master of the Pension; a story. (C. Oliver) Blackw. 179: 260. = Liv. Age, 249: 252.
Master of the Ping Yang, The. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 51: 107.
Master of the Situation; a story. (G. B. O'Halloran) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 209.
Master Builder, The. (Carmen Sylva) Sund. M. 34: 59-212.
Master Cure, A. (G. S. Wasson) Outl. 76: 127.
Master Passion, The. (T. Jenks) Outl. 80: 581.
Master Workman, The. (B. Richards) Craftsman, 9: 850.
Masterman, Charles F. G. In Peril of Change. Sat. R. 100: 376.
Masterpiece, How to teach a. (H. Bates) School R. 11: 655.
Masterpieces, Fake. (F. W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 308.
— on the Pacific Coast. (G. L. Browne) Calif. M. 3: 600.
Master's Hand, The. (A. N. Innes) Chamb. J. 83: 682.
Masters, The; a poem. (F. L. Knowles) Atlan. 91: 334.
Mastery, The Motive of. (W. R. Gaylord) Arena, 28: 168.
Mastodon, Bones of a, found. (R. Gordon) Science, n. s. 16: 594.
Mastodon Remains, Tree Trunks found with. (R. Gordon) Science, n. s. 16: 1033.
Mastodons, Orange County. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 16: 669.
Matawan Formation of Maryland, Delaware, and New Jersey, and its Relations to Overlying and Underlying Formations. (W. B. Crane) Am. J. Sci. 168: 435.
Match she made, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 31: 415.
Match Game, The. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 44: 741.
Match-maker, The. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, 32: 905.
Match-making. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 81: 166.
Matches, Report on Manufacture of. (G. H. Wood) Econ. J. 12: 556.
Mate from Maine, The; a story. (G. McKay) McClure, 21: 665.
Mater Fortissima. Phi Beta Kappa Poem at Harvard College. (L. B. R. Briggs) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 1.
Material Relief, Economic Aspects of. (E. T. Devine) Char. 11: 541.
— Uses and Limitations of. (L. K. Krankel) Char. 9: 106.
Materialism, Scientific, Passing of. (C. L. Herrick) Monist, 15: 46.
Materials of Construction, Preservation of. Am. Arch. 80: 100. 82: 93.
Maternity without Marriage. The Story of an Invisible Institution. (L. F. Clarke) Outl. 84: 932.
Mathematical Analysis. (E. Picard) Science, n. s. 20: 857.
Mathematical Emancipations; Passing of the Point and the Number Three. (C. J. Keyser) Monist, 16: 65.
Mathematical Instruction, Reform in. (G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. 24: 493.
— Some Recent Tendencies in. (G. A. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 161.

Mathematical Order, The Argument from. (J. B. Young) Meth. R. **63**: 729.
Mathematical Physics of the 19th Century. (H. Lamb) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 507.
Mathematical Physics, Principles of. (H. Poincaré) Monist, **15**: 1.
Mathematical Research, Aims and Prospects of. (E. T. Whittaker) Nature, **68**: 259.
Mathematical Teaching, Secondary, Correlation of Subjects in. (G. W. Meyers) School R. **11**: 21.
Mathematical Text-books in the U. S. (G. B. Mathews) Nature, **65**: 338.
Mathematics and Astronomy. (E. S. Crawley) Science, n. s. **16**: 131.
— and the Doctrine of Formal Discipline. (J. V. Collins) School R. **14**: 604.
— and Natural Sciences in Prussia. (J. W. A. Young) Science, n. s. **23**: 773.
— and Physics, Co-ordination of, in Secondary Schools. (J. C. Packard; E. H. Hall; W. A. Francis) School R. **11**: 798.
— — Practical Presentation of some Problems Correlating. (G. W. Myers) School R. **12**: 233.
— Association of Teachers of, Nov. 1903. Science, n. s. **18**: 791.
— at Cambridge, Eng. (J. Perry) Nature, **67**: 390.
— Books Old and New in. (H. E. Slaught) School R. **14**: 679.
— College, Failures in. (H. A. Foering) Educa. **27**: 143.
— College Entrance Examinations in. (J. S. French) Educa. R. **27**: 305.
— College Entrance Requirements in; Report of the Committee of the American Mathematical Society on Definitions of. (H. W. Tyler) School R. **11**: 742. = Educa. R. **26**: 305.
— Correlation of. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. **25**: 240.
— Correlation of Algebra, Geometry, and Physics. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. **24**: 309.
— Culture Value of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **12**: 634.
— Decline of, in England. Nation, **77**: 265.
— Elementary. (F. Field) School R. **14**: 350.
— — The Question of Problems in. (D. E. Smith) Educa. R. **31**: 300.
— Elementary School. (J. W. Marshall) Nature, **65**: 207.
— Engineering. (E. S. Gould) Cassier, **27**: 227.
— Experimental. (F. M. Saxelby) Nature, **66**: 30.
— Failures in Freshman. (J. McClure) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. **3**: 242.
— — — Analysis of. (E. J. Townsend) School R. **10**: 675.
— Foundations of. (E. H. Moore) Science, n. s. **17**: 401.
— Higher, Study of. (G. M. Searle) Cath. Univ. Bull. **2**: 334.
— in Cambridge, Local Examinations. (J. Perry) Nature, **67**: 81.
— in Commercial Work. (E. L. Thurston) School R. **11**: 585.
— in the University High School. (G. W. Myers) School R. **14**: 57.
— Multiplying on the Fingers. (C. F. Jenkins) Munsey, **29**: 293.
— National Society of Teachers of Mathematics and Science. Science, n. s. **22**: 269.
— On the Foundations of. (E. H. Moore) School R. **11**: 521.
— Philosophical Foundations of. (P. Carus) Monist, **13**: 273.
— Progress of, in America. (T. S. Fiske) Science, n. s. **21**: 289.
Mathematics, Radical and Conservative Elements in the Teaching of. (M. Sykes) School R. **13**: 59.
— Relation of, to Engineering. (C. A. Waldo) Science, n. s. **19**: 321.
— Some Fundamental Discoveries in. (G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. **17**: 499.
— Some Phases of Modern. (S. M. Barton) Sewanee, **14**: 1.
— The Teacher of. (D. C. Jackson) Science, n. s. **22**: 1.
— Teaching of, Reform of. (A. E. H. Love) Nature, **65**: 457. — (C. J. Forth) Nature, **65**: 272. — (J. Perry) Nature, **65**: 484. — (J. Perry) Educa. R. **23**: 158. — (D. E. Smith) Pop. Astron. **13**: 205.
— — Elementary and Secondary, Improvement of. (G. W. Myers) School R. **10**: 87.
— — in Public Schools. (G. M. Bell and others) Nature, **65**: 258.
— Unification of, in the School Curriculum. (W. E. Story) School R. **11**: 832.
Mather, Katherine, Cotton Mather's Daughter. (K. M. Cone) Outl. **81**: 324, 372.
Mather, Samuel W. A Clipper Ship and her Commander. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Atlan. **94**: 649.
Mathew, Justice James Charles. Sat. R. **96**: 664.
Mathews, Admiral, Action of, off Toulon, 11th February, 1744. Un. Serv. M. **32**: 274.
Mathews, Edgar F., an Architect of Residences in San Francisco. (H. Crosby) Archit. Rec. **20**: 47.
Mathilde, Princess. (J. E. C. Bodley) Ath. '04, **1**: 150. — (Mme. Blanc) Cent. **48**: 464. — (Ivanovich) Contemp. **85**: 207. = Liv. Age, **240**: 590. — (G. Bapst) Fortn. **81**: 1074. — (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. **97**: 75. — Spec. **92**: 42.
— Reminiscence of. (C. M.) Temp. Bar, **129**: 541.
— Salon of. (V. Du Bled) Cent. **41**: 495.
Matinée, The. (Z. Gale) Outl. **80**: 1038.
Mating, Assortative. (F. E. Lutz) Science, n. s. **22**: 249. — (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. **24**: 665.
Matriculation of Courtney, The; a story. (Margaret S. Briscoe) Harper, **108**: 380.
Matrimonial Institutions. *See* Marriage.
Matrimonial Lottery. (J. Swain) Lippinc. **73**: 121.
Matrimony, Mr. Hooley on. Canad. M. **18**: 439.
Matsukata, Masayoshi, Financier of the First Order. Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 748.
Matter. Church Q. **60**: 107.
— Analysis of the Concept of. (F. C. Kolbe) Dub. R. **132**: 34.
— Balfour's Address to the British Association. Ath. '04, **2**: 242.
— Constitution of, Recent Speculations on. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. **88**: 491.
— Current-bearing, Physical Properties of. (P. R. Heyl) J. Frankl. Inst. **157**: 201.
— Decay of. (G. Le Bon) Indep. **61**: 183.
— Evolution of, as revealed by Radio-active Elements. Nature, **69**: 418.
— La Fin de la Matière. (H. Poincaré) Ath. '06, **2**: 201.
— Is it to be abolished? (F. E. Nipher) Science, n. s. **20**: 506.
— Le Bon's Theories of. (N. R. Campbell) Ath. '06, **1**: 202–366.
— Modern Views on. (Sir O. Lodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 289. = Science, n. s. **18**: 122.
— — The Realization of a Dream. (Sir William Crookes) Science, n. s. **17**: 993.
— Motion, and Molecules. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. **93**: 63. = Liv. Age, **248**: 591.
— The Mystery of. Spec. **90**: 969. = Ecl. M. **141**: 415. = Liv. Age, **238**: 316.

Matter, New Theory of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 411. — (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 68: 131. — (A. J. Balfour) Science, n. s. 20: 257. = Ecl. M. 143: 501. = Liv. Age, 243: 1. = Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 495.
— Non-existence of. (A. S. Hawkesworth) Westm. 158: 382.
— Physical Properties of. Blackw. 173: 63.
Present Problems in the Physics of. (F. E. Nipher) Wash. Univ. Bull. 3: 48.
— The Transformations of. Ath. '05, 2: 53.
— La Vieillesse de la Matière. (G. Le Bon) Ath. '06, 2: 621.
Matter of Art, A. Chamb. J. 79: 618. = Liv. Age, 235: 21.
Matter of Business, A. Macmil. n. s. 1: 872. = Liv. Age, 251: 100. — (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 39: 628.
Matter of Confidence. A. (E. Flower) Cent. 43: 945.
Matter of Conviction, A. (Ida L. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 40: 45.
Matter of Detail, A. (W. Buckley) Macmil. 87: 219.
Matter of Economy, A. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 49: 920.
Matter of Feeling; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 104: 883.
Matter of Principle, A. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 26: 485.
Matter of Providence, A; a story. (E. Kelley) McClure, 19: 38.
Matter of Size, A. (W. L. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 63.
Matterhorn, A Mass on the. Cent. 50: 606.
Matthews, Brander. (G. S. Hellman) Critic, 43: 316.
Matthews, Washington. (W. W. Newell) J. Am. Folklore, 18: 245. — With portrait. Land of Sun. 6: 109.
— In Memoriam. Am. Anthropol. 7: 514.
Matthison, Edith Wynne, Actress. (M. R. Johnson) Canad. M. 23: 38.
Mattise, Asa Martens, with portrait. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 27: 437.
Matwock of the Icebergs. (W. J. Long) Indep. 58: 1233.
Maundeville, Sir John. *See* Mandeville.
Maunoir, Charles. Geog. J. 19: 513.
Maunsell, Gen. Thomas. Some Recollections of Active Service. Cornh. 87: 244.
Maupassant, Guy de. (J. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 2: 131. — (A. Symons) Critic, 43: 411.
— A Note on. (Brander Matthews) Bookman, 18: 171.
Maurice, Frederick Denison. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 39: 53. — (L. Dirnan) Outl. 80: 967.
— and the Broad Church. (J. Wedgwood) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 161.
— and the Workingmen's College. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 154.
Mauritius. (W. C. Bridge) Un. Serv. M. 34: 196.
Mauvaises Herbes de l'Âme; a story. (M. Pickthall) Temp. Bar, 132: 549.
Maxim, Hudson, a Fulminating Philosopher. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 40: 435.
Maxime, Gregory. (F. Gilroy) World To-day, 11: 857.
Maximilian I., Emperor, Literary Activity of. (Paul Van Dyke) Am. Hist. R. 11: 16.
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, Trial of. (R. S. Holland) Green Bag, 16: 253. — (Elodie Hogan) Calif. M. 5: 196.
Maximilian, Archduke, A Forgotten Renaissance Monument to. (C. H. Coursen) Cath. World, 80: 225.
Maximoff, Capt.; a Real Disciple of Tolstoy. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 31: 499.
Maxims, Moorish. (F. K. Green) Temp. Bar, 134: 516.
Maxims of Life, Some. (J. J. Jusserand) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 10: 105.
Maxwell, Donald, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 25: 113.
Maxwell, Wm. H., Superintendent of Schools of New York. Educa. R. 27: 1.
May, John Joseph. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) N. E. Reg. 58: 111.
May, Phil. M. of Art, 28: 31. — Brush & P. 12: 438. — (C. Brinton) Critic, 43: 233. — (F. N. Shepard) Lamp, 27: 207. — Acad. 65: 121.
— Life and Genius of. Studio (Internat.) 20: 280.
— Rowlandson, and Keene, compared. Brush & P. 14: 243.
— Serial Studies by. Studio (Internat.) 21: 144.
May; a story. (A. Ollivant) Harper, 107: 536.
May, Two old Songs of. (F. Macleod) Acad. 68: 515.
May Customs in Italy. (G. V. Christmas) Cath. World, 77: 155.
May-day on the Exe. Liv. Age, 233: 667.
May Madness. (Anne O'Hagan) Everybody's, 14: 696.
May Morning, A. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 56: 1182.
May Morning, A; a poem. (F. D. Sherman) Atlan. 91: 509.
May Parties in Central Park. (D. Lansing) Outing, 48: 143.
May Queen, A Canadian, and her Court. (Countess of Aberdeen) Outl. 77: 88.
May Year Worship. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 73: 280.
Maya Dates. (J. T. Goodman) Am. Anthropol. 7: 642.
Maya Indians, Sacred Spot of. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 17: 432.
Maya Numerals, Suggestion on. (Zelia Nuttall) Am. Anthropol. 5: 667.
Maya Time-system, Use of Zero and Twenty in. (G. B. Byron) Am. Anthropol. 4: 237.
Mayas in Central America. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 26: 361.
Mayfair and Thackeray. (A. West) Cornh. 93: 22. — Liv. Age, 248: 307.
— Literary Associations of. Acad. 65: 85.
"Mayflower," The. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 669. — (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 33: 419.
— Genealogies of the Passengers on, 1620. (G. W. Chamberlain) M. of Hist. 4: 122, 295.
Mayflower-time. (V. Wilmot) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 234.
Maying. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 71: 685.
Maynard, Horace. (J. Park) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 6: 265.
Mayne, John, Scottish Poet. (G. A. Sinclair) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 27.
Mayne's Lady of Dreams; a story. (L. A. Long) Harper, 112: 498.
Mayo, Mary A. A Life of Service to Farm Women. (J. Buell) Chaut. 38: 62.
Mayo-Smith, Richmond, with portrait. (E. R. A. Seligman) Colum. Univ. Q. 4: 40.
Mayor of Switchburg. (L. F. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 514.
Mayors, Connecticut's Labor. (A. F. Howe) Indep. 55: 1259.
— of American Large Cities, with portraits. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. 2: 227.
Mazama, Mt., The Wreck of. (J. S. Diller) Science, n. s. 15: 203.
Mazarin, Cardinal, Marriage-myth of. (W. Sylvester) Ath. '06, 2: 44.
— Nieces of. (F. C. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 257.
Mazzei, Filippo. (H. Zimmern) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 198.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 253. — (Sidney Low) Cornh. 88: 87.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, Centenary of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 80: 497. — Dial, 38: 407.
— King's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 77: 138.
— The Message of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 364.
— Redivivus in Italy, 1903. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 77: 7.
Meander Belts, Limiting Width of. (M. S. Jefferson) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 373.
Meaning in Memory and in Attention. (Kate Gordon) Psychol. R. 10: 267.
Meanness of Rosy, The. (J. C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 15: 377.
Measure of the Hours. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 86: 781.
Measure of a Man, The; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 29: 50.
Measurement and Calculation. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 15: 961.
— Small, Instruments of. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 28: 30.
Measurements of Science beyond the Range of our Senses. (C. Snyder) Harper, 104: 649.
— Thorndike on Mental and Social. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 20: 798.
Measures, Standard, in Canada. (W. J. London) Canad. M. 18: 237.
Meat and Milk, Reports of Committee on Production and Consumption of, in the United Kingdom. J. Statis. Soc. 67: 368; (R. H. Rew) 413.
— Eating, Dangers of. (J. Oldfield) Westm. 166: 165.
— Nutritive Value of. (Eliz. C. Sprague) Sci. Am. 95: 207.
— Preparation of, for Market. (J. B. Crabfield) Cosmopol. 35: 399.
Meat of David, The. (Sewall Ford) Everybody's, 15: 368.
Meat Inspection, Chicago, Failure of. (T. H. McKee) World's Work, 12: 7510.
— A Picture of. (W. K. Jaques) World's Work, 12: 7401.
— Recent Inspection of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 317.
Meat Packing Industry in the U. S. (W. M. Shirley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 581.
— Criminal Negligence in the. (Upton Sinclair) Everybody's, 14: 608.
— Labor Conditions in, and the Recent Strike. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 19: 1.
Meat Supply, Present Position of. (Owen Fleming) Econ. R. 13: 307.
Meb-be; a poem. (W. H. Drummond) Canad. M. 24: 238.
Mecca, and the Mohammedan Pilgrimage. (Ibn Jubayr Ali) Everybody's, 13: 723.
— Railroad to. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 298.
Mechanic, An English, in America. (J. Blount) World's Work, 12: 8074.
— of the Future, and his Training. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 26: 726.
Mechanical Engineering. (W. T. Magruder) Science, n. s. 21: 721.
Mechanical Explanation. (E. A. Singer) Philos. R. 13: 265.
Mechanics, The Development of. (S. E. Slocum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 268.
— Relation of, to Physics. (A. Ziwet) Science, n. s. 23: 40.
— Voigt's Elementary. (A. E. H. L.) Nature, 65: 203.
— What amount is it desirable to introduce into a First-year Course in Physics, and in what Position should it come? (W. B. Tower) School R. 13: 69.
Mechanism and Morals. (J. Ward) Hibbert J. 4: 79.
— in Philosophy, Recession of. (B. P. Bowne) Indep. 55: 245.
Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Graham on. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 82: 475.
— — New Light on. (A. Bruce) M. of Hist. 4: 230, 262. — (C. M. Wilcox; J. C. Welling; H. A. Scomp) M. of Hist. 291: 357. — (H. A. Bruce) No. Am. 183: 47.
— S. M. Miller and the. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 11: 548.
Medal of Honor, U. S., and some Soldiers and Sailors who have won it. (M. C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 135.
Medal Ribbons. (D. H. Read) Un. Serv. M. 28: 302.
Medals, French Modern. (R. Marx) Studio (Internat.) 16: 15.
— of the Italian Renaissance, Fabriczy's. Ath. '03, 2: 457. — (Egerton of Tatton) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 33. 18, no. 2: 48.
Meddler; a story. (H. K. Vielé) Cosmopol. 35: 635.
Medfield, Mass., Gravestone Records to 1850. N. E. Reg. 58: 343.
Mediæval Lavatories. (E. W. Brabrook) Antiq. n. s. 39: 75.
Mediæval Princess, Putnam on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial. 37: 27.
Mediæval Stories (collected and modernized by H. Schück). (J. F. Hewitt) Westm. 159: 40.
Mediæval Trading Life. (I. S. Robson) Antiq. n. s. 38: 276.
Mediævalism, Modern. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 206.
Mediator's Salvation. (C. E. Newell) Overland, n. s. 43: 517.
Medical Charity, Problem of. (G. A. Kleene) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 409.
Medical Education. (J. H. Musser) Science, n. s. 20: 230.
— College Course to precede. (T. J. Burrage) Harv. Grad. M. 111: 534.
— Duty and Responsibility of the University in. (H. M. Hurd) Science, n. s. 18: 65.
— in the U. S. (Frank Billings) Science, n. s. 17: 761.
— The New. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 75: 259.
Medical Examiner System. (S. W. Abbot) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 61.
Medical Expert Evidence. (L. A. Emery) Am. Law R. 39: 481.
Medical Fallacies. (L. K. Hirshberg) Am. M. 62: 655.
Medical Inspection of Public Schools. (L. D. Wald) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 290.
Medical Institutions, Duties and Responsibilities of Trustees of Public. (W. W. Keen) Science, n. s. 17: 801.
Medical Organization of Brigades and Hospitals in War. (Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 26: 300.
Medical Profession, The. (W. J. Mayo) Science, n. s. 23: 897.
Medical Research, Endowment of. (W. H. Welch) Educa. R. 32: 217.
— its place in the University Medical School. (T. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 515.
— Rockefeller Institute for. Science, n. s. 17: 395.
Medical Schools and Hospitals. (E. J. Prior) Macmil. 92: 139.
— of London, Meager Income of. Sat. R. 99: 408.
Medical Science and Army Efficiency. (R. H. Firth) Nature, 74: 612.
— and its Enemies. (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 31: 666.
Medical Treatment for the Working Classes. (H. G. Nussey) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 66.

Medical Work, Unexpected Implications to be Thorough in. (R. C. Cabot) Char. 15: 470.
Medicine and Surgery, Recent Advances in. (A. T. Bristow) World's Work, 5: 3202.
— — Recent Advances in Science and their Bearing on. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 558.
— as a Profession. (G. F. Shears) Cosmopol. 34: 654.
— — Prospects in. Cornh. 87: 776.
— Chemistry and Modern. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 20: 1.
— Ethical Forces in the Practice of. (R. C. Cabot) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 198.
— Fashions in; Some New Treatments in Vogue. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 207.
— The Future of. (C. W. Eliot) Science, n. s. 24: 449.
— in America, Early Days of. (S. H. Carney, jr.) Munsey, 28: 377.
— in the Modern University. (C. S. Sherrington) Science, n. s. 18: 675.
— in the Universities. (L. F. Barker) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 7: 83.
— Internal. (W. S. Thayer) Science, n. s. 20: 706.
— The Old and the New. (W. B. James) Colum. Univ. Q. 6: 9.
— On the Progress of, since 1803. Ed. R. 197: 34. = Liv. Age, 236: 641.
— Preventive. (C. V. Chapin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 54.
— — A Temple of. (F. Strother) World's Work, 13: 8324.
— Scientific Aspect of Modern. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 16: 1001.
— Scientific Research in. (G. Nuttall) Nature, 72: 643.
— Society for Experimental Biology and. (W. J. Gier) Science, n. s. 20: 79.
— Study of, Preparation for. (F. S. Lee) Colum. Univ. Q. 3: 93.
— Unity of Medical Science. (W. H. Welch) Science, n. s. 24: 454.
— Value of Humanistic Studies as a Preparation for the Study of Medicine. (W. B. Hinsdale) School R. 14: 394.
— Vitalism and Mechanism in. (S. J. Melzer) Science, n. s. 19: 18.
Medicine Man, Who was the? (F. La Flesche) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 269.
Medicine Pipe, Legend of the Teton Sioux. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 326.
Meditation; a Modern Tendency, and its Corrective. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 82: 289.
Mediterranean Culture and its Diffusion in Europe. (G. Seigi) Monist, 12: 191.
Mediterranean Lands, East, Geographical Conditions affecting Population in. (D. G. Hogarth) Geog. J. 27: 465.
Mediterranean Sea, England in the. Quar. 205: 1. — Ed. R. 200: 100. — (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 28. — Spec. 92: 455. — (R. C. H. Catterall) Am. Hist. R. 10: 164. — Ath.'04, 1: 525.
— Mother of Navies. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 82: 912.
Mediterranean Winter Trip. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 600.
Mediumistic Phenomena, Some. (D. P. Abbott) Open Court, 19: 494.
Mediumistic Reading of Sealed Writings. (D. P. Abbott) Open Court, 20: 194.
Mediumistic Seances. (D. P. Abbott) Open Court, 20: 577.
Mediz, Karl and Emile, Austrian Painters. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 25: 95.
"Medusa" of the Uffizi Gallery, The. (U. Gnoli) Nation, 82: 157.
Meerut during the Mutiny. (V. Moore) Westm. 54: 826.
Meeting in the Library, The. (Katharine Tynan) Cornh. 85: 618.
Meeting of Mr. Ebbs and Mrs. Smith, The; a story. (W. L. Wendell) Munsey, 32: 220.
Megacerops, Restoration of. (R. S. Lull) Am. Natural. 39: 419.
Megaphone in the Field. (J. T. Dickman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 247.
Megaspore or Marrospore. (C. J. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 23: 819.
Meighen, Robert, Lake of the Woods Milling Co. (T. C. Allum) Canad. M. 24: 48.
Meigs, Camp, Story of. (J. R. Corthell) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 385.
Meiklejohn, John, M. D. Geog. J. 19: 645.
Meiningen Orchestra, The. (A. Symons) Acad. 63: 581.
Meissonier, Jean-Louis-Ernest, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 5: 359.
Mejía Expedition, The. (F. H. Turner) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 1.
Mekran Expedition, The. Un. Serv. M. 24: 627.
Melanchthon House in Bretten. Ath. '03, 2: 621.
Melanesia, a Plea for the Investigation of Biological and Anthropological Distribution in. (A. C. Haddon) Geog. J. 28: 155.
Melanochalcite and Keweenawite, New Species; with Note on some other Known Species. (G. A. Koening) Am. J. Sci. 164: 404.
Melba in Australia. (J. A. Tyson) Munsey, 32: 736.
Melbourne, National Gallery at. Art J. 58: 332.
Melchizedek's Day. (Nora A. Smith) Outl. 75: 504.
Melian Amphoræ, New Evidence on the. (J. H. Hopkinson and J. Baker-Penoyre) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 46.
Meliárakes, Antónios. (H. Edmiston) Nation, 80: 413.
Mellen, Charles S., with portrait. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 10: 6147.
Mellicent. (Warwick Deeping) Harper, 110: 257.
Melodrama, The Taint of, and some Recent Books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 630.
Melon Thief, The; a Japanese Comedy. (Tr. by Y. Noguchi) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 40.
Melrose, The Monks of Old. (J. J. Vernon) Chamb. J. 82: 39.
Melville, Arthur, Artist. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 28: 285.
Melville, Admiral George Wallace. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 24: 456.
— and Applied Science in Construction of the New Fleet. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 183.
Melville, Henry, Viscount. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Jurid. R. 14: 350.
Members One of Another. (I. F. Wood) Outl. 84: 525.
Memline, Hans, with life and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 297. — (Mary K. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 578.
Memling, John. The Artist of Bruges. (M. C. Seymour) Good Words, 44: 604.
— Paintings of. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 76: 770.
Memoir, Rise and Growth of the, in England. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 259.
Memoranda. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 44: 614.
Memorial Day, Origin of. (Earl Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 467.
Memorials. (M. H. Spielmann) Am. Arch. 87: 112.
— of an Editor. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 40: 264.
— of my Childhood and School Days. (Edmondo de Amicis) Liv. Age, 234: 705.
— of an "Old Grad." Indep. 54: 269.
— of some Generals of the Civil War. (W. Bedford) Lippinc. 76: 754.

Memorials of a Submerged Class. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 81: 694.
Quaint. (E. Hessey) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 108; no. 2: 114. = Liv. Age, 246: 356.
Memory; a Lost Art. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 235.
Ancestral. (F. Phillips) 19th Cent. 59: 977.
and Responsiveness as Instruments of Culture. (S. Wolkonsky) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 1.
— Colegrove's Analysis of. (W. L. Mackenzie) Nature, 65: 217.
— for Lifted Weights. (E. A. Hayden) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 497.
— Notes on. (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 362.
— of a Complex Skillful Act. (E. J. Swift) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 131.
The Ways of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 251.
— What is? (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 46.
Memory, A. (Mamie B. S. Harris) Overland, n. s. 46: 218.
Memory of Deacon Poole. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 58.
Memory of the Prairie, A. (H. Bindloss) Chamb. J. 80: 747.
Memory Consciousness, Analysis of the. (F. Kuhlmann) Psychol. R. 13: 310.
Memory-work in Character-forming. (W. L. Hervey) Outl. 78: 778.
Mempes, Mortimer, with portrait. (Dorothy Mempes) Booklover's M. 3: 57.
— and Whistler. (C. Brinton) Critic, 40: 415.
Memphis and Canopus, Decrees of, Budge's. Ath. '04, 2: 21.
Memphite Priest, Philosophy of a. (J. H. Breasted) Open Court, 17: 458.
Men and Morals. Macmil. n. s. 1: 585.
— and Women, Difference between, in Recognition of Color and Perception of Sound. (M. L. Nelson) Psychol. R. 12: 271.
— — Mental Differences of. (H. Ellis) Indep. 58: 409.
— — of the Outdoor World. Outing, 42: 497, 620. 43: 97, 218.
— — Unreflective Ideas of. (G. S. Manchester) Psychol. R. 12: 50.
— The Search for. (H. J. Hapgood) Harper, 111: 264.
— What Men like in. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 33: 402.
— World's Greatest Bachelors. (M. West) Munsey, 27: 677.
Men of Little Faith; a story. (E. Lefevre) Harper, 110: 601.
Men they used to be, The. (A. Ruhl) Cent. 49: 132.
Men-of-War, Speed of. Army & Navy Life, 9: 63.
Ménard, René, Artist. (A. A. Jaynes) Brush & P. 13: 83.
Mendacity of Mr. Riggs. (C. Y. Abbott) Lippinc. 72: 379.
Mendelian Character in Cattle. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 23: 549.
Mendelian Inheritance. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 23: 112.
Mendelian Results, Purity of Germ Cells in. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 22: 877.
Mendelism and Cytology. (C. B. D.) Am. Natural. 38: 227.
Mendel's Law. (L. H. Bailey) Indep. 55: 179. — (W. J. Spillman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 269.
— Evolution, Cytology. (O. F. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 219.
— Exceptions to. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 16: 709, 795.
— Wonder Horses and Mendelism. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 19: 151.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 1: pt. 4.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, Contribution of, to Romanticism. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 83: 319.
Mendicants, Five Professional. Char. 10: 622.
Mendoza, Fernando, and Maria Querrero. (É. von Heyking) Critic, 40: 524.
Menelik, King, of Abyssinia. (R. R. Skinner) Indep. 60: 1269. — (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 35: 349. — (E. A. Start) Chaut. 35: 544.
— Making a Treaty with. (R. P. Skinner) World's Work, 9: 5795.
— Personal Impressions of. (O. T. Crosby) Cent. 41: 875.
Meneses, Don Emanuel de, and his Famous Sea-fight. (W. Foster) Macmil. 90: 438.
Menger, Anton. (V. Graetz) Econ. J. 16: 314.
Menken, Ada Isaacs, with portraits. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 477.
Menomonie, Wis. (A. E. Winship) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 527.
— Ideal Schools of. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 7: 4540.
— Parsonage at. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 80.
Men's Clubs and the Churches. Indep. 55: 16.
— A Neglected Social Force. (C. D. Wilson) Chaut. 36: 605.
"Mensur" and "Kriegsherr." (E. Schrader) Nation, 82: 406.
Mental Activity and the Circulation of the Blood, Relations between. (F. C. Bonser) Psychol. R. 10: 120.
Mental and Material Aspects of Things, Interaction between. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 67: 595. 68: 32, 53. — (F. A. Woods) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 516.
Mental Arrangement, Psychology of. (I. M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 269.
Mental Arrest. (W. M. Lisle) Bib. Sac. 62: 713.
Mental Characters, Inheritance of. (T. D. A. Cockerel) Nature, 65: 245.
Mental Conflict and Imputation. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 27: 289.
Mental Defect, History of the Treatment of. (M. W. Barr) Char. 12: 879.
Mental Defectives. (C. T. Wilbur) Char. 12: 906.
Mental Deficiency, Experimental Studies in. (F. Kuhlmann) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 391.
Mental Development, A Factor in. (M. F. Washburn) Philos. R. 13: 622.
Mental Fatigue. An Hour's Work done by Schoolchildren. (G. Bellei) Educa. R. 25: 364.
— from School Work. Educa. 23: 573.
Mental Fluctuations. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 322.
Mental Growth and Decay. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 426.
Mental Imagery and Memory, Place of, among Mental Functions. (F. Kuhlmann) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 337.
Mental Images, Preliminary Study of the Behavior of. (J. W. Slaughter) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 526.
Mental Pathology. (P. Janet) Psychol. R. 13: 98.
Mental Processes, Time of, in Insanity. (S. I. Franz) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 38.
Mental Science. (G. S. Hall) Science, n. s. 20: 481.
Mental Training. (H. Scarth) Westm. 165: 47.
Mentone Caves, Recent Exploration in the. Nature, 71: 276.
Mentone Plague, A. Cath. World, 74: 755.
Menus, Eastern. (Janet MacDonald) Overland, n. s. 44: 525.
Menzel, Adolf von, Artist. (O. Beta) Studio (Internat.) 25: 257. — (J. W. Pattison) World To-day, 9: 759. — Brush & P. 16: 18.

Menzel, Adolph von, Tschudi's. Art J. **58**: 195.
Menzler, W. Happy Days; a painting. Art J. **55**: 140.
Mercantile Houses, Ancient, of London. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 129.
Mercantile Law, Codification of. (M. D. Chalmers) Am. Law R. **36**: 753. = Law Q. **19**: 10.
Mercantile Marine, British. Quar. **199**: 323.
— — Outlook for. (E. R. Fremantle) National, **39**: 581.
Mercantile Midshipman, the, Training of. (S. D. Gordon) Un. Serv. M. **24**: 114.
Mercantile Pin-pricks; or, Mr. Gregson's Commercial Experiences. (A. Warren) Chamb. J. **83**: 186.
Mercator's Projection, Chart of the World on, 25 by 45 inches. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: opp. p. 55.
Merced County, Cal. (T. O. Anderson) Out West, **24**: 159.
Mercers' Company of Lichfield. (W. H. Russell) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **7**: 109.
Merchant, Ethical Education of the. (G. Benzel) Internat. J. Ethics, **15**: 338.
Merchant Adventurers at Hamburg. (W. E. Singelbach) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 265.
— Internal Organization of. (W. E. Singelbach) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **16**: 19.
Merchant Marine, Investigation of. (J. W. Garner) No. Am. **180**: 360.
— of the World, The. (Paul S. Reinsch) Chaut. **34**: 375.
Merchant Marine Commission. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 675.
Merchant Marines, Subsidizing. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 370.
Merchants, Alien, in England in 15th Century. (M. S. Giuseppi) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **9**: 75.
Mercians, The "Mark" of the. (W. Beresford) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 262.
Mercier, Charles A. Psychology, Normal and Morbid. (W. McDougall) Mind, **28**: 109.
Mercurius Civicus, Analysis of. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. **6**: 184.
Mercury, the Planet of Romance. (E. V. Heward) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 358. **73**: 244.
Mercury. Eglestonite, Terlinguaite, and Monstroydite, New Mercury Minerals from Terlingua, Texas. (A. J. Moses) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 253.
— Occurrence of the Texas Mercury Minerals. (B. F. Hill) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 251.
— Specific Heat of. (P. R. Heyl) Science, n. s. **18**: 56.
Mercury Arc. (E. Weintraub) J. Frankl. Inst. **162**: 241.
Mercury Mineral from Texas. (W. F. Hillebrand) Science, n. s. **22**: 844.
Mere Boor, A; a story. (L. Harward) Temp. Bar, **132**: 612.
Mère Sauvage, La; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. **23**: 222.
Meredith, George. (H. MacFall) Canad. M. **23**: 35. — (E. L. Cary) Critic, **46**: 339. — With portrait. (Leonie Gilman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 272.
— and Samuel Richardson. Macmil. **85**: 356.
— as a Poet. Acad. **65**: 330.
— Conception of Nature in Poems of. (F. M. Stawell) Internat. J. Ethics, **12**: 316.
— A Footnote. Atlan. **89**: 866.
— Heroines of. (E. L. Cary) Critic, **47**: 338.
— Hymn to Color. (Basil de Sélincourt) Indep. R. **11**: 305.
— Intellectual Apathy and the Influence of. (C. F. Silver) Westm. **158**: 535.
— A Knightly Pen. (Harriet W. Preston) Atlan. **90**: 506.
Meredith, George, Landscape Background of. (E. L. Cary) Critic, **46**: 52.
— the Last of his Peers. (H. W. Nevinson) World Today, **11**: 1287.
— on Religion. (J. Moffatt) Hibbert J. **3**: 686.
— Open Letters to. Good Words, **43**: 445.
— Optimism and. (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. **6**, no. 3: 42.
— Optimism of, and of Browning. (A. C. Pigon) Indep. R. **6**: 92.
— Poems of. (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. **3**: 234. = Ecl. M. **143**: 503. = Liv. Age, **242**: 536.
— The Revision of "Richard Feverel." (H. Chisholm) Acad. **68**: 589.
— Thoughts underlying his Poems. (Mrs. M. Sturge Henderson) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 340.
— Tonic of Poetry of. (A. R. Marble) Dial, **39**: 104.
— Trevelyan's Poetry and Philosophy of. Ath. '06, **2**: 5. = Liv. Age, **250**: 636.
Merejkowski, Dmitri, a Russian Mystic Novelist, with portrait. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. **61**: 1147. — (K. Wylde) Contemp. **82**: 258.
Merger Case and the Anti-Trust Act. (V. Morawetz) Harv. Law R. **17**: 533.
— and Restraint of Trade. (Sir F. Pollock) Harv. Law R. **17**: 151.
— U. S. Case under a New Aspect. (C. C. Langdell) Harv. Law R. **17**: 41.
See Northern Securities.
Meridian Circle Settings, Device for Facilitating. (W. E. Cooke) Pop. Astron. **10**: 365.
Meridian Observation, Constant Error in. (J. G. Porter) Pop. Astron. **13**: 118.
Mérimée, Prosper. Ed. R. **200**: 411.
Merion, Lands of Edward Jones & Co. in. (B. H. Smith) Pennsyl. M. **26**: 42.
Merit, Order of, in England. (H. W. Paul) Pall Mall M. **28**: 71. = Ecl. M. **139**: 732.
Merit System in Porto Rico. (J. H. Hollander) Forum, **33**: 77.
Merlin, Legend of. (M. Gaster) Folk-Lore, **16**: 407.
Mermaid Society, The, and its Plays. Acad. **67**: 595.
Mer-Monke, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 48.
Merrick, John Vaughan, 1828–1906, Obituary of. (J. Christie) J. Frankl. Inst. **161**: 469.
Merriman, Henry Seton. *See* Scott, Hugh S.
Merry del Val, Rafael, Cardinal, the New Papal Secretary of State, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 315. — (S. Cortesi) Indep. **57**: 850. — (E. A. Powell) Munsey, **36**: 330.
Merry, Merry Zingara; Stories of the Nevada Madigans; no. 4. (M. Michelson) Cent. **46**: 720.
Merstham Tunnel, Mystery of, and its Lessons. (J. C. Collins) National, **46**: 656. **47**: 145.
Merwin's Last Chance. (E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 261.
Merycoidodonts, Generic Names of. (E. S. Douglass) Science, n. s. **24**: 565.
Mesa Top, On a. (R. B. Townshend) Temp. Bar. **129**: 102.
Mesa Verde, Ruins of the Cliff-dwellers of the. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. **27**: 6.
Mescal; a Study of a Divine Plant. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 52.
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem, Artist, with portrait. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. **11**: 321.
— Collection at the Hague. Acad. **65**: 175.
Mesdag van Houten, Mrs. S., Artist, with portrait. (B. van Ryn) Brush & P. **15**: 121.
Mesha, King of Moab, Declaration of Independence. (P. Carus) Open Court, **17**: 520.
Mesopotamia. (L. Jebb) Longm. **44**: 47. = Liv. Age, **242**: 28. = Ecl. M. **143**: 182.

Mesopotamia, Proposal for Irrigation of. Blackw. 174: 857.
Mesozoic Floras of the U. S., Ward's. (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 23: 737.
Mesquite, The. (E. Mitchell) World To-day, 9: 713.
Mess, Army, "Shop" in the. Un. Serv. M. 30: 539.
Message Forgotten, A. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 81: 529.
Message Sticks, Queensland. Knowl. n. s. 3: 454.
Messene and Sandy Pylos. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. 55: 835.
Messenger, A. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 40: 417.
Messenia, Southwestern, Notes and Inscriptions from. (N. N. Tod) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 32.
Messiah. Is he the "Coming One" of John the Baptist? (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 1.
— of the Old Testament and the Christ of the New. (R. H. Charles) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 241.
— Prediction of the Mother of, Isaiah's. (S. L. Bowman) Meth. R. 62: 939.
— Pre-existence of the. (G. F. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 78.
Metabolism. (G. Lusk) Science, n. s. 22: 6.
Metal as a Medium of Expression. (M. Norton) Craftsman, 2: 95.
Metal Inlay, New. (L. F. Day) Art J. 58: 40.
Metal Work and Wire Glass, Ornamental. (J. K. Frietag) Archit. Rec. 20: 137.
— Beaten. (A. Busck) Craftsman, 2: 68.
— in Cabinet Making. Craftsman, 5: 457.
— Modern. Archit. Rec. 15: 518. 16: 27.
— Ornamental, of America. (H. W. Coleman) Brush & P. 16: supp. 99.
— Primitive Work in Iron and Bronze. (C. de Kay) Archit. Rec. 15: 509. — (C. C. Willoughby) Am. Anthropol. 5: 55.
Metalliferous Veins. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 23: 14.
Metallography, Industrial Importance of. (A. Sauveur) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 273.
Metallurgical Laboratories. (H. M. Howe) Science, n. s. 15: 761.
Metallurgy, Ancient. (Henry Leffman) Cassier, 22: 153.
— Recent Progress in. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 401. 162: 345.
— Schnabel's Handbook of. (J. Struthers) Science, n. s. 23: 66.
Metals, Darling's Electrolytic Production of. (J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 61.
— Elastic Limit of. (T. K. R.) Nature, 69: 276.
— Exhaustion of the World's. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Q. 11: 230.
— in Decoration, Future of. (C. de Kay) Archit. Rec. 16: 142.
— in Mineral Waters. Science, n. s. 20: 442.
— Internal Architecture of. (J. O. Arnold) Nature, 75: 43.
— Life and Diseases of. (E. Heyn) Harper, 108: 702.
— Mining and Use of, by the Ancient Egyptians. (R. D. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 687.
— more Precious than Gold. Chamb. J. 80: 152.
— Rössing's Geschichte der. Science, n. s. 15: 139.
— Structure of. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 70: 187.
— Use of, by the Egyptians. Am. Antiq. 28: 14.
Metamorphosis as a Literary Form. (M. R. Whitman) School R. 12: 375.
Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 74: 617.
Metaphors, Misuse of, in the Human Sciences. (H. Jones) Hibbert J. 4: 294.
Metaphysical Elements in Sociology. (P. H. Fogel) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 501.
Metaphysical Movement, The. (P. Tyner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 312.
Metaphysical Status of Universals. (W. H. Sheldon) Philos. R. 14: 195.
Metaphysics, Does Christian Belief require? (E. S. Drown) Hibbert J. 4: 527.
— Ethical Basis of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 431.
— Latest Shipwreck of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 51: 610.
— of Nature, C. Read on. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 15: 324.
— Problem of. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Philos. R. 12: 367.
— Present Need of. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 60: 633.
— System of, G. S. Fullerton on. (A. E. Taylor) Philos. R. 14: 472.
— A. E. Taylor on. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 14: 56. — (J. S. Mackenzie) Mind, 29: 555.
Metawin Society of the Swampy Indians of Lake Winnipeg. (C. S. Simms) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 330.
Metcalf, Willard L., Landscape Painter. (R. Cortissoz) Booklover's M. 6: 509.
Metcalfe, Francis. Side Show Studies. Outing, 46: 584.
Metchnikoff, Elie. (W. P. Pycraft) Acad. 71: 36.
Metempsychosis. *See* Transmigration of Souls.
Meteor of September 15, 1902. (E. L. Mosely) Pop. Astron. 12: 190.
Meteoric Iron, New (?), from Augusta Co., Va. (H. D. Campbell and J. L. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 165: 469.
Meteorite, Andover. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 165: 395.
— Bath Furnace. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 165: 316.
— Canyon City, from Trinity County, California. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 167: 383.
— Crumlin, Ireland, 1902. (L. Fletcher) Nature, 66: 577.
— from Scott Co., Kansas. Science, n. s. 23: 391.
— in Minnesota, July, 1904, Winchel's Notes on a. Pop. Astron. 12: 553.
— A New, from Kansas. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 16: 67.
— New Stony from Modoc, Kansas. (G. P. Merrill) Am. J. Sci. 171: 356.
— Search for a Buried. (L. Fletcher) Nature, 74: 490.
— Stony, from Coon Butte, Arizona. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 171: 347.
— The Surprise Springs. (H. N. Rust) Land of Sun. 14: 11.
Meteorites, Catalogue of the Ward-Coonley Collection. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 20: 77.
— Geographical Distribution of. (O. C. Farrington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 351.
— The Largest American Collection of. (L. P. Gratacap) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 21.
— or Aerolites. (W. H. Monck) Pop. Astron. 11: 357.
— Present Problems of. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 20: 872.
— Shower of, at Modoc, Kansas. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 23: 582.
— Temperature of. (H. E. Wimperis) Nature, 71: 81.
Meteorological Conference, International, at Innsbruck, Sept. 1905. Nature, 72: 510. — (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 23: 975.
Meteorological Elements above the Atlantic, Vertical Distribution of. (A. L. Rotch; L. Teisserenc de Brot) Nature, 73: 449.
Meteorological Office, English. (G. F. Millin) Good Words, 46: 888.
Meteorological Society of Japan. Science, n. s. 19: 236.
Meteorology at Great Altitudes. (A L. Rotch) Nature, 67: 137.

Meteorology, Bibliographies of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **18**: 795.
— in America. (C. Abbe) No. Am. **174**: 833.
— Methods of Investigation in. (W. M. Shaw) Science, n. s. **18**: 487.
— The New Cosmical. (F. H. Bigelow) Science, n. s. **19**: 30.
— Practical. (W. Marriott) Knowl. **27**: 167.
— Study of. (F. Waldo) Educa. **26**: 140.
— Teaching of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **20**: 540.
Meteors. (A. M. Miller) Science, n. s. **17**: 114.
— Bath Furnace Meteoric Fall, Nov. 15, 1902. (A. M. Miller) Science, n. s. **18**: 243.
— Brilliant, Real Paths of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. **10**: 121.
— Leonid. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **10**: 400. **12**: 530.
— — and the Moon. (J. R. Henry) Knowl. **26**: 255.
— — Case of. (J. B. Wood) Pop. Astron. **10**: 459.
— — of Nov. 1901. (R. B. Taber) Pop. Astron. **10**: 403. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, **65**: 332.
— — of 1902. (J. R. Henry) Nature, **67**: 8.
— — — Grand Display in So. California. Pop. Astron. **10**: 16.
— — of 1903. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. **27**: 11. — (J. R. Henry) Nature, **69**: 80.
— Lyrid. (J. R. Henry; A. S. Herschel) Nature, **67**: 584.
— — Period of Revolution. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **10**: 8.
Metéqui, Above the Clouds at. (A. S. Schmidt) Atlan. **96**: 251.
Method of Charles Stuart York, The; a story. (M. K. Champion) McClure, **21**: 339.
Method of Cross-eyed Moses, The. (M. Dana) Lippinc. **77**: 367.
Methodism, Early. (J. B. Hingeley) Meth. R. **66**: 604.
— in California. (A. C. Hirst) Calif. M. **3**: 101, 202.
— in Recent Fiction. (J. S. Simon) Ecl. M. **143**: 537. = Liv. Age, **242**: 459.
— Pleas for the Union of, in America. (J. C. Kilgo) So. Atlan. Q. **5**: 203.
— Saxon. (N. S. G. Perkins) Meth. R. **66**: 105.
— under Persecution by the Pen. (E. S. Ninde) Meth. R. **66**: 239.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Church Extension of. (G. Adams) Meth. R. **63**: 245.
— $20,000,000 Fund of. (J. M. Buckley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 304. — (E. M. Mills) World's Work, **5**: 3399.
Methodist Hymn and Tune Book. (Kelly and Paratt) Sund. M. **33**: 574.
Methodist Hymnal, The New. (K. P. Harrington) Meth. R. **65**: 697. — (J. M. Buckley) Meth. R. **66**: 29.
Methodist Preaching, Present Day. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. **65**: 64.
Methodists, Changes in Theology among American. (H. C. Sheldon) Am. J. Theol. **10**: 31.
Methods of Eugénie. (J. K. Hartt) Scrib. M. **36**: 443.
Methods of Josephine, The. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. **77**: 216.
Methuen, Mass. King's Highway known as the Common Road from Swan's Ferry to Back River Mill. (C. W. Marvin) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 525.
Metlakahtla, Alaska; an Indian Arcadia. (G. T. B. Davis) Indep. **56**: 841. — (G. T. B. Davis) Sund. M. **33**: 48–676.
Metre and Music. Acad. **62**: 342.
— or Rhythm, which? (H. W. Magoun) School R. **12**: 380.
— Ormund's Study of. Acad. **64**: 363, 517.
Metres, Some French. Acad. **69**: 1125.
Metric System. (C. H. Sutton) Am. Arch. **80**: 19. — (E. S. Gould) Cassier, **22**: 521. — J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 401. **154**: 59, 107, 171. — Am. Arch. **75**: 29. — (A. Sonnenschein) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 170. — (A. E. Kennelly) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 319. — Quar. **199**: 57. — (A. C. Lane) Science, n. s. **19**: 389. — (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. **19**: 534. — (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. **20**: 147. — (F. A. Halsey) Science, n. s. **20**: 373. — (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. **20**: 506. — (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. **21**: 587. — Science, n. s. **23**: 73.
— and English-speaking Peoples. Am. Arch. **89**: 114.
— before Congress. Science, n. s. **23**: 515.
— Bill in the British Parliament. (W. H. Seaman) Science, n. s. **21**: 72.
— Cost of the Adoption of. Am. Arch. **84**: 50.
— Difficulties of Introducing. Sat. R. **97**: 647.
— Error of. (S. S. Dale) Science, n. s. **21**: 922.
— Expert Opinions against. Cassier, **30**: 143.
— Fallacy of. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, **29**: 293. — (F. A. Halsey and others) Cassier, **30**: 37. — (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. **20**: 608. — (S. S. Dale) Science, n. s. **21**: 353. — (H. B. Hedrick) Science, n. s. **21**: 473.
— Halsey on. (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. **20**: 172. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **78**: 215.
— in the British Colonies. Nature, **74**: 614.
— in Cuba. Science, n. s. **19**: 807.
— in Germany. (S. S. Dale) Science, n. s. **20**: 682.
— in Great Britain. Science, n. s. **16**: 595.
— Inch *vs.* the Meter. (George Moores) Cassier, **27**: 157.
— More Opposition to. Cassier, **30**: 211.
— Notes on History of. (H. McLeod) Nature, **69**: 425.
— The Proposal to force the Use of. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. **31**: 173.
— Report of Committee to House of Representatives. Science, n. s. **15**: 829.
— Shall it be Compulsory? (W. L. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 394.
Metropolitan Museum of Art. Archit. Rec. **12**: 304.
— The Rogers Bequest. Archit. Rec. **12**: 311.
Metternich and Princess Lieven. (L. G. Robinson) 19th Cent. **51**: 315.
Mettle of Mr. Matthews, The. (Walter Barr) Lippinc. **77**: 481.
Mettray, The "Colonie" or Home for Boys at. Fortn. **85**: 948.
Metz, Germany. (W. W. Crane, jr.) Californian, **3**: 36.
— a City with a Past. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. **35**: 230.
Metzu, Gabriel, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **7**: 213.
Meunier, Constantin. (F. Khnopff) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 3.
— a Sculptor of the People. (S. Howe) Craftsman, **8**: 437.
Mexican Currency Commission, Report of the. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 585.
Mexican Dollar, End of the. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 321.
Mexican Girls, Some. (A. Matthews) Overland, n. s. **41**: 163.
Mexican Hacienda, its Place and its People. (G. F. Paul) New Eng. M. **30**: 198.
Mexican Horrors, A Tale of. (H. Thurston) Month, **103**: 384.
Mexican Investments of U. S. Citizens. (E. M. Conley) Booklover's M. **7**: 548.
Mexican Military Academy, The. (H. T. Reed) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **31**: 811.
Mexican Mines of Precious Metals. (G. C. Cunningham) Engin. M. **27**: 921.

Mexican Penitentes of New Mexico. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 10: 501.
Mexican Railway System. (V. M. Braschi and E. Ordoñez) Cassier, 22: 457.
Mexican Sweets, Some. (L. B. Colson) Land of Sun. 4: 134.
Mexican Town, A Little. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 113: 5[illegible]0.
Mexican War and the Annexation of Texas. (Z. T. Fulmore) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 28.
— Veterans of. M. of Hist. 3: 102.
Mexico. (A. J. H. Antona) Outing, 39: 569.
— Absorption of. (W. F. McCaleb) Munsey, 30: 481.
— Administrative Centralization in. (L. S. Rowe) Yale R. 12: 231.
— American Influence in. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 6: 3843.
— Americanization of. (E. M. Conley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 724.
— Amusements in. (R. S. McKenney) Overland, n. s. 46: 397.
— and the Aztecs. (S. Y. Stevenson) Chaut. 38: 444.
— and Central America, Linguistic Families, Languages, and Dialects; Provisional List. (C. Thomas) Am. Anthropol. 4: 207.
— and the Civil Virtues. Canad. M. 27: 318.
— and England, 1824–25. (F. L. Paxson) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 9: 138.
— and her Opportunities. (W. Scarritt) Cassier, 31: 3.
— and President Diaz. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 168.
— and the United States, Constitutions of, compared. (W. H. Burger) Am. Law R. 39: 711.
— Anti-foreign Uprising in. (E. M. Conley) World To-day, 11: 1050.
— Archæology in, Some Unsolved Problems in. (Zelia Nuttall) Am. Anthropol. 8: 133.
— as a Winter Resort. Spec. 96: 211.
— Aztecs of Yesterday and To-day. (A. Hrdlicka) Harper, 106: 37.
— El Cañon de la Vieja. (A. Bandini) Calif. M. 1: 483.
— Church and State in. Nation, 81: 8.
— Commerce of, and the U. S. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 25.
— Constitution of 1824, Spanish Source of. (J. Q. Dealey) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 161.
— Day of Rest in. (A. Marshall) Macmil. 87: 364. = Ecl. M. 140: 751.
— Economic Development of. (H. L. Vegus) Internat. Q. 9: 235.
— Education in, Notes on. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 82: 132.
— Electoral Machine in. Nation, 79: 193.
— Empire of, The Lost. (W. C. Robinson) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 541.
— England and, 1824–25. (F. L. Paxson) Univ. Colo. Stud. 3: 115.
— Evolution of Freedom in. (C. E. Locke) Meth. R. 62: 439.
— Explorations in. (C. Lumholtz) Geog. J. 21: 126.
— Fighting Equipment of. (A. C. Brady) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 575.
— Form and Substance in the Republic of. Nation, 79: 497.
— Further Notes on. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 82: 173.
— Glimpse of. (D. S. Richardson) Californian, 2: 255.
— Government of, English Government and. (K. Blind) Westm. 162: 357.
— An Hour's Visit to. (H. S. Kirk) Overland, n. s. 40: 499.
— Housekeeping in. (C. C. Babcock) Overland, n. s. 43: 207.
Mexico, In Indian. (F. Starr) World To-day, 8: 502.
— in 1904. (A. Brown) Meth. R. 64: 879.
— Languages of. (C. Lumholtz) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 202.
— Lumholtz on. (A. H. Noll) Dial, 34: 198. — (D. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 96: 757. — Nation, 76: 272, 296.
— Maps of. (F. J. H. Merrill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 281.
— Maximilian in. (E. Hogan) Calif. M. 5: 106.
— Men and Affairs in. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 345. 18: 64.
— Mines in, Electric Machinery in. (C. V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 848. 32: 35.
— Modern. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 617, 734.
— — and its Capital. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 722.
— Monetary Reform in. (M. W. Gaines) Yale R. 12: 346.
— Municipal Government in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 531.
— Municipal Instruments of. (F. Starr) Amer. Antiq. 25: 303.
— The New. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 1.
— New Era in. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 32: 528.
— New Patent Law of. (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 39: 32.
— Next President of, Ramon Corral. (E. M. Conley) Booklover's M. 7: 180. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 198.
— Northern, in '49. (O. M. Wozencraft) Californian, 6: 421.
— — Prehistoric Ruins of. (A. H. Blackiston) Am. Antiq. 27: 65.
— on a Gold Basis of Currency. (E. M. Conley) Appleton's M. 8: 152.
— Our Relations with. (H. S. Brooks) Californian, 1: 210.
— Outfitting for the Trail in Northern. (L. M. Terry) Engin. M. 31: 26.
— Pacific Conquest of. (W. Gillpatrick) Outl. 80: 1053.
— President Diaz on Transcontinental Trade. (H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 451.
— Progress and Prosperity of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 77.
— Railroad Building in Tropical. (S. E. Meek) World To-day, 8: 74.
— The Seven Cities of Cibola. (T. H. Hittell) Californian, 1: 130.
— Six Weeks' Residence in. (D. S. Richardson) Californian, 4: 64.
— Some Features of the West Coast of. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 77: 130.
— Southwestern, Winter Expedition into. (E. W. Nelson) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 341.
— Trade of; why United States does not hold a Larger Share. (M. W. Gaines) Arena, 32: 355.
— Tropical Agriculture in. (S. C. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 484.
— Tweedie on. (F. Starr) Dial, 32: 124.
— under Pres. Diaz. (F. H. Taylor) Booklover's M. 3: 763.
— A Vice-president for. Nation, 78: 448.
— Village Life in. (A. Inkersley) Calif. M. 4: 747.
— Water-power Development in. (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 447.
— Ways and Means on the West Coast. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 77: 204.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 687.
— The Year in, 1904. (F. R. Guernsey) Atlan. 97: 219.

Mexico, City of. (Nathaniel J. Manson) Overland, n. s. **48**: 398–405.
— Federal Palace at. Am. Arch. **88**: 107.
— Legends of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **112**: 258, 888. **113**: 382, 876.
Meyer, George von Lengerke, Ambassador to Russia, with portrait. (F. T. Birchall) Am. M. **60**: 55.
Meyer, Victor, Apparatus of, Modification of, for the Determination of Vapor-densities. (B. J. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 225.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **5**: 145.
Meynell, Alice. (H. W. Nevinson) Critic, **43**: 345.
— Poetry of. Acad. **62**: 647.
Mezzotint, Province of the. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, **81**: 181.
— Pursuit of the. Acad. **69**: 834.
Mezzotinting, Glory and Shame of. Brush & P. **16**: 151.
Mezzotints. (C. Davenport) Am. Arch. **81**: 51. = J. Soc. Arts, **5**: 679.
— after Portraits by Reynolds. Art J. **57**: 275.
— Exhibition of, at the British Museum. (L. Einstein) Nation, **81**: 94. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, **81**: 181.
— Famous. (R. Cortissoz) Munsey, **34**: 532.
— Great English. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, **26**: 411.
Mica. (G. W. Colles) J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 191, 275, 327. **161**: 43, 81.
Mica Mining, Opportunities for Improvement in. (G. W. Colles) Engin. M. **22**: 737.
Mice, Field-, Troublesome. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 440.
— Marsh or Rice-field, of the Eastern U. S. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. **61**: 661.
— White-footed. (E. H. Baynes) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 58, 96.
Michael, Archangel, in the Light of Criticism. (T. K. Cheyne) Expos. 7th ser. **1**: 289.
Michael Angelo. *See* Michelangelo.
Michael Corey, Life Convict; a story. (W. O. Inglis) Munsey, **29**: 81.
Michael Ryan, Capitalist. (F. F. D. Albery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 287–651. **23**: 37, 179.
Michaelmas Move, A. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. **42**: 508. = Liv. Age, **239**: 420.
Michael's Son; a story. (H. J. Smith) Harper, **113**: 779.
Michel, Louise, the Red Virgin of Montmartre. (E. Sellers) Fortn. **83**: 292. = Liv. Age, **245**: 72. = Ecl. M. **144**: 708. — (Emma P. Telford) Open Court, **19**: 156. — Spec. **94**: 44. = Liv. Age, **244**: 506.
Michelangelo. (Kenyon Cox) Internat. Q. **11**: 52. — (W. Bayliss) Good Words, **46**: 106.
— Condivi's. Sat. R. **98**: 765.
— Drawings by. (Addison McLeod) Art J. **57**: 365.
— Genius of. (S. E. Desjardins) Am. Arch. **76**: 91.
— Holroyd on. Ath. '03, **1**: 792.
— Home of. (R. Lanciani) Internat. Q. **11**: 215.
— New Light on. Berensen's Drawings of the Florentine Painters. Archit. Rec. **14**: 379.
— A Sketch. Acad. **64**: 395.
— Sketches by, Newly Discovered. (Helen Zimmern) Indep. **60**: 793.
— When Love came to. (C. E. Laughlin) Good Words, **44**: 573.
Michelet, Jules, Historic Method of. (G. Lansen) Internat. Q. **11**: 71.
— Monod's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **82**: 245.
Michie, Alexander. Geog. J. **20**: 348.
Michigan, Campaign in, 1902. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **75**: 125.
Michigan; Classical Conference, Twelfth. (F. W. Kelsey) School R. **14**: 560.
— Library Association Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. **7**: 485.
— — — 1904. Pub. Lib. **9**: 338.
— — — 1905. Lib. J. **30**: 354. — Pub. Lib. **10**: 368.
— — — 1906. Pub. Lib. **11**: 380.
— — Institute, Jan. 1906. Lib. J. **31**: 81.
— State Conference of Charities and Correction, 1901. (L. C. Storrs) Char. **8**: 28.
— Waste Lands of. (Allan L. Benson) Appleton's M. **8**: 295.
Mickel Basse, Bad Indian. (M. B. MacDonald) Munsey, **34**: 41.
Micklethwaite, John T. (W. R. Lethaby) Ath. '08, **2**: 589.
Micmac and Mohawk. (L. L. Trott) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 591.
Micro-organisms. (T. Smith) Science, n. s. **20**: 817.
— of Soil. (T. J. Burrill) Science, n. s. **20**: 426.
Microphone, Applications of the. (Gisbert Kapp) Nature, **75**: 153.
Microscope, Binocular. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. **154**: 441.
— Carpenter on the. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. **15**: 706.
— in Engineering. (J. L. Hall) Cassier, **25**: 59.
— Measuring Objects in the. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. **154**: 73.
Microscopic-petrographical Methods, Two. (F. E. Wright) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 385.
Microscopy. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. **20**: 844.
— Electric Lamp for Microscope Illumination. (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. **15**: 937.
— Oertel's Medical. (G. F. White) Science, n. s. **18**: 434.
Middle Age, Apotheosis of. Spec. **90**: 693.
Middle-aged Drama, A. (Violet Jacob) Liv. Age, **251**: 542.
Middle-aged Meditation, A. Macmil. **88**: 141. = Ecl. M. **141**: 315. = Liv. Age, **238**: 242.
Middle Ages, The Closing Century of, 1414–1517. (D. S. Schaff) Ref. Ch. R. **52**: 39.
— A Mediæval Medley. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 300.
— Morals in. (D. S. Muzzey) Internat. J. Ethics, **17**: 29.
Middle Class, Lower, in England. Spec. **92**: 764.
Middle Classes, Burden of the. (S. F. Bullock) Fortn. **86**: 411.
Middle Distance, The. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. **77**: 625.
Middle English Poems. (J. V. Crowne) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 304.
Middle Temple, Records of the. (J. R. V. Marchant) Law Q. **21**: 346.
Middle Temple Presentation Cup. Art J. **57**: 298.
Middleman, The. (E. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 28.
Middlesex, England, The Ruin of. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. **85**: 1068.
Middleton's Hill. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. **48**: 675.
Midland Meadow of Enchantment, A. Chamb. J. **81**: 577.
Midland Terminal, The; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, **11**: 177.
Midnall, J., an Englishman at the Court of Akbar. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 128.
Midnight Axe, The. (J. Lang) Longm. **46**: 356.
Midnight in Cloudland. (J. M. Bacon) Cornh. **88**: 675. = Liv. Age, **240**: 107.
Midshipman, American, Past and Present. (E. S. Riley) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 33.

Midsummer Customs in Morocco. (E. Westermarck) Folk-Lore, 16: 27.
Midsummer Madness, A. (E. P. Butler) Cosmopol. 39: 490.
Midsummer Night Idyl, A; the Enchanted River. (H. S. Breck) Overland, n. s. 41: 460.
Midway Island, Pacific Ocean Cable Station. (M. Crook) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 385.
— The Smallest American Possession. (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 942.
Midwinter. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 65.
Midwinter Fair, The, California. (Frank Wiggins) Land of Sun. 1: 38.
Migdol Towers of Egypt and Palestine. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 25: 112.
Might have been, A. (A. Maule) Outing, 49: 47.
Migration, Early Anglo-Saxon. (T. W. Shore) Antiq. n. s. 14: 251.
Migrations, Inland, in United States. (I. K. Friedman) World's Work, 8: 5287.
— of the Skylark and Swallow. (H. F. Whitherby) Knowl. 25: 52.
— Our Modern Exodus. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 77: 132.
Miguel and Maria. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 84: 334.
Mikado, The Heart of the. (K. Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 57: 566. = Liv. Age, 245: 489. = Ecl. M. 145: 130.
Mike Grady's Safety. (Will E. Lewis) Everybody's, 13: 505.
Mikkelsen Expedition to the Beaufort Sea. Science, n. s. 23: 856.
Mike's Adoption. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 46: 204.
Milady; a story. (R. McN. Stuart) Harper, 106: 563.
Milady; a story. (D. B. Varé) Temp. Bar, 128: 547. = Liv. Age, 239: 674.
Milady of the Mercenaries; a story. (L. J. Vance) Munsey, 29: 690, 851. 30: 50–947. 31: 150–311.
Milan, International Exhibition at, 1906. (R. W. Carden) Archit. Rec. 20: 353. — Craftsman, 10: 730.
— — Hungarian Art at the. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 29: 300.
— Picturesque. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 33: 131.
— Street Railways of. (E. Magrini) Munic. Aff. 6: 116.
— A Visit to. Month, 102: 121.
Milcendeau, Charles, French Pastellist. (G. Geffroy) Studio (Internat.) 22: 24.
Milford, Mass. (L. G. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 487.
Militarism and Nationality. (J. H. Rose) Internat. Q. 9: 170.
— at Home. (E. Crosby) Arena, 31: 70.
— Handicap of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 105.
— in Trouble. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 91.
Military Attachés, Work and Play of the. (T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 34: 293.
Military Colleges and the Staff. Un. Serv. M. 25: 514.
Military Duties, Some. Chamb. J. 80: 281.
Military Education. (J. B. Strange) Un. Serv. M. 26: 39. — Un. Serv. M. 30: 416.
— Compulsory National. (T. E. Compton) Un. Serv. M. 28: 475.
— in England. Sat. R. 94: 7.
— of the Officer. (R. F. Legge) Un. Serv. M. 33: 414.
— Science and. Nature, 66: 175.
— The Staff Ride as a Means of. (G. H. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. 26: 542.
Military Engineer in the Field, Rôle of the. Un. Serv. M. 33: 79.
Military Engineering in Peace and War. (H. E. G. Clayton) Un. Serv. M. 31: 400.
Military Freehand Sketching. (L. McL. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. 30: 529. 35: 227.
Military Government in Newly Acquired Territory of the U. S., Thomas on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 38: 151.
Military Graphics. (C. W. Larned) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 207, 388.
Military History, Study of. (S. T. Sheppard) Un. Serv. M. 28: 149.
Military Hygiene. (P. E. Traub) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 1.
Military Intelligence, Bureau of, Functions of. (E. R. Stuart) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 158. — (J. B. Mott) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 184. — (R. K. Evans) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 318.
Military Judicial System, Our. (E. Hunter) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 231. 33: 40.
Military Law, A Hiatus of. (M. O'Connor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 205.
— in the Construction of the British Empire. (W. Marshall) Un. Serv. M. 28: 296.
Military Lessons of Recent Wars. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Mo. 5: 383.
Military Madness of Europe, and the Way out of it. Westm. 162: 117.
Military Manœuvre and the Law of Trespass. (T. Fetherstonhaugh) Macmil. n. s. 2: 101.
— What is the Use of? (P. Bigelow) Outl. 70: 172.
Military Obligations of Empire. Blackw. 180: 275.
Military Officers, Education of. (R. G. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 27: 622.
Military Parades and Parade Training. (D. B. Macgowan) Scrib. M. 31: 79.
Military Prize Essays. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 161.
Military Psychology. (Dr. Campeano) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 262. 33: 128.
Military Record and Account Book, Descriptive. (H. R. Hickok) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 512.
Military Rewards in the U. S. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 103.
Military Rule of Obedience. (A. T. Mahan) Internat. Mo. 5: 248.
Military Service in Europe. (J. A. Ryan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 205.
Military Steeplechase, The. (B. Purdy) Army & Navy Life, 8, no 9: 16.
Military System, English; is Reform Possible? Un. Serv. M. 29: 485.
Military Training. Un. Serv. M. 30: 75, 284.
— Compulsory. (C. E. Dawkins) 19th Cent. 51: 349.
— — and Compulsory Education. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 56: 20.
— in Schools. Spec. 95: 1110.
— Land for. (G. K. S. Moncrieff) Blackw. 180: 153.
— of Junior Officers in England. Sat. R. 94: 138.
— Our Schoolboy Soldiers. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 27: 384.
— The Problem of Modern. (A. W. A. Pollock) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 75.
Military Training School; American Aldershot. (L. L. Driggs) Munsey, 29: 131.
Militia, The, as it might be. (R. M. Holden) Un. Serv. M. 31: 73.
— French and English, in Canada. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 290, 482.
— Its Past and Future. (Lord Raglan) Un. Serv. M. 32: 94.
— National Organization of the. (C. S. Clark) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 234.

Militia, Organized, Facts about. (C. S. Clark) Army & Navy Life, 9: 248.
— — Training of. (J. F. O'Ryan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 324.
— Pioneer Troops in the. (W. Webber) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 280.
— Proposed Abolition of. (Col. Telfer-Smollett) Un. Serv. M. 30: 39.
— Training of the Organized. (E. E. Britton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 101.
Militia Act of 1903, The. (J. Parker) No. Am. 177: 278.
Militia Badges of Canada. (H. F. Wyatt) Canad. M. 25: 71.
Militia Ballot. (W. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 77: 682.
Militia Council, Canada. Canad. M. 25: 3.
Militia Force of the U. S. (J. D. Whelpley) 174: 275.
Militia Law, The New. (C. E. Lydecker) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 329. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 329.
— Working of the New. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 182.
Militia Life in Georgian Days. (Lady Newdigate-Newdegate) Temp. Bar, 132: 403.
Militia Question, The. (Lord Rosmead) Un. Serv. M. 28: 30.
Militia Troop, A. (H. Barry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 484.
Milk. (H. L. Puxley) Macmil. n. s. 1: 271.
— Bacteriology of, Swithinbank and Newman on. Spec. 92: 1017. — Ath. '04, 1: 179.
— Butter, and Butter Substitutes. (G. M. Kober) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 140.
— Clean, Another Move for. Char. 15: 544.
— — from a Practical Standpoint. (S. C. Prescott) Char. 16: 488.
— — Making of. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 6: 170.
— Condensed, Butter, Cheese and, as Factory Products. (C. B. Lane) Cosmopol. 39: 193.
— in Infant Feeding, Pure Cow's. (A. Jacobi) Char. 16: 505.
— Morbific, and Infectious. (G. M. Kober) Char. 16: 502.
— Pure, A City's Campaign for. (Alice K. Fallows) Cent. 44: 555.
— Reports of Committee on Supply of, in the United Kingdom. J. Statis. Soc. 67: 368; (R. H. Rew) 413.
— What the Public ought to know as to. (J. S. Fulton) Char. 16: 479.
— with Yellow Scum on Top. (M. R. Plummer) Char. 11: 207.
Milk Exhibit, A Baltimore. Char. 15: 544.
Milk Question, Claims of the Baby in the. (J. H. M. Knox) Char. 16: 492.
Milk-supply [of Great Britain]. (Mrs. Sanders) Chamb. J. 82: 103.
— Problem of a Pure. (H. D. Chapin) Forum, 33: 293.
Milk Trade from Within. (C. Hassard) Econ. R. 15: 74, 203.
Milk Work, Municipal, in Rochester. (G. W. Goler) Char. 16: 484.
Milkweed, Cross-pollination of. (H. A. Doby) Ctry Life Am. 2: 197.
Milky Way and the Clouds of Magellan. Science, n. s. 23: 884.
— and the Theory of Gases. (H. Poincaré) Pop. Astron. 14: 475.
— as it appears to Observers of the Autumn Heavens. (Rose O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. 10: 372.
— "Triple Cave" in Aquila. (M. Wolf) Knowl. 25: 203.
— What is it? (C. Easton) Knowl. 26: 151.
Mill, John Stuart. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 40: 285. — (F. Gribble) Fortn. 86: 344. — (J. Morley) Liv. Age, 250: 3. — (P. F. Bicknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 451. — (G. Wellington) Westm. 163: 11.
— Library of. (R. Sidgwick) Cornh. 94: 674.
— Principles of Political Economy, Variations in the Different Editions of. (M. A. Ellis) Econ. J. 16: 291.
— Recreation of, — Botany. Sat. R. 101: 615.
Mill, The; a story. (H. van Dyke) Idler, 23: 3.
Mill of the Tin Gods, The. (David Gray) Booklover's M. 6: 131.
Millais, John Everett, and Music; some more Memories. (W. W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 79: 822. = Liv. Age, 232: 179. = Ecl. M. 138: 310.
— and the Painting of the Huguenot. (F. Dolman) Canad. M. 27: 99.
— Methods of Work. Chamb. J. 83: 653.
— Painting of Christ, a Boy at Home. (W. Bayliss) Sund. M. 34: 481.
Miller, Fred. Cecilia; a Mezzotint. Art J. 55: 18.
Miller, Hugh. (J. M. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 551.
— Work and Influence of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 66: 426.
Miller, Mrs. Hugh, Journal of. Chamb. J. 79: 305, 513.
Miller, Joaquin, with portrait. (E. Hogan) Calif. M. 5: 439. — With portrait. (C. Warren Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 19.
— at Home, with portrait. (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 416.
— The Fisher of Nippon. Cent. 46: 318.
— Looking Backward from the "Heights." (Helen E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 43: 11.
— Monuments. Land of Sun. 11: 240.
— A Nature-loving Poet of Progress. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 603.
Miller, William, with portrait. (J. Hawthorne) Booklover's M. 2: 509.
Miller Movement. Can the Negro settle it? (J. A. Graham) Outl. 84: 365.
Millerite, Crystallographic Study of. (C. Palache and H. O. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 168: 343.
Millerstown Yellow Journal. (E. Singmaster) Atlan. 97: 688.
Millet, Jean François, Artist, with portrait. (C. Sexton) Booklover's M. 1: 259.
— Drawings, with Essay by Bénédite. (A. J. Finberg) Sat. R. 102: 140. — Ath. '06, 2: 447.
— Etchings of. (F. A. Russell) Brush & P. 11: 81.
— Muther's. (K. Cox) Nation, 81: 347.
Millet, Réné. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Indep. 58: 354.
Millinery, Murderous. Liv. Age, 251: 636.
Milling as a Method of Machining. (C. S. Gingrich) Cassier, 24: 248.
Milling Industry, The. (H. W. Macrosty) Econ. J. 13: 324.
Milling Machines in the U. S. (C. S. Gingrich) Cassier, 23: 155.
Millionaire and the Angel, The. (A. S. Francis) Outl. 84: 277.
Millionaire Endowments. (J. A. Hobson) Indep. 5: 90.
Millionaire Rafferty; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 31: 807.
Millionaire's Peril. (H. A. Stimson) Atlan. 94: 830.
Millionaires. (L. Allen) Calif. M. 2: 772.
— An Appeal to our. No. Am. 182: 801.
— Diversions of some. (W. G. Robinson) Cosmopol. 33: 384.
— Gifts of. (J. Bascom) Outl. 73: 269.
— Multi-. Spec. 91: 269.

Millionaires, On a Certain Lack of Originality in. Atlan. 90: 286.
— Richest Americans, The. (H. Sutherland) Munsey, 29: 7.
Millions, Combined, Despotism of. (J. W. Ryckman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 336.
Mills, Albert L. Army & Navy Life, 9: 227.
Mills, B. Fay, in Los Angeles. (W. A. Corey) Arena, 33: 593.
Mills, Darius Ogden, the Last of the Great Forty-niners, with portrait. (I. Clifford) Munsey, 34: 567.
Mills, Lawrence H. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 505.
Mills, Samuel J., Home Missionary Statesman. (T. C. Richards) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 177.
Mills College, California. (S. P. Makinson) Overland, n. s. 44: 183.
Mills, Textile, Lubrication of. (W. F. Parish, jr.) Cassier, 23: 355.
Mills of God. (C. S. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 117.
Milner, Alfred, Lord. (W. Lennard) Fortn. 78: 52. — National, 44: 739.
— and his Successor in South Africa. Sat. R. 99: 260.
— and South Africa. Quar. 203: 277.
— and the Struggle for South African Union; a Retrospect, 1897–1905. National, 46: 1103.
— Mr. Rhodes, and the South African Settlement. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 78: 373.
Milton, John. (John Fiske) Cosmopol. 34: 41. — (G. E. Woodberry) McClure, 27: 70.
— and his Elm. Atlan. 90: 719.
— and Religious Progress. Spec. 95: 9.
— as a Romancer. Nova Solyma. (R. Garnett) Internat. Q. 9: 140. — Bk. Buyer, 15: 223.
— Authorship of Nova Solyma. Acad. 64: 79. *See* Nova Solyma.
— Earliest Life of. (E. S. Parsons) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 95.
— Faith and Morals of. Sat. R. 97: 72.
— in his Latin Poems. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 497.
— London Home of. Acad. 62: 145.
— Miltonic Elision. (R. Bridges) Ath. '04, 1: 83, 113, 147.
— Myths about, and their Authors. (J. C. Collins) National, 43: 768.
— Paradise Lost, Similes in. (H. C. T. Franklin) Temp. Bar, 127: 92.
— — True Theme of. (P. E. More) Indep. 54: 277.
— Paradise Regained and Giles Fletcher's Christ's Victorie and Triumph, Comparative Study of. (G. Andrews) Meth. R. 64: 270.
— Reviving Appreciation of. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 414.
— Williamson's Life of. Ath. '05, 2: 7.
Milton, Mass., Public Library Building. Lib. J. 31: 219.
Milwaukee, Wis. (W. E. Hooker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 708.
— Museum. Science, n. s. 19: 272.
— Reign of Graft in. (D. Mowry) Arena, 34: 589.
— University Club of. (G. P. Robinson) Wis. Alum. M. 1: 365.
Mim. (C. M. Prowse) Longm. 45: 56.
Mimbres Valley, Ruins of. (U. F. Duff) Am. Antiq. 24: 397.
Mimicry among Insects. (P. Collins) Knowl. n. s. 2: 230.
— Kallima Butterflies in Museums. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 16: 832.
— Life-saving Appliances used by Beetles. (John Isabell) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 319.
Mind and Body; the Dynamic View. (C. L. Herrick) Psychol. R. 11: 395.
— — from the Genetic Point of View. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 10: 225.
— — in Recent Psychology. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 29: 476.
— — Strong on the Relation of. (M. Prince) Psychol. R. 10: 650.
— and Heart, Realms of Power for. (H. W. Warren) Meth. R. 63: 864.
— and Matter. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 3: 315.
— — The Identification of. (M. Prince) Philos. R. 13: 444.
— and Muscle. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 589.
— and Nature. (A. E. Taylor) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 55.
— — Beginnings of. (C. L. Morgan) Internat. Q. 6: 330.
— — Elements of, Brooks on. Ath. '02, 2: 444.
— Architecture of. Dial, 35: 217.
— as Instinct. (J. E. Boodin) Psychol. R. 13: 121.
— Feeding the. (L. Carroll) Harper, 112: 937.
— A Modern Theory of. (S. Plantz) Meth. R. 64: 383.
— The Organ of. (R. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 328.
— Origin of Human. (J. Baugh) Westm. 165: 452.
— C. A. Story on. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 13: 220.
— Through Matter to. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 88: 72. = Liv. Age, 246: 643.
— an Unruly Kingdom. Atlan. 93: 282.
Mind-cure of Brother Peter-Paul. (C. A. Stanley) Cent. 47: 744.
Mindanao, Interior of. A Strenuous Vacation. (C. H. Brent) Outl. 80: 333.
— Making Military Road in. (C. C. Bateman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 191.
Mindeleff, Cosmos, with portrait. Land of Sun. 6: 186.
Minds, Great, how they jump. (J. Rivers) Library, n. s. 4: 243.
Mine Accounting, General Principles of. (E. Jacobs) Engin. M. 25: 73.
— Practical System of. (E. Jacobs) Engin. M. 25: 193.
Mine Explosion at Johnstown, July 10, 1902. (M. G. Moore) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 81.
Mine Workers and Slav Invasion. (W. E. Weyl) Char. 13: 266.
— Anthracite, and their Demands. (P. Roberts) Internat. Q. 12: 208.
— Relief System of. (W. E. Weyl) Char. 9: 242.
Mineral Analysis, Modern Methods of. (W. F. Hillebrand) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 109, 181.
Mineral Industries of the U. S. (E. C. Eckel) Engin. M. 30: 200.
Mineral Research, Some Results of, in Llano County, Texas. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 169: 425.
Mineral Shipments at British Ports. (B. Cunningham) Cassier, 26: 347.
Mineral Springs. Science, n. s. 20: 574.
Minerals, Bi-refracting, Determination of the Optical Character of. (F. E. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 170: 285.
— Lime-silica Series of. (A. L. Day and E. S. Shepherd) Am. J. Sci. 172: 265.
— Unusual, from the Pacific States. (H. W. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 163: 343.
Miner's Life in Anthracite Strike Times. (F. Norris) Everybody's, 7: 241.
Miner's Union, Business Management of. (F. J. Warne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 67.
Miners, Story of the Non-striking. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 20: 323.
— Western Federation of. Outl. 85: 551.
— — not a Labor War. Outl. 83: 544.

Mines, Electricity in, Uses of. (H. W. Ravenshaw) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 1007, 1026.
— Lost, of Mexico. (V. Granville) Land of Sun. 12: 142.
Miniature, Early Painting in. (R. R. Holmes) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 573.
Miniature-painters, Modern American. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 47: 517.
Miniatures, Ancient and Modern. Acad. 68: 282.
— Heath on. (C. H. Hart) Dial, 39: 202.
— of Fair Women. (O. H. Baldwin) Brush & P. 10: 193.
— Old. (M. Haile) Cornh. 94: 225.
— recently exhibited at Vienna. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 316.
Miniaturist, Anglo-Indian. (A. F. Steuart) Asia. R. 33: 106.
Mining and Use of Metals by the Ancient Egyptians. (R. D. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 687.
— at High Altitudes. (J. A. Rickard) Cassier, 22: 688.
— Gold; the Utica Mine, Angels, Cal. (F. B. Willard) Idler, 21: 715.
— Hydraulic. (G. H. Evans) Cassier, 22: 212.
— — State Action upon our Rivers needed. (J. H. Durst) Californian, 3: 9.
— in India, Metalliferous. (J. W. Evans) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 153.
— Management of Metalliferous Mines. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 24: 541.
— Military Submarine, in Great Britain. (E. D. Malcolm) Blackw. 178: 288.
— of Non-metallic Minerals. (B. H. Brough) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 113.
— Pleasure. (E. Robins) Fortn. 77: 474.
— Possibilities of Deep. (E. H. Robertson) Engin. M. 26: 546.
— Power-driven Machinery in. (E. H. Robertson) Engin. M. 26: 925.
— 350 Years Ago. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 20: 3, 111, 223.
Mining and Milling Machinery, Electric. (C. V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 668.
Mining Dust Diseases. Sat. R. 97: 774.
Mining Engineer, Training of the. (H. C. Hoover) Science, n. s. 20: 716.
Mining Industries of the United States, Recent Progress in. (F. L. Garrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 379.
Mining Labor Union. Nation, 79: 31.
Mining Royalties, Riddle of. (T. I. Jones) Econ. R. 25: 271.
Mining Situation, The, 1902. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 75: 84.
Minister both Preacher and Teacher. (D. Beaton) Bib. World, 23: 346.
— City, Day's Work of. World's Work, 6: 3868.
— for the Times, J. M. Wilson on. (T. H. Patterson) Am. J. Theol. 8: 123.
— Letters to a. (L. Abbott) Outl. 76: 491. 77: 683.
— Work which he should do. Bib. World, 23: 83.
Ministerial Character, High Standards of. (A. L. Gillett) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 9: 19.
Ministerial Courage. (F. C. Baldwin) Meth. R. 66: 612.
Ministerial Culture. (W. H. Hetrick) Luth. Q. 34: 418.
Ministerial Duties and Usefulness. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 9: 351.
Ministerial Education. (C. P. Wiles) Luth. Q. 33: 393. — (S. Mathews) World To-day, 6: 789.
— Lutheran, in the Maryland Synod. (C. Reinwald) Luth. Q. 33: 117.
Ministerial Etiquette. (C. F. Weeden) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 223.
Ministers, Scarcity of, Causes and Remedies of. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 393.
Ministers, Supply of, and Demand for. (G. W. Winch) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 9: 223.
— Trials of Young. (M. Beerhohm) Sat. R. 96: 12.
— Usefulness of. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 9: 493.
Minister's Message, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. 75: 680.
Minister's Study, The; a poem. (C. P. Connolly) Chaut. 37: 58.
Minister's Wife, Experiences of a. Indep. 58: 595.
Ministries, Two New. (J. Brent) Munsey, 27: 908.
Ministry, The, and Social Reform. Indep. 59: 142.
— and Working Men. (H. R. Bates) Yale Div. Q. 2: 22.
— as a Profession. (J. L. Jones) Cosmopol. 34: 477. — (D. M. Steele) World's Work, 4: 2285.
— Attractions of the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 454.
— The Call of the. (A. P. Stokes, jr.) Yale Div. Q. 2: 17.
— Cardinal Points of. (C. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 33: 355.
— City; a Caution. (W. S. Rainsford Outl. 75: 1000.
— College Training of the. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 390.
— Decline of, E. T. Tomlinson on. (J. L. Jones) Outl. 80: 124. — (E. T. Tomlinson) World's Work, 9: 5635.
— Education for. (A. C. Thompson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 7: 20. — (W. Boyd Carpenter) Hibbert J. 3: 433.
— from Layman's Point of View. (A. Mason) N. Church R. 10: 333.
— Function of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 75: 772.
— Growing Reluctance of Able Men to enter. (P. S. Burrell) Hibbert J. 1: 713.
— Is the Present Conception of, the True One? (W. H. Geistweit) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 2: 85.
— Message to American Ordinants. (H. Chapman) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 103.
— On giving up. (H. A. Stimson) Indep. 56: 650.
— Opportunities of, To-day. (L. Abbott) Yale Div. Q. 2: 1.
— Politics and. (L. Abbott) Outl. 75: 881.
— — Relation to Journalism, Authorship, or Teaching. (L. Abbott) Outl. 75: 934.
— Scholarly, Difficulties of a. (W. Scott) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 11: 266.
— Scholarly Spirit in the. (G. B. Stevens) Yale Div. Q. 3: 43.
— Social Life and. (J. Strong) Outl. 77: 652.
— Some Sidelights of the Clergyman's Profession. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 519.
— Special Gifts needed in the. (B. N. Stone) N. Church R. 10: 519.
— Sunny Side of the Minister's Life. (G. D. Goodwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 16.
— Why be a Minister. (F. Q. Blanchard) Yale Div. Q. 1: 130.
— Why I gave up the. Indep. 56: 529.
— Why I left the, for Social Propaganda. Indep. 58: 1284.
— Why I returned to the; by a Socialist. Indep. 58: 1049.
— Work of the. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 11: 372, 572. 12: 172.
Minneapolis, Minn. (G. F. Gray) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 627. — (R. Danenbaum) New Eng. M. 33: 33.
— Art Exhibition, 1904. Brush & P. 14: 331.
— Lake Harriet. (E. R. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 47.
— Police Corruption in. (L. Steffens) McClure, 20: 227.
— Regeneration of. (James L. Nash) World To-day, 11: 921.
Minnesota, Farming in. (C. Johnson) Outing, 49: 197.
— Founders of the Fur Trade in Northern. (W. Upham) M. of Hist. 4: 187.

Minnesota, Legislative Progress in. (A. W. Gutridge) Char. **14**: 954.
— Library Assoc. Annual Meeting, 1904. Pub. Lib. **9**: 513.
— — 1905. Pub. Lib. **10**: 544.
— — 1906. (Eliz. W. Clute) Lib. J. **31**: 779. = Pub. Lib. **11**: 576.
— National Park for. (K. L. Smith) Outing, **39**: 401.
— New State Capitol. (K. Cox) Archit. Rec. **18**: 95. — (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **19**: 31.
— — Blashfield's Mural Decorations in. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) **24**: lxxxvii.
— — Interior Decoration. (Grace Whitworth) Craftsman, **9**: 815.
— State Art Exhibit. (Emma E. Beard) Brush & P. **15**: 297. — (Emma E. Beard) Studio (Internat.) **28**: cxiii.
— State Conference of Charities and Correction, 1901. (W. A. Gates) Char. **8**: 22.
Minnesota Seaside Station. (C. MacMillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 193. = Science, n. s. **19**: 676.
— — Life in a Seaside Summer School. (C. E. Bessey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 80.
Minnie Pleasanton, Novelist; a story. (M. and R. Dawson) Munsey, **29**: 492.
Minorite Order, Constitutions of the Province of France. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 512. **18**: 483.
Minority Stockholders; are they Fools? World's Work, **10**: 6591.
Minors, Curatory of, in the Civil Law. (J. Mackintosh) Jurid. R. **18**: 18.
Minos, The Palace of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, **76**: 470.
Mint, British, and its Work. Bank. M. (Lond.) **73**: 204 738. **74**: 207.
— Annual Report, 1902. Bank. M. (Lond.) **76**: 324. — 1905. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 121.
— A Private, in North Carolina. (T. Featherstonehaugh) M. of Hist. **4**: 220.
Minucius, Felix. Dub. R. **134**: 113.
Minute-man of the Revolution. (E. A. Abbott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **21**: 178.
Minute Marvels of Nature. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, **43**: 18–837.
Mira Shore's Divorce; a story. (G. McE. Iurs) Everybody's, **12**: 253.
Mirabeau, H. G. R. de, during 1789–91. (J. Sturdee) Westm. **157**: 211.
— Dumont's Souvenirs. Ath '04, **2**: 138.
— Lettres à Julie. (E. Gosse) Critic, **42**: 465.
— Opponent of Absolutism. (F. M. Fling) Univ. Neb. Stud. **2**: 45.
— Youth of. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. R. **8**: 657.
Mirabeau Tonneau. (A. Laugel) Nation, **79**: 73.
Miracle and Law. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. **9**: 262.
— Religion, Science, and. (O. Lodge) Contemp. **86**: 768.
— What is a? (W. Dewar) Am. J. Theol. **8**: 240.
Miracle, The; a story. (Elsie Singmaster) Booklover's M. **7**: 841.
Miracle, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, **108**: 75.
Miracle, The; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, **111**: 545.
Miracle at Bended Spur, The. (E. C. Carpenter) Lippinc. **78**: 782.
Miracle at St. Anne's, The; a story. (Grace McE. Iurs) Munsey, **31**: 254.
Miracle of Vanity, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Booklover's M. **7**: 49.
Miracle Plays, of England, Earlier. (C. M. Gayley) Internat. Q. **10**: 108.
— — The Later. (C. M. Gayley) Internat. Q. **12**: 67.
Miracle-testimony of God. (F. J. Lamb) Bib. Sac. **62**: 126.
Miracles. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Bib. Sac. **63**: 542. — (T. Nicholson) Meth. R. **62**: 899.
— As to. (B. P. Bowne) Indep. **55**: 150.
— Evidential Value of. (L. B. Hafer) Luth. Q. **32**: 522.
— Law, Evolution. (C. B. Warring) Bib. Sac. **60**: 750.
— of the Gospel. (J. Wilson) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 10.
Miracles of Santa Ysabel. (Eloise T. Roorbach) Overland, n. s. **47**: 295.
Miramion, Madame de, 1629–96. (Mrs. M. M. Maxwell Scott) Cath. World, **83**: 72–192.
Miranda and Juliet. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, **81**: 469.
Mirbeau, Octave. Business is Business. (H. Belloc) Sat. R. **99**: 733.
Mirimichi, Summer Days on. (T. Adney) Outing, **40**: 440.
Mirrors, Multiple Images formed by Two Plane Inclined. (M. G. Lloyd) Science, n. s. **16**: 316.
Mirsky, Prince, Russia's New Minister of the Interior, with portrait. (H. Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 589.
Mis' Willing's Stroke. (H. M. Hyde) Cent. **51**: 265.
Misadventure in the Campagna, A. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 484.
Misaki, Japanese Zoölogical Station at. (B. Dean) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 195.
Misanthrope, A. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. **82**: 733.
Misappropriated Property, Following into its Product. (J. B. Ames) Harv. Law R. **19**: 511.
Miser, The, in Literature. Acad. **69**: 1226. = Liv. Age, **247**: 819.
Misery and Company; a story. (V. W. Cloud) Harper, **104**: 477.
Misfit Christmas, A. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. **47**: 226.
Misguided Expectation, A. (C. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, **128**: 369.
Mishchenko, General; when he led his Cossack Host. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 592.
Misjudged Coward, A; a story. (E. C. Fellowes) Munsey, **30**: 120.
"Misled" Collie, The. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. **26**: 22.
Miss and My Lady; a story. (H. B. Marriott Watson) Cosmopol. **34**: 579.
Miss Atherton's Wanderjahr. (M. Moss) Lippinc. **72**: 353.
Miss Audrey; a Comedy. (Frances F. Robertson) Pall Mall M. **26**: 490.
Miss Barber's Nephew. (E. Carmichael) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 611.
Miss Betty. (L. G. Moberly) Sund. M. **35**: 55.
Miss Brennan's Guest. Macmil. n. s. **2**: 119. = Liv. Age, **251**: 797.
Miss Chapter. (James H. Williams) Indep. **60**: 908.
Miss Clegg's Adopted. (Anne Warner) Cent. **46**: 470.
Miss Delightful. (G. O'Halloran) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 209.
Miss Dodd on the School Board; a story. (L. R. Elder) Cent. **45**: 341.
Miss Ellen. (Grace E. Channing) Atlan. **96**: 636.
Miss Ethel's Dress. (Jean Webster) McClure, **25**: 661.
Miss Eunice's Own Folks. (E. Robinson) Lippinc. **73**: 705.
Miss Fenella. (W. Kendall) Longm. **43**: 333. = Liv. Age, **240**: 616.
Miss Ferrill's Diploma. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, **81**: 157.
Miss Gaylord and Jenny. (A. Bates) Atlan. **94**: 835.
Miss Gladwin's Chance. (Anthony H. Hawkins) Cent. **48**: 643.

Miss Goodwin's Inheritance. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 36: 173.
Miss Harriett's "Extravagance." (F. Pier) Cent. 47: 149.
Miss Janumit Latlit; a story. (E. Merwyn) McClure, 20: 639.
Miss Josephine. (G. P. Coleman) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 404.
Miss Lucy and the Simple Life. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 78: 244.
Miss Martin's Hour. (Anne O'Hagan) Scrib. M. 34: 246.
Miss Middleton's Gardeners; a story. (I. K. Friedman) Am. M. 60: 665.
Miss Milly's Crêche; a story. (E. P. Butler) McClure, 22: 563.
"Miss Nigger." (R. Young) Cent. 46: 385.
Miss or Mistress? (Albert Schinz) Lippinc. 75: 185.
Miss Petrie's Avocation. (K. M. Rabb) Atlan. 90: 95.
Miss Rebecca's Easter Blossoms. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 236.
Miss Sally and the Enemy. (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 48: 182.
Miss Silver's Attic; a story. (B. Grimshaw) Temp. Bar, 130: 184. = Liv. Age, 242: 623.
Miss Sophy's Matrimonial Step. (L. C. Teters) Lippinc. 75: 504.
Mis-shuffle, A; a story. (H. Whitaker) Harper, 113: 134.
"Missing." Spec. 91: 641.
Missing Chord, A; a story. (M. D. C. Lucas) Sund. M. 33: 549.
Missing Chord; a tale of Texas. (O. Henry) Cent. 46: 313.
Missing Exequator, The. (B. H. Ridgeley) Cent. 45: 85.
Missing Link, The; a story. (Judith Koll) Overland, n. s. 41: 288.
Missing Princess, The. (R. E. Vernède) Temp. Bar, 131: 34.
Mission of San Fernando, Cal. (Juan del Rio) Land of Sun. 6: 13.
— — by Moonlight. (C. H. Shinn) Land of Sun. 2: 79.
— of San Juan Capistrano. (A. S. Wing) Land of Sun. 3: 109. — (A. C. Field) Land of Sun. 15: 127.
— of San Luis Rey. (A. S. Wing) Land of Sun. 3: 205.
Mission in Macedonia; a story. (S. Bonsal) Cent. 46: 65.
Mission of Andrew, The; a story. (A. N. Bourne) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 538.
Mission of Jane, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 106: 63.
Mission Architecture. (H. L. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 4: 434. — (C. Bennink) Arch. R. 13: 141.
— As the Padres built. (S. Comstock) Munsey, 30: 260.
— California. Craftsman, 11: 208.
Mission Buildings in California. (G. W. James) Craftsman, 5: 321. 6: 541.
Mission Indian Exiles, The. (Constance G. Du Bois) Land of Sun. 15: 248.
Mission Indians of California. San Xavier del Bac. (H. T. Watkins) Out West, 22: 96.
— Mythology of. (Constance G. Du Bois) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 185. 19: 52, 145. — (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 309.
— Religious Ceremonies and Myths of. (Constance G. Du Bois) Am. Anthropol. 7: 620.
Missionaries in New Guinea, Murder of Ten German. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 58: 650.
Missionaries, Indemnities for Murdered. (N. W. Sharpe) Nation, 83: 96.
— One of the. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 95: 677.
— Our, and our Commerce. (R. Weightman) No. Am. 182: 886.
Missionary, The, shall he be denounced or decorated? (J. S. Dennis) Meth. R. 66: 262.
Missionary Appropriation, A; a story. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 77: 116.
Missionary Ideals, Christian and Commercial. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 78.
Missionary Methods in the Time of the Apostles. (T. Zahn) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 387. 8: 73, 202.
Missionary Motive in the New Theology. (R. G. Clapp) Yale Div. Q. 1: 86.
Missionary Reorganization. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. R. 65: 265.
Missionary Situation in Japan. (J. P. Moore) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 327.
Missionary Training Institute, Need of a. (W. N. Brewster) Meth. R. 62: 597.
Missionary Work and Human Nature. (E. Talbot) Outl. 83: 844.
Missions and the Episcopal General Convention. (T. T. Munger) Outl. 78: 373.
— as a Civilizing Influence. (J. W. Appel) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 358.
— Co-operation on Mission Fields. (A. H. Smith) Yale Div. Q. 2: 121.
— A Crusade of Wealth, a Need of the Times. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 19.
— Episcopal Supervision for. (J. E. Scott) Meth. R. 64: 435.
— Foreign, and the Yellow Peril. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 34: 569.
— — as Social Settlements. (S. L. Gulick) Outl. 81: 70.
— — Changes in. (A. Alexander) Nation, 83: 323.
— — Industrial Training in. (G. A. Wilder) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 12: 119.
— — Modern Conception of. (S. L. Gulick) Outl. 81: 563.
— The Haystack Prayer-meeting, and what followed. (H. R. Elliot) Cent. 50: 728.
— Home. In Western Camps. (E. Talbot) Harper, 112: 504.
— in China. (C. Holcombe) Atlan. 98: 348.
— in India. Are they a Failure? (W. Miller) Hibbert J. 1: 661.
— — Lutheran, 1890–99. (J. Aberly) Luth. Q. 32: 101.
— in Norway and Sweden, Catholic. (Felix Klein) Cath. World, 32: 1.
— in the U. S., non-Catholic, Tenth Anniversary of. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 78: 223.
— Nerve of. Outl. 84: 158.
— One Hundred Years of American Foreign. (J. L. Barton) No. Am. 183: 745.
— Practical. (E. M. Bliss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 328.
— Question of. (A. K. Gregson) Overland, n. s. 45: 487.
Missions, California. (Juan del Rio) Land of Sun. 8: 171. — (C. F. Carter) Land of Sun. 6: 240. 7: 11, 51, 102. — (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 10: 247. — (L. B. Powers) Calif. M. 4: 143.
— — Destruction of. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 657.
— — Some Unknown. (Constance G. Du Bois) Land of Sun. 11: 317.
— of Southern California. Land of Sun. 4: 117.
Mississippi, Plantation in, An Old-time. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 79: 351.

Mississippi, Sketches from. (T. Oakley) Harper, 111: 447.
Mississippi River, Analysis of the. (C. H. Stone) Science, n. s. 22: 472.
— as a Trade Route. (Robert M. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 349.
— At the Headwaters of. (C. Johnson) Outing, 46: 336.
— Barge Pirates on. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 7: 478.
— Deflection of. (I. Bowman) Science, n. s. 20: 273.
— Delta of the. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 24: 861.
— — Battle for the. (L. O. Harris) Indep. 55: 1135.
— Floods in, Control of. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 241. — (H. v. Meerten and L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 381. 159: 423.
from Cape Girardeau to Head of the Passes. (R. M. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 371. 35: 8.
— From the, to the Valley of the Sacramento. (T. H. Cann) Overland, n. s. 45: 526.
— The Great River. (A. P. Brigham) World To-day, 6: 33.
— Houseboat Life on. (C. Johnson) Outing, 46: 81.
— Improving the Flow of. (A. Fullerton) World To-day, 10: 494.
— Indian Days. (R. G. Thwaites) World To-day, 6: 184.
— The Old Route to Orleans. (W. Gibson) Scrib. M. 33: 1.
— Old Steamboat Days. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 7: 307.
— Progress of Discovery of. (W. Upham) M. of Hist. 1: 195, 255, 327. 2: 1, 379.
— The Protection of the Alluvial Basin of. (R. M. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 248.
— Recreative Life on. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 40: 166.
— Silt of. (C. H. Stone) Science, n. s. 23: 634.
— Source of, Saving the. (H. M. Kingery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 318.
— The Spaniards in the South. (W. G. Brown) World To-day, 6: 528.
— Steamboat Business on, Rise and Fall of. (H. M. Chittenden) World To-day, 6: 631.
— Upper, during the French Régime. (R. G. Thwaites) World To-day, 6: 383.
Mississippi Steamboat Tragedies. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 8: 66.
Mississippi Valley, Diplomatic Contest for. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. 93: 676, 807.
— Discovery and Exploration of, Shea on. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 78: 277.
— Growth of Population in. (F. A. Ogg) World To-day, 8: 186.
— in War. (J. K. Hosmer) World To-day, 6: 807.
— Means for Protection of, below Cairo. (R. S. Taylor) Science, n. s. 19: 601.
— Policy of France toward, in the Period of Washington and Adams. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 10: 249.
— Prehistoric Relics of. Am. Antiq. 25: 117.
— Spears and Clark on. (E. E. Sparks) Dial, 35: 462.
Missouri, Evolution of the Northern Part of the Lowlands of Southeastern. (C. F. Marbut) Univ. of Mo. Stud. 1: 147.
— Lead and Zinc Regions of. (A. R. Crook) Science, n. s. 19: 197.
— Library Association Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 489.
— — 1903. Pub. Lib. 9: 29.
Missouri, Library Association Annual Meeting, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 545.
— — 1906. (Mary W. Dennett) Lib. J. 31: 824. — Pub. Lib. 11: 578.
— Old-country Ballads in. (H. M. Belden) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 231, 281.
— Public and Private Philanthropy of. (C. A. Ellwood) Char. 13: 493.
— Reform in; what Gov. Folk has accomplished. (C. M. Harvey) World To-day, 8: 599.
— State Prison. (T. S. Mosby) No. Am. 183: 660.
"Missouri," U. S. S., Disasters of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 56: 959.
Missouri Botanical Garden. (W. Trelease) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 193. — (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 23: 354.
Missouri River, First Adventures up. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 43: 619.
— Old Times on the. Atlan. 92: 423.
— Steamboat Navigation on, Chittenden's. (R. Hitchcock) Lamp, 27: 100.
Mistake, Law as to, in its Effect upon Contracts. (T. R. Young) Am. Law R. 38: 334.
Mistake, The; a story. (M. Robertson) Munsey, 32: 709.
Mistaken Vocation, A. (E. A. Smith) Good Words, 44: 719.
Mistakes will Happen; a story. (W. H. Tindell) Outing, 49: 294.
Misterton Church. (I. G. Sieveking) Reliquary, 43: 92.
Mistletoe, California. (H. L. Jones) Out West, 20: 137.
Mistral, Frederic. (A. F. Sanborn) Indep. 58: 82.
— and Provence. (R. P. Skinner) Outl. 71: 554.
Mistress Mary; a story. (F. M. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 31.
Mistress of Candish, The; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Pall Mall M. 26: 297.
Misunderstanding is the Spice of Life. Sat. R. 98: 510.
Mitchell, Donald G. Outl. 71: 16.
— at Edgewood, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 147.
— The Charm of "Ik Marvel." (A. R. Marble) Atlan. 97: 213.
— Edgewood Farm of. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 298.
— Glimpses of Edgewood. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 25: 99.
Mitchell, Isaac; a Neglected American Author. (E. B. Reed) Nation, 79: 458.
Mitchell, James Alexander. (R. B. Brindley) Sund. M. 34: 678.
Mitchell, John, the Labor Leader. (L. Steffens) McClure, 19: 355. — With portrait. (Eliz. C. Morris) Indep. 54: 3073. — (F. J. Warne) R. of. Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 556.
— The Man the Miners Trust. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 82: 657.
Mitchell, Dr. S. Weir. Lamp, 27: 339.
Mitchie, J. Coutts. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 54: 290.
Mites, Collection and Preservation of Fresh-water. (C. D. Soar) Knowl. 26: 212, 237.
Mithraic Art. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 17: 1.
Mithraism and the Imperial Power of Rome. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 449.
— and its Influence on Christianity. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 104.
— and the Religions of the Empire. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 717.
— Dissemination of, in the Roman Empire. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 300, 340.
— Doctrine of Mysteries of. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 522, 602.

Mithraism, Liturgy, Clergy, and Devotees of. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 670.
— Origins of. (F. Cumont) Open Court, 16: 65, 167, 200.
Mitla, the Bones of. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 10: 173.
— The Ruins of. (G. F. Paul) New Eng. M. 33: 73.
— Trip to. (G. F. Paul) Overland, n. s. 42: 189.
Mitlakahtla. (G. T. B. Davis) Sund. M. 33: 48-676.
Mitre, the, Evolution of. (H. P. Feasey) Reliquary, 44: 73.
Mixed Beasts. (K. Cox) Cent. 46: 978.
Mixed Metaphors in the House of Commons. Spec. 92: 807.
Mixed Pairs. (H. S. Griffith) Lippinc. 74: 626.
Miyajimi, To, by Fishing Boat. (C. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 46: 169.
M'lindy; a story of Oklahoma. (K. W. Hamilton) Cent. 42: 127.
Mlulu and her Husbands. (R. A. Durand) Macmil. n. s. 1: 972.
Moab, The "Steppes" of. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 68.
Moabite Stone, and Mesha's Declaration of Independence. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 520.
Moat, The Word. (E. W. Hartwell) Nation, 74: 305.
Moated Houses of England. (O. Parker) Booklover's M. 3: 481.
Moats, Norman Origin of Irish. (E. Armitage) Antiq. n. s. 42: 291, 327.
"Mob." (Maxim Gorky) Cosmopol. 42: 14.
Mob-law in America. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, 16: 524.
Mob Rule. (E. Maxey) Arena, 30: 377.
Mob Spirit, The. Chaut. 38: 11.
— in Literature. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 96: 9.
Mob Violence, Public Responsibility for. Outl. 82: 920.
Moberly, Robert C. Church Q. 58: 74.
— Problems and Principles. Spec. 94: 142.
Mobile, Bicentennial of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 304.
— (G. King) Outl. 70: 433.
Mobility and Brains. Spec. 92: 287.
Mocatta Library, The. Ath. '04, 2: 517.
Mock Caliph and his Wife. (E. Robinson) Lippinc. 69: 513.
Mocking of the Gods; a story. (Amelie Rives) Harper, 106: 122, 282.
Mocking Bird, The; a California Minstrel. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 43: 118.
Modder River. (A. O. Vaughan) Longm. 43: 387, 475.
Model of Sorrow, The; Tale of a Russian Jew. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 26: 459.
Models, Artists'. Idler, 22: 526.
— Child, in Paris. (S. Eliot) Good Words, 45: 709.
Modern Adam, A; a story. (F. J. Stimson) McClure, 22: 600.
Modern Calypso, The. Spec. 96: 89.
Modern Good Samaritan, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 45: 482.
Modern Knight-errant, A; a story. (U. Hudson) Munsey, 31: 369.
Modern Language, On learning a. (C. C. Ayer) Univ. Colo. Stud. 2: 115.
Modern Language Association and Dialect Society. (O. F. Emerson) Nation, 74: 27.
— 1904 Meeting. Nation, 78: 67.
— 1906 Meeting. (C. H. Grandgent) Nation, 82: 50.
Modern Languages, Adjustment between Secondary School and College Work in. (A. Cohn) School R. 12: 468.
Modern Languages, and Literatures, Study of. (J. F. Coar) Educa. R. 25: 38.
— Educational Significance of Study of, in the Secondary School. (J. C. Ransmeier) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 238.
— in College and University, Some Defects in the Teaching of. (S. W. Cutting) School R. 12: 308.
— in Secondary Schools. (Julius Sachs) Educa. R. 29: 103.
— Practical Value of Study of, in the Secondary School. (J. C. Ransmeier) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 359.
— Question of Translation in the Teaching of. (P. O. Kern) School R. 13: 293.
— Teaching of, in England. (C. Brereton) School R. 12: 441.
— — under Present Conditions. (M. Ingres) School R. 12: 401.
Modern Life and Sedatives. Liv. Age, 238: 571.
— Changes of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 155.
Modern Medicine, The Possibilities of. (Dr. A. C. Seely) Am. M. 60: 133.
Modern Sabine. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. 72: 78.
Modern Sapphira, A; a story. (G. E. Channing) Out West, 16: 628.
Modern Soldier and Military Lessons of Recent Wars. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Mo. 5: 383.
Modern "Swiss Family Robinson," A; a story. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: 659. 38: 61, 156. 39: 95.
Modern Trade of Politics. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Macmil. 91: 288.
Modern Utopia. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 82: 740. 83: 158-755.
Modesty, Feminine and other. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 1447.
Modjeska, Helena. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 678.
— Mountain Home of, Cal. (M. H. McCoy) Land of Sun. 6: 65.
Modoc War, The. (W. M. Bunker) Californian, 1: 161.
Moeller, Lars; an Eskimo Journalist. (A. E. Gibson) Arena, 30: 168.
Moens, W. J. C. Ath. '04, 1: 81.
Mofussil. *See* Mafassal.
Mogok, Upper Burma, a City built on Rubies. Booklover's M. 5: 15.
Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. Church Q. 62: 357.
Mohammed, Sayings of. Open Court, 20: 33.
Mohammedan Art, Design in. (E. H. Hankin) Am. Arch. 87: 159, 167.
— Methods of Design employed in. (E. H. Hankin) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 461.
Mohammedan Law, Curious Points in. (C. D. Steel) Asia. R. 41: 12.
Mohammedan Monotheism. (S. M. Zwemer) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 310.
Mohammedan Women, Relative Property Rights of. (G. S. Batcheller) No. Am. 183: 34.
Mohammedanism; the Moslem Peril. (C. H. Toy) Munsey, 33: 316.
— Problems of. (D. B. Macdonald) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 77.
— Some Aspects of. (H. Clifford and others) Spec. 90: 49, 179.
Mohammedans and Pan-Islamism. National, 48: 742.
— Indian, entailing their Estates. (R. K. Wilson) 19th Cent. 59: 114.
Mohawk Valley "as she is romanced." (H. M. Lloyd) Nation, 74: 194.
— Reid's. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 23: 545.
Mohegan-Pequot Language, Glossary of. (J. D. Prince; F. G. Speck) Am. Anthropol. 6: 18.

Mohegan-Pequot Legends, Some. (F. G. Speck) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 183.
Mohegan-Pequot Text, A Modern. (F. G. Speck) Am. Anthropol. 6: 409.
Moira, Gerald, a Great Decorator. (F. L. Jenkins) M. of Art, 27: 525.
Moissan, Henri, Laboratory of, with portrait. Nature, 65: 252.
Mojave Indians. (A. R. Pickrel) Land of Sun. 13: 229.
— Burning of Dead. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 18: 60.
— Preliminary Sketch of. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. 4: 276.
Moki Indians. *See* Moqui.
Molds. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 472.
Mole, The, and its now Fashionable Skin. (C. Williams) Chamb. J. 81: 33.
— Fortress of the. (K. Lydekker) Nature, 67: 379.
— Shrew; the Little Tyrant of the Burrows. (C. G. D. Roberts) Harper, 109: 752.
Mole-warfare. Macmil. 91: 350. = Liv. Age, 245: 82.
Molecules, Matter, Motion, and. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 93: 63.
— Relations of Electrically Charged, to Physiological Processes. (J. Loeb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 76.
Molesworth, Mrs., Fawcett's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 230.
Molesworth, Sir William, and the Colonial Reformers. Macmil. 85: 371.
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, Life of, Trollope's. (E. Tavernier) Sat. R. 101: 73. — (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Dial, 40: 192.
— Don Juan. (C. Coquelin) Internat. Q. 8: 60.
— Les Précieuses Ridicules; the First Modern Comedy. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) World To-day, 11: 744.
Molinari, G. de. Society of To-morrow. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 78: 507.
Molino Viejo, El. (E. G. Mayberry) Land of Sun. 3: 59.
Molinos, M. de, and the Italian Mystics. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 11: 243.
Mollie B.; a horse story. (La V. A. Barber) Outing, 41: 438.
Mollie in Moonland. (G. P. Medley) Canad. M. 25: 416.
Mollusk-fauna of Alaska and Eastern Siberia, On the Relations of the Land and Fresh-water. (W. H. Dall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 362.
Mollusks, Hearts of. (A. J. Carlson) Science, n. s. 17: 548.
Molly Le Rocs, The; a story. (M. West) Munsey, 27: 90.
Moltke, Gen. Frederic, and Bismarck. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 437.
— and Napoleon, Characteristics of the Campaigns of. (N. S. Jarvis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 62.
— Military Correspondence of; Side Lights on a Page of History. Temp. Bar, 128: 404.
Molybdenite, Crystallization of. (A. J. Moses) Am. J. Sci. 167: 359.
Molyneux, Sir Capel, an Ulster Squire of the Reign of George III. (M. Caulfield) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 132.
Molyneux's Problem, Fresh Light on. (T. K. Abbott) Mind, 29: 543.
Mombasa. Chamb. J. 80: 821.
Moment of Confidence, A. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 76: 747.
Momerie, Dr. Alfred Williams, Life and Work, by his Wife. Sat. R. 100: 470.
Mommsen, Theodor. Bk. News, 22: 560. — (T. F. Tout) Cornh. 89: 251. — (F. Haverfield) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 80. — (S. Whitman) Contemp. 84: 865. = Liv. Age, 240: 112. — (J. B. Carter) Atlan. 93: 373. — (F. B. Copley) Critic, 44: 64. — With portrait. (F. Williams) Cosmopol. 36: 363. — Outl. 75: 631, 824. — Acad. 65: 515. — Dial, 35: 339. — (E. Reich) Monthly R. 13, no. 3: 74. — (M. Smith) Nation, 77: 377. — Spec. 91: 757. = Liv. Age, 239: 630. = Ecl. M. 142: 110.
— and English Severance from Germany. (J. S. Mann) Fortn. 80: 1002.
— Influence on Thought. Sat. R. 96: 569.
— Place of, in Modern Scholarship. (W. K. Boyd) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 212.
Monaca Hotel, Paris. (Count Louis de Perigord and Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 8: 656.
Monaco. (A. F. Steuart) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 510. — (S. H. Dunn) Month, 99: 74.
— and its Statesmanlike Ruler. (E. M. Lynch) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 79.
Monahan's Incroochmint. (Birdsall Jackson) Lippinc. 76: 380.
Monarchomachs, The; Theories of Popular Sovereignty in the 16th Century. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 277.
Monarchs, Absolute, *vs.* Free Peoples. Contemp. 86: 497. = Liv. Age, 243: 385.
Monarchy, True Doctrine of. Spec. 93: 1000.
Monasteries, Double, Origin of. (Mary Bateson) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 13: 137.
— English, Italian List of. (R. J. Whitwell) Ath. '02, 2: 288.
— in Austria, Suppression of, under Emperor Joseph II. (J. Verres) Dub. R. 130: 111.
— of the Air [photographs only]. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 17.
— The Truth about the. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 89: 528.
— The Truth about the; a reply. (R. H. Benson) Contemp. 89: 822.
— — A Rejoinder. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 90: 107.
Monastery of Subiaco. Antiq. n. s. 41: 386.
Monastery Prisons in Russia. (E. J. Dillon) Harper, 110: 497.
Monastic Burial Relics. (H. Pentin) Antiq. n. s. 41: 254.
Monastic Library. (T. L. Green) Month, 100: 470.
Monastic Life, The, Allies on. (L. Johnston) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 515.
— in England. (F. Chapman) Acad. 66: 632.
Monasticism, English, 10–12th Centuries. (Miss R. Graham) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 17: 23.
— in the Middle Ages. (D. S. Schaff) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 92.
Monastir, The Burden of. (H. W. Nevinson) Liv. Age, 239: 758.
— A Ride in. (H. W. Nevinson) Indep. R. 1: 555. — = Ecl. M. 142: 454. = Liv. Age, 240: 418.
Monazite in Iron Ore and in Graphite, Occurrence of. (O. A. Derby) Am. J. Sci. 163: 211.
Monboddo, Lord, a Judicial Metaphysician. (Henry H. Brown) Jurid. R. 17: 267.
Monckton, Maria, an Eccentric Leader of Society. (C. J. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 480.
Moncrieffe, Margaret. (Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 69: 757.
Monet, Claude, the Master of Impressionism. (D. FitzGerald) Outl. 80: 767.
Monetary Crises, The Study of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 608.
Monetary Equilibrium, Our. (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 1.

Monetary Standard, Postulates of. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 12: 43.
Monetary Stringency, The Present. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 565.
Monetary System, Our Faulty. (F. W. Gookin) Nation, 82: 52.
Monette, John W., the Pioneer Historian of the Mississippi Valley. (F. L. Riley) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 377.
Money, Causes of Recent Stringency of. (A. B. Hepburn) No. Am. 182: 374.
— Circulating Medium during the Civil War. (W. C. Mitchell) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 537.
— Determination of Value of. (C. A. Conant) Q. J. Econ. 18: 551.
— Distribution of, since 1893. (O. M. W. Sprague) Q. J. Econ. 18: 513.
— Ethical Significance of. Outl. 74: 451.
— Ethics of. Outl. 82: 14.
— Evolution of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 24.
— Future of the Limping Standard. (C. A. Conant) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 216.
— Ideal; is it attainable? (C. A. Conant) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 399.
— Laughlin on Principles of. Ath. '04, 1: 261.
— Lawful, 1778–79. (A. McF. Davis) N. E. Reg. 57: 163.
— Legal Tender, Economic Effects of. (J. L. Laughlin) Yale R. 10: 371.
— Life and. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. World, 82: 433, 651. 83: 43, 171.
— Lost or Stolen. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 30.
— The Lust of. (B. Winchester) Arena, 30: 69.
— Origin of, from Ornament. (W. W. Carlile) 19th Cent. 58: 290.
— Present Monetary Problems. (J. L. Laughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 209.
— the Root of all Good? (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 275.
— Simmel's Philosophy of. (S. P. Altmann) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 46.
— Sound *vs.* Soft. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 425.
— Tainted. (T. Smith) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 102.— (J. G. Brooks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 117.
— — Remarks upon. Cent. 48: 314.
— Trade and Investments. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 155–950.
— Walsh's Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science. (L. Darwin) Econ. J. 14: 75.
— What is it? (H. N. Clement) Californian, 1: 24.
Money Boxes. (E. Lovett) Reliquary, 45: 14.
Money-crop at Leisconnel, A. (Jane Barlow) Cornh. 88: 341.
Money-lenders' Act, 1900, Construction of the. (L. J. Sturge) Law Q. 22: 213.
Money-lenders, Working-class. How Usurers evade the Law. (W. Diack) Chamb. J. 82: 439.
Money-mad, Not All. (H. E. Rood) Outl. 83: 30.
Money Market, Abnormal State of the, 1906. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 745.
— Concerted Action for Relief of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 66.
— Government Aid to the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 503.
— International. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 669.
— The Intervention of the State in the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 775.
— Malaise of the. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 60: 234.
— New York. (O. M. W. Sprague) Econ. J. 13: 30.
Money Meter, The; a sketch. (H. K. Viele) McClure, 24: 178.
Money Movements of 1609–21 in Holland and Germany. (W. A. Shaw) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 9: 189.
Money Power, The, and our Next Great President. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: no p.
Money Power, Despotism of the. (J. W. Ryckman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 336.
Money Strain in Every-day Life. (Annie P. Call) Am. M. 61: 112.
Money Value, how determined. (C. A. Conant) Q. J. Econ. 18: 551.
Mongolia, Journeys in. (C. W. Campbell) Geog. J. 22: 485.
— Urga and the Tashi Lama. Blackw. 178: 111.
Mongoose, The. (L. Robinson) Land of Sun. 14: 22.
"Mongst all Foes." (D. K. Broster) Temp. Bar, 126: 694.
Monica, St., Chronicle of, ed. by D. A. Hamilton. Ath. '04, 2: 343.
Monica's Village. (E. Robins) Cent. 48: 19.
Monism, Prof. Royce and. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 12: 47.
— of Professor Mach. (H. Kleinpeter) Monist, 16: 161.
— Relational Element in. (Edmund Noble) Monist, 15: 321.
Monk, William, as Painter and Etcher. (E. H. Halton) Art J. 55: 321.
— Etchings of. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 25: 30.
Monkey's Paw, The. (W. W. Jacobs) Harper, 105: 634.
Monkeys, Two Macacus Rhesus, in Captivity, Mental Life of. (A. J. Kinnaman) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 98, 173.
Monkhouse, Cosmo, as an Art Critic. (Edmund Gosse) Art J. 54: 73.
Monmouth, Duke of, Instructions in June, 1679. (C. Sanford Terry) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 127.
Monna Vanna. (M. Maeterlinck) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 1.
Monongahela Bridge, Brief History of. (Herbert Du Puy) Pennsyl. M. 30: 187.
Monongahela River, Toilers of. (T. Oakley) Harper, 112: 422.
Monograms. (F. T. Helmer) Craftsman, 8: 349.
Monomoy Life Saving Crew drowned March, 1902. (W. S. Greene) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 469.
Monophysites. Anecdota Monophysitarum. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Theol. 9: 719.
Monopolies. Outl. 78: 457.
— Let us take charge of our own Property. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: no p.
— Taxation of. (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. 9: 20,
Monopolistic Combinations, Law of, in Continental Europe. (F. Walker) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 13.
Monopoly and Consumer's Surplus. (A. Pigou) Econ. J. 14: 388.
— and Tariff Reduction. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 376.
— The Conservation of. (J. Moody) Arena, 34: 337.
— — Reply. (Allan L. Benson) Arena, 35: 164.
— Industrial Conspiracy in Chicago. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 21: 451.
— Legal. (A. D. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 173.
Monorail Electric Railway. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 181. — Sat. R. 96: 402.
— Practical Aspects of the. (F. B. Behr) National, 42: 198.
— Proposed, between Liverpool and Manchester. (F. B. Behr) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 304.
Monorail Travel almost Two Miles a Minute. (A. C. Johnson) Idler, 23: 471.
Monotheism. (F. Delitzsch) Open Court, 17: 409.
— Hebrew. The Ineffable Name. (W. F. Warren) Meth. R. 62: 24.
— in Israel, Development of. (W. O. E. Oesterley) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 93.
— in Semitic Religions. Church Q. 58: 300.

Monotypes, Art of making. (J. R. Miller) Brush & P. 11: 448.
Monro, Robert, the Real Dugald Dalgetty. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 275.
Monroe, James, and the Monroe Doctrine. (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 8: 319.
Monroe Doctrine, The. (A. Spring) Am. Law R. 39: 481. — (F. B. Loomis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 1. — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 28: 488. (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 52: 533. — (H. B. Leech) Fortn. 78: 837. = Liv. Age, 236: 129. — Chamb. J. 83: 449.
— Abrogation of, Latin America and United States. (C. Mayer) Outl. 74: 949.
— J. Q. Adams and. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 7: 676.
— and the European Concert. (J. B. Angel) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 13.
— and Perry's Expedition to Japan. (W. W. Davis) Cosmopol. 37: 219.
— and South America. (A. J. Lamoureaux) Out West, 23: 169.
— as affecting England and U. S. Sat. R. 94: 256.
— Authorship of. (J. Schouler) Indep. 60: 619.
— The "Big Stick" and the. Chaut. 41: 6.
— Commercial Side of the. (H. Bolce) Appleton's M. 8: 52.
— Edgington on the. (J. O. Pierce) Dial, 38: 122.
— from an English Standpoint. (A. E. Miller) No. Am. 176: 728.
— Growth of American Foreign Policy. Ed. R. 203: 236.
— Is it a Bar to Civilization? (An American Business Man) No. Am. 176: 518.
— its Origin and Import. (W. L. Scruggs) No. Am. 176: 185.
— Monrovitis. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 84.
— Moral Aspects of. (E. Stanwood) Outl. 70: 371.
— New. Outl. 79: 366. — (E. S. Rapallo) No. Am. 180: 586. — (D. B. Castillo) No. Am. 180: 592.
— Non-intervention and. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 109: 357.
— Our "Dog in the Manger" Policy in South America. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 34: 469.
— Positive Side of. (P. S. Reinsch) Indep. 55: 9.
— Practical Phases of Caribbean Domination. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 178: 75.
— Right and Wrong of. (C. F. Dole) Atlan. 95: 567.
— Roosevelt and. Sat. R. 100: 581.
— Root on. Sat. R. 97: 258.
— Some Aspects of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 76: 1013. = Liv. Age, 232: 65. = Ecl. M. 138: 281.
— The Venezuela Affair and the. (A Jeffersonian Democrat) No. Am. 176: 321.
Monrovia, Cal. (Charlotte Bell) Out West, 24: 471.
Monsieur. (Eliz. M. Moon) Temp. Bar, 126: 592.
Monsieur le Bébé; a story. (Mrs. C. T. Collins) Harper, 109: 401.
Monsieur le Curé; a story. (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, 129: 178.
Monsieur, Madame, and Victorine; a story. (H. Davis) Munsey, 27: 48.
Monsieur Parapluie. (L. Jerrold) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 130.
Monson, Sir Wm. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 87: 241.
— Naval Tracts of. Ath. '03, 1: 6.
Monsters of the Sea. (L. Joubin) Internat. Q. 8: 131.
Monstery, Thomas Hoyer, Munster Adventures of. (H. S. Canfield) Everybody's, 7: 329.
Monstrous Mood, A; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, 104: 652.
Mont St. Michel. *See* St. Michel.
Montagnais Indians of Labrador. Canad. M. 26: 93.
Montagu, Elizabeth. Correspondence. Ath. '06, 1: 537. — Sat. R. 101: 727.
— "Queen of the Blue Stockings." Quar. 197: 68.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. (Mary Dormer Harris) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 443. = Liv. Age, 235: 688. = Ecl. M. 140: 201.
Montague, Mass., Industrial Church at. (M. C. Crawford) Outl. 73: 448.
Montaigne, Michel de. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 90: 441.
— Betrayed by Dowden's and Whibley's Translations. (Grace Norton) Nation, 81: 401.
— Dowden and Norton on. (J. W. Tupper) Dial, 39: 168.
— Essays, trans. by Cottin. (H. W. Boynton) Dial, 34: 337.
— Friends of. (L. E. Tiddeman) Westm. 159: 29.
— The New. (G. L. Apperson) Antiq. n. s. 39: 22.
— Philosophy and Tramps. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 97: 776.
— Travels in Italy, 1580–81. Spec. 92: 373. — (Mary A. Scott) Dial, 34: 82. — Sat. R. 97: 206.
Montalembert, Charles de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 317.
— Lecanuet's Life of. (K. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 76: 462.
— Letters. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 167.
Montana as a Field for an Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters. (M. J. Elrod) Science, n. s. 17: 851.
— The Builders. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 45.
— Central, Petrographic Province of. (L. U. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 170: 35.
— Resources of, and their Development. (M. J. Elrod) Science, n. s. 19: 777.
— The Story of. (C. P. Connolly) McClure, 27: 346, 451, 629. 28: 27, 198.
— University of, Biological Work at. (M. J. Elrod) Science, n. s. 20: 205.
— Vigilants of. (H. Gannett) Californian, 6: 363.
Monte Carlo and Monaco. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Everybody's, 6: 323.
— At. (A. Castaigne) Harper, 105: 691.
— The Blancs of. Temp. Bar, 131: 350.
— The Gaming at. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 74.
— The Humorous Side of. (Ward Muir) Chamb. J. 83: 337.
— The Ironic. (Ward Muir) Booklover's M. 7: 632.
— Play and Players at. (Hiram S. Maxim) National, 41: 78.
— A Poisoned Eden. (A. Newton) Chamb. J. 80: 75.
Montefiore Library, Hebrew MSS. of. (H. Hirschfield) Jew. Q. 14: 622.
— Index to Catalogue of. Jew. Q. 15: 531.
Montenegro. Chamb. J. 80: 388.
— Border Life in. (R. Wyon) Blackw. 172: 639.
— Folk, Fish, and Flowers in. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 180: 107.
— Jubilee of, 1901. (W. Miller) Ecl. M. 138: 125.
— Prince of. (H. Vacaresco) Outl. 80: 312.
— Sketches in. (R. Wyon) Blackw. 171: 733. 172: 303. 173: 404. = Liv. Age, 234: 204. = Ecl. M. 139: 319.
Monterey, Cal. (Paul Vandyke) Calif. M. 2: 303. — (E. S. Hartnell) Land of Sun. 6: 174.
— before the Gringos came. (R. L. Sandwick) Overland, n. s. 41: 201.
— Modern. (J. Clifford) Californian, 2: 79.
— Old, and its Memories. (J. M. Blanch) Land of Sun. 13: 323.
Montespan, Madame de, H. N. Williams on. Spec. 93: 190.

Montesquieu-Fezensac, Robert, Comte de. Critic, **41**: 542.
— in England. (J. C. Collins) Quar. **197**: 331.
Montezuma's Castle. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **6**: 70.
Montezuma's Well. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **6**: 103. — (A. E. Douglass) Land of Sun. **14**: 291. — (W. P. Blake) Science, n. s. **24**: 568.
Monthly Review in 18th Century. (G. Parton) Monthly R. 8, no. 2: 123.
Monticello, Seat of T. Jefferson. Ctry Life Am. **2**: 56.
Montluel, France. (L. J. Markoe) Cath. World, **76**: 729.
Montmartre. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Booklover's M. **6**: 671.
— Past and Present. (Olive Holland) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 25.
Montmirail, Battle of, in 1814. (E. M. Caillard) Cornh. **94**: 240.
Montmorency Adventure. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. **27**: 259.
Montour, Catherine. (M. E. Nichols) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 45.
Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, Mademoiselle de, La Grande Mademoiselle. (E. C. Godley) Longm. **40**: 40. = Liv. Age, **234**: 106. = Ecl. M. **139**: 311. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **74**: 30, 68. — Temp. Bar, **129**: 415. — Spec. **90**: 201.
— Youth of, Barine on. Ath. '02, **2**: 248.
Montreal, Bank of. Bank. M. (Lond.) **81**: 707.
— Burning of Parliament Buildings. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. **20**: 501.
— Fraser Institute. Pub. Lib. **11**: 65.
— Library Matters in. (C. H. Gould) Pub. Lib. **9**: 230.
— Royal Victoria College. (H. D. Oakeley) Canad. M. **23**: 500.
— Street Names in. (M. E. Richardson) Canad. M. **18**: 535.
Montrose, James, Campaigns of, Side-lights on. (G. Duncan) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 47.
Monument Creek Formation, Age of. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 178.
Monuments, Ancient British, Notes on. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, **75**: 150.
— Bronze. (J. S. Gardner) Am. Arch. **87**: 175.
— — Neglected, of England. Quar. **202**: 497.
— Setting. Am. Arch. **80**: 78.
Moods and Memories. (G. Moore) Lippinc. **73**: 719. **74**: 42, 202. **75**: 107.
Moody, William H., with portrait. (L. A. Coolidge) Indep. **54**: 744.
— and his Work. (O. F. Marcosson) World's Work, **13**: 8190.
Moody, W. Vaughn. (M. Sinclair) Atlan. **98**: 325. = Fortn. **86**: 421.
— The Fire-bringer. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, **12**: 346. — Dial, **36**: 321.
Moon, The, and Thunder-storms. (A. B. MacDowall) Nature, **65**: 367.
— and the Weather. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. **10**: 368.
— Can Men visit the? (E. C. Dodge) Munsey, **30**: 29.
— Canals in. (W. H. Pickering) Cent. **42**: 189.
— Changes in. (E. W. Maunder) Pall Mall M. **26**: 328.
— Copernicus Crater of. (E. S. Holden) Calif. M. **1**: 227.
— the Crack in the Valley of the Alps. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **13**: 64.
— Geology of the. (A. Geikie) Nature, **71**: 348.
— in Childhood and Folk-lore. (J. W. Slaughter) Am. J. Psychol. **13**: 294.
— Is it a Dead Planet? (W. H. Pickering) Cent. **42**: 90.
Moon, Is there Snow on the? (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. **27**: 64.
— Life on the. (W. Kaempffert) Munsey, **33**: 588.
— The Lunar Cycle. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. **14**: 27.
— Lunar Theory. (A. Hall) Science, n. s. **19**: 150.
— — from Observation. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, **73**: 85.
— Mts. of, Moore on. Nature, **65**: 273.
— Notion of the, E. W. Brown on. Nature, **73**: 272.
— — Studies of Prof. Bowen. Pop. Astron. **14**: 140.
— Path of the. (A. G. D. Crommelin) Knowl. **26**: 32, 59.
— Photographing the. (G. W. Ritchey) Harper, **107**: 411.
— Pickering's Observations of the Formations of. (Dr. Klein) Pop. Astron. **10**: 57; Reply. (E. C. Pickering) 118. — Dial, **36**: 233.
— Southern Horn of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. **25**: 275.
— Surface of, Changes upon. (W. H. Pickering) Nature, **71**: 226.
— Wells's First Men in the. Nature, **65**: 218.
— What is known about the. (W. B. Kaempffert) Booklover's M. **4**: 757.
Moon Fancies. (G. Stanley Hall) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 88.
Moon-flower; a poem. (J. S. Thomson) Canad. M. **18**: 322.
Moonrise, Time of. (W. P. Riggs) Pop. Astron. **13**: 550.
Moonshine. (D. Canfield) Munsey, **35**: 561, 703.
Moonshine and Mahomet; a story. (L. Crane) Am. M. **62**: 547.
Moonshiner at Home. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Atlan. **90**: 234.
Moon-signals. Chamb. J. **80**: 522.
Moonwitch, The; a Legend of Lake Tahoe. (M. Kinsell) Overland, n. s. **41**: 346.
Moorabingle Flood, The. (W. H. Lang) Chamb. J. **80**: 121.
Moore, Albert. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. **55**: 33.
Moore, Benj., 3d Pres. of Columbia College, with portrait. (J. B. Pine) Colum. Univ. Q. **2**: 258.
Moore, George, Untilled Field. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Macmil. **88**: 206.
Moore, G. E. Principia Ethica. (E. E. Constance Jones) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 429. — Indep. R. **2**: 328. — (R. Bosanquet) Mind, **29**: 254.
Moore, Henry and Albert, Artists. Art J. **56**: 143.
Moore, James Hobart, Estate of, Lake Geneva, Wis. (C. Bohasseck) Archit. Rec. **15**: 261.
Moore, John, of Sudbury, Mass., Some Descendants of. (E. S. Polton) N. E. Reg. **57**: 300, 362. **58**: 176.
Moore, Sir John. (Sir H. Maxwell) Cornh. **89**: 787. — Ath. '04, **1**: 488.
— Diary, ed. by Maurice. Sat. R. **97**: 691. — Spec. **92**: 607. — (C. Corballis) Blackw. **175**: 586. — Ed. R. **200**: 29.
Moore, Nathaniel F., President of Columbia College, 1842–49. (J. B. Pine) Colum. Univ. Q. **5**: 182.
Moore, Sturge. Poems. (R. Trevelyan) Indep. R. **3**: 135.
Moore, Thomas, with portrait. (R. M. Sillard) Cath. World, **79**: 584. — Spec. **97**: 878.
— Apotheosis of. (P. A. Sillard) Month, **105**: 610.
— Ireland's Poet. Bk. News, **21**: 80.
— Poetry of. (A. Symons) Fortn. **83**: 681.
— Some Unpublished Letters of. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '04, **1**: 338. = Liv. Age, **241**: 437.
Moore, William H., and Moore, James Hobart, with portraits. (W. Payne) Everybody's, **8**: 576.

Moore, William H., Mayor of Seattle. (Joe Smith) World To-day, 11: 1093.
Moorfields, A Site in. Liv. Age, 233: 181.
Moorish Empire in Europe, History of, Scott's. Ath. '04, 1: 779. — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 79: 199. — Sat. R. 98: 702. — (L. M. Larson) Dial, 37: 35.
Moorish Maxims and Fables. (F. K. Green) Temp. Bar, 134: 516.
Moorland Magic. (F. Converse) Atlan. 97: 611.
Moorland Sanctuary, A. (Alfred W. Rees) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 64. = Liv. Age, 250: 796.
Moors, The, Meakin on. Ath. '02, 1: 460.
Moose, The, and his Antlers. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 39: 157.
— and Man Fight, A. (C. Jacobus) Outing, 41: 173.
— Capturing Alive. (F. Carrel) Canad. M. 21: 99.
— Photographing at Close Range. Outing, 39: 591.
— — in Native Abodes. (W. B. Thornton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 699.
— Story of the. (M. Foster) Idler, 21: 291.
Moose Call, The; a poem. (T. Adney) Outing, 41: 171.
Moose Hunt, A. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 39: 457.
Moose Hunting. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 44: 77.
— and Caribou Hunting. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 36: 489.
— in New Brunswick. (E. C. Kent) Outing, 47: 175.
— in Norway. (H. Seton-Karr) Pall Mall M. 26: 369.
— Spinster. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 39: 599.
Moosehead Lake. (H. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 727.
Moosuk; a Christmas story. (F. Leather) Outing, 45: 273.
Moquelumnan Family of Languages, Dialectic Divisions of. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. 8: 652.
Moqui Indians. (T. Russell) Out West, 25: 247.
— and their Treatment by the U. S. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 18: 590. 19: 43, 171.
"Mops," Statute Fairs and. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 46: 794.
Moraines, Boemershein on. Nature, 65: 362.
Moral and Religious Education, Outline of. (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 26: 434.
Moral and Religious Life of Preparatory School Students. (F. S. Brockman) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 255.
Moral and Religious Progress, Annual Survey of, 1905. (W. H. P. Faunce) Educa. R. 29: 364.
Moral Causation and Artistic Production. (A. D. Lindsay) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 399.
Moral Crisis, The. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 31. = Liv. Age, 249: 259.
Moral Depravity and the Coming Race. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 163: 677.
Moral Education in Public Schools. (W. H. P. Faunce) Educa. R. 25: 325. — (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 30–44.
— in Public Schools, Skinner *vs.* Washington. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 77: 286.
— needed. Educa. 26: 177.
— of the Young among Muslims. (D. B. Macdonald) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 286.
Moral Egoist in Politics, The. (H. S. Pritchett) Outl. 78: 663.
Moral Feeling as a Basis of the Psychology of Morals. (P. Hughes) Psychol. R. 10: 645.
Moral Heroism. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 25: 402.
Moral Ideal, Old and New. (L. Campbell) Hibbert J. 1: 294.
Moral Instruction. (J. Oliphant) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 401.
— in our Schools. (C. R. Skinner) Educa. 23: 75. — (Herbert M. Thompson) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 401. 15: 28.
Moral Life, The, a Work of Art. (W. D. MacClintock) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 131.
Moral Overstrain. (G. H. Alger) Atlan. 93: 496.
Moral Qualities and Mental, Correlation between. (F. A. Woods) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 516.
Moral Snobbishness. Spec. 97: 921.
Moral Theology at the End of the 19th Century. (T. Bouquillon) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 244.
Moral Training. (J. C. R. Johnston) Educa. 24: 105.
— in the School. (G. E. Myers) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 409.
— of the Young among the Jews. (H. Berkowitz) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 173.
— — in the Catholic Church. (P. R. McDevitt) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 417.
Moral Upheaval, The. Outl. 82: 780.
— in America. (C. A. G. Bridge) 19th Cent. 59: 205. — Liv. Age, 248: 707.
Moral Wave, The, and the Average Man. (P. L. Allen) Outl. 83: 839.
Morality and Religion. (A. Mackendrick) Westm. 159: 77. — (C. G. Shaw) Am. J. Theol. 7: 259.
— The Coming Scientific. (G. Gore) Westm. 161: 420. = Monist, 14: 355.
— Commercial. (H. S. Holland and J. Carter) Econ. R. 25: 322.
— Evolution of. (J. J. Fox) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 373.
— Evolutionary Method as applied to. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 11: 107, 353.
— Half, and Whole. Outl. 79: 774.
— Natural. (H. Allsopp) Westm. 162: 633.
— needs to be taught; Peirce's Essay on Crime. (H. Sabin) Educa. 23: 41.
— of Nature. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57: 407.
— Of our Anxious. (M. Maeterlinck) Atlan. 97: 7. = Fortn. 85: 46.
— Pagan and Christian. Outl. 81: 299.
— Relation of, to Religion. (W. A. Guerry) Sewanee, 14: 213.
— Science as a Teacher of. (J. M. Coulter) Bib. World, 25: 443.
Morality Play in the Development of English Drama. (F. H. Harvey) Dial, 34: 296.
Moralizing Golfer, The; a poem. (F. W. Palmer) Outing, 40: 175.
Morals and Art. Am. Arch. 85: 14.
— and Men. Macmil. n. s. 1: 585.
— Decay of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 163: 608.
— Public. Are People getting Better or Worse? Cent. 51: 158.
— — Old Standards of. (J. B. McMaster) Am. Hist. R. 11: 575.
— Two Views of the Situation. Cent. 50: 795.
Moran, J. B. (V. Goldthwaite) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 450. — (Ralph Bergengren) World To-day, 11: 1091.
Moran, Robert. (Wolf von Schierbrand) World To-day, 9: 1328.
Moravians and their Bach Festival. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 74: 809.
More, Hannah, The Lighter Side of. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 59: 842.
More, Dr. Henry. (E. Wright) Acad. 69: 126.
More, Paul Elmer, a Critic of High Rank. Outl. 81: 678.
— Shelburne Essays. (G. M. Harper) Atlan. 98: 561.
More, Sir Thomas. The Land of Nowhere. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 44: 90.
More Lasting than Bronze; a story. Cath. World, 79: 348.
More than Conqueror. (F. Milner) Educa. 26: 413.
Moreau, Gustave. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 125.

Moreau, Gustave, and Puvis de Chavannes. (C. Mauclair) Internat. Q. 12: 240.
— Paintings of. (C. C. Michaelides) Indep. R. 10: 70.
Moreau (Gustave) Museum in Paris. (C. Mauclair) Art J. 57: 253.
Moreau, Hégésippe. (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, 2: 620.
Morehead, John Motley. (C. A. Smith) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 35.
Moreland, George. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 56: 315.
Morelli, Domenico, Paintings. (A. Melani) Art J. 54: 376.
Moretto, "The Raphael of Brescia." (M. Russell Selmes) Cath. World, 80: 453.
Morgan, Gen. Daniel. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 48: 228.
Morgan, Sir H., Capture of Porto Bello. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 49: 383.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, as a Financier. (E. S. Meade) Indep. 55: 27.
— His Advisers and his Organization. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 34: 243.
— His Word as an Asset. (E. J. Edwards) Everybody's, 10: 336.
Morgan, Dr. Wm. Henry, with portrait. (D. R. Stubblefield) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 1: 165.
Morgan Manuscripts, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 335.
Morgan, Mount, Queensland, a Mountain of Gold. Chamb. J. 79: 647.
Morison, George Shattuck, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 12: 28.
Morley, John. Bk. News, 22: 557. — (Algernon Cecil) Monthly R. 23: no. 1: 5. = Liv. Age, 249: 451. — (J. McCarthy) Outl. 72: 295.
— and the Oxford Movement. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Lamp, 28: 197.
— and Mr. Brice in America, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 548.
— and Real Culture. (J. M. O'Fallon) Westm. 162: 415.
— as a Man of Letters. (P. Edgar) Canad. M. 26: 248.
— as Writer and Statesman, with portrait. Outl. 75: 800.
— or Rosebery as Liberal Leader? Sat. R. 99: 369.
Morley, Merchant John. (Charlotte F. Smith) Cornh. 87: 111.
Morley, Samuel Hope, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 75: 721.
Mormon, Being a. Indep. 59: 908.
— Book of, Original MS. of. (Johnson Brigham) World To-day, 9: 1101.
— — Notes on. (E. B. T. Spencer) Meth. R. 65: 31.
Mormon Brides. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. 80: 548.
Mormon Endowment Ceremony. World To-day, 8: 165.
Mormon Girl, Life of a. Indep. 58: 423.
Mormonism. (G. R. Lunn) Bib. Sac. 59: 341, 434. — (L. A. M. Bosworth) Bib. Sac. 60: 171. — (Lorenzo Snow) Land of Sun. 15: 252.
— and Polygamy. (J. F. Smith, J. Smith, and J. T. Budwell) Arena, 29: 449.
— Economic Aspects of. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 106: 667.
— Letters on. Outl. 82: 278.
— Meaning of. (S. M. Cullom) Indep. 60: 979.
— The Menace of. (S. M. Cullom) No. Am. 181: 379. — (S. E. Wishard) Indep. 58: 91.
— not a Menace in the U. S. (J. R. Winder) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 553.
— Present Problem of. (J. D. Nutting) Indep. 45: 924.
— Problem of. (H. W. Horwill) Indep. R. 3: 433.
— The Public View of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 113.
— Some Aspects of. (G. A. Irving) Outl. 82: 32.
— Some of its Realities. (M. W. Davis) Outl. 84: 1059.
— Truth about. (J. F. Smith) Out West, 23: 239.
— Vitality of. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 46: 165.
— Woman's Side of. World To-day, 9: 743.
Mormons, The; a Co-operative Commonwealth. (J. Shomaker) Arena, 27: 164.
— Gentile Child among the. (M. A. Corbin) Outl. 84: 324.
— Linn's Story of. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 75: 154.
— Misconceptions regarding. (J. J. Hughes) Canad. M. 23: 9.
— of Salt Lake City. (R. E. Bicknell) Land of Sun. 14: 449.
— A Successful Co-operative Society. (G. Miller) World's Work, 5: 2881.
— Trail of the. (Clifton Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 131.
— Ways of. (G. A. Irving) Outl. 84: 1064.
Morning, Dawn of. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 40: 475.
Morning in the Office, A. (A. Warren) Chamb. J. 80: 155.
Morning Call, The; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 106: 305.
Morning Winds. Liv. Age, 232: 571.
Morning's Work, A; a Drama. (G. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 52: 167.
Moro, The; the Fighting Man of the Philippines. (O. J. Swett) Harp. W. 50: 808.
— Military Training of the. (C. C. Bateman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 259.
Moro and Pagan Question, The. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 54: 1762.
Moro Campaign, The Engineer in the. Engin. M. 24: 259.
Moro Experiment, A. (A Brownell) Outl. 81: 975.
Moro Land, The Heart of. (C. C. Bateman) Overland, n. s. 44: 5.
— Telegraph Engineering in. Engin. M. 25: 209.
Moro Princess, A. (H. A. Rebigger) Scrib. M. 33: 360.
Moro Province, Civil Government in the. (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 36: 138.
Moro Slaughter, The Latest. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 214.
Morocco. (M. M. Verney) Good Words, 44: 502. — Outl. 82: 782.
— The Affair of, 1905. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 517.
— Algeciras Conference. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 89: 438, 723. — (I. Perdicaris) Booklover's M. 7: 580. — (B. Meakin) Fortn. 85: 940. — (E. Dicey) Ecl. M. 146: 325. — (E. Tallichet) Indep. 60: 726. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 30. — Sat. R. 101: 161.
— — England at. Sat. R. 101: 70.
— — From Portsmouth to Algeciras. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 60: 1150.
— — The Settlement. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 276.
— and Europe. (Perseus) Fortn. 85: 609.
— and the European Powers. (D. Mackenzie) Fortn. 77: 675. — (S. L. Bensusan) Contemp. 83: 168. — (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. 79: 225.
— and the French Intervention. (R. L. N. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 689.
— and Germany. (A. F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 58: 34.
— Anglo-French Agreement concerning. (W. B. Harris) National, 43: 494. — (S. L. Bensusan) Contemp. 84: 675. — (W. B. Harris) National, 42: 395. — (W. B. Harris) Indep. 56: 1320.
— Aubin's Le Maroc. (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. 82: 225.
— An Autumn Wandering in. (T. H. Weir) 19th Cent. 58: 235.
— Bible illustrated from History of. (T. H. Weir) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 426.
— Brigands of, captured by. (C. Varley) Indep. 57: 424.
— Coaling Stations in, Germany's Hunger for. (H. W. Wilson) National, 47: 276.

Morocco, Coast Towns of. (Howard Ince) Art J. **55**: 235.
— Conditions in. (P. F. Bayard) No. Am. **180**: 279.
— The Conflict in, 1905. (I. Perdicaris) Asia. R. **35**: 93.
— Crisis in, 1905. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. **178**: 293.
— Dawson's Things seen in. Ath. '04, **1**: 647.
— Disintegration of. (I. Perdicaris) Internat. Q. **11**: 177.
— Emperor William's Visit to. Sat. R. **99**: 440.
— Experience in Tangier. (F. Carrel) Canad. M. **27**: 129.
— Fate of. (B. Meakin) Westm. **162**: 9. — (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. **40**: 89.
— Forrest and Bensusan's. Ath. '04, **2**: 477. — (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **98**: 637.
— France in, Policy of. (E. Etienne) National, **43**: 917.
— A French Preface and. (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. **79**: 901.
— From Tangier to. Macmil. **91**: 258.
— German View of. (A. Hornung) Sat. R. **94**: 517.
— Germany and France in. Sat. R. **101**: 225.
— Germany and the Question of. (F. Charmes) Fortn. **83**: 951.
— Green Tea and Politics in. (S. L. Bensusan) Macmil. **90**: 100. = Ecl. M. **143**: 167. = Liv. Age, **242**: 13.
— Historical Documents, Castries's. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **99**: 448.
— in 1905, The General Situation in. (I. Perdicaris) No. Am. **181**: 745. — (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. **81**: 80. — (W. B. Harris) National, **44**: 1049.
— In Red Marrakesh. (S. L. Bensusan) Fortn. **82**: 423. = Liv. Age, **243**: 289.
— Land of the Evening. (C. W. Furlong) Outl. **78**: 579.
— "The Land of the Extreme West," and the Story of my Captivity. (I. Perdicaris) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 117.
— The Land of Paradox. (I. Perdicaris) Asia. R. **37**: 120.
— Macnal's Ride in. Ath. '02, **1**: 327.
— Moroccan Question as seen from. (A. K. Karan) No. Am. **183**: 1041.
— Midsummer Customs in. (E. Westermarck) Folk-Lore, **16**: 27.
— The Muddle of. Sat. R. **102**: 665.
— A New Touring Ground. (P. H. Fawcett) Pall Mall M. **28**: 155.
— "Pacific Penetration" and Police. (J. H. Richardson) Fortn. **88**: 237.
— Pastels from. Cornh. **94**: 495.
— Question of. (Edwin Maxe) Arena, **29**: 243. — (E. Montet) Outl. **82**: 255.
— Religious Orders of. (E. Montet) Asia. R. **33**: 62.
— Revolutionary Movement in. (C. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **95**: 40.
— Slave-market at Marrakesh. (S. L. Bensusan) Harper, **108**: 245.
— Spain and. (E. M. Rios) National, **42**: 863.
— Sultan of, and the Bashadours. Asia. R. **33**: 294.
— — and his Present Troubles. (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 293.
— — in Private Life. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. **177**: 307.
— — Journeys toward Fez. (A. Schneider) Cent. **44**: 163.
— — With. (A. Schneider) Cent. **44**: 3.
— Three Weeks' Captivity with Rebels in. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. **174**: 323.
— Through the Rebel Country. (A. H. Danforth) Outing, **43**: 491.

Morocco City, Journey to. (P. H. Fawcett) Geog. J. **19**: 189.
Moros, The, and their Country. (S. Bonsal) Outl. **71**: 115.
— Nature of the. ("L. Buchanan") World's Work, **12**: 7567.
— Preparing our, for Government. (R. L. Bullard) Atlan. **97**: 385.
— Progress among the. (C. C. Bateman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 689.
— Road-building among the. (R. L. Bullard) Atlan. **92**: 818.
Morovan. (J. F. Wilson) Overland, n. s. **41**: 354.
Morphineuse, The. (W. L. Howard) Arena, **33**: 516.
Morphological Conceptions. (J. M. Coulter) Science, n. s. **20**: 617.
Morphology and Phylogeny. (E. C. Jeffrey) Science, n. s. **23**: 291.
— Method and Progress of. (G. B. Howes) Nature, **66**: 522.
Morrill, Justin S., California's Debt to. (T. G. Phelps) Calif. Univ. Chron. **2**: 102.
Morris, Charles, Laureate of the "Beefsteaks." Temp. Bar, **133**: 263. = Ecl. M. **147**: 45.
Morris, Clara, Reminiscences of. McClure, vols. **20-23**.
Morris, Philip Richard, A Word on Behalf of. M. of Art, **26**: 423.
Morris, Robert. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Bk. News, **22**: 267. — (E. P. Oberholtzer) Pennsyl. M. **28**: 273.
Morris, William. (E. L. Cray) Critic, **41**: 190.
— and Æsthetic Socialism. (T. Dickinson) Arena, **36**: 613.
— and his Decorative Art. (L. F. Day) Contemp. **83**: 787. = Ecl. M. **141**: 383. = Liv. Age, **238**: 102.
— as I remember him. (A. Stringer) Craftsman, **4**: 126.
— as a Preraphaelite. Acad. **65**: 111.
— Cary's. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **4**: 49.
— The Genius of. (J. W. Mackail) Indep. R. **11**: 51.
— The Happiest of the Poets. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. **79**: 535.
— His Taste in Art and Literature. Craftsman, **5**: 574.
— Home of. (N. V. McClelland) Bk. News, **24**: 701.
— Later Poems of. (A. C. Brock) Acad. **71**: 228. = Liv. Age, **251**: 241.
— Life, Work, and Influence of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **1**, no. 1: 1.
— the Man. (G. W. James) Craftsman, **7**: 412.
— Morris & Co., Decorators. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **1**, no. 1: 25.
— on Work in a Factory. Craftsman, **5**: 245.
— Organization of the Morris Society, Chicago, May 7, 1903. Craftsman, **4**: 393.
— Visit to the Workshop of. (E. Pomeroy) Craftsman, **1**, no. 5: 43.
Morris, Wm. O'Connor, Reminiscences of. National, **44**: 127.
Morris and the Honorable Tim; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, **21**: 464.
Morris Canal, N. J. (F. H. Gould) Booklover's M. **5**: 825.
Morrison, Gabriel James. Geog. J. **25**: 466.
Mors Triumphans. (Jeannette Marks) Outl. **80**: 186.
Morse, Frank W., General Manager of the Grand Trunk Pacific. (Cy Warman) Canad. M. **25**: 399.
Morse, Jedidiah, and the First American Geography. (Clifton Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 516.
Mortar, Effects of Freezing on. (S. Smith) Am. Arch. **89**: 129.
— Influence of Moisture on. Am. Arch. **82**: 4.
Mortgage, Trust, in Railway Finance. (T. W. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 443.

Mortgaged Farm; a poem. (C. P. Wolley) Temp. Bar, 134: 358.
Mortgages, Marshaling of. (W. Strachan) Law Q. 22: 387.
— Taxation of. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 76: 87. — (H. White) Nation, 76: 244.
— — New Law in New York. (E. R. Seligman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 85.
Mortimer, Richard, House of. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 18: 400.
Morton, Henry. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 15: 858.
Morton, J. Sterling, Arbor Lodge, Estate of. Archit. Rec. 19: 37.
Morton, Levi Parsons. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 735.
— Estate of. Ctry Life Am. 1: 9.
Morton, Paul, with portrait. (A. H. Lewis) Munsey, 31: 831. — With portrait. (W. H. Simpson) World's Work, 8: 5305.
— Case of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 494.
— Human Dynamo, with portraits. (E. Lefèvre) Cosmopol. 39: 569.
— the President, and the Railroads. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 180.
Morwenstow, Pilgrimage to. Bookman, 20: 36.
Moryson, Fynes, an Elizabethan Traveler. Ed. R. 197: 373. — S. Hastings) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 190.
Mosaic, Art of. (W. H. Thomas) Munsey, 28: 42.
— Cosmati. (C. Coleman) Archit. R. 12: 202.
— Historic Development of. (G. W. Hayler) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 208, 265.
Mosaic Construction. (W. L. Hamilton) Am. Arch. 79: 92.
— Methods of. (W. L. Hamilton) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 232.
Mosaic Law, Decad Structure of the Earliest. (D. Goddard) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 3: 225.
Mosaics. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 10: 18.
— Marine, by W. C. Brigham. Craftsman, 10: 84.
— of S. Maria Maggiore. Church Q. 61: 84.
— Roman Church, 1st to 9th Centuries. (W. W. Bishop) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 251.
— Zodiacal. Am. Arch. 90: 183.
Mosaism. Bib. World, 25: 164.
Mosby Guerrilla, Recollections of a. (J. W. Munson) Munsey, 31: 845. 32: 6-490.
Moscow. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 609.
— Congress at, July, 1905. (B. Pares) Spec. 95: 184. — Liv. Age, 246: 437.
— in Feb. 1906. Indep. 60: 597.
— Russia's Holy City. (E. Noble) Chaut. 36: 475.
Moselle, Along the Banks of the. (P. Van Dyke) Outl. 77: 69.
Moselle River, Voyage on. (F. W. Cornish) Cornh. 92: 69.
Mosely Educational Commission, The. (A. Mosely) Indep. 55: 1436. — Educa. R. 26: 319. — (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 80: 442. — (C. J. Hamilton) Econ. J. 14: 111. — (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 28: 109. — (W. T. Harris) Educa. 25: 58. — (H. E. Armstrong) Science, n. s. 20: 129, 165. — (C. Menmuir) Westm. 162: 555. — Cath. World, 79: 392, 541.
Moser, Kolomon, Austrian Decorative Artist. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 24: 111.
Moses. (E. Stow) Open Court, 18: 293.
— and Hammurabi and their Laws. (C. M. Cobern) Meth. R. 64: 681.
— Economics of. (G. McA. Miller) Arena, 34: 569. 35: 33, 234.
— Law of, historically considered. (G. D. Sparks) Sewanee, 14: 281.
Moses, Jr. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 74: 74.
Moslem Call to Prayer. (H. Baynes) Asia. R. 37: 109.
Moslem Jurisprudence, Development of. (D. B. Macdonald) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 10: 227.
Moslem Theology, Macdonald's. Nation, 77: 175.
Moslem University, A. (A. Heidborn) Asia. R. 36: 300.
Mosque Life of the Muslem. (T. P. Hughes) Open Court, 20: 321.
Mosques, European. (F. J. Koch) Am. Arch. 88: 123.
Mosquito, A New. (W. L. Underwood) Science, n. s. 18: 182.
Mosquitoes. Science, n. s. 18: 126.
— and Malaria. (R. Ross) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 740.
— and their Extermination. (J. B. Smith) Booklover's M. 4: 169.
— and Yellow Fever. (L. O. Howard) Cent. 44: 851.
— Anopheles, of India, James and Liston on. (J. W. Stephens) Nature, 72: 73.
— Campaign against. (L. O. Howard and H. C. Weeks) Cent. 46: 423.
— — in New Jersey. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 15: 808.
— Concerning Certain. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 15: 13.
— Development and Hibernation of. (J. W. Dupree; H. A. Morgan) Science, n. s. 16: 1036.
— Disease-carrying. (J. R. Smith) Indep. 54: 2827.
— Eggs of the Genus Culex. (H. G. Dyer) Science, n. s. 16: 672.
— Extermination of. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 857.
— in Paris. Science, n. s. 20: 574.
— Investigation in New Jersey. (J. B. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 281.
— Malaria and. (R. Ross) Indep. 55: 656.
— Migrations of. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 18: 760.
— Reduction of. (R. Ross) Science, n. s. 22: 689.
— — Sanitary Policy of. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 113.
— Salt Marsh. (J. B. Smith) Science, n. s. 16: 391.
— Suggestions for Extermination. (W. L. Underwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 454.
— Theobald on. (S. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 15: 345.
— War against. (H. Sutherland) Munsey, 29: 832. — (L. O. Howard) Ctry Life Am. 3: 251.
— — Sociological Bearing of. (C. B. Davenport) Chaut. 37: 520.
— Yellow Fever and Stegomyia. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 22: 526.
Moss Wood, England. Spec. 90: 694.
Mosses, Study of. (C. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 769.
Mostar, a Herzegovinian Sketch. (Mary H. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 32: 317.
Mote and Bretesche Building in Ireland. (G. H. Orpen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 417.
Motes and Beams. (E. E. Kellett) Chamb. J. 80: 312.
Moth and the Star, The; a story. (M. Dana) Munsey, 28: 22.
Moth Hunters, The; a story. (A. Marshall) Temp. Bar, 132: 689.
Mother. (Maxim Gorky) Appleton's M. 8: 721.
Mother; a sketch. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 105: 716.
Mother, A; a story. (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 42: 197.
Mother, The. (L. Zangwill) Lippinc. 69: 95. — (W. D. Howells) Harper, 105: 21.
Mother and Daughter; a Picture Cycle. (Emilie B. Knipe) Cosmopol. 40: 299.
Mother and Son; a sketch. Temp. Bar, 130: 99.
Mother in Egypt, A; a poem. (M. L. C. Pickthall) Cent. 47: 918.
Mother in India. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Scrib. M. 33: 747. 34: 107.

Mother-in-Law, Legal Status of the. (C. N. Travous) Green Bag, 14: 25.
Mother of Four, A. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 13: 67.
Mother Goose annotated for Schools. (Clara A. Winslow) Scrib. M. 35: 503.
— The Evolution of. (W. T. Field) Dial, 39: 366.
— Written by Lord Coke? Green Bag, 14: 585.
Motherhood, Desirable Reforms in. (A. R. Crane) Arena, 28: 499.
Motherhood; an Autobiography. Everybody's, 10: 260.
Motherhood of Beechy Daw; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 106: 383.
Mother's Daughter. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 14: 84.
Mothers and Daughters. (Maria Theresa Earle) National, 44: 673.
— Ghent School for. (Mrs. B. Russell) 19th Cent. 60: 670.
— of the Future. (Edith D. Marvin) Indep. R. 8: 19.
Mothing Memories. (Emily Lawless) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 147. = Ecl. M. 139: 688. = Liv. Age, 234: 414.
Moths of North America, Holland's. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 19: 188. — (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 36: 41.
Motif for an Autumn Romance, A. (E. Pottle) Outl. 82: 998.
Motion. (G. M. Whipple) Science, n. s. 23: 507.
— Absolute, A Plea for. (A. Schuster) Nature, 73: 462.
— Fast, Fascination of. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 33: 123.
— Illustrating Uniform Acceleration. (A. W. Duff) Science, n. s. 24: 538.
— Matter, and Molecules. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 93: 63.
Motive, How far an Act may be a Tort because of Wrongful. (J. B. Ames) Harv. Law R. 18: 411.
Motor, The, and the Birthright of the Highway. (W. B. Woodgate) 19th Cent. 54: 66.
— A Great Traction. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 316.
— The New-century Frictionless. Chamb. J. 83: 735.
Motor-bicycle, In the Alps on a. (J. Pennell) Cent. 45: 607.
Motor-boat as a Pleasure Craft. (H. P. Burchell) Outing, 46: 213.
— of the Future. (R. Bache) Outing, 47: 446.
— Twenty Thousand Miles in a. (E. W. Deming) Ctry Life Am. 10: 180.
Motor-boats. (P. Severing) Everybody's, 11: 314. — (B. R. Redwood) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 512.
— Electric, Gasoline, and Oil Motors. (E. W. Roberts) Engin. M. 23: 329.
— Mile-a-minute. (H. H. Everett) Cosmopol. 41: 133.
— The Storage Battery and. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 175: 1.
Motor-car of 1905. Canad. M. 24: 527.
Motor-car Divorce, A. (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 22: 145-606. 23: 66, 199.
Motor-car Impressions. (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 104: 397.
Motor-car Way through England. (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 52: 305.
Motor-cars, Figure-heads for. Sat. R. 101: 750.
— in Railroading. (C. M. Harger) Indep. 61: 89.
— — in Great Britain. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 28: 381, 453.
— in the Present and Future. (Cygnus) Fortn. 86: 448. = Liv. Age, 251: 148.
— Modern. Ed. R. 197: 202.
See Automobiles.
Motor Centers and Nerve Centers. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 159.
Motor-cycle; what it offers. (H. Norman) World's Work, 6: 3670.
Motor-flight through France, A. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 98: 733.
Motor Impulse, Influence of Abnormal Position upon the. (C. T. Barnett) Psychol. R. 11: 370.
Motor-man, The. (S. Baxter) Outl. 82: 23.
Motor-mania, The. Acad. 71: 329.
Motor-omnibus for London. Sat. R. 101: 132.
— the Police and the Public. Macmil. n. s. 2: 54.
Motor Power; Relation to Intelligence. (T. L. Bolton) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 621.
Motor-touring. Sat. R. 100: 237-549.
Motor Training, Survival of the Fittest in. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. R. 22: 81.
Motor Vehicles, Commercial. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 28: 193, 284.
Motoring. Sat. R. 99: 306.
— too Fast. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 100: 339.
— with "Mr. Crœsus." (R. Bache) Outing, 45: 701.
Motorist, The. (Dawson Turner) Chamb. J. 82: 108.
— Complete, Young's. Ath. '04, 2: 449.
Motors, Alcohol. (H. Dupays) Engin. M. 26: 682.
— and Cycles; the Transition Stage. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 81: 185.
— Induction. (G. L. Hoxie) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 183, 261, 351.
— Pressure Generator and the Combustion Motor. (E. C. Warren) Engin. M. 26: 664.
Mott, Lucretia. (Ellen C. Sargent) Californian, 3: 354.
Mottl, Felix, as Musical Conductor. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 649.
Motto of Meaning, A; a story. (A. H. Henderson) Temp. Bar, 129: 34.
Mottoes for House, Garden, and Steeple. Spec. 97: 976.
— of Noble Houses. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 562.
Moulders, The. (B. Brooks) Scrib. M. 36: 385.
Moulin, Memories of. (M. A. Ballard) Sund. M. 31: 164-531.
Moultonborough, N. H., Marriage Records of the Rev. Jeremiah Shaw of, 1779-1833. (A. A. Folsom) N. E. Reg. 59: 283.
Mound Builders, Certain Notched or Scalloped Stone Tablets of. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 101.
— Recent Discoveries. (W. K. Moorehead) Calif. M. 1: 470.
— Southern; their Works and Relics. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 25: 215.
— Thomas Jefferson on. (H. B. Geer) Am. Antiq. 24: 224.
Mounds. (C. V. Piper) Science, n. s. 21: 823.
— built by the Sioux in Minnesota. (W. Upham) Am. Antiq. 27: 217.
— Burials in Ancient. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Science, n. s. 20: 408.
— Copper Relics among the. (S. D. Peet) Amer. Antiq. 28: 213.
— Distribution of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 25: 77.
— Human Origin of. (A. C. Veatch) Science, n. s. 23: 34.
— in the Gulf Coast Country. (J. A. Udden) Science, n. s. 23: 849.
— in Nebraska. (E. H. Barbour and H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 24: 628.
— Moated. (J. A. Rutter) Antiq. n. s. 38: 239, 271.
— Natural. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 21: 631.

Mounds, of Louisiana. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 21: 551.
— of the Mississippi Valley. (P. J. Farnsworth) Science, n. s. 23: 583.
— — and Texas. (R. T. Hill) Science, n. s. 23: 704.
— or Hog-wallows of California and Oregon. (J. C. Branner) Science, n. s. 21: 514.
— Small, of the U. S. (D. J. Bushnell) Science, n. s. 22: 712.
Moundville, Ala., The Treasures of Prehistoric. (H. N. Wardle) Harper, 112: 200.
Mt. Gretna, New Military Features at. (W. L. Beasley) Army & Navy Life, 9: 327.
Mount Hamilton, On; a poem. (C. Keeler) Atlan. 92: 41.
Mt. Hermon. A School and some Boys. (E. K. Titus) Outl. 83: 659.
Mount Holyoke College; a Study in Educational Service. (J. Marks) Outl. 82: 191.
— Library, Building of. (Bertha E. Blakely) Lib. J. 31: 162.
Mount Lowe Observatory, Stellar Research at. (E. L. Larkin) Overland, n. s. 40: 271.
Mount Regale Fishing Company of Philadelphia. Pennsyl. M. 27: 88.
Mt. Sinai Hospital, N. Y. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 18: 367.
Mount Vernon a Century Ago, A Visit to. (W. M. Kozlowski) Cent. 41: 510.
— in Washington's Time. Cent. 50: 158.
— The Old Garden at. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 50: 73.
— Restoration of. (A. G. Baker) Munsey, 33: 660.
— Washington's Home. (O. P. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 5: 499.
Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Carnegie Library Building. Lib. J. 29: 372.
Mt. Weather Meteorological Observatory. (F. H. Bigelow) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 442.
Mt. Wilson, Cal., Solar Observatory on. (P. P. Foster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 189.
Mt. Wilson, Cal., Railroad. (B. S. Eaton) Calif. M. 1: 33. — (O. Ellison) Calif. M. 2: 259.
Mount of Comprehension, The. (Amelia H. McAllister) Everybody's, 14: 550.
Mountain-camping in California. (G. D. Baird) Ctry Life Am. 10: 193.
Mountain Climbers, Most Daring of all; Scaling the Aiguille de Grépon. (G. D. Abraham) Cosmopol. 39: 365.
Mountain Climbing as Organized Sport. (C. E. Fay) Outl. 71: 377.
— Death of Owen Glynne Jones. (H. Spender) McClure, 19: 118.
— in the Canadian Rockies. (W. W. Beaton) Canad. M. 18: 213.
— in England. (E. E. Stock) Idler, 25: 539.
— in Great Britain. (G. D. Abraham) Pall Mall M. 27: 433.
— Inspiration of. (A. J. Capron) Indep. 55: 1080.
— Modern; a Protest. (G. W. Young) Indep. R. 3: 443.
— Perils of the High Peaks. (Mrs. A. Le Blond) Cosmopol. 37: 245.
Mountain Elevations, Uniformity in. (A. Heilprin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 726.
Mountain Goat, The, and the Camera. (W. T. Hornaday and J. M. Phillips) Scrib. M. 40: 143.
Mountain Home, Evolution of a. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 6: 44.
Mountain Life, Physiological Effects of. Nature, 73: 553.
Mountain Lion, Hunting the. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 3: 765.
Mountain Matchmaker, A. (W. N. Harben) Cent. 42: 413.
Mountain Railways, The; Climb of the Iron Horse. (Mrs. A. S. C. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 40: 417.
Mountain Reconciliation, A; a tale of the Alps. (A. H. Henderson) Month, 100: 300.
Mountain Sickness. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 441. — (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 21: 796.
Mountain Slopes, Precipitation on. Geog. J. 19: 192.
Mountain Summits. (S. P. Fergusson) Science, n. s. 23: 672.
Mountain Valleys, Origin of Transverse. (J. Le Conte) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 479.
Mountain View, California. Out West, 23: 401.
Mountain Whites, the Transformation of Em Durham. (Julian Ralph) Harper, 107: 269.
Mountaineering as a Profession. (R. Gribble) Idler, 23: 131. = Outing, 40: 582.
— Hints for, and its Equipment. (G. D. Abraham) Outing, 46: 570.
— How to climb. (R. Spender) Outing, 41: 435.
— in Switzerland without Guides. (A. P. Abraham) McClure, 21: 227.
— Lost on the Khojak. (H. Hudson) Outing, 41: 682.
— of To-day. Blackw. 177: 640. = Liv. Age, 245: 734.
Mountaineering Accidents. (R. Hughes) Monthly R. 17. no. 3: 137.
Mountaineers, The. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 41: 100.
Mountains, The. (S. E. White) Outl. 77: 261—78: 183.
— and Latitude Determinations. (S. G. Burrard) Nature, 66: 80.
— and Mankind. (D. W. Freshfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 543.
— Famous American. (H. Gannett) Everybody's, 6: 427.
— Love of, "Another Way of the." (F. W. Bourdillon) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 94. = Ecl. M. 147: 115.
— North American Cordillera, Nomenclature of, between 47th and 53d parallels. (Reginald A. Daly) Geog. J. 27: 586.
Mounted Police, Northwest; the Splendid Force on the Canadian Frontier. (L. R. Freeman) Overland), n. s. 43: 217.
Mounted Troops. (E. J. McClernand) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 227.
Mourilyan's Success. (Isabel Clarke) Temp. Bar, 128: 195.
Mouse, The, and the Lion. (J. W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 35: 701.
Moustier, Comte de, Correspondence of, with the Comte de Montmorin, 1787–89. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 8: 709. 9: 86.
Movement and Organic Sensations, Genetic Functions of, for Social Consciousness. (Margaret F. Washburn) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 343.
— Woodworth on. (S. I. Franz) Science, n. s. 20: 78.
Moving-picture Machine, Out with a. (T. Waters) Cosmopol. 40: 251.
Mowbray, H. Siddons. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 46: 523.
Mowing with a Scythe. Sat. R. 98: 46.
Moxon, Elizabeth; Retrospective Review of her "English Housewifery exemplified." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 636.
Mozarabic Rite, The. Church Q. 63: 112.
Mozart, Johann C. W. Acad. 64: 181.
Mozart, W. A. (A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 61. — Liv. Age, 248: 572. — (D. G. Mason) Outl. 78: 589. — (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 344. — With portrait. Mast. in Music, 1: pt. 1.
— and the Church. (E. L. Taunton) Cath. World, 79: 39.

Mozart, W. A., as a Dramatic Composer. (J. Todhunter) Fortn. **82**: 821. = Liv. Age, **243**: 466. = Ecl. M. **144**: 233.
— Breakspeare's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **94**: 514, 540.
— A Fantasy. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. **90**: 634.
— Prout's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **97**: 229.
— Die Zauberflöte. (A. Symons) Acad. **63**: 339.
Mozart Family in Paris, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, **82**: 71.
Mr. Beke of the Blacks. (J. Ayscough) Temp. Bar, vol. **128**.
Mr. Bently's Awakening. (A. B. Paine) Scrib. M. **39**: 621.
Mr. Brooke. (Edwin Tarkington) Booklover's M. **6**: 687.
Mr. Brough's Client. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. **86**: 484.
Mr. Brown and Tilly. (M. E. Francis) Longm. **44**: 408. = Liv. Age, **243**: 173.
Mr. Burden; a story. Indep. R. **1**: 651. **2**: 137.
Mr. Chartres learns. (J. M. Forman) Munsey, **33**: 444.
Mr. Dooley guesses about Women. (F. P. Dunne) Idler, **22**: 550.
— on the Power of the Press. (F. P. Dunne) Am. M. **62**: 607.
Mr. Hamilton — Englishman and Gentleman. (G. M. Kimball) Overland, n. s. **47**: 57.
Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. **37**: 220.
Mr. Morris's Hat. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. **79**: 625.
Mr. Nathaniel Snyder; a story. (R. D. Rudolf) Canad. M. **22**: 229.
Mr. New-Light of Rush City; an American Sermon. (P. Bigelow) Chamb. J. **80**: 609.
Mr. Nickerson's Star. (Mary Moss) McClure, **26**: 664.
Mr. Potter's Vacation; a story. (H. D. Ward) McClure, **20**: 171.
Mr. Robinson's Symphony; a story. (N. Adams) Temp. Bar, **132**: 313. = Liv. Age, **247**: 152, 228.
Mr. Sampson's Courtship. (C. Lee) Longm. **46**: 539. = Liv. Age, **247**: 303.
Mrs. Allengate's Tip. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, **34**: 324.
Mrs. Archer's Feelings. (Abby M. Roach) McClure, **27**: 383.
Mrs. Atwood's Outer Raiment. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, **18**: 476.
Mrs. Bassett's Fall. (E. Robbins) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 272.
Mrs. Bumper's Investment. (C. De Kalb) Out West, **23**: 160.
Mrs. Carter as Fate. (J. Webster) McClure, **26**: 35.
Mrs. Chick. (V. W. Cloud) Cent. **43**: 267.
Mrs. Crawfut's First Husband. (C. M. Hyskell) Overland, n. s. **46**: 411.
Mrs. Cromwell's Heart; a story. (J. M. Forman) Am. M. **60**: 123.
Mrs. Dunkin's Morning Call. (E. M. Willett) Cent. **50**: 627.
Mrs. Eldredge's Bishop; a story. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, **29**: 572.
Mrs. Golding's Bonnet. (J. D. Hilton) Sund. M. **31**: 427.
Mrs. Kavanagh; a sketch. (E. MacMahon) Cornh. **90**: 750.
Mrs. Kavanagh's Husband; a story. (E. MacMahon) Temp. Bar, **132**: 220. = Ecl. M. **145**: 443.
Mrs. Lathrop's Love-affair. (Anne Warner) Cent. **47**: 838.
Mrs. M'Groarty's Inheritance. (S. McManus) Cent. **48**: 757.
Mrs. M'Lerie's Stuffed Birds. (J. J. Bell) Cent. **45**: 573.
Mrs. Noah's Ark; a story. (G. Burgess) Harper, **109**: 234.
Mrs. Palliser's Pearls; a story. (F. Savile) Cornh. **94**: 808.
Mrs. Pott's Perplexity. (E. Kenton) **42**: 524.
Mrs. Protheroe. (Booth Tarkington) McClure, **24**: 400.
Mrs. Shanklin's Ambitions; a story. (R. E. Young) McClure, **19**: 232.
Mrs. Teasley's Summer Boarder; a story. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Am. M. **62**: 239.
Mucha, Alfons, and the New Mysticism. (C. Brinton) Cent. **47**: 218.
Muck-rake as a Circulation Boomer. (F. H. Smith) Critic, **48**: 507.
— Still the. (J. G. Brooks) Indep. **60**: 1030.
Muck-raker, The. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, **15**: 204.
Mudaliyar's Case, The. Cornh. **87**: 702. = Ecl. M. **141**: 356. = Liv. Age, **238**: 16.
Mueller, F. Max. (Cornelia Sorabji) Temp. Bar, **127**: 620. = Liv. Age, **237**: 813. — Acad. **64**: 147. — With portrait. (J. Finley) Lamp, **26**: 199.
— and Beggars. (F. H. Wines) Char. **13**: 559.
— Life and Letters. Ath. '03, **1**: 105. — Nation, **76**: 96. — Monthly R. **11**, no. 2: 9. — (J. T. Hatfield) Dial, **34**: 334.
— The Silesian Horseherd. Church Q. **58**: 94.
Mueller, Wilhelm, Unpublished Letters of. (J. T. Hatfield) Am. J. Philol. **24**: 121.
Muensterberg, Hugo. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, **42**: 131.
— on American Traits. (A. W. Wergeland) Dial, **32**: 117.
— on the United States. (J. Bryce) Indep. **59**: 719. — (J. Jastrow) Dial, **38**: 148. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, **33**: 310.
— Psychology. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, **27**: 227.
Münzer, Thomas, Zurich Anabaptists and. (W. Rauschenbusch) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 91.
Mugwumps Now, All. (R. Ogden) Nation, **83**: 134.
Muir, John. (E. R. Buckley) Wis. Alum. M. **1**: 141. — (Jeanne C. Carr) Calif. M. **2**: 88. — With portrait. Chaut. **39**: 256. — Craftsman, **7**: 637. — (R. S. Baker) Outl. **74**: 365. — Wis. Alum. M. **2**: 74.
Muirhead, Annie C. The Doubtful Age. Cent. **50**: 365, 496.
Mukden and After. (J. M. Price and "Miles") Fortn. **83**: 622.
— Battle of. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. **58**: 943. — (E. E. de la P. Beresford) National, **45**: 331.
— — from the Russian Side. (R. H. Little) World To-day, **9**: 738.
— — Issues of. Sat. R. **99**: 332.
— — A Japanese Officer at. (T. Oshio) Liv. Age, **246**: 375.
— In and Around. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. **59**: 735.
Mulatto Factor in the Race Problem. (A. H. Stone) Atlan. **91**: 658.
Mulattoes a Menace in the U. S. (Annie R. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 433.
Mule, Our Friend, the. Blackw. **180**: 631.
— The Pack-. (B. C. Brown) Atlan. **94**: 700.
Mule Driver and the Garrulous Mule, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, **22**: 93.
Mulford, Prentice. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **24**: 563.
— American Gospeler, with portrait. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 94.
Mullet, Catching, at the Land's End. (J. Isabell) Longm. **39**: 230.
Mulock, Sir William, Canadian Postmaster General. (H. F. Gadsby) Canad. M. **22**: 145.
Multatuli, Max Havelaar. (C. L. Leipoldt) Westm. **160**: 438.

Multiplication. (A. L. Baker) Educa. **24**: 28.
— New Short Method of. (D. N. Lehmer) Science, n. s. **16**: 71.
Mulvihill, Denis, Mayor of Bridgeport, Conn. (M. S. Porter) McClure, **18**: 465.
Munby, Arthur, Poetry of. (T. Bayne) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 503.
Munich, Germany. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 206. — (N. H. Moore) Chaut. **40**: 329.
— Art Student Life in. (L. Van Der Veer) Studio Internat. **25**: 16.
— Health Congress, 1902. (P. Bigelow) Indep. **54**: 2448.
— Technical Continuation Schools of. (P. H. Hanus) School R. **13**: 678.
— Women's Work in. (R. Harper) Overland, n. s. **47**: 6.
Munich Clinic, The New. (S. Paton) Science, n. s. **22**: 313.
Municipal Accounting in Boston and Louisville. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **28**: 95.
— Reform of. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, **80**: 86.
Municipal Accounts, Commercial Audit of. (R. Donald) Contemp. **84**: 724.
— A First Step toward Municipal Reform. (F. A. Cleveland) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 391.
Municipal Activities, Expansion of. (C. R. Woodruff) Arena, **33**: 128.
Municipal Activity in Great Britain. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 817.
Municipal Administration, Problems of. (Jane Addams) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 425.
Municipal Adornment, Lessons in. (W. J. Stevens) Brush & P. **12**: 388.
Municipal Affairs. (E. Kelly) Internat. Mo. **5**: 76.
Municipal Art. (L. F. Perkins) Chaut. **36**: 516.
— American. (W. T. Larned) Chaut. **37**: 466.
— Art in the Street. (M. R. Maltbie) Craftsman, **6**: 219. — (Sylvester Baxter) Cent. **49**: 697.
— Art Training for Citizenship. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. **39**: 168.
— in San Francisco. (C. Keeler) Craftsman, **8**: 584.
— A Lesson from Foreign Towns. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, **6**: 321.
— The Making of the City. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. **38**: 267.
Municipal Buildings, Recent English. (T. R. Davison) M. of Art, **27**: 131.
Municipal Charities, Administration of. (H. Folks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 268.
Municipal Charters, Uniform. (J. Oskison) Nation, **81**: 293.
Municipal Code of Indiana. (H. O. Stechhan) Forum, **37**: 286.
Municipal Codes in the Middle West. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 434.
Municipal Construction *vs.* the Contract System. (J. M. Head) Arena, **31**: 337.
Municipal Contracts and the Regulation of Rates. (H. Pope) Harv. Law R. **16**: 1.
Municipal Corporations, Loans to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 661.
Municipal Corruption. (H. J. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 673.
Municipal Councils, American. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 234.
Municipal Earnings, Restriction of. (A. D. Adams) Yale R. **10**: 424.
Municipal Electric Lighting in Chicago, Economic and Social Factors. (J. R. Commons) Munic. Aff. **6**: 109.
Municipal Employees, Physical Vigor of. (J. R. Commons) Yale R. **10**: 416.
Municipal Enterprise. (J. Jamieson) Westm. **164**: 383.
Municipal Exhibit, A. (A. Kelsey) Archit. R. **11**: 185.
Municipal Exposition, Dresden, 1903. (H. Woodhead) Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 433, 612, 812. **10**: 47.
Municipal Extravagance in England. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, **79**: 410.
Municipal Functions, Recent Extensions of, in the United States. (J. A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 299.
Municipal Gas and Electric Plants in Massachusetts. (A. D. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. **10**: 214. = Pol. Sci. Q. **17**: 247.
Municipal Government and American Democratic Ideals. (L. S. Rowe) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 75.
— and Public Reform. (D. Mowry) Green Bag, **14**: 209.
— Bibliography of. Munic. Aff. **6**: 146, 305.
— by Commission. (W. T. Arndt) Nation, **83**: 322. — (C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, **11**: 943.
— in Australasia. (T. G. Ellery) Munic. Aff. **6**: 44.
— in Ohio. (C. R. Woodruff) Yale R. **12**: 121.
— — Question of. (G. C. Sikes) Outl. **71**: 1098.
— in Japan. (H. Sakuma) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 322.
— Inefficiency of our. (A. Kinney) Calif. M. **5**: 360.
— The Inter-Municipal Research Committee. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 451.
— Principle in. (V. S. Yarros) Chaut. **37**: 434.
— Problems of, from the Administrative Point of View. (J. A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 132.
— Rescuing. (C. R. Woodruff) World To-day, **10**: 60.
— Responsibility in. (T. St. Pierre) Arena, **27**: 39. — (W. L. Hawley) Gunton's M. **23**: 67.
Municipal Home Rule. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 77.
— in the Canadian Northwest Territories. (S. M. Wickett) Canad. M. **26**: 67.
— A Plea for. (C. R. Woodruff) Yale R. **12**: 360.
Municipal Home Rule Charters for American Cities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **24**: 395.
Municipal Improvement, Art Effort in British Cities. (C. M. Robinson) Harper, **105**: 787.
— New Dreams for Cities. (C. M. Robinson) Archit. Rec. **17**: 410.
Municipal Improvements. (J. D. Warner) Craftsman, **5**: 362.
Municipal Lighting. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **75**: 25.
— Some Interesting Features of a Recent Law. (A. Purves) Yale R. **13**: 408.
Municipal Movements, Nationalization of. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 252.
Municipal Nomination Reform. (H. E. Deming) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 203.
Municipal Oligarchies. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. **90**: 198.
Municipal Organization, National. (C. R. Woodruff) World To-day, **8**: 614.
— Principles of. (H. T. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 195.
Municipal Ownership. (W. M. Daniels) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **7**: 133. — (R. G. Monroe) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **43**: 31. — (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. **182**: 853. — Outl. **80**: 266, 411.
— and Chicago. (A. R. Foote) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 678.
— and Corrupt Politics. (H. C. Adams) Outl. **70**: 726.
— and Graft. (Francis W. Parker) World To-day, **9**: 221.
— and League Organization. (W. R. Brown) Arena, **33**: 377.
— and Low Rates. (F. Parsons) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **24**: 361.

Municipal Ownership, and Operation; Value of Foreign Experience. (L. S. Rowe) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 241.
— — *vs.* Private Ownership or Control. (F. Parsons) Arena, 31: 458.
— as a Form of Government Control. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 1.
— as tried in Norwich, Conn. (Martin E. Jensen) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 338.
— a Blessing. (John Burns) Indep. 60: 449.
— The Case for. (F. C. Howe) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 113. — (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 83: 386.
— The Chicago Traction Question. (C. S. Darrow) Internat. Q. 12: 13.
— How it should be acquired. (F. W. Bemis and E. E. Ingram) Arena, 34: 45.
— How London loses by. (E. E. Williams) No. Am. 183: 729.
— in Canada. Canad. M. 23: 512.
— in Chicago. (E. F. Dunne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 249.
— — Immediate, a Year After. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 549.
— — The Movement for. (Hugo S. Grosser) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 72.
— — Our Fight for. (E. F. Dunne) Indep. 61: 927.
— Problem of. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. 61: 685.
Municipal Ownership Convention, The. Arena, 29: 472.
Municipal Ownership Troupe, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 152.
Municipal Practice, British *vs.* American Theory. (F. W. Parker) World To-day, 7: 1393.
Municipal Problem, The. (C. R. Woodruff) Chaut. 36: 177.
Municipal Problems in Mediæval Switzerland. (J. M. Vincent) J. H. Univ. Stud. 23: 659.
Municipal Program, An American. (C. R. Woodruff) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 47.
Municipal Progress, 1904–05. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 191.
— in Germany. (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 553.
— in Glasgow. (Robert Crawford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 1.
— in Great Britain. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 42. — (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 481. — (E. W. Burdett) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 257.
— in New York. (E. B. Whitney) Internat. Q. 12: 1.
— Investigating at Home and Abroad. (Edward W. Bemis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 342.
— Investigators of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 441.
— Lighting Service and Water Supply, City of New York. (Robert G. Monroe) Internat. Q. 12: 23.
— Notes on. Sat. R. 94: 354.
— of Gas and Water Plants at Duluth. (W. J. Joerns) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 322.
— of Public Utilities. (G. S. Brown) No. Am. 182: 701.
— of Street Railways in Germany. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 37.
— — in Glasgow. (R. Donald) Outl. 80: 431. — (F. Parsons) Arena, 32: 461.
— Practical. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 190.
— Principles of. (R. Donald) Outl. 82: 504.
See also Public Ownership.
Municipal Reform. (J. Dolman) Arena, 27: 174.
— and Social Welfare in New York. (E. T. Devine) Char. 11: 304.
— Movement in Chicago. (H. King) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 235.
Municipal Self-government; Council and Mayor. (E. B. Smith) Atlan. 89: 391.
Municipal Services, American, from the Point of View of the Entrepreneur. (Chester L. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 13.
Municipal Situation in Ohio, 1902. (S. P. Orth) Forum, 33: 430.
Municipal Social Service, American. (E. G. Routzahn) Chaut. 40: 565.
— German. (H. Woodhead) Chaut. 40: 548.
Municipal Socialism in England. (J. Boyle) Munic. Aff. 6: 268.
Municipal Trade, Darwin on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 77: 428. — (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 18: 439. — (P. Ashley) Econ. J. 14: 161.
— The Main Question. (Leonard Darwin) Indep. R. 8: 34.
Municipal Trading, Case for. (R. Donald) Contemp. 83: 485, 623.
— Cost of. (D. H. Davies) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 189.
— in America. (R. P. Porter) Cassier, 21: 456.
— Principle of. (Edwin Cannan) Indep. R. 7: 287.
— Bernard Shaw on. Econ. J. 14: 568.
Municipal Undertakings, Depreciation and Sinking Funds in. (S. H. Turner) Econ. J. 14: 47.
— Extending beyond the Municipal Boundaries, Financial Aspects of. (S. H. Turner) Econ. J. 15: 12.
Municipal *vs.* National Public Life. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 205.
Municipal Wages to Laborers. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 16: 433.
Municipalities, Special Legislation for. (H. Hubbard) Harv. Law R. 18: 588.
Municipalization, Experimental. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 80: 367.
Munro, Neil, as a Novelist. Acad. 65: 109.
Munsey's Magazine. Impressions by the Way. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 30: 150.
Muntz, Eugene. Ath. '02, 2: 625.
Murad V., Sultan. (K. Saadeh) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 44.
Mural Decoration. (F. MacLean) Art J. 57: 18.
— in Boston, Mass. Studio (Internat.) 17: lxxix.
Mural Decorations, Miss Violet Oakley's. (H. S. Morris) Cent. 48: 265.
— of C. Y. Turner at Baltimore. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) 24: lvii.
— Recent. (L. C. Earle) Brush & P. 11: 16.
— — by Mr. E. H. Blashfield. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 37: 381.
Mural Painting. Craftsman, 10: 54.
— American, History and. (E. H. Brush) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 689.
— Foreign. (W. L. Harris) Craftsman, 6: 527.
— from the American Point of View. (C. M. Shean) Craftsman, 7: 18.
— in America. (W. T. Roberts) Brush & P. 17: supp. 49.
— in Europe. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 26: 307.
— — since 1898. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 40: 637.
— Modern. (W. H. Law) Brush & P. 11: 161.
Muramasa Sword, The; a story. (J. S. Martin) Temp. Bar, 132: 288.
Murat, New Light on the Death of. (J. H. Rose) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 90.
Muratorian Canon, Authorship of. (T. H. Robinson) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 481.
— Melito on the. (V. Bartlett) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 210.
Murder and the Sane Man. Spec. 96: 863.
— in the Mountains and the Metropolis. (W. E. Barton) Indep. 61: 187.
— Psychology of, in Modern Fiction. (W. C. Sullivan) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 487.
— Publicity and. Spec. 95: 462.
"Murder will out;" a story. Blackw. 179: 52.

Murderous Assault, Retreat from a. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Harv. Law R. 16: 507.
Murillo, Bartolome Esteban. "The Conception," Picture by. Cent. 51: 205, 321.
— "St. Anna teaching the Virgin," Picture by. Cent. 51: 153, 159.
— A "Spanish Flower Girl," Picture by. Cent. 50: 625, 686.
Murnane and the "Illinois;" a story. (W. Gibson) McClure, 21: 361.
Murphy, Charles F., Tammany's New Ruler. (F. Matthews) World's Work, 6: 3088.
Murphy, J. Francis, American Landscape Painter, with portrait. (H. T. Lawrence) Brush & P. 10: 205.
Murray, Dr. Alexander Stuart. Ath. '04, 1: 345.
Murray, James, Loyalist, Letters of. (E. Granger) Dial, 33: 169.
Murray, James O., with portrait. Princ. Univ. Bull. 10: 93.
Murray, John, Universalist Preacher. (E. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 494.
Murray, Lindley; the Grammarian of York. Chamb. J. 82: 262.
Murray, W. H. H. Reminiscences of my Literary and Outdoor Life. Indep. 57: 194, 277.
Murray Bay, Canada, as a Watering-place. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 90: 424.
Murray of Craigie Lea. (E. S. Mapes) Outl. 72: 414.
Musa and the Wild Olive. (M. A. Hamm) Cent. 49: 886.
Musæ; a Phantasy. (L. S. Goodwin) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 100.
Muscalonge. *See* Muskalonge.
Muscles of Acanthias and Raia. (G. E. Marion) Am. Natural. 39: 891.
Muscongus Island; a Political Anomaly. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 84: 411.
Museo di Villa Giulia, Scandal of. Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 94.
Museum, The, as a Factor in Education. (H. C. Bumpus) Indep. 61: 269.
— in the Small Library. (C. F. Laurie) Pub. Lib. 8: 154.
— of Social Science, French. (L. Katscher) Gunton's M. 23: 488.
— — M. Mabilleau on. Outl. 70: 787.
— A Selective Art. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 422.
Museum Extension in Schools. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 364.
Museum-gallery for the Drama. (Brander Matthews) Bookman, 22: 174.
Museum Study by Chicago Public Schools. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 15: 181.
Museum Work in Libraries. (E. W. Gaillard) Pub. Lib. 8: 9.
Museums. (W. J. Holland) Science, n. s. 22: 792.
— American; What they are doing for Native Art. (A. N. Meyer) Cent. 50: 922.
— American Association of. Science, n. s. 23: 859.
— and Art Schools. Indep. 58: 404.
— and Exhibitions. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 411.
— and Libraries, Link between. (A. H. Hopkins) Pub. Lib. 8: 13.
— — Relations of. (Caroline McIlvaine) Pub. Lib. 10: 6.
— — Union of. (W. J. Conklin) Pub. Lib. 8: 3, 47.
— and their Possibilities of Greater Public Usefulness. (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 20: clxiii.
— Art Forgeries in. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 69.
— as Places of Popular Culture. Science, n. s. 19: 610.
Museums, Circulating. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 128.
— Contribution to Museum Technique. (S. E. Meek) Am. Natural. 36: 53.
— Danish, of Archæology. (G. G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthropol. 6: 90.
— Educational Efficiency of our. (A. G. Mayer) No. Am. 177: 564.
— European, Dr. A. B. Meyer on. Science, n. s. 16: 941.
— Functions of. (F. A. Bather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 210.
— Gratacap's Museums and Appliances. Science, n. s. 20: 501.
— Natural History, Opportunity of Smaller. (W. Orr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 40.
— New Museum Idea. (Sherman Langdon) World's Work, 12: 7710.
— of Security. (W. H. Tolman) Cent. 50: 307.
— Status of Public Museums in United States. (A. G. Mayer) Science, n. s. 17: 843.
— Two Theories of Policy with. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 81: 518.
Mushalinda Legend, The. (M. D. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 43: 223.
Mushketoff, Ivan Vasilievich. (P. Kropotkin) Nature, 65: 395. — Geog. J. 19: 514.
Mushroom Ketchup. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 41: 223.
Mushrooms, Atkinson on. (T. H. Macbride) Dial, 36: 238.
— Culture of. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 9: 436.
— Edible and Poisonous. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 42: 654.
Music aided by those not Musicians. Acad. 68: 620.
— American. (A. Farwell) Out West, 20: 454.
— — Elson's History of. Ath. '04, 2: 186. — (F. H. Marling) Lamp, 28: 512. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 78: 276. — (I. A. Pyle) Dial, 36: 396.
— — The New. (L. Gilman) No. Am. 179: 868.
— — of the 17th Century. (K. Hackett) Music, 21: 129.
— — Some Real. (E. M. Miles) Harper, 109: 118.
— — Uplift in. (L. C. Elson) World's Work, 8: 4992.
— American Musical Criticism. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 92: 959.
— and Composers. (Helen M. Lake) Californian, 2: 49.
— and Crime. (H. W. Stratton) Arena, 27: 137.
— and Culture. Dial, 33: 455.
— and Feeding. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 110.
— and Manliness. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 75: 66.
— and Morality. (H. H. Britan) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 48.
— and Musicians, Baughan's. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 75.
— — Grove's Dictionary of, ed. by Maitland. (G. P. Upton) Dial, 38: 310.
— — Streatfeild on. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 392.
— and Religion, Psychological Rivalry of. (J. W. Slaughter) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 352.
— and Woman. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 510.
— Appreciation of. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 72: 595, 636.
— Artist's Life, Craigie's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 822.
— as an Ethical Factor. (F. Damrosch) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 137.
— as a Factor in National Life. (A. Somervell) Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 26. — (D. Bispham) No. Am. 175: 786.
— as Medicine. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 323.
— as a Study. (O. Weil) Californian, 1: 85.
— as taught in the Schools. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 489.
— as a Universal Language. Acad. 67: 317.

Music; the Beauty and Uses of Our National Art Songs. (A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. **25**, no. 2: 71.
Bird and Human, Parallel Growth of. (H. W. Oldys) Harper, **105**: 474.
— by Electricity. (Marion Melius) World's Work, **12**: 7660.
— The Call of the Soul. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. **102**: 329.
— Century of Choral Singing in New England. (H. C. Lahee) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 192.
— Chamber, Kilburn's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 135.
— Children's Interest in. (W. S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. **10**: 144.
— Church. Church Q. **61**: 303.
— — and Stage. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 521.
— — Ethics of. (S. Chipperfield) Westm. **160**: 466.
— — Reform of. (L. Davies) Music, **21**: 312. — (L. M. Gummested) Music, **22**: 40.
— Close-time for; is it needed? (C. L. Graves) Spec. **89**: 295.
— College and University Work in. (H. G. Hanchett) Educa. **25**: 345.
— Color in. Acad. **68**: 669.
— Composing, American. (H. Norris) Music, **22**: 181.
— Conductors of this Season's, 1905-06. (Lawrence Gilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 699.
— Contributions to a Psychological Theory of. (M. Meyer) Univ. of Mo. Stud. **1**: 1.
— Culture in, at Public Schools. (C. L. Graves) Spec. **97**: 263.
— Domestic, Decline of. (C. L. Graves) Spec. **96**: 830.
— Doctor of, Degree at Cambridge (England). (C. Saint-Saens) Music, **22**: 111.
— Ear-training for Young Pupils. (Blanche Dingley) Music, **21**: 93, 285.
English. (R. Bridges) Monthly R. **16**, no. 1: 105.
— — in France. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **101**: 45.
— — in the 19th Century, Maitland's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **93**: 361.
— — Progress of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **97**: 262.
— Ethical Aspects of. (Prof. Niecks) Music, **21**: 108, 193. **22**: 1.
— Evolution of. Quar. **195**: 408.
— Expression of Emotions in. (A. Gehring) Philos. R. **12**: 412.
— for and by the Many. (A. L. Seligman) Char. **13**: 420.
— for Churches, French and English. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **101**: 134.
— Herbert Spencer's Heresies on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **74**: 421.
— Ideas of Richard Wagner. Quar. **203**: 73.
— in America. (Vincent d'Indy) Indep. **61**: 847. — Outl. **81**: 108.
— — and Abroad. (J. Sohn) Forum, **35**: 562.
— in American Universities. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **80**: 452.
— in the Colleges. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **76**: 982.
— in Education. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 311.
— in Elementary Schools. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. **24**: 548.
— in England. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **99**: 767.
— — Has England ceased to sing? (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, **28**: 286.
— in Fiction. (C. W. James) Ecl. M. **138**: 292. = Liv. Age, **232**: 76.
— in Home and School. (G. E. Crafts) Educa. **24**: 407.
— in the Orient; the Old and the New. (Lauren T. Tuttle) Overland, n. s. **48**: 79.
— in Public Schools. (W. S. Ball) Music, **22**: 246. — (D. G. Mason) Outl. **76**: 701. — (B. Jepson) Educa. **25**: 401.
Music, in Public Worship. (Geo. C. Gow) Am. J. Theol. **7**: 276.
— in the Roman Catholic Church. (W. J. Finn) Cath. World, **78**: 446.
— in Scotland. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **99**: 732, 800. **100**: 13.
— Indian, of South America. (C. J. Post) Harper, **112**: 255.
— Influence of Folk-song upon Classical. (L. C. Elson) Internat. Q. **7**: 32.
— Meaning of. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **70**: 1003.
— Mechanical, Advantages of. Appleton's M. **8**: 638.
— — The Menace of. (J. P. Sousa) Appleton's M. **8**: 278.
— Menial. (C. L. Graves) Spec. **88**: 650.
— Meyer's Contributions to a Psychological Theory of. (E. T. Dixon) Mind, **27**: 567.
— Modern, Bridges on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 293.
— — Defects in. Acad. **64**: 227.
— — Some Tendencies in. Ed. R. **204**: 381. = Liv. Age, **251**: 551.
— Municipal. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 585.
— Municipalization of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **80**: 518.
— National. Acad. **68**: 595.
— Need of Full Stops in Modern. Acad. **67**: 262.
— Noise that you pay for. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. **3**: 377. = Ecl. M. **143**: 587. = Liv. Age, **243**: 45.
— of Fairy-land, The. (V. Blackburn) Acad. **62**: 95.
— of Nature, The. (C. W. Beede) Chaut. **35**: 600. — (H. L. Jones) Cosmopol. **34**: 259.
— of Words, How a Child learns the. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. **79**: 237.
— on the Lower East Side. (A. M. Herts) Char. **13**: 424.
— Orchestral, Future of. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. **91**: 70.
— Our Public Education in. (L. C. Elson) Atlan. **92**: 252.
— Oxford History of. Acad. **70**: 121-385. — (F. P. Nash) Nation, **74**: 136. — Monthly R. **10**, no. 1: 12.
— Passion in. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. **101**: 453.
— Politics and Official Pressure in. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **93**: 428.
— Popular Picnic. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 266.
— Present Condition of, 1903. (F. Borowski) World To-day, **5**: 1593.
— Programme, Sir E. Elgar on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 775.
— Psychology of, Experimental Studies on. (M. Meyer) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 462.
— Public Appreciation of. (B. H. Meyer) Wis. Alum. M. **5**: 109.
— Realism in. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 488.
— Riddle of. (Vernon Lee) Quar. **204**: 207.
— Rieman's History of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **75**: 226.
— Romantic Element in. Quar. **205**: 357.
— Romantic Period in. (C. L. Graves) Spec. **96**: 146.
— Romanticism in. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. **98**: 499.
— Sacred, in Italy. (L. Perosi) Indep. **54**: 1535.
— — Instruction on. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 226.
— — Papal Letter regarding the Restoration of. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 222.
— — The Reform of. (T. Rigby) Month, **103**: 113.
— School, Future of. (E. Swayne) Music, **21**: 257.
— Schools of. Acad. **68**: 401.
— Scientific, The Rout of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 174.
— Season of 1903-04, in New York. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, **18**: 494. **19**: 58. — (W. J. Henderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 706.
— Significant Books of. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. **96**: 851.

Music, Soundless. (C. L. Graves) Spec. **88**: 291.
Street. (V. Stephen) National, **45**: 144.
— Study of. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. **40**: 58.
Teaching. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **97**: 167.
Teaching Children. Music, **21**: 392.
— Theory of, Points of Difference concerning. (M. Meyer) Psychol. R. **10**: 534.
— Three Scandinavian Schools. (A. E. Keeton) Fortn. **84**: 1116. = Ecl. M. **146**: 162.
— to the Unmusical. Spec. **94**: 633. = Liv. Age, **245**: 695. = Ecl. M. **145**: 187.
— Two Tendencies in Modern. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. **89**: 175.
— *vs.* Drama. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **96**: 610.
— World's Earliest, Smith's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 201.
Music Booms not Good. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **96**: 201.
Music Culture for the Untalented Ones. (E. P. Beale) Music, **22**: 46.
Music Language, How Children may be trained to express Thought by. (Cora W. Jenkins) Overland, n. s. **46**: 176.
Music Libraries, School. (C. V. Smith) Music, **21**: 262.
Music-makers, The. (E. Foote) Atlan. **98**: 74.
Music Phrasing, Principles of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, **22**: 198.
Music-school Settlement, A. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, **111**: 832.
Music Schools, English and French. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **94**: 455.
Music Store, An Early American. (A. Matthews) Nation, **78**: 370.
Music Teacher, The Poor. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 79.
Music Trade, American, for a Half-century. (J. C. Haynes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 380.
Musical Celebrities, Modern. (H. Klein) Cent. **43**: 860. **44**: 44, 268, 461.
Musical Comedy. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. **100**: 111.
Musical Composition, Modern, Tendencies of. (G. M. Chadwick) Univ. Colo. Stud. **3**: 249.
Musical Copyright Strike in England. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **80**: 307.
Musical Criticism, French and English. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **99**: 140.
— Limitations of. (A. Symons) Acad. **63**: 139.
Musical Critics, American. (L. G. Price) Bookman, **21**: 73.
Musical Development. (E. Swayne) Music, **22**: 225.
Musical Difference. (A. C. Carr) Longm. **45**: 170.
Musical Education, Free National System of. (F. E. Thomas) Outl. **76**: 654.
Musical Failures, Great. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, **24**: 59.
Musical Festivals, Do we need? (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **95**: 482.
Musical Game. (P. H. Goepp) Lippinc. **70**: 729.
Musical Genius, Eccentricity in. (W. Bailey-Kempling) Good Words, **46**: 71.
— Fostering. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **83**: 529.
Musical Hours. (Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania) 19th Cent. **57**: 548.
Musical Instruments, Curious, in the Park Museum. (Edith Coxhead) Overland, n. s. **39**: 533.
— in Italian Pictures. (Alice Kemp-Welch) Monthly R. **7**, no. 3: 135.
— Keyboard, in the Crosby Brown Collection. (C. K. Wead) Science, n. s. **19**: 426.
— Manufacture of, in the U. S. (F. S. Hall) Cosmopol. **38**: 353.
Musical Instruments, Some Rare. (W. A. Brown) Outl. **70**: 564.
— Wind. (J. D. Blaikley) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 123.
Musical Interlude; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, **27**: 781.
Musical Journalism. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **96**: 391.
Musical Life in London for 30 Years, Klein's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **96**: 609.
Musical Notation, Hans Wagner's New System of. (W. Erhardt) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 501.
Musical Parasite, The. (R. H. Schauffler) Outl. **80**: 680.
Musical Pitch, Misconceptions of. (J. E. Borland) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 350.
Musical Profession Discouraging. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **99**: 9.
Musical Progress in America in 1902. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, **22**: 254.
Musical Rhythm, Nature of. (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, **21**: 398.
Musical Season, Lessons of, 1905. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **80**: 326.
— The Coming, 1905–06. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **81**: 355.
— 1905–06. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **100**: 205.
Musical Speech. Acad. **67**: 133.
Musical Stars; from an Old Album. Munsey, **28**: 772.
Musician, The, and Society. (R. H. Schauffler) Outl. **81**: 674.
Musicians (by One who has Suffered). Macmil. n. s. **1**: 858.
— and their Earnings. (W. G. Henderson) Munsey, **35**: 424.
— Compensation of, in Europe and America. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **98**: 394.
— Contortions of, due to Artistic Temperament. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. **101**: 783.
— English, New Estimate of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **93**: 491, 524, 554.
— of St. Louis and New York in Labor Unions. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 419.
— on Strike in Paris. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **94**: 570.
— The Pay of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **82**: 29.
— Pioneer. Acad. **69**: 836–908.
— Portraits of; Catalogue of the Crosby Brown Collection. (C. K. Wead) Science, n. s. **20**: 214.
— Pre-Columbian. (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. **3**: 586.
Musicians of the Word; a story. (B. D. Lloyd) Harper, **110**: 854.
Musk-ox, My First. (C. Whitney) Outing, **3**: 253.
Muskalonge, The. (E. Sandys) Outing, **40**: 576.
— A Fight with a. (J. R. Rathom) Scrib. M. **31**: 534.
— Fishing for. (B. Dale) Canad. M. **27**: 392.
— — in Canada. (F. M. Ivis) Canad. M. **19**: 225.
— Hints on Catching. (C. A. Hayden) Outing, **45**: 164.
— How to Find, Catch, and Cook. (J. V. Quarles, jr.) Outing, **49**: 118.
Muskalonge and Pike Fishing. Canad. M. **21**: 307.
Muskegon, Mich. (D. Malloch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 609.
Musketry. (A. A. S. Barnes) Un. Serv. M. **27**: 280.
— Improvement of the Annual Course of. Un. Serv. M. **29**: 300.
— in 1891 and 1901. (E. Roberts) Un. Serv. M. **24**: 466.
Musketry Regulations, French and German. (H. M. A. Hales) Un. Serv. M. **26**: 193.
Musketry Training, Plea for Practical. Un. Serv. M. **31**: 162.
Muskoka, a Canadian Summer Resort. (E. M. Smith) Canad. M. **21**: 33.

Muskoka Lakes, Ontario. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 199.
Musolino, The Bandit. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Outl. 71: 1057. = (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 1242.
Musset, Alfred de, and the English Opium-eater. (W. Littlefield) Bookman, 15: 437.
as a Poet. Ed. R. 204: 1[illegible]3.
Mutation and Selection. (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 19: 74.
— in Mollusca. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 40: 327.
— Is it a Factor in the Evolution of the Higher Vertebrates? (C. Hart Merriam) Science, n. s. 23: 241.
Mutation Theory. (T. L. Casey) Science, n. s. 22: 307.
— and Plant Species. (W. Stone) Science, n. s. 23: 791.
— Experimental Data of. (J. A. Harris) Monist, 16: 254.
— Fallacy of the. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 749. 24: 214.
— Hugo de Vries's. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 205.
Mutilated Monument, The; a story. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 662.
Mutineers, In the Hands of the. (G. A. West) Un. Serv. M. 33: 244.
Mutiny Scare, A. Chamb. J. 83: 761.
Mutsu Hito, Emperor of Japan. (Mrs. H. Fraser) Fortn. 85: 801. = Ecl. M. 147: 48.
— The Heart of the Mikado. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 57: 566.
My Australian Duchess. (Guy Boothby) Chamb. J. 79: 753.
My Bewildering Guest. (E. Hoyt) Idler, 22: 131.
My Cousin Cynthia; a story. (Mrs. P. C. de Crespigny) Cornh. 90: 359.
My Cousin Patricia. (A. M. Estabrook) 73: 129.
My Cow-path. (H. C. Lee) Outl. 80: 480.
My District. Liv. Age, 249: 15.
My Early Adventures in the Pacific. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 80: 561.
My Enemy, — the Motor. (Julian Street) McClure, 27: 225.
My First Success. (E. Grieg) Liv. Age, 246: 486.
My Friend the Brigand; a story. Macmil. 92: 401.
My Friend the Count; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 19: 353.
My Friend Monsieur le Curé. Chamb. J. 81: 427.
My Friend Pierrot. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 14: 454.
My Friend Prospero; a novel. (H. Harland) McClure, 21: 149. 22: 53.
My Friend Yoshomai. (F. N. Connell) Cornh. 85: 502.
My Friend the Yoghi. (Mrs. Skovgaard-Pedersen) Chamb. J. 83: 365.
My Golf. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 41: 820.
My Great-grandmother's Lute. Macmil. 88: 344. = Ecl. M. 141: 804. = Liv. Age, 239: 158.
My Greatest Day; a Fishing Sketch. (C. W. Young) Canad. M. 25: 237.
My Irish Friends. (C. Annesley) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 140.
My Lady Bluebeard. (Caroline Duer) Scrib. M. 38: 750.
My Lady Clemency goes to Rye; a story. (M. S. Rawson) Harper, 107: 230.
My Lady's Bracelet; a story. (L. Hartman) Munsey, 32: 108.
My Little Affair with the Basques. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 80: 45.
My Lord the Buck. (H. M. Warrand) Blackw. 172: 21. = Ecl. M. 139: 466.
My Midnight Visitor. (F. B. Forester) Chamb. J. 79: 456.
My Neighbor's. (B. B. Gilchrist) Atlan. 96: 133.
My Nightmare Trout. Liv. Age, 244: 295.
My One Accomplishment. Blackw. 171: 505. = Liv. Age, 233: 339.
My Pretty Moira; a story. (A. Rae) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 313.
My Princess; a Medley. (F. S.) Cornh. 89: 845.
My Schoolgirl Life Fifty Years Ago. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 126.
My Sister. (J. Lawson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 156.
My Stepson. (C. E. Thomas) Sund. M. 34: 373.
My Thoughts and my Second Thoughts. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 238, 358, 494.
Mycenæan Age, The. Church Q. 53: 331.
Mycenæan Vases at Torcello. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 337.
Myddle, Richard, Gough's History of. (A. B. Gough) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 583.
Myers, Ernest. Gathered Poems. Spec. 92: 371.
Myers, Frederick W. H., Gospel of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 53: 628. = Liv. Age, 237: 456.
See Personality.
— Posthumous Works. (A. Sidgwick) Indep. R. 5: 246.
Mylagaulodon, a New Rodent from the Upper John Day of Oregon. (W. J. Sinclair) Am. J. Sci. 165: 143.
Myles, John. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 29.
Myriapod, Parajulus Pennsylvanicus. (M. Morse) Science, n. s. 18: 59.
Myrrh, Watching of the. (B. Lindsay) 19th Cent. 60: 331.
Mysore, Constitutional Government in. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 87: 402.
Mysteries, Historical. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 104–814. 90: 104–782.
— A Necessity of Life. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 100: 449, 568.
Mysterious Awa-toose, The. (R. T. Morris) Outing, 48: 605.
Mysterious Treasure-chest, A; a Narrative found among the Papers of the Van Gisendam Family. (W. Rutherford) Chamb. J. 83: 124.
Mystery, The; a story. (S. E. White and S. H. Adam) Am. M. 62: 12–661. 63: 97.
Mystery at Zeke's, The; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 113: 195.
Mystery of the Centenarian, The. (G. Hibbard) Everybody's, 12: 12.
Mystery of Chaville. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 98: 325.
Mystery of Grace, A; a story. (R. Stearns) Cath. World, 76: 645.
Mystery of the Daloon River, The. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 81: 10.
Mystery of a Gold Brick, The. (F. Bennion) Overland, n. s. 42: 411.
Mystery of the Jade Buddha, The. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 78: 196.
Mystery of John Long; a story. (J. A. Copland) Canad. M. 22: 376.
Mystery of the Mary Celeste; a story. (Arthur H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 48: 395.
Mystery of the Violet Stork. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 81: 769.
Mystery of the White Thorn, The; a story. (S. Mahon) Cath. World, 79: 181.
Mystery Plays, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 98.
Mystic, The Practical. Spec. 93: 82.
Mysticism and Discipline. Church Q. 62: 322.
— Catholic, The Nature of. (J. J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 685.

Mysticism, Christian, The Elements of, needed To-day. (Geo. L. Clark) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 296.
— Faith and. (E. L. Lyman) Am. J. Theol. 8: 502.
— the New, Alfons Mucha and. (C. Brinton) Cent. 47: 218.
— Note on. (O. Elton) Fortn. 82: 462.
— or Christianity. (W. De W. Hyde) Indep. 54: 10, 75.
— A Plea for. (G. W. Allen) Hibbert J. 3: 271.
— The Plea for, Once More. (Mrs. G. H. Fox) Hibbert J. 4: 440.
— Revivalism and. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. 89: 350.
Mystics, Psychology of a Group of Christian. (J. H. Leuba) Mind. 30: 15.
Mystics, The; a story. (K. C. Thurston) Blackw. 177: 1, 294, 323.
Myth in the Home. (M. A. Kelly) Educa. 22: 565.
Myth-making Age, Hewitt on a. (L. M. Larson) Dial, 35: 353. = Nature, 66: 145.
Mythologies of the Indians. (F. Boas) Internat. Q. 11: 327.
Mythology, American; Transformation Myths. Am. Antiq. 26: 377.
— and Tradition, Significance of. (L. Farrand) J. Am. Folk-Lore. 17: 14.
— of the Plains' Indians. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 27: 9, 73, 323.
Myths and Myth-makers of the Mediterranean. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 43: 213.
— Classic, in Modern Art. Chaut. 42: 455, 549.
— for Children. (Grace R. Boone) Educa. 25: 303.
— of American History. (H. J. Haskell) Indep. 61: 31.
— of Gestation and Parturition. (W. Matthews) Am. Anthrop. 4: 737.
— Popular, of American History. (T. A. Emmet) M. of Hist. 1: 61.
Myxinoids, Studies of. (J. Worthington) Am. Natural. 39: 625.

N-rays. Ath. '06, 1: 141.
— Blondlot's. Nature, 69: 378, 534. — (J. J. Stewart) Knowl. n. s. 2: 218, 242.
Nacogdoches, Thomson's Passage around. (W. P. Zuber) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 68.
Nagasaki, Coal Girls of. (Max Storey) Overland, n. s. 41: 47.
Naididæ of Ohio. (L. B. Walton) Am. Natural. 40: 683.
Nairne, Lady Margaret. (T. Bayne) Temp. Bar, 126: 619.
— Jacobite Letters. (E. M. Graham) Scot. Hist. R. 4: 11.
"Naked Gospel, The." Spec. 95: 857.
Nakitano's Christmas Gift; a story. (T. W. Hall) Munsey, 28: 604.
Nameless Stream, A. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 421.
Names. (H. Ismay) Longm. 41: 347.
— A Chapter on. (L. D. Dowall) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 545.
— Field-. (H. N. Ellacombe) National, 45: 869.
— Geographic, in the U. S., and the Stories they tell. (R. H. Whitbeck) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 100.
— Meanings of. (Laura A. Payne) Indep. 60: 216.
— of Animals, Vernacular. (L. W. Doran) Am. Natural. 37: 551.
Naming of the Strubel Baby; a story. (Grace McE. Iurs) Munsey, 30: 921.
Nancy, France, Convent of the Good Shepherd. (L. J. Maxse) National, 41: 308; (Sir G. Lushington) 378.
Nancy May's Blossom-time. (M. S. Merrill) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 417.
Nancy's Country House-party; a story. (Eleanor Hunt) Ctry Life Am. 3: 45.
Nancy's New Gowns; a story. (E. Hoyt) Idler, 22: 690.
Nantes, The Musee Dobrée at. (R. S. Faber) Library, n. s. 5: 206.
Nantucket. (M. E. Starbuck) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 515. — (Grace Le Baron) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 559.
— Anti-auto. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 94.
— in the Revolution. (A. H. Gardner) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 556.
— Two Centuries of Churches and Pastors in. (M. S. Dudley) N. E. Reg. 56: 17.
Napa Soda Springs, Cal. (H. R. Trevor) Calif. M. 1: 657.
Napa Valley. (Carlotta Reynal) Overland, n. s. 39: 799.
Napier, Robert; a Pioneer Steamship Builder. Chamb. J. 81: 637.
Napier, Col. William, Letters to Sir John Colborne. (G. C. Moore Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 725. — (D. Hannay) Macmil. 86: 209.
Naples. Alfonso of Aragon Arch. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 81: 3.
— Archives of. Records of the Commissione Feudale. (R. M. Johnston) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 742.
— Bay of, Earth-movements in. (R. T. Günther) Geog. J. 22: 121, 269. = Nature, 69: 274.
— Camorra of. (G. M. Fiamingo) Indep. 54: 1184.
— Changes in the Level of. (R. T. Günther) Geog. J. 24: 191.
— Galleria Umberto I. (N. Serrancino) Am. Arch. 88: 59.
— in 1799, Giglioli on. Ath. '03, 1: 394. — (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 76: 196.
— Mask in, Survival of. (T. D. Bergen) Nation, 79: 7.
— Museum, Directorship of the. Nation, 78: 493.
— — Fighting Graft in the. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 81: 335.
— Napoleon I. and. Ed. R. 202: 450.
— Submerged Greek and Roman Ruins near. (R. T. Günther) Archæol. 58: 499.
— Tammany of, Overthrown. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 74: 65.
— Technical School in. (A. S. Williams) School R. 13: 398.
— Zoölogical Station, Enlargement of. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 16: 991.
Napo River, Quito to the Amazon *via*. (A. H. Rice) Geog. J. 21: 401.
Napoleon I., with portraits. (S. D. Smith, jr.) Book-lover's M. 1: 607. — (M. Debrit) Internat. Q. 6: 43.
— Abdication of. (Constance, Countess de la Warr) Idler, 28: 465.
— and the Army of Italy. (R. W. Leonard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 87.
— and British Seamen. (H. N. Shore) Temp. Bar, 125: 356.
— and England, 1803-13. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 30.
— and Madame de Staël. Ed. R. 202: 79. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 76: 266, 309, 352.
— and Naples. Ed. R. 202: 450.
— and Nelson. (D. Hannay) Cornh. 92: 528.
— and Pius VII.; an Example. (D. A. Merrick) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 354.
— and the United States. (J. R. Fisher) National, 43: 646.
— and Wellington. (H. C. Everitt) Calif. M. 5: 299.
— — A Romantic Fact from Dry Pedigree. (J. V. Foote) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 100.
— as a Book-lover. (J. W. Thompson) Atlan. 98: 110.
— as a General, Yorck von Wartenburg on. Ath. '05, 1: 524.
— as King of Elba. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 277.

Napoleon I., at Elba. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 90: 391. — Temp. Bar, 128: 450.
— at Home. Sat. R. 100: 334.
— British Visitors and Captives of, 1801-15, Alger's. Ath. '04, 2: 133.
— Brothers of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 76: 392.
— Browning's First Phase of. (H. E. Bourne) Dial, 39: 241.
— Campaigns of. (J. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 33: 538.
— Coronation of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 519.
— The Cult of. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 91: 790.
— Dodge on. (F. L. Huidekoper) Am. Hist. R. 10: 183. — (J. R. Smith) Dial, 37: 110.
— Early Life of. (Viscount Wolseley) Cosmopol. 34: 329, 418, 539, 691.
— Empire of, in Southern Italy and the Rise of the Secret Societies, Johnston's. Sat. R. 99: 149.
— from Waterloo to St. Helena. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 247, 268.
— Funeral of, and his Last Papers. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 311.
— Heads of. (P. C. Remondino) Calif. M. 3: 17.
— in Germany, Fisher's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 77: 384.
— Invasion Projects of. (H. W. Wilson) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 117.
— — Did he mean to invade England? (D. Hannay) Macmil. 85: 285.
— Irish Regiment under. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 92: 355.
— Johnston and Dodge on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 79: 337.
— Legendary and the Real. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 18: 584.
— Letters, 1794-1807, from Lord Crawford's Collection. (H. A. L. Fisher) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 720.
— Limitations of his Genius. (J. H. Rose) Contemp. 89: 549. = Ecl. M. 146: 476.
— Moltke, and Frederic, Characteristics of the Campaigns of. (N. S. Jarvis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 62.
— Napoleon's Weird. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 41: 24. = Liv. Age, 235: 445.
— New Light on Imprisonment of. (Count Balmain) Bk. Buyer, 25: 587.
— Note-books, English History in. (H. F. Hall) Fortn. 81: 233.
— on America and the Americans. (L. Rosen) Fortn. 79: 689. = Liv. Age, 237: 449.
— Rare Pictures of. (S. D. Smith, jr.) Appleton's M. 8: 323.
— Religion of. (J. H. Rose) Quar. 198: 336.
— Rose's Life of. Ed. R. 195: 551. — Acad. 62: 107. — Ath. '02, 1: 167. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 75: 116. — (E. D. Adams) Dial, 38: 41.
— Statesmanship of, Fisher on. Ath. '03, 1: 805.
— Surrender of, Maitland on. Spec. 92: 961.
— Victim of his Clan. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 155.
— Wertheimer's. Sat. R. 101: 113.
— Why he was selected to command the Army of Italy. (W. E. Birkhimer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 251.
Napoleon II. *See* Reichstadt, Duke of.
Napoleon III. after Sedan. (T. W. Evans) Booklover's M. 6: 110.
— and the Nicaragua Canal. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 42: 301.
— Coup d'État of; edited by F. Jesup Stimson. Scrib. M. 38: 417.
— Napoleon the Little, once more. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 238.
Napoleonder; a Legend of the Russian Peasants. (G. Kennan, tr.) Outl. 70: 870.
Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy, Johnston's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 80: 358.
Narcissus. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 83: 202-733. 84: 161, 314.
Narodny, Ivanovitch, with portrait. (L. Scott) Am. M. 62: 66.
Narragansett, Social Life in Old. (D. Goodwin) M. of Hist. 4: 199, 209.
Narragansett Pier; Places of Interest in the Vicinity. (H. W. Fison) Pub. Lib. 11: 337.
Narration. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 36: 158.
Narrow Escape of Permilla. (H. R. Martin) Cent. 47: 868.
Narrow Men. (A. E. M. Foster) Sat. R. 96: 327.
"Narrow-wideness." Spec. 97: 122.
Narrow World, The; a story. (C. D. Willard) Land of Sun. 3: 3.
Naseby Fight; an Historic Ride. (W. G. B. Murdock) Antiq. n. s. 41: 448.
Nash Papyrus, with portrait. (F. C. Burkitt) Jew. Q. 16: 559.
Nashua, N. H. (B. E. Warren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 745.
Nast, Thomas, with portrait. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 31.
— and his Cartoons. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 15: 19.
— and his Historical Paintings. (L. Leslie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 595.
— Paine's Life of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 20: 458. — (I. A. Pyle) Dial, 38: 318.
Natal. (R. Russell) Westm. 159: 491.
— Colonial Lands of. (R. Ababrelton) Econ. J. 16: 455.
— Farm Life in. Chamb. J. 80: 261.
— Native Crisis in, 1906. (F. S. Tatham) National, 47: 519, 581. — (F. Mackarness) Indep. R. 10: 135.
— Railway System of. (J. H. Knight) Engin. M. 24: 187. — (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 27: 83.
— Two Years After. (Linesman) Blackw. 171: 288.
Natalie Blayne; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 105: 505.
Natchez Trace, The. (J. Swain) Everybody's, 13: 329.
"Nation, The;" Dissent and Assent. (M. Reed) Nation, 79: 414.
— Forty Years of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 81: 30.
Nation, Relation of, to its Dependencies. (E. Stevenson) Am. Law R. 36: 366.
"National," The Blessed Word. Nation, 82: 508.
National Academy of Design. (A. Holber) Studio (Internat.) 27: lxxxiii.
— Exhibition, 1902. (H. N. Howard) Brush & P. 9: 277.
— — 1903. (H. N. Howard) Brush & P. 11: 364.
— — 1904. Brush & P. 13: 300.
— — 1905. (W. T. Landers) Brush & P. 15: 73.
— Winter Exhibition, 1906. (Kenyon Cox) Nation, 83: 564.
National Academy of Sciences, Meeting, 1902. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 74: 322.
— — 1903. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 76: 349.
— — 1904. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 78: 328, 432.
— — 1905. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 81: 417.
— — 1906. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 82: 341.
National and Political Efficiency. (C. Bright) Westm. 161: 626.
National Antagonisms, an Illusion. (J. Novicow) Internat Q. 6: 409.
National Apathy and National Necessities. Un. Serv. M. 26: 43.
National Art in a National Metropolis. (W. H. Low) Internat. Q. 6: 107.
National Art-collection Fund. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 82: 874. — Sat. R. 99: 515.

National Banks, Responsibility of, in the Present Crisis. [illegible] (A. S. Bolles) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 475.
National Bureau of Standards and its Relation to Scientific and Technical Laboratories. (E. B. Rosa) Science, n. s. 21: [illegible]
National Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio, Money-making Management of. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 22: 822.
— The Truce between Capital and Labor. (C. T. Fugitt) Cassier. 28: [illegible]
National Civic Federation, Industrial Peace Conference, 1901. (O. S. Straus) Cassier. 21: [illegible]
— Results accomplished by the Industrial Department. (O. S. Straus) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 37.
National Commission, New Power of. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 89: 76.
National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1903, Impressions of. (B. J. R. Altemson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 390.
— — 1904. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 414.
See Charities.
National Congress of Mothers; Report. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 200.
National Conservatory of Music. (E. Swayne) Music, 22: [illegible]
National Convention, The Anomaly of our. (A. P. Dennis) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 185.
National Debt, U. S.; is it to be perpetuated? (J. S. Hanson) Bank. M. N. Y. 73: [illegible]
National Defense. Ed. R. 202: 519.
National Department Store, The. (P. L. Allen) Am. M. 61: [illegible]
National Deterioration. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 134.
National Economic League, The. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 30: [illegible]
National Educational Association. (B. F. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: [illegible]
— Address of President Roosevelt before. Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 372.
— at St. Louis, 1903. Educa. R. 28: 202. — (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. 24: 44.
— — Preparations for. (A. E. Winship) Nat'l M. Bost. 18: [illegible]
— Debate in Congress on Bill to incorporate. Educa. R. 31: [illegible]
— Library Department of, 1902. Lib. J. 27: 833. — Pub. Lib. 7: 377.
— — 1903. Lib. J. 28: 617.
— — 1904. Pub. Lib. 9: 416.
— — 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 428.
National Gallery, Administration of. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 54: [illegible]
— German and Flemish Masters in, Mary H. Witt on. Ath. '04, 1: 375.
— Noteworthy Purchases under Burton and Poynter. Art J. 58: 229.
— Pictures in, Cost of. Art J. 58: [illegible]
National Gallery of Scotland. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 56: 89. 57: 293.
— French School of. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 56: 311.
National Geographic Society, Annual Dinner, Dec. 20, 1905. Nat. Geog. M. 17: [illegible]
— New Building of. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 176.
National Guard, U. S. (J. J. Esch) No. Am. 177: 288.
— The New. (J. M. Rice) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: [illegible] 35: [illegible]
National Guard Editor, Impressions of a. (C. S. Clark) Army & Navy Life. 8, no. 11: 9.
National Guard Officer, Confessions of a. Army & Navy Life. 8, no. 8: 9.
— for National Defense, Training of. (G. D. Snyder) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 806.
National History, Study of. Ath. '05, 2: 864.
National Liberty Party, Appeal of. (Geo. E. Taylor) Indep. 57: 844.
National Municipal League, 9th Annual Meeting. (C. R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 171.
National Museum, Washington; New Building. Am. Arch. 80: 91.
National Park for Minnesota. (K. L. Smith) Outing, 39: [illegible]
— Management of a. (H. H. Lewis) Outl. 74: 1036.
— No. Carolina. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 42: 675.
National Physical Laboratory, British. Nature, 65: 466, 487.
National Pike and its Memoirs. New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 306.
National Portrait Gallery, Artists' Room at. M. of Art, 26: 123.
National Prison Association, 1903. (C. T. Lewis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 546.
National Sculpture Society. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 35: [illegible]
National Service Problem. (H. Lambert) Un. Serv. M. 33: [illegible]
National Sovereignty not Absolute. (R. L. Bridgman) Arena, 31: 381.
National Strategy. Blackw. 173: 153.
National Theater, Financing the. (James A. Metcalfe) No. Am. 180: 198.
Nationality and Militarism. (J. H. Rose) Internat. Q. 9: [illegible]
— and Naturalization, British. (G. A. Smith) Jurid. R. 18: 273.
Nations, Antipathies of. Sat. R. 95: 770.
— Progressive and Unprogressive. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 166: 41.
— Purses of. (A. Harris) World's Work, 10: 6240.
Native Ministry on Missionary Ground. Training of a. (C. S. Sanders) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 11: 157.
Natives, Problem of, in So. Africa and elsewhere. (A. R. Wallace) Indep. R. 11: 174.
— — A Sociological View of the. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 12: [illegible]
Nattier, Jean-Marc, Life, Work, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art. 3: pt. [illegible]
Natural Beauty as a National Asset. (Octavia Hill) 19th Cent. 58: 935.
Natural-born Preacher, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 33: [illegible]
Natural Bridge, Arizona. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 5: [illegible]
Natural History. (J. Burroughs) Outing. 44: 112, 769. 45: 115, 246.
— Beginnings of Popular Interest in. (W. S. Dunbar) Outing. 41: [illegible]
— Current Misconception in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 45: [illegible]
— Doubts and Conclusions in. (J. Burroughs) Harper, 109: [illegible]
— in Earlier Ages. Spec. 97: 395. = Liv. Age. 251: [illegible]
— Kindergarten Science. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 79.
— Necessity for Accurate Statements in. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 215.
— Notes in Northern British Columbia. (J. H. Keen) Canad. M. 25: 167.
— Popular Delusions in. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 380.
— Real and Sham. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 91: 298.
— Sham. (J. Burroughs) Outing. 46: 118.
— Unnatural, in 1726. (A. Saxby) Antiq. n. s. 41: 179.

Natural History Museum, Eight Years at the. (E. R. Lankester) Fortn. 86: 1039.
Natural Knowledge, Advancement of. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 289.
Natural Philosophy, Exercises in, MacLean's. (H. G. Gale) School R. 10: 717.
Natural Religion, Problem of. (J. Royce) Internat. Q. 7: 85.
Natural Resources, the Wealth of the Commonwealth. (A. C. Lane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 166.
Naturalism, Services of, to Life and Literature. (M. Schütze) Sewanee, 11: 425.
— Spinoza's and Spencer's Type of. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 38.
Naturalist Notes. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 237: 701.
Naturalist's Big Stories, A. (John Burroughs) Outing, 45: 631.
Naturalist's Note-book, Some Leaves from a. Chamb. J. 79: 151.
Naturalization, Federal Control of. (G. Hunt) World's Work, 11: 7895.
— in England and the American Colonies. (A. H. Carpenter) Am. Hist. R. 9: 288.
— Law of. (H. Stockbridge) Green Bag, 17: 644.
Nature and Books. (W. J. Long) Dial, 34: 357.
Nature and Man. (J. Perry) Nature, 72: 199. = Science, 22: 155. = Liv. Age, 246: 508.
— at Dawn of Day. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 40: 475.
— Books about. (H. C. Merwin) Scrib. M. 33: 430.
— Children of. (D. G. Hogarth) Macmil. 90: 183.
— Enjoyment of. (C. C. Abbott) Arena, 31: 611.
— Ensoulment of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 166.
— in 18th Century Literature. Acad. 70: 427.
— in Emerson's Essays. (Mary G. Chawner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 215.
— in Greek Art. (E. M. Congreve) Macmil. 91: 173. = Ecl. M. 144: 556. = Liv. Age, 244: 568.
— Interpretation of. (C. L. Morgan) Contemp. 87: 609.
— Literary Treatment of. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 94: 38.
— Man and, Old World Friendliness between. (M. F. Maurer) Craftsman, 8: 511.
— Marsh Music. (G. S. Porter) Outing, 40: 658.
— Mind and. (A. E. Taylor) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 55.
— Misrepresentation of, in Magazines. (A. R. Crook) Science, n. s. 23: 748.
— The Morality of. (P. A. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57: 407. = Liv. Age, 245: 193.
— The Return to. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 39: 257.
— The School of. Sat. R. 94: 669. = Liv. Age, 235: 818. = Ecl. M. 140: 276.
— the Schoolma'am. Outl. 83: 706.
— Study of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 13: 602.
— The Ways of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 44: 294.
Nature Books. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 19: 347.
— of Gilbert White, Thoreau, and Jefferies. (F. J. Shaw) Indep. R. 7: 203.
Nature Club of America. (A. B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. 10: 439, 538.
Nature-cure for Disease. (T. Waters) Everybody's, 10: 27.
Nature Gardens. (O. Crawfurd) 19th Cent. 58: 657.
Nature Literature, Test of. (J. Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 6: 51.
Nature Love among the Poets of Ancient Greece. (J. V. Cheney) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 113.
Nature Poems selected by H. van Dyke. Ctry Life Am. 9: 695.
Nature School, Glimpse at a. (C. Guillet) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 91.
Nature-Student, The. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. 98: 211.
Nature Studies, Forgotten. (M. F. Robinson) Bk. Buyer, 24: 108.
— of a Night. (A. L. Phelps) Canad. M. 27: 23.
Nature Study. Acad. 63: 259. — (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 15: 793. — (W. J. Beal) Indep. 54: 2178. — (J. R. Taylor) Atlan. 92: 763. — (A. G. McCloskey) Chaut. 36: 79-595. 37: 77, 182, 296. — (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 38: 281. 40: 366. — (J. C. Wright) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 157. — (E. C. Case) Science, n. s. 19: 550.
— à la Mode. (E. H. Eppens) Critic, 45: 149.
— and Life, Hodge on. (O. W. Caldwell) School R. 10: 714. — (F. K. Waldo) Educa. 33: 36.
— and Modern Verse. Spec. 96: 415. = Liv. Age, 249: 698.
— and Religious Training. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 30: 12.
— and the Small Libraries. (J. C. Bay) Pub. Lib. 11: 315.
— Corollary to. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 184.
— Exhibition of, London, 1902. (W. M. Webb) Nature, 66: 324. — (E. Step) Pall Mall M. 27: 485.
— in Required Literature. (M. H. Shackford) Educa. 25: 501.
— in Schools. Nature, 65: 369.
— Is it only Glorified Play? Sat. R. 94: 669.
— Method in. (Michael F. Guyer) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 86.
— Modern School of, and its Critics. (W. J. Long) No. Am. 176: 688.
— Movement for. (W. E. Ranger) Educa. 24: 501.
— School Gardens and Agriculture in Schools. (J. R. Jewell) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 273.
— What is? (W. J. Beal) Science, n. s. 15: 961. 16: 910.
Nature Writers, Rise of, with portraits. (F. W. Halsey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 567.
Nature's Comedian. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 42: 261-481. 43: 1-457. 44: 1, 89.
Nature's Way. (J. Burroughs) Harper, 109: 263.
Nau, John Antoine. Force Ennemie. (M. B. Riley) Acad. 66: 75.
Naugatuck, Conn., an Architectural Oasis. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 19: 135.
Naughty Nan. (J. L. Long) Lippinc. 69: 3.
Naukratis. (D. G. Hogarth and others) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 105.
Naumann Festival at Cöthen. (A. Newton) Nature, 72: 36.
Naumburg, Paul Schultze; a Decorative Landscape Painter. (L. Bartning) Studio (Internat.) 24: 210.
Navajo Blankets. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 6: 8. — (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. 4: 377. — (A. F. Spiegelberg) Out West, 20: 447. — (G. L. Patterson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 64. — (G. H. Pepper) Everybody's, 3: 33.
Navajo Indians, Among the. (A. W. Dimock) Outl. 76: 340.
— and Pueblos, Education and Morals among. (W. E. Curtiss) Am. Antiq. 27: 259.
— Origin, Legend of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 26: 265.
— Serpent Worship among the. (W. Matthews) Land of Sun. 9: 228.
— Songs of the. (J. C. Fillmore) Land of Sun. 5: 238. — (W. Matthews) Land of Sun. 5: 197.
Navajo Initiation, A. (W. Matthews) Land of Sun. 15: 353.
Naval Academy, U. S., New Buildings of. (Rand Blackshaw) Cent. 48: 878.
See Annapolis.

Naval Administration, Principles of. (A. T. Mahan) National, 41: 546.
— Ten Years of. Un. Serv. M. 32: 501. 33: 1.
Naval and Military Co-operation in War. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 347.
Naval Architecture, Æsthetics of. (W. J. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 52: 292.
— Course in, at the Mass. Inst. of Technology. (C. H. Peabody) Technol. R. 5: 311.
Naval Artillery of the Future. (W. Hope) Un. Serv. M. 34: 253.
Naval Bases, The Defense of. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 22.
— Garrisoning our. (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. 25: 1.
Naval Battle of the Future. Blackw. 172: 288.
Naval Battle Tactics, Principles of. Un. Serv. M. 31: 570.
Naval Battlefields, A Lady's Visit to. Un. Serv. M. 25: 409.
Naval Battles. The Last Fight of the "Huascar." (P. Vaux) Idler, 25: 391.
— Modern, with Ironclads. (P. Vaux) Idler, 25: 277.
— Torpedoing of the "Aguidaban." (P. Vaux) Idler 25: 115.
Naval Blunders, Old Time. (C. S. Clark) Army & Navy Life, 9: 363.
Naval Cadetships. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 90: 368.
Naval Chaplain of the 18th Century. (H. M. Vaughan) Un. Serv. M. 26: 348.
Naval College, The Britannia. Un. Serv. M. 25: 235.
Naval Concentration, and a Moral. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 81: 685.
Naval Education. Un. Serv. M. 24: 565.
— its Past and Future. Blackw. 178: 445.
— Side-lights on. Un. Serv. M. 25: 347.
Naval Engineer, The British, and the U. S. Personnel Law. (C. M. Johnson) Engin. M. 24: 901.
— Status of the British. (C. M. Johnson) Engin. M. 23: 233.
Naval Expenditure, British and American. (C. Bellairs) No. Am. 179: 887.
Naval Fortresses, The Defense of our. (A. S. Morse) Un. Serv. M. 28: 225. — Un. Serv. M. 28: 576.
— Education of our. (A. J. Richardson) Un. Serv. M. 28: 471.
Naval History of 1805. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 32: 174.
Naval Lessons of the Russo-Japanese War. (H. W. Wilson) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 15. = Liv. Age, 244: 385.
Naval Manœuvres of Great Britain, 1905-06. Sat. R. 99: 101.
— of a War Fleet in Time of Peace. (G. U. Harvey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 696.
Naval Officers, Senior, Age of our. (A. Lee) Army & Navy Life, 9: 567.
— Troubles of. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 44: 145.
— Types of, Mahan's. (J. S. Corbett) Am. Hist. R. 7: 556. — (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, 74: 311.
Naval Power, Balance of. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 57: 228.
Naval Progress, Thirty Years of. Un. Serv. M. 30: 105.
— U. S. Government's Notes on. (R. H. Thurston) Science, 16: 631.
Naval Questions. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 57: 140.
Naval Raids and Home Defense. (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. 28: 125.
Naval Reform. Un. Serv. M. 26: 342.
— The Accountant Branch. Un. Serv. M. 27: 369.
Naval Requirements of the Empire. (O. Churchill) Un. Serv. M. 25: 223.
Naval Reserve, British. Un. Serv. M. 27: 238.
Naval Scares. (Lord Eversley) Contemp. 90: 624.
Naval School, An Inland. (L. R. Gignilliat) Munsey, 29: 420.
Naval Scouts. (B. W. Lees) Un. Serv. M. 27: 8.
Naval Strategic Article, How to write a. (C. Noble) Indep. 56: 1121.
Naval Strength of the Powers. (A. Cleaves) World's Work, 6: 3420. — (A. Smith) Cassier, 25: 446.
Naval Supremacy, Internationalism and. (R. P. Hobson) Indep. 60: 768.
Naval Tactics in the Past. (W. J. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 54: 722.
Naval Training, The New. (J. Leyland) National, 42: 277.
Naval Volunteers. Un. Serv. M. 27: 363.
Naval War College, U. S. (G. G. Wilson) World To-day, 8: 618.
Naval Warfare, Improvised Means of. (F. H. Costello) Dial, 40: 287.
— of To-day. (Sir C. Bridge) Cornh. 90: 312.
Navarino, The Name of. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 307. 21: 106.
Navies, Disposition of. (A. T. Mahan) National, 39: 701.
— French and English. Liv. Age, 246: 698.
— The Growth of. (J. Bryce) Indep. 59: 605.
— Rival [England, France, Germany]. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 89: 153.
Navigation, Inland, The Benefits of. (J. F. Fischer) Asia. R. 40: 19.
— Modern, Essential Needs of. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 295.
— Use of a Drawing Board and Scales in Trigonometry and. (R. A. Harris) Science, n. s. 18: 108.
Navigation Acts as applied to European Trade. (D. O. McGovney) Am. Hist. R. 9: 725.
Navigation Laws. (H. R. E. Childers) 19th Cent. 51: 883.
— Shall we restore them? (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 56: 418.
Navy, An Anglo-American. (P. Morton) Indep. 59: 20.
— Gun Salutes in the Old. Un. Serv. M. 33: 133.
See names of countries, as United States, Great Britain, etc.
Navy and Coast Defense. Un. Serv. M. 31: 15.
Navy League in Canada. (H. F. Wyatt) Canad. M. 20: 225.
Navy Leagues. (J. H. Gibbons) No. Am. 176: 758.
Naxos, Duchy of. (William Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 428.
Nazareth Hall. Pennsyl. M. 29: 374.
Nazarene, Meaning of the Epithet. (W. B. Smith) Monist, 15: 25.
Nazzani, Emilio. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 15: 126.
Neagh, Lough, and Coney Island. Chamb. J. 82: 161.
Neapolitan Stuarts, The. (A. F. Steuart) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 470.
Neatby, W. J., Artist Designer. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 20: 113.
Nebo, Mount, View from. (G. B. Gray) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 321.
Nebraska, College Library in. (M. W. Nicholl) Lib. J. 29: 294.
— Library Association. Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 490.
— — 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 476.
— — 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 83.
— State Conference of Charities and Corrections, 1902. (A. W. Clark) Char. 8: 220.
Nebraska Academy of Sciences. (F. D. Heald) Science, n. s. 23: 619.

Nebraska University, Botanical Laboratory of. Science, n. s. 20: 185.
Nebuchadnezzar, Abasement of. (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. 62: 601.
— Palace and Temple of. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Harper, 104: 809.
— Unearthing of the Throne-room of. Bib. World, 19: 290.
Nebula in Cygnus, The, "America," with plate. (M. Wolf) Knowl. 25: 156.
— The Solar. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 373.
Nebulæ, The. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 55: 229. = Liv. Age, 241: 20.
— and the Formation of the Universe. (J. H. Freese) Cent. 43: 200.
— of the Pleiades, Inner. (Max Wolf) Knowl. 27: 286.
— Photographing the. (G. W. Ritchey) Harper, 106: 880.
— Spiral, Origin of. (J. M. Schaeberle) Nature, 69: 249.
— — Significance of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 14: 614.
Nebular Hypothesis. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 178. (Robert Ball) Indep. 54: 1694.
Nebular Theory, Whence and Whither? (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 108: 925.
Nebulous Area of the Sky, Large. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 12: 401.
Nebulous Stars and their Spectra. (Agnes M. Clerke) Knowl. 25: 225.
Neckam, Alexander. (A. Caven) Month, 105: 623.
Necklace, The; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. 23: 113.
Necrological Romance. (M. A. Griffin) Cent. 46: 524.
Necturus, Veins in. (T. H. Romeiser) Am. Natural. 39: 391.
Need of Money, The; a story. (Booth Tarkington) McClure, 24: 70.
Needham, Mass., Baptisms recorded by Ministers of 1st Church, 1720–1821. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 57: 21–370.
— Births in, 1749–62. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 56: 141.
— Deaths recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend, A. M., Minister of the First Church in, 1749–62. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 56: 265.
— Marriages in, 1720–98. (G. K. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 56: 30.
Needle of the Damned, The; a story. (J. M. Forman) Everybody's, 8: 495.
Needlework, Art School of. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 56: 147.
— Church, Art of. Month, 101: 62.
— English Gothic. (L. F. Day) Art J. 57: 222.
— in Newcomb Art School. (E. Woodward) Brush & P. 15: 313. — Craftsman, 5: 282.
— Liverpool School of Art. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 24: 147.
See Cut-works.
Nefflen, Paul, Artist. (F. W. Coburn) Brush & P. 17: 228.
Negative, Concept of the. (W. H. Sheldon) Philos. R. 11: 485.
Negligence. Am. Arch. 86: 46.
— Distinction between Contributory, and Assumption of Risk, and its Significance. (E. L. Bishop) Am. Law R. 36: 387.
Negotiable Instruments Law in the Michigan Legislature. (G. F. Bates) Am. Law R. 37: 873.
— Necessary Amendment to. Harv. Law R. 16: 255.
Negoya of the Engineers; a story. (F. Palmer) Cent. 42: 548.
Negritos viewed as Pigmies, The. (W. A. Reed) Am. Antiq. 27: 128.
Negro, The. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 223.
— The Anglo-Saxon and the African. (K. Miller) Arena, 28: 575.
— The Agricultural. (Booker T. Washington) Arena, 28: 461.
— American, The Religion of the. (F. M. Davenport) Contemp. 88: 369. = Ecl. M. 145: 609.
— and Higher Learning. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 33: 349.
— and Music. (H. J. Wilson) Outl. 84: 823.
— Another View of. (A. Sledd) Atlan. 90: 65.
— a Beast. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 181: 202.
— Brain of the. (R. B. Bean) Cent. 50: 778.
— Census Statistics of the. (W. F. Willcox) Yale R. 13: 274.
— in Politics, A Notable Instance of the. (Booker T. Washington) Outl. 83: 78.
— "Intensely Human." (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 588.
— Joys of being a. (E. E. Wilson) Atlan. 97: 245.
— Northern, Autobiography of. (Fannie B. Williams) Indep. 57: 91.
— The Old-time. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 36: 522.
— Page and others on. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Dial, 38: 315.
— Possibilities of. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Booklover's M. 2: 3.
Negro Artisan, The American. (T. J. Calloway) Cassier, 25: 435.
Negro Bankers' Convention, Atlanta, 1906. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 61: 684.
Negro Belt, The, of Chicago, Social Bonds in. (I. B. Williams) Char. 15: 40.
Negro Church, The, and its Social Work. (M. K. Griffin) Char. 15: 75.
Negro Churches. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 78: 405.
Negro City Groups, The Make-up of. (L. Brandt) Char. 15: 7.
Negro College, Function of. (K. Miller) Dial, 32: 267.
Negro Companions of the Spanish Explorers. (R. R. Wright) Am. Anthropol. 4: 217.
Negro Dependence in Baltimore. (H. B. Pendleton) Char. 15: 50.
Negro Enterprise; an Institutional Church. (I. D. Allen) Outl. 78: 179.
— The Savings Bank Militant. (I. D. Allen) Outl. 77: 118. 78: 79.
Negro Home in New York. (M. W. Ovington) Char. 15: 25.
Negro Labor, Evolution of. (C. Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 55.
Negro Laborer, Training of, in the North. (Hugh M. Browne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 579.
Negro Life in Two Generations. Observations of a Southern Farmer. (W. B. Poe) Outl. 75: 493.
Negro Men in Boston, Industrial Conditions among. (J. Daniels) Char. 15: 35.
Negro Music, Notes on. (C. Peabody) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 148.
— True, and its Decline. (J. R. Murphy) Indep. 55: 1723.
Negro Potato King, A. (Booker T. Washington) Outl. 77: 115.
Negro Population, Movement of, in Last Decade. (W. F. Blackman) Yale R. 10: 428.
Negro Problem. (J. T. Graves) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 8: 121. — (C. W. Eliot) Internat. Q. 9: 285. — (J. M. Bicknell) Arena, 29: 611. — (W. Hemstreet) Arena, 29: 495. — (J. A. Hobson) 19th Cent. 54: 581. — (S. D. McEnery) Indep. 55: 424. — (L. Abbott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 321. — Outl. 73: 950. — Nation, 77: 315.

Negro Problem, and the Miller Movement; can the Negro settle it? (J. A. Graham) Outl. 84: 305.
— Bassett on. Outl. 75: 770.
— by a Colored Woman and Two White Women. Indep. 56: 586.
— Can the South solve the? (C. Schurz) McClure, 22: 259.
— Crux of the. (H. A. Stimson) Bib. Sac. 59: 717.
— Five Factors in. (S. C. Mitchell) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 35.
— from the Negro Point of View. (Booker T. Washington and others) World To-day, 6: 511.
— Getting together on. (F. C. Woodward) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 300.
— How it appeals to a Southern Woman. Indep. 54: 2221.
— in South Africa. (A. Hawkes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 325.
— Long Views and Short on White and Black. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 90: 491. = Ecl. M. 147: 533.
— A National Platform on. (W. De W. Hyde) Outl. 77: 199.
— The Negro's Part in. (K. Miller) Forum, 36: 289.
— The North and the Negro. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 147: 530.
— A Problem of Administration, not of Race. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 316.
— Remedies for. (A. B. Hart) Indep. 58: 993.
— Republicanism and. (L. W. Griscom) Nation, 77: 71.
— Carl Schurz on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 518.
— A Southern Problem. (T. N. Page) McClure, 22: 548. 23: 96.
— A Southern View. (S. Sams) Ecl. M. 147: 387.
— stated. (W. F. Bailey) Fortn. 85: 909.
— Stirring up Race Antipathy. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 297.
— An Unconsidered Aspect of. (R. W. Winston) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 266.
— The Way Out. Outl. 75: 984.
— White Man's Burden at Home. (S. Olivier) Internat. Q. 11: 6.
Negro Race and European Civilization. (P. S. Reinsch) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 145.
Negro School, An Alabama. (O. G. Villard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 711.
Negro Social Settlement in South Washington. (S. C. Fernandis) Char. 15: 64.
Negro Songs, Eleven. Cent. 45: 263.
Negro Student, Summer Vacation of a. (C. L. Miller) Indep. 56: 1364.
Negro Suffrage, The Alabama Decision on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 346.
— in the South. Outl. 74: 399.
— — No Blunder. (J. W. Hood) Indep. 55: 2021.
Negro Woman, The, and the South. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 77: 165–689.
— Advance of, in the South. (L. S. Orrick) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 172.
— I. Social and Moral Decadence. (E. Tayleur) Outl. 76: 266.
— II. Gain in Life of. (Mrs. B. T. Washington) Outl. 76: 271.
Negroes, Achievements of. Sound Lessons for any Race. Outl. 80: 1000.
— and Poor Whites. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 204.
— and Public Office. (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Q. 7: 231.
— and the South. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 50: 212.
— and Trade Unions. (H. White) Nation, 76: 186.
— Are they disfranchised? (W. H. Smith) Outl. 79: 1047.
— as Peasant Farmers. (K. Coman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 39.
Negroes. Black and White in America. (J. M. Robertson) Internat. Q. 8: 1.
— The Black Belt. (W. B. Phillips) Sewanee, 12: 73.
— Bryce on Relation between Whites and. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 26.
— Causes of Crime among. (J. H. N. Waring) Char. 15: 45.
— the Color Line in New Jersey. (Linton Satterthwaite) Arena, 35: 394.
— Color-problems in America. (J. Burnley) Chamb. J. 81: 692–826.
— Color Question in the United States. Ed. R. 201: 55.
— Colored Children, in New York, Fresh Air Work among. (M. W. Ovington) Char. 17: 115.
— Colored Statistics. Nation, 77: 400.
— Concentration of, in the South. (E. C. Eckel) World To-day, 9: 1215.
— Conference of, New Orleans, April, 1902. (A. R. Holcombe) Outl. 72: 170.
— — Hampton, 1906. (H. A. Tucker) Char. 15: 524.
— Development of a People. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 292.
— Disfranchisement of. (R. B. Moffat) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 31.
— — in Louisiana. (R. L. Haworth) Outl. 71: 163.
— — in Maryland. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 78: 6.
— — in West Virginia. (C. H. Ambler) Yale R. 14: 38.
— — One Factor in the South's Standing Problem. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 36: 15.
— — Why it is Bad. (A. H. Grimke) Atlan. 94: 72.
— Economic Future of American. Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 216. — (W. E. B. Du Bois; A. H. Stone) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 219.
— Educated, The South and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 324. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 143.
— Education of, and the South. (F. Carter) Nation, 78: 62.
— — Higher. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 74: 381.
— — in its Historical Aspects. (D. L. Kiehle) Educa. R. 27: 299.
— — in the South. (W. B. Hill) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 320. — (H. B. Frissell) Outl. 74: 937.
— — Industrial Training in. (W. E. Hutchison) Indep. 58: 92.
— — National Supervision of. (C. Hollidan) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 356.
— Emigration of, Causes of. (C. Kelsey) Char. 15: 15.
— Expansion of the Negro Population. (K. Miller) Forum, 32: 671.
— "Forty Acres and a Mule." (W. L. Fleming) No. Am. 182: 721.
— Future of. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 176: 657. — (J. P. Heap) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 105.
— Heart of the Race Problem. (A. H. Grimke) Arena, 35: 29, 274, 606.
— Helping the Negro to help himself. (C. C. Smith) Outl. 78: 727.
— Heroes in Black Skins. (Booker T. Washington) Cent. 44: 724.
— Hope of. (J. L. Robinson) Open Court, 16: 614.
— in Africa. Cent. 50: 156.
— in Africa and America. (J. A. Tillinghast) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 401. — (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 350.
— — Tillinghast on. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 78.
— in America. (G. E. Boxall) Westm. 163: 669.
— in Business. (Booker T. Washington) Am. M. 61: 340.
— in the Cities of the North. (J. Oskison) Nation, 81: 273.
— in the Country at Large. (T. J. Jones) Char. 15: 88.

Negroes, in Nashville, Tenn., as Criminals. (C. C. Gumm) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 4: 97.
— Economic Condition of. (R. D. Smart, jr.) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 4: 108.
— Studies in the Religious Life of. (L. C. Perry) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 4: 80.
in New Orleans. (H. P. Sneed) Nation, 78: 30.
— in New York. The City within the City. (G. L. Collin) Outl. 84: 274.
— — Industrial Condition of. (W. L. Bulkeley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 590.
— in the Regular Army. (O. G. Villard) Atlan. 91: 721.
— in St. Louis. (Lilian Brandt) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 203.
— in Times of Industrial Unrest. (R. R. Wright) Char. 15: 69.
— in Trades Unions in New York City. (Mary W. Ovington) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 551.
— in the United States. (M. S. Amos) Contemp. 84: 687.
— — Probable Increase of. (W. F. Willcox) Q. J. Econ. 19: 545.
— in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. (A. H. Stone) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 235.
— Industrial Handicap of, in the North. (K. Miller) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 543.
— Industrial Opportunities of. (K. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 14.
— Inheritance from Africa. So. Atlan. Q. 3: 99.
— Land-hunger in the Black Belt. (Booker T. Washington) Lippinc. 77: 757.
— Long Views and Short on Black and White. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 90: 491.
— Migration of, to the North. (R. R. Wright, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 559.
— Morality of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 428.
— My Experiences photographing the Negro in the South. (J. H. Tarbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 463.
— of To-day in Music. (J. W. Johnson) Char. 15: 58.
— Of the Training of Black Men. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Atlan. 90: 289.
— Olivier on the White Man's Burden at Home. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 389.
— Our Duty to. (J. G. Kilgo) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 369.
— A Plea for Light. (C. Kelsey) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 302.
— Political Future of Southern. (F. M. Simmons) Indep. 61: 1521.
— Prejudice against, in Northern Towns. (F. U. Quillin) Indep. 59: 139.
— Progress of, in one Southern County. (Booker T. Washington) Outl. 81: 874.
— — A Study in the Last Census. (G. W. Forbes) Arena, 32: 134.
— Reading of. (G. B. Utley) Critic, 49: 28.
— Reflex Light from Africa. (C. F. Adams) Cent. 50: 101.
— Religious Life of. (Booker T. Washington) No. Am. 181: 20.
— Self-help for. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 59: 1207.
— Separate Street-car Law in New Orleans. (A. R. Holcombe) Outl. 72: 746.
— Shall the 14th Amendment be enforced? (E. G. Murphy) No. Am. 180: 109.
— A Sketch in Black and White. (F. Clayton) Atlan. 97: 600, 783.
— "Social Equality" forbidden the Southern Black Man. (K. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 524.
— The Souls of. (A. E. Forrest) Asia. R. 41: 323.
— South and North. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Bib. Sac. 62: 500.
Negroes, Southern; Racial Antagonism. Am. M. 63: 216.
— A Southern View of. (L. H. Hammond) Outl. 73: 619.
— Successful Training of. (Booker T. Washington) World's Work, 6: 3731.
— Suffrage for. Has the 15th Amendment been justified? (J. E. Boyle) Arena, 31: 481.
— Theology *vs.* Thrift in the Black Belt. (C. B. Dyke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 360.
— The Three Amendments. (J. Bascom) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 597.
— Training of. (R. B. Bean) Cent. 50: 947.
— — for Social Power. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Outl. 75: 409.
— Two Generations under Freedom. (Booker T. Washington) Outl. 73: 293.
— Two Southerners [W. B. Smith and T. N. Page] on. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 81: 280.
— An Unpopular Race. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 36: 464.
— The White Peril; the Immediate Danger of the Negro. (W. G. Brown) No. Am. 179: 824.
Negrophilism in South Africa. (M. J. Farrelly) Fortn. 78: 301.
Negro's Life Story, A. (W. H. Holtzclaw) World's Work, 12: 7989.
Negros, Island of, The Course of Law and Status of Politics in. (W. F. Norris) Overland, n. s. 41: 113.
— Legal Conditions in. (W. F. Norris) Green Bag, 14: 19.
Neidig, Robert. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 22: 194.
Neighbor, Shaler on the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 78: 416.
Neighbor-children, A Few. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 41: 431.
Neighborhood Romance, A. (M. C. Huntington) Outl. 72: 131.
Neighborhood Sketches. (H. A. Shute) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 547, 704. 30: 113.
Neighborhood Work. Char. 15: 908.
Neighborhood Workers and Prof. Conrad. Char. 13: 52.
Neighbors. (A. F. Brown) Lippinc. 70: 637. — (J. A. Riis) Outl. 81: 673.
Neighbors; a story. (E. R. MacDonald) Canad. M. 22: 30.
Neighbors All. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 82: 367.
Nejed; an Arabian Meteorite. (H. A. Ward) Science, n. s. 15: 149.
Nelicatar of Arctic Alaska. (E. A. McIlhenny) Cent. 46: 701.
Nelson, Horatio. (P. C. Standing) Westm. 164: 394.
— and his Times. (J. Colomb) Un. Serv. M. 32: 16.
— and his Victories. (H. T. Miller) Canad. M. 25: 515.
— and the Jacobin Revolution, Naples, June, 1799. Ath. '04, 1: 105.
— and Lady Hamilton. (M. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 535.
— and Napoleon. (D. Hannay) Cornh. 92: 528.
— — in 1805. (A. St. L. Westall) Dub. R. 137: 272.
— and Trafalgar. Un. Serv. M. 32: 1.
— and the Trafalgar Centenary. (A. St. Leger) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 17.
— Autograph of. Macmil. 92: 434.
— Centenary of, Thoughts on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 377.
— Centenary of Trafalgar. (C. A. G. Bridge) Cornh. 92: 312.
— — and the Army. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 32: 400.

Nelson, Horatio, A Century's Praise of. (E. H. Moorhouse) National, 46: 332.
— the Civilizer. (D. Hannay) Macmil. n. s. 1: 28.
— The "Nelson Touch." Spec. 95: 601.
— Of Nelson and the North. (Katharine Burrill) Chamb. J. 82: 749.
— The Personality of. (A. T. Mahan) Un. Serv. M. 32: 7.
— Prize Captures of. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 81: 276, 355.
— Recent Calumniators of. (C. Bridge) Un. Serv. M. 32: 9.
— The Strength of. (A. T. Mahan) National, 46: 413.
— Tactical Studies of. (J. K. Laughton) Ath. '05, 2: 542.
— Tactics of, at Trafalgar. (E. R. Fremantle) Un. Serv. M. 32: 38.
Nelson, Sir Hugh Muir. Geog. J. 27: 411.
Nelson, Nelson O. (Eltweed Pomeroy) World To-day, 9: 1326.
— and his Great Work. (G. W. Eads) Arena, 36: 463.
Nelson's Portuguese Boatswain. (E. T. Trowbridge) Un. Serv. M. 25: 112.
Nelson's Year; a poem. (Alfred Noyes) Blackw. 177: 175.
Nemesis of the Mojave, The. (Louise Weaver) Overland, n. s. 46: 229.
Nemi, Lake, and the Galleys of the Cæsars. Chaut. 43: 253.
Nénot. (L. A. De Lassus) Archit. Rec. 12: 245.
Neolithic and other Remains found near Harlyn Bay. (J. P. Arthur) Antiq. n. s. 40: 104, 134.
Neolithic Burial. (G. Clinch) Reliquary, 45: 145.
Neolithic Dwelling. (G. Clinch) Reliquary, 45: 25.
Neophytes, The Ride of the. (H. R. P. Forbes) Overland, n. s. 39: 783.
Neo-Platonists, Arab, St. Thomas and the. (W. H. Kent) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 451.
Neo-Scholastic Movement, The. (F. Aveling) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 10.
Nepheline and other Syenites, near Port Coldwell, Ontario. (A. P. Coleman) Am. J. Sci. 164: 147.
Nepheline Rock, New, from Ontario, Canada. (F. D. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 167: 269.
Neptune's Ocean Mail. (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 168.
Neritina Virginea. (M. M. Metcalf) Am. Natural. 38: 564.
Nernst Lamp, The. (C. C. Garrard) Nature, 67: 67.
Nero, Emperor. (B. W. Henderson) Bk. News, 22: 272.
— in Modern Drama. (J. S. Roberts) Fortn. 85: 83. = Liv. Age, 248: 418.
— Life and Principate of, Henderson's. Ath. '04, 1: 106. — (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 78: 174.
— The Passing of. (W. B. Wallace) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 521.
— Persecution under, Literature of the. (P. J. Healy) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 357.
Nero; Anonymous Play, 1624. (W. G. Rutherford) Ath. '06, 2: 559.
Nerve-anastomosis, A Suggestive Case of. (G. T. Ladd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 319.
Nerve Impulse, Nature of the. (A. P. Mathews) Cent. 41: 783.
Nerve Irritability and Chemical and Electrical Stimulation. (A. P. Mathews) Science, n. s. 17: 729.
Nerve of Barney the Nautical. (E. H. Neff) Cent. 49: 790.
Nerve of the Upjohns, The. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. 31: 243.
Nerve Stimulation and Changes of Irritability. (A. P. Mathews) Science, n. s. 15: 492.
Nervous Breakdown. (G. Rankin) Contemp. 89: 223. — Ecl. M. 146: 310.
Nervous System, Conductivity of. (Y. Motora) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 599.
— Correlation of Reflexes. (C. S. Sherrington) Nature, 70: 460.
— Education of the. (H. Tupes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 433.
— in Childhood, Applied Physiology of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Educa. 23: 204.
Ness, Loch, Internal Oscillation in the Waters of. (E. R. Watson) Nature, 69: 174.
Nesselrode Papers, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 195.
Net Price System on Books. (J. F. Daniels) Pub. Lib. 8: 54, 276. 9: 166.
Neter, the Egyptian Word for God. (E. A. W. Budge) Monist, 13: 481.
Netherlands, Agricultural Education in the. (J. C. Medd) 19th Cent. 43: 466.
— Art History in the. Ed. R. 197: 447.
— Art of, Early. Quar. 197: 208. = Liv. Age, 236: 769.
— England's First Interest in Europe. National, 41: 368.
— Future of the. Sat. R. 102: 257. = Liv. Age, 251: 253.
— Possible Addition to the Dual Alliance. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 52: 1022.
— Recruiting the Scottish Army in 1681 from. (A. K. Slessor) Un. Serv. M. 27: 75.
Nethersole, Olga, improves her Acting. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 664.
— in Sappho. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 487.
Nettleship, J. T., Animal Painter. M. of Art, 27: 75.
Neuman, Jacob Elias. (C. McEvoy) Sund. M. 33: 405.
Neurasthenia, Spiritual Treatment of. (A. A. Carey) N. Church R. 11: 181.
Neurology, A Decade of Progress in, 1888-98. (J. M. Reardon) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 366.
— Hardesty's Neurological Technique. (G. C. Huber) Science, n. s. 16: 703.
Neurotic Constitution, Analysis of the. (A. Meyers) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 360.
Neutral Commerce in Time of War. Liv. Age, 240: 441.
Neutral Duties in a Maritime War. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 83: 791. = Liv. Age, 245: 577. = Ecl. M. 145: 105.
Neutral Property, Pirates on the High Seas. (G. A. Finkelnburg) Am. Law R. 38: 641.
Neutral Territorial Waters as a Naval Base. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 402.
Neutrality, Conception and Realization of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 121.
— The Growing Conception of. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 252.
— Our System of. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 108: 837.
— Territorial Waters and. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 324.
Neutrals, Rights and Duties of; Pres. Roosevelt's Proposed Conference. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 56: 697. = Liv. Age, 243: 577. = Ecl. M. 144: 1.
— Some Duties of. (J. MacDonell) 19th Cent. 55: 503.
Nevada, The Awakening of. (C. H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 56.
— Deserts of, and the Death Valley. (R. B. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 483.
— Gold Camps of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 259.
— — When Mammon makes a Camp. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 719.
— Progress of. (J. K. Stinchcomb) Overland, n. s. 41: 412.

Nevada, Referendum Victory in. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 267.
Nevada Desert, Men of the. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 429.
Nevada Fossils. (R. H. Davis) Calif. M. 1: 598.
Nevada Samaritan. (P. V. Mighels) Cent. 48: 427.
Nevertheless; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 113: 944.
Nevin, John W., and the Bible. (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 487.
New Caledonia, Natives of. (J. J. Atkinson) Folk-Lore, 14: 243.
New-Church Dogmatism. N. Church R. 9: 592.
New Church Thought, Varieties of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 13: 373.
New Deputy of Cochite, The; a story. (W. C. Estabrook) Munsey, 34: 626.
New England; an Autumn Impression. (H. James) No. Am. 180: 641.
— Church and State in. (A. F. Moulton) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 96.
— Colonial Finance in, in the 17th Century. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 80.
— Early Explorations of the Coast. (H. Askowith) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 19.
— Geological Structure of the Southwestern Region of. (W. H. Hobbs) Am. J. Sci. 165: 437.
— Ideals of. (Kate Upson Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 618.
— in American Colonial Literature. (M. P. Sellers) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 100.
— in Contemporary Verse. (M. E. D. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 408.
— In Darkest. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 224.
— Industrial Crisis in. (A. A. Berle) World To-day, 7: 1566.
— Is it Decadent? (W. A. Giles) World To-day, 9: 991.
— Leadership of, in the 20th Century. (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 5: 294.
— My Discovery of. (Emerson Hough) Appleton's M. 8: 665.
— Reform Movement in, 1830 to 1860. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 221.
— Renaissance of. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 10.
— Rural, Urbanizing. (F. Rice, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 528.
— — What awaits? (J. N. Carver) World's Work, 9: 5748.
— The Transformation of. (A. A. Berle) World To-day, 7: 1019.
New England Conscience, The. (W. D. Hyde) Outl. 78: 1088.
New England Cranford. (E. Carmichael) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 606.
New England Energy. (Mary S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 572.
New England Entrance Certificate Board from the Standpoint of Schools. (I. Thomas) School Q. 12: 606.
New England Exile. (A. W. Pope) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 70.
New England Farm, Broken Shadows on. (C. Deming) Indep. 55: 1018.
New England Farmer, The. (H. C. Merwin) Everybody's, 8: 337.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Proceedings of. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 56: 88.
New England Home in Ohio. (S. P. Baldwin) Ctry Life Am. 6: 521.
New England Idol. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 17.
New England Longing, A. (Aram Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 140.
New England Magazine, The First, 1758. (H. S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 520.
New England Primer. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 323.
New England Small Town, A. (Rollin L. Hartt) World's Work, 10: 6275.
New England Society Orations. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 32: 311.
New England Women. (E. M. Lindley) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 332.
— National Society of. (E. M. Lindley) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 129.
New English Art Club. (W. Bayes) Sat. R. 100: 520. — (E. D. Sheilds) World To-day, 10: 177. — (H. Macfall) Acad. 67: 487.
— Exhibition, 1903. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 483.
— — 1904. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 97: 518. — Sat. R. 98: 640.
— — 1905. (O. Sickert) Studio (Internat.) 15: 263.
— — 1906. (G. Moore) Sat. R. 101: 784.
New Forest in Spring. Spec. 92: 691.
— Ponies of. (E. T. Sheaf) Outing, 41: 415.
New Form of Literature, A. (H. Hapgood) Bookman, 21: 424.
New Frankenstein, The. (A. Hibbard) Munsey, 35: 755.
New Gallery, Exhibition, 1902. M. of Art, 26: 252, 439. — Art J. 54: 90, 222. — Spec. 88: 729.
— — 1903. M. of Art, 27: 432. — (F. Rinder) Art J. 55: 182.
— — 1904; Summer Exhibition. (F. Rinder) Art J. 56: 193.
— — 1905. (F. Rinder) Art J. 57: 182.
— — 1905; International Exhibition. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 74.
— — 1906. Studio (Internat.) 29: 14.
— — 1906, Summer Exhibition. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 180.
New Guinea and Australia, A Naturalist in. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 80: 11.
— British, Anthropogeographical Investigations in. (C. G. Seligmann) Geog. J. 27: 225, 347.
— — Art in. (C. J. Praetorius) Studio (Internat.) 21: 51.
— Decorative Art in. (C. J. Praetorius) Studio (Internat.) 16: 95.
— German, Ride into. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 59: 722.
— Missionaries in, Murder of Ten German. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 58: 650.
— Natives of, who can scarcely walk. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 691.
— Resources of. Chamb. J. 79: 215.
New Hampshire, Birth-rate in. (Allyn A. Young) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 263.
— Contributions to the Geology of. (L. V. Pirsson and H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 172: 493. 173: 439.
— Homicide in. (H. G. Nutt) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 220.
— College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. (G. Washburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 497.
— Constitution of. (F. A. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 111.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 110.
— — — 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 432.
— — — 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 144.
— Old Roof-trees of. (F. M. Colby) M. of Hist. 4: 160.
— A State for Sale at $10 an Acre. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 51.
— Summer Boarder Industry in. World's Work, 4: 2383.
New Haven, Conn. (L. R. Austin) Bk. News, 24: 625.

New Haven; how it came to be in Connecticut. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 370.
— Public High-school Building at. (F. H. Beede) School R. 13: 80.
New Hebrides, Ethnology of. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 26: 28.
New Heloise. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 71: 3.
New Hunting, The; a story. (K. M. Rabb) Atlan. 93: 69.
New Island, A, in Japan. Geog. J. 25: 531.
New Jersey; Backsets in Jersey. (S. Merwin) Outl. 80: 503.
— County Jail System, Abuses of. Char. 10: 70.
— Early Legislative Turmoils in. (W. Nelson) M. of Hist. 1: 221.
— Library Association, 1905 Meeting. Pub. Lib. 10: 549.
— — 1906 Meeting. Lib. J. 31: 829.
— Park System, The. (A. Church) Chaut. 37: 506.
— Recent Legislation in. (E. E. Williamson) Char. 14: 800.
— State Conference of Charities and Corrections, 1902. (W. H. Allen) Char. 8: 216.
— A Traitor State. (L. Steffens) McClure, 24: 649.
— Troubling. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 504.
— Trusts and Corporations started in. (S. McReynolds) World's Work, 4: 2526.
New Jersey and Pennsylvania Library Meetings. *See* Atlantic City.
New Jerusalem or Holy City. N. Church R. 11: 448.
New Jerusalem Church, Systematic Doctrines of. (J. Whitehead) N. Church R. 10: 176.
See New Church.
New Jerusalem Faith, Deep Foundation for. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 10: 103.
New Mexico and Arizona. (B. S. Rodey) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 101. — (C. A. Moody) Out West, 24: 136.
— Boundary Line between Texas and. Science, n. s. 15: 184.
— Canby's Campaign in, 1861. (L. Anderson) M. of Hist. 3: 141.
— A Defense of. (C. H. McLenathen) Outl. 73: 226.
— An Episode in 1748. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 8: 74, 126.
— Flowers and Insects in. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 36: 809.
— Higher Educational Institutions of. (W. G. Tight) Science, n. s. 18: 85.
— A History of. (Frank de Thoma) Land of Sun. 5: 204.
— History, Early; Trans. of Benavides's "Memorial," 1630. Land of Sun. 13: 277, 345, 435. 14: 39, 137, 227.
— in 1632-33, Perea's Report on. Land of Sun. 15: 358, 466.
— Lower Paleozoic Formations in. (C. H. Gordon and L. C. Graton) Am. J. Sci. 71: 390.
— Manzano Salt Lakes. (D. W. Johnson) Out West, 16: 367.
— Normal University. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 17: 746.
— Plea of the Women for Statehood of. (H. I. Cleveland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 709.
— People of. (M. P. Watson) Outl. 73: 341.
— Progress of. (A. E. Winship) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 723.
— Reign of the Revolver in. (A. E. Hyde) Cent. 41: 690.
— Ruined Pueblo in. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 217.
— Statehood for. (A. H. Lewis) Booklover's M. 7: 150.
— Statehood Claims of. Out West, 18: 217.
New Mexico, Statehood Rights of Arizona and. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 60: 505.
— White Gypsum Desert. (E. D. Johnson) Out West, 19: 385.
New Music Society, The. (Lawrence Gilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 472.
New National Forces and the Old Law. (M. M. Bigelow) Atlan. 98: 726.
New Orleans. (C. H. White) Harper, 114: 121. — (John Hay) Putnam, 1: 14. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 471.
— The City of Iron Lace. (H. Joor) Craftsman, 11: 172.
— Courtyards of. (C. Macleod) Craftsman, 10: 300.
— Drainage System, Power and Pumping Stations of. (W. M. Venable) Engin. M. 23: 342.
— Housing Conditions in. (P. U. Kellogg) Char. 14: 1042.
— Housing Problem. (E. McMain) Char. 15: 152.
— in Fiction. (W. S. Harwood) Critic, 47: 426.
— Juvenile Courts in. Char. 14: 758.
— Kingsley House of. (E. McMain) Char. 11: 549.
— Old French Courtyards in. (Mrs. Thaddeus Horton) Am. Arch. 89: 215.
— The Old Route to; the Mississippi. (W. Gibson) Scrib. M. 33: 1.
— Pure Water and Underground Sewerage for. (B. Warner) Char. 11: 525.
— Religious Life of. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 70: 175.
— Yellow Fever in. Char. 14: 1041.
New Paltz, Government of the Duzine at. (R. Le Fevre) M. of Hist. 1: 385.
New Playground in the New World. (E. Whymper) Scrib. M. 33: 643.
New Poet; a Poem. (R. W. Gilder) Atlan. 95: 748.
New Pyramus and Thisbe [the Battle of Aughrim]. (W. Carleton) Blackw. 179: 273.
New Samaria. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 70: 131. = Chamb. J. 79: 545.
New South Wales, Industrial Arbitration in. (F. R. Sanderson) Jurid. R. 14: 394.
— Station Life in. Temp. Bar, 129: 325.
New Thought, The, and its Literature. (J. Woodbridge Riley) Bookman, 21: 634.
New Thought Movement, Psychology on the. (J. H. Noble) Monist, 14: 409.
New Trustee, The. (Jeannette A. Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 663.
New Westminster, British Columbia. (G. H. Morden) Canad. M. 21: 129.
New Year and New Starts. Sat. R. 101: 9.
— in Normandy. Gent. M. n. s. 74: 282.
New Year Confession Album. Cosmopol. 40: 296.
New Year Mummers of Quaker-town. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 690.
New Year's Carillon, A. (A. G. Hyde) Macmil. 87: 261. = Liv. Age, 236: 630.
New Year's Day Twenty Years Ago. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 41: 471.
New Year's Eve Confession; a story. (H. Sudermann) Booklover's M. 2: 241.
New Year's Watch, The; a novel. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 293.
New York City. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 180: 622. = Liv. Age, 251: 732. — Chamb. J. 79: 449.
— Academy of Science. President's Address, Dec. 1902. (J. M. Cattell) Science, 16: 965.
— — Section of Anthropology and Psychology, 1903. Science, n. s. 18: 723.
— — Section of Geology and Mineralogy, 1903. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 18: 789.
— after Paris. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 98: 489.
— The "Ajax" in. (H. R. Mussey) Char. 12: 325.

New York City, American Art, as seen in the Streets and Statues of. (L. Karr) Ecl. M. 146: 297.
— The American Grub Street. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. 98: 634.
— and the Hudson. (H. James) Fortn. 84: 976. = No. Am. 181: 801.
— Architecture of; Renovation of the Brown-stone District. (Herbert Croly) Archit. Rec. 13: 555.
— Armory System in. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. 31: 427.
— Art Commission, 1903. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 246.
— Art Exhibition Building, Proposed. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 33: 765.
— Art in, before the Revolution. (W. D. Franklin) Brush & P. 11: 102.
— — A Cycle of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 338.
— Artist Life in. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 43: 31.
— as the American Metropolis. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 13: 103.
— as an Art Center. (F. E. Elwell) Arena, 32: 258.
— Banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 372.
— Banks of, and the Treasury. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 567.
— Bond Sale, 1906. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 92.
— Broadway Tabernacle. (J. H. Ross) Am. Arch. 87: 50.
— by Lamplight. (A. Hewitt) Outl. 73: 525.
— Cathedral of St. John the Divine. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 27: 12. — (H. M. Riseley) Overland, n. s. 45: 410.
— — Building of. (R. Riordan) Cent. 41: 562.
— — A Great American Cathedral. (R. E. Jones) World's Work, 12: 7784.
— Central Park, Animals in. (J. W. Smith) Outing, 42: 248. 43: 60.
— — Driving in. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 45: 259.
— Chamber of Commerce. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 13: 55.
— Charm of. Am. Arch. 99: 134.
— Charter of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 1.
— Children's Court, Alien Colonies and the. (E. K. Coulter) No. Am. 179: 731.
— The Church in Social Service in. (W. D. P. Bliss) Indep. 60: 135.
— City Hall, Designer of. (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 80: 103.
— Civic Organizations of. (F. S. Hall) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 374.
— The College of. (G. B. Post) Archit. R. 12: 305.
— Club in, A Unique. (C. M. Greene) Munsey, 33: 431.
— Colonial, Changes in the Allegiance and Laws of. (L. M. Friedman) Harv. Law R. 15: 810.
— Colossal City. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 32: 787.
— Custom House. Archit. Rec. 17: 72. — (C. De Kay) Cent. 49: 733. — Archit. Rec. 20: 1.
— — French's Groups. Craftsman, 10: 75.
— — Sculptural Decorations of. (P. T. Farnsworth) Studio (Internat.) 27: vii.
— Debts and Assets of. (B. S. Coler) Outl. 79: 934.
— Defenses of. (R. Corbin) Munsey, 32: 512.
— Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 10: 581.
— Delegates to the First Continental Congress, 1774, Nomination and Election of. (C. Becker) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 17.
— Dispensary Law and its Enforcement. (R. W. Hebberd) Char. 15: 200.
— Dutch Founding of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 106: 334, 739.
— Election of 1903; Glimpses of the Campaign. World's Work, 7: 4255.
New York City, Election of 1903, Men and Issues of. (E. Wardman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 545.
— The Real Issues of. Outl. 75: 343.
— Tammany again. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 80: 616. = Ecl. M. 142: 281.
— — Tammany Victory; its Meaning. Outl. 75: 625.
— Election of 1905. Outl. 81: 544.
— Employment Agency Law upheld. (F. L. C. Keating) Char. 15: 678.
— Evolution of. (F. S. Arnette) Munsey, 28: 172.
— Factories in, Air they breathe in. (W. M. Marriott) Char. 17: 274.
— Fifth Avenue, Lower. (J. W. Dow) Archit. R. 9: 61.
— Fifty Years Ago. Critic, 45: 501. 46: 58.
— Financial Institutions and their Presidents. (S. S. Pratt) Indep. 57: 1433.
— Fire Department. (H. J. O'Higgins) Am. M. 62: 3.
— "Flatiron" Building. Archit. Rec. 12: 528.
— Forecast of next Six Years in. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: 143.
— from the Flatiron. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 33: 381.
— Fulton Street Market. (C. H. White) Harper, 111: 616.
— The Future of, again. Cent. 47: 956.
— Gas, Electric Light, Water, and Street Railway Services in. (R. G. Monroe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 111.
— Gas Trust in. (S. Morse) Am. M. 62: 414.
— Genius of the Cosmopolitan City. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 76: 577.
— Good Government in Danger in. (L. Steffens) McClure, 22: 84.
— Gratacap's Geology of. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 20: 920.
— Greater. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 568.
— Hall of Records, New. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 17: 382.
— Harbor of. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 111: 228.
— — Menace to. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 101. = Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 65. = Science, n. s. 21: 136.
— Health Department. (F. R. Cope, jr.) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 459, 631.
— High Schools, Some Characteristics of. (E. J. Goodwen) Educa. R. 28: 255.
— Historic Landmarks of the Revolutionary Period. (H. M. Risley) Overland, n. s. 43: 121.
— Historical Society of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 433. — Science, n. s. 20: 692.
— — Museum and Gallery of Art of. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 39: 764.
— Hospital Work, Curtailment of, Menaces Public Health. Char. 12: 65.
— Hotel Belmont. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 20: 63.
— House in, To-day. Archit. Rec. 17: 400.
— — The New. (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 83.
— Impressions of. (Maxim Gorky) Appleton's M. 8: 177.
— An Impressionist's View. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 38: 544.
— Improvement Commission. Archit. Rec. 17: 256.
— in Flux, 1902. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 186.
— in the Making. (W. Griffith) Craftsman, 11: 80.
— In the Street. (C. H. White) Harper, 110: 365.
— in Summer Time. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 42: 668.
— In Up-town. (C. H. White) Harper, 112: 220.
— Independent Vote of. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 75: 374.
— Knickerbocker Trust Co., Building of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 15: 432.

New York City, Land Values, Changes in. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 75: 475.
— Lighting Service and Water Supply. (Robert G. Monroe) Internat. Q. 12: 23.
— Listing of Foreign Securities in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 12.
— Literary Landmarks. (C. Hemstreet) Critic, 41: 41, 427. 42: 53-517. 43: 41-239.
— Lodging-houses. (P. Kennaday) Char. 13: 486.
— The Low Administration. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 74: 5.
— Lying-in Hospital. (R. L. Dickinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 443.
— Madison Sq. Presbyterian Church, The New. (Christian Brinton) Cent. 48: 718.
— The Magyar in. (L. A. Pink) Char. 13: 262.
— Maori of. (H. H. Lusk) Outl. 70: 183.
— Mayor, Day's Work of. (F. Matthews) World's Work, 8: 4812.
— Mendicancy Police in, Work of the. Char. 11: 576.
— Metropolitan Museum. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 27.
— — An Auxiliary for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 431.
— — Future of. Brush & P. 17: 27.
— — A New Era for. (C. De Kay) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 433.
— — Policy of. Brush & P. 15: 267.
— — Programme of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 171.
— — under Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Craftsman, 11: 130.
— Millionaires' Hotels of. (Mary S. Warren) Chamb. J. 82: 785.
— Moods of. (J. W. Harding) Ecl. M. 146: 95.
— Morgan Library and Art Museum [views only]. Archit. Rec. 19: 388.
— The Most Valuable Ten-acre Lot in the World. (E. S. Willard) Munsey, 35: 113.
— Music in. (H. T. Finck) Indep. 60: 1472.
— — a Sham. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 60: 1467.
— National Park Bank. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 17: 318.
— The New. (R. Blackshaw) Cent. 42: 493. — (S. Baxter) Outl. 83: 409. — (J. M. Bowles) World's Work, 13: 8301.
— New Amsterdam Theater, Decoration of. (T. Waters) Everybody's, 9: 485.
— Observatory, and Nautical Museum. Science, n. s. 23: 795.
— Overcrowding in. Am. Arch. 90: 158.
— Pennsylvania Railroad's Passenger Station. Am. Arch. 89: 175.
— Plan of, and how to improve it. (E. Flagg) Scrib. M. 36: 253.
— Park Row. (W. L. Hawley) Munsey, 29: 278.
— Parks, Pavilions in. Archit. Rec. 17: 248.
— Playground, A, on the Lower East Side. (L. Brandt) Char. 11: 200.
— Police Force. (T. Roosevelt) Chamb. J. 79: 673.
— — A Government of Laws, not of Men. (W. J. Gaynor) No. Am. 176: 282. — Reply. (H. S. Gans) No. Am. 176: 287.
— — Lawlessness of. (W. J. Gaynor) No. Am. 176: 10.
— A Port of All the World. (G. B. Fife) Harper, 107: 188.
— Post-office; its Achievement and its Needs. (L. E. Van Norman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 580.
— Probation Work in. Char. 8: 77.
— Problem of Life in. (W. Creedmoor) Munsey, 27: 634, 777.
— Provincialism of. (S. Brooks) Indep. 60: 1099.
New York City, Public Bath-houses of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 46: 558.
— Public Library. (Hamilton Bell) Booklover's M. 7: 523.
— — S. P. Avery Collection of Prints and Art Books. (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 29: 117.
— — Great New Building for. (C. Smyth) Munsey, 34: 517.
— — — Laying of Corner-stone. Lib. J. 27: 941.
— — — Model of. Archit. Rec. 12: 636.
— — Queen's Borough, Carnegie Library Building, Astoria Branch. Lib. J. 30: 87.
— — Yorkville Branch Building. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 27: 270.
— Public Library Assembly Halls. (M. K. Simkhovitch) Char. 15: 885.
— Public Ownership in. (E. B. Whitney) Internat. Q. 12: 1.
— Reading in, Efforts to improve the Character of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 28: 229.
— Recent Changes in the Elevation of Land and Sea in the Vicinity of. (G. W. Tuttle) Am. J. Sci. 167: 333.
— Reconstructed Business House Fronts. (A. H. Taylor) Archit. Rec. 16: 13.
— Reform and Social Warfare in. (E. T. Devine) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 433.
— Reform in, by Mayor Low's Administration. (A. Hodder) Everybody's, 9: 589.
— — Has it made Good? (J. A. Riis) Outl. 75: 18.
— — on the Bowery. (Ernest Poole) World To-day, 8: 57.
— — Results of. (G. Myers) Indep. 55: 2490.
— — What it has done for the Children. Outl. 75: 221.
— Revisited. (H. James) Harper, 112: 400, 603, 900.
— The Rialto. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 49: 19.
— Roofs of; the Top Layer of New York. (B. H. Smith) Outl. 80: 469.
— St. Bartholomew's Church, New Portals. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 15: 293. — (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 35: 253.
— St. Regis Hotel. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 15: 552.
— St. Thomas's Church, Decorations by La Farge and Saint-Gaudens. (W. Walton) Craftsman, 9: 360.
— Sanitary Problems of. (E. J. Lederle) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 311.
— Savings Banks and Trust Companies. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 392.
— Scenes in Lower [pictures only]. (Thornton Oakley) Cent. 49: 222.
— School No. 1; New Citizens for the Republic. (A. R. Dugmore) World's Work, 5: 3323.
— School Problems of. (A. S. Williams) Educa. R. 27: 325.
— Schools, Medical Inspection in. (L. G. Chace) Char. 10: 409.
— — Mayor Low on. Educa. R. 24: 427.
— — Overcrowded. (C. T. Heaslip) Educa. 27: 120.
— Second Election in Greater. (E. M. Shepard) Atlan. 89: 192.
— Seeing the Real. (J. L. Ford) Cosmopol. 39: 640. 40: 218-712. 41: 334. 42: 198.
— Singer Building. (H. W. Desmond) Archit. Rec. 15: 274.
— Skyscrapers of, shown in a Group of Etchings by Joseph Pennell [pictures only]. Cent. 47: 775.
— Social Notes. (H. James) Fortn. 85: 250. = No. Am. 182: 19, 179.
— Society, a Generation Ago. (E. Duer) Harper, 105: 109.

New York City; Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 774.
— Southern Woman's Impressions of. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. **60**: 425.
— Stock Exchange; "Life on the Floor." (E. C. Stedman) Cent. **45**: 1.
— — New Building. (I. Lee) World's Work, **5**: 2772. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. **12**: 413.
— — Façade of. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **16**: 404.
— — — Pediment of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. **36**: 381.
— Street Railway Franchises. Munic. Aff. **6**: 68.
— Subway. (H. C. Fyfe) Engin. M. **27**: 881. — (J. T. Hetrick) Indep. **57**: 899. (A. Kelly) Munsey, **31**: 128. — (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, **8**: 5346.
— — Building the. (A. Ruhl) Cent. **42**: 894.
— — — Difficult Engineering in. (F. W. Skinner) Cent. **42**: 908.
— — How it will affect the City's Life and Business. (H. Croly) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 306.
— — in Operation. (E. Mayo) Outl. **78**: 563.
— Subway Deal, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **24**: 451.
— Subways of. (J. D. Warner) Indep. **58**: 525.
— — A Crisis in. (F. W. Hinrichs) Indep. **60**: 321.
— — Shall the City own them? (R. Fulton Cutting) Outl. **79**: 931.
— — New. Outl. **80**: 909.
— Sunday Closing Law of. Char. **12**: 95.
— Tenement-house Department and its Work. Char. **10**: 425.
— Tenements freed of Prostitution. (R. W. De Forest) Char. **11**: 179.
— — Rents of, Rising. (E. Poole) Indep. **56**: 898.
— A 300-acre Estate in. (Helena Livingston) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 484.
— to San Francisco in 1850. Am. Hist. R. **9**: 104.
— Traction Merger in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **82**: 112. — (B. S. Coler) Ecl. M. **146**: 187.
— — A Colossal Fabric on Franchises. World's Work, **12**: 7561.
— Transit in. (W. W. Wheatley) World's Work, **6**: 3422. — (J. Wilcox) Indep. **55**: 2283.
— Transportation Companies unite. (J. Coulter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **24**: 37.
— Truancy Problem. (L. E. Palmer) Char. **15**: 557.
— 20th Century City. (John Corbin) Scrib. M. **33**: 259.
— Upper West Side. The Rescue of a Neighborhood. (A. P. Doyle) Outl. **70**: 124.
— *vs.* Horgan & Slattery. Am. Arch. **90**: 47.
— Washington in, In the Footsteps of. (C. M. Hemstreet) Outl. **70**: 300.
— Water Supply, Report of Commission on Additional, 1905. Technol. R. **7**: 160.
— The Whitehall. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **14**: 70.
— Why Municipal Reform fails in. Indep. **56**: 829.
— The World's Financial Center. World's Work, **4**: 2040.
— Zoölogical Park. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. **18**: 218.
— — Aquarium in. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. **17**: 265.
New York State and New England, Journey through, in 1818. M. of Hist. **2**: 14, 90.
— Bankers' Association, 1902, Meeting at New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 654.
— — 1903, Meeting at Saratoga Springs. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **67**: 540.
— — 1904. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **69**: 76, 197.
— — 1905, Meeting at Thousand Islands. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 227.
New York State, Bankers' Association, 1906 Meeting. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 288.
— Banks of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 256. **70**: 211.
— Canal Question. (H. White) Nation, **75**: 219.
— Census, Growth of the. (J. H. Middleton) Am. Statis. Assoc. **9**: 292.
— Charitable Institutions. Char. **10**: 608.
Charities, Conference of, Buffalo Meeting, 1903. Char. **11**: 270.
— Charity Legislation of, 1905. (H. Folks) Char. **14**: 747.
— Education in; Special Features. (F. Matthews) World's Work, **4**: 2211.
— Educational Administration in, Proposed Unification of. (G. H. Locke) School R. **11**: 423.
— Gorges and Waterfalls of Central. (R. S. Tarr) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 193.
— in Presidential Elections. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **79**: 251.
— Library Association, Proceedings of. Meeting at Lake Placid, 1902. Lib. J. **27**: 883.
— — at Lake Placid, 1903. Lib. J. **28**: 719.
— — Annual Meeting, 1904. Lib. J. **29**: 537.
— Library Week, 1906. Pub. Lib. **11**: 520. — Lib. J. **31**: 722.
— Licensed Dispensaries in. (W. B. Buck) Char. **13**: 378.
— New Englanders in. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 585.
— Physiography of. (A. P. Brigham) Science, n. s. **21**: 136.
— Probation Commission. Char. **15**: 869.
— Revised Academic Syllabus of. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **31**: 191.
— Scotch Colony in, 1737–63. M. of Hist. **4**: 43.
— Tarry-at-home Travels. (E. E. Hale) Outl. **82**: 451.
— Topographic Survey of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **35**: 44.
— Training School for Girls. (H. Folks) Char. **12**: 621.
N. Y. Butchers' Dressed Meat Co.'s Abattoir. Am. Arch. **89**: 199.
N. Y. Central R. R. Anatomy of a Great Railroad System. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. **13**: 347.
N. Y. Life Insurance Co., Perkins's Transactions. Sat. R. **100**: 460.
N. Y. Observatory and Nautical Museum. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **14**: 349.
N. Y. Times and the Attempt to avert the Civil War. (H. B. Dwire) So. Atlan. Q. **2**: 273.
— Founding of the. (E. B. Wesley) Ecl. M. **146**: 262.
N. Y. Water Color Club, 1st Exhibition in England. Studio (Internat.) **26**: 143.
New Zealand. (H. D. Lloyd) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 352.
— and Australia, Story of. (R. E. Desmond) Californian, **1**: 302.
— and the Empire. (A. R. Atkinson) Monthly R. **8**, no. 1: 24.
— Arbitration in. (R. J. Seddon) Indep. **56**: 357.
— Bathymetrical Survey of. (K. Lucas) Geog. J. **23**: 645, 744.
— V. S. Clark's Report on Labor Conditions in. (E. Tregear) Indep. **59**: 688.
— Colonizing Agency. Out West, **16**: 202.
— A Country without Strikes. (A. Henry) Westm. **159**: 24. — (W. B. Leffingwell) World To-day, **9**: 1313.
— Direct Legislation in. (H. G. Ell) Arena, **30**: 268.
— Elections, 1903. (O. T. J. Alpers) 19th Cent. **53**: 849.
— Experiments in Social and Economic Legislation. (Florence F. Kelly) Craftsman, **10**: 714.

New Zealand, The General Election in. (New Zealand Correspondent) National, 47: 195.
— Gold Dredging in. (H. E. Duncan) Cassier, 22: 271.
— Government of. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 15: 581, 784.
— Government Money-lending. Out West, 16: 441.
— How it controls the Distribution of Wealth. (Florence F. Kelly) Indep. 60: 1483.
— How it is solving the Problem of Popular Government. (E. Tregear) Arena, 32: 569.
— In the Geyser-land. (B. Grimshaw) Canad. M. 27: 232.
— Labor Conditions in. (T. Mann) 19th Cent. 52: 393.
— Lakes of. (K. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 370.
— The Maoris of. (A. Inkersley) Calif. M. 5: 158.
— Modern. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 89: 312.
— The New Order in. National, 48: 733.
— Old. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 88: 749. 89: 34. = Ecl. M. 142: 445, 670.
— Physiographic Section through. (James M. Bell) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 273.
— Political, Social, and Religious. (J. M. Peebles) Arena, 29: 397.
— Preference in. Quar. 203: 166.
— Social and Economic Experiments of. (Florence F. Kelly) Craftsman, 10: 551.
— Socialistic Legislation of. (L. C. Warner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 467.
— State Insurance in. (W. P. Reeves) No. Am. 182: 62.
— Subtropical. (T. Arnold) Chamb. J. 82: 241.
— Tarawera Volcanic Rift in. (J. M. Bell) Geog. J. 27: 369.
— Traveling in. (B. Grimshaw) Sund. M. 34: 840.
— Two Days in. (M. S. Reeves) Temp. Bar, 128: 739.
— West Coast of. Macmil. 90: 358.
— The World's Most Advanced Government. (Earl of Ranfurly) Cosmopol. 38: 524.
Newark, N. J. Public Library. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 8: 449.
— — Circulation of Novels in. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 28: 615.
— — Training Class in. (Kate L. Roberts) Pub. Lib. 11: 19.
Newbury, Eng., Battlefield of. (C. A. B. Dewar) Longm. 42: 431.
Newbury, Mass., Ancient Houses of. (S. H. Ferris) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 73.
Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Nicholas's Cathedral. Am. Arch. 88: 155, 163.
Newcastle, N. S. W., as a Coal City. (G. A. King) Cassier, 27: 347.
Newcomb, Simon. Reminiscences. (H. H. Turner) Science, n. s. 22: 748. — Ath. '04, 1: 273.
Newcomb (H. Sophie) College for Women. (M. Davies) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 195.
Newcomen Engine, The. (H. Davey) Nature, 69: 67.
"Newdigates," A Century of. (O. Rysden) Fortn. 80: 303.
Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 617.
— and Gloucester. (D. W. Prowse) Nation, 81: 358.
— and its Fisheries. (D. A. Willey) World To-day, 7: 1049.
— Angling in. Chamb. J. 80: 751.
— Anglo-French-American Shore. (P. T. McGrath) No. Am. 174: 113.
— Caribou Heads of. (A. P. Silvar) Ecl. M. 146: 417.
— Central, and the Source of the Garden River. (J. G. Millais) Geog. J. 27: 382.
— The Church in. Church Q. 60: 354.
— Currents around the Coast of. Nature, 70: 234.
Newfoundland, Difficulty in, French Side of the. (J. C. Bracq) No. Am. 176: 582.
— Fisherfolk of. (P. T. McGrath) Outing, 44: 306.
— The Fisheries Agreement. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 342.
— The Fisheries Dispute. (P. T. McGrath) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 625. — (P. T. McGrath) No. Am. 183: 1134. — (P. T. McGrath) Macmil. n. s. 1: 230.
— The Fisheries Questions; the American View. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 711.
— — A Statement of Newfoundland's Attitude. (P. T. McGrath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 708.
— French Shore Question. (D. W. Prowse) Nation, 78: 349.
— Harrisse's Discovery of. (G. P. Winship) Nation, 74: 347.
— Hopes and Trials of. (R. Bond) Indep. 54: 2335.
— In the Ancient Colony. (R. Wilson) Chamb. J. 80: 230.
— Lakes in, and a Little-known Part. (J. G. Millais) Geog. J. 22: 306.
— Journey through Northern Peninsula of. (H. C. Thomson) Geog. J. 26: 187.
— Naval Reserves of. (P. T. McGrath) Canad. M. 20: 531.
— New Reciprocity Treaty with. (D. W. Prowse) Nation, 75: 343.
— of To-day. (D. A. Willey) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 762.
— Old-time. (D. W. Prowse) Cornh. 87: 208. 89: 539.
— Railway in. (C. M. Skinner) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 158.
— Revisited. (J. Douglas) Nation, 79: 95.
— Tramp on the Banks of. (K. Machugh) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 81.
— Wrecks and Rescues on the Coast of. (P. T. McGrath) McClure, 21: 137.
Newgate [London], Old. Chamb. J. 79: 737.
— Excavations on the Site of, 1903-04. (P. Norman) Archæol. 59: 125.
Newgate Prison, Conn., Legends of. (G. H. Hubbard) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 17, 296. 35: 176, 488.
Newhall, William, Art Collection of. (G. F. Laking) Art J. 56: 73. — (A. B. Skinner) Art J. 57: 149.
Newington, N. H., Historical Sketch of, 1713-1810. (M. S. Dudley) N. E. Reg. 58: 247.
Newlyn, Cornish Art School at. Good Words, 46: 534.
Newman, Francis W. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 84: 151.
Newman, Howard. Constantine the Great; a tragedy. Liv. Age, 251: 694.
Newman, John Henry. (W. Barry) Ath. '04, 1: 777. — Month, 101: 1-337.
— and Carlyle; an Unrecognized Affinity. (J. B. Fletcher) Atlan. 95: 669.
— and Creative Theology. Dub. R. 138: 233.
— and Littlemore. (Wilfred Wilberforce) Cath. World, 83: 577.
— and the New Generation. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 82: 211. = Ecl. M. 143: 683. = Liv. Age, 422: 705.
— and the Oxford Movement. (N. W. Helm) Meth. R. 64: 933.
— and Thomas Arnold. Month, 99: 17.
— New Light on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 365.
— Recollections of. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) Cornh. 84: 615. = Ecl. M. 138: 220.
Newmann, Mrs. Philip, Jewelry of. M. of Art, 26: 465.
Newport, R. I. (C. Harwood) Critic, 49: 27.
— Apology for. (H. Lamont) Nation, 75: 220.
— Houses in. Archit. Rec. 17: 50.
— Life at. (Mary Manners) Everybody's, 7: 486.
— One View of. (W. F. Dix) Indep. 55: 1314.

Newport, R. I., The Other Half at. (H. E. Thomas) Char. 12: 565.
The Sense of. (H. James) Harper, 113: 343.
— U. S. Naval Torpedo Station. (G. Herreshoff) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 167.
Newport Set, The. Indep. 54: 2515.
Newsam, A., Lithographic Portraits by. (D. McN. Stauffer) Pennsyl. M. 26: 382.
Newsboy Law in New York and Newark. (J. K. Paulding) Char. 14: 830.
Newsboy Ordinance in Newark. (J. K. Paulding) Char. 12: 959.
Newsboy Wanderers are Tramps in the Making. (Ernest Poole) Char. 10: 160.
Newsboys, Ethics of. (A. Saxby) Westm. 158: 575.
— of the Second Cities. Char. 10: 368.
Newsboys' Labor Union and what it thinks of a College Education. (R. W. Bruère) Outl. 84: 878.
Newspaper, The. Macmil. 87: 429. = Ecl. M. 141: 254. = Liv. Age, 239: 754.
— The American. Bookman, 19: 24–558. 20: 120, 310.
— as a Judiciary. (S. Gilbert) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 289.
— Bringing out a, in Paris. (P. P. Sheehan) Union Univ. Q. 2: 190.
— Daily, Problem of the. (M. M. Snell) Conserv. R. 5: 228.
— Elizabethan. (F. E. Schelling) Bk. News, 23: 843.
— Making of the Modern. (Alfred C. W. Harmsworth) World To-day, 9: 1279.
— Mission of the. (W. W. Young) Wis. Alum. M. 7: 418.
— Policy of the. (R. W. Kemp) Bookman, 20: 310.
— La Preusa, of Buenos Ayres. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 3: 1708.
Newspaper Art. (G. E. Clark) Brush & P. 10: 65.
Newspaper Criticisms of Public Men. (D. Mowry) Arena, 28: 238.
Newspaper Editorial Writers, Six Great. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 667.
Newspaper Extracts; Realistic Peeps into the Past. (A. Fea) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 117.
Newspaper Humor. (W. D. Nesbit) Indep. 54: 804.
Newspaper Index of the California State Library. (M. E. Garoutte) Lib. J. 28: 666.
Newspaper Industry, The. (B. Fisher) Atlan. 89: 745.
Newspaper Poet; his Trade. (W. D. Nesbit) Indep. 55: 2269.
Newspaper Press, The. (S. W. McCall) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 22.
Newspaper Satire during the American Revolution. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 366.
Newspaper Syndicates, How Work is done by. Booklover's M. 3: 789.
Newspaper Woman, Confessions of a. (H. M. Winslow) Atlan. 95: 206.
Newspapers and the Insurance Companies. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 354.
— and Science. (G. N. Stewart and C. C. Guthrie) Science, n. s. 21: 667.
— Attacking the. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 15: 534.
— Chromatic. (J. A. Macy) Bookman, 24: 127.
— Comic Supplements and their Makers. (R. L. McCardell) Everybody's, 12: 763.
— The Correspondence Column. Acad. 63: 217.
— Dark Side of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 96: 165.
— Great, of the U. S. (H. Hapgood and A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 14: 567. 15: 26, 149, 324.
— How they annihilate Time. (P. Walton) Munsey, 33: 66.
— Hustling to get Pictures for. (E. J. Wheelock) Booklover's M. 5: 87.
— Influence on Criminal Trials. (C. B. Smith) Green Bag, 17: 223.
Newspapers, Penny. (M. W. Ovington) Outl. 76: 280.
— Responsibility for Lawlessness. Nation, 77: 151.
— Unreliability of. (E. Bok) World's Work, 7: 4567.
Newton, Mass. (J. W. Weeks) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 209.
Newton Hall. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 51: 817.
Newton's Colors, Method of demonstrating, by transmitted Light. (H. N. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 165: 224.
Next Corner; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 26: 627.
Nez Percé Campaign, Incident of. (H. J. Davis) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 360.
Niagara. (Eugene Wood) McClure, 27: 475.
Niagara; a poem. (Florence Wilkinson) Outl. 82: 482.
Niagara Domes of Northern Indiana. (E. M. Kindle) Am. J. Sci. 165: 459.
Niagara Falls and the Nation. Outl. 82: 828.
— Argument for preserving. Outl. 83: 106.
— Canadian Electric Power Stations at. (Orrin E. Dunlap) Nature, 73: 161. — Engin. M. 28: 727.
— Destruction of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 27: 413.
— Electrically Utilized Power at. Science, n. s. 17: 236.
— from the Economic Standpoint. (H. W. Buck) Outl. 83: 133.
— Geological History of. (Warren Upham) Internat. Q. 11: 248.
— How they are harnessed. (T. A. De Weese) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 58.
— How to protect. (C. M. Dow) Outl. 82: 179.
— in Winter. (O. E. Dunlap) Booklover's M. 2: 645.
— International Aid for. (R. S. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 432.
— Power from. (P. P. Barton) Cassier, 21: 179.
— — Recent Developments. (H. W. Buck) Cassier, 25: 103.
— — Utilization of. (H. W. Buck) Am. Arch. 85: 93.
— Preservation of. Outl. 81: 696.
— Shall Niagara be saved? (F. Strother) World's Work, 12: 7524.
— under the Yoke. (J. M. Oxley) World To-day, 8: 298.
Niagara Falls City, N. Y. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 129.
Niagara Limestones of Hamilton County, Ind. (E. M. Kindle) Am. J. Sci. 164: 221.
Niagara Rapids, Utilizing the Power of. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 29: 381.
Nibelungenlied, The. (H. H. Fick) Educa. 25: 90, 164.
— Ethics and the. (C. H. Meltza) Craftsman, 11: 3.
Nicaragua. (W. L. Merry) Calif. M. 1: 349.
— The Country and the People. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 1015.
— W. Walker and the Steamship Corporation in. (W. O. Scroggs) Am. Hist. R. 10: 702.
Nicaragua Canal and Prince Louis Napoleon. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 42: 391. — (R. H. McDonald, jr.) Calif. M. 3: 716.
— History and Technique. (W. L. Merry) Calif. M. 1: 618.
Nice, France, The Native Population of. (Fannie C. W. Barbour) Calif. M. 2: 3.
Nicene Creed and Canons, Turner's Edition of. Church Q. 60: 131.
Nichol, John P. Nature, 68: 623.
Nicholas I., Czar, and the Holy See, 1825–55. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720.
— A Forgotten Chapter in Anglo-Russian Relations. (S. Tatistcheff) National, 39: 564.
Nicholas II., Czar. Quar. 200: 180. = Ecl. M. 143: 421. = Liv. Age, 242: 513. — (A. White) Everybody's, 10: 293. — (E. A. Start) Chaut. 37: 361.

Nicholas II., Czar. A Character Sketch. Fortn. 81: 303.
— his Ministers and his Manifesto. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 79: 971.
— Human Side of the Czar. (A. K. Coudert) Cent. 50: 845.
— Joubert's Truth about. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 207.
— Manifesto of, 1903. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 83: 500. = Ecl. M. 141: 52. = Liv. Age, 237: 394.
— Personality of. World's Work, 8: 5414.
— The Real. (W. T. Stead) World To-day, 10: 50.
— Simple Life of. (F. Mofris) Cosmopol. 33: 483.
Nicholas, John, Composer of the California "Oh Susanna." (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 21: 272.
Nicholites, Taking over of, by the Friends. (H. D. Craner) Pennsyl. M. 27: 76.
Nichols, Wm. Ripley, Prof., with portrait. Technol. R. 1: 289.
Nicholson, Sir Charles. Geog. J. 22: 706.
Nicholson, James, Letter of, 1803. Am. Hist. R. 8: 511.
Nicholson, John. Un. Serv. M. 26: 483.
Nicholson, William. Portraits of Roosevelt, Duse, and Chamberlain. Lamp. 26: 130.
Nickel-steel Alloys. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 17: 674.
Nicodé, Jean Louis. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 85: 803. = Liv. Age. 242: 182.
Nicolas of Cusa, Cardinal and Reformer. Church Q. 62: 120.
Nicole, Jules. Mélanges Nicole. Ath. '06, 1: 232.
Niece Diana. (M. Ward) Sund. M. 32: 384-746.
Niehaus, C. H., American Sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 29: 104.
Niemann, August. Der Weltkrieg Deutsche Traume. (R. B. Marston) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 39.
Niemcewicz, Julius Ursin; Visit to Mount Vernon a Century Ago. (W. M. Kozlowski) Cent. 41: 510.
Nietzsche, Friedrich, and French Music. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 265.
— and G. Brandes, Correspondence between. National, 45: supp. after p. 936.
— and Guyau, Marie Jean, Ethics of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 13.
— and the "Will to Power." No. Am. 179: 842.
— Dawn of Day. Ath. '03, 1: 298.
— Keynote of his Work. (J. Goldstein) Mind, 27: 216.
— on Translation. (F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, 82: 343.
— Philosophy of. (F. Thilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 707.
— Studies of. (M. D. Petre) Cath. World, 82: 317, 516, 610. 83: 159, 345.
— Works in English. (H. P. Williams) Nation, 82: 157. — (T. Common) Nation, 82: 259.
Niger Delta, West African Trading Station in. (J. W. Davies) Lippinc. 71: 220.
Nigeria. (Lady Lugard) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 370.
— Anglo-German Boundary Expedition in. (L. Jackson) Geog. J. 26: 28.
— Boyd Alexander's Expedition through. Geog. J. 25: 176.
— British, Acquisition of. National, 42: 783.
— — Fulani Emirates of Northern. (J. A. Burton) Geog. J. 24: 636.
— British Work in. (W. F. W. Carstairs) Canad. M. 19: 128.
— Journeys in Northern. (Hans Vischer) Geog. J. 28: 368.
— Northern. (F. D. Lugard) Geog. J. 23: 1. — Asia. R. 41: 304.
— — English Province of. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 433.
— The Story of. National, 42: 607.
— White Man in, Hazzledine's. Ath. '04, 2: 582.
Night, The Humbling. (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 102: 771.
"Night and the Curtains Drawn." (J. M. Forman) McClure, 28: 57.
Night between Saints and Souls. (E. McOwan) Temp. Bar, 126: 725.
Night in Old Spain, A; Englished by Beatrice Hastings. Overland, n. s. 46: 376.
Night of Santa Marta. (Grace Cath) Overland, n. s. 44: 613.
Night of Wonders, The. (Maude B. Dutton) Bookman, 22: 318.
Night Out, A. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 34: 307.
Night with the Mouse's Brother. (E. Taylor) Atlan. 89: 671.
Night with Nature, A. (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 78: 334.
Night with Whispering Smith, A; a story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 19: 84. = Idler, 21: 311.
Night Scenes in a City. (A. Fullerton) Canad. M. 24: 19.
Nightingale's Song, The. (L. Eglinton) Atlan. 89: 813.
Nightjar Bird, In the Haunts of the. (T. Edwardes) Idler, 29: 335.
Nightman's Story. (F. H. Spearman) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 740.
Night's Adventure, A. (R. E. Vernède) Macmil. n. s. 1: 881. = Liv. Age, 251: 400.
Night's Lodging, A. (A. Colton) Atlan. 90: 195.
Night's Lodging, A; a drama. (Maxim Gorky) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 4: 1.
Nights at Play. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 86: 673. = Ecl. M. 140: 160.
Nihancan, the White Man. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 26: 225.
Nihilism. (Alexei) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 59.
Nikisch, Arthur, and Harold Bauer. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 803.
Nile, The, and its Basin, Dimensions of. (H. G. Lyons) Geog. J. 26: 198.
— and its Valley, History of. (W. F. Hume) Geog. J. 27: 52.
— Assouan Dam of. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 5: 2861. — (F. Fayant) Idler, 22: 257.
— Barrages of the. (C. Hamilton) Chamb. J. 80: 53.
— — Completion of. (J. Ward) Cassier, 23: 549.
— Between the Cataracts of. (H. Spender) Macmil. n. s. 1: 930.
— Boating on. (A. C. Robinson) Outing, 45: 545.
— Chaillé-Long's Work on, with map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 346.
— Fens of. (D. G. Hogarth) Cornh. 89: 343. = Ecl. M. 144: 734. 146: 516. = Liv. Age, 245: 98.
— Flood in, and its Variations. (H. G. Lyons) Geog. J. 26: 249, 395.
— Hydrography of. Geog. J. 25: 75.
— Navigation of. (W. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 272.
— Notes from. (J. Ward) Antiq. n. s. 39: 270, 335, 374.
— On the. (G. S. H. and R. de P. Tytus) Harper, 109: 693.
— Source of, Quest for, H. Johnston on. Ath. '04, 1: 373.
— Upper, Some Problems of. (W. E. Garstin) 19th Cent. 58: 345.
— White; Liddell's Journeys. Geog. J. 24: 651.
— — Sudd of. (E. S. Crispin) Geog. J. 20: 318.
Nile Reservoir, The New. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 176: 365.
Nile Valley, Meteorology of the. Nature, 75: 17.
Niles, Nathaniel. (Nathan N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 681.

Niles, William Harmon, with portrait. (G. H. Barton) Technol. R. 4: 417.
Nilgiri Mountain Railway, The. (W. J. Weightman) Cassier, 21: 275.
Ninde, W. X., Bishop. (C. M. Stuart) Meth. R. 13: 9.
Nine Lives of Katrine, The. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Cosmopol. 42: 157.
Nine Penguin's Eggs. Macmil. 88: 146. = Liv. Age, 238: 331.
Nine Points of the Law; a story. (A. M. Cleaveland) Munsey, 31: 704.
1900. Our Annus Mirabilis. (C. B. Bradley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 145.
1901, Commercial History of. J. Statis. Soc. 65: 127.
1902, Commercial History and Review of. J. Statis. Soc. 66: 127.
— The Year in Trade and Finance. (F. D. Root) Indep. 54: 3059.
1903, Commercial History and Review of. J. Statis. Soc. 67: 100.
— World's Prosperity in. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 217.
— The Year in Trade and Finance. (F. D. Root) Indep. 55: 3026.
1904, Commercial History and Review of. J. Statis. Soc. 68: 154.
— The New Year. Spec. 92: 4.
— the Year in Finance and Trade. (F. D. Root) Indep. 57: 1416.
1905; a Glance at the Ending Year. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 11: 7003.
— 1605, 1705, 1805; Three Scientific Centenaries. J. Soc. Arts, 53: 993.
— The Year in Finance and Trade. (F. D. Root) Indep. 59: 1430.
1906. The Year in Finance and Trade. (F. D. Root) Indep. 61: 1454.
Nineteenth Century; a Century of Ugliness. (E. Crosby) Craftsman, 6: 409.
— History of. (P. Ashley) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 20: 133.
— — Importance of. (G. W. Prothero) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 18: 1.
— Main Currents of Thought in. (R. T. Kerlin) Arena, 35: 225, 356.
Ninfa in the Pontine Marshes. Am. Arch. 88: 30.
Ninian, St., The Rood of. Month, 103: 294.
Ninib, the God-name. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 54.
Ninth Wave, The. (Mark Strange) Chamb. J. 80: 273.
Nippur. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 7.
— American Excavations at. (V. Geere) Monthly R. 12, no. 3: 88. — (J. P. Peters) Am. J. Theol. 7: 712.
— Mycenæan Palace at. (C. S. Fisher) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 403. — (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 7. — (J. P. Peters) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 450.
— — not Mycenæan but Hellenistic. (A. Marquand) Am. Antiq. 27: 163.
Nisibis, The School of. (F. X. E. Albert) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 160.
"Nisi Serenas." (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 87: 765. = Ecl. M. 141: 333. = Liv. Age, 238: 89.
Nisroch and Nusku. (J. D. Prince) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 68. — (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 27: 127.
Nithsdale, Lady Winifred, Heroine of the Fifteen. (C. M. Paine) Macmil. 86: 42.
Nitokris-Rhodopis. (H. R. Hall) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 208.
Nitrate Industry, Tarapacá and. (W. J. Kirkcaldie) Chamb. J. 82: 149.
Nitric Acid, Darling on Electrolytic Production of. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 61.
Nitric Acid, Titrimetric Estimation of. (I. K. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 164: 44[illegible].
Nitrites, Determination of, in Absence of Air. (I. K. Phelps) Am. J. Sci. 167: 198.
Nitro-cellulose, Stability Tests for. (A. P. Sy) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 191.
Nitrogen, Absorption of, by Human Beings from the Atmosphere. (A. E. Gibson) Science, n. s. 22: 403.
— Atmospheric, for Fertilizing Purposes. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 19: 197.
— The Fixation of. Chemistry and the World's Food. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 112: 720. — (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 338.
— Inoculating the Ground with. (C. H. Grosvenor) Cent. 46: 831.
— Source of, in Forest Soil. (R. G. Zon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 436.
Nixie of the Neighborhood. (A. M. Daulton) Outl. 79: 341.
Nixon, Lewis. (C. C. Wells) Cosmopol. 35: 589.
— Who is Nixon? (F. Matthews) World's Work, 3: 1698.
No Conspiracy. (Constance Cotterell) Good Words, 46: 464.
No Respecter of Persons. (F. H. Smith) Cosmopol. 33: 62, 203.
Nobel Prizes, The. (J. Lund) Open Court, 20: 168. — (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 41: 468. — Spec. 89: 934.
— and their Founder. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 41.
— Recipients of, 1903. (F. Passy) Indep. 55: 554.
Nobility; the British Fairyland. Spec. 95: 1028.
— in New York, Foreign. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 30: 503.
Noble, Captain William. Knowl. 27: 184.
"Noble" Author up to Date, The. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 29: 593.
Noblesse Oblige; a story. (E. A. Stout) Good Words, 46: 280.
"Noblesse Oblige;" a story. (J. R. Hoyt) Munsey, 30: 287.
Nobodies, The; a Sea-faring Family. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Knowl. 25: 37–185. 26: 14, 145.
Nobody's Arthur; a story. (L. Bowman) Outl. 83: 475.
Noche Buena, La; Christmas Time in Mexico. (A. Mathew) Overland, n. s. 42: 476.
Nocquet, Paul, Artist. (A. P. Hosford) Brush & P. 17: 133.
Nocturne, A. (M. Diver) Sund. M. 34: 537.
Nocturne, A. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 10: 310.
Noël. (J. Kingstead) Chamb. J. 83: 801.
Nogi, General, the Japanese Hero of Port Arthur, with portrait. (Shiba Shiro) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 446.
Noise, An Effort to suppress. (Mrs. Isaac L. Rice) Forum, 37: 552.
Nola, Feast of the Lilies at. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World To-day, 10: 184.
Nolan, Philip. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 308.
Nolhac, Pierre de. Critic, 42: 30.
Nolo Contendere. (G. W. Gunn) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 724.
Nome, Alaska; a Day's Journey on the Wild Goose Railway. (Josephine V. Scroggs) Overland, n. s. 39: 908.
— Development of. (A. H. Dunham) Cosmopol. 38: 465, 860.
— Fourth of July at. (Josephine V. Scroggs) Overland, n. s. 40: 59.
— Gold Sands of. (A. L. Queneau) Engin. M. 23: 497.
Nomen Tetragrammaton in Genesis 4: 1. (A. Amandolini) Dub. R. 132: 336.
Nomenclature, Scientific. (F. W. Very) Science, n. s. 15: 472. — (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 21: 110.

Nomenclature; Types and Synonyms. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. **15**: 646.
Nomes, Three North Delta. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. **24**: 1.
Nominations, Direct. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, **75**: 85.
Non-combatants; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, **109**: 831.
Nonconformist Schoolmasters, Unlicensed, 1662 and onwards. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 286.
Nonconformist Uprising in 1903. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **54**: 677.
Nonconformity in England, Renascence of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 705.
Nonconformity, Tendencies of Modern. Church Q. **54**: 99.
Non-jurors. (A. Birrell) Ecl. M. **140**: 352. = Liv. Age, **236**: 311.
— Overton on the. Ath. '03, **1**: 329.
Non-partisan in Politics, The. (S. M. Jones) Indep. **55**: 1093.
Nonsense Names in Natural History. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **75**: 617.
Nora Wilding; a story. (J. Stafford) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 1, 135.
Nore, Mutiny at the, French Share in. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. **86**: 38.
Norfolk, England, Churches of. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '04, **1**: 472.
— The Earldom of. Sat. R. **102**: 666.
— Old Inns of. (G. A. B. Dewar) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 383.
— Training Station at. (A. C. Dillingham) Army & Navy Life, **8**, no. 9: 60.
— Waters of. (W. J. Batchelder) Temp. Bar, **130**: 570.
Norfolk Commission and after. Un. Serv. M. **29**: 355.
Normal College for the Blind. (B. Heron-Maxwell) Sund. M. **34**: 355.
Normal School, Passing away of the. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. **23**: 325.—(W. G. Chambers) Educa. **23**: 483.
Normal School Course of Study. (W. G. Chambers) Educa. **23**: 141.
Normal Schools, especially in Massachusetts. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. **9**: 180.
— in France, Reform of Elementary. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. **32**: 357.
— Library Training in. (A. V. Milner) Pub. Lib. **8**: 95.
— Phases of Internal Organization of. (R. N. Roork) Pedagog. Sem. **3**: 221.
— Professional Work in. (W. C. Ruediger) Educa. **27**: 174.
— What shall they be? (J. Ogden) Educa. **22**: 292.
Norman, Sir Henry W. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. **24**: 685. —(G. Wallop) Macmil. **91**: 175.
Norman Castles, Early, of England. (E. S. Armitage) Eng. Hist. R. **19**: 209, 417.
Norman Comedy at Veules. (G. B. Fife) Harper, **111**: 738.
Norman Crypt, A Pure. (J. C. Wall) Reliquary, **46**: 145.
Normandy, Angevin Administration of. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. **21**: 625.
— A Corner of. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. **39**: 530.
— Farm and Village Buildings in. (F. C. Brown) Archit. R. **10**: 13.
— Motor Trip through. (K. La Shelle) Booklover's M. **6**: 211.
— Ramble in. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **72**: 57.
— Tramping through. (A. F. Sanborn) Booklover's M. **4**: 201.
Normans, Commencements of the. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. **27**: 32.
Norrie, A. Lanfear, Residence of. Archit. Rec. **14**: 453.
Norris, Frank. (H. Garland) Critic, **42**: 216. — With portrait. (P. Millard) Out West, **18**: 49. — (H. M. Wright) Calif. Univ. Chron. **5**: 240. — (H. M. Stephens) Calif. Univ. Chron. **5**: 324. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **175**: 769. — (M. B. Levick) Overland, n. s. **45**: 504.
— The Pit. (A. S. van Westrum) Lamp, **26**: 54.
Norris, Isaac. Journal in 1745. Pennsyl. M. **27**: 20.
Norris, Sir John, Letter of, 1585. (R. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 317.
Norse Types of Beauty, Some. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. **37**: 179.
North, Edward, North's Memoir of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **81**: 427.
North, Frederic, Lord, the Prime Minister; a Personal Memoir. (Lord North) No. Am. **176**: 778, 260.
North, and South (U. S.); the Difference. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. **58**: 1348.
— The New. (H. W. Mabie) So. Atlan. Q. **4**: 109.
— Spirit of the. (R. Dunn) Outing, **45**: 318.
North of Fifty-three; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, **23**: 88.
North Adams, Mass. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 625.
North America, Archæology of, Some Problems in. (F. Boas) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **6**: 1.
— Achenwall's Observations on, in 1767, tr. by J. G. Rosengarten. Pennsyl. M. **27**: 1.
— The Fight for. (A. G. Bradley) Canad. M. **22**: 264.
— Lee's History of. Nation, **79**: 79.
— Political Cleavage of. (G. W. Ross) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **8**: 224.
North American Ethnographical Material in Italian Collections. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. **9**: 243.
North Carolina, Country Life in. (Mary H. Ford) Overland, n. s. **48**: 489.
— Country of the Tar-maker. (C. Johnson) Outl. **75**: 576.
— Education in; reclaiming a Commonwealth. (C. A. Herrick) Outl. **74**: 455.
— History of, Revival of Interest in. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. **3**: 370.
— in the Revolution. (W. E. Dodd) So. Atlan. Q. **1**: 156. — (Sallie J. Davis) So. Atlan. Q. **2**: 314. **3**: 27, 154.
— Internal Improvements in, previous to 1860. (G. C. Weaver) J. H. Univ. Stud. **21**: 113.
— Library Association, 2d Annual Meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. **11**: 327.
— New Industries in. (T. A. Smoot) So. Atlan. Q. **4**: 325.
— Rural School Libraries in. (C. H. Poe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 338.
— State Ownership in. (T. B. Womack) World's Work, **13**: 8333.
— State Rights and Political Parties in 1776–1861. (H. McG. Wagstaff) J. H. Univ. Stud. **24**: 447.
North Country of California. (Nellie Rickey) Overland, n. s. **46**: 45.
North Dakota, Builders of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, **47**: 667.
— Library Assoc., Meeting, Jan. 1906. Pub. Lib. **11**: 153. — Lib. J. **31**: 83.
— University of, Credit for Quality at. (Joseph Kennedy) Educa. R. **32**: 525.
North Pole, Finding the Way to the. Ecl. M. **138**: 31.
— For the Conquest of. (P. T. McGrath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 43.
— Indications of Land near. (R. A. Harris) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 255.

North Pole, A New Way to reach the. (A. N. McGray) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 493.
— Physiographic Improbability of Land at. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 169: 333.
— The Race for the. Liv. Age, 251: 748.
— Towards the. Ecl. M. 139: 803. = Liv. Age, 235: 308.
— Ways to, by Recent Explorers. (A. N. McGray) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 138.
See Arctic.
North Sea, A Drama of the. Chamb. J. 80: 780.
— England's Position in the. (T. B. Moody) Fortn. 79: 489.
North Sea Commission, Verdict of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 108.
North Sea Smack, On a. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 31: 513.
North Sleswic Question, The. (L. Warming) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 289.
Northampton, England, Church of All Saints, Serjeantson's History of. Ath. '02, 2: 178. — (J. S. Shephard) Month, 100: 58.
— Church of St. Peter, Serjeantson's History of. Ath. '04, 2: 584.
Northampton, Mass., Academy of Music. (A. P. Dennis) Indep. 58: 1343.
Northamptonshire, Hidation of, in 1086. (F. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 76, 470.
Northborough, Mass. (M. E. D. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 721.
Northbrook, Thomas George Baring, Lord. Geog. J. 25: 100.
Northeast Passage, The. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 25.
"Northern Lights;" a Class of Clergymen. Chamb. J. 83: 17.
Northern Question, The, in 1716–18. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 676. 19: 55. 20: 33. 21: 460.
Northern Securities Case. (J. M. Garner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 125.
— and the Sherman Anti-trust Act. (C. C. Langdell) Harv. Law R. 16: 539. — (R. L. Cutting) No. Am. 174: 528.
— Anti-trust Remedies and the. (E. B. Whitney) Yale R. 13: 3.
— Conflicting Opinions in the. (B. Wyman) Green Bag, 16: 298.
— Decision in the. (A. D. Noyes) 78: 204. — (C. F. Randolph) No. Am. 176: 846. — (B. Wyman) Green Bag, 16: 258.
— The Hearing. Nation, 77: 499.
— The Merger Tangle. (F. Parsons) Arena, 31: 588.
— Railway Rates and the Merger Decision. (C. A. Prouty) No. Am. 178: 829.
— The Supreme Court in the. (W. S. Logan) Arena, 31: 472.
Northrup, Geo. Washington, with portrait. Univ. of Chic. Rec. 6: 249.
Northumberland, England. Quar. 205: 103.
— and some Artists. (Rudolf Dircks) Art J. 56: 305.
Northwest, Americanism of the Last West. (D. H. Brock) Outing, 47: 593.
— and the Great Lakes Region, Fountain on. Spec. 92: 845.
— Archæological Discoveries in, Recent. (H. I. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 281.
— Coast Cities of. World's Work, 10: 6491.
— The Great. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 43: 647. — (C. Northrop) World To-day, 10: 72.
— The Inland Empire. (W. H. Kirkbridge) World's Work, 10: 6511.
— the Land and the People. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 10: 6459.
Northwest, Migration to, New Tide of. (C. Hamlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 708.
— Political Movements in the. (C. B. Cheney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 337.
— Sources of History of. (Joseph Schafer) Lib. J. 30: 790.
— What it is. (J. Blethen) World's Work, 10: 6474.
— Where rolls the Oregon. (H. Lloyd) Outing, 47: 579.
Northwest Boundary. (B. Willis) World's Work, 4: 2339.
Northwest Mail, The. (R. A. Haste) World To-day, 8: 415.
Northwest Mounted Police of Canada. (G. E. Wills) Booklover's M. 7: 100. — (A. Fullerton) World To-day, 9: 725. — (A. C. Laut) Idler, 24: 19.
See Canadian Northwest.
Northwest Pacific Coast, Abrasions on the. (G. Davidson) Californian, 2: 165.
Northwest Passage, Amundsen's. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 27.
— and the Circumnavigation of America. (A. J. Stone) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 143.
— Making the. (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 81.
Northwest Territory, Maps of the. (J. A. Lapham) Am. Antiq. 27: 121.
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah. (A. Beaver) Longm. 45: 70.
Norton, Charles Eliot. (E. W. Noxon) Critic, 42: 124.
Norwalk, Connecticut. (A. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 588.
— Tryon's Invasion of, Conflicting Accounts of. (Jonathan Trumbull) M. of Hist. 3: 18.
Norway and Sweden. Outl. 80: 413. — Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 77. — Quar. 203: 262.
— — Comparison of. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 429.
— — Rupture between. (H. S. Karr) 19th Cent. 58: 539. — (J. Moritzen) Forum, 37: 141.
— — Why at Odds. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 208.
— The Case of. (P. Groth) Nation, 81: 92.
— Church of, Recent Theological Controversy in. (J. Beveridge) Crit. R. 13: 304.
— Crisis in. (H. L. Braekstad and K. Staaff) No. Am. 181: 281.
— Farm in, Notes on a. Chamb. J. 83: 356.
— Fiords of. (A. S. Bolles) Booklover's M. 5: 655. — (A. P. Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 337.
— Moose-hunting in. (H. Seton-Karr) Pall Mall M. 26: 369.
— New Career of. Liv. Age, 246: 128.
— New-Norse Movement in. (Mabel Leland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 206.
— Past and Future of. (I. K. Boyesen) World To-day, 9: 829.
— Plébiscite in. (C. Thomas) Nation, 81: 161.
— Quaint Timber Churches in. (Olaf Z. Cervin) Archit. Rec. 20: 93.
— The Scandinavian Rupture. (Observer) National, 45: 957.
— Sinclair Expedition to. (J. S. Shepard) Month, 100: 403.
— Theological Thought in. (J. Beveridge) Crit. R. 13: 69.
— Through, by Yacht and Stoljaerres. (J. Shayler) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 385.
— Why it has separated from Sweden. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 65.
— Why it is not a Republic. (Theodore Stanton) Indep. 61: 1538.
— Wooden Wings of. (A. B. Wilse) Munsey, 28: 353.
Norwegian Hand-mangles. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 44: 113.

Norwegians and the Old Testament. (J. Beveridge) Crit. R. 13: 499.
Norwich, Conn., Inscriptions from Gravestones in Christ Church. (G. S. Porter) N. E. Reg. 60: 16.
— Municipal Ownership as tried in. (M. E. Jensen) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 338.
Norwich, Eng., City Records. (Canon Raven) Antiq. n. s. 42: 144.
Nostalgia. (G. Deledda) Fortn. 83: 963. 84: 173-1127.
Not according to the Code; a Tale of the Southwest. (T. H. Wilson) Cent. 46: 624.
Not among the Immortals. (Ellen A. Smith) Longm. 46: 165.
Not told in History. (Mabel P. Pitts) Overland, n. s. 44: 609.
Not without Witness; a Christmas story. (H. E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 42: 521.
Note, The; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, 107: 497.
Note Circulation, The Provincial. Bank. M. (Lond.) 78: 313.
Note of Spring; a story. (E. B. Summers) Canad. M. 22: 126.
Note-taking as a Habit. Sat. R. 97: 139.
Notes by the Way. Chamb. J. 80: 502.
Notre Dame de Fourvière. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 543.
Notre Dame of Brou. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 41: 293, 372.
Nott, Eliphalet, Memorial of, Union College, with portrait. Union Univ. Q. 1: 121.
Nottingham, A Quaint Corner in. (G. Fellows) Antiq. n. s. 41: 332.
Nottinghamshire, South, Churches in. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '04, 2: 88, 131, 249.
Nourse, Elizabeth, Artist. (Anna S. Schmidt) Studio (Internat.) 27: 247.
Nova Isaura, Early Christian Art of. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '04, 2: 119.
— Topography and Epigraphy of. (W. M. Ramsay) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 163.
Nova Scotia. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 163.
— and Imperialism. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 27: 19.
— and New England, during the Revolution. (E. P. Weaver) Am. Hist. R. 10: 52.
— Governor Lawrence and the Acadians. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 27: 256.
— Land of Evangeline. (M. J. Mayer) Critic, 41: 108.
— Literature of. (A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 25: 565.
— Progress of. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 23: 376, 514.
— Settlement of. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. 23: 323.
— Wilderness of. (T. Adney) Idler, 23: 270.
Nova Scotia Cock Fight. (A. F. Thomson) Canad. M. 27: 219.
Nova Solyma. (R. Garnett) Internat. Q. 9: 140. — (J. C. Collins) National, 43: 768. — Spec. 90: 294. — (J. D. Bruce) Nation, 76: 251. — (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 91: 605. — Gent. M. n. s. 70: 617. — (J. W. Mackail) Quar. 197: 484.
— Did John Milton write this Romance? (W. Begley) Bk. Buyer, 25: 223. — Ath. '03, 1: 104. — (F. I. Carpenter) Dial, 34: 238.
Novel, American, and Contemporary English Society. (Mary Moss) Bookman, 16: 458.
— — Tendencies of the. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 26: 110.
— as a Political Force. (N. Bentwich) 19th Cent. 60: 785. = Liv. Age, 251: 771.
— at the Bar, The. Dial, 40: 141.
— British, in 19th Century. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 12: 167.
— Catholic, Basis of a. (R. F. Egan) Cath. World, 76: 316.
Novel, Dramatization of the Popular. (M. J. Moses) Booklover's M. 1: 287.
— The Early. Liv. Age, 247: 125.
— English, in the 19th Century. Ed. R. 196: 487. = Ecl. M. 140: 281. = Liv. Age, 236: 1.
— English Social, Cazamian on. Ath. '04, 1: 364.
— Erotic, Increasing Popularity of the. (B. Tozer) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 53.
— French, Evolution of the. (P. Bourget) Booklover's M. 1: 583.
— German Modern. (Count de Soissons) Ecl. M. 142: 626.
— The Historical. Acad. 63: 15. — Sat. R. 93: 336. = Ecl. M. 139: 56. = Liv. Age, 233: 379.
— in America. (C. A. Smith) Sewanee, 12: 158.
— Is it Decadent? (E. W. Bowen) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 261.
— The Man's. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 20: 216.
— The Modern, and the Modern Play. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 181: 699.
— — Content of the. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 182: 919.
— — Some Aspects of. Church Q. 54: 357. = Ecl. M. 139: 561. = Liv. Age, 234: 577.
— of American History. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 32: 369.
— of Common People. Acad. 62: 247.
— of Conversation, The. (C. Hamilton) Acad. 65: 513.
— of Manners, The. Acad. 70: 260.
— of Misery. Quar. 196: 391.
— The Preacher and the. Bib. World, 26: 323.
— The Purpose. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 131.
— Religious, Revival of the. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 21: 117.
— The Social. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 386.
— The Society. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 28: 788.
— The Victorian. Liv. Age, 251: 373.
— Will it Disappear? (J. L. Allen; W. D. Howells; H. Garland; H. W. Mabie; J. K. Bangs) No. Am. 175: 289. — Spec. 89: 16.
Novel-reading, Guidance in. Chamb. J. 81: 97.
— Will it Cease? (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 20: 172.
Novelist and Yarn-spinner. Outl. 81: 301.
— Moral Hesitations of the. (E. B. Brown) Atlan. 90: 545.
— Omniscience of the. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 18: 530.
— Plea for the Silence of the. (M. G. Tuttiet) National, 39: 429. = Ecl. M. 139: 141. = Liv. Age, 233: 755.
— Responsibilities of the. (F. Norris) Critic, 41: 537.
Novelist Poets. Acad. 64: 155.
Novelists, Classes of. (E. Garnett) Acad. 62: 510.
— English, in the National Portrait Gallery. (G. K. Chesterton) Bookman, 14: 463.
— Some Clerical. (A. Black) Sund. M. 33: 399.
— Women, of Germany. (S. B. Smith) Chaut. 35: 518.
— — Unpleasant Novels of. (G. Bonner) Critic, 48: 172.
Novelli, Ermete. (Carlo de Fornaro) Critic, 46: 39.
Novels and Novelists. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 61: 557.
— as a University Study. (W. L. Phelps) Indep. 61: 1140.
— The Endings of. Acad. 70: 138. = Liv. Age, 249: 56.
— The Focus of Interest and some Recent. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 23: 537.
— Foreign, and Plays. (E. Lee) Library, n. s. 5: 305.
— Historical, from the Historian's Standpoint. (J. M. Vincent) Booklover's M. 2: 190.
— Notes on New. (Mary Moss) Atlan. 97: 43.
— The Plague of. (J. G. Haddon) Fortn. 81: 1087. = Liv. Age, 242: 92.

Novels, Religion in. (Hall Caine) Booklover's M. 5: 299.
— Religious. (J. H. Findlater) National, 39: 88. = Ed. M. 138: 808. = Liv. Age, 233: 161.
— that are Documents. (M. T. Earle) Lamp, 27: 603.
— *vs.* other Books. (C. Williams) World's Work, 8: 5315.
— Why some are Popular. (J. Douglas) Booklover's M. 5: 543.
— with a Moral. (B. N. Langdon-Davis) Macmil. 85: 441.
— with a Philosophy. Ed. R. 203: 64. = Liv. Age, 248: 724.
— with a Purpose. (F. Norris) World's Work, 4: 2117.
November, Calendar for. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 3: 37.
— The Country in. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 96: 650.
— Maligned. (Constance L. Maynard) Contemp. 88: 843.
Novitiate, The. (E. Tolman) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 464.
Nowell, Mrs. Kate Rogers. (W. Walton) Craftsman, 9: 14.
Noyes, Alfred. Blackw. 177: 251.
Nozaleda, Mgr., and the Anti-clericals of Spain. (W. M. Drum) Cath. World, 79: 569.
Nubia, Between the Cataracts in. (H. Spender) Macmil. n. s. 1: 939.
— Life and Sport in. (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, 113: 523.
Nuclei and Ions in Dust-free Air saturated with Alcohol Vapor. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 172: 136.
— Efficient, Groups of, in Dust-free Air. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 170: 207.
— Numbers of, produced by shaking Different Liquids, and Allied Results. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 167: 81.
— Produced by the X-rays, Distribution of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 169: 175.
— Relations of Ions and Nuclei in Dust-free Air. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 170: 448.
— Structure of. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 16: 633.
— Velocity and Structure of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 164: 225.
Nude in Art, and Anthony Comstock. Brush & P. 18: 167.
— and Semi-nude in Society. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 164: 303.
— *vs.* Draped Figures. Brush & P. 16: 125.
Nude Lips. (A. R. Carman) Arena, 36: 638.
Nullity Suit, A Curious, of the 13th Century. (B. B. Amram) Green Bag, 14: 383.
Number and Space, Exercises in Thinking about. (C. J. Keyser) Educa. R. 26: 246, 394. 27: 36, 160, 270.
Number 851. (N. De B. Lugrin) Canad. M. 24: 263.
Number 802 — a portrait; a story. (E. E. Hitch) Munsey, 28: 79.
Number 4 Park Street. (B. Perry) Atlan. 91: 1.
Number 10 Downing Street. (Sir A. West) Cornh. 89: 44.
"Number 321." (L. B. Jerome) Lippinc. 70: 600.
Numbers, Rage of. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 27: 71.
Numerical Systems of the Costa Rican Indians. (H. Pittier de Fabrega) Am. Anthropol. 6: 447.
Numismatics, British Historical. (P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton) Antiq. n. s. 41: 368.
— Classification of Books on, in Public Libraries. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 29: 461.
"Nunc Dimittis." (V. L. Whitechurch) Sund. M. 31: 620. — (Hazde Leña; R. E. Bassett) School R. 13: 357.
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar. (M. J. Serrano) Critic, 43: 257.
Nuremberg. (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 76: 194.
— the City of the Closed Shop. (W. D. P. Bliss) Outl. 82: 608.
— the City of Memories. (H. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 34: 592.
— Exposition at, 1906; Trend of German Feeling in Art. (Heinrich Tudor) Craftsman, 11: 319.
— Germanic Museum at, Jubilee of. (K. Francke) Nation, 75: 69.
Nurse of the Future. (J. Oldfield) Westm. 164: 655.
Nurse Girl, True Life Story of a. Indep. 55: 2261.
Nurseries, Day, National Conference on. Char. 14: 775.
— — of New York. (L. H. French) Cent. 43: 174.
— National, Need for. (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 57: 818.
Nursery, The Up-to-date. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 40: 442.
Nursery Wall Coverings. Craftsman, 5: 95.
Nurses, American, in Japan. (A. N. McGee) Cent. 47: 895.
— and Nursing. Chamb. J. 80: 737.
— Education of. (A. Worcester) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 8: 1.
— for Canada, Victorian Order of. (M. H. Allen) Char. 16: 19.
— Hospital, Case against. (M. F. Johnston) 19th Cent. 51: 595.
— — Case for. (S. Holland and I. Stewart) 19th Cent. 51: 770.
— — Question of the Modern Trained Nurses. (M. F. Johnston) 19th Cent. 51: 966; (L. M. Rae) 972; (A. Warde) 975.
— in the Public Schools of New York City. (L. L. Rogers) Char. 16: 65.
— School; in England. (H. Morten) Char. 16: 62.
— State Registration of. (H. M. Ferguson) 19th Cent. 55: 310. — (E. C. E. Luckes) 19th Cent. 55: 827. — (T. Londonderry; I. Stewart) 19th Cent. 55: 987. — (Katharine H. Monk) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 141.
— Trained in Turkey. (C. Wheeler) Outl. 84: 32.
— — Problem of. (H. M. Ferguson) National, 46: 309.
— Training Schools for, Alumnæ Representation in. Char. 15: 703.
— — Evolution of. Pedagog. Sem. 9: 28.
— Visiting, and the Nurses' Settlement. (M. B. Sayles) Outl. 81: 419.
— — as a Social Force. (Frances M. Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 446.
— — Day's Work of. (J. C. Sleet) Char. 15: 73.
— — in a Small City. (C. B. Crane) Char. 16: 25.
Nurses' Settlement, Development of. (L. D. Wald) Char. 16: 35.
— in San Francisco. (E. Ashe) Char. 16: 45.
Nursing as a Woman's Duty rather than for Pay. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 92: 257.
— District, in England. (A. Hughes) Char. 16: 13.
— — in a Great City. (H. Fulmer) Char. 16: 22.
— — in a Rural Community. (C. C. Thurber) Char. 16: 28.
— Home. (M. E. Thornton) Cosmopol. 35: 229.
Nut-bearing Trees. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 76: 597.
Nut-shell, In a. (Hugh Macmillan) Good Words, 43: 766.
Nuthatch, The White-breasted. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 38: 491.
Nutrients, Isodynamic Replacement of. (H. P. Armsby) Science, n. s. 18: 481.

Nutrition, Economic. (E. Wake Cook) Contemp. 86: 83.
— Experiments in. Science, n. s. 18: 475.
— Physiological Economy in. Nature, 73: 323. — (R. H. Chittenden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 123.
Nuts of Commerce. (R. Blight) Outing, 39: 710.
Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen. (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 76: 630.
Nutting. (C. Deming) Outing, 43: 154.
Nyassa, Lake, Lieut. Rhoades's Survey of. Geog. J. 20: 68.
Nyassaland. Nature, 69: 82.
— Missions in. Church Q. 61: 279. 62: 98.
— under the Foreign Office. (H. L. Duff) Ath. '04, 1: 20.
Nye, Edgar Wilson [Bill Nye], with portrait. (A. E. Hancock) Booklover's M. 1: 591.
Nye, W. Gordon, Cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 36: 238.
Nyika Plateau, Journey across. (J. McClounie) Geog. J. 22: 423.
Nymph of Lotta's Fountain, The; a San Francisco Christmas Story. (Ella M. Sexton) Overland, n. s. 42: 480.
Nymphs, Unknown Ephemerid. (E. W. Berry) Am. Natural. 37: 25.
Nynia in Northern Pictland. (Archibald Black) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 578.
Nyren, John. The Young Cricketer's Tutor. (E. H. L. Watson) Cornh. 86: 238.

O Yuri San; a Memory. (C. Lorimer) Cent. 50: 267.
Oak, Growth of the. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 72: 541.
— Epic of the. (Ray E. Chase) Overland, n. s. 46: 21.
Oakland, Cal. (C. J. Woodbury) Out West, 18: 269.
— a Great Metropolis. Overland, n. s. 42: 341.
— Greater. (P. N. Beringer and others) Overland, n. s. 48: 278.
— Merchant's Exchange of. Overland, n. s. 42: 361.
Oakley, Violet. (H. S. Morris) Bk. Buyer, 24: 295.
— Mural Decorations by. (H. S. Morris) Cent. 48: 265.
Oaks on the California University Campus. (W. L. Jepson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 179.
Oasis, An. (Alan Owen) Out West, 23: 551.
Oates, Titus, at School. Month, 102: 133.
Oaths and Interjections, Old. (J. Edwards) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 55.
— Judicial, in Ancient Ireland. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 14: 85.
"Obeah" To-day in the West Indies. Chamb. J. 79: 81.
Obedience, The Law of. (Elbert Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 416.
— Military Rule of. (A. T. Mahan) National, 39: 26. = Internat. Mo. 5: 248.
— of Parents. (L. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 710.
Oberammergau, Play of David. (Maude B. Dutton) Critic, 47: 481.
Oberles, The. (R. Bazin) Liv. Age, 237: 193 — 238: 308.
Obesity; its Discomforts and Dangers. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 452.
Object Lesson, An. Macmil. 85: 362. = Liv. Age, 233: 111.
Object Lesson, The. (Edith E. Wood) Cent. 44: 886.
Obligation, Consciousness of. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 11: 33.
— Public, The Sense of. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 77: 86.
O'Brien, Lord Peter, as Chief Justice of Ireland. Sat. R. 97: 355.
O'Brien; a story. (L. M. Thornton) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 458.
Obscurity in Literature. Spec. 91: 1019.
Observation as a Commercial Asset. (H. Weinstock) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 209.
— On learning to see. (H. W. Horwill) Chaut. 39: 276.
— Training in. Un. Serv. M. 24: 412.
Observations, Correlation of Successive, illustrated by Corn Prices. (R. H. Hooker) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 696.
— Incomplete. (H. A. Weber) Science, n. s. 17: 15.
Observatories and Observers, Past and Present. (C. L. Doolittle) Pop. Astron. 11: 467.
— Dual. (J. D. Parker) Pop. Astron. 14: 96.
Observatory, An Amateur's. (J. H. Metcalf) Pop. Astron. 14: 211.
— An International Southern. (Grace A. Thompson) Indep. 61: 504.
Observatory Dome, The Effect of Wind Force on an. (E. D. Rue, jr.) Pop. Astron. 14: 347.
Observatory Site, Search for, by American Astronomers. (W. H. Pickering) Cent. 43: 777.
Obsession of Ann Gibbs, The; a story. (M. Potter) Harper, 113: 583.
Obsidian, Aboriginal Art in. (H. C. Meredith) Land of Sun. 11: 255.
— Indian Weapons of. (B. B. Redding) Californian, 1: 125.
Obsidian Blades of California. (H. N. Rust) Am. Anthropol. 7: 688.
Obstetrics in the Tenements. (R. Folks) Char. 9: 429.
Obstinacy and Obedience. (Theodate L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 27.
Occipital Condyles in Mammalia. (C. S. Mead) Am. Natural. 40: 475.
Occult, The, up to Date. (A. Lang) Indep. 61: 1088.
Occult and Invisible World, The. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 14: 330.
Occult Research, Progress of. (A. P. Sinnett) National, 47: 788.
Occultation of Florian Amidon, The; a story. (H. Quick) Cosmopol. 38: 625. 39: 15–667.
Occupation as a Test of Prosperity. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 81: 95.
Occupations, Dangerous. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 34: 65. — (J. E. Thorpe) Nature, 66: 433.
— Educational Outlook based on. (L. D. Arnett) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 334.
— of the People. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 88: 188.
— Significance of. (J. Sykes) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 434.
— Suitable Choice of. Sat. R. 94: 576.
— What can a Young Man do? (F. W. Rollins) Indep. 71: 1527.
Ocean, Crossing the, from Land to Land. (H. K. Vielé) Cosmopol. 37: 267.
— Fresh-water Springs in the. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 673.
— Winds of the. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. 94: 78.
Ocean Currents. (James Page) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 135.
Ocean Freight Rates. (J. Russell Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 237. = J. Pol. Econ. 14: 325.
Ocean Front and its Opportunities. Char. 12: 801.
Ocean Steamships, Stewards of. (W. Packard) Booklover's M. 3: 637.
Ocean Travel. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 42: 373.
— Modern. (G. Ade) Idler, 30: 211.
Oceanographical Research in Atlantic. (R. H. Mill) Geog. J. 19: 354.
Oceanography, Arctic. Knowl. 25: 207.
Oceans, Circulation in. Influence of Ice-melting upon. (O. Pettersson) Geog. J. 24: 285.
— The Icy. (W. Allingham) Chamb. J. 83: 49.
Ochterloney, Sir David, a Native of Boston, in New England, Scotch Ancestry of. (W. K. Watkins) N. E. Reg. 56: 187.

O'Connell, Daniel, Last Case of. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 15: 318.
— Macdonagh's Life of. Spec. 92: 250. — Sat. R. 97: 580.
O'Connor, T. P., with portrait. (J. Keating) Idler, 25: 147.
October, Calendar of. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 2: 235.
October; a story. (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 15: 485.
Octrois, Les. (W. B. Robertson) 19th Cent. 59: 43.
Odd Combination, An. (S. A. Nelson) Everybody's, 12: 517.
Odd Jobs of Well-bred Women. (Ethel Shackleford) World To-day, 9: 765.
Odd-hand on the "Comet," The; a story. (W. J. Batchelder) Temp. Bar, 131: 7342.
Ode for the Fourth of March, 1817. (S. Woodworth) M. of Hist. 3: 149.
Odell, Gov. Benjamin B., jr., with portrait. (R. H. Beattie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 676.
— and the Canal. (H. Lamont) Nation, 77: 24.
— Career of. World's Work, 11: 7342.
— Chairman and Governor. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 305.
— a Misunderstood Statesman. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 414.
Odell, Rev. Jonathan, Benedict Arnold's Confidant. M. of Hist. 2: 28.
Odom, George, Jockey, with portrait. (C. E. Trevathan) Everybody's, 10: 823.
O'Donnell, Frank Hugh. Month, 100: 244.
Odontophoral Apparatus in Sycotypus. (J. C. Herrick) Am. Natural. 40: 707.
Odor of the Ointment, The; a story. (Zona Gale) Outl. 82: 707.
Odysseus and Calypso; a dramatic poem. (R. Arthur) No. Am. 177: 123.
— Wanderings of. (Gilbert Murray) Quar. 202: 344.
Odyssey of Piscator. (H. W. Lanier) Lippinc. 72: 244.
Œcology. (F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 15: 993.
— or Ethology. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 15: 971.
Œdipus and the Sphinx; a poem. (E. Fawcett) No. Am. 175: 871.
Oehlenschlager, Hakon Jarl, English Version of. (J. C. Lindberg) Univ. of Neb. Stud. 5: 39.
Œnidæ, Excavations at. (B. Powell; J. M. Sears, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 137.
Of the Altar of Moloch; a story. (C. Van A. Bunting) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 618.
Of the Lion's Breed; a story. (Grace MacG. Cooke and V. Reed) Lippinc. 76: 641.
Of One lately Dead. (Katherine Tynan) Cath. World, 80: 729.
Of Such as Spin not; a story. (S. Ford) Harper, 109: 870.
Off Day of an Automobile; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Cent. 49: 900.
Off the Line. (C. Reynall) Overland, n. s. 41: 222.
Off Pollock Rip. (H. K. Job) Outing, 45: 573.
Off the Trail. (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 47: 562.
Offending Eye, The; a story. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 72: 244.
Office, Public, Sanity and Safety in Relation to. (A. M. Hamilton) No. Am. 179: 504.
Office Building, Design, Installation, and Maintenance of an. (C. G. Darrach) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 37, 120.
— Economy of an. (G. Hill) Archit. Rec. 15: 312.
Office Buildings, Modern. (W. C. Furber) Am. Arch. 75: 86.
— Power in. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 20: 234.
Office Detail, The; a Study of Newspaper Cranks. (W. J. Weymouth) Overland, n. s. 39: 621.
Office Equipment, Modern. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 1040.
Office-seeker, Experience of an. Indep. 54: 2245.
Office Work, New Methods of. (L. Scott) World's Work, 9: 5973.
Officer, Ideas on Training of an. (C. W. Robinson) Un. Serv. M. 25: 51.
— Young, Duties of a. (C. G. Treat) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 23.
Officers and Men. (H. Wyndham) Un. Serv. M. 25: 181.
— The Corps of. (R. R. Willis) Un. Serv. M. 28: 289.
— Modern. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 84: 270.
— Non-commissioned. (G. A. Wieser) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 96.
— — Pay of. (W. P. Evans) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 273.
— — Pay and Status of. (L. McL. Hamilton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 386.
— — Training of. (L. McL. Hamilton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 260.
Officials, Permanent, and National Inefficiency. (J. B. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 54: 325.
Ofoten Railroad, Sweden. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 49.
Ohio, Archæological History of, Fowke's. (W. K. Moorehead) Science, n. s. 17: 618.
— Century of the State of. (M. Halstead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 426.
— The Growth of. (F. P. Goodwin) Univ. of Cincin. Stud. 2d ser. 2: no. 4.
— Home Rule in. (M. R. Maltbie) Munic. Aff. 6: 234.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 414.
— — 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 478.
— — 1904. Pub. Lib. 9: 332.
— — 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 531.
— — — Report of Special Committee on Cataloguing. Pub. Lib. 10: 516.
— — 1906. (Matilda M. Light) Lib. J. 31: 827.
— Making of. (J. W. Guthrie) Munsey, 29: 385.
— Municipal Code of, New. (M. B. May) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 125. — Outl. 72: 576.
— Municipal Situation in. (S. P. Orth). Forum, 33: 430.
— 100 Years of. (C. M. Harvey) World's Work, 5: 3220.
— School Legislation in. (D. R. Major) School R. 13: 221.
— Sportsmen in, Problems of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 40: 281.
— State University, Lake Laboratory of. Science, n. s. 17: 834.
— A Tale of Two Cities. (L. Steffens) McClure, 25: 203.
Ohio River, Life at the Mouth of. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 691.
Ohnet, Georges. Chemin de la Gloire. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 486.
Oil, Fuel. (J. F. Rowland, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 130.
— — instead of Coal for Power Purposes. (A. L. Williston) Engin. M. 25: 237, 562, 721.
— in the Ojai Valley, Cal. (C. A. Moody) Land of Sun. 13: 375.
See Standard Oil Co.
Oil and Water; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 25: 649.
Oil Colors, Raffaelli's New. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 76: 168.
Oil Country Romance, An. (B. Buehl) Ecl. M. 145: 642.

Oil Fields and Pipe Lines of Kansas. (F. S. Barde) Outl. 80: 19.
— of Russia and the Russian Petroleum, A. B. Thompson on. Ath. '94, 2: 212.
— of Texas. (R. T. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 143, 225, 263.
Oil-fired Furnaces. (A. M. Bell) Cassier, 25: 70.
Oil-fires in America. Chamb. J. 80: 811.
Oil Industry, Southwestern. (D. A. Willey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 58.
Oil Lease, Working an. (Alden A. Knipe) Booklover's M. 7: 34.
Oil-mines in West Africa. (R. Thirsk) Chamb. J. 79: 224.
Oil Situation in Kansas. (J. J. McLaurin) Outl. 80: 427.
Oil-wells, California. (A. Inkersley) Good Words, 44: 327.
Oils and Fats, Use and Application of. (J. Lewkowitsch) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 795.
Ointment-vases from Corinth. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 10: 420.
Ojai Valley, The. (F. W. Reed) Overland, n. s. 43: 18.
Ojibwa Myths and Traditions. (H. I. Smith) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 215.
Ojibway Ceremony, An. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. 7: 99.
Okakura, Mr., on "The Exaltation of Womanhood." Cent. 47: 633.
Oklahoma. (C. H. Matson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 310.
— and Indian Territory. (G. Foreman) Outl. 82: 550.
— — as they are To-day. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 177.
— Big. (B. S. McGuire) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 103.
— the 46th State. (W. R. Draper) Munsey, 29: 224.
— In. (C. T. Brady) Scrib. M. 31: 231.
— The New. (C. M. Harger) Indep. 57: 550.
— The New State. (G. Foreman) World To-day, 11: 796. — (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 12: 7603.
— Statehood for. (A. H. Lewis) Booklover's M. 7: 150.
Olaf, Saint, of Norway, The Legend of. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 707.
Olbia, Cults of. (G. M. Hirst) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 245.
Ol' Cap Mingo; a story. (J. B. Naylor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 480.
Old, How does it feel to be? (E. Marston) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 56.
— How to grow. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 365.
— On growing. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 337. = Liv. Age, 25: 462.
Old Adam, The; a story. Macmil. 92: 363. = Liv. Age, 247: 28.
Old Age. (W. Knight) Acad. 69: 1103, 1127.
— Conservation of Energy in. (J. M. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 343, 406, 541. 65: 379.
— Happy. Chamb. J. 79: 197.
— Insurance for. Sat. R. 94: 708.
— Metchnikoff on the Cause of Senile Decadence. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 618.
— Outlook on Life of. Spec. 90: 565.
— The Quest of Prolonged Youth. (C. Snyder) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 90.
— Restlessness in. Spec. 91: 901. = Liv. Age, 240: 124.
— Value of. (J. F. Cargill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 313.
Old-age Homes, Danish and Russian. (E. Sellars) 19th Cent. 52: 643. = Ecl. M. 140: 50.
Old-age Pensions. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 35: 168. — Spec. 96: 896. — (T. Burt) 19th Cent. 59: 372.
— and Military Service. (S. Low) Fortn. 79: 606.
— in Australasia. (J. Collier) Nation, 82: 96.
— in Australia. Spec. 97: 392.
Old Bachelors. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 59: 1492.
Old Bailey's Wooing; a story. (E. G. Henham) Macmil. n. s. 1: 908. = Liv. Age, 251: 498.
Old Bernstein and "De Great Fiddle." (E. Poole) McClure, 26: 381.
Old Billy the Fisherman. Macmil. 90: 374.
Old Cantonment, An. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 179: 120.
Old Cedar Chest, The. (F. H. Miller) Overland, n. s. 42: 526.
"Old Clinkers." (H. J. O'Higgins) Cent. 48: 685.
Old Colonial Days. (R. Tangye) Sund. M. 34: 732.
Old Conflict, The. (F. M. Hueffer) Macmil. 89: 120. = Liv. Age, 240: 353.
Old Dib's Gold. (Lloyd Osbourne) Booklover's M. 6: 72.
Old Dog Tray; a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) McClure, 25: 623.
Old English Peasantry, The. (G. Bartram) Macmil. 92: 259.
Old Familiar Faces, The. (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 612.
Old Family Papers. (J. Ballard) Good Words, 46: 775.
Old Farm Days. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 363.
Old-fashioned Garden, In an; a story. (C. E. Thomas) Sund. M. 34: 849.
Old Fiddler, An; a story. (Harriet P. Spofford) Harper, 112: 39.
Old Ford, The. (A. W. Rees) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 18.
Old Friends with New Faces. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 38: 757.
Old Furniture Restorer, The. Chamb. J. 80: 459.
Old Gentlemen, A Memory of. (S. M. Hall) Atlan. 91: 115.
Old Goodwin's Wife; a story. (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. 97: 399.
Old Guaranteeing. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 242.
Old Home Week. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 89.
— in Bohemia. (E. A. Scott) Lippinc. 74: 207.
— in New England. (T. F. Anderson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 673.
Old Houses and Odd Dreams. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 348. = Liv. Age, 249: 811.
— As to. (E. S. Schaeffer) Atlan. 96: 855.
Old Hulk, An; a story. (C. Morris) Sund. M. 31: 1019.
Old Immortality; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 110: 957.
Old Jabe's Marital Experiment. (T. N. Page) Cent. 42: 704.
Old Jerry; a story. (C. E. Markham) Calif. M. 5: 115.
Old Josef Blum; a story. (Mabel Spielmann) Good Words, 46: 916.
Old Lace-mender, The; a story. (Clara Morris) Booklover's M. 4: 251.
Old Ladies' Home, Inside an. Indep. 61: 329.
Old Maid's Boy, The; a story. (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 33: 575.
Old Maid's Corner, My. (L. H. French) Cent. 43: 400–916. 44: 60, 303.
Old Maid's Frocks, An. (K. Snowden) Sund. M. 34: 744.
Old Major, The. (Florence T. Cox) McClure, 24: 354.
Old Man Johnson's Successor. (N. M. W. Bigelow) McClure, 24: 274.
Old-Man-With-His-Head-On. (H. Carruth) Cosmopol. 40: 591.
Old Mare's Tail, An; a story. (C. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 476.
Old Masters and New, Cox's. (E. H. Blashfield) Nation, 80: 461.

Old Neighborhood, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 36: 357.
Old Noel of the Mellicites; a story. (H. Day) Am. M. 62: 530.
Old Order, The. (Julia R. Tutwiler) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 152.
Old Red Schoolhouse, The. (Eugene Wood) McClure, 24: 390.
Old Ringtail's Waterloo; a story. (C. Hawkes) Outing, 45: 201.
Old Sacks; a story. (Margaret Watson) Chamb. J. 82: 392.
Old Sandy's Peculiar Crime; a story. (D. Coolidge) Overland, n. s. 44: 621.
Old Schoolmaster, The; a story. (C. V. Chippendale) Good Words, 47: 91.
Old Soldier's Disloyalty, An. (J. W. Piercy) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 237.
Old Squire, The; a story. (H. Pendexter) Munsey, 35: 516.
Old Story, An; a Roumanian Folk Song. (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. 177: 202.
Old Thatched Rectory, The, and its Birds. 19th Cent. 54: 99. = Liv. Age, 238: 788.
Old-time Christmas, An; a story. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 55: 3031.
Old Times; did Things go Better before our Time? (C. J. Holyoake) Fortn. 80: 480.
Old Tom Lansdon. Blackw. 171: 361.
Old Witch; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 107: 139.
Old Woman Magoun; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 111: 728.
Old Woman of Wesel, The; a story. (S. B. Gould) Cornh. 91: 800.
Old Woman of the Woods, The. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 410.
Old World Friendliness between Man and Nature. (M. F. Maurer) Craftsman, 8: 511.
Oldcastle, Sir J. (W. T. Waugh) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 434, 637.
Oldfield, Barney, Automobile Racer, with portrait. (T. Waters) Everybody's, 9: 586.
"Ole Swing-a-Low;" a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 622.
Oleander; a story. (A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 35: 105.
Oléron, Isle of. A Quiet Corner. (C. Wagner) Outl. 80: 307.
Olga, Queen of Greece. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 461.
Olive Culture. (G. Eakins) Land of Sun. 8: 48.
— in California. (A. Inkersley) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 643.
Olive Ranch, Great California. (Helen L. Jones) World's Work, 3: 1750.
Olive Tree and the Wild Olive. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 16, 152.
Olive Trees in California. (J. I. Bleasdale) Californian, 3: 256.
Olives in California. (E. Cooper) Calif. M. 1: 51.
Olive-vender, The; a story. (B. E. Rice) Cent. 49: 433.
Olivia; a story. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 104: 875.
Olivo, Alberto, The Case of. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, 18: 26.
Ollivant, Alfred. Danny. Acad. 64: 205. — Ecl. M. 141: 781.
Ollivier, Emile. The Heroic Truth. (A. Filon) Fortn. 80: 445.
Olmstead, Richard, of Fairfield, Conn., Descendants of. (F. S. Hammond) N. E. Reg. 59: 355.
Olmsted, Frederick Law, Art of. (A. Spencer) Craftsman, 5: 105.
— on the South. (T. H. Clark) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 11.
Olympia. (W. Miller) Am. Arch. 87: 39.
Olympian Treasuries and Treasuries in General. (L. Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 294.
— Details of the. (L. Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 46.
Olympic Games, The. (D. Quinn) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 172. (A. Lynch) Outing, 44: 714.
— Greek Games, Old and New. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 43: 243.
— in 1906. (Crown Prince of Greece) Indep. 60: 424. — (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 83: 466. — (W. N. Bates) Indep. 60: 1204. — [Pictures only.] Harp. W. 50: 774.
— — American Athletes in Ancient Athens. (J. E. Sullivan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 43.
— — American Champions of. (J. E. Sullivan) Outing, 48: 625.
— Modern, Movement for. (H. J. Furber, jr.) Indep. 54: 384.
— Spirit of, in 1896. (J. B. Connolly) Outing, 48: 101.
Om and the Gayatri. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Open Court, 16: 97.
Omaha, the Prairie City. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 89: 545.
Omaha Tribal Festival, An. (J. C. Fillmore) Land of Sun. 10: 326.
Oman, Northern, Three Journeys in. (S. M. Zwemer) Geog. J. 19: 54.
Omar Khayyám and Americanitis. (D. M. Key) Critic, 44: 465.
— and Schopenhauer, Philosophy of. (C. D. Broad) Westm. 166: 544.
— in an African Vineyard. Macmil. 90: 347.
— The "Keynote" of. (Laurie J. Blakely) Nation, 81: 523.
— Rubáiyát, Dole's. (L. L. Mackall) Lamp, 27: 314.
— — Ecclesiastes and. (W. B. Forbush) Bib. World, 26: 355.
— — First American Edition. (L. R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 24: 376.
— — A New French Translation, Henry's. (N. H. Dole) Lamp, 27: 225.
Omar Repentant; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 38: 43.
Ombre, a Card-game for Three. Chamb. J. 79: 208.
Omdurman, Journey from, to Mombasa via the Lake Rudolf. (H. H. Austin) Geog. J. 19: 669.
Omens and Presentiments. (B. C. d'Easum) Canad. M. 18: 235.
Ommanney, Sir Charles. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 25: 221.
Omnibus, Humors of the. (M. C. I. Shervinton) Temp. Bar, 131: 103.
— The London. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 85: 121.
— Transition of the. (H. C. Moore) Good Words, 46: 705.
Ompteda's Novels. (C. Harris) Nation, 74: 128.
On Account of the Herr Major; a story. (E. B. Tiffany) Atlan. 97: 84.
On an Alpine Frontier. (A. H. Henderson) Cornh. 87: 410.
On the Battle-line; a story. (W. P. Cockerell) Arena, 34: 619.
On the Beach; a story. (E. Dawson) Blackw. 176: 384. = Liv. Age, 243: 239.
On the Best Authority. (H. B. Leatham) Good Words, 44: Xmas no.
On Christmas Day in the Morning. (Grace S. Richmond) Everybody's, 13: 744.
On the Christmas Limited. (Temple Bailey) Everybody's, 13: 744.
On the Doorstep; a story. (I. H. Gillmore) McClure, 23: 333.

On George's Shoals; a story. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 37: 63.
On the Great Lakes; a poem. (H. T. Sudduth) Outing, 41: 30.
On the Heart and the Evidence; a story. (R. Tennal) McClure, 22: 197.
On the Honor of a Man. (W. R. Lighton) Scrib. M. 35: 213.
On Ile de Paradis. (M. Pickthall) Canad. M. 26: 417.
On the Journey; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. 23: 311.
On the Limited; a story. (Cy Warman) Canad. M. 26: 65.
On the Links; a story. (G. Hibbard) Cent. 42: 827.
On Marsh and Fells; a story. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 83.
On the Off-shore Lights; a story. (L. L. Sibley) Atlan. 90: 377.
On the Ponoka Reserve; a story. (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 21: 458.
On the Prairie; a story. (Grace King) Booklover's M. 7: 324.
On Probation; a prose drama. (M. Dreyer) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 2: 40.
On the Ridge; a story. (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, 28: 177.
On the Road to Arcady. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 70: 3.
On the Saddle Bow Range; a story. (A. M. Kerr) McClure, 23: 57.
On the San Cristobal Road; a story. (J. P. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 40: 78.
On the Spur; a story. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 100: 717. = Liv. Age, 248: 560.
On the Trail of a Go-cart; a story. (Ann Devoore) Scrib. M. 35: 109.
On the Trail of the Intangible; a story. (Eleanor H. Porter) Cosmopol. 41: 21.
On the Trail of a Serpent; a story. (S. C. Kendall) McClure, 22: 163.
On Twelve a Week; a story. (Annie W. Noel) Indep. 59: 957.
On the War-dragon's Trail; a story. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 37: 54.
On the Way to the Wedding; a story. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 82: 538.
On Windy Hill; a story. (H. Sutcliffe) Cornh. 94: 121, 266. = Liv. Age, 250: 684, 755, 801.
On the Wings of the Storm. (Alice MacGowan) Overland, n. s. 41: 291.
On Yalding Lea; a poem. Gent. M. n. s. 69: 412.
One from the Beginning; a psychological story. (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 30: 626.
One Midnight Mass; a story. (J. F. Keating) Cath. World, 76: 330.
One of the Aristocracy; a story. (E. C. McCants) Cosmopol. 33: 700.
One of the Boys; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 22: 147.
One of the Eighty Thousand; a story. (J. Lincoln) McClure, 27: 582.
One of the Family; a story. (A. W. Bailey) Outl. 74: 1044.
One of Life's Paradoxes; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Harper, 109: 683.
One of Marcus's Theories rises up to meet him. (Jennette Lee) Outl. 75: 752.
One of Them; a story. (G. S. Chappell) Cent. 50: 419.
One of Three; a theme. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 224.
One of the World-builders. (Joaquin Miller) Californian, 4: 277, 387, 496. 5: 130.
One who never got there, The; a story. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 81: 56. = Liv. Age, 240: 36.
One who stayed Behind, The; a story. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 80: 774.
One who thought, The; a story. (J. Barnes) McClure, 18: 271. = Idler, 21: 3.
One Artist or Two? a story. (A. McEwan) Harper, 111: 842.
One Dollar's Worth; a story. (S. Porter) Munsey, 29: 127.
One-eared Bull, The; a story. (B. Blow) Outing, 47: 339.
One Passenger on the Diligence, The; a story. Chamb. J. 80: 634. = Liv. Age, 239: 227.
One Team and a Cow; a story. (Inez A. Godman) Indep. 61: 381.
One Thousand Dozen; a story. (Jack London) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 703.
One Way of Love; a story. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. 67: 129.
One-while Club, The; a story. (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 47: 145.
One Year in Nawenia. (J. Underwood) Lippinc. 72: 622.
One Year of a Dear Life; a story. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 46: 402.
O'Neill, Nance. (C. Porter) Critic, 44: 525.
— her Travels and her Art. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 212.
— Tragic Art of. Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 104.
O'Neill, Wm., "Bucky." (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 292.
Onion, The; a story. (J. O'Neil) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 435.
Onlooker's Notebook, An. Liv. Age, 234: 506.
Only an Episode; a story. (E. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 89: 154, 372.
Only Dashwood, The; a story. (B. Millard) Munsey, 33: 640.
Only Good Indian is a Dead Indian; a poem. (H. Alexander) Atlan. 90: 656.
Only Jules Verbaux; a story of the Far Northwest. (L. Mott) Cent. 48: 586.
Only Son of his Mother, The; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 28: 114.
Onondaga Plant Names. (W. M. Beauchamp) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 91.
Onset, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. (C. B. Vaughan) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 617.
Ontario, Camp Libraries in. (A. Fitzpatrick) Pub. Lib. 9: 201.
— In the Woods of. (N. A. Kent) Outl. 74: 593.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1902. Pub. Lib. 7: 201. — Lib. J. 27: 271.
— — 1903. Pub. Lib. 8: 241.
— — 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 305.
— — 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 329.
— Library Field in. (E. A. Hardy) Pub. Lib. 9: 198.
— School Life in, Sixty Years Ago. (W. T. Allison) Canad. M. 25: 345.
— School System of. (W. L. Grant) School R. 10: 101.
Ontario, Cal. Land of Sun. 3: 247.
Ontological Argument, Review of the. (W. T. Paullin, jr.) Am. J. Theol. 10: 53.
Opal-fields of New South Wales. Chamb. J. 79: 493.
Opal Month; a poem. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 21: 540.
Opals, Chapter on. (H. K. Walker) 19th Cent. 56: 492.
Open-air Cure, The. National, 43: 275.
Open-air Preaching as a Factor in City Evangelization. (E. H. Byington) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 2: 45.
— in Great Britain. (E. H. Byington) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 1: 95, 178.
Open-air Sanatorium, Recollections of Life at an. (C. B. Underhill) Good Words, 44: 183.
Open-air Theater, Revival of. Am. Arch. 90: 61.

Open Door, The. (H. White) Nation, 74: 342.
Open Door, An; a story. (Charlotte M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 127: 71.
Open Market, Perpetuation of the. (Bruce Wyman) Green Bag, 17: 299.
Open-mindedness. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 83: 18, 220.
Open Shop, The. Outl. 77: 630.
and Closed Shop, Issue between. (J. G. Brooks) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 160.
— and the Unions. (W. E. Walling) Indep. 56: 1069.
— The Fight for the. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 6955.
— Free Shops for Free Men. (W. H. Pfahler) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 183.
— Maintenance of the. (Bruce Wyman) Green Bag, 17: 21.
— Necessity of an; an Employer's View. (J. D. Hibbard) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 178.
— *vs.* Closed. (J. Bascom) No. Am. 180: 912.
— *vs.* Trade Unionism. (T. J. Kidd) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 196.
Opening for Girl Graduates, An. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 75: 758.
Opening of the Road. (K. Jarbol) Everybody's, 12: 306.
Opening Chapter, The. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 19: 154.
Opera. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 547.
— Against a Subsidized. (H. A. Scott) 19th Cent. 55: 752.
— American, New Régime for. (L. Reamer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 444.
— and Drama. (W. P. James) Macmil. 86: 100.
— Comic, Past and Present. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 17: 226, 370.
— — Decline of. (W. J. Henderson) Internat. Q. 10: 293.
See Comic Opera.
— Division of Labor in the. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 75: 167.
— Early Days of, in America. (R. R. Wilson) Lippinc. 67: 187.
— Failure of the, in England. Acad. 68: 343.
— Grand, in London, Projects for. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 262.
— — Unionism and. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 460.
— Italian. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 680.
— — in London. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 494.
— Music *vs.* the. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 158: 112.
— National, for England, In Favor of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 168.
— — — Manner's Efforts for. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 618, 683.
— — Ricordi's Plan. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 195.
— — 1954. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 329.
— — wanted for Great Britain. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 327.
— Needs of, for England. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 203.
— State *vs.* Voluntary. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 552.
— State Aid for. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 76.
— Subsidized, The Question of. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 295.
— An Upstart on. (R. H. Schauffler) Outl. 81: 520.
— The Use of. Acad. 68: 501.
— Wagnerian. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 712.
Opera House, National English, proposed by Galloway. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 663.
Opera Makers of To-day, with portraits. (G. Minkowsky) Munsey, 28: 931.
Opera Season, The. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 78: 206.
Opera Singers and the American Audience. (Katharine M. Roof) Craftsman, 9: 8[illegible].
Opera Singing, Star System in. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 807.
Opera Stars, Evil Effects of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 574.
Opera's Opportunity lost. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 464.
Operas and Opera-writing. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 747.
— pleasing to English Audience. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 330.
Operatic Criticism by Experts. (E. Swayne) Music, 22: 17.
Operatic Literature. (F. H. Marling) Bk. Buyer, 23: 550.
Operator's Story. (F. H. Spearman) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 357.
Ophelia, Character of. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 81: 813.
— New Theory of her Character. (C. A. Barnicoat) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 428.
Ophioglossaceæ and Marsiliaceæ. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 38: 761.
Ophir. (J. F. A. McNair) Asia. R. 42: 118.
— Gold of, Keane on. Nature, 65: 460. — Sat. R. 93: 702.
— of Solomon, and East Africa. (J. D. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 157.
Opie, John. Portrait of Mrs. Warde. Art J. 58: 262.
Opinions, Concerning. (W. J. Baylis) Westm. 158: 333.
— Have you no Opinions of your own? (A. Birrell) Contemp. 85: 323.
— of the Court. (C. Caverno) Am. Law R. 37: 20.
— Silent. Spec. 97: 296. = Ecl. M. 147: 348.
Opium and its Votaries. (F. J. Masters) Calif. M. 1: 627.
Opium in the Philippines. Outl. 74: 731.
Opium-dens in London. Chamb. J. 81: 103.
Opium Question, the, A Behar Planter on. (D. N. Reid) Asia. R. 42: 42.
Opium Trade of India and the Far East. (C. Holcombe) Appleton's M. 8: 342.
Opossum, Virginia. (C. H. Merriam) Ctry Life Am. 1: 127.
Opossums, Two, and Several Mistakes. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 1: 124.
Opper, Frederick, a Cartoonist of Democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 33: 583.
Oppert, Jules. Ath. '05, 2: 274. — Nature, 72: 432.
Opportunities, Lost. Liv. Age, 241: 187.
Opposition Party, Need of a Strong. Gunton's M. 23: 115.
Oppression, From, to Freedom. (D. Blanstein) Char. 10: 337.
— Remedies for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 468.
"Opsonic" Treatment and its Relation to Tuberculosis. (E. W. Morris) National, 47: 971.
Optative, Use of, in the Eddas. (T. Frank) Am. J. Philol. 27: 1.
Optical Convention, London, June, 1905. Nature, 72: 112.
Optical Illusions, Curious. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 12: 123.
Optical Science and Manufactures, Progress of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Nature, 72: 112.
Optics, Drude's Theory of. (C. R. Mann) Science, n. s. 18: 432.
— Theory of, Introduction to the, Schuster on. Nature, 71: 457.

Optimism. Spec. 97: 818.
— and Immortality. (G. L. Dickinson) Hibbert J. 1: 425.
— the Creed of Progress. (F. Challeu) Westm. 162: 321.
— of Browning and Meredith. (A. C. Pigou) Indep. R. 6: 92. = Liv. Age, 246: 415.
— The Varieties of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 68: 426.
— *vs.* Pessimism. (C. Morse) Westm. 158: 553.
Optimist, An; a story. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 42: 445.
Optimist, Sorrows of the. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 312.
Opto-technics. (S. P. Thompson) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 518.
-or or -our, in Honor and other Words. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 110: 187.
Oracle of Saint-cure, The. (C. A. Prince) Cent. 45: 623.
Oracles of the Stove, The. (H. Pendexter) Everybody's, 14: 484.
Orange, France. (F. Sampson) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 33.
Orange, N. J., and the Problems of a Suburb. (W. Potts) Char. 11: 289.
Orange County, Cal. (S. Armor) Out West, 24: 350.
— Resources of. (E. E. Keech) Out West, 18: 529.
Orange County, Vt., Story of a Rural Shire. (H. K. Darling) Green Bag, 15: 522.
Orange in California, The. (S. M. Kennedy) Land of Sun. 9: 181. — (M. C. Fredericks) Calif. M. 10: 451.
— in Southern California, The. (H. Edwards) Land of Sun. 2: 67.
Orange-blossoms; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World. 84: 373.
Orange Culture in California. (A. Sutherland) Book-lover's M. 3: 803.
Orange Growing. Land of Sun. 1: 33.
— in California. (Bertha M. Smith) World's Work, 11: 7328.
— in Florida and California. (H. J. Webber) Ctry Life Am. 3: 157.
— in So. California. (D. B. Weir) Calif. M. 4: 354.
Orange Orchard, A Frost-proof. (T. L. Mead) Ctry Life Am. 7: 367.
Orange Routing Case, The. (W. A. Bowen) Green Bag, 18: 667.
Orange Trees in California, The First. (H. A. Monroe) Land of Sun. 10: 322.
Oranges 250 Years Ago. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 16: 127, 255.
Oratio Obliqua, Notes on the Evolution of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 27: 200.
Orations, Old and New. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 39: 223.
Orator, The; is he born or made? (M. MacDonagh) Longm. 44: 396. = Ecl. M. 145: 541. = Liv. Age, 243: 25.
Oratorio, Decadent. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 543.
Oratory. (G. E. Foster) Canad. M. 22: 382.
— The Tradition of. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 90: 149. = Ecl. M. 143: 370. = Liv. Age, 242: 163.
Orbits, Determination of. (A. O. Leuschner) Pop. Astron. 13: 296. — (Asaph Hall) Pop. Astron. 13: 353.
Oready, A Road in. (D. J. Robertson) Longm. 46: 344.
Orchard, Birds and Beauties of an Old. (W. H. Legge) Longm. 46: 272. = Liv. Age, 246: 428.
— in October. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 61: 859.
Orchard Fairies, With the. (J. H. Jewett) Craftsman, 8: 233.
Orchard Princess, An; a story. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 76: 1.
Orchards and Fruit Gardens. Quar. 198: 380.
— in the Desert. (J. L. Laughlin) World To-day, 9: 1319.
Orchestral Concert, How to listen to an. (F. G. Fidler) Temp. Bar, 129: 302.
Orchestral Conductors, Modern. (H. T. Finck) Internat. Q. 8: 316.
— Three Great: Weingartner, Muck, Safonoff. Outl. 83: 987.
Orchestral Music, Future of. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. 91: 70.
Orchid of Supreme Interest. (E. O. Orpet) Ctry Life Am. 10: 412.
Orchid Hobby, The. (A. Herrington) Ctry Life Am. 11: 42.
Orchidaceæ, North American Terrestrial, Root-structure of. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 168: 197.
Orchids. (G. V. Nash) Science, n. s. 23: 468. — (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 6: 165. — (L. C. Davis) Out West, 19: 251.
— Amateur Experience in Culture of. (F. A. Cramblitt) Overland, n. s. 47: 213.
— Fascination of. (F. Boyle) Cornh. 92: 807. = Ecl. M. 146: 122. = Liv. Age, 248: 27.
— Greenhouse, Culture of, Boyle on. Nature, 66: 59.
— Wild, grown in a Small Home Garden. (F. L. Marble) Ctry Life Am. 7: 556.
Ordeal by Fire. (F. M. Coates) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 225.
Ordeal of Maude Joyce, The; a story. (E. G. Jordan) Harper, 108: 114.
Order in the Universe, The Notion of. (L. Arréat) Monist, 15: 262.
— Notion of. (E. T. Dixon) Mind, 27: 527.
— Pleasure of. Blackw. 173: 835.
Order of Merit, The New English. (H. W. Paul) Pall Mall M. 28: 71. = Ecl. M. 139: 732. = Liv. Age, 235: 108. — (D. Story) Munsey, 28: 863.
Order Department of a Branch Library System. (Emma V. Baldwin) Pub. Lib. 11: 509.
Orderly Book, Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion, Col. Anthony Wayne. Pennsyl. M. 29: 470. 30: 91, 206.
Orders, Church, Question of. (C. A. Briggs) Indep. 59: 197.
Orders of Chivalry, American. (C. Cook) Army & Navy Life, 9: 455.
Ordination of Asoka, Buddhist Priest. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Harper, 105: 753.
Ordnance and Armor, Late Developments in. (J. F. Meigs) Cassier, 24: 471.
Ordnance Survey Maps, and the Antiquities on them. (F. J. Haverfield) Geog. J. 27: 165.
Ordovician Rocks of Ohio and Indiana, Classification of. (A. F. Foerste) Science, 22: 149.
Ore, Handling, at a Blast-furnace. (W. L. Cowles) Cassier, 22: 157.
Ore Finding, Electrical. Knowl. 27: 157.
Ore-handling Machinery on the Lakes, The Latest. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 30: 195.
Oread Institute, Worcester, Mass. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 328.
Oregon; Americanism of the Last West. (D. H. Brock) Outing, 47: 593.
— and Dr. Marcus Whitman. (S. A. Clarke) Californian, 2: 19. — (Mrs. F. F. Victor) Californian, 2: 229.
— and its Duties as a State. (M. R. Trumbull) Char. 12: 270.
— as a Political Experiment Station. (J. Schafer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 172.

Oregon, at its Exposition. (Anne S. Monroe) World To-day, 9: 942.
Big Woods of. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 47: 613.
— An Inland Empire. (Bert H. Elford) Overland, n. s. 45: 541.
Initiative and Referendum in. (W. S. U'Ren) Arena, 29: 270. 32: 128.
— Library Conditions in. Lib. J. 28: 175. — (M. F. Isom) Lib. J. 30: 279.
— Referendum at Work in. (W. M. Raine) World To-day, 11: 1268.
— Where rolls the Oregon. (H. Lloyd) Outing, 47: 579.
Oregon Amendment for Majority Rule, Judges attack. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 30: 613.
Oregon Coast, Naturalist's Picnic on. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 82: 491. = Ecl. M. 140: 257. = Liv. Age, 236: 26.
O'Reilly, John Boyle, with portrait. (J. Realf, jr.) Calif. M. 3: 304.
Orenburg-Tashkent Railway, The. (A. Hamilton) Un. Serv. M. 32: 551.
Orenda and a Definition of Religion. (J. N. B. Hewitt) Am. Anthrop. 4: 33.
Organ, Autobiography of an; a phantasie. (F. M. Warrington) Canad. M. 18: 235.
— Evolution of the. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 548.
— First, in America. (A. W. Brayley) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 212.
— its History and Development. Land of Sun. 8: 305.
— Ode to the. (L. C. W. Myrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 225.
— Teaching the. (C. Whitmer) Music, 21: 201.
Organ Compositions, Registration of Bach's Works. (F. Peterson) Music, 22: 217.
Organic Changes and Feelings. (J. F. Shepard) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 522.
Organic Movements, Psychology of. (M. Bentley) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 203.
Organic Remains in Post-glacial Deposits. (P. Olsson-Seffer) Am. Natural. 37: 785.
Organisms, Lower, Jenning's Studies in. (R. M. Yarkes) Science, n. s. 20: 750.
— Relation between Variability of Organisms and that of their Constituent Elements. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 15: 1.
Organists. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 424.
Organization as a Factor in the Ministry. (T. T. Munger) Yale Div. Q. 1: 37.
— The Fetish of. Fortn. 85: 844.
— in Education overdone at Times. Educa. 25: 237.
— in Government. (W. Sutherland) Westm. 165: 255.
Organs and Organists. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 138.
— Church. (C. E. Ordway) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 705.
— Designing of. (T. Casson) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 182.
— Portable. (G. W. Walter) Music, 21: 363.
Orient, Future of. (E. B. Allen) Bib. Sac. 63: 443.
Oriental Dependencies, Self-government in. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 580.
Oriental Exploration Fund. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 23: 7.
— Reports of. (E. J. Banks) Bib. World, 24: 61.
— Work and Report of Babylonian Section. Bib. World, 23: 403.
Oriental Railways. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 655.
Oriental Schools. (H. Hyvernat) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 285.
Oriental Studies in England and on the Continent. (H. Halid) Asia. R. 38: 341.
Oriental Trade, Future of our. (James J. Hill) World's Work, 10: 6465.
Orientalism and Semitic Studies, Report on. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 37: 103.
— in the Open Court. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 504.
Orientalists, Congress of, at Hamburg, 1902. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 35: 99. — Ath. '02, 2: 381.
— — at Hanoi, 1903. (C. J. W. Pfoundes) Asia. R. 35: 380. — (G. E. Gerini) Asia. R. 36: 65.
— — at Algiers, 1905. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 40: 81.
Orientalizing of Budge; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Outing, 48: 701.
Orientation of Buildings. (W. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 89: 79.
— of Churches. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 89: 191.
Origin of Ferns, The; a Forest Fable. (A. Coll) Outing, 46: 17.
Original Sin, An; a story. (W. J. Roe) Open Court, 19: 244.
Original Wedding-present, An; a story. (M. S. Cutting) Cent. 45: 888.
Originality. (M. E. Robinson) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 417.
— in Literature. (F. B. Gummere) Quar. 204: 26.
Orinda, The Matchless. *See* Fowler, Katherine.
Orinoco, An Adventure on the. Chamb. J. 83: 532.
— Caura Affluent of. (E. Andre) Geog. J. 20: 283.
— A Wasted Waterway. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 26: 499.
Oriole, The. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 45: 321.
Orioles. (A. L. Armstrong) Land of Sun. 8: 64.
Orion, Belt and Sword of, with Plate. (A. Smith) Knowl. 25: 131.
Orizaba, Mt., Ascent of. (A. R. Crook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 528.
Orkney, Lord George Hamilton. Letters during Marlborough's Campaigns. (H. H. E. Cra'ster) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 307.
Orkney Islands. A Loch in Orcady. (D. J. Robertson) Longm. 42: 53. = Ecl. M. 141: 268. = Liv. Age, 237: 750.
Orleans, Charles d', Poet of the French Renaissance. (H. Belloc) Liv. Age, 238: 699. = Ecl. M. 141: 686.
Orleans, Marie Adelaide, Duchess of. (M. S. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 471.
Orleneff, Paul. Russian Players in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301. — (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 48: 318.
Ormond, James Butler, 1st Duke. Ed. R. 204: 81.
Ormulum, The; where was it written? (H. Bradley) Ath. '06, 1: 609; (J. Wilson) 2: 43; (H. Bradley) 73.
Ormy, Josephine d', Prima Donna. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 190.
Ornament, Celtic. (G. Coffey) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 248.
— Evolution of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 291.
— in the House. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 85.
— its Adaptation to Space. (M. P. Verneuil) Craftsman, 5: 470.
— its Use and Abuse. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 580.
— Poetic. (W. Crane and L. F. Day) Art J. 54: 270.
— Primitive. (J. R. Allen) Reliquary, 43: 163.
Ornaments, Rubric, according to the Courts. (E. B. Wright) 19th Cent. 54: 225.
Orne, Agnus (pseudonym), Writings of, with portrait. Acad. 67: 83.
Ornithological Congress, Fourth International. Nature, 72: 177.
Oroya Railroad, Penn. (E. C. Rost) World's Work, 4: 2516.
Orpheus; a Study in Comparative Religion. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 480.
Orpheus; a story. (A. Dunbar) Pall Mall M. 26: 192.

Orpington, Parish Registers of. (J. R. Larkby) Antiq. n. s. 39: 320.
Orpington Breed of Poultry. (W. P. Willett) Ctry Life Am. 6: 53.
Orrery Papers, The. Ath. '03, 2: 117.
Orrock, James, R. I. (B. Webber) Studio (Internat.) 21: 360.
Orthodoxy, Two Letters on. (L. Tolstoi) Open Court, 18: 513.
Orthogenetic Variations. (H. Gadow) Science, n. s. 22: 637; (D. S. Jordan) 872; (R. E. Coker) 873.
Orthographic Projection of the Sphere, Some Problems on. (W. F. Rigge) Pop. Astron. 14: 402.
Orthopedic Surgery. (A. Lorenz) Indep. 54: 3063.
O'Ruddy, The; a story. (S. Crane and R. Barr) Idler, 24: 351. 25: 413.
Orwell, The Mythical Town of. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 93.
Osage Indians, Richest People in the World. (E. M. Sweet) World To-day, 5: 1454.
Osage Mourning — War Ceremony. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 4: 404.
Oscar Fredrik, King of Sweden and Norway; a Personal Study. (I. Malcolm) Liv. Age, 246: 311.
— Leaves from my Traveling Diary. National, 41: 41[illegible].
— Some Selected Speeches. National, 40: 637.
Oscar's Chance, per Charley; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 20: 630.
Osler, Dr. William. (D. A. Willey) Critic, 46: 411.
— Addresses by. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 193.
— Baltimore Address of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 462.
— in Love with Youth. (A. Lang) Liv. Age, 245: 381.
— on the Periods of a Teacher's Life. Science, n. s. 21: 302.
Osmotic Pressure. (G. A. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 437. — (Norman R. Campbell) Nature, 73: 79. 74: 102; (W. G. B. Whetham) 295.
Osprey, Flight of the. (A. J. Meyer) Ctry Life Am. 1: 181.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller d'. Acad. 65: 261. — (F. M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, 129: 49.
— and her Friends. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 154, 251.
— as Teacher. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 43: 334.
— Poems by. Cent. 46: 92.
— The Real. (Alice N. Meyer) Bookman, 17: 596.
Ossuaries. (G. Dickson) Reliquary, 44: 145.
Osten Sacken, G. R., Baron. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 74: 180.
Osteological Terms. (S. W. Williston) Science, n. s. 18: 829.
Osteopathy and Practical Medicine. (J. J. Welsh) Indep. 59: 1141.
— Principles of. (A. T. Still) Indep. 59: 1094.
Osterlind, Allan, Colored Etchings of. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 20: 274. 29: 206.
Ostertag, Blanche, Artist. (Isabel McDougall) Bk. Buyer, 25: 309. — Brush & P. 10: 312.
Osthaus, Edmund H., Painter of Animals, with portrait. (T. J. Lipman) Brush & P. 18: 81.
Ostraca, Greek, in America. (F. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 25: 54.
Ostrich in California, The African. Land of Sun. 8: 45.
— in the New World. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 277.
Ostrich Farm, Visit to an. Outl. 84: 311.
Ostrich Farming. Land of Sun. 1: 31.
— in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 569.
Ostrich Feathers in South Africa, Defects in. (J. E. Duerden) Nature, 74: 55.
Ostrich Ranches. (M. C. Frederick) Calif. M. 2: 637.
Ostwald, Wilhelm. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 19: 821.
Othello, Shakespeare's most Inconsistent Character. (C. Morris) Critic, 47: 316.
"Othello," Ship, Piracy Case of, 1807. (B. C. Steiner) Green Bag, 16: 172.
Other Half, The. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 86: 109. = Ecl. M. 139: 457. = Liv. Age, 234: 361.
Other Man, The. (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 70: 515.
Other Miss Robbins, The; a story. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 25: 451.
Other One, The; a story. (V. Harper) Lippinc. 75: 243, 885.
Other Side, The; a story. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 108: 240.
Other Side of Boss, The; a story. (J. C. Bull) Lippinc. 71: 389.
Other Side of the Hedge, The; a story. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. 4: 297. = Liv. Age, 244: 55.
Other Side of the Wall, The. Spec. 97: 50.
Other Worlds, Life in. (F. J. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 26.
Otis, Gen. Harrison G., with portraits. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 12: 72.
Otomites. Am. Arch. 87: 39.
Ottawa, Can., Observatory at. (W. J. London) Canad. M. 22: 324.
Otté, Elise C. (E. Gosse) Ath. '04, 1: 15.
Otter, In Defense of the. Spec. 92: 598.
— Sea-, Hunters of the. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 47: 212.
— Survival of the. (J. C. Tregarthen) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 81.
Otterburn, Battle and Ballad of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Sewanee, 12: 385.
Otter's Stone Pool, The; a story. (W. E. Hodgson) Cornh. 93: 98.
Ottoman Empire, The. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 54: 195.
— Dissolution of. (E. K. Mitchell) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 59.
Ottoman Law, Young's Body of. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 82: 77.
Ottoman Poetry, Gibbs's. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 77: 37.
Oubliette Cryptogram, The; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Booklover's M. 4: 541.
"Ouida." Californian, 2: 242.
See La Ramée, Louise de.
Oudin's Polyphase Apparatus and Systems. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 18: 241.
Our Beau. (J. R. Perry) Indep. 60: 1428.
Our Best Society; a story. Critic, 44: 358. 45: 74. 46: 168, 438.
Our Front Parlor Alligator. (B. Gilman) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 76.
Our Graves; an Impression. (M. Purves) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 595.
Our Harbor. (N. Duncan) Outl. 77: 846.
Our Lady of the Beeches. (Bettina von Hutten) Atlan. 90: 13-493.
Our Lady of Labels. Chaut. 37: 191.
Our Lady of Pootoo. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 99: 734.
Our Lady of the Ranche. (V. Fetherstonhaugh) Good Words, 45: Xmas no.
Our Lady's Party; a story. (V. B. Webster) Cath. World, 80: 44.
Our Mysterious Passenger; a story. (R. W. Rudolf) Canad. M. 23: 355.
Our Old Keeper. Macmil. 86: 56.
Our Past. (M. Maeterlinck) Indep. 54: 546.
Our Red-headed Kid; a story. (F. Walworth) McClure, 19: 281.
Our Village by the Sea. (Emily P. Finnemore) Chamb. J. 83: 510.

Our Wedding Breakfast — and Kitchener. (R. E. MacAlarney) Scrib. M. 37: 754.
Out of the Frying-pan; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey. 32: 838.
Out of his Element; a story. (E. H. Roberts) Arena, 27: 415.
Out with the Land-lookers. (W. D. Hulbert) Outl. 82: 215.
Outcast, The. (J. G. Smith) Overland, n. s. 46: 117.
Outcasts of Poker Flat, The. (Bret Harte) Overland) n. s. 40: 209.
Outdoor Books. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 116.
Outdoor Life in the Middle West. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Outing, 45: 441.
— Uplift through. (D. L. Sharp) World's Work, 8: 5043.
Out-door Relief. Spec. 96: 861.
Out-door Stories, Little. Outing, 41: 611, 724. 42: 215, 33, 410, 615. 43: 55, 295.
Outgoing of the Tide. (J. Buchan) Atlan. 89: 17.
Outing, A Three Months', in Three States. (J. E. Ross) Overland, n. s. 39: 932. 40: 141.
Outlands, Romance of the. (E. Wright) Quar. 205: 47. = Liv. Age, 247: 519.
Outlaw, The. (Edward L. Sabin) Everybody's, 14: 743.
Outlaw Hunters of Russia. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 683.
Outlawry, is it Obsolete? (H. E. Richards) Law Q. 18: 267.
— Royal and Ancient Game of. (D. Story) Munsey, 26: 558.
Outlawry of Edith, The; a story. (Henry C. Rowland) Appleton's M. 8: 593.
Outlaws; the "Apache Kid." (W. M. Raine) Outing, 46: 579.
Outlaws of Apache Leap. (D. Coolidge) Outing, 44: 687.
Outlines. (H. M. Reeve) Westm. 158: 523.
Out-of-door Life. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 55: 2227.
— Effect on Literature. (M. O. Wright) Critic, 42: 308.
Out-of-door Men. (W. B. Thomas) Liv. Age, 247: 821.
Out-of-doors, How to live. (E. M. Hart) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 696.
Out-patient, An; a story. (E. Boltwood) Cent. 49: 600.
Output, The Restriction of. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 183: 885.
Outram, Gen. Sir James, Trotter's Life of. Spec. 92: 683.
Outside the Gate; a Pilgrim Play. (D. G. McChesney) Fortn. 80: 1035.
Outside the Law; a story. (E. F. Cobby) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 105.
"Outside the War Record;" a story. (G. F. Powers) Cath. World, 75: 742.
Outsider, The. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 39: 540.
Outsider, The; a story. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 44: 19.
Outsider, The; a story. (H. Reinherz) Temp. Bar, 132: 39.
Over the Barriers. Sund. M. 32: 294, 411, 476.
Over the Border; a story. (E. S. Valentine) Canad. M. 21: 108.
Over the Governor's Veto; a story. (D. Malloch) Green Bag, 15: 387.
Over the Jumps; a story. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 76: 623.
Over Proof; a story. (W. A. Hickman) Cent. 50: 399.
Over-rated, The. (Ella C. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 47: 147.
Over the Spite Fence. (Muriel A. Brady) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 313.
Over the Telephone. (B. Maniates) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 562.
Overcrowded, In Behalf of the. (L. Brandt) Char. 12: 583.
Overcrowding in Cities and some Consequent Municipal Regulation. (H. M. Wiltze) Am. Law R. 36: 60.
Overend, George Henry. Ath. '05, 2: 437.
Overhauling the Politicianers. (G. S. Wasson) Cent. 44: 538.
Overland Mail, Story of the. (R. F. Elwell) Outing, 48: 63.
Overland Monthly, Distinguished Contributors to. Overland, n. s. 40: 283.
— With the Contributors to. Overland, n. s. 46: 305.
Overlooked Understudy, An; a story. (Edwin B. Morris) Booklover's M. 6: 622.
Over-production, Fallacy of. (G. H. Hull) Engin. M. 22: 813.
Overthrust Faults in Central New York, Preliminary Note on. (P. F. Schneider) Am. J. Sci. 170: 308.
Overtoun, Lord. Sund. M. 33: 158.
Overture, The. Acad. 70: 43.
Ovid. (R. B. Steele) Sewanee, 14: 184.
Overwork, Do we suffer from? (J. Cater) Chamb. J. 82: 33.
Ovid, Palladius, and Tacitus, A Harvard MS. of. (E. K. Rand) Am. J. Philol. 26: 291.
Ovingdean's Little Horse; a story. (H. W. Wallis) McClure, 21: 551.
Owen, Robert, and Co-operation. (F. Podmore) Econ. J. 15: 257.
— and Factory Reform. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1: no. 5, 1.
Owens College Historical Essays. Ath. '02, 1: 457.
Owens River Project, Social Significance of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 443.
Owens Valley Reclamation Service. (F. H. Newell) Out West, 23: 454.
Owl, The Great Horned. (J. M. Gleeson) Outl. 77: 295.
— A Little, of Florence. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 59: 742.
— Story of a Barn. (E. K. Robinson) Good Words, 44: 57.
Owls. (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 52: 754. = Liv. Age, 235: 651. = Ecl. M. 140: 170.
— Stalking Hoot-owls with a Camera. (H. K. Job) Outing, 46: 51.
Ox, Wild, of Europe, and its Living Representatives. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 100.
Oxford, Robert Harley, Earl of. Ath. '03, 1: 139. — (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Antiq. n. s. 39: 11, 42.
Oxford. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 183: 620. — Sat. R. 101: 106.
Oxford Almanacs. (C. F. Bell) Art J. 56: 241.
Oxford Colleges, Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Studio (Internat.) 22: 13.
Oxford Congregation and Convocation. (A. T. S. Goodrich) Macmil. 90: 223.
Oxford Idea, The, and the American Small College. (S. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 24.
Oxford Movement, The. Quar. 205: 196.
— Ebb and Flow of the. (W. Braithwaite) Cath. World, 76: 651.
Oxford School of Historians. Church Q. 59: 93.
Oxford Spirit, The. (C. H. Hinton) Indep. 54: 1217.
Oxford Tory, Lament of an. (E. Cadogan) National, 41: 117.
Oxford Trimmer, An. Blackw. 179: 166.
Oxford University, Accounts of the Colleges of, 1893–1903: with special reference to their Agricultural Revenues. (L. L. Price) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 855.
— America at. Dial, 39: 29.

Oxford University, American Rhodes's Scholar at. (S. R. Ashby) Macmil. n. s. 1: 181.
— American Scholarships at. (H. W. Horwill) Nation, 74: 461. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 52.
— Americans at. (T. W. Higginson) Dial, 39: 56.
— Americans who have received Degrees. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 32: 430.
— Ancient Calendar of. Ath. '05, 1: 169.
— and the American Student. (F. H. Stoddard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 687.
— and Cambridge. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187. — Spec. 95: 922.
— — The Need of General Culture at. (H. E. Armstrong) National, 40: 57.
— — in Literature. Acad. 70: 195.
— — A Study in Types. (E. S. P. Haynes) Cornh. 94: 684.
— and Dr. Johnson. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 46.
— and its Story, Headlam's. (W. C. France) Nation, 79: 465.
— and Louvain. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 132: 285.
— and other World Universities. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 183: 906.
— and the Rhodes Scholarships. (F. Acland) Book-lover's M. 1: 357.
— and Science. (J. Perry) Nature, 69: 207.
— as Conserver of the Classic. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 649.
— Australian's Impression of. Educa. R. 31: 18.
— The Awakening at. Acad. 68: 661.
— Bourget's Impressions of. (J. Corbin) Lamp, 26: 123.
— Charm of. Acad. 67: 504.
— Christ Church Cathedral. (F. E. Spiers) Am. Arch. 82: 5.
— Constructive Theology from. (J. Rickaby) Month, 99: 449, 589.
— A Cosmopolitan. (F. C. S. Schiller) Fortn. 77: 814.
— 18th-century. Acad. 69: 1259. = Liv. Age, 248: 376.
— Exhibition of Historical Portraits, 1904. (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 56: 161. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 550. — (R. P. Garrold) Month, 104: 120. — Art J. 58: 137. — (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 57: 207. 58: 109.
— from Within. (J. F. Hornsey) Outl. 82: 844.
— Grey. (W. T. Shore) Sund. M. 34: 265.
— History at. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 80: 284.
— How to choose a College at. National, 48: 278.
— Hutton's Literary Landmarks of. Craftsman, 4: 310.
— Impressions of. (H. C. Merriam) Indep. 61: 272.
— in 1903. Ed. R. 198: 513.
— in the 20th Century. (A. E. Zimmern) Indep. R. 11: 95.
— in Vacation. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 83: 162.
— Needs of. Blackw. 173: 419. — Nature, 72: 231.
— Old and New. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 56: 790.
— — on the Up-grade. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 70: 145.
— Painted by J. Fulleylove, described by E. Thomas. Ath. '04, 1: 231.
— Past and Present. (M. T. Blauvet) Educa. R. 24: 358. — (H. A. Overstreet) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 34.
— Queen's College. Am. Arch. 82: 39.
— Recent Commemoration at. (F. P. Graves) School R. 12: 673.
— Religion in. Church Q. 55: 1. = Liv. Age, 236: 140.
— Religious Life at. (H. W. Horwill) Meth. R. 64: 69.
— Research Courses at. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 232.
— Restoration of. (J. H. F. Peile) Monthly R. 10, no. 3: 110.
— Revisited. Blackw. 174: 756.
Oxford University, Rhodes Scholar from Germany on. (H. E. von Leindeiner-Wildau) Cornh. 91: 44.
— Student Rows of. (L. C. Cornish) Green Bag, 16: 651, 735, 800.
— Training of Secondary Teachers at. Educa. R. 28: 518.
— Undergraduate Journalism at. Acad. 63: 63.
— What it can teach us. (E. P. Warren) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 39.
— Woman-student at. Chamb. J. 80: 30.
Oxfordshire Folk-lore, Notes on. (P. Manning) Folk-Lore, 13: 288.
Oxfordshire Will of 1230-31, An. (H. Salter) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 291.
Oxides, Rare Earth, Effects on, produced by Radium-barium Compounds. (C. Baskerville and G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 167: 79.
Oxinden Letters. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 6: 29.
Oxygen, Commercial Production from Liquid Air. (E. C. Foster) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 357. — (E. C. Foster) Cassier, 26: 321.
Oxyrhynchus, Fresh Papyri from. (E. T. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 25: 228. — Ath. '03, 2: 540, 616. — Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 85.
Oxyrhynchus Sayings of Jesus. (C. W. Votaw) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 79.
Oyama as Boy, Man, and Hero. Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 9: 57.
Oyster, Klogh; the Story of an. (F. L. Washburn) Overland, n. s. 39: 845, 961.
Oyster Industry, The. (C. F. Stansbury) Outing, 42: 19.
— Larva and Spat of the Canadian. (J. Stafford) Am. Natural. 39: 41.
Oyster-catcher Birds as Pipers. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 680.
— at Home. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 621.
— Piping in Pairs and Trios. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 101: 261.
— Puzzles. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 101: 298.
Oysters as Disseminators of Typhoid. Sat. R. 95: 39.
Ozanam, Frederic. (H. A. Brann) Cath. World, 78: 299.
Ozark Mountains, Life in the. (C. Johnson) Outing, 47: 435.
Ozark Region of Missouri, Archæology of. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. 6: 294.
— Cave Men of the. (E. H. Jacobs) Am. Antiq. 25: 312.
Ozone. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 23: 752.

Paardeberg, To. (P. Landon) Fortn. 78: 485.
Paardeberg Campaign, The Strategy of. Un. Serv. M. 28: 279.
Pacchia, Girolamo del. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 57: 37.
Pacheco, A Portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 108: 855.
Pachmann, the Pianist. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 535.
Pacific Coast, Climate of the. (A. McAdie) Outing, 47: 555.
— Early Voyages of Sir Thos. Cavendish, 1587. Out West, 18: 73, 139.
— — Wm. Dampier, 1686. Out West, 18: 351, 492.
— How to colonize the. (W. E. Smythe) Land of Sun. 15: 171, 279, 383.
— Librarians' Meeting, Portland, Ore., July 5, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 426.
— Literary Development of. (H. Bashford) Atlan. 92: 1.
— The Right Hand of the Continent. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 18: 415.
— The Vote of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 153.

Pacific Coast Waters. (W. E. Ritter) Science, n. s. 20: 214.
Pacific Empire, The New. (G. H. Fitch) World's Work, 3: 1501.
Pacific Ocean, American [Trade] Mastery of. (J. B. Meikle) World's Work, 10: 6467.
— Colquhoun's Mastery of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 75: 172. (B. J. Ramage) Dial, 32: 348. — Ath. '02, 1: 615. — Ed. R. 196: 210.
— Commerce of. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 303.
— Currents of. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 20: 436.
— Eastern, Albatross Expedition to. (A. Agassiz) Science, n. s. 21: 178.
— The Great Ocean in World Growth. (W. J. McGee) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 333.
— Magnetic Survey of. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 21: 594. 23: 475.
— Periodic Migrations between the Asiatic and American Coasts of. (J. P. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 167: 217.
— Pictures and Problems. (A. Michie) Asia. R. 34: 86.
— Problems of. Blackw. 171: 852. = Ecl. M. 139: 357. = Liv. Age, 234: 65.
— Steam and Sail on. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 213.
Pacific Pastels, the Last of the Men of Never-Never. (V. Harper) Overland, n. s. 43: 101.
"Pacific Penetration" and Police. (J. H. Richardson) Fortn. 83: 237.
Pacific Railroad, Canada's New. (H. D. Lumsden) Scrib. M. 40: 73. — (Cy Warman) Scrib. M. 40: 77.
Pacific Railroads, Contest of, for Traffic. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6503.
— Harriman's Control of. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 9: 5816.
Pacific Route, Control of the. (H. B. Bignold) Un. Serv. M. 29: 2.
Pacific Slope, Vacation Trip on. World's Work, 4: 2414.
— Writers of, with portraits. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 12: 296, 346. 13: 17–415. 14: 26–475. 15: 234.
Pacific States of U. S.; Opportunity in Far East growing. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 3: 287.
Pack-mule, The. (B. C. Brown) Atlan. 94: 700.
Packard, Alpheus Spring. (A. D. Mead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 43. — (J. S. Kingsley; C. Barus) Science, n. s. 21: 401.
Packing a Horse. (S. E. White) Outing, 45: 98.
— — How to do it. (D. C. Beard) Outing, 48: 380.
— — How to pack and unpack in the Woods. (D. C. Beard) Outing, 46: 368.
— — on the Trail. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, 40: 746.
Packing Supplies. (J. Innes) Canad. M. 21: 402.
Packing House, Some Facts about the. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 48: 71.
Packingtown, Beginning of Reform in. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 12: 8125.
Paddy; a story. (E. M. Moon) Temp. Bar, 132: 587.
"Paddy Persons" and "Paddy" Words. (J. A. H. Murray) Nation, 76: 514.
Paderewski, Ignace Mauru. (E. Swayne) Music, 21: 153.
Padre Taddea. (D. B. Varé) Temp. Bar, 126: 329.
Padre's Misconception, The. (Mary A. Keatinge) Overland, n. s. 42: 317.
Padre's Volcano, The. (H. M. Rideout) Everybody's, 14: 172.
Padres and the Indians, The. (C. D. Willard) Land of Sun. 1: 73.
Padrone System at War with Self-dependence. Char. 11: 26.
Padua, University of, The Scottish "Nation" at. (A. F. Steuart) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 53.
Pagan, A, and a Puritan. [Stories of the Nevada Madigans, No. 3.] (M. Michelson) Cent. 46: 639.
Pagan, The; a story. (H. G. Dwight) Outl. 80: 922.
Paganini, The Strange Obsequies of. (J. D. E. Loveland) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 81.
Paganism. (Harriet W. Preston) Atlan. 92: 383.
— Modern. Westm. 158: 679.
Pageantry and the Masque. (May Morris) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 670.
— Place of, in National Thought. Spec. 92: 81.
Pageants, English. Macmil. 92: 452.
— Historical. (L. N. Parker) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 142.
— of the Streets, English. (I. G. Sieveking) Antiq. n. s. 42: 464.
— Two Historic. (A. M. Michelson) Craftsman, 9: 357.
Paget, Sir James, and I. Pasteur. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 51: 94.
— Memoirs and Letters, Selected Essays and Addresses. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 32: 340.
Pagination of Separate Reprints. (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 81: 359.
Pain, The Meaning of. Liv. Age, 248: 699.
— Meaning and Uses of. (E. R. Eschbach) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 70.
— The Philosophy of. (E. Crutcher) Open Court, 19: 643.
— The Virtue of. Open Court, 19: 682.
Paine, John Knowles, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 15: 21.
Paine, Robert Treat, 1731–1814. (R. Davol) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 454.
Paine, Thomas, and Benj. Franklin. (J. McGovern) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 426.
Paint and Varnish, Technology of. (A. H. Sabin) Cassier, 25: 330.
— — Sabin on. (A. H. Gill) Science, n. s. 20: 671.
Paint Tests. (H. McDonald) Am. Arch. 82: 54.
Painted Decoration. (J. D. Crace) Art J. 57: 47.
Painter of Shrines, A; a story. (R. Bowman) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 313.
Painter-lithography in United States. (F. Weitenkampf) Scrib. M. 33: 537.
Painters, Bryan's Dictionary of. (Russell Sturgis) Nation, 77: 325.
— Caffin's American Masters of Painting. Craftsman, 3: 261.
— Old Masters. (D. S. McColl) Sat. R. 97: 42.
— Two Japanese. (A. Kinnosuke) Atlan. 90: 527.
Painters' Architecture. (P. Waterhouse) Art J. 57: 229.
Painting, and Photography, Art in. (J. C. Dollman) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 468.
— as Thought. (G. F. Watts) Ed. R. 202: 29.
— English, in America. (F. A. King) Chaut. 36: 51, 162.
— European, Present State of. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 98: 684.
— Exhibition of the Ten American Painters. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxxviii.
— French, in the Middle Ages. (R. E. Fry) Quar. 200: 576.
— — in the 16th Century, Dimier's. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 12.
— French Primitives, exhibited in Paris. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 78: 469.
— Greek Madonnas in California. (E. V. Carlin) Out West, 17: 693.
— House. (H. Lowe) Am. Arch. 89: 5.
— — Uniform Specifications for. Am. Arch. 79: 100.
— Impressionist, Genesis and Development of. (W. Dewhurst) Studio (Internat.) 20: 94.

Painting, in America, A Century of. (W. H. Low) McClure, **20**: 337.
— — Contemporaneous. (C. H. Caffin) Am. M. **61**: 440.
— — Foreign Influence on. (C. H. Caffin) Am. M. **61**: 23, 199.
— — French Influence on. (C. H. Caffin) Am. M. **61**: 599.
— — Spirit of National Greatness in. (C. H. Caffin) Am. M. **60**: 651.
— — The Story of. (C. H. Caffin) Am. M. **60**: 479.
— in England, Evolution of. (H. Ellis) Monthly R. **6**, no. 3: 123.
— Irish, Lane's Collection at Dublin. (D. S. McColl) Sat. R. **98**: 696.
— Mural and Miniature, of St. Alban's School. (W. Page) Archæol. **58**: 275.
— Notable Recent. (Florence N. Levy) World's Work, **12**: 7715.
— of the 19th Century. (A. Symons) Fortn. **79**: 520.
— of Religious Themes, The. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. **40**: 765.
— Old Flemish and Dutch School in United States. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. **36**: 612. **37**: 67.
— Old Masters and Modern Critics. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. **52**: 251.
— One Hundred Masterpieces of. (J. La Farge) McClure, **22**: 148. **24**: 199.
— Processes of, and the New Solid Oil Paints. (J. F. Raffaelli) M. of Art, **27**: 192.
— Sacred, and Realism. (I. J. Hughes) Canad. M. **20**: 99.
— Second Exhibition of Society of Twenty-five English Painters. Studio (Internat.) **30**: 150.
— Society of American Art, Exhibition. Studio (Internat.) **28**: lxxxii.
— Some French and English. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. **58**: 246.
— Spanish Art in United States. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. **37**: 276.
— Temperament in. Acad. **68**: 422.
— A Two-world Exhibition of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **79**: 231.
— with Solid Oil Colors. (J. F. Raffaelli) Brush & P. **10**: 297. = Studio (Internat.) **19**: 22.
Paintings, American, and Foreign, Comparative Exhibition of. (E. Kraufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 77.
— — Collecting. (Annie N. Meyer) World's Work, **10**: 6387.
— — The Wm. T. Evans Collection. (Leila Mechlin) Booklover's M. **7**: 472. — Studio (Internat.) **30**: xlix.
— Copies of. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, **26**: 306.
— Dutch, at Guildhall Exhibition. (D. S. McColl) Sat. R. **95**: 742.
— French, German Emperor's Collection of. (L. de Fourcaud) M. of Art, **27**: 209, 321.
— London Exhibitions. (F. Rinder) Art J. **57**: 225.
— made with the Mouth by B. Hiles, Armless Artist. M. of Art, **27**: 248.
— Pennsylvania Academy Exhibition. (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 1.
— Replicas and Copies of some Great Renaissance. (E. Govett) Chamb. J. **83**: 390.
Paints, Durability of. (R. Job) J. Frankl. Inst. **158**: 1.
Pair of Gray Gloves; a story. (K. B. Coleman) Canad. M. **22**: 121.
Pair of Mules, A. (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. **6**: 589.
Pajarito Park, New Mexico, Archæology of. (E. L. Hewett) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 629.
Palaces, Royal, of London. Am. Arch. **77**: 69.
Palacheite and Botryogon, Note on Identity of. (A. S. Eakle) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 379.
Palæo-botanical Discovery, A Notable. (E. W. Berry) Science, n. s. **20**: 56.
Palæontology. Nature's Hieroglyphics. (R. S. Lull) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 139.
— Present Problems of. (H. F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 226.
Palæospondylus, Sollas's Account of. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. **19**: 425.
Palæozoic Seed Plants. (E. A. N. Arper) Nature, **71**: 68. — (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. **20**: 279.
Palais Bourbon and its Inhabitants. (Hon. Mrs. Stuart Wortley) National, **43**: 452.
Palais Royal, The. (V. S. Wortley) National, **44**: 1060.
"Palatine," The Word, in America. (A. Matthews) Nation, **78**: 127.
Paleotti, Donna Christina, High-born Adventuress. (J. Ross) Monthly R. **17**, no. 1: 154.
Palermo. (J. Bryce) Nation, **77**: 421.
Palestine, American School in, Researches of. J. Bib. Lit. **22**: 164.
— and Revelation. (W. Ewing) Bib. World, **24**: 86.
— and Syria, Summer in. (F. J. Bliss) Bib. World, **20**: 89.
— Anno 1152, A Voyage from the Orkney Islands to. (J. G. Fotheringham) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 110, 145.
— Bibliography. Chaut. **43**: 558.
— Camp Life in. (E. Dowsett) Sund. M. **34**: 641.
— Exploration in. (J. P. Peters) Am. Antiq. **25**: 314. — (J. P. Peters) J. Bib. Lit. **22**: 15.
— Fortress Monasteries of. (W. G. FitzGerald) Archit. Rec. **19**: 275.
— Front Door of. (A. H. Godbey) Monist, **14**: 516.
— Hilprecht's Explorations in. (J. P. Peters) Nation, **77**: 137.
— Jewish Colonies in. (M. A. Meyer) Indep. **54**: 2347.
— The Land of Jesus. (A. Hoben) Bib. World, **26**: 408.
— The Level of Prophetism in Babylonia and in. (E. König) Meth. R. **64**: 409.
— Pilgrimage to. (W. Sinclair) Sund. M. **33**: 380.
— A Reading Journey through. (S. Mathews) Chaut. **43**: 493.
— Results of Recent Archæology for the History of. (L. B. Paton) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **15**: 175.
— Tenting in. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. **84**: 886.
— under the Sultan's Sway. Chamb. J. **31**: 362.
Palestrina, Pius, and Plain-song. (L. Baker) Sewanee, **14**: 422.
Palette and Chisel Club. (T. B. Thompson) World To-day, **10**: 401. — Brush & P. **18**: 213.
Pali Texts, Gospel Parallels from. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, **16**: 559, 684.
Palisades, The; the Gates of the Hudson. (C. M. Skinner) Cent. **50**: 665. — (E. H. Hall) M. of Hist. **3**: 219.
Palladio, Andrea. (B. F. Fletcher) Am. Arch. **80**: 59, 60.
— and Vicenza. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. **79**: 811.
Palm, Whence came the? (E. Wall) Overland, n. s. **43**: 7.
Palm and Sole Configuration, Racial Differences in. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 244.
— Impressions of, and their Use for Purposes of Personal Identification. (H. H. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 385.
Palm of Victory, The. (E. L. Roberson) Overland, n. s. **42**: 512.
Palma, Tomas Estroda. The New President of Cuba. Outl. **70**: 268.
Palmer, Alice Freeman, with portrait. (G. P. Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 167.

Palmer, Alice Freeman, A Memorial to. Outl. **72**: 975.
— Some Religious Verse of. (G. H. Palmer) Outl. **76**: 175.
Palmer, George Herbert. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, **42**: 128.
Palmer Collection, The. Land of Sun. **2**: 68.
Palmerston, Lady. (Mrs. E. T. Murray-Smith) Lippinc. **69**: 349.
Palmistry in China. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. **56**: 985.
— Scientific. (H. A. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 41.
Palms, Culture and Care of. (Eben E. Rexford) Lippinc. **75**: 61.
— for Home Growing. Ctry Life Am. **1**: 62.
— of the Colorado Desert. (Edmund Mitchell) World To-day. **8**: 23.
Palo Alto, California. Out West, **23**: 403. — Overland, n. s. **44**: 362.
Palolo Worm of Samoa. Nature, **69**: 523.
Pamela's Choice. (E. M. Weston) Good Words, **45**: 56–772.
Pampas Grass, Cultivation of. (Clara S. Brown) Calif. M. **3**: 682.
Pampas Industry, The. (C. S. Brown) Land of Sun. **3**: 125.
Pamphlets, Taking Care of, in a Library. (W. S. Merrill) Pub. Lib. **11**: 502.
Pan, All-delighting. (H. H. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 603.
Pan in Vermont. (R. Kipling) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 43.
Panama, An American. (P. Bigelow) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 489.
— and the Canal, Latin-American Views of. (L. E. Van Norman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 334.
— and Colombia. (J. M. Williams) World's Work, **7**: 4343.
— and a Forgotten Romance. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. **37**: 183.
— and its Neighbors. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. **39**: 23.
— and its People. (F. C. Nicholas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 329.
— and the Knights-errant of Colonization. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. **36**: 679. **37**: 76.
— and the Mississippi Valley. (C. N. Harvey) World's Work, **7**: 4425.
— and the Panamanians. (C. L. Withrow) Indep. **56**: 26, 36.
— and Poultney Bigelow. Outl. **82**: 62.
— and the Region of the Canal. (A. G. Kingsbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 425.
— Farming on the Isthmus. (D. M. Hazlett) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 229.
— Health of. Science, n. s. **18**: 185.
— Health Problem at. (Col. W. C. Gorgas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 52.
— In. (Tracy Robinson) Land of Sun. **15**: 113.
— Justice and Equity in. (W. F. Johnson) Forum, **36**: 125.
— Land of Romance. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. **91**: 96.
— Mr. Root on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **76**: 142.
— Our Diplomatic Policy in Relation to. (E. Maxey) Arena, **34**: 53.
— Our Government's Course in. (J. B. Bishop) Internat. Q. **9**: 247.
— Our Mismanagement at. (P. Bigelow) Indep. **60**: 9.
— Our Problem at. (W. R. Rodgers) Munsey, **32**: 550.
— Real Situation at, 1905. Indep. **58**: 307.
— Recognition of. (A. Spring) Am. Law R. **39**: 853.
— — and its Results. (T. S. Woolsey) Green Bag, **16**: 6.
— — Was it a Breach of International Morality? (G. W. Scott) Outl. **75**: 947.
Panama, Republic of. (E. A. Morales) No. Am. **177**: 914. — (G. E. Church) Geog. J. **22**: 676.
— — and the Zone. (E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson) Indep. **60**: 778. — (W. H. Burr) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 57. — (E. Maxey) Overland, n. s. **44**: 77.
— Revolution in. Outl. **75**: 624.
— — and the United States. Outl. **75**: 731.
— — Appeal to Conscience. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 408.
— — Belated Scruples about. (R. Ogden) Nation, **79**: 328.
— — Dishonor of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 374.
— — Ethics of. (J. P. Gordy) Forum, **36**: 115.
— — the 50-mile Order. (Historicus) No. Am. **178**: 235.
— — Haste and Repentance. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 308.
— — Information wanted. Outl. **75**: 676.
— — Isthmus Holding Company Limited. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **77**: 418.
— — Not Haste but Speed. Outl. **75**: 726.
— — The Right Use of Precedent. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 479.
— — Senator Hoar's Speech. Outl. **75**: 982.
— — Some Inside Panama History. Outl. **75**: 890.
— — U. S. Govt's Position on. Indep. **55**: 2837.
— Riot at, 1856. Overland, n. s. **47**: 92.
— Secession of. (Benjamin Taylor) Fortn. **81**: 121. = Ecl. M. **142**: 421. = Liv. Age, **240**: 385.
— Taboga and the Chagres River. (G. Richardson and E. E. Slosson) Indep. **60**: 860.
— The Truth about. (H. C. Rowland) Booklover's M. **7**: 527, 707.
— Two Life Stories from. (E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson) Indep. **60**: 918.
— What the United States secures by the Canal Treaty. (F. H. Taylor) Booklover's M. **3**: 228.
Panama Canal, The. (H. Hall) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 383. — (Tracy Robinson) Land of Sun. **15**: 4. — (Lady S. Townley) National, **47**: 755. = Liv. Age, **250**: 387. — (Colby M. Chester) Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 445. — (Bart. E. Linahan) Cath. World, **81**: 176. — (W. B. Parsons) Cent. **49**: 138. — (J. F. Carr) Outl. **84**: 263. — (W. H. Burr) Science, n. s. **24**: 71. — (E. R. Johnson) Indep. **55**: 764. — (G. S. Morison) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **35**: 24. = Liv. Age, **239**: 571. — (J. F. Carr) Outl. **83**: 21, 69, 117. — (Theodore P. Shonts) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 55. — Nature, **73**: 198.
— Actual Problems of. (J. F. Wallace) Engin. M. **29**: 801.
— Advantages over the Nicaraguan Route. Engin. M. **23**: 653.
— and the Chagres River. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. **24**: 329.
— and Chinese Labor. (Eugene S. Watson) Indep. **61**: 1201.
— and its Problems. (John Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 161.
— and Modern Excavating Machinery. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. **39**: 161.
— and Maritime Commerce. Quar. **200**: 329.
— and Suez Canal. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. **180**: 817.
— as it will be. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) World To-day. **11**: 1036.
— The Bond Issue for the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **65**: 1.
— Builders of the. Outl. **80**: 57.
— Building a State. (J. F. Carr) Outl. **83**: 435.
— Cheapening the. (H. Lamont) Nation, **82**: 421.
— The Chief Engineer and his Work. (J. F. Carr) Outl. **83**: 265.
— Colombia and. (A. R. Colquhoun) Outl. **74**: 977.
— A Colombian View of. (R. Pérez) No. Am. **177**: 63.

Panama Canal, compared with Nicaraguan. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 22: 485.
— Construction of. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 27: 721. — (A. Lee) Outl. 78: 230. — (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 240.
— Control of the Approach to. (W. Thorp) World's Work, 7: 4594.
— The Dual *vs.* the Single-lake Project. (H. L. Abbot and G. S. Morison) Engin. M. 25: 321.
— Engineer's Life in the Field. (F. L. Waldo) Engin. M. 30: 321.
— First Year's Preparatory Work on. (J. F. Wallace) Engin. M. 30: 161.
— from the Beginning. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 69: 326.
— from a Contractor's Standpoint. (G. W. Crichfield) No. Am. 180: 74.
— History, Conditions, Prospects. (J. F. Carr) Outl. 82: 947.
— The Human Side. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 41: 455, 606. 42: 53.
— The Independent's Report on. (E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson) Indep. 60: 589.
— A Labor Army for. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 81: 75.
— Labor Problem on. (P. C. Hains) No. Am. 179: 42.
— Lake Bohio, the Summit Level of the Canal. (G. S. Morison) Engin. M. 24: 497.
— Life on the Canal Zone. (E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson) Indep. 60: 653.
— Lock Canal favored. (J. F. Dryden) Indep. 60: 1513.
— Machinery for. (F. L. Waldo) Engin. M. 31: 349.
— Makers of. Outl. 76: 835.
— Modern Machinery and. (A. W. Robinson) Engin. M. 39: 10.
— Muddle of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 416.
— The New World's Highway. (W. W. Russell) Indep. 57: 647.
— not needed by the U. S. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 370.
— Organization and Personnel in the Building of. (F. L. Waldo) Engin. M. 26: 488.
— Panama and. (J. G. Leigh) Engin. M. 26: 1.
— Payment for. (M. L. Muhleman) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 473.
— Payments on Account of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 929.
— Pepper on. (T. H. Macbride) Dial, 40: 322.
— Preliminary Work on. (J. F. Wallace) Engin. M. 30: 1.
— Preparing for Construction. (F. L. Waldo) Engin. M. 31: 17.
— Present Aspect of. (W. H. Burr) Indep. 58: 1100.
— Present Conditions and Prospect. (F. L. Waldo) Science, n. s. 23: 769.
— President Roosevelt's Message and. (F. Escobar) No. Am. 178: 122. — Outl. 76: 100.
— President Roosevelt's Trip to. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1740.
— Problem of. (J. F. Wallace) World To-day, 8: 264.
— Progress on. (J. Barrett) Indep. 58: 430. — (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 467. — (T. P. Shonts) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 558. — (H. C. Rowland) Booklover's M. 7: 563. — (L. Denison) Everybody's, 14: 579.
— Projects of the Board of Consulting Engineers. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 31: 481.
— Question of. (E. F. Johnson) Indep. 55: 3098. — (T. D. Herran) Indep. 56: 65.
— Real Conditions at. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 6878.
— Revival of De Lesseps's Sea-level Plan for. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 28: 721.
— Sailing Ships and. (J. Page) Nat. Geog. M. 1: 167.
Panama Canal; Sea-level, Some Objections to. (P. C. Hains) No. Am. 180: 440.
— — *vs.* Lock Canal. (E. E. Slosson and G. Richardson) Indep. 60: 709.
— Secretary Taft on. Outl. 81: 869.
— Shall England help build? (C. H. Norman) Sat. R. 100: 656.
— Solution of the Problem. (H. L. Abbot) Engin. M. 26: 481.
— Terminal Lake Method of Construction. (L. W. Bates) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 1.
— The Title and Concession. (E. R. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 197.
— Wasted Machinery on. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 26: 10.
— What it will do for the United States. (E. R. Johnson) Everybody's, 10: 151.
— Why the Lock System was chosen. (W. H. Taft) Cent. 51: 300.
— Why not own the? (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 174: 269.
— Why the Route was originally chosen. (C. Medina) No. Am. 177: 393.
— Work of the Commission on. (C. E. Grunsky) Engin. M. 28: 804.
— A Year under Stevens. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) World To-day, 11: 858.
— Yellow Fever and the. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 23: 114.
Panama Canal Commission. Indep. 56: 948.
— and its Work. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 420.
Panama Canal Treaty. (C. C. Hyde) Harv. Law R. 15: 725.
Panama Canal Zone, Sanitation of. Science, n. s. 21: 554.
Panama Railroad, The. (Lindon Bates, jr.) World To-day, 11: 714.
Panama Route. (W. A. Burr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 252, 304.
— Reasons for. (E. R. Johnson) Indep. 54: 313.
Panama Triumvirate, The. (G. E. Paine) Munsey, 33: 462.
Pan-American Conference, 1906. (G. A. Chamberlain) Indep. 61: 730. — (C. M. Pepper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 689. — (S. Baxter) Outl. 83: 649. 84: 69, 115, 173. — (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 896.
— Roosevelt, Root, and Rio. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 147: 3.
— Significance of. (L. S. Rowe) Indep. 61: 1083.
Pan-American Conferences, What the Latin-American Republics think of. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 474.
Pan-American Congress, Mexico, 1902. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 528.
— International Arbitration and. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 174: 303.
— Personnel of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 380.
— Results of. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Outl. 70: 475. — (O. K. Davis) World's Work, 3: 1965.
Pan-American Railway, The. (C. M. Pepper) Outl. 74: 710. — Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 466. — (C. M. Pepper) Indep. 57: 150. — (S. Baxter) Outl. 84: 832. — (C. M. Pepper) Scrib. M. 39: 391.
Pan-American Spirit. (E. Root) Outl. 84: 409.
Pan-American Union, Proposed. (A. de Yturbide) No. Am. 174: 201.
Pan-Americanism, Hopes of. (O. K. Davis) World's Work, 3: 1664.
Panathenaic Amphora, with the Name of the Archon Theiophrastos. (Joseph C. Hoppin) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 10: 385.
Pandanus Alley. (A. R. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 42: 156.

Pandeen in the Woods; a story. (W. M. Letts) Temp. Bar, 133: 549. = Liv. Age, 250: 106.
Pandora's Box; a story. (M. A. Hartwell) Munsey, 31: 343.
Paneled Rooms, Old. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 58: 10.
Pan-Germanic Doctrine. Sat. R. 98: 430.
Panhandlers, Revel of the. Char. 15: 695.
Panics, Commercial, Past and Future. (A. D. Noyes) Atlan. 98: 433.
Pan-Islamic Movement, Abdul-Hamid II. and the. Blackw. 180: 291.
Panislamism. (A. Vambéry) Indep. 61: 725. (V. Chirol) National, 48: 633. — (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 60: 547. = Liv. Age, 251: 356.
— Mahommedans and. National, 48: 742.
— Some Dangers and a Remedy. (A. Stead) Fortn. 86: 585.
Panizzi, A., Early Essay by. (W. E. A. Axon) Library, n. s. 3: 141.
Pankration, The, and Wrestling. (E. N. Gardiner) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 4.
Pan-mania. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 183: 852.
Panmixia, Agrarian. (W. R. McDermott) Westm. 161: 327.
Pannwitz Art Collection at Munich. Ath. '05, 2: 510.
Panoramas, Early History of. (G. L. Apperson) Antiq. n. s. 40: 299.
Panoramic Sketching in Campaign. (L. McL. Hamilton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 396.
Panslavism in the Near East. Ed. R. 197: 86.
— Russo-Japanese War and. (G. Pollak) Nation, 78: 389.
Pantheism, Christianity and. (S. G. Barnes) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 9: 119.
— Poetry of Modern. (E. Wright) Acad. 70: 621.
Panther Story, A. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 40: 311.
Pantomime for Children, Barrie's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 44.
Panton, E. Views on Education. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 554.
Pantry, The American. (K. C. Budd) Archit. Rec. 18: 225.
Paoletti, Sylvius D. (O. R. Agresti) Art J. 57: 235.
Pap Overholt; a story. (A. MacGowan) Harper, 108: 561.
Papacy, The, and the King of Italy. Outl. 78: 659.
— and New Italy. (K. Blind) Westm. 160: 263.
— as a Naval Power. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 683.
— Czar Nicholas I. and the, 1825–55. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 720.
— Historians of the Mediæval. (L. Johnston) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 347.
— in Exile. Spec. 93: 507.
— Italy, France, and. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 78: 467.
— never dies. Cath. World, 77: 581.
— Policy of. Spec. 92: 951.
— since the Events of 1870. (M. A. R. Tuker) Fortn. 82: 664.
— Temporal Power of, Beginnings of. (M. M. Hassett) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 6.
— — Christian Democracy and. (R. E. Del) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 54.
Papal Conclave, The. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 84: 280. — (F. Z. Rooker) Cosmopol. 35: 592.
— A Picture of the. Outl. 74: 892.
See Pope.
Papal Elections, State Interference in. (H. Thurston) Month, 102: 337.
Papal Europe, Significant Religious Movements in. (E. H. Rudd) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 210.
Papal Medals of the Italian Renaissance. (Egerton of Tatton) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 48.
Papal Penitentiary, Sources for the History of. (C. H. Haskins) Am. J. Theol. 9: 421.
Papal Tiara, The. Nation, 78: 210.
Papaw Tree. (C. A. White) Science, n. s. 23: 749. — Science, n. s. 23: 919.
Pape, Eric, American Painter. (R. Armstrong) Studio (Internat.) 17: 83.
Paper, Manufacture of. (J. Hülner) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 819, 832, 850, 866.
— Early Arabian. (R. Garnett) Library, n. s. 4: 1.
— — Technical Education as applied to. (C. Beadle) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 195.
— — Wood-pulp in. (S. C. Phillips) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 709.
— Water-marks in. (G. R. Redgrave) Library, n. s. 5: 61.
Paper, Sir? (F. T. Shore) Sund. M. 34: 780.
Paper Combine in Canada. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 26: 238.
Paper Currency, Japanese, 1868–90. (M. Takaki) J. Hopk. Univ. Stud. 21: 209.
Paper Doll People. (E. Armes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 145.
Paper-folding, Instruction in Geometry by. Open Court, 16: 55.
— Row's Geometric Exercises in. Science, n. s. 15: 464.
Paper Lady's Lodger, The. (Anne S. Allen) Everybody's, 14: 683.
Paper Money in the New England Colonies. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 772.
Paper Mills, Steam Engineering in. (E. S. Farwell) Cassier, 28: 26.
Papers, Colored, Reflection of Light by. (H. D. Minchin) Am. J. Sci. 169: 445.
Papers, Ladies'. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 96: 105.
Papias and the Gospel. (A. S. Barnes) Dub. R. 136: 1.
— and the Gospel according to the Hebrews. (B. W. Bacon) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 161.
Papuan Industries. (H. E. Lewis) Sund. M. 34: 260.
Papyri, Greek, Notes from. (J. H. Moulton) Expos. 6th ser. 7: 104. 8: 473.
Papyrus of the 3d Century, A. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 271.
— Pre-Massoretic Hebrew, Newly Discovered. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 25: 37.
Papyrus Plant, Egyptian. (T. B. Shepherd) Land of Sun. 2: 74.
Parable for Husbands, A. (Jean Webster) McClure, 26: 201.
Parable of Charity, A. (C. F. Goss) Outl. 70: 337.
Parable of the Pickpocket, The; a story. (J. M. Palmer) Am. M. 62: 216.
Parable of the Sower. Good Words, 46: 16, 117.
Parable of the Unjust Steward. (M. Coover) Luth. Q. 34: 408.
Parables of Jesus. (C. G. Lang) Good Words, 46: 183–652.
Parabolic Mirrors, Correction and Testing of. (F. L. O. Wadsworth) Pop. Astron. 10: 337.
Paracelsus Redivivus. Macmil. 89: 427. = Liv. Age, 241: 425.
Parachute Man, The; a story. (J. Hampton) Outing, 43: 633.
Paradise Island. *See* Metlakahtla.
Paraffine Bath heated by Electricity. (E. L. Mark) Am. Natural. 37: 115.
Paraguay, Cattle-farming in. Chamb. J. 82: 536.
— Described. (J. D. Leckie) Canad. M. 23: 391.
— Governor of. (S. L. Williams) Munsey, 33: 136.
Parallax Work, Red Stars in. Pop. Astron. 14: 488.
Parallelism, Functional Theory of. (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 12: 299.

Parallelogram Park; Suburban Life by the Square Mile. (H. A. Caparn Craftsman, 10: 767.
Parasite, Remarkable, from the Devonian Rocks of the Hudson Bay Slope. (W. A. Parks) Am. J. Sci. 168: 135.
Parasites. (H. S. Reed) Science, n. s. 23: 751.
— Nemertean, of Crabs. (W. R. Coe) Am. Natural. 36: 431.
Parasitic Plants, Two Interesting. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 18: 246.
Parasitism, Development of. (J. R. Green) Knowl. 27: 114.
Parcels-post, The European. (J. H. Heaton) Arena, 34: 113.
— in Great Britain. (J. H. Heaton) Cosmopol. 35: 3.
— System of Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 81: 353.
— What the Post-office might do. (J. L. Cowles) Outl. 74: 666.
— Who will be benefited by? (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: 500.
Pardee, George C., Gov. of California, with portrait. (C. Alberti) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 79. — (A. B. Nye) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 352.
Pardners; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 25: 92.
Pardons, Executive. (C. L. Stonaker) Char. 9: 439.
Parent, The; a sketch. (M. H. Carter) McClure, 24: 90.
— The Modern. Spec. 93: 549.
Parentage and Character. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 367.
Parental Authority. Educa. 24: 504.
Parental Responsibility and the State. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 163: 288.
Parental Schools. (Mary R. Gay) World To-day, 10: 204.
Parents, American. (Anna McC. Sholl) Appleton's M. 8: 704.
— Obedience of. (L. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 710.
— Problem of. (D. C. Wells) School R. 13: 635.
— An S. P. C. P. (A. Alexander) Nation, 83: 344.
Parents' Association and the Public Schools. (F. F. Andrews) Char. 17: 335.
Parietal Division. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Natural. 38: 301.
Paris and Œnone; Tragedy. (L. Binyon) Fortn. 83: 1137.
Paris, François de, and his Miracles. (E. J. E. Schreck) N. Church R. 13: 527.
Paris, Gaston. Ath. '03, 1: 339. — (A. Nutt) Folk-Lore, 14: 164. — (H. Lynch) Acad. 65: 153. — (L. Brandin) Cornh. 88: 320. — (R. T. Holbrook) Bookman, 17: 237. — (W. P. Ker) Quar. 200: 101.
— Collected Essays. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 244.
— Poems and Legends of the Middle Ages. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 169.
— the Scholar and the Man. (T. A. Jenkins) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 8: 186.
Paris, Americanization of. (A. H. Ford) Indep. 59: 23. — (A. H. Ford) World To-day, 10: 45.
— and M. Loubet. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 85: 376.
— Apprentice of, in a New Light. (Countess de Courson) Month, 99: 577.
— Art Study in. (E. C. Talcott) Brush & P. 10: 122. — (L. S. Parker) Brush & P. 11: 11.
— as a Democratic City. (C. Gans) Craftsman, 6: 66.
— Athletics in. (L. Middleton) Outing, 44: 189.
— Automobile Exhibition, Fourth International. (W. L. Warden) Outing, 39: 694.
— The Best Side of. (C. S. Vrooman) Outl. 73: 209.
— Bibliothèque Nationale, Report on the, 1902. Lib. J. 27: 262.
Paris; Bois de Boulogne. (B. De Saint-Pollias) Cath. World, 75: 440.
— The Bourse. (C. Moffett) Cent. 45: 635.
— Cafés of. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 97: 713–810. 98: 9–44.
— Carmelite Church of the Rue de Vaugirard. (B. St. John) Cath. World, 79: 500.
— A Case of Financial Hypnotism in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 3.
— Center of Social Activity. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 107: 408.
— Child Prisoners of. (Charlotte Smith-Rossie) Good Words, 46: 537.
— Children of, Poor. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) Harper, 110: 248.
— City Apartments in. (J. Schopfer) Archit. R. 10: 91.
— Commune of 1871. (L. Lucipia) Internat. Q. 8: 221.
— Compared with London. (L. Gomme) Cornh. 93: 461.
— Conservatoire, How they teach Acting at. Fortn. 81: 511.
— Convent in, Days in a. (Rose M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 58: 742. = Liv. Age, 247: 737.
— Doorways of the 18th Century. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 123.
— Dufayel's Big Store. (P. Calmettes) Archit. Rec. 12: 431.
— Educational Museum of. (F. P. Graves) School R. 13: 127.
— Electric Transit in. (I. N. Ford) Cent. 41: 399.
— Exposition of 1990, Sociology at. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 500.
— Folk-lore of. (R. B. Douglas) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 99.
— Grand Palais des Beaux-Arts, Ironwork of the. (G. B. Ford) Archit. R. 13: 105.
— Historic Palaces of; Hotel Monaco. (Count Louis de Périgord and Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 48: 656.
— — Hôtel du Prince Eugène. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 22.
— — Hôtel de Crillon. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 256.
— — Hôtel de la Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 925.
— — The Élysée Palace. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 50: 276.
— Hôtel de Ville. (L. D. Morrell) Archit. Rec. 15: 247.
— Hôtel-Dieu. (Countess de Courson) Cath. World, 81: 451.
— House in, Building of a. (A. M. Mason) Archit. Rec. 14: 157.
— Housing of Large Families in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 312.
— How a Rich Man may live in. (M. Guillemot) Archit. Rec. 14: 79.
— How to live in, on $3000 a Year. (Fernand Mazade) Archit. Rec. 13: 349–548.
— Improvising a Government in, July, 1789. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 10: 280.
— Jardin des Plantes, before and during the Revolution. Ed. R. 203: 319.
— Journey from Edinburgh to, in 1802. (R. Sym) Longm. 44: 107.
— Matters of Architectural Interest in. (G. Gromort) Archit. R. 9: 277.
— The Mercedes Hotel. (G. B. Ford) Archit. R. 13: 129.
— Metropolitan Railway. (P. Letheule) Engin. M. 26: 349.
— Mission Work in. (Countess de Courson) Cath. World, 79: 813.

Paris, Modern Architecture of. (F. Riley) Archit. Rec. 13: 97.
— Municipal Politics in, in 1789. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 11: 263.
— Music Halls of. (A. Symons) Acad. 62: 415.
National Workshops of, 1848. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 60: 307.
— Night Refuges in. (Countess de Courson) Cath. World, 78: 260.
— Notre Dame Cathedral. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 516.
— Observatory of, Wolf's History of. (G. C. Comstock) Science, n. s. 16: 59.
— of Balzac's Human Comedy. (W. H. Helm) Critic, 48: 223.
— of Yesterday and of To-day. (A. Hallays) Internat. Q. 9: 417.
— P. L. M. Railroad Station. Archit. Rec. 12: 492.
— Pantheon, Paintings in. (A. Anderson) Cosmopol. 37: 125.
— Pawnshops of. (C. Moffett) Cent. 43: 327.
— Peddlers in, and their Musical Cries. (B. Gilman) Cosmopol. 38: 327.
— Pen-picture of a Great Radical Meeting in. (Mrs. Frances H. Hess) Arena, 33: 239.
— People talked about in. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 35: 61.
— Playground of. (G. W. Carryl) Harper, 108: 35.
— "Port-de-mer." (A. Lebon) Internat. Q. 8: 367.
— Press of, Revolution in. (O. M. Green) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 92.
— Quartier Latin, Student Life in. (C. Holland) Studio (Internat.) 18: 33.
— Religious Situation in, 1904. Am. J. Theol. 8: 1.
— Restaurant-keeping in. (M. Betham-Edwards) Longm. 43: 157.
— Salons of 1902. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 26: 443, 504.
— — 1903. (P. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 27: 456, 493. — Ath. '03, 1: 663. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 76: 511.
— — 1904. (Lady V. Campbell) Art J. 56: 209. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 78: 429.
— — 1905. (C. Campbell) Art J. 57: 197. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 80: 454.
— — 1906. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 485.
— — Autumn. (W. Roberts) Ath. '04, 2: 451.
— School Colony in. (S. Dewey) Harper, 107: 527.
— Société des Missions Étrangères: a Training-school for Martyrs. (Countess de Courson) Cath. World, 80: 228.
— Some Private Houses of. (G. Gromort) Archit. R. 10: 129.
— Soul of. (V. Z. Reed) Atlan. 98: 336.
— Streets of. (A. Cohn) Cosmopol. 34: 133.
— Thirty Years in. (J. G. Alger) Fortn. 79: 424.
— to London by Water. (W. R. H. Trowbridge) Temp. Bar, 128: 94.
— to New York, Land Journey from. (H. De Windt) Harper, 104: 765.
— Types of Women. (Clive Holland) Idler, 25: 162.
— University of. Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 349, 491. 2: 11.
— — in the Sermons of the 13th Century. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 10: 1.
— Vidrequin's. (C. Oliver) Ecl. M. 140: 787.
— Visits to, after the Great War. (E. B. Harrison) Cornh. 90: 597. = Liv. Age, 243: 727. = Ecl. M. 144: 185.
— Waterways of. (V. Thompson) Outing, 44: 261.
— The Year 1903 in. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 96: 792.
Parish, English, What happened to the. (S. and B. Webb) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 223, 438.
Parish Account-book, Extracts from a. (J. T. Fowler) Antiq. n. s. 39: 38.
Parish Registers, 18th-Century Local History in. (W. H. Legge) Longm. 39: 340.
Parish School Dinners and Museums. (J. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 57: 324.
Parish Visiting, Humors of. (R. L. Gales) National, 46: 859.
Parisian Women. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 34: 249.
Parisii, Alleged Settlement of the, in Lincolnshire. (W. H. Stevenson) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 474.
Park, Edwards Amasa. (J. F. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 60: 201. — (G. R. W. Scott) N. E. Reg. 56: 11.
— Theological System of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 60: 672. 61: 55, 272, 511.
Park, National Memorial. (Z. Armstrong) Munsey, 30: 65.
Park Driving. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 46: 259.
Park Movement, Trend of the. (G. A. Parker) Char. 16: 407.
Park Row Galahad, A. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 70: 375.
Park Scenery, Origin of. Spec. 90: 890.
Park Service, Chicago's New. (H. G. Foreman) Cent. 47: 610.
Park System of American Cities. (H. S. Hanna and others) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 555.
Park Systems, American. (A. W. Crawford) Book-lover's M. 4: 149. — (A. A. Hill) Char. 14: 1104.
— in American Cities, Development of. (A. W. Crawford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 218.
— Recent Developments in. (F. F. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 661.
Parker, Alton Brooks, with portrait. (E. M. Kingsbury) Everybody's, 11: 22. — (Grover Cleveland) Fortn. 82: 760. — With portrait. (M. Sykes) Green Bag, 16: 145. — (Grover Cleveland) McClure, 24: 3.
— Acceptance Speech of. Outl. 77: 922.
— Candidacy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 384.
— Character Sketch, with portrait. (J. Creelman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 163.
— Do our People want an Arbitrary Government? (W. F. Sheehan) No. Am. 179: 331.
— Personality of: a Neighbor's Appreciation. (J. G. van Slyke) Outl. 77: 644.
Parker, Francis Wayland. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 24: 23. — With portrait. (W. S. Jackman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 448.
— An American Educator. Outl. 70: 754.
Parker, Sir Gilbert. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 25: 494.
— Old Quebec. (W. Wood) Canad. M. 23: 263.
Parker, Joseph. (W. Adamson) Bk. News, 21: 482.
Parker, Louis. House of Burnside. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 583.
Parker, Lieut. Robert, Journal of, 1779. (T. R. Bard) Pennsyl. M. 28: 1.
Parker, Theodore. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 49: 273.
Parkman, Francis, the Man. (J. S. Bassett) Sewanee, 10: 285.
— Sedgwick's Life of. (W. E. Simonds) Dial, 37: 207. — (J. Finley) Lamp, 29: 131.
Parks. (H. K. Bush-Brown) Craftsman, 6: 115.
— and Gardens, Open-air Life in a Great City. (J. Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 13: 157.
— — Public. (W. Trelease) Indep. 54: 33.
— and our Public Pleasure Grounds. (M. O. Stone) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 458.
— and Public Playgrounds: the Record of a Year's Advance; a Symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 764.
— National, for Scotland. (C. Stewart) 19th Cent. 55: 822.

Parks, Public, of American Cities. (F. L. Olmsted) Char. 16: 411.
— Public Open Spaces in American Towns and Cities. (F. L. Olmsted, jr., and J. Nolen) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 264.
— Small, in Philadelphia. (A. W. Crawford) Outl. 77: 35.
— Some Pioneer Builders of. (Mrs. H. J. Hall) World To-day, 6: 353.
— Watertown (N. Y.) Suburban Park. Craftsman, 8: 446.
Parkstone, Eng., Basilica Church at. Am. Arch. 88: 29.
Parliament and Congress, Legislating in Great Britain and U. S. (A. M. Low) Appleton's M. 8: 737.
— and Parties. (R. McNeill) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 1.
— and Persons in England. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 1056.
— the Closing Session, 1906. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 61: 311.
— Closure as a Method of Expediting Business. Sat. R. 98: 30.
— Decay of. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 164: 357.
— The Decline of. (L. Courtney) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 13. = Ecl. M. 144: 400. = Liv. Age, 244: 156.
— Evolution of an Act of. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 26. = Liv. Age, 250: 232.
— The Fascination of. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 1. = Liv. Age, 248: 771.
— House of, Architect of. Am. Arch. 89: 114.
— — (Etched by A. Brunet-Debaines) Art J. 54: 104.
— in its Easter-holiday. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 60: 1146.
— "Let the dead session bury its dead." (J. McCarthy) Indep. 59: 623.
— London at the Opening of. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 545.
— Long, of Charles II. (W. C. Abbott) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 21, 254.
— The Making of. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 59: 30.
— 1902–03. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 54: 2687.
— 1904; Close of Session. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 669.
— — Opposition in. Blackw. 176: 286.
— The New, 1906. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 9: 144.
— — and the Education Controversy. Ed. R. 204: 263.
— 1906–07, Winter Session. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 61: 1487.
— A Novice in. (Sir G. Parker) Canad. M. 24: 129.
— of 1629, A Diary of. (W. A. J. Archbold) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 730.
— on the Eve of the Session in 1902. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 54: 387.
— Oratorical "Bulk" in. (H. W. Lucy) Cornh. 94: 607.
— Paralyzed. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 58: 1298.
— Parliamentary Machine. (C. B. R. Kent) Longm. 40: 423. = Liv. Age, 235: 101. = Ecl. M. 139: 725.
— Redistribution for. (Sir H. Kimber) 19th Cent. 58: 838. — (F. St. J. Morrow) Macmil. 911: 29.
— — An Automatic. Spec. 88: 132.
— The Revival of. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 89: 305.
— Salaries for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 216.
— Serjeant-at-arms of. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. n. s. 1: 757.
— What must I do to become an M. P.? (R. Murison) Westm. 158: 250.
Parliament of Nations, A. (H. Davis) Outl. 79: 21. — (R. Bartholdt) Indep. 58: 1039.
Parliamentary England, Jenks's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 78: 274.
Parliamentary Franchise. (W. Lawson) Law Q. 20: 272.
— and its Simplification. (P. Tindal-Robertson) Law Q. 20: 61.
Parliamentary Manners in 17th Century. Spec. 90: 251.
Parliamentary Obstruction. (G. Jellinek) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 579.
Parliamentary Pitfalls. Macmil. n. s. 2: 139.
Parliamentary Power, Decline in. (H. W. Massingham) Internat. Q. 7: 210.
Parliamentary Prayer, Who composed the? (A. Milman) 19th Cent. 51: 473.
Parliamentary Procedure, The History of English. (C. P. Ilbert) Contemp. 89: 14.
— The Reform of. (C. P. Ilbert) Contemp. 90: 639.
Parliamentary Quotations. Macmil. 86: 371. = Liv. Age, 235: 284.
Parliamentary Reporting. (A. Kinnear) Contemp. 87: 369. = Liv. Age, 245: 371.
Parliamentary Restaurant, The. (Henry Leach) Chamb. J. 79: 557.
Parliaments, French, *vs.* English. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 27: 126.
— The Regeneration of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 87: 761.
Parma; a Famous Old Italian Theatre. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 571.
— Sub umbra liliorum; an Impression of Parma. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 31: 22.
Parochial Schools, Catholic, History of, in the U. S. (J. A. Burns) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 453.
Parody. Liv. Age, 244: 369.
— Ethics of. Acad. 64: 513. = Ecl. M. 141: 381. = Liv. Age, 238: 125.
— Pitfalls of. Sat. R. 99: 590.
Parole System in New York. (E. F. Jenkins) Char. 15: 414.
Parr, Thomas, "Old Parr." (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 200.
Parricide, The, and Justice. (C. G. Cunston) Green Bag, 16: 578.
Parrish, Maxfield. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 46: 512.
— and his Work. (W. D. Moffat) Outl. 78: 839.
— Book Illustrator, Prof. Van Herkomer's Opinions of. (J. H. Irvine) Studio (Internat.) 29: 35.
Parrot of Uncle Hurwitz, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 41: 584.
Parrots and Love Birds. Spec. 88: 83.
Parsee Religious Ceremonial Objects in the National Museum. (I. M. Casanowicz) Am. Anthropol. 5: 71.
Parsees, The, of Persia. (P. M. Sykes) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 754.
— and the Towers of Silence at Bombay. (W. T. Fee) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 529.
— Art of, at the Portland Fair. (G. Muckerji) Brush & P. 16: 67.
Parsifal. (A. Roeder) Open Court, 19: 26.
— Author of the French Original of. (A. Nutt) Ath. '06, 1: 421. — (R. Priebsch) Ath. '06, 1: 608.
— et le Moyen-age. (J. Peladan) Ecl. M. 146: 352.
See Wagner, R.
Parson, The, and his Flock. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 89: 714. = Liv. Age, 249: 673.
— Country, Exit the. Liv. Age, 250: 312.
Parson's Man, The. Blackw. 177: 655.
Parson's Vindication. (W. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 77.
Parson's Wood, The; a story. (V. A. Simpson) Temp. Bar, 130: 104.
Parsons, Miss Beatrice E., Note on. (E. Radford) Art J. 56: 368.

Parsons, Harold G. Ath. '05, 2: 336.
— a Servant of the Crown. (Theo. A. Cook) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 90.
Parsons, Wm. B. (R. H. Graves) Cosmopol. 35: 210. — With portrait. World's Work, 6: 3467. — With portrait. (N. M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 679.
Parthenius. Περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων, New Conjectures on. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 23: 204.
Parthenogenesis. (A. Petrunkévitch) Am. Natural. 39: 65.
Parthenon, The, and its Possible Restoration. (Y. Triscott) Open Court, 16: 31.
Parties and the President, The. World's Work, 12: 7923.
— Continuity of. Nation, 79: 213.
— Danger of Party Preponderance in States and Cities. Cent. 46: 487.
— Stability of, in United States. (F. B. Tracy) World's Work, 8: 4810.
Parting of the Ways, The; a story. (W. P. Cockerell) Arena, 36: 55.
Parting of the Ways; a story. (M. C. Craft) Munsey, 28: 416.
Partners; a story. (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 79: 300. = Liv. Age, 233: 558.
Partnerships, Architectural. Am. Arch. 79: 51.
Partridge, Alden. (N. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 228.
Partridge, John, of Medfield, Mass., and his Descendants. (C. H. Partridge) N. E. Reg. 57: 50–389.
Partridge, St. Chamb. J. 79: 609.
Partridge on a Spree, A. (B. A. Hitchcock) Outing, 49: 47.
— Potency of the. (E. Clavering) Munsey, 27: 873.
— Rearing of, in France. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 89: 827.
— Shooting. (A. Hunter) Outing, 45: 284.
Partridges' Roll Call. (W. J. Long) Outing, 40: 544.
Party and the People. Spec. 90: 482.
— Burke on. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. 11: 36.
— "Disloyalty" to. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 76: 428.
— Given Platforms — find the. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 78: 444.
— Nationalizing Influence of. (A. Johnson) Yale R. 15: 283.
Party Loyalty, Satire on. (J. McA. Palmer) McClure, 24: 522.
Party "Platforms" in America. Bank. M. (Lond.) 78: 130.
Party System of the Future. Macmil. 87: 111.
Party Tactics, Primary Laws and. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 83: 48.
— Voting for. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 83: 256.
Parzival. *See* Parsifal.
Pasadena, Cal. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 2: 418. — (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 2: 93. — (C. D. Daggett) Land of Sun. 14: 345. — (H. A. Reid) Land of Sun. 3: 174.
— Loan Association. (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 2: 54.
— Rose Tournament at. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 669.
Pascal, Blaise. (V. Blackburn) Acad. 69: 783.
— The Apologia of. (M. Kaufmann) Quar. 204: 526.
— A Page from. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 41: 153.
— Pensées, Manuscript of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 500.
— Port Royal and. (M. E. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. 53: 225.
— The "Wager" of. (A. W. Benn) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 305.
Pascal's Invincible Blade. (J. Gerard) Month, 104: 130.
Paschhoff, Colonel, a Russian Religious Reformer. (E. J. Dillon) Sund. M. 31: 330. — Ecl. M. 139: 344. = Liv. Age, 234: 173.
Pasha, the Son of Selim. (S. Ford) Scrib. M. 32: 584.
Pasigraphy; Universal Language. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 565.
Pasquale. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 71: 726.
Pasque Florida; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 107: 583.
Pasque Flower; a Wild Flower in the Snow. (H. Maxwell) Ctry Life Am. 7: 150.
Pasquino and Pasquinades. (A. F. Steuart) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 8.
Pass, The. (S. E. White) Outing, 47: 722. 48: 3, 187, 233.
Passage Paid; a story. (W. V. Cook) Temp. Bar, 131: 95. = Canad. M. 24: 411.
Passaic, N. J., Reid Memorial Library Building. Lib. J. 27: 137.
Passenger Traffic on Camels. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 505.
Passing; a story. (W. L. Alden) Scrib. M. 40: 703.
Passing, The; a story. (J. A. Meyer) Harper, 112: 793.
Passing Bell, The. (J. F. Williams) Antiq. n. s. 42: 389.
Passing the Love of Woman. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 70: 504.
Passing of Ah Sing, The; a story. (W. Kelly) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 417.
Passing of Cock-eye Blacklock. (F. Norris) Cent. 42: 385.
Passing of Elkanah Ritter. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 43: 769.
Passing of the Goddess; a story. (Lelia H. Bugg) Cath. World, 83: 366.
Passing of Joe Beef, The. (F. B. Smith) Booklover's M. 6: 192.
Passing of a Sierra Knight, The. (Ben C. Truman) Overland, n. s. 42: 33.
Passing of a Soul. (L. Dunham) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 500.
Passing of Spring; a story. (K. M. Roof) Atlan. 94: 529.
Passing of the Texas Cowboy and the Big Ranches. (W. R. Draper) Overland, n. s. 45: 146.
Passing of the Vet, The; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 24: 81.
Passing Show, The. (M. Reed) Macmil. 87: 29. = Liv. Age, 236: 178.
Passing the Torch; a story of Transcontinental Travel. (K. H. Brown) Cent. 46: 251.
Passion in the Desert; a story. (H. de Balsac) Booklover's M. 2: 477.
Passion-play, An American. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 4: 255.
— in the Tyrol, A. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 76: 341.
Passion Plays at Brixlegg and Erl. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 55: 2396.
Passionist Fathers, Golden Jubilee of, in America. Cath. World, 76: 502.
Passions, The; an unpublished poem. (Wm. Blake) Liv. Age, 238: 595.
Passive Resistance. (F. W. H. Reed) Westm. 161: 33. — (A. Hook) Westm. 165: 656.
— Ethics of. (J. G. James) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 280.
— in England and Wales. (J. Clifford) No. Am. 180: 430.
Passover, Jewish, Schaefer on. (R. D. Wilson) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 652.
— The Samaritan. (W. J. Moulton) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 187.

Passport, The; a story. (M. Maartens) Harper, **109**: 126.
Passport to Paradise, A; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, **24**: 53.
Passports, False. (H. Cohen) Law Q. **22**: 34.
Passy, Parisian Suburb; its Architecture in the Days of Franklin. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. **12**: 669.
Past, Our. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. **77**: 487.
— The True Scholar's Attitude toward the. (J. G. K. McClure) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **5**: 121.
— Verdict of the. (A. G. Hyde) Macmil. **88**: 278.
Past, The; a story of the Philippines. (J. Hopper) McClure, **23**: 204.
Pastel Painting, Art of. (S. M. Fisher) M. of Art, **27**: 145, 204.
Pastellists, French, of the 18th Century. (A. Dayot) Studio (Internat.) **21**: 316.
— Modern French: C. Léandre. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.) **24**: 242.
Pasternak, L., Artist. (P. Ettinger) Studio (Internat.) **28**: 306.
Pasteur, Louis. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, **65**: 97. = Ecl. M. **138**: 554. = Liv. Age, **232**: 370. — (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, **19**: 143.
— and Sir James Paget. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. **51**: 94.
— Life and Works of. (Dora M. Jones) Temp. Bar, **125**: 287.
— Valley-Radot's Life of. (C. S. Pierce) Nation, **74**: 192.
Pasteur Institutes, The Great Work of the. (C. Moffett) McClure, **21**: 484.
Paston, George. Pharisee's Wife. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **98**: 74.
Paston Letters, The England of the. (C. Menmuir) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 327.
Pastor, The, and the Civic Life of the Community. (H. H. Apple) Ref. Ch. R. **52**: 357.
— Duties of, among his People. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. **10**: 29.
Pastoral, A. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. **88**: 539. = Liv. Age, **239**: 535. = Ecl. M. **142**: 23.
Pastoral of the Hills, A. (Antoinette McKim) Arena, **34**: 399.
Pastoral Players. (P. Lyde) Lippinc. **69**: 731.
Pastoral Sentiment, Three Phases of. Ed. R. **201**: 313.
Pastoral Theology, Science of. Church Q. **59**: 365.
Pastoral Work. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. **32**: 499.
Pastorate, Country, Problem of. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. **34**: 363.
Pastry-knife Passover. (M. and R. Dawson) Lippinc. **72**: 762.
Pat McGuire, Scab; a story. (H. McB. Johnston) Canad. M. **20**: 467.
Patagonia, An American's Views of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 682.
— and Fuegia, Distribution of Reptiles and Mammals in. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. Natural. **38**: 324.
— — Holdich on. Nature, **71**: 102.
— Geology of. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. **16**: 472. **17**: 796.
— A Journey to the Lake San Martin. (H. L. Crosthwait) Geog. J. **25**: 286.
— Prichard on. Ath. '03, **1**: 297. — (G. E. Church) Nature, **67**: 321.
— Princeton Expedition, 1896–99. Hatcher's Narrative. (B. Brown) Am. Natural. **37**: 799. — (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. **18**: 146.
— — Reports. Science, n. s. **16**: 111.
Patagonia; a story. (Edith Rickert) Everybody's, **14**: 505.
Patch Family, Branch of. (W. S. Mills) N. E. Reg. **56**: 198.
Patchwork; a story. (M. E. Francis) Longm. **41**: 133. = Ecl. M. **140**: 314. = Liv. Age, **236**: 168.
Patchwork Character, A. Spec. **94**: 812.
Patent Law, History of. (E. W. Hulme) Law Q. **18**: 280.
— Reform of. (A. Siemens) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 431.
Patent Laws. (I. Leoinstein) Nature, **69**: 515.
— British. (C. D. Abel) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 82.
— — and their Relation to Industrial Employment. (J. Lawrence) National, **48**: 329.
— of U. S. (C. N. Anderson) J. Frankl. Inst. **159**: 51.
Patent Medicines, Crusade against. (P. L. Allen) Nation, **81**: 376.
— Facts about. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 531.
Patent Office, U. S. (F. C. Skinner) Technol. R. **4**: 195.
— Humorous Side of. (Joanna N. Kyle) Overland, n. s. **39**: 890.
Patentable Processes. (W. B. Whitney) Harv. Law R. **19**: 30.
Patents as a Factor in a Manufacturing Business. (E. J. Prindle) Engin. M. **31**: 809. **32**: 87, 161, 407.
— New Investigation for. (J. D. White) Law Q. **19**: 307.
Pater, Walter. (E. Dowden) Atlan. **90**: 112. — (Arthur Symons) Monthly R. **24**, no. 3: 14. — (G. Moore) Lippinc. **73**: 168. — (E. Hutton) Monthly R. **12**, no. 3: 142. = Liv. Age, **239**: 242.
— and his Philosophy of Life. (G. M. Hammell) Meth. R. **66**: 796.
— Benson's Life of. Ath. '06, **1**: 659.
— Greenslet's Life of. (M. Bronner) Lamp, **28**: 252. — (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **79**: 318.
— in Perspective. (M. E. Barrows) Dial, **36**: 140.
— Philosophy of Life. Macmil. **85**: 193.
Paternal Government, A; an Indian story. (L. Lathrop) McClure, **18**: 364.
Paternal Power in Slavonic Law. (C. H. Huberich) Jurid. R. **14**: 260.
Paternalism in Government; a Dangerous Tendency in Legislation. (W. A. Glasgow) Am. Law R. **37**: 845.
— the Sequence of U. S. Social Evolution. (P. J. McCumber) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 388.
Paternoster, The White. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. **40**: 76.
Paterson, William, Papers of, on the Federal Convention, 1787. Am. Hist. R. **9**: 310.
Paterson, N. J. Danforth Memorial Library Building. (G. F. Winchester) Lib. J. **30**: 409.
Path in the Great Waters, A. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. **85**: 401.
Pathfinders of the West, Laut's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **80**: 318.
Pathology, Aspect of Modern. (S. Flexnor) Science, n. s. **18**: 3.
Patient Earth, The. (G. Schock) Scrib. M. **38**: 423.
Patio, The. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **3**: 12. — (A. B. Benton) Land of Sun. **7**: 108.
— Tales told in the. (J. T. Connor) Land of Sun. **14**: 381.
Patio House, Greatest California. (C. F. Lummis) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 533.
Patito di Rinaldo, The; a story. (M. J. Reynolds) Munsey, **30**: 559.
Patmore, Coventry. (A. Symons) Monthly R. **23**, no. 1: 75. = Liv. Age, **249**: 538. — (F. Greenwood) Blackw. **177**: 812.
— and Swedenborg. (G. Trobridge) Westm. **165**: 76.
— Early Poetry of. Acad. **65**: 214.
— Gosse's Life of. Ath. '05, **1**: 389. — (W. C. France) Nation, **80**: 399. — (F. Greenwood) Blackw. **177**: 812.

Patmore, Coventry, Odes of, Structure of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 3.
— Reminiscence of. (P. Chapman) 19th Cent. 56: 668.
Patmos; its Monastery and Passion Play. (J. W. Whittall) Chamb. J. 81: 701.
Patna, India, Library of. (K. Buksh) Lib. J. 27: 766.
Paton, Joseph Noel. Ath. '02, 1: 24. — (E. Pinnington) Art J. 54: 70.
— The Queen's Limner for Scotland. (Joanna S. Moncrieff) Chamb. J. 81: 805.
Patriarchal Narratives, Oral Sources of the. (L. B. Paton) Am. J. Theol. 8: 658.
Patrician Documents, Sources of Early. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 493.
Patrick, St. (W. H. Bates) Bib. Sac. 63: 71. — (H. Thurston) Month, 106: 449. — (F. Treffry) Westm. 165: 521.
— as a Law-giver. (J. M. Sullivan) Cath. World, 78: 775.
— Bury's Life of. Ath. '05, 2: 101. — (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 145. — (M. O'Brien) Nation, 82: 19.
— Legal Study of. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 14: 265.
— Life of. (J. S. Shepard) Month, 106: 129
— Tirechan's Memoir of. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 235, 700.
Patriotic Societies and Patriotism. (E. L. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 102.
Patriotism. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 54: 1589. — (H. E. von Holst) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 53.
— and Christianity. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 87: 193. = Liv. Age, 245: 151. = Ecl. M. 144: 765.
— and Compatriotism. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 96.
— Bias of. (A. J. Hull) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 1.
— Christian Ideal of. (C. C. Hall) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 287.
— Ethics of. (E. M. Sunderland) Westm. 165: 31.
— Expression of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 199, 255.
— or Imperialism? (W. H. Kent) Westm. 157: 126.
— A Primitive Ideal. (Max F. Eastman) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 472.
— Teaching of. Spec. 97: 9.
— Training in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 92.
— Vicarious. (C. E. Lart) Un. Serv. M. 29: 588.
Patristic Literature, Recent Books on. (W. Muss-Arnolt) Am. J. Theol. 9: 562.
Patron in the 18th Century, The. (E. Gosse) Harper, 107: 3.
Patron, The; a story. (C. Oliver) Blackw. 180: 668. = Liv. Age, 251: 611.
Patrons and Professional Writers under Elizabeth and James I. Library, 7: 301.
Patsie Oddie's Black Night. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 37: 165.
Patsy Moran and the Lunatics. (A. S. Hoffman) McClure, 25: 439.
Patten, Simon N. Theory of Prosperity. (A. S. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 313.
Pattie. (Margaret D. Gardiner) Scrib. M. 38: 305.
Pattern-making, Some Notes on, by a Bookbinder. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. M. 31: 509.
Patterson, George, D. D. (T. F. Gailor) Sewanee, 10: 439.
Patti, Adelina, Remembrances of. (A. de Bubna) Lippinc. 69: 344.
Paul, the Apostle. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 80.
— The Acts of. (F. Bacchus) Dub. R. 355: 46.
— and Evolution. (E. Caird) Hibbert J. 2: 1.
— as a Poet. (E. E. Kellett) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 339. — (D. Keppel) Meth. R. 65: 97.
— as a Rhetorician. (E. Sherwood) Meth. R. 62: 38.
Paul, as a Witness to the Supernatural. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 35: 221.
— at Athens. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 54: 2356.
— Chronology of, New. (F. N. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 8: 191.
— Conversion of. Bib. Sac. 59: 267.
— — The Ethical Aspect of. (A. Bumstead) Meth. R. 63: 438.
— Did he receive a Divine Revelation? (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 176.
— Did he write Romans? (W. B. Smith) Hibbert J. 1: 309; Reply. (P. W. Schmiedel) 532.
— Ethical Teaching of. (G. Jackson) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 35 454. 12: 61 370.
— Ethics of. (R. Bren) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 493.
— Gospel of. (C. M. Mead) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 7: 9.
— His Rule of Life. (A. Carr) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 111.
— in Romans, The Method of. (A. J. Lyman) Meth. R. 65: 722.
— Method of Evangelization. (E. I. Bosworth) Bib. World, 22: 416.
— Mission of. (J. J. Keane) Cath. World, 78: 711.
— The Model of Missionaries. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 12: 324.
— on Life and Immortality. (C. F. D'Arcy) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 428.
— Social Teaching of. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 19: 34–433. 20: 31–178.
— Teacher of the Nations. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 139.
— Theology of. (W. H. H. Marsh) Bib. Sac. 60: 61.
— What Imprisonment did for. (G. A. Baldwin) Meth. R. 66: 108.
Paul, Charles Kegan. Acad. 63: 114. — Ath. '02, 2: 125.
Paul Keisher, Snake Charmer; a story. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 19: 265.
Paulicianism, Armenian, and the Key of Truth. (L. Arpee) Am. J. Theol. 10: 267.
Pauline MSS., F. and G. (W. B. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 7: 452, 662.
Paulinism, Study in, Objective and Subjective. (F. H. Wallace) Meth. R. 62: 861.
Paulist Fathers, Memorial to the Deceased. Cath. World, 77: 87.
Paulmier, F. C. Science, n. s. 23: 556.
Paul's Case; a story. (Wills S. Cather) McClure, 25: 74.
Pauly G.; a story. (G. W. Ogden) Cent. 48: 871.
Pauperism, Economic Causes of. (D. H. Wilson) Westm. 165: 135.
— Has it declined? (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 83: 520. — (F. J. Patton) Westm. 164: 14.
— in England. Spec. 96: 447.
— Rising Tide of. Spec. 92: 7.
— Statistics of, in England, 1861–91. (C. S. Loch) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 289.
— Two Sides of the Cloud called. Char. 12: 424.
Paupers, Chronic, Importance of Stopping Outdoor Relief to. (R. T. Paine) Char. 10: 134.
— Manufacture of. Spec. 96: 861, 977, 1029.
Pavement for Bridges. Am. Arch. 88: 160.
Pavement-artists, On the Decay of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 280.
Pavements, Modern Street. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 212.
— of Italy, Artistic. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 90: 131.
Pavia, Certosa of. (H. Zimmern) Sund. M. 34: 295.
Paving, Artifical Stone. (W. Diack) Chamb. J. 82: 175.
See Roads.

Pawnbroker's Sale of Unredeemed Articles in New York. (Albert B. Paine) Cent. 47: 354.
Pawnee Indian Star-lore. (Alice C. Fletcher) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 10.
Pawnee Indians, Dorsey on. (F. Starr) Dial, 39: 166.
— Skidi, Traditions of. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 189.
Pawnee Personal Medicine Shrine, A. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 7: 496.
Pawnee War Tales. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 8: 337.
Pawnshops, Municipal. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 13: 248.
— Paris. (C. Moffett) Cent. 43: 327.
Pax Britannica, The. Un. Serv. M. 32: 385.
Paxson, Edgar S., Pioneer, Scout, and Artist. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 183.
Paxton, W. M., Pictures by, Interpreting Binocular Vision. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 9: 1210.
Pay, Consolidated. Un. Serv. M. 30: 141.
Paying Guest, The; a story. (H. M. Harris) Temp. Bar, 130: 53.
Paying Rent; a story. (W. S. Rogers) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 582.
Payne, J., Selections from the Poetry of. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 49: 141.
Pea-pickers, Warwickshire. (H. W. Tompkins) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 602.
Peabody, C. A., with portrait. (F. A. Baker) Indep. 59: 1452.
Peabody Education Fund, The. (R. D. W. Connor) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 169. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 85.
Peabody Museum, Yale University, Progress in Anthropology at. (G. G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthropol. 5: 65.
Peace, American Proposition for. (R. Bartholdt) Indep. 61: 9.
— and Armaments. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 492.
— and Knowledge. Outl. 84: 655.
— and War, The Trend of. (C. W. Larned) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 12.
— before the Angels' Song. (W. H. Ward) Indep. 59: 1446.
— Doctrine of, in the Old Testament. (G. A. Barton) Bib. World, 19: 426.
— A Hall of. Indep. R. 7: 79.
— The King's, and English Local Peace-magistracy. (G. E. Howard) Univ. Neb. Stud. 1: 235.
— A League of. (A. Carnegie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 398.
— The Path to. (W. J. Bryan) Indep. 61: 483.
— Powers Preservative of. (H. Sheffauer) Westm. 166: 115.
— Preparations in, for War Duties. (W. L. Sibert) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 75.
— Present Prospects for. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 61: 14.
— The Shield Reversed; Quotations from Presidents of U. S. (G. Richardson) Indep. 58: 80.
— Taught by History, Hervé on. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 77: 520.
— Teaching, in American Schools and Colleges. (E. D. Mead) Outl. 83: 376.
— United States and the World's Movement for. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 671.
— A Vision of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 507.
— The Way to seek. (R. Ogden) Nation, 70: 288.
— What is? Spec. 88: 832.
— World-organization secures World-. (R. L. Bridgman) Atlan. 94: 349.
Peace Banquet, Remarks at the. (W. James) Atlan. 94: 845.
Peace Conference, Second. (C. R. Dean) World's Work, 9: 5929.
See Hague.
Peace Congress at Boston, 1904. (R. L. Bridgman) Outl. 78: 19. — (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 598.
Peace Jubilee, The Great, 1869. (Sarah B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 161.
Peace Makers, The World's. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 59: 14.
Peach Farm, A Michigan. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 5: 214.
Peach Orchards of China, The Blossoming. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 41: 243.
Peach-tree Joe; a story. (Sarah Orne Jewett) Calif. M. 4: 187.
Peach Trees, Protection of, from Frost. Science, n. s. 69: 236.
Peaches, Growing of. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 4: 346.
— — Essentials in. (W. E. Andrews) Ctry Life Am. 2: 163.
Peaches, a National Product. (J. H. Hale) World's Work, 4: 2163.
Peacock, Thomas Love. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 98: 765. — (C. Williams) Library, 7: 397. — (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 53: 651. — Ecl. M. 141: 349. = Liv. Age, 238: 158.
— Novels of. Acad. 68: 396.
Peak of Derbyshire, A Day's Cross-hunting in. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '06, 2: 279.
— Early Crosses in Forest of. Ath. '04, 2: 56.
Peakland, Jottings in. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 151.
— Some Sidelights on Early Dissent in. (J. Hyde) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 67.
Peale, Charles Willson. Pennsyl. M. 28: 249.
— Letters of Thomas Jefferson to. (H. W. Sellers) Pennsyl. M. 28: 403.
— List of Portraits by. Pennsyl. M. 28: 246.
Peanut Growing in California. (C. S. Brown) Calif. M. 5: 228.
Pear Blight in California. (N. B. Pierce) Science, n. s. 16: 193.
Peard, F. M. The Ring from Japan. (R. E. Forrest) Asia. R. 41: 94.
Peard, John, Garibaldi's Englishman. (Frances M. Peard) Cornh. 88: 264.
Pearl Divers of California Coast. (C. H. Townsend) Calif. M. 2: 116.
Pearl Eater, The; a story. (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 301.
Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon. (W. A. Herdman) Nature, 67: 620. = Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 229. — Nature, 69: 465. 71: 395.
— — Herdman on. Knowl. 27: 6.
— of Torres Strait. Chamb. J. 82: 730.
Pearl Harbor, Urgent Need of. (S. E. Bishop) Indep. 57: 383.
Pearl Necklace, The. (J. Workman) Chamb. J. 80: 385-662.
Pearlers of Northwestern Australia. Blackw. 173: 189.
Pearls and Parasites. (A. E. Shipley) Quar. 202: 485.
— Formation of. (H. L. Jameson) Nature, 67: 280.
— The Lure of the Pearl. (F. C. Penfield) Cent. 51: 61.
Pears, Quality, for the Home Garden. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 8: 76.
Pearson, Prof. Charles W., Resignation of. Arena, 27: 592. = Bib. Sac. 59: 379.
Pearson, Karl, on the Law of Progress. Open Court, 18: 118.

Pearsons, Dr. D. K., Chicago Philanthropist. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **15**: 429. — (M. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **12**: 345.
Peary, Robert E. (S. B. Rand) McClure, **18**: 354.
— and the North Pole. Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 379.
— Approach to the Pole, 1906. (A. W. Vorse) Indep. **61**: 1082. = Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 638.
— Arctic Expedition of, 1906. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 683. — With portrait. Outing, **43**: 454.
— Arctic Work of. (A. Heilprin) Nation, **83**: 386.
— His Start for the Arctic, 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 481.
— Plans for Expedition to the Pole, 1904. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **35**: 374.
— Return from Arctic Regions, 1902. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 333.
Peary Arctic Club Expedition, Summer of 1905. (R. E. Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 594.
Peasant-god, The. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. **90**: 786.
Peasant Women, Some. (G. Bourne) Cornh. **86**: 507.
Peasants' Rising in 1381. Proceedings in Suffolk. (Edgar Powell) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **8**: 203.
Pease, Howard. (Magnus Sinclair) Monthly R. **15**, no. 3: 23.
Peat as Fuel. (J. C. Morrison) Am. Arch. **82**: 101.
— Bog Fuel, Commercial. (Edward Atkinson) Am. Arch. **82**: 61.
— Formation of. (F. E. Fritsch) Knowl. **27**: 175.
— Our Undeveloped Resources of. (W. J. Millar) Chamb. J. **81**: 251.
— Possibilities of. (S. Power) Outl. **73**: 172.
— Utilization of, in Europe. (A. Dall) Engin. M. **24**: 202.
Peat Briquettes, Manufacture of. Am. Arch. **85**: 74.
Peat Coal Making. Sat. R. **96**: 545.
Peat Moors of the Pennines. (C. E. Moss) Geog. J. **23**: 660.
Pechkoff, Alexis. *See* Gorky, Maxim.
Peck, George R., with portrait. (E. A. Bancroft) Green Bag, **17**: 509.
Peck, Harry Thurston. (G. S. Hellman) Critic, **43**: 317.
Peckham, John, of Newport, R. I., and some of his Descendants. (S. F. Peckham) N. E. Reg. **57**: 31, 154.
Peckham, Wheeler H. (J. N. Hayes) Green Bag, **18**: 57.
Pecksniff, Mr., and his Prototype. (C. C. Osborne) Indep. R. **10**: 324.
Pecos, Extinct Pueblo of. (E. L. Hewett) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 426.
Pedagogical Arrests and Peculiarities. (N. Triplett) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 141.
Pedagogical Library and Museum, A Central, for Massachusetts. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 464.
Pedagogue, The, in Fact and Fiction. (A. Smith) Westm. **165**: 191.
Pedagogy as a University Discipline. (J. Dewey) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **1**: 353.
— German, Da Costa on. Educa. **24**: 116.
— in Colleges and Universities. (A. J. Kinnaman) Pedagog. Sem. **9**: 366.
— of the New Testament. (Caroline Sheldon) Educa. **24**: 630.
— Scientific. (I. W. Howerth) Educa. **23**: 129.
— What is? (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 375.
Peddler's Lift; a story. (J. W. Fuller) Canad. M. **23**: 69.
Peddlers, A Plague of. Atlan. **90**: 137.
Peddlers, Pushcart, of New York. (A. A. Hill) Indep. **61**: 915.
Pedestrian's Pasear, A, in the Big Basin. (H. French) Overland, n. s. **45**: 89.
Pedestrians, City, Amenities of. (L. Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 207.
Pedigrees, Recording of. (F. Galton) Nature, **67**: 586.
Pedro I. of Portugal, and Inez de Castro. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. **89**: 101.
Pedro II., Emperor of Brazil. (Hélène Vacaresco) Contemp. **86**: 727.
Peel, Sir Robert, and Pitt, William. (F. H. Hill) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **13**: 117.
Peerages, Coronation. (J. H. Round) Monthly R. **6**, no. 2: 65.
— Mistakes in. (Bartle Teeling) Ath. '05, **1**: 308.
Peers, English, Privileges of. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, **14**: 341.
— *vs.* the People. Westm. **166**: 599.
Peewit's Suzerain, The. Sat. R. **93**: 459. = Liv. Age, **233**: 569.
"Peggy Stewart," Burning of the. (C. de Kay) Outl. **79**: 73.
Peinlich, Max, Sculptured Jewelry by. Craftsman, **9**: 838.
Peirce, James M. (J. K. Whittemore) Science, n. s. **24**: 40.
Peixotto, Ernest C., Artist, with portrait. (P. Robertson) Out West, **19**: 133.
Peking, How the Court came back to. (Mrs. A. Little) Cornh. **88**: 214. = Ecl. M. **141**: 755. = Liv. Age, **239**: 222.
— in August, 1900. (G. K. Scott Moncrieff) Blackw. **178**: 627.
— Siege of, 1900, Humors of. (F. L. Norris) National, **48**: 650.
— Two Years after the Siege. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, **75**: 261.
Peking-Hankow Railway. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 554.
Pelasgians, The. (L. C. Innes) Asia. R. **33**: 113.
Pelee, Madam, in Hawaii. (Sue S. Cleveland) Overland, n. s. **40**: 396.
Pelée, Mont. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. **17**: 1010.
— Activity of. (A. Heilprin) Science, n. s. **17**: 546.
— Ascending Obelisk of. (A. Heilprin) Science, n. s. **18**: 184.
— The Eruption of. (A. F. Jaccaci) McClure, **19**: 401; (A. Heilprin) 358; (G. Kennan) Outl. **71**: 539, 966. — (T. A. Jaggar) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 219. — (T. A. Jaggar, tr.) Am. Natural. **38**: 51.
— — and Dust Falls. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, **66**: 53.
— — Suggested Explanation of. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, **67**: 126.
— from May to October, 1903. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. **18**: 633.
— from Oct. 20, 1903, to May 20, 1904. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. **20**: 23.
— Heilprin on. Science, n. s. **17**: 423.
— Heilprin's Tower of. (F. L. Ransom) Nation, **80**: 137. — (E. Howe) Science, n. s. **23**: 29.
— in its Might. (A. Heilprin) Fortn. **78**: 469.
— Initial Stages of the Spine on. (T. A. Jaggar) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 34.
— Magnetic Disturbance at Time of Eruption. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. **15**: 872.
— Mechanism of the Spine. (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. **19**: 927.
— Meteorological Phenomena of Eruption. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **19**: 395.
— Nature of Tower of. (A. Heilprin) Science, n. s. **19**: 800.
— The New. (A. Heilprin) Nation, **82**: 277.
— The Name. (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. **21**: 514.

Pelée, Mont, New Cone of. Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 422.
— — and the Gorge of the Rivière Blanche, Martinique. (E. O. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 269.
— Obelisk of. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. **18**: 792. **21**: 924.
— — and Condition of the Volcano in Feb., 1906. (A. Heilprin) Science, n. s. **24**: 25.
— Shattered Obelisk of. (A. Heilprin) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 465.
— *sive* Mont Pelé. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. **21**: 352.
— A Study of. (R. T. Hill) Cent. **42**: 764.
— A Wonderful Change in. (E. O. Hovey) Cent. **44**: 757.
Pelée Club, Washington, D. C. Science, n. s. **19**: 556.
Pelham, Mass. Attempted Suicide of a Town. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 591.
Pelican, the, An Intimate Study of. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. **49**: 198.
Pelican Flower, The. (E. D. Sturtevant) Land of Sun. **4**: 31.
Pelican Island. (H. K. Job) Outing, **41**: 406.
Pelican Smith, Matador. (W. Irwin) Cosmopol. **41**: 81.
Pelicans. Spec. **90**: 487.
Pelion and Magnesia, Topography of. (A. J. B. Wace) J. Hel. Stud. **26**: 143.
Pellechet, Marie, Bibliographer. Month, **101**: 598.
Pellico, Silvio. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, **80**: 610.
Peloponnese, Princes of the. (W. Miller) Quar. **203**: 109.
Peloponnesos, A Tour through. (W. Miller) Westm. **162**: 639. **163**: 74.
Pelycosauria, American. (E. C. Case) Am. Natural. **37**: 85.
Pelzer, So. Carolina. An American Industrial Experiment. (R. T. Ely) Harper, **105**: 38.
Pemaquid, Me., Ancient. (H. O. McCrillis) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 278.
Pemberton's Fluke; a story. (R. H. Barbour) Outing, **43**: 180.
Pembrokeshire, England. Spec. **88**: 171.
Pembruge and Vernon Tombs at Tong. (V. Manners) Art J. **58**: 66, 257.
Pemmican, its Manufacture in the Canadian Northwest. (B. Cameron) Canad. M. **18**: 429.
Pen-and-ink Drawing. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, **27**: 506.
Pen-and-ink Sketches from the Life. (E. Westrup) Good Words, **45**: 785.
Penal Code, Proposed, of U. S. (G. C. Speranza) Green Bag, **14**: 12.
Penal Institutions. The Principle of Probation. (C. T. Lewis) No. Am. **179**: 207.
— Report of Committee on Supervision and Control of. Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 329.
Penal Law, Principles of Reform in. (C. T. Lewis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 419.
— Reform in. (C. T. Lewis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **41**: 110.
Penal Laws of Savage Races. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, **16**: 585.
Penal Reform in England, Recent. Sat. R. **97**: 742.
Peñalosa and the La Salle Expedition. (E. T. Miller) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **5**: 97.
Penalty of Greatness, The; a story. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. **73**: 456.
Penalty of Greatness, The; a story. (Alice D. Miller) Scrib. M. **36**: 290.
Penance; Power of the Keys in the Primitive Church. (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 625.
— Traces of, in Non-revealed Religions. (C. F. Aiken) Cath. Univ. Bull. **11**: 297.
Penangton's Love Affair; a story. (R. E. Young) McClure, **21**: 472.
Penannular Brooch. (E. Lovett) Reliquary, **44**: 15.
Penfield, Edward, Odds and Ends from Studio of. Studio (Internat.) **26**: lv.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis. Science, n. s. **24**: 252. — With bibliography. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. **173**: 353.
Peninsular War, Baylen and Corunna on. Quar. **199**: 524.
— British Forces in, 1808–14. (C. J. Atkinson) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 110.
— Oman's History of. Vol. 1. Ath. '02, **2**: 609.
— — Vol. 2. Ath. '03, **2**: 145.
— To St. Sebastian, after the Siege of 1813. (G. Eastlake) Longm. **40**: 312.
Penitence and Moral Discipline. Church Q. **62**: 147.
Penn, Wm., as a Law-giver. (H. L. Carson) Pennsyl. M. **30**: 1.
— The "Holy Experiment" of. (E. E. Taylor) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 380.
— Proposals for a Second Settlement in Pennsylvania. Pennsyl. M. **28**: 60.
— Some Love-letters of. Pennsyl. M. **27**: 296.
Penn MSS., Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Pennsyl. M. **28**: 155.
Penna, Dr. Affonso Agusto Moreira, the New President of Brazil. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 706.
Pennell, Joseph. Brush & P. **12**: 81.
— Etcher, Illustrator, Author. (F. Keppel) Outl. **81**: 173.
— Three Pictures by. Brush & P. **9**: 273.
Pennine Alps, Sanctuaries of the. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. **31**: 353.
Pennsylvania. Fall of the House of Quay. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, **11**: 7119.
— French Exiles in. (J. W. Ingham) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 81.
— Great Reforms secured in. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. **183**: 590.
— A Great Victory for Honest Politics. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. **182**: 1.
— Judge-made Ignorance in. (F. Kelly) Char. **16**: 189.
— Keystone State Library Association. Annual Meeting, 1906. (R. P. Bliss) Lib. J. **31**: 778. — Pub. Lib. **11**: 580.
— Lack of Civic Pride in. (J. M. Swank) Pennsyl. M. **29**: 44.
— London Broadsides and Issues on. (W. C. Ford) Pennsyl. M. **29**: 65.
— Masters and Rulers of. (R. Blankenburg) Arena, **33**: 113–569. **34**: 15–128.
— Municipal "Ripping" in. (C. R. Woodruff) Indep. **54**: 400. — (C. R. Woodruff) Munic. Aff. **6**: 212.
— Political Ills of, Causes of. Atlan. **89**: 124.
— Politics in. Wanted in Pennsylvania — a Man! Outl. **80**: 370.
— Revolutionary Soldiers entitled to Depreciation Pay. Pennsyl. M. **28**: 45.
— State College, Carnegie Library Building. (E. W. Runkle) Lib. J. **30**: 219.
— State Constabulary for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **81**: 49.
— Taxation of Personal Property in. (R. C. McCrea) Q. J. Econ. **21**: 52.
— Topography and Travel in. (Walter S. Power) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 145.
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Exhibition, 1903. (A. Z. Bateman) Brush & P. **11**: 379.
— Exhibition, 1904–05. Studio (Internat.) **25**: i. — (Helen W. Henderson) Brush & P. **15**: 145.
— Exhibition, 1906. Craftsman, **9**: 753. — (E. T. Bush) Brush & P. **17**: 93. — (D. Lloyd) Studio (Internat.) **28**: vii.

Pennsylvania Battalion, Fourth, Orderly Book, 1776. Pennsyl. M. 29: 470.
Pennsylvania German Riddles and Nursery Rhymes. (J. B. Stoudt) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 113.
Pennsylvania Germans. (L. F. Bettinger) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 366, 617.
Pennsylvania Gleanings in England. (L. Withington) Pennsyl. M. 29: 89-310. 30: 80.
— in Ireland. (L. Withington) Pennsyl. M. 30: 453.
Pennsylvania Railroad. Reconstruction and Engineering Aspects. Booklover's M. 2: 515.
Pennsylvania University, Recent Architecture at. (C. Brinton) Booklover's M. 6: 547.
Penny-a-liner, Joys and Sorrows of a. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Westm. 160: 336.
Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, Governor of Pennsylvania. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 760.
Penny's Gun; a story. (Juliet W. Thompson) Am. M. 60: 160.
Penology, Boie's Science of. (H. Ellis) Science, n. s. 15: 787.
Penrhyn Quarries, 1865-1902, Story of. Fortn. 79: 1017.
— in Perspective, The. (W. E. Hodgson) Monthly R. 11, no. 3: 31.
Penrose, Francis C. Ath. '03, 1: 249.
Penruddocke Case, The. Spec. 89: 825.
Pens, Reservoir, Stylographic, and Fountain. (J. P. Maginnis) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 1125-1194.
Pension Bureau, U. S., at Work. (T. A. Broadus) World To-day, 6: 221.
Pension Law, A Costly; Act of June 27, 1890. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 361.
Pension Laws, Service, The South and. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 351.
Pension Systems, Comparative. (F. Fenning) Forum, 33: 349.
Pensioning Street Railway Employees. (H. H. Vreeland) Outl. 70: 766.
Pensionnaires; a story. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 21: 56.
Pensions and Pensionnaires. (C. Windham) Chamb. J. 83: 583.
— The Iniquity of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 224.
— Old-age. (T. Burt) 19th Cent. 60: 372. — Chamb. J. 83: 237. — Spec. 96: 896.
— — in Australia. Spec. 97: 392.
— Our Enormous Pension-roll. (R. L. O'Brien) World's Work, 8: 4771.
— Pres. Roosevelt's Order; Executive Usurpation based on Unwritten Law. (F. Parsons) Arena, 32: 350.
— Roosevelt's Way or Jackson's? (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 172.
— U. S. National System of. (W. H. Glasson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 204.
Pentecost, Great Day of. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 19: 47.
Pentland Rising, The. (M. Sidgwick) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 440.
Pentlands, On the Skirts of the. Chamb. J. 80: 733.
Peon or Soldier. (E. Swift) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 225.
Peonage. Outl. 74: 687.
— in America. (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 39: 423.
— in the South. Indep. 56: 409.
Peony, The; a Coming Flower. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 6: 414.
People of the 20th Century. (U. Gohier) Indep. 55: 250.
— Responsibility of the, for our Laws and Legal Institutions. (F. R. Mechem) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 10: 149.
People who imagine Vain Things. (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 397.
People's Institute of N. Y. City. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 10: 6414.
People's Party, Appeal of. (T. E. Watson) Indep. 57: 829.
— Necessity for the. (W. V. Allen) Arena, 30: 410.
Pepita. (C. King) Lippinc. 71: 822.
Pepper, C. H., Paintings of. (A. French) World To-day, 9: 1271.
Pepper, J. W., Country House of, Alterations and Additions to. Archit. Rec. 20: 411.
Pepper, Wm., Thorpe's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 36: 257. — Nation, 79: 56.
Pepys, Samuel, and Mercer. (N. Parsons) 19th Cent. 56: 269.
— and the Royal Society. (A. Geikie) Nature, 71: 415.
— and Sermons. (D. W. Duthie) 19th Cent. 55: 288.
— and Shakespeare. (S. Lee) Fortn. 85: 104. = Liv. Age, 249: 210.
— Diary, why Written? Acad. 68: 18.
— Library of. (E. A. Savage) Library, n. s. 4: 286.
— the Regenerator of the British Navy. (W. M. Lee) National, 47: 840.
Pepys, Sir Wm. Weller, Correspondence of. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 37: 361. = Ath. '04, 2: 41. — Spec. 93: 90.
Pepysian Library, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Naval MSS. in. Ath. '04, 2: 339.
Pepysian Treasures. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 4 a, 225, 470.
Pequot Indians, Modern, and their Language. (J. D. Prince; F. G. Speck) Am. Anthropol. 5: 193.
— Homes and Haunts of. (C. P. Thresher) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 742.
Pequot-Mohegan Witchcraft Tale. (F. G. Speck) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 104.
Perception of Children. (Will S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 498.
Perceval Literature, Legend in. (J. L. Weston) Library, n. s. 5: 59.
See Parsifal.
Percival, John, Commander of the "Constitution." (M. J. Safford) Army & Navy Life, 9: 385.
Percy, House of, Brenan's History of. Ath. '02, 2: 83. — Acad. 63: 193.
Percy Press, The. (A. Porter) Antiq. n. s. 40: 171.
Percy, the Ranch Foreman. (J. D. Howe) Overland, n. s. 43: 211.
Percy Sladen Expedition to the Indian Ocean. (J. S. Gardiner) Nature, 73: 43, 184, 294.
Perdita's Choice; a story. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 77: 32.
Perdita's Lovers; a story. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 105: 435.
Perdita's Simple-cupboard; a sketch. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 105: 739.
Peregrinations of a Cockney. Blackw. 179: 634.
Peres, Jean Baptiste, Proof of the Non-existence of Napoleon. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 385.
Peres, Ramon D. Musgo. Sat. R. 95: 685.
Pereunt et Imputantur; a Burma Incident. (G. F. McMunn) Blackw. 177: 337.
Perez, Antonio, in Exile. (M. A. S. Hume) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 8: 71.
Perfect Tale, The. (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's. 12: 325.
Perfect Woman, The; a story. (E. Wyatt) Cent. 50: 943.
Perfect Year, The; a story. (E. A. Hallowell) Harper, 109: 90.
Perfection according to the Command of Jesus. Bib. World, 22: 243.

Perfidy of Mr. Ebless Frazee; a story. (A. MacGowan) Harper, 107: 877.
Perforation of a Vein by an Artery. (A. W. Weysse) Am. Natural. 37: 489.
Perfumes, Animal, and their Origin. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 4.
— Floral, Harvesting. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 113: 934.
— How and where made. (J. Boyer) Idler, 23: 434.
Peri and the Pioneers, The; a story. (H. W. Lanier) Outing, 44: 746.
Périgord, Wars of Religion in the. (Maurice Wilkinson) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 650.
Peril, Pleasures of. Spec. 90: 122.
Perilous Passage, A; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 30: 690.
Perilous Ride, A; a story. Blackw. 174: 669. = Liv. Age, 239: 719. = Ecl. M. 142: 162.
Period of Daikam, The. (Zaida Ben Yusuf) Archit. Rec. 19: 145.
Periodic Law, Recent Literature on. (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 283.
Periodical Literature, English. (A. Waugh) Critic, 40: 26.
— French. (F. Bentzon) Critic, 40: 126.
— German Reviews. (W. von Schierbrand) Critic, 40: 222.
— of the 18th Century. (G. A. Sinclair) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 136.
— Russian Reviews. (V. S. Yarros) Critic, 40: 318.
Periodical Press in Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 185.
Periodicals, Care of, in a Library. (Fanny R. Jackson) Pub. Lib. 11: 493.
— Circulation and Advertising of. (C. T. Brady) Critic, 47: 168.
— read in a Country Community. World's Work, 9: 5926.
— Recent Tendencies in. Craftsman, 6: 108.
— What ones should be purchased for a Library. (G. Stockwell) Pub. Lib. 7: 13.
Peripatetic Mean of Style and the Three Stylistic Characters. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 15: 125.
Perjury of Christison, The; a story. (A. Werner) Temp. Bar, 131: 549.
Perjury on the Increase. (S. P. Caillouet) Cath. World, 74: 738.
Perkin, Wm. H. Science, n. s. 24: 488.
Perkins, G. Walbridge. World To-day, 9: 1177.
Perles, Joseph, Proben aus dem Nachlass von. (Dr. Felix Perles) Jew. Q. 16: 351.
Permian, of Kansas, Discovery of Fossil Insects in. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. 166: 323.
— Upper, in Western Texas. (G. H. Girty) Am. J. Sci. 164: 363.
Permian Dipnoans. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 37: 493.
Permian Types of Insects. (E. H. Sellards) Am. J. Sci. 172: 249.
Perpetual Motion Machines. (F. Charlesworth) Cassier. 29: 115.
Perpetuities, Rule against. (C. Sweet) Jurid. R. 18: 132.
Perreau Brothers (Robert and Daniel), The Case of the. (F. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 31.
Perrotin, Henry. Nature, 69: 468.
Perry, Matthew C., the First American Imperialist. (W. S. Rossiter) No. Am. 182: 239.
— in Japan. (J. S. Sewall) Cent. 48: 349.
Perry, Nora; a New England Singer. (C. Ticknor) Lamp, 26: 363.
Persecution, Flavian, in the Province of Asia. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 241.
Persecution of a Pup. (Cy Warman) Lippinc. 70: 486.
Persecutions; Christian and Roman Jurisprudence. (W. K. Boyd) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 52.
Pershing, John J., Brig.-Gen. Pershing — United States Soldier. (R. Thomas) World's Work, 13: 8179.
Persia. (T. Copeland) Calif. M. 4: 33.
— and the Persian Gulf. Quar. 195: 245.
— Domestic Life in. (E. A. Sykes) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 95.
— Fire-worshipers of Yezd. (A. V. W. Jackson) Cent. 50: 691.
— Fourth Journey in, 1897–1901. (P. M. Sykes) Geog. J. 19: 121.
— A Fifth Journey in. (P. M. Sykes) Geog. J. 28: 425, 560.
— in 1903, Question of. (H. White) Nation, 76: 389.
— Mission Work in. (W. S. C. Tisdall) Sund. M. 31: 133.
— National Assembly, Inauguration of. Indep. 61: 1272. — Liv. Age, 250: 634. — Ecl. M. 147: 508.
— New Trade Route to. (E. Penton) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 65.
— Political Crisis in, 1906. Indep. 61: 669.
— Russia and England in. (C. E. Yate) 19th Cent. 59: 809.
— Sykes's Ten Thousand Miles in. Ath. '02, 2: 113.
— Through Baloochistan and Eastern. (Earl of Ronaldshay) National, 39: 787.
— The Traveler in. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 92: 373. = Liv. Age, 247: 477.
Persian at Home, The. (W. Sparrow) Temp. Bar, 125: 46. = Ecl. M. 138: 589. — Liv. Age, 232: 690.
Persian Gulf, The. (A. F. B. Lynch) Asia. R. 32: 225.
— and International Relations. (A. T. Mahan) National, 40: 27.
— British Interests on. Sat. R. 96: 693. — Blackw. 174: 135. = Liv. Age, 240: 248.
— England's Connection with. (T. J. Bennett) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 634.
— Great Britain's Loss of Prestige in. Blackw. 179: 867.
— Situation in, 1904. (E. Cotes) Contemp. 85: 480.
— Story of. Good Words, 45: 73.
Persian Inscriptions, the Avesta and the Bible. (L. H. Mills) Monist, 16: 383.
Persian Literature, Browne's History of. Ath. '03, 1: 330. — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 76: 211.
— Early. (A. V. W. Jackson) Atlan. 91: 275.
Persian Shepherd, A. (W. B. Wallace) Idler, 26: 658.
Persian Wars, Some Observations on. (J. A. R. Munro) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 294.
Persian Women, Stories about. (Mary A. Clarke) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 253.
Persians in Russia in Distress. (C. E. De la P. Beresford) Sat. R. 100: 548.
— Old, Marriage and Burial Customs of. (T. W. Kingsmill) Ath. '02, 2: 95.
Personal. (H. W. Boynton) Critic, 46: 457.
Personal Equation, The, and some Recent Books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 21: 266.
Personal Force, Persistence of, in American History. (W. G. Brown) Indep. 60: 1081.
Personal Influence in Higher Education. (H. S. Symmes) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 107.
Personal Injury Litigation, Abuse of. (C. A. Lightner and others) Green Bag, 18: 193.
Personal Offering, A. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 113: 531.
Personal Property, Transfers of After-acquired. (S. Williston) Harv. Law R. 19: 557.

Personal Religious Influence. (Hugh Black) Expos. 7th ser. **2**: 254.
Personal Spirits, The World of. (Emma W. Caillard) Contemp. **90**: 65.
Personality. (G. B. Hatch) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **11**: 92.
— and Body; a Study in the Resurrection. (J. H. Skrine) Contemp. **86**: 860.
— and the Immortal Hope. (F. L. Strickland) Meth. R. **66**: 100.
— and its Survival, Myers on. (J. H. Muirhead) Contemp. **84**: 112. — (W. McDougall) Mind, **28**: 513. — (N. S. Shaler) Indep. **55**: 1240. — Spec. **90**: 373; (R. Hodgson) 608. — (H. W. Robinson) Crit. R. **13**: 195. — (L. W. Riley) Psychol. R. **10**: 556. — (G. F. Stout) Hibbert J. **2**: 44. — (O. Lodge) Quar. **198**: 211. — (A. Lang) Monthly R. **10**, no. 3: 94. — (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **53**: 628. = Ecl. M. **141**: 28. — (A. F. Chamberlain) Harper, **107**: 277. — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, **42**: 461.
— in Philosophy. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. **13**: 505.
— Prince on Dissociation of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, **82**: 282.
— The Psychological Self and the Actual. (J. A. Leighton) Philos. R. **14**: 669.
— The Riddle of. (H. A. Bruce) Appleton's M. **8**: 606, 771.
Personally Conducted Revolt, A; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, **24**: 366.
Perspective. (W. L. Wyllie) M. of Art, **27**: 193, 251, 295.
— Curving instead of Straight Lines in. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. **95**: 451.
— Reversible, Illusions of. (A. Vicholkovska) Psychol. R. **13**: 276.
Persuasion and Controversy. (Brander Matthews) Outl. **82**: 86.
Perthshire, Bygone; or, Social Life Fifty Years Ago. (Sir A. M. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. **83**: 113, 129.
Perturbed Spirit, A; a story. (M. K. Seeger) Harper, **105**: 845.
Peru and Bolivia, Travels on the Boundaries of. (E. Nordenskiold) Geog. J. **28**: 105.
— and Chile; the Rival Republics of the South. (C. M. L. Brown and F. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 433.
— and the Pizarros. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. **36**: 355, 574.
— Exploration of Fluvial Highways in. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **22**: 672.
— Culture in, Types of. (M. Uhle) Am. Anthropol. **4**: 753.
— C. R. Enock's Journeys in. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **25**: 620.
— Mining and Railway Development in. (G. F. Collins) Engin. M. **26**: 641.
— Navy, American Officers in. (W. R. Butts) Californian, **6**: 147.
— Position of, in South American Affairs. (M. A. Calderon) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **22**: 57.
— Resources and Future of. (A. A. Calderon) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 311.
— Ruined Cities in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **25**: 150.
— Southern, Two Expeditions to. (C. R. Enock) Geog. J. **28**: 245.
— Trans-Andean Route in, with map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 747.
— Water Powers in; their Development and Utilization. (Emile Guarini) Engin. M. **32**: 391.
Perugino, Pietro; Life, Work, and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art. **3**: pt. 26.
Peruvian Asterisms. (S. Hager) Am. Antiq. **26**: 329.
Peruvian Graves, Relics from. (D. H. P. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. **40**: 296.
Peruvian Route, New, to the Plain of the Amazon. (S. I. Bailey) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 432.
Perverse Generation, A. (G. E. Channing) Cent. **50**: 878.
Perwich, William. English Diplomatic Correspondence in Paris, 1669–77. (M. B. Curran) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **15**: 131.
Pescadero Pebble, A; a story. (I. H. Raymond) Californian, **3**: 131.
Pescadores Islands, A Trip to. (W. E. S. Fales) Indep. **58**: 377.
Pescocostanzo and its Lace-makers. (E. de Viti de Marco) Monthly R. **14**, no. 3: 140.
Peshkoff, Alexei Maximovitch. *See* Gorky, Maxim.
Pessaigne, Anthony de. (A. Law) Econ. R. **12**: 309.
Pessimism in its Relation to Asceticism. (M. D. Petre) Cath. World, **81**: 33.
— in Literature. (C. S. Brooks) Critic, **47**: 457.
— Modern. Quar. **196**: 621.
— — Nature and. (H. C. Corrance) Cath. World, **75**: 816.
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, Social Side of Education. (F. P. Bachman) Educa. **22**: 402.
Pestalozzi's Idea realized. (F. A. Forel) Internat. Q. **9**: 186.
Pests and Perils, Modern. (A. S. Atkinson) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 107.
— Our Imported. (C. Johnson) Outing, **48**: 39.
Petals, Movements of. (E. P. Hensel) Univ. Neb. Stud. **5**: 191.
Petaluma, Cal. (F. H. Snow) Out West, **24**: 346. — (R. A. Thompson) Out West, **16**: 685.
Peter, St. Spec. **88**: 721.
— Chrysostom on. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. **132**: 73.
— Correspondence between his History and his Teaching. (J. L. Davies) Expos. 7th ser. **2**: 289.
— Gospel of. (O. S. Davis) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **3**: 177.
— Mind of. Spec. **92**: 873.
Peter the Great. (E. Saltus) Munsey, **33**: 675.
— The Will of. (E. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 579.
Peter, King of Servia, Coronation of. Sat. R. **98**: 386.
Peter; a story. (B. Waugh) Lippinc. **70**: 212.
Peter "Jaw;" a story. (H. Whitaker) Overland, n. s. **39**: 921.
Peter O'Forus; a story. (Margaret S. Burke) Lippinc. **77**: 745.
Peter, the Pointer; a dog story. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, **40**: 228.
Peter Potter, Business Privateer; a story. (H. Hyde) Am. M. **61**: 183.
Peter, a Son of Erin; a sketch. (M. S. Durie) Canad. M. **22**: 286.
Peter Stuyvesant's Nephew; a story. (J. Trask) Everybody's, **12**: 198.
Peter Waydelin's Experiment. (A. Symons) Lippinc. **73**: 219.
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3d Earl. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. **32**: 184.
Peterborough, Can., Hydraulic Lift Lock at. (F. H. Dobbin) Canad. M. **23**: 425.
Peterborough Court Leet, 1461, English and Latin Versions of a. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. **19**: 526.
Peter's Mother. (Mrs. Henry de la Pasture) Liv. Age, **246**: 562–866. **247**: 46–771.
Peter's Pence in England. (O. Jensen) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **15**: 171. **19**: 209.
Peters, Hon. Arthur, Premier of Prince Edward Island. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. **19**: 240.
Peters Papers in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. (J. C. Wylie) Pennsyl. M. **29**: 451.

Petit Trianon, The. (Sophia Beale) Good Words, 46: 262.
Petition, Abuse of. (G. F. Hoar) Outl. 73: 742.
Petra, City of. (A. Michaelis) Antiq. n. s. 42: 380.
Petrarch, Francis. (T. H. Rearden) Californian, 5: 447. — (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 94: 60. — Open Court, 18: 385.
— Illustrators of. (G. Santayana) Atlan. 94: 135.
— The Library of. (E. H. R. Tatham) Fortn. 85: 1056.
— Modern Echoes of. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 37: 29.
— Secret of, Mills's. Ath. '04, 2: 727.
— 600th Birthday of. (K. R. Steege) Indep. 57: 421. — (T. D. Bergen) Nation, 79: 113.
— — Fêtes of 1904 at Avignon. (A. F. Sanborn) Booklover's M. 4: 671.
Petrarchan, Sonnet on the. (M. B. Hinton) Poet-Lore, 14: 152.
Petrel, Fulmar, in Flight. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 93: 553.
Petrels; Procellaria Pelagica. (F. T. Bullen) Spec. 91: 198.
Petrified Forests, Arizona. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 293. — (R. I. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 505. — (H. N. Rust) Land of Sun. 4: 123.
— Ancient Peoples of the. (W. Hough) Harper, 105: 807.
Petroglyphs, North American. Nature, 71: 570.
Petroleum in Japan. (I. A. Stigand) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 913.
— Latest American Discoveries of, 1905. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 370.
— Possibilities of, American. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 23: 292.
— Production of, in United States. Science, n. s. 18: 318.
— Striking Oil in California. (A. Inkersley) Good Words, 44: 327.
— Volcanic Origin of. (E. Costa) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 443.
Petroleum Deposits, Texas. (E. T. Dumble) Science, n. s. 23: 510.
Petroleum Industry, California's. (E. F. Howe) Land of Sun. 13: 137.
— Development of. (E. O'Neill) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 176.
Petroleums of North America. (C. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 57, 81.
Petronius. An Ancient Roman Novel. (E. W. Bowen) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 125.
— Waters's Edition of. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 17: 86.
Petruchio in Plainsville. (B. Jackson) Lippinc. 77: 229.
Petrunkevich, Ivan Illich; a Veteran Leader of the Russian Liberals. (G. Kennan) Outl. 83: 660.
Pet's Husband; a story. (Jennette Lee) Atlan. 95: 236.
Pets. Blackw. 174: 766.
— Outside. Blackw. 174: 766. = Liv. Age, 240: 169.
— Uncommon. Spec. 95: 463.
Pett, Phineas, Naval Constructor. (E. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 223, 389.
Pettee, William Henry. (A. B. Prescott and I. M. Demmon) Science, n. s. 20: 58.
Petticoat Push; a story. (R. Young) Harper, 113: 119.
Petty, William, Advice of, on Education. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 28.
Petty Larceny. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 44: 763.
Pevensey Marsh. (H. A. Bryden) Longm. 40: 352.
Pewter. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 431.
— and the Revival of its Use. (A. L. Liberty) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 626.
— Old. (C. F. Greenland) Chamb. J. 80: 93.
Pewter Plate. (J. C. Cox) Reliquary, 44: 165. — (M. L. Riley) Craftsman, 7: 571.
— Masse's Historical and Descriptive Handbook. Ath. '04, 1: 407.
Pewterers' Company of London, Welch's History of. Ath. '03, 2: 225.
Peyson's Paint Lady. (Zona Gale and Jill Menkey) Everybody's, 15: 796.
Phæstos, Crete, Ruins of. (D. C. Hogarth) Am. Arch. 77: 62.
Phallic Symbols in America. (H. L. Stoddard) Am. Antiq. 27: 281.
Phalmers of Roxby, The. (E. Roper) Good Words, 45: 399.
Phantom Canoe, The; a story. (W. V. Cook) Booklover's M. 5: 63.
Phantom Wherry, The. Longm. 45: 537.
Pharaohs, Monuments of Primitive. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 240.
Pharmacognosy. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 17: 156.
Pharmacology, Contributions of, to Physiology. (H. Meyer) Science, n. s. 22: 417.
Phase Rule, Application of, to the Fusing Points of Copper, Silver, and Gold. (T. W. Richards) Am. J. Sci. 163: 377.
Pheasant of the Future. Spec. 97: 923.
Pheasant Shooting in China. (W. P. Coleman) Outing, 46: 686.
— in England. Sat. R. 100: 648.
Pheasants, Collecting, as a Pastime. (H. Davenport) Ctry Life Am. 4: 333.
— in America. (F. F. Lloyd) Ctry Life Am. 10: 408.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. (J. A. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 141.
Pheneus and the Pheneatike. (J. Baker-Penoyre) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 228.
Phenomenalism in Philosophy and Theology. (C. M. Mead) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 8: 121.
Phidias, Works, with bibliography. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 25.
Philadelphia. (H. James) Fortn. 85: 751. = No. Am. 182: 546. — (C. H. White) Harper, 113: 42.
— and the Rising Civic Tide. Outl. 80: 360.
— Architecture of. Archit. Rec. 15: 93.
— Awakening of. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 10: 6639. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 196.
— Central High School, 1838–1902. (F. S. Edmunds) School R. 11: 211, 237.
— City Hall. Am. Arch. 78: 55.
— Civic Improvement in. (C. R. Woodruff) Craftsman, 11: 187.
— Civic Outlook in. (J. M. Rogers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 705.
— Commercial Museum. (G. Davidson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 356.
— — Library of. Lib. J. 30: 412.
— Contribution to American Art. (H. S. Morris) Cent. 47: 714.
— Early Years of the Barge Club. (J. B. Thayer) Pennsyl. M. 29: 282.
— Franklin Inn. (C. Williams) Bookman, 21: 576.
— Gas-works of. (H. Robbins) World To-day, 7: 1536.
— Hospital and Almshouse Scandal. (C. Kelsey) Char. 15: 479.
— Housing and Social Conditions in. (E. W. Dinwiddie) Char. 12: 490. 14: 631.
— How it was bled. (J. Oskison) Nation, 81: 136.
— in Fiction. (C. Williams) Bookman, 16: 360.
— in June. Lippinc. 75: 727.
— in Literature. (Anne H. Wharton) Critic, 47: 224, 328.

Philadelphia, Marine Hospital, List of Patients, 1784. (L. R. Kelker) Pennsyl. M. 26: 92.
— Masque of the Shooters in. (W. J. Price) World To-day, 11: 1200.
— Most Corrupt City in the World. (A. G. Myers) National, 42: 733. = Ecl. 142: 524. = Liv. Age, 240: 449.
— Municipal Corruption in. (L. Steffens) McClure, 21: 249.
— Municipal League of. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 339.
— New Year's Day Carnival. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 690.
— Park Movement in. (A. W. Crawford) Char. 12: 793. 14: 780.
— Political Machine of, in Action. (L. Seaber) Indep. 58: 584.
— Political Upheaval in, Labor Vote in. (H. J. Gibbons) Char. 15: 588.
Puissant. (C. R. Woodruff) Internat. Q. 12: 350.
— Recent Reform Movement in. (F. S. Edmonds) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 180.
— Reformation of. (W. B. Hale) Am. M. 60: 451.
— Revolution in. (C. R. Woodruff) Yale R. 15: 8.
Schools of. A Corrupt School-system. (C. R. Woodruff) Educa. R. 26: 433.
— 1777–78. Assessment of Damages done by the British Troops during their Occupation. Pennsyl. M. 25: 544.
— Ship Registers of, 1726–75. Pennsyl. M. 26: 126–470. 27: 94–346. 28: 86–470.
— Some Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 10: 173.
— Special Schools of. (E. A. Huntington) Char. 16: 360.
— A Study in Political Psychology. (T. Baker) Arena, 30: 1.
— Sweated Homes in. (F. L. Sauville) Char. 16: 551.
— Trinity Church, Oxford. (G. H. Fisher) Pennsyl. M. 27: 279.
— Triumph of the People in. (G. Woodward) Outl. 81: 811.
— Two Petitions of Citizens to the Governor for Protection against Indians, 1728. Pennsyl. M. 29: 228.
— Water Color Exhibition, 1906. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 28: cxi.
— Wayfarers' Lodge in. (B. C. March) Char. 8: 547.
"Philadelphia," Frigate, Finding the. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 111: 50.
Philadelphische Zeitung: the First German Newspaper published in America [fac-simile]. Pennsyl. M. 26: 91.
Philæ, Destruction of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 651, 747. — (A. C. Robinson) Cent. 44: 836. — (Dulany Hunter) Cosmopol. 35: 255.
— Temples at. Am. Arch. 86: 71.
— — The Passing of. Archit. R. 12: 9.
Philanthropic Honeymoon, A. (Dorothy Canfield) Munsey, 35: 181.
Philanthropic Institutions, Salaries paid to the Workers in. (H. Marot) Char. 12: 416.
Philanthropist, A; a story. (Josephine D. Daskam) Harper, 105: 97.
Philanthropist and the Peaceful Life, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 14: 675.
Philanthropist and the Unit. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 44: 321. = Ecl. M. 143: 638. = Liv. Age, 242: 800.
Philanthropist-padrone, The. (C. B. Phipard) Char. 12: 470.
Philanthropists, A Clearing-house for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 66.
Philanthropy, American, Pioneer Work in. (F. H. Wines) Char. 13: 114.
— and the Cosmic Process. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 161: 511.
— The Art of. (S. Crothers) Char. 14: 872.
— Co-operation in. (J. B. Clark) Char. 12: 251.
— Gray's History of English. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 143.
— Modern, Dominant Note of. (E. T. Devine) Char. 16: 340.
— Modern Spiritual Impulse behind. Char. 9: 576.
— Problems of, in Chicago. (E. P. Bicknell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 379.
The School of. (M. Gross) Char. 14: 998.
— Summer School in. Char. 11: 38.
Philhellene. (E. Myers) Ecl. M. 143: 118.
Philip Nolan and the "Levant." (E. E. Hale) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 114.
Philip Vasilyevich's Story. (Maxim Gorky) Indep. 59: 543.
Philippa's Nervous Prostration; a Study in Nobleness. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 39: 1.
Philippi, The Campaign of. (J. B. Firth) Un. Serv. M. 24: 522.
Philippine Art and Art Implements. (G. Reece) Brush & P. 10: 345.
Philippine Game, Tang'-ga. (A. E. Jenks) Am. Anthropol. 8: 82.
Philippine Islands, The. (H. C. Ide) Indep. 61: 1199. — (W. H. Taft) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 361.
— after an Earthquake. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 174: 409.
— Aglipay Schism in. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 56: 953.
— Agricultural Resources of. (E. C. Andre) Indep. 54: 2076.
— America in the. (G. F. Pentecost) Arena, 33: 486. — (Helen M. Gougar) Arena, 35: 386.
— American Administration in. (A. Ireland) Outl. 78: 1026, 1082.
— American Democracy in the Orient. (C. H. Brent) No. Am. 181: 321. — (J. Foreman) No. Am. 182: 133.
— American Development of. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 197.
— American Indian Element in. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 24: 97.
— An American Judge in. (J. L. Carlock) Indep. 55: 608.
— American Occupation of. (Whitelaw Reid) Princ. Univ. Bull. 11: 4.
— — Is God Responsible for? (S. Brazier) Arena, 34: 173.
— American Rule, Filipino Views of. (T. H. P. de Tavera; B. Legarda; J. R. de Luzuriaga) No. Am. 174: 73.
— American Snobbishness in. (Elsie C. Parsons) Indep. 60: 332.
— The American Teacher in. (J. A. Le Roy) Outl. 82: 745.
— The Americans in. (J. Foreman) Contemp. 86: 392.
— America's Duty in. (W. M. Salter) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 360.
— America's Problem in. (H. Clifford) Liv. Age, 251: 515.
— and the Filipinos. (J. A. Le Roy) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 288.
— and Judge Taft. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 10: 406.
— and our Military Power. (J. F. Shafroth) Forum, 32: 504.
— and Spanish Wars, Some Consequences of. (S. C. Parks) Arena, 30: 247.
— and their People. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 291.

Philippine Islands, Are they Worth keeping? (A. H. Savage Landor) Munsey, 33: 139.
— Ayer Collection of Philippina. (J. A. Robertson) Nation, 79: 31.
— Blair and Robertson's, 1493–1803. (J. A. Le Roy) Am. Hist. R. 9: 149. — (J. A. Le Roy) Am. Hist. R. 9: 554. — (P. S. Reinsch) Dial, 36: 192.
— Blending Legal Systems in. (C. S. Lobingier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 330.
— Botanical Work in. Science, n. s. 19: 516.
— Building a Province. (A. E. Jenks) Outl. 77: 170.
— Bureau of Agriculture. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 189.
— Bureau of Government Laboratories of. (P. C. Freer) Science, n. s. 20: 105.
— Can Congress Constitutionally grant Independence to? No. Am. 179: 282.
— Catholics and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 84.
— Census of. (H. Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 257.
— Charges of Cruelty in. (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 711.
— Child Life in. (M. Irving) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 150.
— Christmas Fiesta in. (D. Gray) Cent. 47: 426.
— Civil Government in. (W. H. Taft) Outl. 71: 305.
— — in the "Moro Province." (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 36: 138.
— Climate of. (W. S. Tower) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 253. — Science, n. s. 19: 555.
— Climate of Benguet. Science, n. s. 18: 90.
— Coal Trade of, and United States Enterprise. (O. H. Reinholt) Engin. M. 30: 491.
— Coinage and Banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 64: 80.
— Commerce and Tariffs in. (C. C. Plehn) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 501.
— — 1901–02. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 132.
— Commissioner Ide on. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 408.
— Commissioners from; Dinner at Delmonico's. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: 470.
— Congressional Inquiry, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 124.
— Constabulary of. (J. W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 436.
— Criminal Code of. Green Bag, 15: 433.
— Cultivation of Tobacco in. (A. M. Sanchez) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 76.
— Currency of. (C. A. Conant) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 518.
— Currency Bill. (H. White) Nation, 76: 25.
— Currency Reform in. (H. P. Willis) Nation, 74: 45.
— Current Misconceptions of. (Willard French) Lippinc. 78: 228.
— Cutting the Knot. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 124.
— A Democrat in. (F. G. Newlands) No. Am. 181: 933.
— Destiny of. (H. Clifford) Macmil. 87: 153.
— Development of. (H. M. Wright) World's Work, 12: 8083.
— Devins on. (H. P. Willis) Dial, 39: 37.
— Diseases in. (C. Nockolds) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 250.
— Disposition of. (R. J. Taylor) Arena, 29: 48.
— Do the Filipinos really hate the Spanish Friars? (Ambrose Coleman) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 449, 672.
— Do they desire American Government? (S. Lopez) Gunton's M. 22: 502.
— Economic Future of. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 89: 366.
— Economic Questions affecting the Visayan Islands. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 180: 688.
— — Jenks's Report on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 135.
Philippine Islands, Economic Situation in. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 145.
— Education in. (B. Moses) Internat. Q. 9: 1. — Munsey, 30: 809. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 144. — (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 54: 1882. — (F. W. Atkinson) Outl. 70: 832. — (A. R. Jurado) Arena, 27: 337. — Nat. Geog. M. 16: 46. — (E. C. Parsons) Char. 16: 564. — (J. A. Le Roy) Outl. 80: 867.
— — American. (W. H. Taft) Educa. R. 29: 264.
— — Filipino at School. (L. M. Newsom) Outl. 72: 411.
— — Filipinos and American Teachers. (H. P. Beattie) Outl. 78: 419.
— — Second Year of. (F. W. Nash) Educa. R. 25: 232.
— Educational Affairs in. (F. W. Nash) Educa. R. 27: 228.
— Educational Problem in. (F. W. Atkinson) Atlan. 89: 360.
— Educational Situation in. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 55: 204.
— Engineering in. (W. W. Harts) Engin. M. 25: 688.
— The English in. (A. F. Steuart) Asia. R. 38: 130.
— Episode of Short Commons in. Macmil. n. s. 1: 902.
— Establishment of Civil Government in. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 313.
— Ethical Importance of our New Problems. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 205.
— Exhibit at St. Louis Exposition. (W. P. Wilson) Booklover's M. 4: 3.
— Exploiting the. (H. White) Nation, 76: 285.
— Facts of. (W. C. Seiple) Cassier, 50: 12.
— Fighting Life in. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 19: 241.
— Folk-lore of, Bibliography of. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 116.
— The Friars in, Estates of. (A. Coleman) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 57. (J. A. Le Roy) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 657.
— — Vexed Question of. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, 75: 711.
— — Work of. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 175: 449.
— Fundamentals in. (J. G. Schurman) Gunton's M. 22: 303.
— Gold Exchange Standard in, Establishment of. (E. W. Kemmerer) Q. J. Econ. 19: 585.
— Governing the. (C. R. Edwards) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 273.
— Government Hospital in. (J. B. Thomas) Outl. 75: 745.
— Government in. (W. H. Taft) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 1.
— — Future. (A. R. Y. Jurado) Indep. 57: 913.
— — in 1898–1902. (A. W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 594.
— Gunton on. (E. Densmore) Gunton's M. 23: 150.
— Hawaii and. (J. M. Dean) Chaut. 38: 341.
— Head-hunters of Northern Luzon. (D. P. Barrows) Indep. 55: 1140.
— Health Problem in. (J. A. Le Roy) Outl. 71: 777.
— Help from. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 329.
— A Holiday in Bosoboso. (A. T. Marvin) Californian, 1: 412.
— The House Bill, 1902. (H. White) Nation, 74: 458.
— How Soldiers have ruled in. (D. H. Boughton) Internat. Q. 6: 215.
— Impressions of. (E. B. Briggs) Cath. World, 75: 141.
— Incidents of U. S. Army in. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 8: 180.
— Independence for, Address to both Political Parties. Outl. 77: 375.
— — Speech at Peoria. (W. H. Taft) Outl. 76: 1024.

Philippine Islands, Independent Catholic Church in. (G. Aglipay) Indep. 55: 2571.
— India and. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 79: 314.
— Industrial Crisis in, and the Remedy. (R. Cameron) No. Am. 176: 236.
— Insurrection in, Why? (A. L. Griffiths) Arena, 32: 496.
— Judiciary for, The New. (L. R. Wildey) No. Am. 178: 730.
— Labor Problem in. (J. W. Jenks) Indep. 54: 2625.
— Laborers in. *See* Filipino Labor Supply.
— Laissez-faire in. (J. A. Le Roy) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 191.
— Lander on. (W. Rice) Dial, 37: 7.
— Legal Systems in. (J. C. S. Lobingier) Law Q. 21: 401.
— A Letter from. (A. S. Riggs) Atlan. 92: 258.
— Life in, Inside View of. (F. M. Atkinson) World's Work, 9: 5571.
— Life in Town and Country, Le Roy's. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 82: 305.
— Mining Bureau, Work of. (C. H. Burritt) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 418.
— Money Question in. (A. M. Day) Nation, 74: 302.
— Moros in Peace and War. (O. K. Davis) Munsey, 27: 787.
— Music of the Filipinos. (F. Densmore) Am. Anthropol. 8: 611.
— New Language Despotism in. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 369.
— New Philippine Government. (S. Webster) No. Am. 175: 299.
— New Railroads in. (P. E. Fansler) Cassier, 30: 161.
— Newspapers and. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 44: 117.
— Not Independence but Interdependence. Outl. 70: 456.
— One Way out of the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 478.
— Opium Traffic in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 260.
— Our Mohammedan Subjects. (E. A. Dodge) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 20.
— Our Spanish Inheritance in the. (J. A. Le Roy) Atlan. 95: 340.
— Our Work in. (C. A. Conant) Internat. Mo. 5: 358.
— The Outlook in. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 567.
— People of. (W. H. Taft) Indep. 54: 1099.
— Place-names derived from Plant-names. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 25: 108.
— The Plaint of the Passing Peoples. (V. Harper) Overland, n. s. 43: 463.
— Playing at Governing the. (H. Wright) World Today, 11: 1147.
— Political Parties in. (W. H. Taft) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 307.
— Postal Savings Bank in. (E. W. Kemmerer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 468.
— Prehistoric Politics in. (C. G. Calkins) Land of Sun. 13: 392.
— Preparing our Moros for Government. (R. L. Bullard) Atlan. 97: 385.
— Present Conditions in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 466.
— Present Situation in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 507.
— The President says "Independence." (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 437.
— The Problem in. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 26: 211. — Outl. 78: 1066. — (S. Bonsal) Pall Mall M. 28: 371. — Outl. 70: 409. — (J. W. Jenks) McClure, 20: 111. — Outl. 70: 361.

Philippine Islands, Problem of, from a Filipino Standpoint. (J. Sumulong) No. Am. 179: 860.
— Progress in. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 116. — (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Q. 6: 205.
— Public-school System in. (W. French) No. Am. 180: 546.
— Questions which confront us. (J. A. Le Roy) Out West, 18: 762.
— Race Prejudice in. (J. A. Le Roy) Atlan. 90: 100.
— Railways in. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 5.
— The Regular and the Savage in. Lippinc. 74: 731.
— Religion in. Cath. World, 78: 440.
— Reports of Provincial Governors. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 403.
— Republican Government suggested for. (P. Macqueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 402.
— Retana's Collection of Philippiniana. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 24: 168.
— A Revelation of the Filipinos; Summary of the Census, with 130 Pictures. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 139.
— revisited. (W. H. Taft) Indep. 59: 1015.
— The Right Way to help the Filipinos. (F. G. Newlands) Indep. 60: 560.
— Roman Catholic Church in. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 372. — (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 56: 13.
— School Question in. Cath. World, 75: 429.
— Scientific Positions in. Science, n. s. 19: 770.
— Seamy Side in. (H. C. Rowland) Cent. 41: 862.
— Sec. Taft and. (J. A. Le Roy) World's Work, 11: 6995.
— Senate Bill, 1902. (H. White) Nation, 74: 320.
— The Siege of Bigbag. (A. E. McFarlane) Munsey, 29: 349.
— Situation in. (L. E. Wright) Outl. 75: 111.
— Soldier Schools in. (D. Gibbs) Outl. 74: 277.
— Spanish Campaign in, 1896–97. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 415. 33: 137.
— Spirit of. (W. O'C. McGeehan) Overland, n. s. 39: 864.
— Squad Formation in. (P. E. Pierce) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 409.
— Storming a Moro Fortress. (R. S. Porter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 23.
— The Struggle in; Parallel to the South African War. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 77: 138.
— Suppressed Reports. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 302.
— Survey of. Science, n. s. 21: 761.
— Taft Party's Visit to. (C. H. Brent) Outl. 81: 369.
— Tariff for. (J. A. Le Roy) Outl. 76: 879.
— Tariff Relations with United States. (C. C. Plehn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 12.
— Taxation in. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 125. — (W. F. Norris) Green Bag, 15: 538.
— Teachers and Cholera in. (J. R. Hatheway) Nation, 77: 278, 297.
— Three Cases from the Criminal Docket of a Court in. (W. F. Norris) Green Bag, 18: 557.
— Trade and Industry of, on View. (W. P. Wilson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 694.
— Transportation in. (L. E. Bennett) Engin. M. 31: 179, 329.
— Tyranny or Democracy — which? (C. H. Brent) Outl. 83: 599.
— U. S. Government Laboratories for. (P. C. Freer) Science, n. s. 16: 579.
— The United States in. (A. Ireland) Atlan. 94: 577.
— Voyage on a Barangayan in. (M. Irving) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 290.
— The Vatican and. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 436.
— War in, Causes of. (S. C. Parks) Arena, 27: 561.
— — Evils in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 647.
— — Two Ethical Questions. (F. Adler) Forum, 33: 387.

Philippine Islands, Water-cure Tortures in. Let the Truth be known. (M. S. Cobb) Outl. **70**: 1026.
— Weavers of. (G. E. Walsh) Cath. World, **74**: 761.
— What shall we do with? (J. H. Parker) Forum, **32**: 662.
— Why I oppose our Policy. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, **28**: 113.
— Why not swap? (O. F. Williams) Indep. **54**: 903.
— Willis's Our Problem in. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, **81**: 321. — (H. Clifford) Macmil. n. s. **2**: 66.
— A Woman's Impressions of. (M. T. Boardman) Outl. **82**: 435.
— A Working Plan for. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 62.
See also Filipino.
Philippine Scouts in War. (W. H. Johnston) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **38**: 67, 289.
Philippine Superstitions; Tagalog. (F. Gardner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **19**: 191.
— Visayan. (W. H. Millington; B. L. Maxfield) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **19**: 205.
Philippoteaux, Henri E. F. Charge of the French Cuirassiers at Waterloo; painting. Art J. **55**: 264.
Philistine, A Brief for the. (T. Jenks) Outl. **84**: 35.
Philistines in Arcady, The; a story. (Zona Gale) Outing, **43**: 641.
Phillimore, John George. (G. E. Walter) Sat. R. **96**: 571.
Phillip, Arthur. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. **44**: 172.
Phillips, David Graham. Bk. News, **22**: 1214.
— A Novelist with Democratic Ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **31**: 236.
— The Plum-tree. Arena, **33**: 663.
— A 20th-century Novelist of Democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **35**: 252.
Phillips, John, the Geologist. (W. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 554.
Phillips, Stephen. Quar. **195**: 486. = Ecl. M. **139**: 249. = Liv. Age, **233**: 641. — With portrait. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. **5**: 574.
— and the Poetic Drama. Outl. **70**: 707.
— Aylmer's Secret. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. **100**: 80.
— Nero. (H. Hodge) Sat. R. **101**: 135.
— Open Letters to. Good Words, **43**: 742.
— Paolo and Francesca compared with "Francesca di Rimini." (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. **26**: 281.
— — On the Stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **93**: 332.
— Poet and Dramatist. (A. Henderson) Arena, **33**: 447.
— Sin of David. Spec. **93**: 837.
— Tragedy in the Plays of. (M. A. Balliol) Temp. Bar, **132**: 571.
— Ulysses. (J. R. Towse) Critic, **43**: 439. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **93**: 170. — (C. F. Smith) Sewanee, **10**: 320. — (G. Gwynn) 19th Cent. **51**: 434. = Liv. Age, **233**: 65.
— — at Her Majesty's Theater. (C. F. Keary) Pall Mall M. **26**: 509.
— — Homer and. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, **40**: 343.
— — in London. Critic, **40**: 519.
— A Valuation of. (E. A. Wodehouse) Fortn. **83**: 830. = Liv. Age, **245**: 769.
Phillips, Wendell. (Lillie B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 725. — (J. H. Hollowell) Sund. M. **34**: 30.
— Reminiscences of. (G. W. Pepper) Indep. **61**: 913.
Phillips Exeter Academy. (S. B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 465. — (R. H. Bowles) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 601.
— An American School. (G. L. Kittredge) No. Am. **177**: 69.
Phillis Isle; a poem. (J. H. Morse) Atlan. **91**: 536.
Phillpotts, Eden. The River. (C. Shipman) Critic, **42**: 160.
— Secrets of the Day. Critic, **41**: 436.
Philo of Alexandria. (J. H. A. Hart) Jew. Q. **17**: 78, 726. **18**: 330.
Philo Judæus. (W. B. Pitkin) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **13**: 304.
— Doctrine of the Divine Father and Virgin Mother. (A. S. Carman) Am. J. Theol. **9**: 491.
Philology, Notes on. (K. D. Doyle) Westm. **160**: 323.
— Place of. (B. I. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. **3**: 297.
Philosopher, The First. (J. H. Breasted) Monist, **12**: 321.
Philosopher in the Restaurant, The. (J. Kingstead) Chamb. J. **82**: 571.
Philosopher's Joke, The. (J. K. Jerome) Critic, **47**: 533. **48**: 68.
Philosophers as Failures. (C. W. Super) Westm. **161**: 667.
Philosophical Association, Purposes of a. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. **11**: 219.
Philosophical Movement in St. Louis. (W. Schuyler) Educa. R. **29**: 450.
Philosophical Orientation and Scientific Standpoints. (J. Ward) Calif. Univ. Chron. **7**: 1.
Philosophical Society of Washington, 1902. (C. K. Wead) Science, n. s. **17**: 669.
— 1903. Science, n. s. **18**: 723.
— 1905. Science, n. s. **22**: 633.
— 1906. Science, n. s. **24**: 768.
Philosophy and its Correlations. (A. T. Ormond) Philos. R. **12**: 113.
— and Life. (H. Höffding) Internat. J. Ethics, **12**: 137.
— and Modern Life. (J. H. Hyslop) Internat. Q. **10**: 303.
— and Practical Results. (W. James) Calif. Univ. Chron. **1**: 287.
— and Religion. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. **59**: 637.
— and Science. (G. H. Howison) Calif. Univ. Chron. **5**: 129.
— — at the Dawn of the 20th Century. (J. T. Driscoll) No. Am. **176**: 422.
— — Baldwin on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, **32**: 419.
— and Theology, Relation of. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. **12**: 554.
— and Tramps. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. **97**: 776.
— as the Basis of Education. (A. T. Smith) Educa. **26**: 120.
— at Oxford. Acad. **63**: 172.
— Baldwin's Dictionary of. (W. H. Davis) Educa. R. **24**: 440. — (D. G. Ritchie) Mind, **27**: 547. — (F. Thilly) Science, n. s. **17**: 143.
— Christian. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. **131**: 111.
— Development of, in the 19th Century. (G. T. Ladd) Philos. R. **14**: 403, 563.
— Eucken on. (A. C. Armstrong) Philos. R. **14**: 344.
— Foundation of. (T. F. Willis) Dub. R. **130**: 355.
— French, Contemporary. (A. Fouillée) Internat. Mo. **5**: 278, 418.
— Historical Method in, Value of. (W. Knight) Hibbert J. **2**: 754.
— in France. (A. Lelande) Philos. R. **14**: 429. **15**: 266.
— in Italy. (G. Papini) Monist, **13**: 553.
— in the University. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. **1**: 165.
— Lux Mundi Antiqua et Nova. (J. Baugh) Westm. **166**: 531.
— A Message of, to the Modern Man. (H. J. Haskell) Outl. **82**: 842.
— Mission of. (G. T. Ladd) Philos. R. **14**: 113.

Philosophy, Modern, Adamson on. Sat. R. **96**: 705. — (J. Iverach) Crit. R. **13**: 335.
— New, in France. (G. M. Sauvage) Cath. Univ. Bull. **12**: 147.
— A New Field for. (S. D. Merton) Open Court, **17**: 56.
— Primitive, Fundamental Concept of. (A. O. Lovejoy) Monist, **16**: 357.
— Problems of Science and. (J. H. Hyslop) Philos. R. **12**: 386.
— Progress of. (J. C. Meredith) Westm. **166**: 390.
— Queen and Handmaiden. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. **136**: 318.
— The Relation of Æsthetics to Psychology and. (H. R. Marshall) Philos. R. **14**: 1.
— Relation to Graduate Studies. (J. S. Hibben) Educa. R. **25**: 265.
— Sidgwick on its Scope and Relations. Ath. '02, **2**: 179.
— The Study of. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. **7**: 131.
— Thoughts on. (A. Reynaud) Cath. World, **78**: 99-662.
— Turner's History of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **79**: 15.
— Von A. Döring on. (W. A. Heidel) Philos. R. **14**: 64.
— What has it done for Mankind? (G. S. Street) Acad. **66**: 420.
— What is? (F. Thilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 513. — (A. Austin) National, **40**: 372.
— Where it fails. (S. D. Merton; P. Carus) Monist, **14**: 597.
Philosophy of staying in Harness. (J. H. Canfield) Cosmopol. **39**: 5.
Philostratus, The Apollonius of. (W. B. Wallace) Westm. **158**: 407.
— Heroica of. (C. H. Bromby) Ath. '02, **2**: 320, 859.
Phipps Fund, The. (H. S. Brown) Char. **13**: 597.
Phlox, Perennial Garden. (C. J. Hunt) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 66.
Phœbe, Satellite of Saturn. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. **27**: 287.
Phœbe in Politics: a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, **35**: 106.
Phœbe's Experiment; a story. (C. Marriott) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 74.
Phœnicia as a Maritime Power, Berard on. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. **82**: 912.
Phœnician Temple, Remains of. (C. C. Torrey) Open Court, **17**: 65.
Phœnicians, Ancient Commerce of, in the Mediterranean. (J. D. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 495.
Phœnix, Arizona. (E. S. Gill) Calif. M. **2**: 238.
— and the Health Seekers of the Southwest. (F. D. Witherbee) Char. **13**: 132.
Phœnix Fishing Club. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. **41**: 150.
Phœnix Park Trial, Diary at Dublin Castle during the. (J. Roundell) 19th Cent. **60**: 559.
Phonetic Conference, Proposed International. (R. Stein) Indep. **59**: 1225. — (R. Stein) Pedagog. Sem. **10**: 425.
Phonograph, Edison's. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **18**: 255.
Phonograph and the Graft, The; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, **20**: 428.
Phonographic Records, Archives of. (C. C. Garrard) Nature, **67**: 301.
Phoridæ. Am. Natural. **36**: 405.
Phosphates. (E. B. Voorhees) J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 211.
— Double Ammonium, in Analysis. (M. Austin) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 156.
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence. (E. L. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. **162**: 219.
Photinus Marginellus. (A. B. Townsend) Am. Natural. **38**: 127.
Photo-engraving of Pictures. (W. C. Whittam) Brush & P. **15**: supp. 35.
Photograph, Binocular. (W. E. Long) Educa. **24**: 526.
Photograph of a Ghost; a story. (G. V. Christmas) Cath. World, **76**: 186.
Photographers, Fresh Fields for. (F. C. Tilney) Liv. Age, **239**: 187.
— Some Lady. (F. Miller) Art J. **54**: 367.
Photographic Astronomy. (H. H. Turner) Pop. Astron. **13**: 72.
Photographic Illustrations of Poetry. (P. W. Humphreys) Booklover's M. **4**: 69.
Photographic Image, Reversal of, and Subsequent Development. (M. I. Wilbert) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 231.
Photographic Permanence. (C. F. Hines) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 359.
Photographic Portraiture, American School of. (C. Y. Abott) Booklover's M. **3**: 169.
Photographic Salon, First American. (C. E. Fairman) Booklover's M. **5**: 193.
— Philadelphia. (Olive M. Potts) Brush & P. **9**: 227.
— 3d Chicago. (S. L. Willard) Brush & P. **11**: 252.
Photographic Telescopes. (E. S. King) Science, n. s. **21**: 410.
Photographing Athletics. (A. Ruhl) Outing, **40**: 259.
— Big Game. (J. A. Burgess and E. M. Sawyer) Outing, **40**: 478. — (A. G. Wallihan) Outl. **71**: 355.
— Birds; Hunting with a Camera. (J. M. Boraston) Cosmopol. **39**: 43.
— A Camera-hunter's Vacation. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 30.
— Character. (S. L. Gates) World To-day, **9**: 709.
— for its own Sake. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, **47**: 387.
— in Difficult Places. (W. N. Jennings) Booklover's M. **2**: 289.
— in a Mine. (J. C. Burrow) Art J. **57**: 241.
— the Small Wild Life of the Prairie. (H. K. Job) Outing, **49**: 169.
— Wild Animals. (F. M. Chapman) World's Work, **6**: 3554. — Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 588.
— Wild Game with Flash-light. (G. Shiras) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 367.
Photographs, Use of, in Teaching Astronomy. (S. F. Whiting) Pop. Astron. **13**: 430.
— Library Methods for Care of. (A. Guggenheimer) Lib. J. **27**: 324.
— of Animals by Charles Reid. (C. Lang Neil) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 327.
— of Paintings, Hollyer's. Acad. **67**: 368.
— Telegraphically transmitted. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. **27**: 56.
Photography, Æsthetic Activity in. (S. Hartmann) Brush & P. **14**: 24.
— and the Fascination of being photographed. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) Cosmopol. **35**: 675.
— and the Figure of the Sun. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **13**: 475.
— Applied to Architecture. (E. Dockree) Am. Arch. **80**: 54.
— applied to Architectural Measurement and Surveying. (J. B. Lee) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 493. = Nature, **66**: 235.
— applied to Illustration and Printing. (J. D. Geddes) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 829, 842, 853.
— Art in Printing and. (J. C. Dollman) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 468.

Photography. The Artist of the Camera. (C. H. Conway) Munsey, 35: 605.
— Artistic, California Women and. (H. G. Breck) Overland, n. s. 43: 89.
— — once more. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 32: 255.
— — of To-day. (A. H. Hinton) M. of Art, 27: 352, 461. 28: 63.
— as a Fine Art. Acad. 69: 1011.
— Astronomical. (G. P. Serviss) Outl. 79: 787. — (A. Ricco) Pop. Astron. 12: 521. — (H. H. Turner) Pop. Astron. 13: 122. — Blackw. 172: 57. = Ecl. M. 139: 434.
— — at a High Altitude. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 12: 509.
— — with Reflecting Telescopes. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 14: 449.
— Bird Studies and Pictures from Life, by W. L. Finley and H. T. Bohlman. Craftsman, 8: 611.
— by the Light of Venus. (H. C. Fyfe) Good Words, 44: 139.
— Camera at the Seashore. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 46: 640.
— Curios of the Camera. Sund. M. 31: 46–933.
— Curiosities of. Sund. M. 25: 351–981.
— Development in, and Mechanical Methods of carrying it out. (R. C. Bayley) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 307.
— Expert, as applied to Forgery. (M. Backus) Overland, n. s. 40: 379.
— Farmer's Method. (J. Bartlett) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 73.
— for Architects. (F. R. Taylor) Am. Arch. 83: 51.
— for the Beginner. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 44: 774. 45: 128–640.
— History by. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 46: 136.
— in Advertising. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 606.
— in Colors. (J. L. Howe) Science, n. s. 17: 193. — (J. Carbutt) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 379. — Nature, 73: 330. — (H. E. Dresser) Nature, 67: 127. — (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 43.
— — Diffraction Process. (H. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 439.
— — McDonough Joly Method. (H. S. Ward) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 132.
— in the Dark; Paper and Peroxide of Hydrogen. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 65: 200.
— Individuality in. (W. E. Dassonville) Overland, n. s. 40: 339.
— The Latent Image. (J. Joly) Nature, 72: 308.
— Machine Shop. (A. M. Powell) Cassier, 21: 352.
— Marvels of. (H. Wysham Lanier) World's Work, 11: 7163.
— Modern Pictorial. (A. Stieglitz) Cent. 42: 822.
— Negative Enlargements. Pop. Astron. 13: 484, 556.
— The New. (H. H. Moore) Outl. 83: 455. — (A. Black) Cent. 42: 813. — (C. H. Caffin) Munsey, 27: 729.
— A New Departure in. (S. Allan) Lamp, 28: 18.
— of Flowers. (V. O. Lange) Out West, 16: 244. — (H. L. Shepherd) Canad. M. 23: 400.
— Open-air. (Olive S. Berry) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 387.
— Outdoor Portrait. (M. Weil) Ctry Life Am. 10: 47.
— The Photo-secession. (S. Hartmann) Craftsman, 6: 30.
— — its Aims and Work. Studio (Internat.) 28: xcix–cx.
— Pictorial. (L. D. Tolman) Brush & P. 17: supp. 77.
— Pioneers in. Chamb. J. 80: 254.
— Posing Wild Animals. (R. W. Shufeldt) Outing, 40: 216.
— Progress in. Chamb. J. 81: 332.
— Pure and Applied. (C. Jones) Knowl. 27: 117–286.
— Rise of, and its Service to Mankind. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 28.
Photography, Schilling's Flashlights in the Jungle. (F. H. Herrick) Science, n. s. 23: 540.
— Scientific and "Freak." (W. N. Bremen) Overland, n. s. 40: 346.
— Some Aspects of Development. (A. Watkins) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 42.
— Story of. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 44: 183.
— A Successful Photographer of Children. (Adelaide Hanscom) Craftsman, 7: 460.
— Supplementary Illumination. (J. Bartlett) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 473.
— Under and Over-exposure. (J. Bartlett) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 283.
— The S. L. Willard School of Pictorial. (E. A. Ray) Brush & P. 12: 186.
— without the Dark Room. (A. W. McCurdy) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 53.
— Wonderful Marine. (W. A. Johnson) World's Work, 12: 7827.
— Work of Clarence H. White. (G. Bicknell) Craftsman, 9: 495.
Photometric Measurements on a Person possessing Monochromatic Vision. (F. L. Tufts) Am. J. Sci. 172: 531.
Photomicrographic Device. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 371.
Photomicrography. (A. C. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 143.
— Stereoscopic, New Device for. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 391.
Photo-printing Machine of L. F. Rondinella. J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 71.
Photo-telephony. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 69: 373.
Phototropism in the Larval Stages of Homarus Americanus. (P. B. Hadley) Science, n. s. 22: 675.
— under Light-rays of Different Wave-lengths. (J. B. Dandeno) Science, n. s. 18: 604.
Phrases to be discarded. Acad. 64: 179.
Phrenology and F. J. Gall. (J. Knott) Westm. 166: 150.
— The Ethological Society and the Revival of. (J. Fyvie) 19th Cent. 57: 958.
— The New. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 510.
— Revival of. (S. Paget) Fortn. 84: 1107.
Phrygia, Discoveries in, 1905. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '05, 2: 312.
Phryne, Statue of. (J. C. Bayles) Am. Arch. 87: 98.
Phrynos; a New Kalos-artist. (Oliver S. Tonks) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 288.
Phyllospadix as a Beach-builder. (R. E. Gibbs) Am. Natural. 36: 101.
Physical, The, and the Psychical, Prof. Bawden's Interpretation of. (G. M. Andrus) Philos. R. 13: 429. — (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 13: 541.
Physical Chemistry, Relation of, to Physics and Chemistry. (J. V. van't Hoff) Science, n. s. 22: 649.
Physical Culture. (E. Checkley) Outing, 41: 784. 42: 137.
— Christianity and. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 374.
— Reconstruction by. (Anne O'Hagan) Everybody's, 7: 571.
Physical Degeneration and the Poverty Line. (Mrs. Bosanquet) Contemp. 85: 65.
— in Poor of England. Sat. R. 98: 164.
— of the British Race, Report on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 593. — (A. A. Mumford) Fortn. 82: 324.
— True Cause of. (Alex. Haig) National, 44: 697.
Physical Deterioration. (Countess of Warwick) Fortn. 85: 504. = Ecl. M. 146: 428.

Physical Deterioration, begins in Infancy. (B. Broadbent) Sat. R. 99: 738.
— in England. (T. Burke) Forum, 36: 449. — (J. E. Gorst) No. Am. 181: 1.
— A National Danger. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 164: 154.
Physical Education. (F. H. Hain) Educa. 24: 356.
— applied to Housework. (M. Van Rensselaer) Chaut. 34: 520.
— for College Women. (J. F. Goucher) Indep. 60: 564.
— in its Bearing on Life. (G. E. Kingsbury) Educa. 26: 224.
— in Primary Schools. (A. P. Graves) Contemp. 85: 888.
— in Schools. Spec. 92: 686.
— Need of, in the Country. (C. L. Schrader) Educa. 26: 587.
— Rational System of. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, 47: 427.
— Right Start in. (M. V. O'Shea) World's Work, 6: 3812.
— Sir Lander Brunton on the Need of. Nature, 71: 252.
Physical Geography in our Public Schools. (M. H. Paddock) Educa. 25: 162.
Physical Law and Life. (J. H. Poynting) Hibbert J. 1: 728.
Physical Laws. Comparaison avec les Lois Biologiques. (G. E. Guye) Ath. '06, 2: 132.
— Logical Basis of. (H. M. Brock) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 107.
— La Precision des. (G. E. Guye) Ath. '06, 2: 107.
Physical Science. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 20: 417.
— Fundamental Concepts of. (E. L. Nichols) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 56.
Physical Training and National Development. (A. Ravenhill) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 70.
— at Yale. (W. G. Anderson) Munsey, 33: 481.
— Conference on, London, Jan. 4-6, 1906. (W. M. Webb) Nature, 73: 259.
— in High Schools. (W. Orr) Educa. R. 32: 42.
— in Scottish Schools. Blackw. 171: 692.
— in Stockholm and Copenhagen. (M. Scharlieb and A. Ravenhill) 19th Cent. 60: 986.
— a National Duty. (H. Rippon-Seymour) Westm. 159: 540.
— of the Young. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 628.
— Royal Commission on. (H. R. Seymour) Westm. 160: 306.
Physical Vigor, More, for All. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 36: 494.
Physician, The, the Ally of Nature. (J. S. Landon) Union Univ. Q. 2: 95.
— and the New Era. (H. Hopkins) Union Univ. Q. 1: 96.
— of the Future. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 21: 841.
— Purpose of the. Spec. 96: 450.
— Training of the. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 304.
Physicians and Philosophers. (C. W. Super) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 608.
— of the Western Isles. Blackw. 179: 264.
— Young, and the Medical Profession. (A. S. Draper) Union Univ. Q. 3: 83.
Physics and Chemistry in Prussian and American Schools. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 27: 144.
— — Some Points in Teaching. (C. Sheard) Educa. 26: 97.
— Availability of. (F. Slate) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 433.
Physics; Chwolson's Lehrbuch. (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 20: 277.
— College, Shall we have Two Grades of? (J. S. Stevens) Science, n. s. 19: 832.
— Culture Value of. (B. F. Lacy) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 37.
— Deductive *vs.* Inductive. (F. Slate) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 236.
— Experimental and Mathematical, Relations between. (H. Poincaré) Monist, 12: 510.
— Histories and Bibliographies of. (C. R. Mann) Science, n. s. 16: 1016.
— Importance of a Laboratory Course in, in Study of Medicine. (C. C. Trowbridge) Science, n. s. 15: 848.
— Machine for compounding Sine Curves. (W. G. Cady) Science, n. s. 23: 877.
— Misuse of, by Biologists and Engineers. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 18: 641.
— Progress of, in the 19th Century. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 22: 353.
— Relation of Mechanics to. (A. Ziwet) Science, n. s. 23: 49.
— Study of. (F. E. Beach) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 52.
— Teaching of, Advances in. (H. Crew) Science, n. s. 19: 481.
— — Modern Trend of. (J. F. Woodhull) Educa. R. 31: 236.
— — A New Movement among Physics Teachers. School R. 14: 212, 429, 652, 746.
— The World beyond our Senses. (C. Snyder) Harper, 107: 117.
Physiognomy, So-called Science of. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 613.
Physiography and Botany. (H. N. Whitford) School R. 10: 45.
— Frontier of. (W. H. Hobbs) Science, n. s. 18: 538.
Physiological Chemistry, Present Problems of. (R. H. Chittenden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 150.
Physiologus. (T. A. Newsome) Month, 103: 522. — (A. Kemp-Welch) Am. Arch. 82: 22.
Physiology and Hygiene in the Public Schools. (W. T. Sedgwick and T. Hough) Science, n. s. 18: 353.
— and its Relation to Medicine. Science, n. s. 20: 557.
— Chemical, Present Position of, 1902. (W. D. Halliburton) Nature, 66: 567.
— in Public Schools. (Sedgwick-Hough) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 67.
— of Childhood as applied to Education. (R. O. Beard) Educa. 23: 65.
— Progress of, within the Last Two Decades. (Prof. Zuntz) Internat. Q. 12: 312.
Physique and Education. (H. R. Beevor) Nature, 70: 363.
— National, Deterioration in. (G. F. Shee) 19th Cent. 53: 797.
— of the Present and Evolution of Future. (A. H. Hunt) Westm. 160: 563.
Pianist, Passing of the. (T. C. Hepworth) Chamb. J. 81: 660.
Pianists Now and Then. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. 97: 194.
— of the Past. (C. Salaman) Music, 21: 221, 289.
Piano, Evolution of the, from the Virginal. (H. E. Krehbiel) Booklover's M. 2: 281.
Piano Cases, The Designing of. (R. S. Bowen) Archit. R. 12: 145.
Piano Music. (H. C. Colles) Acad. 68: 180.
Piano Players, Mechanical. (J. M. Coward) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 360.
Piano-playing; its Limits and Drawbacks. (M. E. Benedict) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 134.
Piano Technics. (W. G. Smith) Music, 22: 42.

Pianoforte; Tone-production. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 79: 103.
Pianola and Æolian. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 199.
Piazzi Stars, Identity of. (Herman S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 13: 423.
Pic du Midi Observatory. Nature, 71: 354.
Pickaxe and a Spade, A; a story. (E. Phillpotts) McClure, 22: 276.
Pickerel Fishing. (E. Sandys) Outing, 42: 318.
Pickering, Anna Maria Wilhemina. Memoirs. Sat. R. 97: 207.
Pickering, J. L., Romanticist Painter. (A. Lys Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 29: 97.
Pickett Papers, The. (J. M. Callahan) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 1.
Pickwick Ladle, The. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. 40: 733.
Pico, Don Pio, with portrait. Land of Sun. 1: 92.
Picnic, A Beanfeaster. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 296.
Picquart, Gen., To, on his Appointment as Secretary of State for War in France. (Sir Chas. Darling) National, 48: 632.
Pictorial or the Creative, The? (Leonora B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 170.
Pictorial Journalism. (G. D. Richards) World To-day, 9: 845.
Picts and Pets. (W. C. Mackenzie) Antiq. n. s. 42: 172.
Picture, Making of a. (H. E. Fyffe) Brush & P. 10: 162.
Picture of the "Little Father." (C. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 45: 239.
Picture of the Sea, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) Good Words, 46: 228.
Picture Books, Good and Bad. (Caroline F. Gleason) Pub. Lib. 11: 171.
Picture Frames, Designs in. (F. W. Coburn) Studio (Internat.) 30: xii.
Picture Post-cards. Macmil. 90: 136. = Ecl. M. 143: 406.
Picture Sales of 1903. Art J. 55: 280.
— of 1904. Art J. 56: 329. 57: 52.
Pictures added to Public Galleries of England in 1903. Art J. 56: 116.
— The Buying of; its Theory, Practice, and Romance. (Harry Quilter) Chamb. J. 79: 385, 433. = Liv. Age, 235: 136. = Ecl. M. 139: 756.
— by Academicians. (T. Williams) Bk. News, 24: 385.
— for the Tenements. (Eliz. McCracken) Atlan. 98: 519.
— The Gospel of. (C. A. Leech) Chaut. 37: 484.
— How to enjoy. (E. M. Hurll) Booklover's M. 1: 39.
— in Public Schools. (W. Buck) Munic. Aff. 6: 189.
— New, of the Season. (T. Williams) Bk. News, 24: 319.
— on the Walls, Art *vs.* (Martha S. Bensley) Indep. 59: 982.
— Poore's Pictorial Composition and the Critical Judgment of Pictures. Craftsman, 4: 307.
— Prices of, The Ups and Downs of. (W. Roberts) National, 47: 1003.
— Purchasing, for the Nation. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 421.
— Spurious, The Traffic in, in Paris. No. Am. 180: 993.
— Van Dyke's Meaning of. Craftsman, 4: 63.
— What is the Raison d'être of? (H. H. Statham) 19th Cent. 57: 828.
— with Romantic Histories. (Clive Holland) Chamb. J. 82: 445.
Picturesque, A Journey in Search of the. (T. C. Brown) Archit. R. 10: 13-167.
Piece of Paper, A; a story. (Margaret L. Knapp) Everybody's, 13: 681.
Piece of String, A; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. 23: 557.
Piece-work, Quality of Product in. (S. E. Thompson) Cassier, 23: 233.
Piece-work Rates, Fixing of. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 26: 169.
Piece-work System, A Remodeled. (J. H. Van Yorx, jr.) Engin. M. 25: 699.
Piedmont Peasant, The. (E. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 81: 369.
Piedmont Plateau, Structure of, as shown in Maryland. (E. B. Matthews) Am. J. Sci. 167: 141.
Piepowder Courts. (C. Gross) Q. J. Econ. 20: 231.
Pierce, Franklin. (G. A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 409.
— Some Papers of, 1852-62. Am. Hist. R. 10: 110, 370.
Pierce, James Mills, with portrait. (W. E. Byerly) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 573.
Piero di Cosimo. Acad. 62: 589.
Pierre Mazet of the Grand Army. (W. D. Gray) Chamb. J. 83: 793. = Liv. Age, 251: 739.
Pierrot and Pierrette; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Munsey, 27: 859.
Piers, Crushing Strength of. (G. J. M. Ashby) Am. Arch. 87: 163.
Piers Plowman, The Misplaced Leaf of. (H. Bradley) Ath. '06, 1: 481.
Pieshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich. *See* Gorky, Maxim, *pseud.*
Pig Sticking in Morocco. (M. Wright) Outing, 40: 612.
Pigeon, American Passenger, Passing of the. (W. B. Mershon) Chamb. J. 82: 491.
Pigeon Fancying. (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 7: 611.
Pigeon Farm at Los Angeles, Cal. [photographs only]. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 20.
Pigeon Ranch in California. (Helen L. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 1: 227.
Pigeons, Wild. Spec. 94: 779.
— — of California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 6: 18.
— — Passing of. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 20: 315.
Pigmentation, Evanescent Congenital, in the Sacrolumbar Region. (H. N. Wardle) Am. Anthrop. 4: 412.
Pigmies. *See* Pygmies.
Pigott, Mostyn. All Fletcher's Fault. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 12.
Pigs in Court. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 14: 374.
Pigs is Pigs; a story. (E. P. Butler) Am. M. 60: 496.
Pigs' Meat [the Periodical so called, 1790 (?)]. (D. C. Pedder) Westm. 163: 314.
Pike, A. B., House of. Archit. Rec. 19: 59.
Pike, Zebulon M. (C. M. Harvey) Putnam, 1: 138.
— and the Flag in Kansas in 1806. M. of Hist. 4: 160.
Pike's Peak, Centennial of. (L. Lewis) World's Work, 12: 7857. — (C. M. Harvey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 333.
— Lost on. (Albert McFarland) Land of Sun. 7: 15.
Pike's Peak Region, Engineering in. (J. Birkinbine) Cassier, 30: 483.
Pilate, The Prætorium of, and the Pillar of Scourging. (H. Thurston) Dub. R. 138: 120.
Pile Dwellings, Distribution of. Am. Antiq. 26: 127.
Pile Structures, Prehistoric, in Southwest Scotland. (L. M. Mann) Antiq. n. s. 41: 287, 333.
Pilgrim from Abyssinia, A; a sketch. (S. Bonsal) McClure, 20: 287.

Pilgrim in Beulah, A. (Georg Schock) Scrib. M. **38**: 205.
Pilgrim in the Wilderness; a tale of the New West. (W. A. White) Cent. **46**: 219.
Pilgrim Chamber, The. (Alice Brown) Atlan. **96**: 188.
Pilgrim Fathers on the Kennebec. (E. H. Nason) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 3[illegible]9.
Pilgrims, the, in England and Holland, Dexter on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial, **39**: 306.
— Principles of the. Outl. **83**: 832.
Spirit of the; address. (J. D. Long) Outl. **84**: 416.
Piling, Reinforced. Am. Arch. **88**: 35.
Pillars of Heaven. (N. de B. Lugrin) Canad. M. **27**: 456.
Pillnitz, Conference of. (Oscar Browning) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **11**: 133.
Pillow Fancies. (Nora A. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. **33**: 400.
Pillsbury, Parker. (Lillie B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 536.
Pilot's Life, The. (V. Slocum) Outl. **74**: 572.
Pima of Arizona, Notes on the. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Anthropol. **8**: 39.
Pima Annals. (F. Russell) Am. Anthropol. **5**: 76.
Pima-Maricopa Ceremony, A. (H. N. Rust) Am. Anthropol. **8**: 688.
Pimienta Pancakes, The; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, **22**: 141.
Pinckney, Charles C. His Plan for a Constitution, 1787. Am. Hist. R. **8**: 509. **9**: 735.
— Reply to Jay, 1786, regarding Treaty with Spain. Am. Hist. R. **10**: 817.
Pindar, Odes of. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. **71**: 494, 520.
Pine, Yellow; Lumber Industry in the South. (W. W. Davis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 443.
Pine-fishing, A Chat about. Chamb. J. **79**: 699.
Pine Knot, President Roosevelt's Retreat at. (H. Hale) Indep. **61**: 1532.
Pine Trees in New England. (A. O. Huntington) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 177.
Pineapples, How to grow. (P. H. Rolfs) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 254.
— in Southern Florida. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 442.
Pinero, Arthur Wing. His House in Order. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **101**: 167.
— Iris. (J. Rankin Towse) Critic, **41**: 444. — (M. W. Sampson) Dial, **32**: 112.
— Letty. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **96**: 487, 511.
— Wife without a Smile. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **98**: 511, 545.
Pines, White. (F. Osgood) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 530.
Pinetti, Giuseppe, Conjurer. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, **17**: 584.
Ping-pong, How to play. (A. Parker) Outing, **41**: 237.
— Origin of Game and Description of Implements of Play. (H. Essex) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 127.
Pink Clover. (M. Bachelor) Sund. M. **34**: 632.
Pink Shawls, The; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, **112**: 138.
Pinkertons' Detective Work, The. (C. F. Bourke) Am. M. **60**: 36, 205.
Pinkney, Wm., with portrait. (J. P. Hill) Green Bag, **15**: 301.
Pinnacles, The Awe-inspiring. (J. Carson) Overland, n. s. **45**: 389.
Pintoricchio, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **5**: 275.
— Rehabilitation of. (E. H. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **34**: 125.
Pioneer in Co-education; a story. (A. W. Bailey) Outl. **78**: 332.
Pioneer Farming in South America. Chamb. J. **79**: 446.
Pioneer Newspaper Cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **33**: 59.
Pioneers, Our Legacy from a Century of. (A. Shaw) So. Atlan. Q. **5**: 311.
Pious Fund Arbitration. (W. L. Penfield) No. Am. **175**: 835.
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. S. Thrale. (M. L. Croft) Temp. Bar, **130**: 278.
— Some Unedited Letters of. (M. A. Ellis) Fortn. **80**: 268.
Pipe, A Remarkable, from N. W. America. (H. I. Smith) Am. Anthropol. **8**: 33.
Pipe from the Rue Pignon, The; a story. (A. Ransome) Temp. Bar, **133**: 151.
Pipe Fancies. (G. F. McFarland) Canad. M. **25**: 59.
Piper, Mrs., Professor Hyslop's Report on. (W. T. Marvin) Educa. R. **24**: 176.
Pipes, Sculptured. Am. Antiq. **28**: 113.
— Tobacco, and Primitive Art. (R. Quick) Studio (Internat.) **24**: 133.
— — Curious. Canad. M. **23**: 93.
Pipes of Passage; a poem. (J. R. Taylor) Atlan. **90**: 454.
Pippo. (G. W. Carryl) Scrib. M. **32**: 670.
Piracy of Musical Publications. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **97**: 326.
Piracy of Reginald Dollard, The. (A. B. Paine) Cosmopol. **33**: 579.
Piran, St.; a Forgotten Saint. (E. L. Arnold) Chamb. J. **82**: 17.
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, Italian Etcher and Engraver. (W. J. Woodworth) Brush & P. **10**: 276.
Pirate Crew, A; a story. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 353.
Pirates; Captain John Coxon. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 1.
— Captain John Jennings. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 561.
— Modern. (J. W. Muller) Outing, **42**: 703.
Pirene, Ὑπαίθρος Κρήνη of. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **6**: 321.
Pirrie, W. J., and the White Star Line. Canad. M. **19**: 527.
Pisa. (A. Symons) Monthly R. **21**, no. 1: 39. = Liv. Age, **248**: 183.
Pisan, Christine de, her Life and Writings. (F. P. Henry) Cath. World, **78**: 647.
Piscator and the Peri. (H. W. Lanier) Lippinc. **71**: 365.
Piscator's Revenge; a story. (H. W. Lanier) Outing, **43**: 85.
Pisidia, Lycaonia, and Pamphylia, Journey in. (H. S. Cronin) J. Hel. Stud. **22**: 94, 339. **24**: 113.
Pissarro, Camille, Impressionist, with portrait. (H. G. Stephens) Brush & P. **13**: 411.
— Etchings of. (Count de Soissons) Studio (Internat.) **21**: 50.
Pistoia Cathedral Altar, Silver of. (E. A. Jones) Reliquary, **46**: 19.
Pistol, Parabellum, Automatic. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **33**: 100.
Pistols, Collectors and Collections of. (J. P. Bocock) Outing, **39**: 407.
— with Pedigrees. (J. P. Bocock) Outing, **41**: 597.
Pit River, Infernal Caverns of the. (H. French) Overland, n. s. **46**: 442.
Pitcairn Island; a Miracle in Ethnology. (Emily M. McCoy) Indep. **57**: 712.
Pitch, Discrimination of, Studies in. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. **14**: 559.
— Extensity and. (Knight Dunlap) Psychol. R. **12**: 287.
Pitch Candidate, The. (C. L. Edholm) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 640.
Pitchblende. Science, n. s. **20**: 441.

Pitt, Sir William, 1653–1726. (L. Holland) Longm. **41**: 509.
Pitt, William, 1759–1806. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. **85**: 487. — (C. Whibley) Blackw. **178**: 591.
— and General Miranda. (Hubert Hall) Ath. '02, **1**: 498.
— and Peel, Sir Robert. (F. H. Hill) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **13**: 117.
— as a Barrister. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 25.
— Centenary of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. **59**: 183.
— Empire Builder. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. **80**: 384.
— Foreign Policy in First Decade. (Felix Salomon) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **10**: 111.
— Tomline's Estimate of. Monthly R. 12, no. 2: 1.
— The War with France. (C. Whibley) Blackw. **179**: 15.
— The Years of Peace. (C. Whibley) Blackw. **178**: 747.
Pittsburgh, Architecture in. (B. Ferree) Archit. Rec. **16**: 83.
— Art Exhibition at Carnegie Institute, 1902. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. **11**: 178.
— — 1903. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 680.
— — 1904. Booklover's M. **3**: 463.
— — 1905. (M. E. Townsend) Brush & P. **16**: 199.
— Fine Arts in. (C. E. Harcourt) Brush & P. **14**: 351.
— Freeing from Pennsylvania R. R.'s Control. (J. L. Cowan) World's Work, **9**: 5712.
— Frick Building. Archit. Rec. **15**: 328.
— International Art Exhibition. (D. B. Howland) World To-day, **10**: 25.
— Municipal Corruption in. (L. Steffens) McClure, **21**: 24.
— A New Great City. (W. L. Scaife; J. E. McKirdy; Burd S. Paterson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 48.
— Residence of A. R. Peacock. Archit. Rec. **14**: 266.
— Ripper Law and "L" Roads. (C. D. Scully) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 299.
Pittsfield, Mass. (G. A. Tappan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 358.
Pity of Woman, The; a story. (J. Hopper) Everybody's, **14**: 591.
Pius II. [Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini], Pope, and Nicholas de Cusa. Dub. R. **139**: 267.
Pius VI. and the French Revolution. (D. Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 220, 413, 601.
Pius IX. and Leo XIII. Contemp. **84**: 565.
Pius X., Pope. Month, **102**: 225. = Outl. **74**: 876. = Ecl. M. **142**: 833. = Liv. Age, **241**: 312.
— and Church Music. (R. Bagot) 19th Cent. **55**: 881.
— — Rejoinder. (R. Bagot) 19th Cent. **56**: 247.
— and the Conclave. (E. Elbano) Contemp. **84**: 411.
— and his Health. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. **58**: 36.
— and his New Policy. Sat. R. **97**: 515.
— and his Task. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. **92**: 552.
— and the Problems of his Pontificate, with portraits. Cosmopol. **36**: 633.
— Anecdotes of. (W. J. D. Croke) Cent. **45**: 687.
— at St. Peter's. Outl. **81**: 963.
— Character Sketch, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 291.
— Encyclical, "E Supreri Apostolatus" (Latin and English). Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 1.
— Encyclical upon the French Separation Law. Sat. R. **102**: 193.
— First Year of. (S. Cortesi) Indep. **57**: 314.
— from his Brother's Point of View. (S. Cortesi) Indep. **55**: 2083.
— From Leo XIII. to. (S. Cortesi) Indep. **59**: 918. — (F. Crispolti) Internat. Q. **9**: 154.
Pius X. From Venice to the Vatican, with portrait. (A. Diarista) Cath. World, **77**: 715.
— in the Court of the Pigna. Cent. **48**: 132.
— Interview with, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 313.
— The New Pontificate. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. **133**: 249.
— Personal Impressions of. (D. C. Branson) Outl. **74**: 935.
— The Pope and the Novelist; reply to R. Bagot. (E. L. Taunton) 19th Cent. **56**: 46.
— Some Further Notes on his Personality, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 429.
— The Vatican and the Quirinal. Indep. **55**: 1901.
Piute Indian, The. (J. M. Strobridge) Land of Sun. **14**: 13.
Pixie and her Family; a story. Blackw. **174**: 54.
"Place, The," as an Appellation of Deity. (J. A. Montgomery) J. Bib. Lit. **24**: 17.
Place, The Spirit of. Acad. **65**: 331.
Place aux Dames; a story. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Harper, **111**: 609.
Place of Darkness. (G. K. Turner) Atlan. **90**: 394.
Place of Dragons, The; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Everybody's, **8**: 227, 358.
Place-hunter, 18th Century. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. **85**: 84.
Place Names of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 403.
Placer County; an Ideal California County. ("Jim") Overland, n. s. **45**: 533.
Placer Mining. (H. H. Smith) Overland, n. s. **41**: 410.
Places. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 122.
Plagiarism, Art of. (E. Wright) Contemp. **85**: 514. = Liv. Age, **241**: 372.
— Elizabethan. (Sidney Lee) Ath. '04, **2**: 800.
— Literary and Musical. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **75**: 367.
— Ministerial. (A. C. Thompson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **5**: 5.
— Old Friends with New Faces. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. **38**: 757.
— A Theme, with Variations. (Brander Matthews) Lamp, **27**: 301. = Monthly R. **13**, no. 2: 157.
Plague, Bubonic, Biblical Epidemics of. (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. **61**: 292.
— Conquest of, in the Philippines. Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 185.
— in England and Abroad. (E. Klein) Nature, **67**: 299.
— Fighting the; Native Statesmanship. (J. Oldfield) Westm. **158**: 401.
— Great Black. Char. **14**: 857.
— Great White. (J. B. Huber) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 298.
— in India. (E. C. Cholmondeley) Monthly R. **15**, no. 2: 82. = Ecl. M. **143**: 153. = Liv. Age, **241**: 689. — (C. Creighton) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 810.
— in London, The Great. (W. Jone) Good Words, **45**: 688.
— Serum Theory of. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, **73**: 368.
— W. J. Simpson on. (E. Klein) Nature, **72**: 529.
Plague Commission, Indian Report of. (E. Klein) Nature, **65**: 320.
Plague Prints, Early. Library, n. s. **3**: 3.
Plague-stones. Chamb. J. **80**: 295.
Plain Mary Smith; a story. (H. W. Phillips) Am. M. **60**: 153–685. **61**: 54.
Plain Miss Pretty; The. (E. S. Small) Munsey, **33**: 567.
Plain-song. Acad. **99**: 715, 764. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **101**: 295.
— Palestrina, Pius and. (L. Baker) Sewanee, **14**: 422.
— Restoration of. (E. G. Hurley) Cath. World, **82**: 206. — (E. G. Hurley) Cath. World, **82**: 502.
Plainfield, N. J., Public Library. Book Exhibits. (E. L. Adams) Lib. J. **27**: 763.

Plains, Across the. (N. Brooks) Cent. 41: 803.
in '61. (Lucy H. Fosdick) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 12.
— The Central Great, of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 380.
— My People of the. (E. Talbot) Harper, 113: 280.
— Peopling of the. (R. W. McAdam) Overland, n. s. 42: 131.
Plana Maculata, Regeneration of the Pharynx in. (H. F. Thacher) Am. Natural. 36: 633.
Planarians and their Allies, Benham on. Nature, 65: 361.
— Pearl on. (Robert Yerkes) Science, n. s. 17: 737.
Planchette. (Jack London) Cosmopol. 41: 157, 259, 379.
Planet, Intra-Mercurial, Search for an, at the Eclipse of 1901. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 10: 460.
— The Undiscovered. (G. Forbes) Pall Mall M. 26: 199.
Planetary Aberration. (R. Buchanan) Pop. Astron. 13: 370.
Planetesimal Hypothesis, The. (F. H. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 14: 327.
Planets; are they inhabited? (C. Flammarion) Harper, 109: 840. — (Rachel Challice) Pop. Astron. 11: 417; (D. E. Wing) 536. — (F. J. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 26. — (S. Newcomb) Harper, 111: 404. — (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 699.
— Formula for the Visual Brilliancy of. (R. Buchanan) Pop. Astron. 13: 175.
— Life on the other, not possible. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 660.
— Minor, and their Names. Pop. Astron. 11: 547.
— — Statistical Comparison of, and the Short Period Comets. (M. O. Callandreau) Pop. Astron. 12: 117.
— Motion of. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 11: 284.
— Observation of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 11: 19.
— Semi-diameter of. (R. Buchanan) Pop. Astron. 13: 209.
Planing-machine Drives. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 28: 125.
Planing-machines, Modern. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 27: 132.
Plankton of Northern Seas. Am. Natural. 40: 593.
Planning your own Place. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 9: 558.
Plant, Living, in Nature Study. (W. J. V. Osterhout) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 29.
— Place of the, in the Cycle of Life. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 91.
— Possibility of an Intelligence in the. (S. Leonard Bastin) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 103. = Liv. Age, 251: 336.
Plant Adaptation, A Study in. (J. W. Toumey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 483.
Plant Battles. (J. J. Ward) Harper, 105: 723.
Plant-breeding, Hybridization and. (A. J. Bliss) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 84.
Plant Cell, Activities of the. (B. M. Davis) Am. Natural. 38: 431, 571, 725.
— Studies on the. (B. M. Davis) Am. Natural. 39: 449, 555, 695.
Plant Forms and Botanical Research. (C. F. Baker) Science, n. s. 23: 804.
Plant-growing and Human Culture. (E. J. Wickson) Ctry Life Am. 1: 85.
— with Artificial Light. (S. Leonard Bastin) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 133.
Plant Growth, Certain Relations of, to Ionization of the Soil. (A. B. Plowman) Am. J. Sci. 164: 129.
— Stages in. (J. A. Cushman) Am. Natural. 36: 865.
Plant Life, Beginnings of. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 44: 102.
— Defense in. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 45: 427.
— in the Desert. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 110: 577.
— New Forms of. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 47: 659.
Reproduction of. (E. A. Apgar) Harper, 108: 713.
Plant Making; Hybrid Species. (E. P. Lyle) Everybody's, 6: 596.
Plant Migration, Studies of. (C. E. Bessey) Univ. Neb. Stud. 5: 11.
Plant Morphology. (F. O. Bower) Science, n. s. 20: 524. — (K. Goebel) Science, n. s. 22: 33.
— and Physiology, Society for, 1903. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 17: 454.
— — 1906. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 23: 421.
Plant Pathology, Science of. (F. L. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 399.
Plant Physiology. Crystals of Oxalate of Lime in Plants. (H. W. Wiley) Science, n. s. 18: 115.
— Present Problems. (B. M. Duggar) Science, n. s. 21: 937.
Plant Sanitation. (J. B. Carruthers) Contemp. 81: 702.
Plant Species, Nomenclature of. (A. S. Hitchcock) Science, n. s. 21: 828.
Plant Specimens in the High School. (F. Ramaley) Educa. 26: 357.
Plantation, The, as a Civilizing Factor. (U. B. Phillips) Sewanee, 12: 257.
— Economics of the. (U. B. Phillips) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 231.
Plantation Experiment. (A. H. Stone) Q. J. Econ. 19: 270.
Plantin Museum at Antwerp. (E. Staley) Art J. 58: 189.
Planting for Winter Comfort and Beauty. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 9: 155, 196.
Plants, Alpine, in New England. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. 22: 383.
— and Flowers, Some Rabbit-proof. (W. Smyth) Chamb. J. 79: 731.
— Animals and, Relations of. (N. S. Shaler) Harper, 104: 721.
— Animated Photographs of. (D. H. Scott) Knowl. 27: 83.
— Can they feel? (G. C. Nuttall) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 79. = Liv. Age, 247: 471.
— Chemistry and Toxicology of Plant Substances. (V. K. Chestnut) Science, n. s. 15: 1016.
— Common Roadside. (J. A. Cushman) Am. Natural. 38: 819.
— Decorative. (Eben E. Rexford) Lippinc. 76: 341.
— Development of New Ideas in. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 4: 181.
— Diseases of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 730.
— Electromotive Force in. (A. B. Plowman) Am. J. Sci. 165: 94.
— Evolution of, Recent Ideas on. (L. H. Bailey) Science, n. s. 17: 441.
— Fecundation of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 848.
— Fly-catching. (J. J. Ward) Good Words. 44: 222.
— from the Matawan Formation. (E. W. Berry) Am. Natural. 27: 677.
— House, for Christmas. (Agnes Huntington) Ctry Life Am. 7: 177.
— How Burbank produces New Flowers and Fruit. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. 40: 163.
— in Decoration. Craftsman, 4: 239.
— Introduction of Foreign, by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. (D. Fairchild) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 179.
— Kent County, Mich., Upland Plant Societies. (F. Daniels) Science, n. s. 18: 215.

Plants, Kinship in. (Frank French) Appleton's M. 8: 229.
— Land and Water, Comparison of. (G. J. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 230.
— Leguminous, Bacteria of. (G. C. Nuttall) Longm. 41: 119.
— Light-perceiving Organs of, Haberlandt on. Nature, 72: 323.
— Localized Stages in. (J. A. Cushman) Am. Natural. 37: 243.
— Mimicry and Homomorphism in. (A. S. Wilson) Knowl. 25: 27, 235.
— Mutation in. (D. T. Macdougal) Am. Natural. 37: 737.
— Native, Garden of. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. 69: 483.
— New Classification of. Science, n. s. 17: 829.
— Origin of Terrestrial. (D. H. Campbell) Science, n. s. 17: 93.
— Pathology of. (E. F. Smith) Science, n. s. 15: 601.
— Poisonous. (W. S. Rice) Outing, 40: 551. — (J. Vaughan) Longm. 41: 52.
— Seed-bearing, Early History of, as recorded in the Carboniferous Flora. Nature, 71: 426.
— Sensation in. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. 24: 423.
— Sex in, Evolution of. (B. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 300.
— Some Successful. (A. J. Green) Harper, 107: 546.
— Stamens and Pistils are Sexual Organs. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 17: 652.
— that hide from Animals. (W. J. Beale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 178.
— that walk. (E. Step) Pall Mall M. 26: 478.
— Transforming the World of; Work of Luther Burbank, with portrait. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. 40: 63.
— Transpiration of, Burgerstein on. Nature, 71: 51.
— Use of growing, for Table Decoration. (Eben E. Rexford) Lippinc. 75: 238.
Plassy and Seringapatam. (W. B. Beatson) Asia. R. 35: 117.
Plaster, Exterior, as a Substitute for Wood. (J. L. Little) Archit. R. 13: 57.
Plasterers and Artists on the St. Louis Exposition Buildings. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 295.
Plastering in Canada. (W. J. Hynes) Am. Arch. 80: 37.
— Modern English. (E. Radford) Studio (Internat.) 18: 267.
Platæa, Campaign of. (J. A. R. Munro) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 144.
Plate, Old Silver, Collecting of. (P. Macquoid) 19th Cent. 51: 284.
Plate Glass and Electro-glazed Prism, Test for Fire and Heat Resistance. Am. Arch. 82: 53.
Plateau of Fatigue. (K. M. Rabb) Atlan. 91: 109.
Plateaux in Tropic America, Economic Importance of the. (J. Russell Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 461.
Platform, The, as a Political Institution. (C. B. R. Kent) Longm. 41: 318. = Liv. Age, 237: 237.
Platinum, Condition of, in the Nickel Copper Ores from Sudbury, Ont. (C. W. Dickson) Am. J. Sci. 165: 137.
— Discovery of, among the Ancient Egyptian Metals. (M. Berthelt) Am. Antiq. 25: 114.
— New Deposits of. Science, n. s. 17: 235.
Plato and his Lessons for To-day. (P. Shorey) Indep. 60: 253.
— and his Predecessors. (F. C. S. Schiller) Quar. 204: 62.
— and Modern Life. Sat. R. 101: 166.
— as a Literary School for Writers. (S. P. Bowles) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 4: 90.
Plato; his Doctrine of Ideas. (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 31: 519.
— on Education of the Young. (S. Rector) Music, 21: 183.
— Ontology of, Later. (A. W. Benn) Mind, 27: 31. 28: 235.
— Parmenides, Book I. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 28: 1.
— — Note in Reply to A. W. Benn. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 28: 507.
— Republic, and Modern Thought. (R. M. Wenley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 179.
— — ed. by Adams. Sat. R. 95: 655.
— — Sequence of his Forms of Government compared with Actual Greek Cities. (H. E. Malden) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 5: 53.
— Search for the True. (G. Santayana) Internat. Mo. 5: 185.
— Stewart's Myths of. (J. Burnet) Mind, 31: 94.
— Terminology of, Study of. (G. Vailati) Mind, 31: 473.
— Testimony to Quantity and Accent. (A. N. Jannaris) Am. J. Philol. 23: 75.
— View of the Soul. (Eric J. Roberts) Mind, 30: 371.
Platonic Friendship. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 35: 45.
Platt, Charles A., Architectural Work of. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 15: 181.
Platt, Hugh. Alia. Spec. 33: 868.
Platt, Thomas Collier, with portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 4: 331.
— The Lesson of. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 40: 639.
Platystrophia, Morphogenesis of, Study of the Evolution of a Paleozoic Brachiopod. (E. R. Cumings) Am. J. Sci. 165: 1, 121.
Plautus. Mostellaria, Further Notes on. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philol. 24: 245.
Play and Work. (J. A. Hancock) Educa. 25: 257.
— as an Education. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 84: 375. = Liv. Age, 239: 28.
— Educational Value of. (J. E. Bradley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 62.
— Movement for, in Germany, The. (H. S. Curtis) Chaut. 40: 445.
— of Man, Gross on. Ath. '02, 2: 256.
— Psychology and Philosophy of. (W. H. Winch) Mind, 31: 32, 177.
— Relation of, to Education. (G. H. Mead) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 141.
Play, The, and the Gallery. (Eliz. McCracken) Atlan. 89: 497. — Outl. 71: 169.
— College, Staging a. (R. C. Gaige) Cosmopol. 37: 227.
— The Modern Novel and the Modern. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 181: 699.
— An Old English, at Stanford University. (R. M. Alden) Out West, 19: 164.
— What constitutes a? (M. Merington) No. Am. 175: 863.
Play to the Gallery, A; a story. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Harper, 107: 853.
Playbills, Concerning. (E. R. Byram) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 551.
Players of the Game, The; a story. (F. Harding) World's Work, 12: 7848.
Playgoers, About. (E. Aria) 19th Cent. 52: 76. = Liv. Age, 234: 608.
Play-going in London. (J. Corbin) Scrib. M. 35: 395.
Playground City, The. (G. W. Harris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 574.
Playgrounds, Availability in. (Jennette Lee) Char. 14: 793.
— Boston's System of. (Jennette Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 521.

Playgrounds, City. (B. H. Smith) Munsey, 31: 287.
— for N. Y. City School-children. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 75: 209.
— How Children helped pass the Amendment in St. Paul. (A. Leland) Char. 14: 795.
— Louisville Summer. (M. E. Tarrant) Chaut. 37: 473.
— Public, Cold Snaps and Thaws on. (S. P. MacDonald) Char. 12: 591.
— — A System of. (Jennette Lee) Chaut. 43: 352.
— Vacation Schools and. (H. S. Curtis) Harper, 105: 22.
Play House, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 112: 662.
Play Principle, The. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 6: 286.
Playing-cards, Early. (R. Steele) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 317.
— Early History of. Ath. '06, 1: 455.
Play 's the Thing, The. Atlan. 89: 718.
"Play 's the Thing, The;" a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 109: 596.
Plays, Copyrighting of. (Eliz. McCracken) Bookman, 18: 83.
— Listening to Foreign. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 450.
— Modern Book. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 83: 562.
— New, of the New Season, 1905. (H. T. Parker) Bookman, 22: 237.
— Old, and New Editions. (W. W. Greg) Library, n. s. 3: 408.
— Publishing of. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 182: 414.
Playwright and his Profits, The. (A. Davies) Munsey, 34: 74.
Pleasure and Pain, Place of, in Functional Psychology. (W. Fite) Psychol. R. 10: 633.
Pleasure-values, Commensurability of. (H. Rashdall) Mind, 27: 145.
Pledges, Political. (G. C. T. Bartley) National, 41: 99.
Plesiosaurs, Science, n. s. 20: 184.
— North American. (S. W. Williston) Am. J. Sci. 171: 221.
Pletho, Gemistus. (E. Morgan Forster) Indep. R. 7: 211.
Plevna revisited. (W. V. Herbert) Cornh. 92: 819.
Plimley, Major, The Case of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 243.
Plot, The Hackneyed. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 19: 306.
Plot for a Story, A. (C. B. Loomis) Bookman, 18: 192.
— Importance of the, in Fiction. Acad. 62: 315.
Plots that one covets. Atlan. 90: 140.
Plover, How the Creoles kill and cook. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, 39: 549.
— Kentish, on the Polders. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 101: 79.
Plowder, Alfred Chichele. Reminiscences. Spec. 92: 337.
Plowing. (Martha M. Williams) Idler, 21: 269.
Plowing Match, The. Spec. 95: 811.
Plowman, The; a story. (F. H. Sweet) Craftsman, 9: 682.
Plum Growing. (F. A. Waugh) Ctry Life Am. 8: 330.
Plumb-lines, Divergence of Long, at the Tamarack Mines. (F. W. McNair) Science, n. s. 16: 994.
Plumbing. (G. A. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 4: 440.
— Heating and Lighting of a Typical $15,000 Country House. (J. E. Tompkins) Ctry Life Am. 8: 652.
— Sanitary, and Plumbing Laws. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 86: 99, 107. 87: 89.
Plumed Weeds. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 48: 316.
Plumes, Osprey, Real and Artificial. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. 27: 128.
Plumley, Frank, with portrait. (F. T. Birchall) Am. M. 61: 79.
Plummer Kind, The; a story. (Annie H. Donnell) Harper, 111: 363.
Plunger, A; a story. (F. R. Weir) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 17.
Plunket, Lady. (M. E. Henderson) Canad. M. 25: 234.
Plunkett, Sir Horace, and his Work. (K. Tynan) Fortn. 80: 454.
Plunkett, Oliver, Abp. of Armagh, Martyrdom of. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 377.
Plupy's Debating Club; a story. (H. A. Shute) Am. M. 61: 87.
Plupy's Lecture; a story. (H. A. Shute) Am. M. 60: 633.
Pluribus Jones and how he came into his Own. (S. Ford) Scrib. M. 39: 721.
Plutarch. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Internat. Q. 9: 15.
— Ethical Ideal of. (G. D. Hadzsits) Univ. of Cincin. Stud. 2d ser. 2: no. 2.
— the Humane. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 87: 249.
— Religion of, Oakesmith's. (H. Hayman) Crit. R. 13: 144.
Plutarchian Ethics, Notes on. (G. D. Hadzsits) School R. 12: 381.
Plutocracy, The Menace of. (D. G. Phillips) Arena, 35: 258.
— The Bible *vs.* (C. M. Miller) Arena, 30: 231.
— Drift towards. Spec. 93: 547.
— English and American. (T. W. Higginson) Indep. 54: 1753.
— or Democracy; which? Outl. 84: 650.
Plymouth, Mass. (E. Hobart) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 250.
— and its Objects of Historic Interest. (F. J. Heavens) Educa. 23: 337.
— Tercentennial of. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 84: 126.
Plymouth, England. The Landing of a Pilgrim. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 110: 707.
Πνεῦμα, Use of. (W. R. Shoemaker) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 13.
Pneumatic Power, Application of, in the Machine Shop. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 30: 723.
Poacher, The. (A. W. Rees) Chamb. J. 80: 17.
Poblet. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 79: 134, 156.
"Pocket," Bronze-age, from Crete. (H. R. Hastings) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 277.
Pocket of Destiny, The. (Caroline Duer) Scrib. M. 38: 475.
Podestà, of Siena. (F. Schwill) Am. Hist. R. 9: 247.
Poe, Edgar Allan. (A. Ransome) Temp. Bar, 134: 481. — Acad. 70: 30. — (C. F. Laughlin) Good Words, 44: 664. — (C. F. Richardson) Critic, 41: 139.
— and the Dual Personality in Literature, with portrait. (A. E. Hancock) Booklover's M. 2: 355.
— and his Misunderstood Personality. (W. L. Howard) Arena, 31: 78.
— The Bells. (E. C. Dolson) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 79.
— Comparative Study of the Tales of Poe and Hawthorne. (G. D. Latimer) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 692.
— Contribution to American Literary History. (S. Cody) Dial, 35: 161.
— Cult of. (E. L. Didier) Bookman, 16: 336.
— Harrison's Life of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 42: 400.
— Landmarks of, in Richmond. (C. M. Graves) Cent. 45: 909.

Poe, Edgar Allan; Last Night in Richmond. (J. F. Carter) Lippinc. 70: 502.
— New Editions of. Nation, 75: 445.
— A Pilgrimage to his Cottage. (L. R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 25: 502.
— Place as a Critic. (G. L. Moore) Dial, 34: 111.
— Poe-Chivers Papers. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 43: 435, 545.
— Poe-Chivers Tradition re-examined. (A. G. Newcomer) Sewanee, 12: 20.
— A Poe Miscellany. (J. A. Harrison) Indep. 61: 1044.
— Poetry of. (E. Markham) Arena, 32: 170.
— The Raven. Acad. 62: 418, 502.
— Reminiscences of. (R. H. Stoddard) Indep. 54: 2756. — (Mrs. Susan A. Weiss) Indep. 56: 1010. 57: 443.
— An Unpublished Poem by: Leonaine. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 81: 329, 706.
Poemaneum. (F. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 23.
Poems, The Endings of. Acad. 70: 180.
Poet and Artist. (W. C. Lawton and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 35: 705.
— and the Poppy, The. (Ada L. Falley) Overland, n. s. 45: 413.
— as a Teacher; a Conversation with Edwin Markham. Arena, 28: 634.
— Diary of a, ed. by Lamia. National, 42: 808, 957. 43: 307, 479, 650.
— of the Bottle, A [Thomas Randolph]. Liv. Age, 246: 444.
— of a Day. (R. R. Gilson) Cent. 45: 209.
— vs. Scientist. Sat. R. 98: 358.
Poet of the Merontic, The; a story. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 29: 599.
Poetesses, Early Western, U. S. (J. V. Cheney) Californian, 2: 119.
Poetic Justice. (W. R. Worsfold) Cornh. 88: 547.
Poetic Quality in Liberalism, The. (G. K. Chesterton) Indep. R. 5: 53. = Liv. Age, 244: 607.
Poetry, Æsthetic Value of. (S. D. Brooks) School R. 12: 689.
— and Arboriculture. (P. R. Bicknell) Dial, 41: 1.
— and its Disappearance. (S. Leacock) Canad. M. 27: 71.
— and Mathematics. (E. J. Wilczynski) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 191.
— and Philosophy. (R. B. Perry) Philos. R. 11: 579.
— and Prose in Life and Art. (O. W. Firkins) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 77.
— — a Life Sketch. (H. A. Harper) Canad. M. 18: 270.
— and Science; their Contrasts and Affinities. (W. Knight) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 9.
— Consolations of. Acad. 68: 182.
— Depreciation in; Symposium of Poets. Critic, 46: 263.
— Elizabethan Lyric. Quar. 196: 438.
— English Patriotic. Liv. Age, 234: 313.
— Growing Distaste for the Higher Kinds of. (A. Austin) Fortn. 81: 383. = Critic, 45: 438. = Ecl. M. 142: 798. = Liv. Age, 241: 218.
— Gummere on Beginnings of. Ath. '02, 1: 231. — Nation, 76: 116.
— in the 19th Century. Ed. R. 196: 436. = Liv. Age, 235: 795. = Ecl. M. 140: 141.
— Influence of Place upon. Sat. R. 93: 330. = Ecl. M. 139: 70. = Liv. Age, 233: 504.
— Is it Unpopular? Spec. 92: 250. = Liv. Age, 240: 820.
— Its Function in our Higher Schools. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 33: 22.
Poetry, Modern, and Modern Life. (Josephine P. Peabody) Poet-Lore, 14: 56.
— — Religious Element in. (F. Waters) Cath. World, 76: 110.
— Nature, Growth, and Mission of. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 33: 27.
— of America, The. Liv. Age, 250: 737.
— of Feeding. (J. C. Meredith) Westm. 159: 449.
— of Silence, The. Acad. 64: 251.
— of Social Reform. (C. M. Gayley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 373.
— Old Case of, in a New Court. (F. B. Gummere) Atlan. 89: 824.
— Passing of the Poet. (S. E. Cameron) Canad. M. 27: 505.
— Permanence of. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 86.
— Pleasure of. (O. W. Firkins) Nation, 79: 394.
— Popular, What is? (W. B. Yeats) Cornh. 85: 344.
— Primary Function of. (J. E. French) Nation, 79: 354.
— Prize. Acad. 68: 492.
— Prose, and Music. Spec. 95: 113.
— The Province of. (F. Richardson) Macmil. 87: 285.
— Public Indifference to. (J. Davidson) Acad. 66: 380.
— Purpose of. (Bliss Carman) Internat. Q. 10: 278.
— Recent Amusing Verse. (H. W. Boynton) Bookman, 21. 176.
— Rejection of. Dial, 36: 353.
— Significant. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 96: 414.
— Some Poets on. (C. K. Pooler) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 93.
— Some Recent. (S. C. Willcox) No. Am. 182: 747.
— Technique of. (C. F. Keary) Fortn. 86: 811.
— A Theory of. (H. Timrod) Atlan. 96: 313.
— Unpopularity of. (M. MacDonagh) Good Words, 45: 701.
Poet's Chairs, The. (E. V. Lucas) Liv. Age, 251: 118.
Poets, American, Recollections of. (W. Eaton) Cent. 42: 842.
— Early Pennsylvania. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Bk. News, 23: 905.
— Greater, Philosophy of. (A. Austin) Indep. 54: 2505.
— Laureate, of England. (T. Seccombe) Bookman, 15: 544.
— Novelist. Acad. 64: 155. = Liv. Age, 237: 247.
— of the 19th Century. (W. C. Blakeman) Meth. R. 62: 87.
— of One Poem. (E. Belcher) Californian, 1: 275.
— of Printing House Square, New York. (La Touche Hancock) Bookman, 15: 208.
— The Plethora of. (Sidney Low) Cornh. 85: 745. = Ecl. M. 139: 400. = Liv. Age, 234: 242.
— The Poet's Ringlets. (M. MacDonagh) Temp. Bar, 132: 277.
— Sea-power and the. (J. S. Strachey) National, 46: 54.
— Western, Poems by. Cent. 46: 237.
— Younger. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 40: 154.
— — of New England. (J. L. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 424.
Poets' Trade Union, The. (A. Lang) Indep. 60: 1144.
"Pogrom," The Making of a. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 298.
Poignée, La; a New Artistic Society in Paris. (P. Calmettes) Archit. Rec. 13: 535.
Point of Contact, The; a story. (Jean W. Clark) Lippinc. 78: 454.
Point of Honor, A; a story. (C. R. Coleridge) Sund. M. 33: 8-726.

Poison, Death by, in Massachusetts. (R. Amory) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 79.
Poisoners and Sorcerers. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 9.
Poisonings at Court of Louis XIV. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 14: 279.
Poisonous Plants. (W. S. Rice) Outing, 40: 551.
Poisonous Reptiles of the U. S. (R. L. Ditmars) World To-day, 11: 1044.
Poitiers, Battle of. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 45: 665.
— — Account of. (H. Newbolt) Cornh. 94: 477.
Poland and Finland, What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 73.
— and the Russo-Japanese War. (L. E. Van Normans) Booklover's M. 6: 277.
— Austrian, A Day in. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 54: 1045.
— Brandes on. (W. M. Payne) Dial, 35: 169. — Acad. 64: 361.
— Future of. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 48: 451.
— Future Republic of. (I. C. Waterbury) World To-day, 9: 772.
— Germany and her Polish Subjects. Chaut. 34: 573.
— Japan and the Resurrection of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 562.
— Patriotism in Cracow and. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 70: 539.
— Pitiable Condition of. (G. H. Blakeslee) Outl. 84: 921.
— Political Situation in. (T. Filipowicz) Westm. 160: 381.
— Present Condition of. (B. C. Baskerville) Fortn. 86: 649.
— Prussia and. (J. de Koscielske) National, 43: 740.
— Question of, in 1904. Spec. 92: 209.
— Revolution in. (W. E. Walling) Indep. 59: 1040.
— Russian, A Holiday in. (F. Vicars) Chamb. J. 82: 27.
— Situation in. (T. Filipowicz) Westm. 164: 635.
— To-day. (R. Atter) No. Am. 181: 90.
Poland Spring Art Exhibition. New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 737.
Polar Climate in Time the Major Factor in the Evolution of Plants and Animals. (G. R. Wieland) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 142. = Am. J. Sci. 166: 401.
Polar Discovery, Objects of. (Sir C. Markham) Cornh. 94: 173.
Polar Expedition, Ziegler. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 414.
Polar Expeditions, New Scheme for. Science, n. s. 20: 63.
Polar Exploration; the Polar Campaign. (J. S. Keltie) No. Am. 178: 375.
See also Arctic.
Polar Problems and the International Organization for their Solution. (H. Arctowski) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 33. = Liv. Age, 251: 451.
Polaris Vertical Circle Method of obtaining Time with the Surveyor's Transit. (G. O. James) Pop. Astron. 13: 499. — (F. H. Seares) Pop. Astron. 13: 553.
Polarization, Electrochemical. (C. J. Reed) J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 259.
— Rotatory, mechanically produced. (A. W. Ewell) Am. J. Sci. 165: 363.
Pole, Reginald, and Thomas Cromwell. (P. Van Dyke) Am. Hist. R. 9: 696.
Pole. *See* North Pole.
Poles and Slovak in America. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 73: 555.
— German, Persecution of. Cath. World, 82: 364.
— in Baltimore. (L. B. Garrett) Char. 13: 235.
— in the Land of the Puritan. (E. K. Titus) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 162.
— Prussian, Persecution of the. National, 48: 692.
Police, International. (L. A. Mead) Outl. 74: 705.
— N. Y., from the Policeman's Point of View. Indep. 55: 146.
— What of the? (E. Ansell) Westm. 159: 298.
Police Administration in some American Cities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 581.
Police Court, New York. (E. Biorkman) Cent. 43: 9.
Police-court Romeo, A. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 33: 60.
Police Methods in London. (J. Flynt) No. Am. 176: 439.
Police Power and the Police Force, The. (W. A. Purrington) No. Am. 174: 505.
— Social Progress and the. (B. J. Ramage) Am. Law R. 36: 681.
Police Removals and the Courts. (C. Lawrence) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 68.
Police System of London. (H. M. Adler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 556.
Police Systems of Europe. (A. D. Andrews) Cosmopol. 34: 495.
Policeman Flynn's Adventures. (E. Flower) Cent. 41: 441.
Policy-gambling in N. Y. City, Efforts for Suppression of. (Frank Moss) Cosmopol. 35: 380.
Policy goes beyond Strength. (L. G. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 29: 128.
Polish Literature, 1901–02. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '02, 2: 23.
— 1902–03. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '03, 2: 21.
— 1903–04. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '04, 2: 311.
Polish Nation. Quar. 200: 396.
Polish Problem in Prussia. (W. von Schierbrand) Forum, 33: 259.
Polish Threshold of Russia, The. (L. E. Van Norman) Chaut. 36: 30.
Πολιτεία τῶν Ἀθηναίων, Notes on. (C. W. C. Oman) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 6: 125.
Political Babel, The, in England. (G. Shubert) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 297.
Political Campaigns. *See* Campaigns.
Political Corruption in Connecticut. (N. Smyth) Outl. 79: 690.
— in Missouri. (L. Steffens) McClure, 22: 587.
Political Deal, A; a story. (J. J. Coghlan) Overland, n. s. 46: 270.
Political Decay. (E. A. Ross) Indep. 61: 123.
Political Discussion, Methods in. (E. Maxey) Sewanee, 12: 465.
Political Economist and the Public. (J. H. Hollander) No. Am. 180: 249.
Political Economy. (R. P. Falkner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 107.
— Doctrinal Tendencies in. (H. J. Davenport) Yale R. 14: 300.
— Flux's Principles of. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 14: 276.
— Geometrical, Cunynghame's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 15: 62.
— in Germany. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 15: 600.
— Nicholson's Elements of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 14: 67.
— Nicholson's Principles of. Ath. '02, 1: 491. — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 12: 50.
— of School Finances. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 29: 486.
— Prices, Credit, and the Quantity Theory again. (S. Bell) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 443.
— Schmoller's Outlines of. (S. P. Altman) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 82.
— Seager's Introduction to. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 14: 423.
— Study of, at Cambridge University. (A. J. Jenkinson) Econ. R. 14: 331.

Political Fabius Maximus, A. (W. Ward) Ecl. M. 145: 382.
Political Ideals, American. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 770.
Political Influence, "Utter Disregard for." (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 385.
Political Life, Should Young Men enter? and how? (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: no p.
Political Machine. (J. R. Trowbridge) Yale R. 13: 287.
Political Morality, Our Standards of. (A. T. Hadley) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 4: 273.
Political Movements in the Northwest. (C. B. Cheney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 337.
Political Nominations, Recent Tendencies in Methods of making. (G. D. Luetscher) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 137.
Political Party, Suggestions for a New. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 83: 195.
Political Patronage, An End wanted to. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 59: 57.
Political Satire. (R. Ogden) Internat. Q. 8: 209.
Political Science and Economic Science, Unity of. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 16: 372.
— as a University Study. (W. W. Willoughby) Sewanee, 14: 257.
— Relations of. (J. W. Garner) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 341.
— Undeveloped Function. (C. F. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 7: 203.
Political Signs of Promise. (W. A. White) Outl. 80: 667.
Political Theory in the Middle Ages. (H. Rashdall) Law Q. 20: 322.
Political Theories, Merriam's History of American. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 77: 16.
Political Tip, A; a story. (Mary R. S. Andrews) McClure, 25: 426.
Political Tragedy; a story. (L. E. Fletcher) Canad. M. 21: 325.
Politician in Fiction. (F. C. Williams) Bookman, 15: 463.
— in Life and in Fiction. (Churchill Williams) World's Work, 7: 4303.
Politicians, Village. Sat. R. 101: 105.
Politics and Religion, Mathieson's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 76: 377.
— A Century of. (W. A. Dunning) No. Am. 179: 801.
— Class, The Price of. (O. C. Ellison) Overland, n. s. 39: 524.
— Commercialism in. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 56: 1311.
— Corporations' Influence in. (A. McF. Davis) Californian, 4: 140.
— Defining. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 244.
— Disadvantage of Brains in. Sat. R. 94: 260.
— does it Pay? (F. B. Gessner) Munsey, 31: 801.
— Ethics in the Ballot-box. Cent. 49: 494.
— Foreign, and Common-sense. Ed. R. 197: 253.
— Friendship and. (M. K. Simkhovich) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 189.
— Introductory Propositions of. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 99.
— Modern Trade of. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Macmil. 91: 288.
— Municipal, in Large American Cities. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. 2: 227.
— National Game of. (H. B. Sergeant) Overland, n. s. 44: 140.
— The Newspaper and. (E. G. Riggs) Bookman, 19: 476.
— Outsider's Experiences with. (E. Pomeroy) Indep. 56: 1006.
— The Religion of Success in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 113.
Politics and Aniseed; a story. (K. Brown) Booklover's M. 7: 347.
Pollard, W. Jefferson, Judge. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 36: 14.
Pollard's Proposals. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 44: 504.
Pollen, John H. (W. Tuckwell) Ath. '02, 2: 795. — J. Soc. Arts, 51: 71.
Pollen Grain Variation. (J. B. Pollock) Am. Natural. 40: 253.
Pollock, Sir Frederick, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 16: 1.
Polly; a story. (H. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 576.
Polly and the Blarney Stone. (M. Byrde) Sund. M. 32: 915.
Polly Ann's Memorial Party. (W. Arnold) Outl. 78: 92.
Polly Maria's Wish; a story. (D. Redfern) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 93.
Polly Stevens's Calf's Skin. (M. McHenry) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 192.
Polo, Marco. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 174: 518.— Chaut. 42: 530.
— and his Followers in Central Asia. (A. R. Colquhoun) Quar. 199: 553.
— Book of. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 37: 125.
Polo, American, Beginnings of. (E. W. Roby) Outing, 40: 318.
— and the Business Man. (Geo. J. Gould) Indep. 56: 1233.
— Ancient and Modern. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. 2: 132.
— The Game of. (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 312.
— in the Philippines. (D. Gray) Outing, 44: 365.
— made Plain. (J. J. McNamara) Cosmopol. 41: 97.
— Match, International Lessons on. (J. E. Cowdin) Outing, 40: 751.
— Season of 1903. (A. Forbes) Outing, 44: 244.
— Season of 1905. (A. Forbes) Outing, 47: 386.
Polo Ponies, Breeding of. (T. F. Dale) Outing, 46: 203.
— Training of. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 7: 603.
Polonium. (W. J. Hammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 443.
Polybius Useful to Modern Statesmen. (M. E. G. Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 11: 1.
Polygamy and Christianity. (M. Gregory) Contemp. 90: 564.
— and the Constitution. (T. Schroeder) Arena, 36: 492.
— in the United States — has it Political Significance? (J. Smith) No. Am. 176: 451.
— Mandatory. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 78: 224.
— Origin of American. (J. Smith) Arena, 28: 160, 490.
— The Plural Marriage Problem; a Conversation. Arena, 27: 604.
Polynesian Borgia, A; a story. (E. W. Mumford) Munsey, 29: 527.
Polynesian Islanders, Notes on Indian Origin of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 25: 44.
Polynesian Languages, Root Reducibility in. (W. Churchill) Am. J. Philol. 27: 369.
Polynesian Native Fishing. (C. Nelson) Idler, 23: 654.
Polynesians, Poetry of the. (G. W. Stewart) Overland, n. s. 41: 179-277.
Polyodon, Notes on. (G. Wagner) Science, n. s. 19: 554.
Polytechnic Schools, Coördination of. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 24: 232.
Polytechnic Schools, Place of, in Education. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 73: 521.
Polytheism, Tritheism, and the Trinity. (J. E. Walker) Bib. Sac. 62: 455.
Pombal, The "Discours Politique" attributed to. (G. C. Wheeler) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 128.

Pomeroy, Eltweed, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Four Generations of his Descendants. (W. W. Rodman) N. E. Reg. 27: 208, 268.
Pomo Indians, Composite Myth of. (S. A. Barrett) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 37.
Pomona, Cal. (H. J. Hall) Calif. M. 2: 561. — (F. Llewellyn) Out West, 18: 397. — Land of Sun. 2: 39. — (F. J. Smith) Land of Sun. 7: 82.
Pompadour, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 207.
Pompadour Angel, A; a story. (M. Moss) McClure, 21: 490.
Pompeii. (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. 2: 190.
— Municipal Election in, A. D. 79. Spec. 92: 914. = Ecl. M. 143: 353. = Liv. Age, 242: 188.
— A New Discovery at; a Fresco representing the Origin of Rome. (E. Pais) Cent. 47: 597.
— Recent Discoveries at. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 82: 83.
— Recent Excavations near. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 75: 27.
— Small Theater at, Stage Entrance of. (F. W. Kelsey) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 387.
— The Story of. (F. J. Walker) Am. Antiq. 26: 169.
— To-day. (T. P. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 81: 222.
— Wall Scribblings of. (L. M. Breitenbach) School R. 14: 529.
See Boscoreale.
Pompeii of America. (C. M. Graves) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 277.
Pompeiian Mosaic, A. (C. Michelsen) Open Court, 17: 180.
Ponca Indians, Sun-dance of. Am. Antiq. 25: 372.
Pond, Value of a. Chamb. J. 82: 613.
Pond-life, Collecting, for the Microscope. (C. F. Rousselot) Knowl. 26: 164, 188.
Pond Machine-tool Works, Stores Methods of the. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 28: 919.
Pondicherry. (J. J. Cotton) Macmil. 87: 125.
Ponies of the New Forest. (E. T. Sheaf) Outing, 41: 415.
"Ponies," Classics and. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 95.
Pony, Plea for the. (J. Burns) Ctry Life Am. 2: 90.
Pony Express Riders. Outing, 44: 45.
Pony Sport in California. (P. G. Clark) Overland, n. s. 45: 138.
Pool in the Desert. (S. J. D. Cotes) Cent. 44: 67.
Pool Rooms, Western Union and the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 366. — (Mark Sullivan) Outl. 77: 212.
Pooling Agreements, Industrial. (W. E. Belcher) Q. J. Econ. 19: 111.
Poor, Henry W., House of. Archit. Rec. 12: 23, 155.
Poor, Apathy of the. Sat. R. 95: 71.
— Consolations of the. Spec. 95: 969. = Liv. Age, 248: 373.
— The Cost of Cheapness. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 83: 711.
— Guardians of, in England; Reply to Miss Sellers. (M. W. Colchester-Wemyss) 19th Cent. 58: 974.
— Home Life of the. Spec. 96: 9. = Liv. Age, 248: 506.
— Household Budget of the. (C. Goodyear) Char. 16: 101.
— in England, and the Royal Poor-law Commission. Ed. R. 203: 488.
— in Fiction. (L. B. Edwards) Critic, 45: 117.
— Intellectual Interests of the. Spec. 95: 280. = Liv. Age, 247: 316.
— Playtime of the. Spec. 96: 210.
— Reading for. (W. F. Persons) Lib. J. 27: 245.
— Relief of. (F. R. Morse) Char. 11: 446.
— — in Berlin. (Edith Sellers) Contemp. 88: 856. — (E. Münsterberg) Contemp. 90: 673.
Poor, Relief of, in Indiana, Decade of. (Amos W. Butler) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 763.
— — in Italy. (G. M. Pallicia) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 311.
— — in Jersey. (B. Lander) Econ. J. 12: 192.
— — in Scotland, Ability as the Measure of Taxation for. (S. H. Turner) Econ. J. 16: 337.
— — in the U. S. (E. Münsterberg) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 501, 659.
— — in Vienna. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 90: 837.
— A Problem of True Statesmanship. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 27: 87.
— Religion and the. (H. H. Henson) Quar. 198: 230.
— Social Relations of the very. Spec. 95: 181. = Liv. Age, 246: 700.
Poor Law, The, and the Economic Order. (T. Mackay) Econ. R. 12: 278.
— and the Unemployed. (N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 16: 141.
— England's Peril. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 112.
— Extravagance of the. (E. R. Pease) Contemp. 89: 856.
Poor-law Administration in England, Reform of. (F. H. Burrow) Contemp. 86: 205.
— Iniquities of. (E. Verney) Contemp. 88: 526.
Poor-law Guardians; how they spend their Money. (Edith Sellers) 19th Cent. 58: 403.
— — Reply to Miss Sellers. (M. W. Colchester-Wemyss) 19th Cent. 58: 974.
— in Scotland; how they spend their Money. (Sir A. Baird) 19th Cent. 58: 674.
Poor-law Reform, Church and. (F. H. Barrow) Westm. 165: 387.
Poor-law Relief in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 347, 365.
Poor Man's Wealth; a story. (G. Pryce) Blackw. 178: 219. = Liv. Age, 246: 619, 663, 740.
Poor Richard's Sayings, with the original illustrations. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 554.
Poor Whites, Work among the. (M. Berry) Char. 17: 105.
"Poorman" Mine, Discovery of the. Chamb. J. 82: 668.
Pootoo, Chusan Archipelago. (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 99: 734.
Pope, The, and the Bible. Outl. 79: 266.
— and the Italian Nation. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 38: 14.
— and Modern Science. Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 227.
— Conclave and the. (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 296.
— The Dutch. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 135: 1.
— Election of, and his Coronation. (J. De Morgan) Green Bag, 15: 363.
— — Cardinals in Conclave. (Frances McLaughlin) Temp. Bar, 128: 280.
— — Notes on the Conclave. (F. W. Rolfe) Monthly R. 12, no. 2: 74.
— The English. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 130: 77.
— International Position of the. (J. G. Whiteley) No. Am. 177: 601.
— Selection of a. Cath. World, 77: 581.
— Temporal Sovereignty of, a Providential Fact. (T. H. Ellison) Cath. World, 74: 557.
— The Prisoner of the Vatican. (J. T. Smith) Munsey, 34: 408.
— that is to be, The. (P. Sidney) Westm. 163: 50.
— Who will be the next? (M. Howe) Outl. 74: 784.
Pope, Alexander, Love Affairs of. Bk. News, 25: 83.
— Pope's Tower. (Mary B. Porter) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 129.
— Position and Influence of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Scrib. M. 40: 481.

Pope, Alfred A., House of, at Farmington, Conn. [pictures only]. Archit. Rec. 20: 117.
Pope, Maj.-Gen. John. (M. F. Force) M. of Hist. 4: 80.
Popham Beach, Maine. (J. K. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 3.
Popish Plot, The. Church Q. 58: 137.
— Pollock's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 232.
Popish Traitors, Some. (R. E. Francillon) Dub. R. 137: 338.
Popocatepetl, Mt., Up. (G. F. Paul) Overland, n. s. 43: 261.
Popp, Stephen, Journal of, 1777–83. (J. G. Rosengarten) Pennsyl. M. 26: 25, 245.
Poppies in the Wheat. (K. Fullerton) Cent. 41: 383.
Poppy, California. (C. F. Holder) Land of Sun. 1: 5.
Poppyworts, The. (J. B. Davy) Ctry Life Am. 1: 138.
Popular Action, Catholic. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 234.
"Popular Astronomy," The Field of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 31.
Popular Governments, The Study of. Quar. 203: 170, 387.
Popularity and Reality. Sat. R. 97: 712.
Population and Progress. (M. Crackanthorpe) Fortn. 86: 1001.
— Future Distribution of. (F. R. East) Westm. 163: 618.
— Increase of, in Great Britain, France, and Germany. (J. H. Schooling) Contemp. 81: 231.
— Movements of, in England and Wales, 1881–1901. (T. A. Welton) Sat. R. 101: 692.
— Recent Decline of Natality in Great Britain. (E. Cannan) Fortn. 77: 541.
Porcelain as made in its Native Land. (W. N. Brewster) Craftsman, 3: 241.
Porcelains, Chinese. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 6: 591.
— Japanese. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 6: 586.
— Old English. Acad. 68: 593.
— Thuringian, Old and New. Brush & P. 16: 121.
Porches, Pergolas, and Balconies. Craftsman, 9: 843.
Porcupines. In Panoply of Spears. (C. G. D. Roberts) Indep. 54: 1108.
Porphyry. Am. Arch. 79: 92.
Porpoise, Notes on a Dissected. (W. K. Gregory) Sci. Am. 95: 188.
Porroprism, The. (W. R. Warner) Pop. Astron. 10: 281.
Port Arthur. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 90. — (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 449.
— and after. (A. Stead) Fortn. 83: 211. = Liv. Age, 244: 513. — (R. Barry) Fortn. 83: 459.
— Details of the Defenses of. (W. R. Livermore) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 105.
— Facts about. Un. Serv. M. 25: 13.
— Fleet at, Story of. World's Work, 9: 6035.
— History of. (J. H. Longford) 19th Cent. 55: 618.
— Japanese Attack on. (W. H. Kelly) Un. Serv. M. 29: 428.
— Modern Siege Operations as exemplified at. (E. L. Zalinski) Internat. Q. 11: 102.
— Naval Battle of, Aug. 10, 1904. (A Japanese Officer) Indep. 58: 22.
— New Siege Warfare at. (R. Barry) Cent. 47: 681.
— Operations before. (H. C. Evans) Un. Serv. M. 30: 518.
— Siege of. (C. E. de la Poer Beresford) National, 44: 1071. — Spec. 93: 1042. = Liv. Age, 244: 316. — (R. Barry) Fortn. 83: 459. — (R. Barry) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 1. — (R. Barry) Cornh. 91: 663. — (G. Kennan) Outl. 79: 523–1041. 80: 419–622. 81: 622. — Indep. 58: 190.
— — Pictures [only] by J. Ricalton. Outl. 79: after p. 776.
Port Arthur, Siege of, Villiers's. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 80: 316.
— Strategic Value of. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 81: 662. = Ecl. M. 142: 701. = Liv. Age, 241: 321.
— Three Months after the Surrender. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 59: 11.
— 203-Meter Hill. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 59: 370.
Port Blair, Penal Settlement in the Andaman Islands. Chamb. J. 81: 574.
Port Soudan in the Making. Chamb. J. 83: 313.
Portents. (Annie T. Slosson) Atlan. 96: 567.
Porter, Admiral D. D., Soley's Life of. Nation, 77: 564.
Porter, Jane, Selections from a Diary of: a Page from the Past. (Ina M. White) Cornh. 86: 214.
Portières for the Country House. (Mabel F. Priestman) Ctry Life Am. 9: 321.
Portland, Me. (M. N. Rich) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 712.
Portland, Oregon. (C. M. Hyskell) Bank M. (N. Y.) 73: 961. = World's Work, 10: 6501. — (F. A. Marriott) Overland, n. s. 45: 432.
— Civic Art in. (F. I. White) Craftsman, 8: 796.
— Lewis and Clark Centennial. (F. B. Gault) Educa. 25: 590. — (H. W. Chapin) Outl. 79: 581.
— — What it really celebrates. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 428.
— Lewis and Clark Exposition. (Robertus Love) World's Work, 10: 6445. — Indep. 58: 771. 59: 630. — (W. Fawcett) New Eng. M. 33: 3. — (E. B. Piper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 420. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 469.
— — Art Exhibit. (F. C. Weeks) Brush & P. 16: 8.
— — Art Lesson of the. (W. J. Woodworth) Brush & P. 16: 176.
— — A Conspicuous Success. (F. A. Marriott) Overland, n. s. 45: 550.
— — Forestry at. (W. E. Brindley) Chaut. 41: 359.
— — St. Louis Art at. (G. J. Zolnay) Brush & P. 16: 73.
— Public Library. Work with Children and Schools in. (H. E. Hassles) Lib. J. 30: 214.
Portland Vase, The. Chamb. J. 80: 314.
— Story of the. (H. C. Smith) M. of Art, 26: 309.
Porto Rican Benevolent Society. Char. 11: 58.
Porto Rico. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 314.
— America's Vassal Island. (F. H. Richmond) Ecl. M. 147: 483.
— American Rule in. (J. S. Harlan) World To-day, 7: 927.
— Americanization of. (J. B. Osborne) World's Work, 8: 4759.
— and her Schools, Some Impressions of. (C. H. Henderson) Atlan. 90: 783.
— and its People. (A. A. Knipe) Booklover's M. 6: 391.
— Annexation of a Problem of Poverty. (E. T. Devine) Char. 10: 432.
— Causes of Unrest in. (A. G. Robinson) Indep. 60: 612.
— Civil Government in. Nation, 76: 147.
— — how established. (C. H. Allen) No. Am. 174: 159.
— Climate and Resources of. (W. H. Alexander) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 401.
— Code Commission. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 326.
— Conditions in. (Julio Larrinaga) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 53. — (F. R. Pennypacker) Nation, 74: 107.
— Development of. (B. Winthrop) Indep. 60: 1264.
— Education in. (M. G. Brumbaugh) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 198. — (G. G. Groff) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 181. — (S. M. Lindsay) Indep. 54: 1697. — (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 801.

Porto Rico, Education in, Past. (A. W. Marvin) Educa. **24**: 562.
— Educational Conditions. (S. McC. Lindsay) Indep. **54**: 2937.
— Educational Progress in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 402.
— Elections of 1902. (B. F. Butler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **21**: 338.
— Excise Taxation in. (J. H. Hollander) Q. J. Econ. **16**: 187.
— Experiment Station in. Science, n. s. **21**: 156.
— Financial Institutions of. Bank M. (N. Y.) **68**: 28.
— Finance of, under the Spanish and American Governments. (T. S. Adams) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **3**: 314.
— Government's Fight with Anæmia. (A. C. Haeselbarth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 57.
— Industrial Progress in. (B. Winthrop) No. Am. **182**: 105.
— Jury System in. (E. L. Macray) Green Bag, **14**: 42[illegible].
— Law Codes of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 205.
— Merit System in. (J. H. Hollander) Forum, **33**: 77.
— Movement toward Home Rule in. (J. H. Van Buren) Outl. **80**: 861.
— 1900-03. (G. Marvin) Outl. **74**: 649.
— of To-day. (W. H. Hunt) Indep. **54**: 1813.
— Our Experience in. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, **11**: 7[illegible]82.
— Our Failure in. (Roy Stone) No. Am. **181**: 407.
— Pictographs from Prehistoric. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthrop. **5**: 441.
— Political Evolution of. (H. H. Allen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **21**: 439.
— Political Parties in. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 351.
— Prehistoric. (J. W. Fewkes) Science, n. s. **16**: 94.
— Present-day. (J. H. Van Buren) Outl. **79**: 127.
— Provisional Regiment of Infantry. (S. Krausz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 43.
— Public Charities of. (S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **23**: 502.
— Religious Progress in. (A. Alonzo-Alonzo) Cath. World, **76**: 445.
— Reorganization of Courts and New Tax Law. (C. H. Allen) Indep. **54**: 84.
— School System of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 657.
— Schools of Training for American Citizenship for. (L. R. Sawyer) Dart. Bi-Mo. **1**: 255.
— Should it be Self-governing? (H. S. Bird) Outl. **81**: 621.
— Suffrage and Self-government in. (P. L. Kaye) Yale R. **12**: 167.
— Supreme Court of. Green Bag, **14**: 186.
— Teaching Self-government in. (L. Abbott) Outl. **83**: 665.
— Transportation in. (S. Krausz) Booklover's M. **5**: 503.
— Two Years' Legislation in. (W. F. Willoughby) Atlan. **9**: 34.
Portrait, A; a story. (E. R. Macdonald) Canad. M. **21**: 365.
Portrait of a [Dog] Friend of mine. (E. Merwyn) McClure, **26**: 78.
Portrait that burned, A. (E. Seton) Cath. World, **75**: 30.
Portrait Exhibition at New York. (F. Fowler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 686.
Portrait Gallery, Imperial, Booth's Plan of. Spec. **92**: 485.
Portrait Groups, Dutch. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. **35**: 599.
Portrait Painter, Eldorado of the. (C. H. Caffin) Munsey, **32**: 257.
Portrait Painters, American. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, **44**: 31.
Portrait Painting. (H. von Herkomer) M. of Art, **28**: 22.
— Modern. Ed. R. **195**: 237. = Ecl. M. **138**: 717. = Liv. Age, **233**: 73.
— Old and New. Brush & P. **13**: 260.
Portrait Paintings of the 18th Century. Art J. **55**: 37[illegible].
Portrait Sculpture through the Ages. (Claude Phillips) Art J. **55**: 10, 129, 353.
Portrait Statuettes. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. **13**: 221.
Portraits, Authenticity of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **76**: 6.
— A Gallery of. (Albert Bloch) Bookman, **22**: 227.
— in Black and White. (F. Weitenkampf) Critic, **49**: 225.
— Memories and. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. **6**, no. **1**: 1.
— New, of a Group of British Authors. (A. L. Coburn) Cent. **48**: 11.
— of Indian Types. (G. B. Grinnell) Scrib. M. **37**: 259.
— of Monarchs. Acad. **62**: 96.
Portraiture. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **78**: 267.
— American, at St. Louis Fair. (S. L. Penfield) Brush & P. **14**: 321.
— and the Recent Portrait Exhibition, Some Notes on. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. **35**: 381.
— Gallery of National. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. **39**: 253.
— Positions and Accessories in. (F. Maclean) Art J. **56**: 369.
Portsmouth, Eng., and Osborne. Un. Serv. M. **28**: 1.
Portsmouth, N. H., Past and Present. (C. Alex. Crawford) Indep. **59**: 363.
— Peace Conference at, 1905. World's Work, **10**: 6670. — Outl. **80**: 957. **81**: 17, 65, 104, 111. — (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, **33**: 633. — (L. E. Van Norman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 418. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **88**: 424. — (W. Wellman) World To-day, **9**: 1062. — Chaut. **42**: 101. — (F. de Martens) No. Am. **181**: 641.
— — David and Goliath. Outl. **80**: 1002.
— — How St. Petersburg received the News of Peace. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 426.
— — Story of the Peace Negotiations. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **88**: 457.
— — An Unfortunate Peace. (P. S. Reinsch) Outl. **81**: 117.
— — World Significance of. (F. de Martens) Outl. **81**: 603.
Portsmouth Point Romance, A. (W. Jeffery) Chamb. J. **79**: supp. 26.
Portugal and England. Sat. R. **98**: 634.
— — Anglo-Portuguese Alliance Beginnings. (V. Shillington) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **20**: 109.
— Colonial Empire, to Death of Albuquerque. (C. R. Beazley) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **8**: 109.
— Contrasts in. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. **79**: 593.
— Sketch-book in, Leaves from a. Chamb. J. **81**: 406.
Portuguese in Martha's Vineyard. (E. F. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 207.
Portuguese Agricultural Colony. (J. C. Barrows) Char. **15**: 693.
Portuguese Colonization in Brazil. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. **14**: 374.
Portuguese Folk-songs. (Isabel Moore) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **15**: 165.
Portuguese Soldier in India, 1577. (R. Garnett) Cornh. **87**: 453.

Pose. Sat. R. 90: 139.
— and Point of View. (K. Collins) Harper, 104: 475.
Positivism of the 19th Century and the Coming Idealistic Reaction. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 79.
— A Ridiculous God. (Mona Caird) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 77.
Possart, Ernst von, with portrait. (W. J. Phelps) Booklover's M. 4: 841.
Possession. (A. S. Thayer) Harv. Law R. 18: 196.
— Nine Points of the Law. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. 33: 553.
Possessive, The Double; an English Idiom. (J. A. H. Murray and others) Acad. 65: 253, 479.
Post-card, The Picture. Macmil. 90: 136. = Liv. Age, 242: 310. = Ecl. M. 143: 406. — (F. L. Emanuel) M. of Art, 27: 87.
— — Production and Collection of. (F. T. Corkett) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 622.
— Rage for. Booklover's M. 2: 403. — (J. Harrington) Am. M. 61: 562.
Post-mortem Romance, A. (R. S. Graves) Overland, n. s. 47: 321.
Post Office, The, and its Servants. Spec. 94: 79.
— and the People. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 7: 4589.
— Canadian. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 23: 525.
— Civilization and the. (B. Moore) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 254.
— Decentralization in the. (T. L. James) Outl. 78: 929.
— English; Cash on Delivery, or Shopping by Post. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 54: 981.
— in United States, Defects of. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 7: 4074, 4245.
— its Facts and its Possibilities. (R. R. Bowker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 325.
— Our Mutual Transportation Company. (J. L. Cowles) Indep. 57: 306.
— The President and the. (E. Porritt) Indep. 59: 855.
— Railway. (F. Crissey) World's Work, 5: 2873.
Post-office Savings-banks. (A. M. Hyamson) Westm. 157: 163.
— Swindling through the. (E. W. Lawrence) Outl. 79: 121.
— Work and Methods in. (E. Mayo) Outl. 75: 298.
See Mail Service.
Post Offices, Dissatisfaction in the. (H. A. Castle) Lippinc. 78: 328.
Postage, Second-class, A "Reform" without a Principle. Outl. 72: 719.
Postage Stamps, A Million. Spec. 94: 783.
Postal Cards. *See* Post-card.
Postal Congress, Universal. (F. A. Emery) World To-day, 8: 289.
Postal Fraud Laws. Outl. 79: 111.
Postal Parcels Delivery at One Cent a Pound. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: no p.
Postal Rates and Literature. (C. W. Burrows) Yale R. 14: 343.
Postal Savings-banks of Great Britain. (J. H. Heaton) Arena, 33: 31.
Postal Scandals, The Cause of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 204.
Postal Service, U. S. (E. F. Laud) No. Am. 178: 222. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 343.
— — Defects and Abuses in. (H. A. Castle) No. Am. 174: 897. 175: 115.
— — Our Obsolete. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 354.
Postal Thieves, The. (H. Lamont) Nation, 77: 438.
Poster and Advertisement Design. (Audley Mackworth) Art J. 54: 119.
Poster Art, Examples of, by James Britton. Lamp, 26: 321.
— — by Walter Jack Duncan and Robert Cortes Holliday. Lamp, 26: 240.
Posters, English. (L. F. Day) Art J. 58: 97.
— Regulation of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 146.
Postlethwayt, John, A Forgotten Scholar. (A. Hartshorne) Ath. '04, 1: 691.
Postmaster-general as Debt-collector. (J. Quail) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 61.
Postmasters, Careless and Ignorant. (H. A. Castle) McClure, 24: 554.
Postmistress of Circle City, The. (E. F. Gray) Overland, n. s. 42: 407.
Postmistress of Knockagar, The. (S. McManus) Outl. 74: 860.
Posts in England, Early. (J. A. J. Housden) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 713.
Pot-boiler, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 36: 696.
Pot of Gold, The; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 107: 787.
Pot on the Fire, The: a story. (E. Rickert) Outl. 79: 88.
Potato, Romance of the. Chamb. J. 81: 444.
Potatoes; another of our First Families. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 61: 744.
Po-thet; a story. (M. Bent) Blackw. 180: 351. = Liv. Age, 251: 50.
Potocka, Sophie, Countess. Chaut. 36: 97.
Potsdam Photometric Durchmusterung. (S. I. Bailey) Science, n. s. 24: 569.
Potter, Clara Urquhart. (Emma B. Kaufman) Cosmopol. 34: 185.
Potter, E. C., The Sculpture of. (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 12: 7968.
Potter, Edward T. (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 87: 21.
Potter, James, the Parson's Man. Blackw. 177: 655.
Potter, Paul, Life and Bibliography, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 31.
Potter, The Sculptor as. (L. C. Chard) Craftsman, 3: 244.
Potter Creek, Cal., Exploration of. (W. J. Sinclair) Science, n. s. 17: 708.
Pottery. (I. C. Waterbury) Cosmopol. 38: 593.
— Aboriginal, of the Eastern United States. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 269.
— American. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 32: 637. 33: 381.
— — Recent Developments. (W. E. Gray) Brush & P. 9: 236, 289, 353. 10: 31.
— The Art of the Fire. (C. F. Binns) Craftsman, 8: 205.
— Artistic, Moorcroft's. (F. Miller) Art J. 55: 57.
— Chinese Pots and Modern Faience. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 4: 415.
— Clay in the Potter's Hand. (C. E. Binns) Craftsman, 6: 162.
— The Craft of the Potter. (C. E. Binns) Craftsman, 9: 854.
— Decoration of, Recent Advances in. (W. Burton) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 213.
— Designs of the Best Designers. Brush & P. 14: 225.
— Education in Clay. Craftsman, 4: 160.
— English Old China. (J. H. Yaxall) Cornh. 94: 821.
— Indian. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Science, n. s. 18: 148. — (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 7: 44.
— Korean. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 294.
— Making, in America. (Elmer C. Mitchell) Brush & P. 15: supp. 67.
— Mexican, Facts about. Brush & P. 18: 91.
— Middle Mimoan, of Knossos. (D. Mackenzie) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 243.
— New Lancastrian, Pilkington's. (L. F. Day) Art J. 56: 201.

Pottery of Newcomb College. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 5: 71.
— of Primitive Man, The. (F. Legge) Acad. 63: 70.
— Old Blue Plates. (A. T. Spalding) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 54.
— Oriental, Wm. T. Walters's Book on. Chamb. J. 80: 816.
— Prehistoric, in Memphis, Tenn. (A. B. A. Brown) Craftsman, 6: 260.
— Some Potters and their Products. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 4: 149, 248, 328.
— Sussex. (C. Dawson) Antiq. n. s. 39: 47. — (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 43: 1.
Pottery Portraits. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 315.
Pottery Towns, English, Morals of. Spec. 92: 45.
Poultry, Common Sense in Raising. (H. Erichsen) Ctry Life Am. 1: 158.
— Exhibition, Breeding of. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 45: 587.
— Feeding. (J. E. Rice) Ctry Life Am. 4: 213.
— High-grade. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 9: 711.
— New Breeds and Varieties of. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 40: 62.
— Pet Stock Shows. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 41: 754.
— Poultry Show as an Educator. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 47: 713.
— Raising. (T. E. Orr) Ctry Life Am. 8: 357. — (Robinson Smith) Nation, 82: 176.
— — First Principles of. (T. F. McGrew) Ctry Life Am. 10: 331. — (H. Weir) Ctry Life Am. 4: 109.
— — in France. J. Soc. Arts, 50: 488.
— — once more. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 82: 199.
— Raising Thoroughbred. (H. H. Fike) Ctry Life Am. 10: 75.
See also Fowls.
Poultry Booms, Rise and Fall of. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 44: 107.
Poultry-house Construction. (A. G. Dustan and others) Ctry Life Am. 5: 309.
Pound of Cure, A; a story. (D. Osborne) Bookman, 19: 83.
Pourwit, W., Russian Painter. (Mary Illyne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 285.
Poverty and Science. (W. H. Champness) Westm. 162: 393.
— Death-rate of. (I. M. Rubinow) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 344.
— in York, England, Rowntree on. (P. W. Ayres) Char. 8: 422. — (C. F. G. Masterman) Contemp. 81: 23. — (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 12: 56. — (D. I. Green) Yale R. 11: 347.
— Persistence of. (J. G. Phelps-Stokes) Indep. 57: 730.
— The Problem of. (C. Baumgarten) Econ. R. 15: 422.
— Some Suggested Remedies. (G. P. Brett) No. Am. 180: 288.
Powder, Smokeless, Manufacture of. (A. W. Rolker) Appleton's M. 8: 580.
Powder Blue Baron, The; a story. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) Cornh. 89: 412.
Powell, Alfred H., Pottery of. (C. J. Herringham) Sat. R. 100: 618.
Powell, Frederick York. (H. B. M. Watson) Ath. '04, 1: 626. — (R. S. Rait) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 484. — (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 151. — (E. Clodd) Folk-Lore, 15: 182.
Powell, John Wesley. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 164: 377. — Geog. J. 20: 663. — (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 199. — Am. Anthropol. 4: 512. — (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 16: 561. — With portrait. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 393. — With portrait. (Mrs. M. D. Lincoln) Open Court, 17: 14, 86, 163. — (G. K. Gilbert) Open Court, 17: 228, 281, 342.
Powell, John Wesley, Boyhood and Youth of. (Mrs. M. D. Lincoln) Open Court, 16: 705.
— Monument to. Science, n. s. 20: 854.
— Personal Reminiscences of one of his Staff. (M. Baker) Open Court, 17: 348.
— Study of Brain of. (E. A. Spitzka) Am. Anthropol. 5: 585.
Power, Artificial Centers of. Science, n. s. 21: 10.
— Distribution of. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 72: 612.
— from Lake Superior. (H. Von Schön) Cassier, 23: 340.
— Future of. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 72: 612.
— Natural Sources of. (L. Bell) Cassier, 24: 305.
— Transmission of. (A. J. Martin) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 531.
— — Long-distance, in Canada. (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 324.
— — Longest in the World. (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 305.
— Utilization of. (J. J. Flather) Science, n. s. 17: 48.
Power, Individual, Dangers of. (D. G. Phillip) Everybody's, 10: 230.
— Pleasures of. Spec. 88: 707.
Power of Ancestors, The; a story. (Florida Pier) Cent. 49: 445.
Power of the Blast, The; a story. (E. Cecil) Sund. M. 33: 759.
Power of the Ring, The; a story. (Marion Winthrop) Craftsman, 11: 70.
Power-development in Southern California. (L. R. Freeman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 202.
Power-house Economies. (W. P. Hancock) Cassier, 29: 491.
Power-plant, Practical Economy in the. (W. H. Booth) Engin. M. 25: 10.
Power-plants, Designing of. (A. C. Dixon) Engin. M. 31: 722.
Power-plants. *See* Electric Power-plants.
Power Problem, The Modern. (J. J. Flather) Cassier, 23: 636, 715.
Powers, Caleb, The Trial of. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 22: 465.
Powers, The, and the Settlement. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 39: 109.
Powers of Darkness, The. (H. W. Massingham) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 1. = Liv. Age, 251: 30.
Powers of Darkness, The; a story. (H. Logan) Munsey, 26: 849.
Powers of Evil. (C. D. Robertson) Indep. R. 3: 419.
Powers Court, England. Ath. '03, 2: 676.
— Game Park. (J. M. Gleeson) Cent. 44: 827.
Powhatan, Derivation of the Name. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Anthropol. 6: 464.
— Name for Virginia. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Anthropol. 8: 23.
Powhatan Names. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Anthropol. 6: 670.
Pownall, Thomas, the First Imperial Federationist. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 21: 297.
Poynter, Sir E. J., and Whistler, James McNeill. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 96: 608.
— as a Water-colorist. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 55: 187.
Practical Man, The, and the Philosopher. (R. B. Perry) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 482.
Practice before Theory. (C. Ford) Westm. 160: 168.
Prado Gallery, Italian Painting in. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 50. = Ecl. M. 146: 144.
— Masterpieces of the. (M. H. Spielmann) Acad. 66: 562.
— Ricketts on the. Ath. '04, 2: 180.
Pragmatic Interpretation of Christian Dogmas. (I. King) Monist, 15: 248.

Pragmatism and Humanism, Definition of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 30: 235.
— and its Critics. (A. W. Moore) Philos. R. 14: 322.
— and Mathematical Logic. (G. Vailati) Monist, 16: 481.
— and Pseudo-pragmatism. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 31: 375.
— and Radical Empiricism, Some Difficulties with the Epistemology of. (J. E. Russell) Philos. R. 15: 406.
— as a Philosophic Method. (I. King) Philos. R. 12: 511.
— The Eternal and the Practical. (J. Royce) Philos. R. 13: 113.
— in American Philosophy. (W. R. Marron) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 211.
— Issues of. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 15: 481.
— Limits of. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 11: 30.
— Old and New. (S. S. Colvin) Monist, 16: 547.
— Prolegomena to an Apology for. (C. S. S. Peirce) Monist, 16: 492.
— *vs.* Absolutism. (R. F. A. Hoernlé) Mind, 30: 297, 441.
— What it is. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 15: 161.
Prague, Story of, Lutzow on. Ath. '02, 2: 307.
Prairie, Photographing the Small Wild Life of the. (H. K. Job) Outing, 49: 169.
Prairie du Chien, Wis. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 116.
Prairie Borgia, A. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 42: 40.
Prairie Fire. (D. Robertson) Canad. M. 26: 177.
Prairie Fires, Fighting. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 551.
Prairie Girl, Chapters from the Biography of a. (E. Gates) Cent. 47: 572, 708, 922.
Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Battle of. (W. M. Wherry) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 177.
Prairie Home, A. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 58: 1399.
Prairie Woman, The; Yesterday and To-day. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 70: 1008.
Prairies in Summer. (C. M. Harger) Ctry Life Am. 2: 128.
— Why they are Treeless. Science, n. s. 22: 55.
Pratt, Bela L. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 760.
Pratt, Matthew. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 26.
Pratt Institute Free Library, The Story Hour at. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. 30: 204.
Prawns, Dublin. Spec. 93: 183.
Praxiteles, Life, Works, and Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 33.
Prayer. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 9: 117. — (R. F. Horton) Sund. M. 32: 809. — (L. Tolstoy) Sat. R. 100: 805.
— Art of. Outl. 83: 857.
— Availing. (T. Reisch) Luth. Q. 35: 397.
— Book of Common, is it a Good or a Bad Inheritance? (D. A. Goodsell) Meth. R. 63: 177.
— — Literary Aspects of. Spec. 90: 773, 817. = Ecl. M. 141: 263. = Liv. Age, 237: 763.
— — Loyalty to. (Sir G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 53: 567.
— — Preface to. Spec. 90: 285.
— for Sick Persons. Spec. 95: 808.
— From Spell to. (R. R. Marett) Folk-Lore, 15: 132.
— How can God answer? (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 34: 335.
— Instinct of. Spec. 92: 1005. = Liv. Age, 242: 380.
— of Creation. (C. Greeley) Bib. Sac. 60: 297.
— of Faith. (I. F. Wood) Bib. World, 24: 31.
— of Perfection, The. (D. M. McIntyre) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 161.
Prayer, Progress in. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 79: 333.
— The Unconquerable Habit. (T. T. Munger) Outl. 73: 401.
Prayer, A; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Ecl. M. 138: 37.
Prayer of Rehoboam, The; a story. (H. E. Wright) Munsey, 28: 670.
Prayer of Suvarna; from the Sanscrit. (E. H. Keen) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 184.
Prayer Book, Cardinal Grimani's. (M. B. Dutton) Critic, 48: 323.
— of Edward VII. of England. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 56: 386.
Prayers, Mediæval Roll of. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 44: 99.
— of the Old Testament. (W. S. Pratt) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 2: 87. — Spec. 91: 417.
— Old and New. (L. Johnston) Cath. World, 77: 587.
— Saying. (J. Parker) Outl. 83: 614.
Praying Skipper, The; a story. (R. D. Paine) McClure, 26: 385.
Preacher, The; a Ghetto Sketch. (E. Scribe) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 286.
— and the Poet. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 63: 211.
— as a Leader of Men. (O. L. Dreys) Arena, 29: 26.
— Authority of the. (L. Abbott) Outl. 76: 491, 537.
— Christian, his Office and its Ideals. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 506.
— Debt of the Republic to the. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 62: 708.
— Essential Characteristics of the. (H. H. Beattys) Math. R. 62: 274.
— The Master. (W. C. Barclay) Meth. R. 63: 613.
Preacher's Appeal to the Emotions. (J. W. Van Cleve) Meth. R. 63: 410.
Preacher's Son, The; a story. (B. Whitlock) Harper, 107: 955.
Preacher's Wife, Experiences of a. Indep. 58: 595.
Preachers as Printers. (G. H. Saunders) Good Words, 47: 139.
— in Exercise of Office. (B. N. Stone) N. Church R. 11: 45.
Preaching and Popular Action. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 744.
— and Reading the Gospel. (S. Bancroft) Fortn. 78: 974.
— Authoritative, Plea for. (C. H. Oliphant) Bib. Sac. 61: 232.
— Decadence of. Spec. 91: 85.
— Difficulty of. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 56: 402. = Liv. Age, 243: 257. = Ecl. M. 143: 750.
— Doctrinal. (Conrad Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 61.
— — Do the Times suggest? (M. W. Jacobus) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 5.
— the Evangel. (C. L. Goodell) Meth. R. 65: 849.
— Foolishness of. (W. E. Barton) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 280.
— A Generation in a City Pulpit. (J. Parker) Ecl. M. 140: 46.
— Open-air. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 343.
— or Preacher. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 66: 50.
— Paul's Conception of. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 34: 260.
— Personality in. (J. E. Freeman) Outl. 79: 126.
— What constitutes a Call to preach? (W. W. Carlton) Meth. R. 62: 80.
Precedence in Europe and America. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 32: 31.
Preceptorial Instruction at Princeton. (G. H. Gerould) Dart. Bi-Mo. 1: 138.
Précieuses, Les. (Lilian Rea) Bookman, 23: 607.

Precious Metals, Production of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 759.
- Production and Consumption of. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 575. 11: 503.
Precious Stones, Ancient. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 222.
— Bauer's. Ath. '04, 1: 180.
Precipitates, Handling of, for Solution and Reprecipitation. (F. A. Gooch) Am. J. Sci. 170: 11.
Precise Justice; a story. (E. W. Thomson) Canad. M. 20: 553.
Precocity, A Study in. (L. M. Terman) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 145.
Pre-Columbian Fortress; Discovery of a Remarkable and Ancient Irrigating Canal on the Gila River. (N. H. Chittenden) Overland, n. s. 46: 573.
Predestination, Lutheran Controversy over. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 34: 21. — (C. Stange) Luth. Q. 34: 325.
Predetermination and Personal Endeavor. (W. R. B. Gibson) Mind, 30: 494.
Predicament of Silas Singer. (E. Flower) Lippinc. 70: 249.
Predication, Decrease of, and of Sentence-weight in English Prose. (G. W. Gerwig) Univ. Neb. Stud. 2: 17.
Pre-established Harmony. Pedagog. Sem. 9: 379.
Pre-existence, Human. (J. E. McTaggart) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 83.
Preface, The. (E. K. Broadus) Atlan. 97: 128.
— Sir Walter Scott's Use of the. (M. H. H. Macartney) Longm. 46: 366. = Liv. Age, 247: 495.
Preference in New Zealand. Quar. 203: 166.
— in Trade; the Colonial View. Quar. 202: 573.
Preferential Tariffs and Canadian Interests. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 13: 469.
Preferential Trade. (J. Chamberlain) National, 42: 351. = Liv. Age, 239: 641. = Ecl. M. 142: 141.
- Australian Views of. National, 45: 168.
— Old Colonial System and. (Sidney Low) Cornh. 88: 462.
Preglacial Deposits, Atlantic, Northward Extension of. (I. Bowman) Am. J. Sci. 172: 313.
Prehistoric Age in England, Windle's. Ath. '04, 2: 276.
Prehistoric Animals, Hunting. (H. F. Osborn) Appleton's M. 8: 552.
Prehistoric Archæology. Human Implements discovered in Oregon. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 23: 434.
Prehistoric England. Nature, 71: 322.
Prehistoric Implements and Weapons, Cultural Significance of. (A. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. 24: 35, 451.
Prehistoric Law and Custom. (F. W. Pelly) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 68.
Prehistoric Man in West Kent. (J. R. Larkby) Antiq. n. s. 41: 65, 120.
Prehistoric Period, Side-lights on. (B. C. A. Windle) Month, 100: 391.
Prehistoric Pile Structures in Pits in Scotland. (L. M. Mann) Antiq. n. s. 41: 287, 293.
Prehistoric Relics in Wisconsin. (P. V. Lawson) Am. Antiq. 24: 459.
— of the Mississippi Valley. Am. Antiq. 25: 117.
Prehistoric Remains. Discoidal Stone and Statues. (H. L. Stoddard) Am. Antiq. 26: 153.
Prehistoric Stone Implements. Am. Antiq. 27: 297.
Prehistoric Surgery; a Neolithic Survival. (G. G. Maccurdy) Am. Anthropol. 7: 17.
Prejudice, The Functions of. Dub. R. 138: 99.
Prejudices, An Hour with our. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 93: 663.
Preliminaries in Church Services. (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 58: 1417.
Pre-Linnæan Genera. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 17: 351.
Prell's Selection. (E. Dyson) Macmil. 87: 105. = Liv. Age, 236: 102.
Premiers of Europe, The. (O. D. Skelton) World Today, 10: 38.
Premium Plan, Cost Reduction by the Use of. (C. A. Colwell) Engin. M. 25: 227.
Premium System with Labor, Modified. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Engin. M. 25: 533.
— in British Engineering Trades. Cassier, 23: 426.
Premiums in Retail Trade. (J. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 574.
Premonitions; a story. (E. A. Dix) Cent. 44: 750.
Premonitions of Death, Unfulfilled. Spec. 91: 242.
Premonstratensians, English. (F. A. Gasquet) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 17: 1.
Pre-Norman Crosses in Derbyshire. (G. L. Smith) Reliquary, 45: 95.
— in Staffordshire. (G. Le Blanc Smith) Reliquary, 46: 229.
Pre-Norman Finds at Lancaster. (W. G. Collingwood) Reliquary, 43: 257.
Pre-Norman Remains in the Dove-Dale District. (G. L. Smith) Reliquary, 44: 232.
Preparatory School. (A. Flexner) Atlan. 94: 368.
— and the Boy. (J. H. Atkinson) Educa. 27: 227.
— Model. (F. T. Baker) World's Work, 6: 3884.
Preparatory Schools, English. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 31: 364.
Pre-Raphaelite Ideals. (A. M. Earle) Bk. News, 24: 681.
Pre-Raphaelite Poets, Two. (C. Weygandt) Bk. News, 24: 687.
Pre-Raphaelites; the Beginnings of the Arts and Crafts Movement. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. 86: 57.
— The First and Last of the. Liv. Age, 248: 117.
— Social Intercourse among. (N. K. Bright) Bk. News, 24: 691.
Pre-Raphaelitism. Church Q. 62: 21. — Quar. 204: 352.
— and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, Hunt on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 40: 113. — Ed. R. 203: 450. — (E. L. Cary) Critic, 48: 529. — Nation, 82: 263. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 82: 283. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 102.
— and the Present. (L. March-Phillipps) Contemp. 89: 704. = Liv. Age, 249: 738.
— Reminiscences of W. M. Rossetti. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial, 41: 444.
Presbyterian Church, Assembly of, in Canada. (W. Caven) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 629.
— — in Scotland. (W. Borland; J. Orr) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 610.
— — in the U. S. (H. C. Minton and F. R. Beattie) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 619.
Presbyterian Creed, The New. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 420.
— Revision of. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 70: 138.
— — Progress of the Movement. Ref. Ch. R. 49: 251.
Presbyterian Union. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 425.
Presbyterianism, Changes in the Theology of. (W. A. Brown) Am. J. Theol. 10: 387.
— in California. (R. Mackenzie) Calif. M. 1: 426.
Presbyterians, Scottish, Difficulties of. Cath. World, 80: 246.
Presbytery and Popery in the 16th Century. (R. M. Ferguson) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 20.
Prescott, Albert Benjamin. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. 21: 601.

Prescott, Wm. Hickling, the Man. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 93: 320.
— Ogden's Life of. (W. E. Simonds) Dial, 37: 207. — (J. Finley) Lamp, 29: 134.
Prescott, Arizona. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 16: 101.
Presence of Mind. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 82: 237.
Presentation and Representation. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 31: 53.
Preservatives in Foods, Use of. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 75: 145.
— — Effect of, on Health. (H. W. Wiley) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 23.
Preserving, Canning and. (F. Williams) Cosmopol. 38: 213.
Preserving the World's Peace. (C. R. Dean) World's Work, 9: 5929.
Presidency, The, and the President. (A. D. White) Indep. 54: 1822.
President, The, and the Law. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 284.
— Backing up the. (J. A. Riis) Char. 15: 754.
— Business Office of. (W. Fawcett) World's Work, 4: 2310.
— The Hampered Executive. (H. L. Nelson) Cent. 44: 142.
— Our Next, 1903. (H. Davis) Munsey, 30: 1.
— Overloading the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 458.
— Personal Power of the. (A. K. Glover) Arena, 28: 457.
— A "Safe." (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 102.
— Salary of the. How it is spent. (K. E. Thomas) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 272.
— Senators and the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 31.
— Some Second Term Precedents. (G. M. Harvey) Atlan. 92: 736.
— Whom will the Democrats next nominate? (A Jeffersonian Democrat) No. Am. 182: 481.
Presidential Campaign, Amenities of a. (F. W. Shepardson) World To-day, 7: 1314.
— how it affects Business. World's Work, 8: 4735.
— of 1904. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 20: 138.
— — Money in the. (L. M. Dembitz; A. M. Eaton) Nation, 79: 392.
— Running a. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 4: 437.
Presidential Campaigns, Bombshells in. (C. E. Littlefield) Munsey, 32: 182.
Presidential Election, Changing Character of. (W. G. Brown) Indep. 58: 121.
— of 1904. (A. Shaw) Contemp. 86: 264. — Quar. 200: 493. — (S. Brooks) Fortn. 82: 764. — (J. B. Bishop) Internat. Q. 9: 441.
— — Democratic Possibilities, with portraits. (W. J. Abbott) Booklover's M. 3: 3.
— — Democratic Ticket, Why vote. (P. Morton) Indep. 57: 961.
— — Democrats and. Indep. 57: 1061, 1111, 1175, 1301.
— — Republican Ticket, Why vote. Indep. 57: 964.
— — Smaller Vote, Larger Majority. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 452.
— — Some Lessons of. The Development of Self-government. (C. J. Bonaparte) Outl. 79: 225.
— Our Antiquated Method of. (Simon Newcomb) No. Am. 180: 9.
— Useless Electoral College. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 5.
Presidential Inaugurations. (T. L. Brant) Everybody's, 12: 371.
Presidential Messages, Authors of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 91.
Presidential Office, The. (J. F. Rhodes) Scrib. M. 33: 157.
Presidential Succession Act of 1886. (C. S. Hamlin) Harv. Law R. 18: 182.
Presidents and Ladies of the White House, Letters of. Pennsyl. M. 25: 527. 26: 115, 271.
— College Days of the. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 26: 668.
Press and Public Organizations, Education through. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 23: 270.
— Endowed, Function of an. Nation, 82: 49.
— in War-time. Fortn. 85: 528.
— The Independent; its Opportunities and Duties. (S. Bowles) No. Am. 183: 40.
— International Congress of, 8th. (G. B. Stuart) Ath. '02, 1: 490. 2: 159.
— — 10th, Liege, 1905. (G. B. Stuart) Ath. '05, 2: 180.
— Liberty and License of the. (C. E. Smith) Indep. 55: 1371.
— Liberty of the. (L. R. Schuyler) M. of Hist. 1: 283, 362. 2: 55-315.
— Moral Responsibilities of. (J. P. Irish) Calif. M. 5: 390.
— A Secret, at Stepney in 1596. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 4: 236.
— Silencing the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 5.
— Stimulus of Vitiation. (J. E. Gofton) Westm. 158: 528.
— Weekly, in England. Monthly R. 6, no. 3: 77.
— The White Peril. (G. M. Trevelyan) 19th Cent. 50: 1043. = Ecl. M. 138: 390.
Press Association, The. (C. E. Kloeber, jr.) Bookman, 20: 196.
Pressure Regulator, Hull's. (W. K. Hatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 101.
Preston, John, of Danvers, Mass., Diary of. (F. E. Cotton) N. E. Reg. 56: 80.
Preston, Thomas, and Roger Widdrington. (E. L. Taunton) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 116.
Preston, Conn. Inscriptions from the Long Society Burying-ground. (G. S. Porter) N. E. Reg. 60: 121.
Preston Town Standard. Art J. 55: 154.
Presumption of Black Mink; a story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Indep. 59: 551.
Presumptive Evidence; a story. (Louise H. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 536.
Pretense, The Age of. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 55.
Pretenders, The. (I. R. Roberts) Lippinc. 72: 3.
Pretending, The Pleasure of. Spec. 96: 781.
Pretoria, Thanksgiving for Peace at. Spec. 89: 48.
Preventive Medicine. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 348.
Previati, Gaetano, Italian Painter, with portrait. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 18: 49.
Price, Thos. Randolph. (W. P. Trent) Colum. Univ. Q. 5: 302.
Price of an Angel. (E. M. Tybout) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 160.
Price of Fame. (M. Roosevelt) Lippinc. 70: 643.
Price of his Freedom, The; a story. (Sara Andrews) Overland, n. s. 42: 215.
Price of the Past Participle; a story. (M. Cameron) Harper, 105: 731.
Price of Sixteen Below, The; a story. (Ada W. Anderson) Booklover's M. 7: 249.
Price of a Soul, The; a story. (J. Swaffam) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 1.
Prices and the International Movement of Specie. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 514.
— Are they rising Abnormally? (G. E. Roberts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 461.
— Credit and. (T. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 460.

Prices, Credit, and the Quantity Theory again. (S. Bell) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 443.
— Demand and Supply Concepts; an Introduction to the Study of Market Price. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 401.
— Governmental Regulation of. (E. A. Gilmore) Green Bag, 17: 627.
— in Engineering; Decrease in Purchasing Power of Gold. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 23: 660.
— Index Numbers of. (— Fountain) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 21.
— Influence of Credit on. (W. G. L. Taylor) Yale R. 15: 113.
— Market, "Higgling" in. (E. W. Kemmerer) Q. J. Econ. 17: 670.
— A New Method of Index-numbers for American. (F. B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 110.
— New Theory of. (J. F. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 415.
— of Commodities in 1901. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 86.
— — in 1902. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 87.
— — in 1903. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 85.
— — in 1904. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 138.
— — in 1905. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 211.
— The Theory of. (J. L. Laughlin) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 66.
Pride, An Essay on Proper. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 149.
— a Vanishing Vice. Spec. 89: 285.
Pride of his House, The. (Dr. Yamei Kin) Overland, n. s. 39: 655.
Prie, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 197.
Priest of Horns, The; a story. (W. Frith) Temp. Bar, 133: 236.
Priesthood, The, and Social Movement. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 18.
— how it dropped from me. (J. R. Slattery) Indep. 61: 566.
— in the Church of England, Degrading of. (W. Manning) Hibbert J. 3: 120.
— Office of the. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 294.
Priestley, Joseph. (E. Baker) Good Words, 46: 151.
Prima Donna. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 337.
Prima Donna of Gresham, The; a story. (A. G. Herbertson and E. T. Kerr) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 417.
Prima Donnas of Old, Famous. (Frances G. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 259.
Primaries, Direct. (Ira Cross) Arena, 35: 587.
— — in Oregon. (W. M. Raine) World To-day, 11: 1268.
— Municipal Nomination Reform. (H. E. Deming) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 203.
— Reform in. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 77: 5. — (E. Insley) Arena, 29: 71.
— — New Phases of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 28.
— — Progress of. (C. E. Woodruff) Chaut. 38: 10. — (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 290.
Primary Election Movement. (A. Watkins) Forum, 33: 92.
Primary Election System, Minnesota, Test of. (F. M. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 616.
Primary Elections. Theory and Practice of the New Primary Law. (W. Hemstreet) Arena, 28: 585.
Primates, Wasatch and Wind River. (F. B. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 171: 277.
Prime Minister, The. (M. Macdonagh) Fortn. 78: 176.
Primer, An American. (W. Whitman) Atlan. 93: 460.
Primitive Races in Contact with Civilization. (G. Stanley Hall) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 145.
Primitives, The; the Flemish. (J. La Farge) McClure, 24: 529.
Primogeniture in the Bible. (D. W. Amram) Green Bag, 15: 41.
"Primrose Way." (Marie Van Vorst) Lippinc. 70: 442.
Prince Adrian of Zell. (W. E. Cole) Chamb. J. 79: 481–644. = Liv. Age, 236: 272. 237: 152.
Prince Karl. (H. C. Bailey) Longm. 40: 267–551. 41: 72, 260.
Prince and the Painter. (A. C. Robinson) Cent. 45: 743.
Prince, A, and the Unexpected; a story. (Daisy Price) Temp. Bar, 127: 228.
Prince, Education of a. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 27: 256.
Prince goes Fishing, The; a story. (Eliz. Duer) Appleton's M. 8: 17, 183, 309.
Prince in Papua, A; a story. (C. Ross-Johnson) Temp. Bar, 133: 33.
Prince Edward Island. (F. J. Nash) Canad. M. 23: 517.
Prince Eugène, Hôtel du. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 22.
Prince Pautqua; a story. (C. C. Lofquest) Am. M. 61: 403.
Prince Roseleaf and a Girl from Kansas; a story. (M. Michelson) McClure, 22: 339.
Princes, Restraints of. Spec. 92: 8.
Princess and the Boy, The. (K. W. Patch) Cent. 47: 259.
Princess and the Glass Mountain; a story. (P. Connor-Ohlmutz) Good Words, 45: 666.
Princess, The, and the Microbe. (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 34: 236.
Princess and the Monk; a True Story. (J. A. M. Gyl) Blackw. 171: 600.
Princess Colibre, The; a story. (A. Castaigne) Harper, 106: 43.
Princess Joyce; a story. (K. Snowden) Good Words, 46: 321–929.
Princess of the Golden Isles, The. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. 33: 337.
Princess of Make-Believe. (A. H. Donnell) Atlan. 90: 268.
Princess of the Tower; a poem. (Bliss Carman) Booklover's M. 6: 667.
Princess of the Western Isles, A. (Phœbe Lyde) Lippinc. 77: 608.
Princess Pontioff. (A. H. Fitch) Cent. 44: 247.
Princess Pourquoi, The. (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 32: 540.
Princess Puck. Macmil. 85: 161.
Princess Rosalba; a story. (V. Tracy) Booklover's M. 3: 531.
Princesses, Marriageable. (F. Cunliffe Owen) Munsey, 28: 675. 29: 73.
Princeton, Battle of. (W. S. Stryker) Princ. Univ. Bull. 10: 53.
"Princeton," U. S. Gunboat, Presentation of Bell and Library to, by Princeton Alumni. Princ. Univ. Bull. 10: 19.
— Tragedy of. (Mrs. P. Y. Pember) Indep. 57: 560.
Princeton University in the Nation's Service; Inaugural Address. (W. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 269.
— Library, Garrett Collections of Arabic Manuscripts. (E. Littmann) Lib. J. 29: 238.
— — New Building, 1898. Princ. Univ. Bull. 9: 73.
— New Program of Studies at. (G. McL. Harper) Educa. R. 29: 141.
— the Preceptorial System and the Library. (V. L. Collins) Lib. J. 31: 163. — (Woodrow Wilson) Indep. 59: 239. — (C. C. Wooden) Indep. 61: 1037.
— Pres. Wilson's Installation Address, Science, n. s. 16: 72.

Princeton University, Recent Architecture at. (C. Brinton) Booklover's M. 6: 547.
— Undergraduate Life at. (C. E. Macartney) Wis. Alum. M. 6: 61.
— Writers of the Faculty. (E. M. Norris) Critic, 42: 509.
Principals, School, should be the Inspirers of their Schools. (R. G. Boone) Educa. 23: 50.
Principles, The Significance of Methodological. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 15: 267.
Pringle, Thomas. Acad. 64: 512.
Prinsep, Valentine Cameron. Acad. 67: 474.
Print, The Diffidence of. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 17: 501.
Print Collector, Field of the. 19th Cent. 50: 936. = Liv. Age, 232: 401.
Printer in the 17th Century, Bill of a. (H. R. Plomer) Library, 7: 32.
Printers, Early, of Köln. (R. Proctor) Library, n. s. 4: 302.
— Preachers as. (G. H. Saunders) Good Words, 47: 139.
Printing and Publishing; the Barometer Industry. (W. S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 338.
— Art and. (A. L. Cotton) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 128.
— Book, Modern. (C. T. Jacobi) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 701, 711.
— Early, at Lyons. (F. W. Bourdillon) Library, n. s. 6: 257.
— — in the U. S., Cataloguing of. (Felix Neumann) Lib. J. 31: 669.
— Federal, The Problem of. (W. S. Rossiter) Atlan. 96: 331.
— Le Blon's Three-color Process. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 19: 261.
— Private Presses and Printing Clubs; A Bibliography with Notes. (F. Weitenkampf) Lamp, 29: 343.
— Three-color. (H. Dalziel) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 292.
— Secret, during the Civil War. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 5: 374.
Printing Inks. (C. T. Jacobi) Library, 7: 70.
Printing Press, in America, First. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 87.
Printing Trades and the Crisis in British Industry. (G. B. Dibblee) Econ. J. 12: 1.
Prints and Drawings at the International. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 297.
— in Libraries, made Useful. (F. Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 30: 920.
— Modern, The Avery Collection of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 31: 253.
— Old. (C. A. Court) Blackw. 172: 607. = Liv. Age, 235: 782. = Ecl. M. 140: 231.
Prior, Matthew, Relation to English Vers de Société. (H. W. Thayer) Sewanee, 10: 181.
Priscilla of Hester Street, A. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 42: 85.
Priscilla's Maying. (U. L. Silberrad) Outl. 75: 311.
Priscilla's Poaching. (E. Jepson) Longm. 39: 326. = Liv. Age, 232: 746.
Prisms, Some Famous Old. (E. Saltus) Munsey, 33: 90.
Prison, My Life in. Indep. 56: 255.
Prison Association, National. (S. J. Barrows) Char. 13: 100. — (A. W. Butler) Char. 16: 535.
Prison Chaplain, Experiences of a. (C. E. Ordway) Atlan. 96: 117.
Prison Conference, International, at Buda-Pesth, Hungary. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 781.
Prison Congress, The National. Char. 9: 317. — (I. C. Barrows) Char. 15: 261.
— Seventh International. (S. J. Barrows) Char. 15: 126.
Prison Days of Billy McCheeck, The; a story. (L. Scott) McClure, 23: 649.
Prison-house, The. (A. Boyesen) Lippinc. 72: 501.
Prison Journalism. Bookman, 18: 281.
Prison Labor. (Carroll D. Wright) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 403.
Prison Population, How to reduce. (S. J. Barrows) Char. 17: 191.
Prison Reform in America. (Z. R. Brockway) Char. 13: 437.
Prison Schools, Education in. (A. C. Hill) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 137.
Prisoner, The; a story. (E. Dawson) Blackw. 175: 546. = Ecl. M. 143: 28. = Liv. Age, 241: 412.
Prisoner of Baalbek. (J. W. Falconer) Canad. M. 24: 457.
Prisoner of Mademoiselle de Biencourt. (C. G. D. Roberts) Lippinc. 74: 513.
Prisoners in Massachusetts, Inhuman Treatment of. (G. W. Galvin) Arena, 32: 577.
— Untried, Treatment of. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 51: 383.
— Working in the Open. (S. J. Barrows) Char. 17: 129.
Prisoners; a story. (Mary Cholmondeley) Am. M. 61: 3 97. 62: 51.
Prisoners' Earnings. (S. J. Barrows) Char. 13: 186.
Prisoners' Wives, why helped. (G. H. Pike) Westm. 166: 100.
Prisons, Books by Prisoners about. Macmil. 90: 53.
— English, and their Methods. (H. J. B. Montgomery) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 107.
— Ex-prisoners' Criticism of. (H. J. B. Montgomery) National, 43: 998.
— In Condemned Cells. (E. J. Prior) Chamb. J. 82: 126.
— Missouri State Prison. (J. S. Mosby) No. Am. 183: 660.
— Short History of. Sat. R. 96: 290.
Pritchard, Sir Charles, A Personal Appreciation of. (H. Birdwood) National, 42: 771.
Pritchard, Edward William, Dr., Famous Poisoner. Spec. 96: 620.
Pritchett, Henry S. Technol. R. 2: 105. — With portrait. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 10: 197.
— Administration of the Mass. Inst. of Technology. Technol. R. 8: 1.
Privacy, Law of. (E. L. Adams) No. Am. 175: 361.
— Right of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 15: 494.
— — and the Law of Libel. (E. L. Adams) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 90. = Am. Law R. 39: 37.
Private of the Mutiny, A. (W. Frith) Cornh. 94: 545.
Private Aquarium, A; a story. (H. Whitaker) Harper, 106: 617.
Private-car Monopoly, The. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 235.
Private Morphy's Romance. (H. J. O'Higgins) Scrib. M. 35: 566.
Private Property in Maritime War. (G. M. Ferrante) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 696.
Private School, The, in American Life. (G. C. Edwards) Educa. R. 23: 264. — (F. Whiton) Educa. R. 23: 511.
Private Schools in American Education. (A. F. Ross) Educa. R. 23: 503.
Privateers of 1812, The. (E. L. Sabin) Chaut. 35: 557.
— *vs.* Volunteer Fleets. Blackw. 176: 478.
Privilege of Counsel; a story. (R. Eldon) Atlan. 94: 413.

Privileged Communication, A; a story. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 39: 49. = Ecl. M. 138: 217.
Privy Council, Is it a Legislative Body? (R. Stout) Law Q. 21: 9.
— of the Time of Richard II. (J. F. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 12: 1.
Prix de Rome. (T. W. Pietsch) Am. Arch. 81: 99. — (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 1.
Prix de Rome Students at the Villa Medici. (L. E. Fournier) Scrib. M. 32: 259.
Prizes, Law of, Some Problems of. Ed. R. 200: 320.
— Right of a Belligerent to destroy. (F. J. Swayze) Harv. Law R. 18: 284.
Pro tempore; a story. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 39: 674.
Probabilities, Mathematical, A Strange Application of. (A. Emch) Monist, 13: 463.
Probation in New York, Situation as to. (H. Folks) Char. 16: 243.
— The Proposed New York System. (E. T. Devine) Char. 15: 896.
— Real, and its Opponents. Char. 16: 6.
Probation System in a Large City. (J. C. Lathrop) Char. 13: 344.
Probation Work, Value of Volunteers in. (L. C. Bartlett) Char. 14: 955.
Probationary Guardianship of Offenders. (A. M. Hamilton) Jurid. R. 18: 221.
Probationer, The; a story. (H. Whittaker) Munsey, 28: 812.
Problem of Evil. (S. F. Smith) Month, 106: 225.
Problem of 'Lisbeth; a story of the Washington Hop Fields. (A. W. Anderson) Cent. 46: 269.
"Procession of Umbrellas, A." (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 33: 411.
Proctor, Robert. Ath. '03, 2: 483. — (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 5: 1.
— Work of. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 5: 192.
Proctors, Last of the. (B. Capes) Cornh. 91: 88.
Prodigal, The Old, and the New. (C. J. Cornish) Ecl. M. 138: 472. = Liv. Age, 232: 492.
Prodigal Father, The. (Cornelia Sorabji) Temp. Bar, 126: 57.
Prodigal Son. (H. Caine) Everybody's, 11: 541, 684, 834.
Prodigal's Return, The; a story. (James H. Williams) Indep. 59: 1021.
Prodigy, The; a story. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 97: 407.
Produce Exchange, Function of. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 91: 433.
Producer, The Small. (H. White) Nation, 75: 301.
Producer-gas for Electric Power Plant. (S. S. Wyer) Cassier, 29: 316.
— the New Rival of the Steam Engine. (Frank A. Wilder) World To-day, 10: 275.
Production and Distribution, Cannan's Theories of. (M. W. Middleton) Econ. R. 14: 229.
— Social Bacteria and Economic Microbes, Wholesome and Noxious. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 317.
Production Engineers, Work of. (H. Wisby) World's Work, 8: 5259.
Productive Forces, Variation of. (C. J. Bullock) Q. J. Econ. 16: 473. — (A. W. Flux) Q. J. Econ. 18: 280; (C. J. Bullock) 438.
Profession, A, that grew Respectable; a sketch. (A. R. Carman) Arena, 29: 77.
Professional Degrees, The Combined Course for the Collegiate and. (M. Smith) Educa. R. 26: 254.
Professional Education in the Universities. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 9: 42.
Professional Meditation, A. (G. Showerman) Scrib. M. 40: 502.
Professional Office, Degradation of the. (G. T. Ladd) Forum, 33: 270.
Professional School, Preliminary Education for. (J. M. Dodson) School R. 12: 10.
Professional Schools and the American College. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 24: 503.
— and the University. (H. S. Richards) Wis. Alum. M. 5: 265.
— The Baccalaureate Course in its Relation to. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 26: 109.
Professions, Education for. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 441.
— Learned, Training for. (E. C. Dexter) Educa. R. 25: 28.
Professor and the Lay Mind, The. (H. Oakley) Temp. Bar, 125: 481.
Professor's Commencement. (W. S. Cather) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 481.
Professor's Widow, The. (W. C. Lawton) Nation, 80: 352.
Professors, College, Choosing. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 511.
— engaged in Research, to what Extent should they be relieved of Teaching? (A. T. Hadley) Educa. R. 31: 325.
— Existing Pension Systems for College. (W. T. Hewett) Nation, 80: 473.
— Salaries of. Science, n. s. 24: 666.
— — in Southern Colleges. (B. H. Locke) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 3: 96.
Underpaid; what the University loses by. (Elfrieda H. Pope) Educa. R. 31: 55.
Proffered Heroine, A. (G. B. Fife) Scrib. M. 33: 737.
Profit and Loss; a story. (J. Oxenham) Good Words, 46: 21–895.
Profit-sharing and Co-partnership. Quar. 201: 61.
— in Germany. (D. F. Schloss) Econ. J. 15: 574.
— An Instance of. (S. Cabot) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 325.
— of the Baker Co., Wisconsin. (G. L. McNutt) Indep. 55: 619.
— Old and New. (J. B. Clark) Harper, 110: 772.
— Some Aspects of. (G. Mathieson) Econ. R. 12: 35.
— A Trial of. (S. Cabot) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 95.
— Twenty Years of Co-partnership. (A. Williams) Econ. R. 15: 15.
— A Unique Experiment in. (C. H. Quinn) Outl. 75: 451.
— U. S. Steel Corporation points the Way. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 326.
— what Employees say of it. (F. L. Waldo) World's Work, 5: 2853.
— with the Consumer. (N. O. Nelson) Indep. 58: 1179.
Profits, The Legal View of. (C. P. Sanger) Econ. J. 13: 177.
— Whately's View of. (T. M. Blakeslee) Q. J. Econ. 16: 457.
Progress and Education and the Industrial Engineer. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 23: 145.
— and the Final Goal. (J. H. Wicksteed) Indep. R. 10: 313.
— The Measure of. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 155.
— The Penalties of. (T. W. Jordan) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 3: 12.
— Some Thoughts on. (J. Morley) Educa. R. 29: 1.
Prohibition, The Drift away from. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. 95: 302.
— in Kansas. (C. H. Matson) Outl. 74: 981.
— — What it has done. (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 60: 1033.
— in Maine. (J. H. Manley) World To-day, 6: 380. — (C. F. Thwing) Indep. 54: 2054.
— Shall it be given a Fair Trial? Arena, 36: 168.

Prohibition, Why? (S. C. Swallow) No. Am. 179: 550.
Prohibition Movement in Canada. (J. P. Gerrie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 501.
Prohibition Party, Appeal of. (S. C. Swallow) Indep. 57: 832.
Prohibition Town, Ten Years in a. (J. Davidson) Macmil. 89: 201.
Prohibitionists; Why they are discouraged. (O. W. Stewart) Outl. 73: 864.
Prologue and a Play, A. (L. E. MacBrayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 659.
Promise, The; a story. (M. Maartens) Cent. 45: 305.
Promise, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 112: 924.
Promise, What is a, in Law? (C. D. Ashley) Harv. Law R. 16: 319.
Promoter, Work of the. (E. S. Meade) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 559. — World's Work, 9: 5876.
Promotion by Selection. (E. M. Johnson, jr.) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 289.
— for Distinguished Service. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 123.
— Notes on. (H. P. Allen) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 1.
Promotions in the Government Service. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 4.
Pronunciation, Authority in English. (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 544.
— English, Changes in. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 52: 992. = Liv. Age, 236: 224.
— Ministerial. (A. C. Thompson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 9: 5.
— of English, Standard of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 107: 261, 575.
Proof of Man, The. (C. Bryson Taylor) Cosmopol. 38: 647.
Property. (A. Fellows) Westm. 163: 173.
— Evils of. (E. H. L. Watson) Cornh. 87: 381. = Liv. Age, 237: 307.
— in Land, and Poverty. (F. Thomasson) Westm. 160: 48.
— The Law of the Concentration of. (S. D. Lindholm) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 267.
— Moralization of. Outl. 81: 12.
— Private, and Public Rights. (E. Maxey) Arena, 28: 561.
Property-man, The. (Booth Tarkington) McClure, 25: 412.
Property Rights under the Constitution. Am. Arch. 85: 5.
Prophecies of the Lord in the New Testament. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 10: 492.
Prophecy. (J. W. Bashford) Meth. R. 62: 345.
— Art of. Spec. 93: 317.
— Messianic, and Higher Criticism. (E. H. Dewart) Bib. Sac. 59: 305.
— Old Testament, Davidson's. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 25: 43.
— Unconscious, Modern Instance of. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 166: 441.
Prophet and Priest. Bib. World, 20: 83.
— — Antagonism of. (G. M. Royce) 19th Cent. 59: 72.
— — in Hebrew Ethics. (C. Callaway) Westm. 161: 533.
— Reward of. Bib. World, 24: 3.
— The 20th-Century. (F. L. Goodspeed) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 11: 278.
Prophetess in her Own Country. (J. B. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 148.
Prophetess of the Land of No-smoke, The. (M. Manning) Harper, 110: 377.
Prophetic Hope, The, and Jesus. (T. C. Hall) Outl. 78: 235.
Prophetic Teaching, Origin of the. (L. B. Paton) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 10: 89.
Prophetism and Pre-prophetism. Bib. World, 25: 83.
— Religious, among the Greeks. (N. P. Vlachos) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 495. 52: 61, 500.
Prophets and Prophecy in New Testament Times. (J. H. Bernard) Bib. World, 25: 117.
— Biblical, and their Writings. (L. B. Paton) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 13: 112, 205.
— — Dialogues on. (E. C. Selwyn) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 1, 321. 6: 390, 482. 7: 284.
— Hebrew, Authority of. (F. B. Denio) Bib. Sac. 62: 105, 287.
— — Religious Value of. (C. S. Patton) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 13: 197.
— in the Christian Church. (H. B. Swete) Bib. World, 26: 202.
— Making of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 289.
— Message from the Past to the Present. (F. C. Eiselen) Meth. R. 64: 576.
— Post-exilic, Religion of. (L. B. Paton) Bib. World, 22: 258.
— The Search for the. (E. Day) Monist, 15: 386.
— True and False, in 1 Kings: 22. (D. A. Walker) Bib. World, 20: 272.
Proportion, Aristotle's Principle of. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 76: 748.
— The Idea of. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 139.
Proportional Representation in Switzerland. (Robert Tyson) Arena, 34: 344.
Proposal, A; a dialogue. (G. Duncan) Harper, 108: 706.
Proposal, The; a story of the N. Y. Ghetto. (H. Bernstein) Indep. 59: 1200.
Propriety in the Legal Profession. (S. E. Bowdle) Green Bag, 18: 614.
Prose of the 17th Century. Acad. 63: 135.
Prose Style, The Best. Acad. 64: 613, 642. 65: 64.
Prosody, Problems in. (H. W. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 60: 33.
Prospection. (C. H. Porter) Open Court, 20: 45.
Prospector's Luck, A. (J. McNellis) Overland, n. s. 41: 439.
Prospectors. (N. W. Tibbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 679.
Prosperity. Are the Bases Secure? World's Work, 6: 3360.
— Different Theories of. (R. Craig) Sund. M. 34: 510.
— The Obverse of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 185.
— Patten's Theory of. (J. L. Stewart) Nation, 75: 74. — (H. R. Seager) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 230.
— Politics and. Gunton's M. 23: 207.
— The World's, in the Year 1903. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 217.
Prosperous Man, The. (J. F. Goucher) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 3: 150.
Prosper's Old Mother; a story. (Bret Harte) Harper, 104: 733.
Prostitution. Traffic in White Girls. (M. G. C. Edholm) Calif. M. 2: 825.
Protection; the American Warning. (F. C. Howe) Indep. R. 4: 194.
— and Bad Finance. Spec. 92: 483.
— and Canadian Prosperity. (W. K. McNaught) Canad. M. 26: 426.
— and the English Wool Trade. (J. H. Clapham) Indep. R. 1: 641.
— and Foreign Investments. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 163: 121.
— and Free Trade, Schmoller on. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 19: 501.

Protection, and Imperialism. Westm. 161: 129.
— and the Proletariat. (J. Dowman) Westm. 161: 135.
— and Social Reform. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 14: 145.
— and the Unemployed. (A. P. Carryer) Westm. 164: 7.
— and the Working Classes. Ed. R. 203: 1.
— The Argument for. (H. Belloc) Contemp. 87: 438.
— Back to. Ed. R. 198: 255.
— Core of. Spec. 93: 627.
— Effect of, on some German Industries. (W. Lotz) Econ. J. 14: 515.
— Expansion, and International Competition. (W. G. L. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 26.
— German Workingman and. (W. H. Dawson) Contemp. 88: 569.
— How it affects the Housekeeper. (Margaret P. Murray) Contemp. 85: 761.
— Idealism in. (W. R. Malcolm) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 57.
— in Germany, Dawson's. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 413.
— Land Reform *vs.* (C. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 1: 542.
— A Natural Outcome of. (W. F. Ford) Econ. R. 12: 385.
— The New. Spec. vols. 90, 91.
— of Infant Industries. (H. O. Meredith) Econ. J. 16: 1.
— or Free Trade? (P. F. Rowland) Macmil. 88: 255.
— Organization or? (H. W. Macrosty) Fortn. 77: 876.
— Return to. Ed. R. 200: 249.
— Roosevelt Administration and. Gunton's M. 23: 273.
— Suicidal. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 77: 116.
— Theoretical Possibilities of a Protective Tariff. (T. N. Carver) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 167.
— Treasury Deficits and. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 78: 444.
— Unionist Plunge into. Fortn. 80: 555.
— Warning from the Census. Gunton's M. 22: 511.
— Why we oppose. Spec. 92: 908.
— Will England return to? Sat. R. 93: 518.
See Dumping.
Protection Principles and Freedom. (J. L. Taylor) Westm. 161: 338.
Protectionism, The Inner Meaning of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 84: 365.
— Pinchbeck. Fortn. 80: 719.
Protectionist Ideal of Foreign Trade. (W. M. Lightbody) Fortn. 81: 308.
Protectionist Movement in England. (H. Belloc) Internat. Q. 10: 181.
Protectionist Politics, An Object Lesson in. (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 85: 294.
Protectionists' Arguments, Imperfection of. Westm. 158: 144.
Protective Value of the Odoriferous Secretions of some Heteroptera. (A. F. Conradi) Science, n. s. 19: 393.
Protectorate followed by Annexation. Sat. R. 97: 483.
Proteids, Chemistry of. (Ida Smedley) Knowl. n. s. 3: 427.
Protestant Episcopal Church. The Amazing "Church." (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, 75: 404.
— Honesty of Broad Churchmen. (F. Palmer) Nation, 83: 507.
Protestant Episcopal Convention at Boston, 1904. (Florence E. Winslow) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 586.
Protestantism and Authority. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 431.
Protestantism and Roman Catholicism. (C. Uhlhorn) Luth. Q. 33: 63.
— — Reunion of. (W. S. Merrill) Cath. World, 80: 338.
— Formative Principle of. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 32: 1, 228, 327.
— Present-day. (J. Britten) Month, 103: 165, 337.
Prothero, Rowland E. Walpole and Cowper. Quar. 201: 35.
Protoplasm, Reaction of, to Stimuli. (H. A. Haig) Knowl. n. s. 3: 426.
— Simplest Kind of. (H. C. Bastian) Knowl. n. s. 2: 169.
Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants. Science, n. s. 18: 122.
Protostega, Hind Limb of. (S. W. Williston) Am. J. Sci. 163: 276.
— Calkins's New Manual of. (E. A. M.) Nature, 65: 433.
— Pathogenic. (G. N. Calkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 409.
Protozoölogy, Scope and Problems of. (E. A. Minchin) Nature, 75: 115.
Proud, Robert, the Historian. Pennsyl. M. 28: 377. 29: 229.
— Letter of, 1778. Pennsyl. M. 29: 229.
Provence, A Day in. (E. B. Homer) Technol. R. 2: 7.
— Land of Good Cooks. (Francis Miltoun) Idler, 29: 137.
Provençal Renascence. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 268.
Provence, Among the Félibres in. (Constance Elizabeth Maud) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 40.
— Cook's Old. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 81: 468. — (J. R. Smith) Dial, 40: 39.
— Pilgrimage to. (Francis Miltoun) Idler, 30: 146.
Proverbial Morality. (Robert A. Duff) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 172.
Proverbs in the Making. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 161.
— Indian, Chapter on. (J. Cassidy) Westm. 164: 445.
— Jamaica Wit and Wisdom. (A. R. Loscombe) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 564.
— Old. Acad. 71: 179.
— Race-character and Local Color in. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 28.
— Some Hindustani. (W. Young) Asia. R. 41: 43.
— their Wit and Wisdom, Pith and Point. (J. Stuart) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 458.
— Topographical. Acad. 69: 903.
— 20th Century. (A. D. Cameron) Outing, 40: 342.
Providence, Some Inconsistencies in the Idea of. (N. Alliston) Westm. 164: 320.
Providence, R. I., Public Library, Children's Department of. Lib. J. 27: 1014.
— — Use of Industrial Books at. (Ethel Garvin) Lib. J. 31: 76.
Provident Woman. (N. Boyce) Lippinc. 73: 257.
Provincial Letters. (Urbanus Sylvan) Cornh. 89: 267. 90: 403, 830.
Provincial Mind, The. (G. S. Street) Quar. 197: 522.
Proving of Lannigan, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 42: 755.
Proximate Cause, The Doctrine of. (P. F. Hall) Harv. Law R. 15: 541.
Prudential Insurance Company; American Pillar of Hercules. (H. S. Houston) Chaut. 39: 399.
Prudentius, Glossemata de. (J. M. Burman) Cincin. Univ. Stud. 2d ser. 1: no. 4.
Prudhomme, Sully; a Poet of Science. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 54: 219.
Prussia and Germany in the 19th Century. (F. Mänecke) National, 47: 942.

Prussia, Debt of. (A. Wagner) No. Am. 175: 136.
— Land Settlement in. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 81.
— Plain of. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 25: 173.
— Polish Problems in. (W. von Schierbrand) Forum, 33: 259.
Prussian Central Catalogue, The. (R. Fick) Lib. J. 29: supp. 105.
Prussian Gymnasium, Curriculum of, Recent Changes in. (H. A. Sanders) School R. 10: 456.
Prussian Royal Art Collection, Yearbook of. Ath. '04, 2: 325.
Prutscher, Otto, Designer. (A. L. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 28: 33.
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A., Reminiscences. (W. L. Fleming) Dial, 38: 43. — (F. Bancroft) Nation, 79: 463.
Psalter, Latin, of 1459. (W. Roberts) Ath. '04, 2: 732.
Pseudo-Leucite, A New Occurrence of. (C. W. Knight) Am. J. Sci. 171: 286.
Pseudo-Messiah, Autograph Letter of a. (D. S. Sassoon) Jew. Q. 19: 192.
Pseudomorphs and Crystal Cavities. (J. P. Rowe) Am. J. Sci. 168: 80.
— in the McGill University Collection. (R. P. D. Graham) Am. J. Sci. 172: 47.
Pseudopia, Incipient. (C. Caverno) Psychol. R. 11: 338.
Pseudo-serpentine, from Stevens County, Washington. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 165: 397.
Psyche of the Mountains, A. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 34: 12.
Psychic Process, Elementary, Analysis of. (A. E. Davies) Psychol. R. 12: 166.
Psychical, The Physical and the. (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 13: 541.
— — Functional View of the Relation between. (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 11: 474.
Psychical Faculties in the Higher Animals. Science, n. s. 24: 613.
Psychical Forces of Industry. (R. T. Ely) Internat. Q. 11: 301.
Psychical Phenomena, Classification of, for Experimental Research. (Toulouse, Vaschide, and Pieron) Mind, 27: 535.
Psychical Research. (A. Lang) Harper, 109: 878.
— as bearing on Veracity in Religious Thought. (J. Arthur Hill) Hibbert J. 5: 113.
— Progress of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Fortn. 83: 60.
— What has it accomplished? (W. F. Barrett) Educa. R. 28: 396.
Psychological Analysis in System-making, Some Examples of the Use of. (M. F. Washburn) Philos. R. 11: 445.
Psychological Laboratory. (W. S. Moore) Educa. 25: 218.
Psychological Literature, Recent. (J. R. Angell) Science, n. s. 18: 748.
Psychological Problems. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 25: 507.
Psychological Quackery. Spec. 93: 509.
Psychologists, American, Statistics of. (J. McK. Cattell) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 580.
Psychology. (E. A. Pace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 110.
Psychology, Abnormal; Some Present Problems. (Morton Prince) Psychol. R. 12: 118.
— Addenda of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 61: 209.
— Affiliation with Philosophy and the Natural Sciences. (G. S. Hall) Science, n. s. 23: 297.
— American Universities and. (B. G. Miner) Science, n. s. 20: 299.
— and History. (G. Villa) Monist, 12: 215.
Psychology, and the Philosophic Method. (J. Dewey) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 159.
— and Physics. (E. C. Sanford) Psychol. R. 10: 105.
— and the Pulpit. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 13: 13.
— and Religion, Recent Investigations into the Relation between. (G. B. Smith) Bib. World, 24: 335.
— J. R. Angell on. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 14: 481.
— applied to Ethics, Illustrations of. (E. C. Sanford) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 18.
— Aristotle on. (H. K. Gardiner) Philos. R. 12: 320.
— M. W. Calkins on. (A. H. Pierce) Philos. R. 11: 170.
— Class Experiments in. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 445.
— Comparative, and Genetic. (Lloyd Morgan) Psychol. R. 12: 78.
— — Importance of, for Teachers. (Toshi-Yasu-Kuma) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 250.
— Conceptions and Methods of. (J. McK. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 176.
— Contemporary. (J. R. Angell) Chaut. 40: 453.
— — Development of. (W. Mills) Science, n. s. 19: 745.
— Educational, Thorndike's. (W. C. France) Nation, 78: 437.
— Empirical, Educative Function of. (H. A. Bruce) Bookman, 18: 180.
— Experimental. (E. B. Titchener) Indep. 54: 1953. — (E. B. Titchener) Science, n. s. 20: 786.
— — in Italy. (G. C. Ferrari) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 225.
— — Tendencies of. (Giovanni Chiabra) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 515.
— — Problems of. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 208.
— Genetic, and its Relation to Pedagogy. (J. Ogden) Educa. 24: 325.
— — Questionnaire Method in. (T. L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 405.
— in America, Quarter-century of. (E. F. Buchner) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 672.
— in Secondary Schools. (E. L. Thorndike) School R. 10: 114.
— in Teaching, Direct Use of. (Mary K. Benedict) Educa. R. 30: 201.
— Individual, A Contribution to. (N. Triplett) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 149.
— Inter-; the Interplay of Human Minds. (G. Tarde) Internat. Q. 7: 58.
— Meaning of the Psychical from the Point of View of the Functional. (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 13: 298.
— Modern. (A. R. Whiteway) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 98. — (J. H. Wilson) N. Church R. 13: 408.
— — and Catholic Education. (E. A. Pace) Cath. World, 81: 717.
— Natural Science, and Philosophy. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 15: 130.
— New, Queries respecting the. (B. P. Bowne) Indep. 54: 1633.
— The Newest. (E. L. Thorndike) Educa. R. 28: 217.
— of the British People. (C. W. Super) Bib. Sac. 63: 664.
— of Child Development, King's. Sat. R. 97: 432.
— Organization in. (S. F. MacLennan) Psychol. R. 13: 349.
— Pathological. (G. S. Hall) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 139.
— Place of, in the Classification of the Sciences. (A. E. Taylor) Philos. R. 15: 380.
— Present Problems of General. (J. Ward) Philos. R. 13: 603.
— Present State of, and its Relations to the Neighboring Sciences. (H. Höffding) Psychol. R. 12: 67.

Psychology, Relation of Æsthetics to, and Philosophy. (H. R. Marshall) Philos. R. 14: 1.
— Relations of Structural and Functional, to Philosophy. (J. R. Angell) Philos. R. 12: 243.
— Scientific, Wundt on. (W. McD.) Nature, 67: 2.
— Sketch of a Beginner's Course in. (E. C. Sanford) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 118.
— Sketch of the History of. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 12: 144.
— Structural and Functional, Reconciliation between. (M. W. Calkins) Psychol. R. 13: 61.
— Subliminal, Religious Aspect of. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 11: 531.
— Ten Years of American. (E. F. Buchner) Science, n. s. 18: 193, 233.
— Thorndike's Educational. (H. A. Aikins) Science, n. s. 20: 644.
— Wundt's Naturwissenchaft und Psychologie. (R. M. Yerkes) Am. Natural. 38: 895.
Psycho-physic Methods, Classification of. (E. B. Holt) Psychol. R. 11: 343.
Psycho-physical Interaction. (W. McDougall and others) Nature, 68: 33, 168.
"Psycho-physical Parallelism," Brief Critique of. (G. T. Ladd) Mind, 28: 374.
Psycho-physical Relation, Prof. Bawden's Functional Theory. (G. M. Andrus) Philos. R. 660.
Psychosis, The Intention of the Noetic. (S. S. Colvin) Philos. R. 15: 307.
Ptarmigan, Protective Coloring in. (L. A. Fuertes) Ctry Life Am. 3: 150.
Pteranodon, Characters of. (G. F. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 166: 82. 167: 318.
Pteridospermaphyta. (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 25.
Pteropus from West Africa. (J. A. G. Rehn) Am. Natural. 36: 201.
Ptolemy's Map of Asia Minor; Method of Construction. (H. S. Cronin) Geog. J. 25: 429.
Ptomaine Poisoning. Sat. R. 94: 386.
Puberty Ceremony of the Mission Indians. (H. N. Rust) Am. Anthropol. 8: 28.
Pubescence; a report. (C. W. Crampton) Am. Anthropol. 6: 705.
Public, The; the Unfortunate Third. (Guy R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 43: 154.
— What is it? (G. S. Street) Acad. 66: 569.
Public Buildings, Grouping of. (M. R. Maltbie) Outl. 78: 37.
Public Callings, Law of, as a Solution of the Trust Problem. (B. Wyman) Harv. Law R. 17: 156, 217.
Public Conscience, The. (A. T. Hadley) Indep. 58: 641.
Public Documents. (A. R. Hasse) Pub. Lib. 7: 355.
— A Bibliography of. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 29: supp. 116.
— Building up a Collection of. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 31: 661.
— Care and Distribution of. (C. B. Roden) Pub. Lib. 9: 285.
— Classifying and Cataloguing. (W. R. Reinick) Pub. Lib. 11: 51.
— Contentious. (F. C. Crandall) Nation, 76: 109.
— Distribution of. (J. Henderson) Science, n. s. 23: 545.
— for Small Libraries. (A. R. Hasse) Pub. Lib. 11: 511. — (Jessie G. Smith) Pub. Lib. 11: 514.
— Report on, 1902. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 27: supp. 92.
— — 1903. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 28: supp. 102.
— — 1904. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 29: supp. 168.
— Uses of, in the University Library. (Lodilla Ambrose) Lib. J. 30: C86.
Public Documents, Vexed Question of. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 27: 815.
— What shall we do with? (W. S. Rossiter) Atlan. 97: 560.
Public Eating and Drinking. (R. Turner) Macmil. n. s. 2: 125.
Public Funds and Property, Accountability for. (H. O. S. Heistand) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 442.
Public Health, Science of, Relation of, to other Sciences. (W. T. Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 21: 905.
Public House Trust. (H. J. Craufurd; Earl of Lytton) National, 45: 903. — Sat. R. 99: 619. — (R. E. MacNaghten) Canad. M. 25: 128.
Public Library. (W. H. Brett) Dial, 32: 76.
See Library.
Public Life, Amenities of. Macmil. 86: 267.
Public Opinion, Formation and Uses of. (G. B. Winton) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 3: 169.
— Government by. (A. T. Hadley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 65.
— Is it Supreme? (H. Spender) Contemp. 88: 411.
— Law and. (I. H. Lionberger) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 70.
— Making of. (R. Ogden) Cent. 45: 781.
— Manufacturing. McClure, 26: 450.
Public Ownership. (F. Parsons) Arena, 29: 118.
— and Political Science. (W. H. Brown) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 328.
— Charles Francis Adams's Mistakes about. (W. P. B. Holmes) Arena, 30: 505.
— of Public Utilities. Twenty Million American Citizens at School. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 28: 655.
— — Bill proposed by J. J. Martin. Arena, 31: 209.
— Popular Fallacy. (Allan L. Benson) Appleton's M. 8: 472.
— *vs.* Public Control. (Hayes Robbins) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 787.
Public School and the Roman Catholic Church. (L. J. Markoe) Cath. World, 75: 327.
See Schools, Public.
Public School Art Societies. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 169.
Public School Boy. Spec. 90: 82.
Public School Chapels. (G. A. Wade) Sund. M. 35: 149.
Public School Question and the Catholic Church. Ref. Ch. R. 50: 108.
Public School Systems, Administration of. (C. B. Gilbert) Forum, 35: 304.
Public Service, Love of Wealth and the. (F. W. Taussig) Atlan. 97: 289.
— Rewards of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 4.
Public Service Company, Limitations under which it must conduct an Independent Business. Green Bag, 18: 290.
— Rates and the 14th Amendment. (N. Matthews, jr.; W. G. Thompson) Harv. Law R. 15: 353.
— Securities of, as Investments. (A. L. Kramer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 101.
Public Speaking, Department of. (F. M. Blanchard) School R. 13: 75.
Public-speaking Work in the Secondary School. (G. B. Churchill) School R. 11: 269.
Public Taste, Responsibility for the. (A. Hill) Library, 7: 257.
Publicist, The Profession of. (A. R. Kimball) Atlan. 92: 804.
Publicity and Reform in Business. (H. Clews) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 143.
— for Protected Interests. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 459.
— in Education and Charitable Work. (W. H. Allen) No. Am. 181: 24.

Publicity, of Accounts Abroad. (H. P. Willis) Nation, **74**: 6.
— Old and New. (H. S. Kempton) N. Church R. **13**: 383.
— Voluntary. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, **78**: 44.
— What is? (H. C. Adams) No. Am. **175**: 895.
Publisher, The American, and his Service to Literature. (R. D. Townsend) Outl. **81**: 740.
— and the Public. (H. W. Boynton) Dial, **37**: 156.
— The Small. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **76**: 265.
— The Work of a. (J. Murray) Contemp. **90**: 761.
Publisher's Confessions, A. Dial, **38**: 375.
Publishers, Rejected by the. Liv. Age, **248**: 35.
Publishers' Lists, Value of. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. **3**: 427.
Publishing as a Business Career. (G. P. Brett) World To-day, **6**: 241.
— Commercialization of Literature. (H. Holt) Atlan. **96**: 577.
— An Intimate View of. (W. H. Page) World's Work, **4**: 2371.
— Poet and Publisher. (J. Graham) Canad. M. **25**: 360.
Pud and the Plunger. (W. A. Fraser) Booklover's M. **7**: 787.
Pudding Sisters go a-hunting. Outing, **49**: 42.
Pueblo Bonito, New Mex., Ceremonial Objects and Ornaments in. (G. H. Pepper) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 188.
Pueblo Environment. (W. Hough) Science, n. s. **23**: 865.
Pueblo Settlements near El Paso, Texas. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. **4**: 57.
Puech, Denys. French Sculpture of To-day. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. **12**: 641.
Puff of Wind, A. Chamb. J. **79**: 331.
Puget, Pierre-Paul. Am. Arch. **90**: 133.
Puget Sound, Commerce of. (F. W. Cushman) Outing, **47**: 531.
— Folk of. (D. A. Willey) Outing, **47**: 535.
Puget Sound Country, The. (H. Heywood) Calif. M. **4**: 280.
Pugh, Henry. Acad. **64**: 626.
Pugilism, An Experiment with. (D. S. Hill) Pedagog. Sem. **13**: 125.
Pugsley, William, Attorney-General, New Brunswick. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. **23**: 538.
Pulgar, Isaac. Support of Religion. (G. Belasco) Jew. Q. **17**: 26.
Pulpit, The, and Modern Thought. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. **13**: 13.
— Place of the, in Modern Life and Thought. (N. D. Hillis) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **2**: 391.
Pulpit Rock. (H. F. W. Kanold) Lamp, **28**: 221.
Pulpit Strength, and Pastoral Visiting. (F. E. Day) Meth. R. **62**: 877.
Pulque Manufacture from Century Plants. (G. C. Terry) Booklover's M. **4**: 525.
Pulse and Rhythm. (M. Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 425.
Pumping Engines, Foundations for. (C. A. Hague) Cassier, **31**: 42.
Pumpion Pye, Ye. (A. E. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 277.
Pumps, Centrifugal. (W. O. Webber) Cassier, **28**: 154.
"Punch;" the Cockney's Calendar. (D. Story) Munsey, **28**: 357.
— Social History of England. (L. Strachey) Critic, **43**: 536.
Punctuation. (Addison Hogue) Nation, **83**: 164.
— A Dissolving View of. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. **98**: 233.
Punic Sculpture in the Lavigerie Museum of S. Louis at Carthage. (S. Beale) Monthly R. **21**, no. 2: 85.
Punishment, Purpose of. (W. W. McLane) Bib. World, **24**: 8.
Punishment of Pasquin, The. (H. A. Powell) Overland, n. s. **40**: 50.
Punjab, Campaign in the, 1848–49. (T. Maunsell) Cornh. **85**: 358.
— Canal Irrigation in the. (C. H. Buck) Geog. J. **27**: 60.
— — Frontier Recollections. (G. K. S. Moncrieff) Blackw. **176**: 597.
— in Peace and War, Thorburn on. Ath. '04, **2**: 137. — Spec. **92**: 1014.
— Irrigation in the. (S. Preston) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 602.
Punkal-Wallah, The; a story. Macmil. **91**: 376.
Pupil, The, and the Requirement. (M. C. Robinson) School R. **14**: 587.
Pupils of Cecil Rhodes, The. (C. D. Wilson) Overland, n. s. **42**: 446.
— Taught to estimate themselves. (W. J. Tucker) School R. **13**: 597.
Puppet Crown; a story. (H. MacGrath) Idler, **20**: 543.
Purcell, Henry, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **3**: 145.
— as modified by M. D. Shaw. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **93**: 232.
Purchasers, Rights of. (F. Kelley) Char. **14**: 1112.
Purchasing, Relation of, to Economical Production. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. **29**: 519.
Purdy, Carl. (C. H. Shinn) Land of Sun. **14**: 276.
Purification of Cornbury. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. **89**: 81.
Purification of Palomitas, The; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **112**: 448.
Puritan, the, Have we any further Use for? (J. G. Johnson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **11**: 92.
Puritan Bishop, A. Macmil. **92**: 275.
Puritan Democracy. (L. Abbott) Outl. **79**: 1006.
Puritan Maid, A. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 741.
Puritan Movement, The People and the. Church Q. **58**: 103.
Puritani, I; a story, translated. (A. P. Valdés) Poet-Lore, **16**, no. 4: 97.
Puritanism and Modern Life. (A. H. Bradford) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **2**: 267.
— The High Ancestry of. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. **88**: 221.
— in New England, Rise and Decline of. (J. L. Sieber) Luth. Q. **34**: 400.
Puritan's Wife, A. A Breviate of the Life of Mrs. Margeret Baxter (1681). Liv. Age, **233**: 676.
Puritans, The. (James Reed) N. Church R. **12**: 481.
— and Art. (F. W. Aveling) Sund. M. **34**: 178.
— Fine Arts under. (J. F. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **5**: 205.
— Gladness of. (J. Moffatt) Hibbert J. **3**: 165.
Purple Veil, The. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 337.
Purpose as Logical Category. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. **13**: 284.
Purpose Novel, The. (F. J. Cooper) Bookman, **22**: 131.
Purpurite, a New Mineral. (L. C. Graton and W. T. Schaller) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 146.
Purses, Ancient. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, **43**: 217.
Purses of the Nations. (A. Harris) World's Work, **10**: 6240.
Pursuit of a Teapot, The; a story. (A. Train) Am. M. **61**: 37.
Purves, Geo. T., with portrait. (J. H. Dulles) Princ. Univ. Bull. **13**: 17.

Pushball, a New Game. (C. H. Allison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 47.
Pushcart Man, The Way of the. (B. H. Smith) Craftsman, 9: 218.
— Life Story of a. Indep. 6: 274.
Pushcart Peddlers of New York. (A. A. Hill) Indep. 61: 615.
Puss in Boots; an Old Myth in New Dress. Craftsman, 4: 371.
Putnam, Arthur, Californian Sculptor. (J. M. Baltimore) Craftsman, 9: 250.
Putnam, Israel, Hero of the People. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 47: 343.
Putnam, Mary Louise Duncan. (Frederick Starr) Science, n. s. 17: 632.
Putnam, Rufus. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 38: 470. — (G. F. Hoar) Indep. 57: 23.
Putnam's Magazine. Putnam, 1: 1-12.
Puvis de Chavannes and Gustave Moreau. (Camille Mauclair) Internat. Q. 12: 24[illegible].
— as a Caricaturist. (L. Roger-Miles) Harper, 105: 950. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 4: 46.
Pycnogonid from the Bahamas. (L. J. Cole) Am. Natural. 40: 217.
Pyevtsoff, Mikhail V. Geog. J. 19: 515.
Pygmies, The African. (S. P. Verner) Atlan. 90: 184. — (S. P. Verner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 471. — (S. P. Verner) Science, n. s. 20: 539.
— House of the. (Reginald A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 82: 203.
— of the Congo Forest. (H. H. Johnston) McClure, 18: 349.
— of Uganda. (H. Johnston) Pall Mall M. 26: 173.
Pygopodes, Osteology of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 38: 13.
Pyle, Edmund, 1703-77. (A. Hartshorne) Ath. '02, 2: 125.
Pyle, Howard. Rejected of Men. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 10: 548.
Pynchon House, Greenwich, Conn. (H. W. Trohne) Archit. Rec. 19: 381.
Pyramid, The Great. (C. Moffett) McClure, 18: 240. = Idler, 2: 423.
Pyramidula Alternata. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 38: 661.
Pyrenees Mts., Gravity Cement Mill in. (G. M. Peek) Engin. M. 28: 369.
— Passes of the. Chamb. J. 79: 696.
— The Pyrenean Playground; an Appreciation. (R. W. Austin) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 510.
Pyrography combined with Color Work. (C. Whitcomb) Brush & P. 10: 188.
Pytchley Country, Northamptonshire. Blackw. 175: 362.
Pyx of Carved Ivory in the British Museum. (O. M. Dalton) Archæol. 58: 429.

Quack Doctors. Macmil. 92: 438.
Quackery. (D. F. Sicher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 447.
Quacks, Doctors, and Chemists. Sat. R. 101: 419.
Quadrantid. (John R. Henry) Nature, 65: 198, 272.
Quadrantids, 1903. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 67: 535.
Quagga, The; a Missing Link. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 220.
Quaggas, Coloration of. (R. L. Pocock) Nature, 68: 359.
Quail. (E. Sandys) Outing, 43: 149.
— The California. Land of Sun. 1: 100.
— California Valley. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 7: 202.
— Domestic Trials of Bob White. (H. K. Job) Outing, 45: 43.
Quail, How to plant. (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 240.
— The Lopho. (B. W. Everman) Harper, 104: 487.
— An "Off-day" among. (C. H. Morton) Outing, 43: 103.
— Raising Quail for Sportsmen. (E. Sandys) Outing, 45: 636.
— Southern, Days with. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 47: 407.
— The Ubiquitous. Ctry Life Am. 3: 10.
Quail Shooting. (Grover Cleveland) Indep. 60: 1327.
— Training Setters and Pointers for. (W. B. Meares) Outing, 41: 48.
Quail, The Verb. (G. Birdwood) Ath. '06, 2: 103.
Quaint Memories. (E. Hessey) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 108. no. 3: 114. = Liv. Age, 246: 104.
Quaker, The; a Drama in One Act. (A. von Kotzebue) Pennsyl. M. 29: 439.
Quakers and their Meeting-houses at Crosswicks, N. J. (J. S. Middleton) Pennsyl. M. 27: 340.
— in Fiction. (C. L. Crew) Dial, 35: 251.
— in Massachusetts in 17th Century. (C. F. Holder) Arena, 33: 382.
— of Early Times. (I. M. Hamill) Sund. M. 34: 285.
Quality and Quantity. (J. Gros) Monist, 15: 361.
— Significance of. (P. Carus) Monist, 15: 375.
— *vs.* Quantity. (J. M. Findlay) Un. Serv. M. 33: 375.
Quality of Mercy; a Story of the Indian Territory. (J. M. Oskison) Cent. 46: 178.
Quality of Work, Credit for, at University of North Dakota. (J. Kennedy) Educa. R. 32: 525.
Quantity Theory and its Critics. (F. R. Clow) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 594.
— — a Rejoinder. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 621.
Quantock Hills, A Day among the. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 37: 668.
Quarantine, Modern. (A. H. Doty) Booklover's M. 7: 622.
— The National. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 233.
Quarantined Quarrel, A. (Eleanor H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 657.
Quarantined Rivals. (G. R. Chester) McClure, 26: 261.
Quarrel, A, among Thieves, 1556. (J. E. Brown) Antiq. n. s. 41: 17.
Quarrel, The; a story. (G. L. Collin) Harper, 106: 294.
Quarter System in Secondary Schools. (J. S. Brown) School R. 10: 8.
Quartermaster-Sergeant Penhall. (W. M. Dunning) Longm. 46: 140.
Quartermaster's Department and Organized Militia. (W. H. Miller) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 319.
Quarters, How to be Comfortable in. (H. Noé) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 61.
Quartz, from San Diego County, California. (G. A. Waring) Am. J. Sci. 170: 125.
— Replacement of, by Pyrite, and Corrosion of Quartz Pebbles. (C. H. Smyth, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 169: 277.
Quartz Glass. (A. L. Day) Science, n. s. 23: 670.
Quaternary Cave in Shasta Co., Cal. (E. L. Furlong) Science, n. s. 20: 53.
Quaternary Caves in California, Evidence of the Work of Man in. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Anthropol. 8: 229.
Quatrain, Concerning the. (Brander Matthews) Lamp, 27: 587.
Quay, Matthew S. (R. Blankenburg) Arena, 33: 113. — With portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 3: 617. — Nation, 78: 424.
— as Reformer. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 165.
— Fall of the House of. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 7119.

Quebec. (E. H. Moorehouse) Longm. **43**: 354.
— Agricultural Progress of. (G. Boron) Canad. M. **24**: 429.
— and the Maritime Provinces of Canada. (T. G. Marquis) Chaut. **38**: 20.
— Arnold and Montgomery at, 1775. M. of Hist. **1**: 13.
— Doughty's Siege of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **75**: 408.
— Old, Gilbert Parker on. (W. Wood) Canad. M. **23**: 263.
— — — and Bryan on. Ath. '04, **2**: 168.
— Siege of. Ed. R. **198**: 134.
— — Doughty and Parmlee on. Ath. '04, **2**: 73.
Quebec, Province of. (C. T. D. Chambers) Canad. M. **20**: 507.
— Petrographical Contribution to the Geology of the Eastern Townships of. (J. A. Dresser) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 43.
Queen, A, and her Friends. (Countess de Courson) Month. **104**: 207.
Queen Charlotte Islands. The Haida. Science, n. s. **23**: 103.
Queen Cophetua; a story. (Constance Smedley) Lippinc. **78**: 763.
Queen Mary of Memory Lane. (Caroline W. Morrison) Lippinc. **78**: 657.
Queen of Tatters; a story. (B. L. MacDonell) Canad. M. **25**: 258.
Queen's Brooch, The; a Postscript. (S. Sisson) Cornh. **88**: 634.
Queen's Garden, A. (Flora A. Steel) Sat. R. **100**: 178.
Queen's Hall Orchestra. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **99**: 624.
Queen's Man, The; a story. (Miss Price) Macmil. **90**: 1-401. **91**: 53, 142. = Liv. Age, vols. **244-246**.
Queen's Maries, The. (T. Duncan) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 363.
Queensberry, Wm. Douglas, 4th Duke of. Ghosts of Picadilly; "Old Q." (G. S. Street) Monthly R. **25**, no. 3: 119. = Putnam, **1**: 283.
Queensland, Birds in. (H.) Temp. Bar, **130**: 324.
— Black Police of, Kennedy on. Ath. '02, **2**: 512.
— North. Out on the Never Never. (G. H. Fredsham) 19th Cent. **58**: 815. = Liv. Age, **247**: 612.
— Secondary Education in. (G. H. Locke) School R. **11**: 422.
Queenston, Canada; a Port of the Last Century. (N. R. Benedict) M. of Hist. **2**: 417.
Queenston Heights, Battle of. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. **20**: 429.
Queer Feeling, The; a story. (Annie H. Donnell) Cosmopol. **40**: 531.
Quelpart, Island of. (H. B. Hulbert) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 396.
Quemazon, La. (W. Bulfin) Everybody's, **12**: 79.
Querol y Subirats, Augustin, Sculptor. (F. Rudy) M. of Art, **26**: 344. — (C. Rudy) Studio (Internat.) **28**: 300.
Query of Candler's Cut, The; a story. (T. Telford) Booklover's M. **4**: 699.
Quest, The. (Margaret Sherwood) No. Am. **181**: 268.
Quest, The Old. Liv. Age, **232**: 248.
Quest of the Golden Fleece; a Romance of the Outskirts. (H. Clifford) Blackw. **173**: 1.
Quest of the Three Kings, The; a Christmas Carol. (C. W. Stubbs) Outl. **72**: 932.
Questing Foot, The; a poem. (C. Scollard) Outl. **70**: 868.
Question, The; a story. (G. D. Litchfield) Harper, **104**: 543.
Question of Bits, A; a story. (A. Stoddart) Outing, **49**: 15.
Question of Command, A; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) Cent. **50**: 81.
Question of Equity, A; a story. (H. S. Thomas) Atlan. **95**: 661.
Question of Ethics, A. (L. H. Berens) Westm. **164**: 66.
Question of Four Thousand Dollars, A; a story. (L. H. Bickford) Munsey, **33**: 617.
Question of Inheritance, A. (A. Wallie) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 313.
Question of Obligations, A; a story. (C. Mills) Temp. Bar, **128**: 292.
Question of Valor, A; a story. (W. N. Harben) Cent. **44**: 443.
Questionable Parentage of Basil Grant, The; a story. (E. B. Cromer) Monthly R. **20**, no. 1: 105.
Quiberon: an Unknown Riviera. Chamb. J. **83**: 550.
Quick-decision Board, The; a story. (G. S. Richmond) McClure, **20**: 666.
Quicksand, Foundations on. (C. A. Learned) Am. Arch. **76**: 22.
Quicksand, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, **105**: 13.
Quiet Man, The; a story. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. **93**: 830.
Quietus; a poem. (William Watson) Ecl. M. **138**: 617.
Quinault Indian Graves, Visit to. (Laetitia M. Conard) Open Court, **19**: 737.
Quintilian on Extemporaneous Speaking in the Light of Recent Teachings. (G. V. Edwards) School R. **10**: 306.
Quirinius, Census of. (D. J. McKinnon) Cath. Univ. Bull. **5**: 315.
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de, Voyages of. Markham's Edition. Ath. '04, **2**: 652.
Quito, Arc of. (Isaac Winston) Science, n. s. **17**: 947.
Quitter, A; a story. (H. R. Durant) Everybody's, **12**: 224.
Quitter, The; a story. (A. Ruhl) Outing, **45**: 19.
Quivera, The Myth of the. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **5**: 222.
Quixote of the Desert, A; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Harper, **106**: 933.
Quixotism. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. **92**: 442.
Quoits as a Lawn Game. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 226.
Quotation, Indirect, Moods of. (J. J. Schlicher) Am. J. Philol. **26**: 60.
— Mis-, of Scripture. (A. C. Thompson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **9**: 210.
— *vs.* Originality. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **36**: 285.
Quotations Misquoted. (R. L. C. White) Lamp, **26**: 128.
— said before. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 82.
— Superfluous. Sat. R. **97**: 547.

R. Bowers, Poet; a story. (Grace McE. Iurs) Munsey, **30**: 180.
Rabban Hormizd, The Monks of. (A. Vaschalde) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 472.
Rabbi and Synagogue; their Place and Power. (J. T. Gracey) Meth. R. **64**: 942.
Rabbinical Conferences, 1844-46. (D. Philipson) Jew. Q. **17**: 656. **18**: 251, 621.
Rabbit, Story of a. (E. Kay Robinson) Cornh. **88**: 102.
Rabbit Hunting. (Grover Cleveland) Indep. **58**: 1217.
Rabbits. Ed. R. **195**: 353.
— The Jackrabbit. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. **3**: 116.
— Most Bitter Foe of; reply to R. C. Saunders. (J. Burroughs) Outing, **47**: 663.
Raccoons; Little People of the Sycamore. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, **41**: 292.

Race and Climate. (C. D. Warner) Land of Sun. 4: 103.
— and Democracy. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 33.
— and Religion. (Sir G. C. Lyall) Fortn. 78: 620. = Ecl. M. 140: 442. = Liv. Age, 236: 385.
— The Coming, in America. (G. Michaud) Cent. 43: 683.
Race of Number 19; a story. (L. Scott) Am. M. 61: 579.
Race through the Night. (E. Jepson) Lippinc. 71: 274.
Race to the Death, A. (A. Stringer) Macmil. 92: 409. = Liv. Age, 247: 303.
Race Decay. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 641.
Race Decline, Education not the Cause of. (G. J. Engelman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 172.
— Engelman on. (T. L. Smith) Nation, 76: 494.
Race Development. (A. L. Gladish) N. Church R. 9: 373.
Race Differences, Views of Dr. Rizal, the Filipino Scholar, upon. Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 222.
Race Improvement through Civilization. (F. H. Giddings) Indep. 60: 383.
Race-prejudice, Psychology of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 593.
See Negroes.
Race Problem, Psychology of. (H. A. Miller) Bib. Sac. 63: 352.
Race Problems, Educational Solution of. (G. C. Lorimer) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 5: 237.
Race Questions and Prejudices. (J. Royce) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 265.
Race Reversion in America. (W. A. Curtis) Arena, 27: 47.
Race Suicide. (H. A. Milton) Indep. 56: 661.
— and Common Sense. No. Am. 176: 892.
— Broad Aspects of. (F. T. Carlton) Arena, 36: 607.
— The Curse of Eve. (M. Bisland) No. Am. 177: 111.
— Higher Education of Women and. (A. L. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 466.
— in France. (J. C. Monaghan) Cath. World, 81: 575.
— Physical Degeneracy or? (S. Webb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 512.
— The Scare of. (J. W. Barclay) 19th Cent. 60: 805.
Race-track Gambling. (E. G. Sisson) World To-day, 7: 1528.
Races, Accursed. (F. Boyle) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 80.
— Heterogeneity of, in a Democratic Society. (J. A. Tillinghast) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 152.
— Modern, The Making of. (P. G. Mitchell) No. Am. 179: 526.
— of Mankind, Bryce on. (K. Miller) Dial, 33: 208.
— Origin, Development, and Destiny of. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Anthrop. 4: 369.
Races, At the. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 40: 527.
— Great English. (R. P. Buckley) Munsey, 33: 691.
Rachel, Elizabeth Felix. (C. Morris) McClure, 19: 525. — (C. Schurz) McClure, 27: 362.
"Rachel." (Hugh Clifford) Cornh. 88: 476. = Liv. Age, 239: 468.
Rachmiel, Jean, Painter. (G. Pollen) Brush & P. 10: 288.
Racial Elements in Present Population of Europe. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 71: 21.
Racine. (M. Baring) National, 45: 985.
Racing World, The, Watson's. Ath. '04, 2: 39.
Rackham, Arthur, Painter. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 25: 189.
Rackstrow's Museum. (G. L. Apperson) Antiq. n. s. 39: 343.
Racquet, Season of 1906 reviewed. (G. H. Brooke) Outing, 48: 368.
Radcliffe, Dr. John, with portrait. (E. Gosse) Harper, 110: 173.
Radde, Gustav. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 21: 563.
Radiation. (R. A. Millikan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 481.
— and Spectroscopy. (A. Schuster) Nature, 67: 2[illegible].
— Comparison of Two Theories of. (J. H. Jeans) Nature, 72: 293.
— Entropy of. Nature, 74: supp. after p. 604.
— from Cosmical Sources. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 23: 952.
— in the Solar System. (J. H. Poynting) Nature, 70: 512.
— Law of Adaptive. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 36: 353.
Radiation Pressure. (J. H. Poynting) Knowl. n. s. 2: 152. — Nature, 71: 376.
Radiations, Invisible. (A. Zimmern) 19th Cent. 56: 88.
Radicals, English, The First. (A. M. D. Hughes) Macmil. 86: 470.
Radinger, Johann von. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. 15: 565.
Radio-active Bodies, Spontaneous Action on Gelatin Media. (J. B. Burke) Nature, 72: 78.
Radio-active Changes, Interpretation of. (W. A. Shenstone) Liv. Age, 247: 387.
Radio-active Elements. (Mad. Sklodowska-Curie) Indep. 55: 1498.
— Disintegration of. (E. Rutherford) Harper, 108: 279. — Nature, 70: 161.
— Ultimate Disintegration Products of. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. 170: 253.
Radio-active Gas in Surface Water. (H. A. Bumstead and L. P. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 166: 328.
— Properties of, found in the Soil and Water near New Haven. (H. A. Bumstead and L. P. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 167: 97.
Radio-active Measurements by a Constant Deflection Method. (H. L. Bronson) Am. J. Sci. 169: 185.
Radio-active Substances. (E. Merritt) Science, n. s. 18: 41.
— Penetrating Rays from. (E. Rutherford) Nature, 66: 318.
Radio-activity. (E. A. Partridge and R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 321. — (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 225. — (George Adam) Overland, n. s. 44: 460, 548.
— and the Electron Theory. (W. Crookes) Nature, 65: 400.
— and Matter. (C. Winkler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 267.
— and Radium. (W. A. Shenstone) Knowl. 27: 77, 107.
— Atmospheric. (H. A. Bumstead) Am. J. Sci. 168: 1.
— Interpretation of Radio-active Changes. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 92: 516.
— Les Origines de la. (G. Le Bon) Ath. '06, 2: 621.
— A New Property of Matter. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 105: 356.
— of Certain Minerals. (R. J. Strutt) Nature, 69: 473.
— of Chemical Reactions. (A. F. Burgess; B. Ingram) Knowl. 27: 282.
— of Matter. (J. B. Burke) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 115.
— of Natural Waters. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. 168: 378.
— of the Salts of Radium. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. 171: 409.
— of Thorium. (H. M. Dadourian) Am. J. Sci. 171: 427.
— of Thorium Minerals and Salts. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. 171: 415.
— of Underground Air. (H. M. Dadourian) Am. J. Sci. 169: 16.
— Present Position of. (F. Soddy) Nature, 73: 285.
— Present Problems in. (E. Rutherford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 5.

Radio-activity, Recent Advances in. (F. Soddy) Contemp. **83**: 708.
— Relation between, and the Composition of Thorium Compounds. (H. N. McCoy and W. H. Ross) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 433.
— Rutherford on. Ath. '04, **1**: 657. — (C. Barus) Science, n. s. **21**: 697. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **82**: 61.
Radio-tellurium. (W. Marckwald; F. Soddy) Nature, **69**: 461.
Radium. Chamb. J. **81**: 180. — (E. Merritt) Cent. **45**: 451. — (R. H. Law) Ecl. M. **142**: 830. — (R. H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. **159**: 225. — (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **11**: 229. — Science, n. s. **17**: 675. **18**: 347. — (W. J. Hammer) J. Frankl. Inst. **155**: 443. — (E. Edser) Knowl. **26**: 217. — (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. **87**: 752. = Ecl. M. **141**: 205. = Liv. Age, **238**: 129. — (G. F. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 247. — (J. J. Thomson) Nature, **67**: 601.
— Action of, on Beef-gelatine. Liv. Age, **246**: 314.
— and Cancer. Science, n. s. **18**: 155.
— and the Electron Theory. (J. Trowbridge and W. Rollins) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 77.
— and Helium. Science, n. s. **18**: 186.
— and Human Life. (T. Waters) Everybody's, **9**: 328.
— and its Lessons. (O. Lodge) 19th Cent. **54**: 78.
— and its Position in Nature. (W. Ackroyd) 19th Cent. **53**: 850.
— and its Products. (Sir W. Ramsay) Harper, **110**: 52.
— and its Wonders. (G. F. Kunz) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 585. — (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. **26**: 265.
— and Life. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, **113**: 226.
— and Radio-activity. (S. S. Curie) Cent. **45**: 461.
— and the Sun's Heat. Nature, **68**: 572.
— and Swedenborg's Scientific Teachings. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **11**: 124.
— and Uranium, Relative Proportion of, in Radio-active Minerals. (E. Rutherford and B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 55. **172**: 1.
— Can Life be produced by? (Sir W. Ramsay) Indep. **59**: 554.
— the Cause of the Earth's Heat. (E. Rutherford) Harper, **110**: 390.
— Discovery of, foretold by Bulwer-Lytton. (A. Hornblow) Critic, **44**: 214.
— Effect of High Temperatures on the Rate of Decay of the Active Deposit from. (H. L. Bronson) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 60.
— Emanations of. (W. Crookes) Nature, **67**: 522.
— in Minerals, Measurement of by the *Y*-Radiation. (A. S. Eve) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 4.
— its Properties and Possibilities. (R. J. Strutt) National, **44**: 68.
— Meaning of. Spec. **92**: 46.
— Mystery of. Am. Arch. **81**: 83.
— — the Mystery of the Universe. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. **11**: 11.
— A New Source of Heat. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 61.
— Possible Use for. Science, n. s. **18**: 338.
— Production of, by Actinium. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 537.
— — from Uranium. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 239.
— Queries about. (M. A. Rosanoff) Nation, **68**: 490.
— Ratio of, to Uranium in some Minerals. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 97.
— Recent Controversy on. (F. Soddy) Nature, **74**: 516.
— Researches on. (F. Soddy) Nature, **69**: 297.
— the Revealer. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, **109**: 85.
— The Revelations of. Ed. R. **198**: 374. = Liv. Age, **239**: 577.
Radium, Roentgen Rays and Ultra-violet Light, Action of, on Minerals and Gems. (G. F. Kunz and C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. **18**: 769.
— Rutherford on. Science, n. s. **19**: 899.
— Scintillation of. (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. **19**: 195.
— Wonders of. (C. Moffett) McClure, **22**: 3.
Radium-bearing Springs, Delta County, Colo. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 297.
Radium Emanations, Action of, on Minerals and Gems. (C. Baskerville and L. B. Lockhart) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 95.
— Action on Diamond. Nature, **70**: 209.
Radium Rays. (S. C. Prescott) Science, n. s. **20**: 246.
Radium Solutions. Science, n. s. **20**: 442.
Radley College. Sat. R. **96**: 419.
Radnor Valley Farm, The Economical Management of an Estate. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 299.
Radziwill, Princess Catherine. Recollections. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **79**: 482.
Rae, John, Letters of, to Mill. Econ. J. **12**: 111.
Rae, W. Fraser. Ath. '05, **1**: 111.
Raeburn, Sir Henry. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. **57**: 293. — With portrait. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Bookman, **16**: 552. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **6**: 443.
— Armstrong on. Ath. '02, **1**: 440.
Raff, Joseph Joachim, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **1**: pt. 6.
Raffaëlli, J. F., French Pastellist. (F. Jourdain) Studio (Internat.) **23**: 146.
Raffles, Sir Stamford, and the Zoölogical Society. (D. C. Boulger) Ath. '05, **1**: 340.
Raftery, Irish Poet, Songs ascribed to, Hyde on. Ath. '04, **1**: 264.
Ragamuffin of the Foothills. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. **90**: 507.
Rage to Live, The. Spec. **96**: 173. = Liv. Age, **248**: 634.
Ragged Schools, Diamond Jubilee of. (G. P. H.) Westm. **162**: 219.
Ragging in the British Army. Sat. R. **101**: 513.
Raging of the Sea, The; a story. (N. Duncan) McClure, **18**: 433.
Ragusa, City of, Customs of. (P. Vinogradoff) Law Q. **21**: 179.
Rail, In the Haunts of the. (Bonneycastle Dale) Outing, **46**: 271.
Rail Bonds. (W. E. Harrington) J. Frankl. Inst. **157**: 57, 273.
Rail-heads, Renewable. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, **30**: 534.
Railroad across Five Continents, from Cape Horn to the Cape of Good Hope. (A. H. Ford) Indep. **60**: 265.
— American, Evolution of the. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. **39**: 316.
— An American State-owned. (U. B. Phillips) Yale R. **15**: 259.
— Boston and Albany. (C. S. Harrington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **18**: 404.
— British, Summer Service of. Sat. R. **96**: 70.
— Canal and the, 1861–65. (E. D. Fite) Yale R. **15**: 195.
— Highest, of Europe; Thusis to St. Moritz, Switzerland. (E. Bignami) Cassier, **25**: 475.
— in a Theater of War, Operations and Maintenance of. (W. D. Connor) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 234, 445.
— in War. (J. W. S. Sewell) Army & Navy Life, **8**, no. 9: 19.
— Oldest, in the World; Swansea to Mumbles in Wales. (T. Rees) Cassier, **26**: 330.
— Rebuilding a Great. (F. H. Spearman) World's Work, **8**: 5371.

Railroad to India. Blackw. 171: 337.
Railroad Abuses. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 535.
— Private Cars and the Fruit Industry. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 368.
Railroad Accident at Charing Cross Station. (H. Scheffauer) Macmil. n. s. 1: 431.
Railroad Accidents, American. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 743. — Nation, 82: 259. — (E. A. Moseley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 592.
— — for Year ending June, 1903. Science, n. s. 20: 126.
— — Recent, 1905. (C. W. Doten) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 155.
— Cause and Prevention of. (C. D. Hine) Outl. 82: 10.
— Causes of. (C. H. Allison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 83.
— American. (F. W. Haskell) Engin. M. 28: 321.
— Death-roll of. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 9: 5699.
— For Public Safety. Outl. 82: 734.
— Why Preventable Ones happen. (H. L. Stone) World's Work, 12: 8007.
Railroad and Canal Commission of 1888, English. (S. J. McLean) Q. J. Econ. 20: 1.
Railroad Appliances, New. (G. L. Fowler) Cassier, 30: 353.
Railroad Bookstall, The. Chamb. J. 82: 375.
Railroad Builders, The Great. (E. J. Edwards) Munsey, 28: 641.
Railroad Building, Arctic. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 25: 264.
— as a Mode of Warfare. (J. M. Palmer) No. Am. 175: 844.
— by Automatic Machinery in Western U. S. (D. A. Willey) Booklover's M. 4: 687.
— A Feat in. (L. Lewis) World's Work, 11: 6859.
— in Canada. (H. J. Moorhouse) Canad. M. 23: 97.
— State, Disastrous Results of, in Italy. (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362.
— — in France, Breakdown of. (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 450.
Railroad Carriages, Past and Present. (W. D. McBride) Canad. M. 18: 305.
Railroad Casualties. (H. H. Langton) Nation, 83: 53.
Railroad Collisions, Prevention of. (B. B. Adams) Nation, 79: 310.
Railroad Combinations and Small Investors. (H. T. Newcomb) Booklover's M. 1: 397.
Railroad Commissions, Recent Legislation affecting. (F. H. Dixon) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 612.
— State, The Work of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 81: 374.
Railroad Companies, British, Financial Policy of. (C. H. Grinling) Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 349.
— French Benevolent and Provident Arrangements of. (L. Katscher) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 645.
Railroad Congress, International, Washington, May, 1905. World To-day, 9: 882. — Nation, 80: 391.
Railroad Consolidation; a Radical View. (H. D. Lloyd) Booklover's M. 1: 391.
Railroad Corporations, Capitalization of. (W. Barker) No. Am. 183: 717.
Railroad Couplings, British Automatic. (T. A. Brockelbank) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 535.
Railroad Discrimination. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 35: 132.
Railroad Economics, Ackworth's Elements of. (L. Macassey) Econ. J. 15: 219.
— and the Free Trade Principle. (W. W. Carlile) Econ. R. 16: 273.
Railroad Empire, The. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 35: 22.
Railroad Employees; Asleep at his Post. Outl. 83: 656.
— Organizations of. (S. Cadwallader) Chaut. 39: 340.
Railroad Engineering, Feats of Modern. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, 6: 3898.
Railroad Enterprises, Greatest Year of New. (J. D. Latimer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 449.
Railroad Expenditures, Element of Labor in. (A. L. Horst) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 59.
Railroad Fares, Cheaper. (Horace Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 88.
— in Belgium, Cheap, for Workmen. (E. Mahaim) Econ. J. 16: 536.
— Zone System of. (E. Tregear) Indep. 55: 2045.
Railroad Finance, Trust Mortgage in. (T. W. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 20: 443.
Railroad Guides, Early. (J. Leighton) Chamb. J. 83: 774.
Railroad Incidents, Odd. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 28: 179.
Railroad Landscape Gardening. (K. L. Smith) Booklover's M. 5: 701.
Railroad Machine Shop, Organization of the. (H. W. Jacobs) Engin. M. 31: 897–908. 32: 21, 177.
Railroad Magnates of the U. S., with portraits. Booklover's M. 1: 335. — (E. D. Tittman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 65.
Railroad Men, Social Centers for. (F. G. Bray) Chaut. 39: 365.
— Social Clubs for. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 3: 2002.
Railroad Merger, The First, in the U. S. (E. O. Berry) Everybody's, 8: 304.
Railroad Methods and Railroad Kings. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6652.
Railroad Mileage and Wealth. (G. M. Walker) World's Work, 6: 3560.
Railroad Monopolies, are they authorized by the Laws of New York? (E. L. Andrews) Am. Law R. 40: 558.
Railroad Oddities. (L. E. Taylor) Chaut. 39: 330.
Railroad Officials, Making of. (J. A. Tyson) Munsey, 30: 868.
Railroad Pooling and the Amendment of the Interstate Commerce Act. (W. A. Robertson) Forum, 33: 143.
Railroad Problem, Great Changes in the. (W. Z. Ripley) World's Work, 10: 6764.
— J. J. Hill and E. H. Harriman on. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 627.
— President Roosevelt's. (W. Z. Ripley) Atlan. 96: 377.
Railroad Professional Education. (W. M. Ackworth) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 130.
Railroad Property and Securities, Reports on. Q. J. Econ. 17: 505.
Railroad Question, The Equities of the. Bank M. (N. Y.) 70: 365.
Railroad Rate Bill, Passage of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 420.
— what it is and what it will do. (C. A. Prouty) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 65.
Railroad Rate-making by Congress, Some Legal Aspects of. (R. Olney) No. Am. 181: 481.
Railroad Rate Problems. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 472.
Railroad Rates. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 47. — (W. Morton Grinnell) No. Am. 180: 235. — (J. Bascom) Yale R. 14: 237.
— American. (H. G. A. Baker) Econ. R. 16: 180.
— — Noyes and Haines on. (W. H. Parker) Dial, 40: 82.
— and Court Review. (C. A. Prouty) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 594.
— and the Flow of our Foreign Trade. (F. A. Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 458.

Railroad Rates, and Industrial Progress. (S. Spencer) Cent. 49: 380.
— as Protective Tariffs. (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 1. — (M. O. Lorenz) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 170.
— British *vs.* Foreign. (E. A. Pratt) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 107.
— by Fiat, and Existence by License. (D. Willcox) Yale R. 14: 200.
— Congressional Rate-making by Commission. (J. B. Cessna) No. Am. 182: 84.
— Control of. (H. S. Smalley) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 321.
— — Roosevelt and. (W. R. Wheeler) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 127.
— Debate in the Senate, 1906. (I. Rayner) Indep. 60: 1408.
— Democratic Party and. (J. Sharp Williams) Indep. 60: 485.
— French Method of controlling. (W. H. Buckler) Q. J. Econ. 20: 279.
— Government Making of, Social and Industrial Effects of. (J. B. Phillips) Univ. Colo. Stud. 3: 187.
— Government Regulation of. (H. R. Meyer) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 61. — (B. H. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 86. — (Frank Parsons) Arena, 35: 346. — (W. E. Chandler) Green Bag, 18: 9. — (Adelbert Moot) Harv. Law R. 19: 487. — Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 6: 77. — (R. H. McDonald, jr.) Calif. M. 3: 244. — (P. Morton) Outl. 79: 119. — (L. Tuttle) Outl. 79: 375. — Outl. 80: 563.
— — and Railway Pools. (J. W. Midgely) World To-day, 10: 617.
— — A Brief Review of the Subject of. (J. W. Lord) No. Am. 181: 754.
— — is Impracticable. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. 39: 517.
— — Is it a Step to Government-ownership? (Edwin F. Gruhl and Edgar E. Robinson) Arena, 36: 622.
— — is Unnecessary and would be very Dangerous. (D. Wilcox) No. Am. 180: 410.
— — The Issue stated. Outl. 81: 353.
— — Meyer on. (B. Lee) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 49.
— — The Pending Step in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 107.
— — President's Message on. Outl. 78: 963.
— — A Reply to Prof. B. H. Meyer, Privy Councillor von der Leyen, Prof. Willard Fisher. (H. R. Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 193.
— — Some Legal Aspects of. (R. Olney) No. Am. 181: 481.
— Legislation on. (Jonathan P. Dolliver) Indep. 60: 835.
— Legislative Regulation of. (W. D. Hines) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 84. — (A. B. Stickney) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 28.
— Maintenance, not Making. (Edgar A. Bancroft) World To-day, 8: 427.
— Power of Congress over. (V. Morawetz) Harv. Law R. 18: 572.
— Power of Congress to fix. Harv. Law R. 20: 127.
— Regulation of, in Canada. (S. J. McLean) Forum, 33: 410.
— A Sidelight. (S. Stevens) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 326.
— Statistics of; how they mislead. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, 33: 624.
— Trunk-line System. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 20: 183.
— The Vital Question of Differentials. (J. W. Midgley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 598.
Railroad Reading-rooms for Employees of the Santa Fé. (S. E. Busser) Out West, 25: 125.
Railroad Rebates. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 179.
— and Preferences; by a Railway Employee. Outl. 80: 577.
Railroad Repair Shops, Tool-room Practice in. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 28: 411.
Railroad Securities as an Investment. (A. D. Noyes) Atlan. 97: 532.
Railroad Signaling. (H. G. Archer) Pall Mall M. 27: 380.
Railroad Stations, Improvement in. (Mrs. A. E. McCrea) Chaut. 39: 368.
— The P. L. M. in Paris. Archit. Rec. 12: 492.
— Roofs of. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Am. Arch. 89: 89.
Railroad Stocks, The Outlook for, 1902. (C. H. Grinling) Bank. M. (Lond.) 75: 64.
— Stagnation of. (C. H. Grinling) Bank. M. (Lond.) 76: 330.
Railroad Subsidies and their Folly. (W. D. Gregory) Canad. M. 19: 47.
— in Canada. (J. E. Le Rossignol) Canad. M. 20: 419.
Railroad Superstitions. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 27: 596.
Railroad Supplies, Testing and Inspection of. (R. Job) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 31.
Railroad System, Anatomy of a Great. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 13: 347.
Railroad Taxation; an Exhaustive Study. (H. J. Pettypiece) Canad. M. 20: 353.
Railroad Terminal Operations. (F. Spearman) Outl. 77: 23.
Railroad Trade Journalism. (F. C. Bray) Chaut. 39: 332.
Railroad Train Dispatching from New York Grand Central Station Yard. Everybody's, 9: 298.
Railroad Train Service in England. Sat. R. 98: 39.
Railroad Trains, High Speed, American and European. (G. G. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 34.
— on Ferries. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 24: 55.
— The 20th Century Limited. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 385.
Railroad Travel, American, Safety in. (D. A. Willey) Cassier, 28: 55.
— The California "Overland Limited" Train. (H. I. Cleveland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 418.
— Comfort and Safety in. Chamb. J. 82: 230.
— Past and Present. (F. McDermott) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 222.
— Speed and Stability in. (G. R. Dunell) Nature, 74: 636.
Railroad Wreck-master, Work of. (W. C. Hollister) Cosmopol. 33: 16.
Railroad Wrecks; how handled. (D. A. Willey) Booklover's M. 3: 663.
Railroading as a Profession. (W. J. Wilgus) Cosmopol. 35: 462.
— Ten Years' Advance in. (H. L. Stone) World's Work, 7: 4526.
Railroads above the Clouds. (W. Harper) Cosmopol. 37: 380.
— Advisory Councils in the Administration of. (B. H. Meyer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 74.
— American. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 77: 331.
— — Alleged Superiority of. (H. W. Horwill) Indep. 54: 2068.
— — Distribution of Stockholdings in. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 475.
— — Permanence of the Prosperity of. (H. C. G. Barnaby) No. Am. 183: 384.
— Anatomy of a Great Railway System. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 13: 347.
— and Congress. (J. J. Esch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 21.
— and the People. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 8.
— and the Square Deal, The. (R. Thomas) World's Work, 10: 6723.

Railroads and Industries. (H. T. Newcomb) Gunton's M. 22: 26.
— and the U. S. Government. (A. Del Mar) Californian, 2: 359.
— Block System on. (J. J. Esch) Am. M. 60: 707.
— British, American View of. (R. Morris) Atlan. 98: 65.
— — and Foreign Goods Traffic. (A. Dudley Evans) Econ. J. 15: 37.
— — Do they earn their Dividends? (H. W. Wilson) National, 40: 206.
— — Waking up. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 83: 413.
— — What can America learn from? (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 30: 512.
— — Why they are Safe. (J. D. Whelpley) World's Work, 9: 5933.
— Canada's Plan for Transcontinental. (J. H. Ewan) Booklover's M. 1: 407.
— Claims against; the Native Land of Tricks. Indep. 54: 2173.
— Common Sense of the Question. (F. G. Newlands) No. Am. 180: 576.
— Concentration of Control in. (H. T. Newcomb) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 89.
— Consolidation of, Increasing. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 3: 1775.
— Earnings of, Prospect for. (R. W. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 74.
— Electrification of. (W. Maver, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 712.
— Experiments in Public Ownership. World's Work, 13: 8333.
— Fast Trains, American and German. (G. C. Tunell) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 361.
— — British and French. (H. G. Archer) Pall Mall M. 28: 97.
— — Foreign, in 1902-03. (B. H. Meyer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 121.
— — New York to Chicago in Twenty Hours. (R. Doubleday) World's Work, 4: 2455.
— Freight-rates made by the. (W. D. Taylor) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 70.
— Government Control and Ownership of, in Italy and France. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 340.
— — Possibilities of. (J. B. Phillips) Arena, 34: 458.
— Government Ownership of. (M. A. Knapp) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 61.
— — in Germany. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 178.
— Governmental Regulation of. Outl. 79: 308.
— — President Hadley on. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 80: 282.
— Highest, in the World. (W. E. Parsons) World To-day, 10: 511.
— How they build up the West. (R. I. Cuyler) World To-day, 8: 157.
— in Egypt, Light. (A. W. Peacock) Cassier, 21: 373.
— in Modern Warfare. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 301.
— Influence of, on Military History. (C. H. Wilson) Un. Serv. M. 32: 701.
— Light, in Belgium. (A. Nerincx) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 108.
— National Regulation of. (C. A. Prouty) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 71.
— Nationalization of, in Switzerland. (F. Parsons) Arena, 36: 577.
— New Trade Routes in Europe. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. 88: 665.
— The New York Central Lines. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 593.
— of Germany. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 87: 174.
— — and England. (W. M. Acworth) Contemp. 87: 570.
Railroads, on Trial. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 27: 131.
— Oriental. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 655.
— Pioneer Canals and, Millions for. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 39: 51.
— The President and the. (C. A. Prouty) Cent. 49: 644. — (Cy Warman) World To-day, 10: 261. — (W. Z. Ripley) Atlan. 96: 486.
— Pres. Roosevelt's Policy with the. (F. H. Dixon) Dart. Bi-Mo. 1: 57.
— The Private-car Abuse. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 318.
— Question of. (L. Satterthwait) Arena, 33: 522.
Rates on. *See* Railroad Rates.
— Repeal of the Legislative Restrictions on, and Slum Overcrowding. Westm. 158: 259.
— Safety Appliances on. (T. A. Brockelbank) Sat. R. 94: 491.
— Safety of Employees and Travelers on, should it be promoted by Legislation? (J. J. Esch) No. Am. 179: 671.
— Sane View of the Problem. (L. Satterthwait) Arena, 34: 146.
— Single-rail Motor for Rapid Travel. (F. B. Behr) Everybody's, 6: 190.
— Snatching Control of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 402.
— Southeastern and Chatham and Dover, England; Railway Monopoly at Work.— (F. Stofford) National, 41: 235.
— Spearman on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial, 38: 196.
— Speed on, High. (L. Scott) Am. M. 60: 622.
— State Management of, in Italy. (G. W. del Ferro) Indep. 60: 786.
— Stock Gamblers and Managers of. (S. H. Allen) Arena, 36: 272.
— Taxation of; Legal Supervision of the Transportation Tax. (B. Adams) No. Am. 179: 371.
— Taxation of Gross Receipts of, in Wisconsin. (G. E. Snider) Am. Econ Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 515.
— The Traffic Manager and the Shipper. (P. S. Fiske) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 204.
— The Trusts and the People, Parsons on. Arena, 36: 557.
— Twenty-five Years of Bribery and Corrupt Practices. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 12.
— When the Draw is Open. (H. E. Hamblen) Munsey, 32: 566.
— Why they do not pay better. Chamb. J. 83: 230.
Rails, Steel, Manufacture of, in Western Pennsylvania. (J. M. Swank) Pennsyl. M. 28: 1.
— Strains in the Base of, under Moving Trains. (P. H. Dudley) Science, n. s. 17: 733.
Rain, Black, in North Carolina. (M. Morse) Science, n. s. 15: 1034.
— Magic of. (C. Q. Turner) Outing, 48: 493.
— Making. (J. T. Ellis) Calif. M. 1: 104.
"Rain-in-the-Face;" the Story of a Sioux Warrior. (C. A. Eastman) Outl. 84: 507.
Rainbow, Airy's Theory of the. (D. Hammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 156: 335.
Rainbow; the Token of a Covenant. Am. Antiq. 28: 65.
Raindrop, Romance of a. (A. H. Bell) Chamb. J. 80: 251.
Rainfall. (W. Marriott) Knowl. n. s. 2: 221.
— and Sunspots. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 18: 91.
— — for 35 Years. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 68: 8.
— Autumnal, Effect of, upon Wheat-crops. Nature, 71: 470.
— Commerce and Politics. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 15: 110.
— Distribution of. (A. J. Herbertson) Harper, 105: 907.

Rainfall, in Africa. (J. R. Sutton; J. Eliot) Nature, 71: 6.
— Indian and South African, 1892-1902. (D. E. Hutchins) Nature, 71: 342.
— of Mexico. Science, n. s. 23: 472.
Rainier, Mt. (J. E. Ross) Land of Sun. 9: 169.
— Ascent of, by Sierra Club and Mazamas. (W. Rodman) Out West, 24: 365.
— Climbing. (Anne S. Monroe) World To-day, 9: 1047.
— From Surf to Summit. (Harry H. Brown) Overland, n. s. 46: 447.
Rainsford, W. S. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 405. — (P. S. Grant) Char. 15: 750.
— A Preacher's Story of his Work. Outl. 73: 821-962. 74: 88-227.
Raisin-making. (D. E. Kessler) Land of Sun. 11: 18.
Raisuli, Moorish Brigand. (W. B. Harris) Indep. 57: 201.
Raleigh, Walter. (E. Gosse) Geog. J. 21: 602.
— an Adventurer of the 16th Century; his Home then and later. (J. G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 88.
— Rodd's. Sat. R. 98: 701.
Raleigh Rock. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 148.
Ralph Elliot; a Tale of the Year 1848. Macmil. n. s. 2: 1, 81.
Ram, The, in the Light of Recent Events. Un. Serv. M. 30: 474.
Ramapo, Memories of. M. of Hist. 4: 139.
Rambles with an American. (C. Tearle) Temp. Bar, 128: 478, 612.
Rambuteau, Comte de. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 90: 208.
Ramie and its Possibilities. (Mrs. E. Hart) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 561.
— The Textile of the Future. (D. E. Radclyffe) Asia. R. 40: 47.
Ramona, The Ideal and the Real. (C. C. Davis) Out West, 19: 575.
Rampolla, Cardinal, Editorial Labors of. (H. Thurston) Month, 108: 588.
Ramsay, Alexander, Governor of Minnesota, with portrait. (W. Upham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 674.
Ramsay, David, as a Plagiarist. (O. G. Libby) Am. Hist. R. 7: 697.
Ramsay, Sir George, a Neglected English Economist. (E. R. A. Seligman) Econ. J. 13: 521.
Ranch, The 101. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 11: 7219.
Ranching; how I became a Ranchman in California. (A. McNally) Ctry Life Am. 5: 297.
— in the Canadian Northwest. (J. G. Webster) Chamb. J. 82: 453.
— in Mexico. Chamb. J. 83: 535.
— Recollections of. (J. R. E. Sumner) Longm. 44: 299.
Ranchwoman, Five Days a. (E. Whiting) Outl. 83: 998.
Rand, Benjamin. (J. E. Chapman) Canad. M. 28: 16.
Rand Mines, Chinese Laborers on the. Chamb. J. 81: 748.
Rand School of Social Science. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 278.
Randall's Step; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 216.
Randolph, Thomas. Acad. 69: 683. = Liv. Age, 246: 444.
Randsburg, Cal. Land of Sun. 6: 167.
Range-finder, Forbes. Good Words, 43: 748.
Range-finders. (G. Forbes) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 78.
Ranger, Henry Ward. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 48: 636. — (H. W. Bromhead) Studio (Internat.) 29: xxxiii. — With portrait. (P. Dougherty) Brush & P. 16: 39.
— Marine Paintings of. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 43: 556.
Rangoon. (E. Washburn) Outl. 77: 749.
Rank, Relative. Un. Serv. M. 27: 212.
Ranke, Leopold von, Reminiscences of. (F. von Ranke) Temp. Bar, 133: 193.
Ransom, Matthew Whitaker. (R. L. Flowers) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 159.
Ransom of Mack, The; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 24: 123.
Rapallo, and the Italian Riviera. (E. C. Peixotto) Harper, 104: 380.
Raphael. (J. La Farge) McClure, 18: 309.
— La Belle Jardinière. Art J. 56: 153.
— Description of his Frescoes, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 4: pt. 40.
— Doubtful Painting of an Italian Gentleman. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 55: 37.
— Five Great Painters of the Renascence. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 46: 267.
— Loukmanoff Cartoons. (Vera Campbell) Art J. 55: 103.
Raphides, Protective Function of. (T. H. Kearney) Science, n. s. 18: 244.
Rapid Travel of the Future. (J. P. Fox) World's Work, 12: 8000.
Rapp, Peter, The Story of. Chaut. 37: 193.
Ras Haskins's Dog. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 40: 573.
Rat, The Common. (E. A. Woodruffe-Peacock) Chamb. J. 82: 62.
Rat-catcher, Edinburgh, of the Olden Times. (Major-General Tweedie) Chamb. J. 82: 177.
Rat Plague, The. Spec. 93: 387. — Spec. 95: 603. = Liv. Age, 247: 760.
"Rata Encoronada, La," Ship of the Spanish Armada. (W. S. Green) Macmil. 89: 265.
Rate Maintenance, not Rate Making. (Edgar A. Bancroft) World To-day, 8: 427.
Rates, Reasonable. (A. D. Adams) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 70.
See Railroad Rates.
Rathbone, W. Spec. 95: 258.
Rational Living, King on. (T. D. A. Cockrell) Dial, 40: 151.
Rationalism and Apologetics. Ed. R. 204: 197.
— Benn's History of English, in the 19th Century. (J. M. Robertson) Indep. R. 10: 93.
— The Conscience of. (A. B. Sharpe) Dub. R. 137: 313.
— The New Light. (G. Mortimer) Westm. 157: 443.
— Reason and, from the Side of Religion. (H. H. Henson) Good Words, 45: 15-717.
Rationalistic Attitude, Examination of the. (G. Spiller) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 488.
Rationality and Belief. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 13: 30.
Rattazzi, Madame. Ath. '02, 1: 209.
Rattlesnake, The. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 77: 436. — (W. A. Wright) Land of Sun. 13: 254.
— and its Venom. (W. H. Backus) Out West, 18: 691.
Rattlesnakes, Hunting, with a Camera. (W. H. Backus) Ctry Life Am. 1: 212.
— near the Mississippi Delta. (F. A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 46: 113.
Rauch, Frederick Augustus. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 145.
— as Man and Philosopher. (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 433.
Ravelston Dykes; a Disappearing Edinburgh Landmark. Chamb. J. 81: 589.
Raven, J. James, Canon. Ath. '06, 2: 366.
Raven, The. (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 53: 241, 430. = Ecl. M. 140: 581. = Liv. Age, 236: 670. 237: 205.

Ravenna. (A. Symons) Harper. **109**: 618.
— A Tomb at. (J. Cartwright) Monthly R. **21**, no. **1**: 85.
Ravens, The, and the Potlatch. (Hal Hoffman) Overland, n. s. **45**: 9.
Rawhide, The; a story. (S. E. White) Blackw. **176**: 646, 786. **177**: 92, 264. = McClure, **24**: 172, 284.
Rawlinson, George, Canon. Geog. J. **20**: 549. — Ath. '02, **2**: 486.
Ray, John, Footsteps of. Sat. R. **101**: 815.
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3d Baron, with portrait. Nature, **70**: 361.
Reaction, A; a story. (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. **80**: 236.
Reaction-times as a Test of Mental Ability. (G. M. Whipple) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 489.
— Relation between the Vaso-motor Waves and. (W. R. Wright) Psychol. R. **11**: 179.
Reactions, Antagonistic. (W. C. Smith) Mind, **28**: 47.
Read, Katherine, Court Paintress. (A. F. Steuart) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 38.
Read, Samuel, a Neglected English Economist. (E. R. A. Seligman) Econ. J. **13**: 516.
Read, Thomas Buchanan, Home of. (A. W. Quinby) Critic, **46**: 29.
Reade, Charles, Ancestors of, in the Civil War. (Compton Reade) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 18.
— as a Dramatist and Novelist. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 310.
— His Opinion of himself and of Geo. Eliot. Bookman, **18**: 252.
— Novels of. (L. Melville) Chamb. J. **82**: 524. — (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. **54**: 275. = Ecl. M. **141**: 545. = Liv. Age, **238**: 577.
Reade, Esdras. (C. F. Read) N. E. Reg. **60**: 137.
Reader, Ella Rawls, Financier, with portrait. (J. W. Tompkins) Everybody's, **13**: 310–832.
Reader, The; a story. (Maxim Gorky) Poet-Lore, **15**, no. 2: 33.
Reader and Writer; their Relations in Literature. Acad. **63**: 89.
Reading, England. Our English Parent Towns. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. **60**: 57.
Reading, Pa. (E. R. Gerber) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 766.
— and Morlattan, Pa., Missions at, 1765. Pennsyl. M. **25**: 537.
Reading. (G. Brandes) Internat. Q. **12**: 273.
— Art of. (L. E. Gates) Booklover's M. **1**: 415.
— Blight of Triviality in. (A. Fellows) Macmil. n. s. **2**: 132.
— Books through their Backs. (G. S. Lee) Atlan. **90**: 124.
— Commonplaces of. (J. Morley) Critic, **48**: 144.
— Concerning the Difficulty of. (Kate Magnus) Good Words, **46**: 369.
— The Delights of Indiscriminate. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **40**: 111.
— Encouragement of Serious, Aid from University Extension Methods. (J. Nolen) Lib. J. **28**: 225.
— — by Public Libraries. (B. Winser) Lib. J. **28**: 237.
— — by Universities. (V. L. Collins) Lib. J. **28**: 233.
— — by Women's Clubs. (M. C. Thurlow) Lib. J. **28**: 227.
— — "Profit you in what you Read?" (C. M. Harper) Lib. J. **28**: 217.
— — Survey of the Field. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. **28**: 222.
— for Boys. Some things a Boy of Seventeen should have had an Opportunity to read. (H. L. Elmendorf) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 713.
— for Girls. (Dorothea Beale) Sat. R. **98**: 609.
— for the Poor. (W. F. Persons) Char. **8**: 416. = Lib. J. **27**: 245.
Reading, for Young People. (Lettie M. Crafts) Pub. Lib. **7**: 117.
See Children, Reading for.
— Habit of, in the United States. (G. Michaud) Putnam, **1**: 203.
— How Children learn to read. (Lucinda P. Boggs) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 496.
— in the Advanced Schools. (S. E. Stoever) Educa. **25**: 112.
— in Bed. Spec. **91**: 966.
— in the Classical High School, Voluntary, from the Pupil's Point of View. (S. Thurber) School R. **13**: 168.
— in Elementary Schools, Voluntary. (E. H. Russell) School R. **13**: 159.
— in the English High School, Voluntary. (L. B. Miner) School R. **13**: 180.
— in the Home. Outl. **74**: 450.
— Is it Increasing or Decreasing? (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. **27**: 124.
— A Neglected Branch. (C. A. Hardwick) Educa. **22**: 593.
— New Books. (H. W. Boynton) Outl. **81**: 788.
— of the Colonial Girl. (C. A. Barnicoat) 19th Cent. **60**: 939.
— of Farmers, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 178.
— of High School Pupils. (A. Abbott) School R. **10**: 585.
— of the Modern Girl. (Florence B. Low) 19th Cent. **59**: 278. = Liv. Age, **249**: 195.
— of Periodicals and Newspapers, Extent of. (J. C. Dana) World's Work, **3**: 1892.
— of the World's Classics. Acad. **64**: 319.
— Oral, as an Aid in the Interpretation of Literature in the High School. (E. Venable) School R. **13**: 337.
— Out of Doors. (E. Thomas) Atlan. **92**: 275.
— Pace in. Atlan. **90**: 143.
— Popular, in Great Britain. (H. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 328.
— Quality of American. (J. C. Dana; G. P. Brett; E. D. North; M. Van Rensselaer) Outl. **75**: 767, 775.
— Remarks on. Cent. **48**: 154.
— Securing Better, in Public Libraries. (Bessie S. Smith) Pub. Lib. **10**: 171.
— The Tenement Book and Reader. (N. Duncan) Harper, **107**: 100.
— The Vice of. (E. Wharton) No. Am. **177**: 513.
— What do the Masses read? (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. **14**: 166.
— What People read. (Florence Bell) Indep. R. **7**: 426. = Liv. Age, **248**: 264.
Reading-books our Grandparents used. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 376, 626.
Reading Journey in Belgium and Germany, A. Chaut. **40**: 423–522. **42**: 123.
— in the Borderlands of the United States. Chaut. **38**: 20–341.
Reading Public, The. (H. W. Boynton) Critic, **44**: 455. — Outl. **70**: 949. — (J. H. Canfield; J. C. Dana; Mary E. Hazeltine) Outl. **71**: 248.
Ready Letter-writer; Stories of the Nevada Madigans, no. 5. (M. Nichelson) Cent. **46**: 913.
Reagan, John H. (W. F. McCaleb) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **9**: 41. — With portrait. (W. F. McCaleb) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 576.
Real and Ideal in Art, The. (W. Richmond) M. of Art, **37**: 400.
Real Daughter of the Revolution. (C. Gebhardt) Lippinc. **69**: 641.
Real Estate as Security for Loans. (C. K. Zug) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 51.

Real Estate, The Boom in. World's Work, 12: 7934.
New Era in Financing of. World's Work, 4: 2486.
— Perpetual Restrictions on. Am. Arch. 88: 95.
— Recent Schemes for rating Urban Land Values. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 16: 66.
— Registration of Title to. (W. C. Mains) Forum, 33: 310.
Real Estate Trust Company, Wreck of the. (G. Wilkinson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 436.
Real Impressionist, A. (A. Wallie) Longm. 45: 80.
Real Margaret, The; a story. (Ina B. Roberts) Lippinc. 75: 228.
Real Property, Old Law of, as modified in the U. S. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 39: 1.
Real Springtime for me, The. (L. H. French) Cent. 44: 393.
Real Thing, The. (A. W. Bailey) Outl. 79: 598.
Real Thing, The. (E. W. Champney) Putnam, 1: 192.
Realf, Richard, An Overlooked American Shelley. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 30: 15.
Realism. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 34: 202. — (C. G. Brown) Westm. 158: 338. — (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 68: 154, 245, 499.
— Best, and Some Recent Books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 21: 598.
— The New, and the Old Idealism. (J. S. Mackenzie) Mind, 31: 308.
— Royce's Refutation of. (W. P. Montague) Philos. R. 11: 43.
Realistic Philosophy; its Strength and Weakness. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 474.
Reality, Appearances and. (H. A. Prichard) Mind, 31: 223.
— Common-sense View of. (S. S. Colvin) Philos. R. 11: 139.
— Fundamental, from the Point of View of Psychology. (G. A. Tawney) Am. J. Theol. 10: 517.
— Haldane's Pathway to. (H. Rashdall) Mind, 29: 410. - Ed. R. 200: 182. — (J. E. McTaggart) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 85. — (W. Caldwell) Philos. R. 13: 51.
Realization; a story. (Josephine Elyom) Cosmopol. 35: 404.
Really Masters. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 51.
Realm of Enchantment, The; a story. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 23: 520.
Ream, Norman Bruce, with portrait. (E. Lefevre) Cosmopol. 37: 87.
Reason, Creative, in Aristotle's Philosophy. (W. A. Hammond) Philos. R. 11: 238.
— Life of, Santayana on. (A. K. Rogers) Dial, 40: 87. — (A. K. Rogers) Dial, 38: 349.
— Practical *vs.* Pure Reason. (E. Hannath) Month, 103: 290.
Reasoning, Symbolic. (H. MacColl) Mind, 27: 352.
Reasoning Faculties, Swedenborg's "Rational." (A. Roeder) N. Church R. 9: 563.
Reasons and Causes. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 63: 125.
Reavis, James A. (W. M. Tipton) Land of Sun. 8: 107, 161.
Rebates, National Regulation of State. (R. S. Minot) Nation, 82: 72.
See Railroad Rebates.
Rebaut, Jean, and Queen Elizabeth. (W. Lowery) Am. Hist. R. 9: 456.
Rebecca Mary's Bereavement. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 111: 132.
Rebecca Mary's Diary. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 110: 359.
Rebecca's Thought Book. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 525.
Rebel, The; a story. (C. L. Leipoldt) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 152. = Liv. Age, 242: 368.
Rebellion of M'lindy Ann; a story. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 31: 124.
Rebus, The, in Art. (E. Moore) Craftsman, 5: 239.
Recall; a Political Experiment. (C. D. Willard) Outl. 78: 472.
Recamier, Madame. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 267, 305, 324.
— and her Friends. (C. Harwood) Putnam, 1: 320. — (H. Belloc) Sat. R. 93: 833.
Receivers, Acts of Congress permitting Suits against Federal, and Injunctions from State Courts. (W. A. Coutts) Am. Law R. 39: 59.
— Rule forbidding Suits against, without Lease, as applied to Receiver managing Railroad and like Corporation. (W. A. Coutts) Am. Law R. 38: 516.
Receiverships, Ancillary, in Bankruptcy. (L. M. Friedman) Harv. Law R. 18: 519.
Receiving Moderators. (J. Watson) Cornh. 87: 80.
Recession of Mrs. McElway Bates; a story. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 28: 369.
רכבים צמדים, The Phrase, in 2 Kings 9: 25. (P. Haupt) J. Bib. Lit. 21: 74.
Re-christening of Humpy; a story. (J. Blewett) Canad. M. 18: 271.
Recipes, More Mexican. (L. B. Colson) Land of Sun. 5: 26.
— that are Gold-mines. Chamb. J. 80: 660.
Reciprocity. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 281.
— between United States and Canada. (J. W. Langley) No. Am. 176: 401. — (J. Charlton) No. Am. 178: 205. — Outl. 78: 1065. — (J. H. Dickenson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 49.
— Chicago Convention on. Nation, 81: 156.
— Imperial. (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 53: 897. — (Sir G. Parker) 19th Cent. 53: 906. — (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 53: 911. = Liv. Age, 238: 1.
— in the United States. (J. B. Osborne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 55.
— Laughlin on. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 77: 268.
— Manufacturer's Need of? (A. B. Farquhar) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 185.
— of To-day. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 18: 226.
— Political Significance of. (W. J. Lauck) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 495.
— Promise and Problems of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 512.
— Relation of, to Protection. (E. Maxey) Arena, 30: 585.
Reciprocity Sentiment, The Growth of. (J. Charlton) Outl. 73: 483.
Reciprocity Treaties, The Alternative of, or a Double Tariff. (J. B. Osborne) No. Am. 181: 731.
Recitation or Cantilation. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 501.
Reckoning, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Booklover's M. 6: 429, 599.
Reckoning, The; a story. (E. Wharton) Harper, 105: 342.
Reclamation. (F. H. Newell) Outl. 83: 933.
— and Forest Services of the U. S. (T. Roosevelt) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 645.
— of Arid Lands in the West. (C. J. Blanchard) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 82.
— — National. (C. J. Blanchard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 209.
— of the West. (F. H. Newell) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 15.
Reclamation Service, U. S. Science, n. s. 20: 63. 22: 447. — (F. H. Newell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 109. — (C. J. Blanchard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 1. — (D. A. Willey) World To-day, 6: 175.
— Economics and Politics of the. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 38: 131.

Reclamation Service; Mastery of the Desert. (F. W. Blackmar) No. Am. 182: 676.
– Work of. (J. W. Helburn) Am. M. 61: 403.
Reclus, Elisée, with portrait. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 26: 337.
Recollections, Those Shadowy. (P. W. Roose) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 451.
Recompense, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Atlan. 95: 534.
Reconciliation, The; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Harper, 105: 941.
Reconstruction, The Dawn of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 80: 177.
— Forty Acres and a Mule. (W. L. Fleming) No. Am. 182: 721.
— in Georgia, 1865–70. (R. B. Bullock) Indep. 55: 670.
– Lincoln's Plan of, McCarthy on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial, 32: 342.
Records of the Past, Some. Chamb. J. 80: 81.
Recreations, in R. Liv. Age, 239: 116.
— of Distinguished People. (C. I. Graham) Temp. Bar, 127: 208.
Recrudescence of Madame Vic, The; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 112: 513.
Recruiting. Un. Serv. M. 30: 272.
— and Discharge. (W. Payne) Un. Serv. M. 31: 148.
— and Territorial System, Educational Policy in relation to. (F. J. Graves) Un. Serv. M. 27: 602.
Recruiting Question, The. (J. Byrne) Un. Serv. M. 27: 650. — (M. J. King-Harman) Un. Serv. M. 28: 202.
Recruits, The Deficiency of. (W. Richardson) Un. Serv. M. 28: 498.
— How to get. Un. Serv. M. 29: 610.
— The Training of. Un. Serv. M. 29: 538.
Rectangular Forms, Psychology of, Æsthetic Reaction to (T. H. Haines; A. E. Davies) Psychol. R. 11: 249.
Rector's Mystery, The; a story. (Ethel F. Heddle) Good Words, 47: 21, 101.
Reculver, Kent, Church of St. Mary. (J. R. Larkby) Reliquary, 43: 22, 253.
Red Cat, The. (H. Begbie) Cornh. 87: 482.
Red Cow, Original Significance of the Rite of the. (Julius A. Bawer) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 41.
Red Cross in Europe. (A. Chisholm) Westm. 159: 206.
Red Cross Societies; "Inter Arma Caritas." (E. Lecky) Fortn. 78: 309.
Red Cross Society, An Adverse View of the. Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 287.
— How it systematized Work in San Francisco. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 48: 195.
— of Japan. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 86: 324. — (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 27.
Red Days, The. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 59: 899.
Red Fox; a story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 46: 453, 609.
Red-haired Girl, The; a story. (Eleanor Hoyt) Idler, 21: 675.
Red Hanrahan's Vision; a story. (W. B. Yeats) McClure, 24: 469.
Red Heath, Croxley Green, Collection of Pictures. (H. C. Marillier) Art J. 55: 225.
Red Heavies, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 80: 545.
Red House at Stepney, The. (E. A. Pratt) Good Words, 45: 350.
Red Law and the White; a Story of Puget Sound. (J. Blethea) Everybody's, 7: 466.
Red Letter Hunting Days. (C. H. Harrison) World To-day, 9: 1077.
Red Man of the Tuileries. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 41: 24.
Red Man's Last Roll-call. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 97: 323.
Red Ribbon, The; a story. (R. F. Foster) McClure, 23: 117.
Red Riding-hoods, The; a story. (E. Philpotts) Pall Mall M. 28: 450.
Red Rose, The. The Home of Miss Jessie Wilcox Smith, Miss Violet Oakley, and Miss Elizabeth Shippen Green. (M. T. Earle) Lamp, 26: 275.
Red Saunders at B. Bend; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 22: 227.
Red Tassels. (Margaret S. Briscoe) Cent. 44: 381.
Red Virgin of Montmartre. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 83: 292.
Red Wolf's Last Quarry. (Edith Barnard) Booklover's M. 7: 825.
Red Yamodzu, The; a story. (J. Josephson) Overland, n. s. 47: 204.
Redding, Conn., Record of. (C. B. Todd) M. of Hist. 1: 266.
Redemption, Idea of, in History. (S. Plautz) Meth. R. 62: 388.
— Kingdom of. (J. G. Noss) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 19.
Redemption, The; a "Pa Gladden" story. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 44: 702.
Redemption of the Bond, The; a story. (P. Marche) Canad. M. 25: 244.
Redemption of Joel Prentiss; a story. (O. K. Davis) Cosmopol. 34: 57.
Redfern, James, Sculptor. Church Q. 62: 334.
Redfield, E. W., Artist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 36: 20.
Redistribution of Seats in Parliament. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 58: 335.
See Parliament.
Redlands, Cal. (W. M. Tisdale) Land of Sun. 6: 218. 14: 77. — (H. L. Graham) Out West, 19: 565.
Redmond, John. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 73: 488.
Redondo Beach, Cal. Land of Sun. 1: 26.
Redwood, California, a Substitute for Steel. Am. Arch. 82: 5.
— Rape of the. (Val. Shaw) Overland, n. s. 39: 739.
Redwood Industries of California. (G. D. Gray) Calif. M. 1: 491.
Redwood King, The; a story. (George Burchard) Out West, 23: 576.
Redwoods, The California. (B. F. Herrick) Land of Sun. 11: 95. — (C. D. Robinson) Californian, 5: 481.
— Giant, Longevity of. Am. Arch. 83: 94.
— of Humboldt County, Among the. (F. W. Emerson) Overland, n. s. 42: 69.
Redwoods Idyl; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Calif. M. 4: 229.
Rée, Paul. (H. Hooper) Monist, 14: 711.
Reed, Sir Edward J. (F. Elgar) Nature, 75: 153.
Reed, Myrtle. Book of Clever Beasts; Studies in Unnatural History. Critic, 45: 222.
Reed, Thomas Brackett. Atlan. 91: 281. — With portrait. (H. B. E. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 36. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 456. — (E. Knight) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 215.
— as a Neighbor. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 55: 82.
Reed, Walter. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 79: 94. — (W. D. McCaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 264.
— and the Yellow Fever. The Republic's Forgetfulness. Outl. 83: 834.
— Memorial of. Science, n. s. 18: 316.
— A Successful Professional Career. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 50.
Reelfoot Lake, Case of. (A. B. Geer) Green Bag, 14: 586.
Reeve Staff, The Portland. (F. W. Galpin) Reliquary, 43: 73.
Reeves, Stacy, 1828–1902, Obituary Notice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 389.

Reference Books of 1904. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 30: 5.
— of 1905. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 31: 3.
— Recent; supplementing the A. L. A. Guide. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 28: 823.
Reference Work in Libraries, with the General Public. (M. E. Ahern) Pub. Lib. 9: 55.
— in a Small Library, Aids to. (M. H. Douglass) Pub. Lib. 9: 72, 121.
Referendum and Initiative, Optional. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 28: 517.
— in Maine. (A. W. Nichols) Arena, 36: 516.
— in Party Nominations. (R. H. Whitten) Munic. Aff. 6: 180.
— in Switzerland, Practical Results of. (C. Borgeaud) Arena, 33: 482.
— in the U. S. (J. B. Clark) Indep. 54: 429.
— Spread of the. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 463.
— Victory for, in Nevada. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 33: 267.
— Voters always Sovereign. (M. F. Doty) Arena, 32: 406.
Referendum Notes, The, Nov. 1905. (J. Oskison) Nation, 81: 394.
Reflex Action and Instinct. (W. Benthall) Ecl. M. 138: 53.
— in the Latter Half of the 19th Century, History of. (R. H. Gault) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 526.
Reflex Arcs. Correlation of Reflexes and the Principle of Common Path. (C. S. Sherrington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 549.
Reform and Reformers. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 227. — (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 183: 461.
— between Friends. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 4.
— by Precept; Prof. Tucker to the American Bar Association. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 176.
— Evils of. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 221.
— Flurries of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 158.
— Genesis of. (D. C. Gibboney) Indep. 54: 266.
— Great Era of English. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 40: 511.
— Moral, and the Power of the Bible. (P. B. Cabell) N. Church R. 9: 85.
— on the Bowery. (Ernest Poole) World To-day, 8: 57.
— Pendulum of. (C. H. Henderson) Gunton's M. 22: 209.
— Public, Some Thoughts on. (D. Mowry) Arena, 28: 471.
— Retail Method in. (Mary E. Richmond) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 171.
— True and False. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 135: 271.
— Wave of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 34: 17.
Reform Movement, Social Effects of the. (F. S. Edmonds) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 47.
Reform Movements, Present-day. (J. T. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 238.
Reformation, The. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 79: 143. — (E. S. Bromer) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 310.
— at Trawdsley. (Robert Stonecheek) Chamb. J. 81: 380.
— The Catholic. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 132: 128.
— Do we believe in the? (W. F. Cobb) Hibbert J. 1: 693.
— in England. Ed. R. 201: 1.
— — True Authors of. (W. Fleming) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 239.
— in Scotland, and Vernacular Literature. (T. Elliot Ranken) Month, 103: 266.
— — Mitchell's Lectures on. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 159.
— — Tarvit Hill, A Memory of. (H. H. Brown) Temp. Bar, 132: 336.
Reformation. The Lutheran Revolt. (J. H. Robinson) Am. Hist. R. 8: 205.
— Pictures of the Period of. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 130: 124.
— Some Historians and the. (A. E. N. Simms) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 1: 144.
Reformation of "Kicker," The. (E. Bingham) Appleton's M. 8: 760.
Reformation of Lucilla Clark, The. (L. M. Houts) New Eng. M. 33: 81.
Reformation of Private O'Grady; a story. (N. Stephenson) Temp. Bar, 129: 291.
Reformatories in Michigan. (L. C. Storrs) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 472.
Reformatory and Corrective Institutions, Education in. (A. E. Upham) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 145.
— Juvenile, Educational Work in. (C. D. Hilles) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 44: 129.
Reformed Church, Synod of, in America. (J. B. Drury) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 634. — (J. I. Good) Presb. & Ref. R. 14: 638.
— A Working Catechism for the. (W. F. More) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 381.
Reformed Church Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa. Inauguration of the New Professors, 1904–05. (E. N. Kremer) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 307.
Reformed Traveler, A. (S. Preston) Scrib. M. 33: 368.
Reformer, A, of 1781. (C. S. Collison) Un. Serv. M. 29: 364.
Reformers and Appearances. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 361.
Reforming of Aidin, The; a story. (W. A. Curtis) Booklover's M. 7: 113.
Reforming of a Bridegroom, The; a story. (Helen R. Martin) McClure, 28: 89.
Reforms, Needed Political. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 464.
— An Objection to All. (T. Jenks) World's Work, 13: 8158.
— Some Social. (O. Lodge) Contemp. 88: 1.
Refreshment-houses. Competing with the Saloon. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 76: 788.
Refrigeration, Mechanical, and its Future. (J. H. Hart) Engin. M. 31: 247.
— — Systems of. (S. H. Bunnell) Engin. M. 27: 397.
Refrigerator-car Conspiracy. (W. G. Joernes) Arena, 33: 147.
Refuge in the West, A; a story. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 83: supp. 24.
Refuse, Municipal, in French Cities. (M. P. Tur) Am. Arch. 86: 29.
Regeneration in Hydractinia and Podocoryne. (A. P. Hazen) Am. Natural. 36: 193.
— Morgan on. Am. Natural. 37: 71. — Science, n. s. 15: 620.
— of Animals and Plants. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 20: 742.
Regeneration of Isaiah. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 74: 353.
Regeneration of Mary Mather. (C. E. Ward) Lippinc. 71: 411.
Regeneration of Young Hawley. (N. Sheridan) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 289. = Overland, n. s. 39: 869.
Reggie Livingstones' Country Life, The. (D. Gray) Cent. 45: 133.
Regicides, Unpublished Legend of. (H. E. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 55.
Regimental Custom, A. (J. B. Hodge) Cornh. 85: 669.
Regimental Districts. (J. I. Bonomi) Un. Serv. M. 27: 554.
Regimental Officers, Promotion of. Un. Serv. M. 28: 284.

Regimental Traditions. (H. Wyndham) Chamb. J. 82: 199.
Registration Reform. (I. C. Quest) 19th Cent. 52: 836.
Regression of Professor Slocum, The. (H. D. Ward) Cent. 48: 38.
Regressive Vengeance; a story. (Rex E. Beach) Lippinc. 75: 88.
Reich, Emil, and Plato. Sat. R. 102: 114.
Power of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 717.
— A Strange Guide on Polish and German Affairs. (V. Colo) Westm. 162: 1.
Reichstadt, Napoleon II., Duc de, Autographs of. (H. N. Cist) Cent. 42: 322.
— Masson's Napoleon II., King of Rome. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 500.
— Wertheimer on. Ath. '05, 2: 536. — (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 386. — Spec. 95: 869.
Reid, Charles, Animal Photographs of. (C. Lang Neil) Studio (Internat.) 29: 327.
Reid, Daniel Gray. (E. Lefevre) Cosmopol. 34: 339.
Reid, George A., Painter. (M. L. Fairbairn) Canad. M. 22: 3.
Reid, Mayne, with portrait. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 11: 4.
Reid, Robert, Mural Paintings by, in Mass. State House. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 7: 699.
— The Work of. (Royal Cortissoz) Booklover's M. 6: 738.
Reid, Sir Wemyss, Memoirs of. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 82: 56.
Reid, Whitelaw. (C. M. Royce) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 39. — (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 33: 49. — With portrait. (F. T. Birchall) Am. M. 60: 35.
Reign of the Doll, The; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 108: 285.
Reign of Queen Isyl; a story. (G. Burgess and W. Irwin) Everybody's, 9: 17–648.
Reign of Sentiment; a "Sexton Maginnis" Story. (M. F. Egan) Cent. 46: 585.
Reign of Terror, An Episode of the. (B. de Courson) Dub. R. 135: 57.
Reincarnation. (N. Harischandra) 19th Cent. 53: 446. — (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 60: 928.
Reindeer in Alaska. (J. C. Cantwell) Calif. M. 3: 259. — (G. H. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 126.
— — The Romance of. (M. G. Humphreys) Outl. 80: 583.
Rein's Encyclopædic Handbook of Education. (C. Uffer) Educa. R. 23: 147.
Reischle, Max. Christliche Glaubenslehre. (A. E. Garvie) Crit. R. 13: 56.
Rejane, Gabrielle. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 267. — (F. Lees) Booklover's M. 5: 97.
Rejected Addresses. Acad. 71: 610.
Rejected by the Publishers. Chamb. J. 82: 798.
Relative Values. (L. G. Giltner) Overland, n. s. 43: 37.
Release, The. (I. B. Roberts) Lippinc. 74: 361.
Reliance; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. 93: 28.
"Reliance," Yacht, Sailing of. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 42: 391.
Relics. (Eveline B. Mitford) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 30.
— of the Past, Some; a Few Experiences at Scientific Excavations in Egypt and Mesopotamia. (H. V. Greene) Chamb. J. 80: 782.
— Passion for. (F. Boyle) Macmil. n. s. 1: 133.
— Trade in. (H. Macfarlane) Longm. 40: 535. = Liv. Age, 235: 497.
Relief, Emergency, in Great Disasters. (E. T. Devine) Outl. 74: 1031. = Ecl. M. 140: 19.
Relief, International Emergent, A Study in. (L. K. Frankel) Char. 15: 748.
Relief Work in its Social Bearings. (M. R. Smith) Char. 16: 308.
Religion, Alleged Indifference of Laymen to. (Sir Oliver Lodge and others) Hibbert J. 2: 235, 596.
— Ancient, in Centers of Syria. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. World, 23: 326.
— and Ethics. (G. W. Knox) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 300.
— and the Imagination. (H. S. Nash) Am. J. Theol. 10: 610.
— and Morality. (C. G. Shaw) Am. J. Theol. 7: 259.
— — Fox on. (W. B. Greene, jr.) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 121.
— and Philosophy. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 59: 637.
— — More Light on. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 135: 113.
— and the Poor. (H. H. Henson) Quar. 198: 230.
— and Public Education. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. R. 32: 453.
— and Religions. (R. H. Newton) No. Am. 178: 545.
— and Revelation. (G. L. Dickinson; A. L. Lilley) Indep. R. 2: 530. 3: 26, 187.
— and Science. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 78: 684. = Liv. Age, 236: 499. — (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 289.
— — and Miracle. (O. Lodge) Contemp. 86: 798. = Liv. Age, 244: 9. = Ecl. M. 144: 149.
— — at the Dawn of the 20th Century. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 76: 395–812. 77: 277. 78: 124.
— — Reaction between. (F. W. Sardeson) Bib. Sac. 59: 557.
— — Sir Oliver Lodge on. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 84: 839.
— and the Social Life. (J. R. T. Lathrop) Meth. R. 63: 429.
— and the Time-process. (A. O. Lovejoy) Am. J. Theol. 6: 439.
— and Work. (G. Tyrrell) Month, 102: 561.
— as a Credible Doctrine. (F. J. McNabb) Dub. R. 132: 309. — (E. V. O'Hara) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 94.
— as a Factor in Development. (G. A. Coe) Bib. World, 23: 37.
— as an Idea. (W. R. Benedict) Int. J. Ethics, 14: 66.
— Attitude of Teachers of Philosophy towards. (J. Royce) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 280.
— Authority in, Philosophy of. (W. Ward) Hibbert J. 1: 677.
— Basle Congress for the History of. Monist, 14: 770.
— Central Truth of. (S. S. Seward) N. Church R. 12: 35.
— Comparative. (A. E. Truxall) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 478.
— Definition of. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 766.
— Detached Thoughts on. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 55: 2377.
— Disintegration of. (H. Loyson) Open Court, 20: 373.
— Electricity, and Orthodoxy. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 79: 369.
— Experimental; the Scientific Method of Study of Religious Experience. (C. E. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 348.
— Fairy Lore and Primitive. (W. W. Newell) Internat. Mo. 5: 316.
— Faith, Reason, and. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. 4: 329.
— Future of. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 63: 325.
— Governmental Recognition of. (P. Milburn) Meth. R. 63: 270.
— Hostility to, a Proof of Insanity. (J. Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 189.
— How to teach. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 60: 422.
— in General Education. (E. D. Starbuck) Educa. R. 27: 53.

Religion, in the Novel. (Hall Caine) Booklover's M. 5: 299.
— in the Philippines. Cath. World, 78: 440.
— in Politics. (C. D. Wright) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 37.
— in the Schools of England. Sat. R. 97: 291.
— Influence of, upon the Motives of Conduct. (E. A. Pace) Educa. R. 26: 332.
— Is Divine and Revealed, within the Scope of Scientific Analysis and Statement? (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 159.
— Jastrow's Study of. (E. S. Hartland)Nature, 65: 313. — (E. D. Starbuck) Bib. World, 20: 309.
— Lack of Religious Teaching a Fatal Error. (R. Schwickerath) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 756.
— Losing One's; a Student Experience. (H. T. Colestock) Outl. 79: 741.
— J. E. McTaggart on. (A. E. Taylor) Philos. R. 15: 414.
— Mallock's Defense of. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 77: 143.
— A New. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 41: 156.
— The, "of All Good Men." (H. W. Garrod) Indep. R. 7: 175.
— of America. (E. E. Hale) Internat. Q. 10: 26.
— of the Average Man. (C. F. Nesbit; H. G. Smith; R. P. Swofford) Outl. 84: 368.
— of the Errand-boy. (C. B. Penny) Contemp. 86: 405.
— of the Future, The. Outl. 84: 556.
— of a Jurist. (D. J. Brewer) Outl. 80: 533.
— of Little Children. Good Words, 46: 136.
— of a Mature Mind, Coe's. (E. D. Starbuck) Bib. World, 23: 123.
— of Nature, A. Spec. 96: 978.
— of the New Testament. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 489.
— of the Respectable Poor. (M. Loane) Contemp. 86: 721. = Liv. 243: 791. = Ecl. M. 144: 267.
— of Ruth, A. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 90: 369.
— of the Schoolboy. (H. V. Weisse) Contemp. 85: 697. = Ecl. M. 143: 224. — (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 49.
— of the Spirit. (G. Hodges) Atlan. 95: 701.
— — Is it a Working Religion for Mankind? (D. C. Butler) Hibbert J. 4: 481.
— Origin of. (C. F. Aiken) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 154.
— Permanent Elements of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 230, 260.
— Philosophy of. (C. Lattey) Month, 107: 17.
— — Galloway's Studies in. Ath. '05, 1: 170.
— — its Aim and Scope. (F. C. French) Philos. R. 11: 463.
— — Relation to other Sciences. (O. Pfleiderer) Indep. 58: 357.
— Practical, and University Education. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 275.
— Present Attitude of Reflective Thought towards. (H. Jones) Hibbert J. 1: 228. 2: 20.
— Primitive, and the Psychic Nature. (P. L. Prick) Meth. R. 66: 219.
— — of Mankind. (G. H. Trever) Meth. R. 63: 81.
— Progress in. (C. C. Hall) Educa. R. 28: 1.
— Psychological Necessity of. (S. Colvin) Am. Psychol. 13: 80.
— Race and. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 78: 926. = Ecl. M. 140: 442.
— Reason and Faith in. (W. N. Tobie) Meth. R. 63: 757.
— Revealed, Mystery in. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 78: 465.
— Romance of. Educa. R. 32: 325.
— School Instruction in. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. 27: 10, 73.

Religion, Science of. (E. Buckley) Bib. World, 23: 256, 349.
— — Fundamental Principles of. (F. B. Jevons) Am. J. Theol. 6: 641.
— Social Conception of; a New Religious Emphasis. Outl. 78: 1019.
— Sociology of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 359.
— Spirit of Inquiry in. Bib. World, 25: 163.
— Study of, A Point of View for. (S. H. Bishop) Am. J. Theol. 8: 267.
— Subjectively Considered. (T. B. Thomas) Luth. Q. 32: 86.
— A Sure Foundation for. (C. Voysey) National, 46: 535.
— Survival-value of. (C. W. Saleeby) Fortn. 85: 743. = Ecl. M. 146: 486.
— Testimony of Biology to. (C. W. Saleeby) Atlan. 97: 514.
— Truth and Imagination in. (R. B. Perry) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 64.
— Value-judgments of. (A. E. Garvie) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 142, 360.
— *vs.* Religions. (C. C. Martindale) Month, 107: 137.
— What it stands for To-day. (A. H. Bradford) Booklover's M. 2: 627.
— What should be the Attitude of Teachers of Philosophy toward? A Reply. (J. C. Murray) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 353.
Religions, Ancient. (C. W. Harvey) N. Church R. 9: 67.
— Comparative, Sophistry on Subject of. (F. Bliss) Am. Antiq. 26: 370.
— Cyclopædia of, Forlong's. Blackw. 179: 517.
— of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit, Sabatier's. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 79: 50. — (T. D. A. Cockrell) Dial, 36: 296.
— Second International Congress of History of. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 38: 334.
— Stray, in the Far Northwest [Canada]. (C. W. Dawson) Indep. R. 11: 283.
Religious and Moral Education, Annual Survey of. (C. C. Hall) Bib. World, 23: 452.
Religious and Moral Teaching in the School. (W. L. Hervey) Outl. 82: 316.
Religious and Theological Thought, Contemporary, in Great Britain and America. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 247, 368, 535. 53: 99–544.
Religious Art. Ark of S. Dominie. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 14: 255.
— Modern, in Germany. Critic, 43: 506.
— Some Unecclesiastical. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. 39: 509.
Religious Belief, The Foundations of; a Symposium. Bib. World, 25: 258.
— Fundamental Problem of. (S. F. McLennan) Am. J. Theol. 9: 46.
— Reconstruction of, Mallock on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 39: 440.
Religious Beliefs of Students, The. (H. T. Colestock) Outl. 82: 132.
Religious Consciousness, The. (C. G. Shaw) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 12: 275.
— Content of. (E. E. Powell) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 42.
Religious Education. (G. A. Coe) Bib. World, 21: 440. — (A. R. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 10: 287. — Sat. R. 102: 389, 421, 454.
— before the Reformation. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 90: 505.
— Field of, in America. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 25: 347.
— History of, in the Public Schools of Massachusetts. (L. S. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 93.
— Ideal Teaching. (E. C. Silver) N. Church R. 12: 15.

Religious Education, Improvement of. Bib. World, 20: 323.
— in England. (C. W. Barnes) Outl. 83: 793.
in German Protestant Schools. (E. O. Sisson) Educa. 27: 150.
— in the Home. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 230. — Bib. World, 21: 3.
in Primary Schools. (E. B. Ottley) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 137.
— in Public Schools. (A. C. Benson) National, 47: 861. = Liv. Age, 250: 366.
— in the University. Bib. World, 24: 403.
Need of an Educational Consciousness in. (P. Du Bois) Bib. World, 21: 210.
— New Movement for. (F. K. Sanders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 335.
— Outlook in. Bib. World, 25: 5.
— The Part of the Home in. (C. R. Henderson) Bib. World, 25: 418.
— Philosophy of the Movement for. (G. A. Coe) Am. J. Theol. 8: 225.
— Place of Action in. (D. Beaton) Bib. World, 21: 297.
— Popular Reading Course in. Bib. World, 26: 231.
— Principles of. (G. E. Dawson) Bib. World, 23: 366.
— Relation to Science. (G. E. Dawson) Bib. World, 23: 200.
— Scientific Aspects of. (G. Talbot) Westm. 166: 383.
— Training and Teaching. (B. Worcester) N. Church R. 12: 1.
— Work of the University in. Bib. World, 24: 323.
— Year's Progress in. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 23: 194.
Religious Education Association. (T. I. Gasson) Cath. World, 81: 1.
— Organization of. Bib. World, 21: 219.
— President's Annual Address, 1904. (F. K. Sanders) Bib. World, 23: 298.
— 2d Annual Convention of. Bib. World, 23: 243, 298.
Religious Element in American Life. (C. Clever) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 449.
Religious Experience, The. (R. B. Perry) Monist, 14: 752.
— Evidential Value of. (G. Cator) Month, 99: 183.
— The New Emphasis on. (W. MacMullen) Meth. R. 64: 399.
— Varieties of, by W. James. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 10: 243. — (James H. Leuba) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 322. — (E. D. Starbuck) Bib. World, 24: 100.
Religious Freedom in American Education, Crooker on. (T. D. A. Cockrell) Dial, 37: 65.
Religious Fusion. (C. H. Toy) Internat. Q. 6: 29.
"Religious Garb" Decisions, are they Constitutional? (S. FitzSimons) Cath. World, 75: 567.
Religious Ideas of Individuals, their Source and Growth. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 20: 465.
Religious Inquiry, Lines of. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. R. 3: 225.
Religious Instruction, Determinative in a Course of. (B. S. Winchester) Bib. World, 23: 435.
— in Public Schools. (W. T. Harris) Indep. 55: 1841.
— Natural and the Supernatural in. (D. Beaton) Bib. World, 22: 54.
Religious Knowledge and American Schools. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 81: 84.
— as a School Subject. (Miss A. S. Furnell) Hibbert J. 4: 399.
Religious Leaders of England. (J. Douglas) Booklover's M. 2: 637.
Religious Liberty, Education and. Church Q. 55: 169.
— in America. Church Q. 58: 328. — (L. Johnston) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 61.
Religious Library Section, Boston Meeting, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 199.
Religious Life in America. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 70: 131, 668. 72: 122, 589.
Religious Orders, Some Great. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 5: 38.
Religious Problem, The Coming. (T. D. Bacon) Outl. 73: 683.
Religious Problems, Scientific Lights on. (G. Matheson) Expos. 6th ser. 4: 461.
Religious Restraint among the Early Puritans on Long Island, N. Y. (R. S. Guernsey) M. of Hist. 4: 91.
Religious Situation in America. (U. Gohier) Indep. 55: 1127.
Religious Spirit in the Secondary School. (G. A. Coe) School R. 13: 581.
Religious Teacher as a Builder. (A. W. Anthony) Bib. World, 24: 188.
Religious Teaching in the Schools; Liberal Party and the Education Act. (A. Hook) Westm. 164: 117.
Religious Thought, Centers of Scientific and. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 88: 389.
— Current Phase of. Booklover's M. 1: 68.
Religious Tolerance, Growth of. Cent. 45: 312.
Religious Truth, Influence of Scientific Training on the Reception of. (J. M. Wilson) Contemp. 83: 320.
Remarkable People; are they Remarkable Looking? (Lady M. M. Currie) Westm. 56: 622.
Remarque in the Margin; a story. (E. Dawson) Blackw. 175: 828. = Liv. Age, 242: 103.
Rembrandt. (J. La Farge) McClure, 18: 503. — Archit. Rec. 20: 439. — (D. S. Meldrum) Blackw. 180: 36. — (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 102: 480.
— and his Etchings. (L. A. Holman) Craftsman, 11: 26.
— Etchings of. (Mary C. Crawford) Bookman, 23: 496.
— Genius of. (C. J. Holmes) Acad. 71: 39.
— Interpreter of the 20th Century. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 183: 98.
— The Newest Light on. Ath. '06, 2: 485. — (M. M. Kleerkooper) Ath. '06, 2: 557.
— The Night Watch. (W. Vernon) Brush & P. 11: 32.
— Saskia and. (W. E. Griffis) World To-day, 11: 749.
— Tercentenary. (L. T. Granger) Brush & P. 18: 64. — (R. Cortissoz) Munsey, 35: 397. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 59. — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 83: 73. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 83: 269. — Studio (Internat.) 29: iii. — (W. E. Griffis) World To-day, 11: 946. — (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 49.
— — Exhibition at Washington. (J. H. Stauffer) Nation, 83: 51.
Rembrandt Legend of Old Amsterdam. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 146: 177.
Remedies, Household, of the 17th Century. (G. Payne) Antiq. n. s. 42: 408.
— Village. Spec. 88: 545.
"Remember Jules!" a story. (L. Mott) Cent. 48: 671.
Remenyi, Edouard. (Josiah R. Smith) Dial, 41: 12.
Remington, Frederic. (E. Wildman) Outing, 41: 712.
Reminiscence of 1857, A. Chamb. J. 82: 428.
Reminiscences of a Bachelor: A Moonlight Ride. Chamb. J. 83: 732.
— of a Diplomatist. Cornh. 92: 453, 609, 769. 93: 86. = Ecl. M. 145: 590. 146: 225.
— of a Franco-American. (M. H. Bigot) Critic, 49: 213.
— of an Old Clock. (E. B. Sherman) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 344.

Remittance Man, The; a story. (Will L. Comfort) Lippinc. 75: 733.
Renaissance, The. (T. R. Bacon) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 112.
— and the Dark Ages. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 195.
— and the Popes of Avignon. (T. O'Hagan) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 722.
— Art of the French. (R. Blomfield) Quar. 199: 353. = Am. Arch. 85: 91.
— Feminine Soul of the. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 14: 387.
— French, Literature of. (R. F. Willert) Quar. 204: 438.
— in New England. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 224.
— Italian. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 315.
— — Most Illustrious Ladies of, C. Hare's. Ath. '04, 2: 529.
— Religious Revival of the. (J. C. V. Durell) 19th Cent. 60: 443.
— Saintsbury's Earlier. (J. E. Spingarn) Nation, 74: 116.
— Spirit of the, and its Interpretation by Painting. (E. Wiley) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 2: 7.
— What was the? (W. Potts) Macmil. 86: 308.
— Women of the. Ed. R. 199: 304.
Renaissance House of Paris and its History. (B. St. Lawrence) Archit. Rec. 15: 487.
Renan, Ernest. Lamp, 27: 235.
— as a Dramatist. (G. Brandes) Internat. Q. 10: 71.
— Birthplace of. (A. and T. E. Macklin) Pall Mall M. 28: 55.
— Early Note-books of. (A. Hallard) Indep. R. 10: 188.
— Letters of. (E. Wright) Fortn. 84: 524. = Liv. Age, 247: 206.
— Recollections of. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 85: 352.
— Taine and the Philosophy of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. Q. 6: 260.
Renascence of Sapphira; a story. (C. D. Stewart) Atlan. 94: 633.
Renaud, Jean Joseph. Outing, 46: 109.
Rennes, Conspiracy of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 78: 313.
Renoir, Auguste, Impressionist. (H. Morrison) Brush & P. 17: 197.
— Degas, Edgar, and Manet, Edouard, Figure Painters. (F. Wedmore) Brush & P. 15: 253.
Renou, Emilien Jean. Nature, 65: 590.
Renouard, Paul, Some Sketches by. (A. Anderson) Studio (Internat.) 23: 225.
Renouncements; a story. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 83: 497.
Rent and Interest, Relation between. (F. A. Fetter) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 176.
— Improvements and Rentability. (A. W. Flux) Econ. J. 15: 276.
— in Modern Economic Theory. (A. S. Johnson) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 873.
— its Use and Abuse. (E. Ansell) Westm. 61: 295.
— Singular Services in Lieu of. Chamb. J. 80: 798.
Rents, Fee-farm, purchased from the Crown. Law Q. 19: 419.
— Marginal, Relation of, to Price. (F. T. Carleton) Q. J. Econ. 20: 596.
— of Farm Lands. (H. C. Taylor) Q. J. Econ. 17: 598.
Renunciation. Acad. 71: 500. — Spec. 92: 486.
— of Petrus, The; a story. (S. Ford) Harper, 107: 601.
— A Poem. (E. A. Ireland) Atlan. 90: 492.
Repair Shop, Systematization and Tool-room Practice in. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 28: 411.
Reparation, The. (E. Pottle) Harper, 110: 699.
Repentance, Rabbinic Conceptions of. (C. G. Montefiore) Jew. Q. 16: 209.
Répin, Ilia, Russia's Greatest Painter. (C. Brinton) Scrib. M. 40: 513.
Reporter, The. (E. W. Townsend) Bookman, 19: 558.
— of Decisions, Reminiscences of a. (G. F. Tucker) Green Bag, 15: 575.
Reporters of To-day. (H. Davis) Everybody's, 14: 64, 200.
Reporting and Correspondence. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 36: 490.
— and Printing. (R. C. Dunbar) Canad. M. 19: 120.
— Parliamentary. (A. P. Nicholson) Contemp. 87: 577.
Representation and Colonial Government. (P. S. Reinsch) Forum, 33: 409.
— Federation Referendum. (L. Stockton) Westm. 157: 357.
— in Congress and the Electoral College, Equality of. (J. W. Keifer) Indep. 60: 1479.
— — — Power of Congress to reduce. (E. O'Neal) No. Am. 181: 530. — Reply. (J. W. Kiefer) No. Am. 182: 228.
— Proportional, Belgian System of. (R. Tyson) Arena, 30: 591. 31: 1.
— — or Effective Voting. (R. Tyson) Arena, 28: 610.
Representative Government and War, C. Ross's. Spec. 92: 372.
— Fact *vs.* Fiction in. (F. W. Jowett) National, 48: 702.
— a Failure in the U. S. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 328.
— Failure of. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 30: 666.
— Guarded. (G. H. Shibley) Arena, 34: 462.
Representatives, People and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 184.
Reprieved. (Katharine H. Brown) Scrib. M. 38: 56.
Reprints and their Readers. (J. Shaylor) Liv. Age, 245: 550. = Ecl. M. 145: 99.
Repsold Meridian Circle, Correction of Errors in Use of. (R. H. Tucker) Pop. Astron. 14: 321.
Reptile Lore. (B. C. Finch) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 376.
Reptiles and Batrachians of Penn. and N. J. (W. Stone) Am. Natural. 40: 159.
— Division of the Reptilia into Two Sub-classes. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 17: 275.
— Names of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 47: 362.
— Poisonous, of the U. S. (R. L. Ditmars) World Today, 11: 1044.
— Reclassification of. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 38: 93.
— Reproduction of. (C. S. Brimley) Am. Natural. 37: 261.
— Seely on Extinct Flying. (S. W. Williston) Science, n. s. 15: 67.
— Two New River Reptiles from the Titanothere Beds. (F. B. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 108: 427.
— Winged. (S. W. Williston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 314.
Repton School. Sat. R. 98: 229.
Republic of Sojara, The; a story. (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 48: 139.
Republican Consistency. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 164.
Republican Convention of 1904. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 77: 489. — (J. H. Eckels) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 182. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 404.
Republican Party, Birth of the. (F. Curtis) Munsey, 30: 801.
— Curtis on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial, 37: 235.
— Disruption of, in the Middle West. (E. Lissner) No. Am. 183: 365.
— Mission of. (T. Roosevelt) Critic, 44: 213.
— Owners of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 44.

Republican Party, Record of, 1901–04. (E. Root) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 43.
— Semi-centennial of. (C. M. Harvey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 244.
Republican Platform, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 509.
Republican Point of View, Issues of the Campaign of 1904. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 94: 558.
Republican Text-book, 1904. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 152.
Republics, Forgetfulness of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 367.
Repudiation; So. Dakota *vs.* No. Carolina. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 264.
Repulsive Forces in Nature. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 10: 505.
Reputation of Santa Claus. (Stella V. Roderick) Everybody's, 12: 127.
Requirements of the Situation, The; a story. (G. Hibbard) McClure, 21: 381.
Requital, The; a story. (A. M. Esterbrook) Harper, 107: 633.
Rescue, The. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 41: 460–895.
Rescission for Breach of Warranty. (S. Williston) Harv. Law R. 16: 465.
Rescue, The; a story. (Dorothy Canfield) Munsey, 36: 58.
Rescue, The; a story. (L. W. Dodd) Cosmopol. 38: 547.
Rescue of the Princess, The; a story. (A. I. Durrant) Temp. Bar, 125: 22.=Liv. Age, 232: 523.
Research, Endowment of. (A. Hollick) Science, n. s. 15: 472.—(W. H. Welch; N. M. Butler; C. W. Eliot) Science, n. s. 24: 6.
— The Greatest Need in. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 328.
— in America. Liv. Age, 246: 880.
— in American Universities. (C. J. Keyser) Bookman, 23: 330.
— in State Universities. (I. C. Russell) Science, n. s. 19: 841.
— Mixing with Brains. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 109.
— Public Interest in. (J. M. Coulter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 306.
— Scientific, Endowment of. (G. Davidson) Californian, 3: 292.
— The State and. (H. Putnam) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 9: 374.
— To what Extent should Professors engaged in, be relieved from teaching? (A. T. Hadley) Educa. R. 31: 325.
— What is? (H. S. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 170.
— — in a University Sense, and how may it be promoted? (G. S. Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 74.
Research Funds of the Scientific Alliance of New York. (N. L. Britton) Science, n. s. 17: 314.
Resemblance between Persons, Measurement of. (F. Dalton) Nature, 74: 562.
— Protective, in Insects. (M. L. Sykes) Nature, 71: 520.
Reservation System, Evils of. (F. Wood) Outl. 75: 164.
Reservations, Opening of; the Day of the Run. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 44: 643.
Reserve. Spec. 91: 453.
Reserve, A National. Un. Serv. M. 30: 560.
Reserve Force for the United States, Organization of a. (C. Mason) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 403.
Residences, American, of To-day. (D. N. B. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 16: 297.
Residual Claimant Theory in Economics. (J. H. Hollander) Q. J. Econ. 17: 260.
Resistance, Ethics of. Sat. R. 93: 392.
Resource of Randall, The. (H. C. Rowland) Scrib. M. 34: 621.
Resources of Mycroft Holmes. (C. Andrews) Bookman, 18: 365.
Respiration, Diseases of, Influence of Dampness of Soil on. (H. J. Barnes) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 52.
— Theory of. (C. R. Barnes) Science, n. s. 21: 241.
Respiration Calorimeter. (H. P. Armsby) Science, n. s. 23: 741.
Rest, What a Man gets by. (H. L. Gulick) World's Work, 13: 8355.
Rest that came to Elihu, The. (E. L. Hampton) Overland, n. s. 45: 97.
Rest-cure Pension in Germany. Blackw. 178: 675.=Liv. Age, 248: 149.
Restaurant, Modern Factory. (F. M. Feiker) Cassier, 30: 157.
Restaurant-keeping in Paris. Liv. Age, 240: 245.
Restaurants, Bohemian, of New York City. (G. B. Mallon) Everybody's, 12: 187.
— Chicago. Am. Arch. 89: 183.
Restlessness in Age. Ecl. M. 142: 277.
Restoration of a Forefather; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Cosmopol. 37: 425.
Restoration of Helen; a story. (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 48: 235.
Resurrection, and the Future State. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 27: 329.
— Christian Doctrine of. (P. Carus) Monist, 15: 115.
— the Crowning Fact of Christianity. (H. Welch) Meth. R. 64: 681.
— Do I believe in the? (F. S. Turner) Hibbert J. 4: 375.
— A Layman's Dialogue. (T. W. Rolleston) Hibbert J. 4: 624.
— of the Body. (W. S. Palmer) Contemp. 90: 483.—(R. W. Mottern) Luth. Q. 35: 259.
— Philosophy of. (W. W. Lance) Meth. R. 62: 223.
— Testimony of the Original Apostles to the Fact of. (C. F. Aiken) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 243.
— 3000–4000 B. C., and the Old Testament. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 59: 409.
Resurrection of Edith. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 71: 85.
Resurrection of a Minister. (E. Copeman) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 574.
Resurrection of "P. I. G." (W. A. Fraser) Lippinc. 71: 104.
Reszke, Jean de, and Van Dyck. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 96: 139.
Retaliation and the Tariff. (H. O. Meredith) Indep. R. 2: 416.
Reticence of Learning. Spec. 88: 1000.
Retina, Histogenesis of the. (A. W. Weysse and W. S. Burgess) Am. Natural. 40: 611.
— of Vertebrates. (A. D. Howard) Am. Natural. 37: 541.
Retinal Field, Direct Control of the; three cases. (G. T. Ladd) Psychol. R. 10: 139.
Retinal Local Signs. (W. F. Dearborn) Psychol. R. 11: 207.
Retirement at the Close of an Active Career. Sat. R. 95: 100.
Retiring from Business, Perils in. Chamb. J. 82: 753.
Retort of an Average Woman. Indep. 59: 1411.
Retreat of the Ten; a story. (J. A. Altsheler) Cosmopol. 38: 33.
Retrenchment, Difficulties of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 275.
Retributive Trip, A; a story. (Jeannette Cooper) McClure, 26: 561.
Retrieved Month, A; a story. (O. Henry) Cosmopol. 34: 632.

Return, A; a story. (A. E. McFarlane) Everybody's, **15**: 217.
Return, The; a story. (Ruth B. Canby) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 225.
Return, The; a story. (Beulah M. Dix) Lippinc. **72**: 450.
Return, The; a story. (C. Hamilton) Cosmopol. **38**: 337.
Return of Altoonah, The; a story. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. **42**: 63.
Return of Dutch Fritz; a story. (R. Dunn) Outing, **45**: 535.
Return of the Gipsy, The; a story. (Mrs. W. Woodrow) McClure, **27**: 86.
Return of the Prodigal. (M. Sinclair) Blackw. **171**: 28.
Return of Rebecca Mary, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, **111**: 697.
Return of Sister Juliana. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. **74**: 506.
Return to Discipline; a story. Blackw. **178**: 334. = Liv. Age, **247**: 83.
Returning Home from the Mutinies. (I. S. A. Herford) Chamb. J. **82**: 780.
Retz, Cardinal de. A Papal Conclave and its Chronicler. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. **54**: 243.
Reunion of the Churches. (D. Macfadyen) Hibbert J. **5**: 42.
Reuter, Fritz. (T. H. Rearden) Californian, **2**: 128.
Reuterdahl, Henry, Marine Illustrator. (F. T. Jane) Bk. Buyer, **24**: 383.
Revealment; a poem. (M. Cawein) Atlan. **91**: 363.
Réveillon. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. **38**: 678.
Revel of the Sacred Cats, The. (P. L. Allen) Scrib. M. **35**: 93.
Revelation, Divine, Need of Belief in. (J. Reed) N. Church R. **10**: 220.
— Religion and. (G. L. Dickinson; A. L. Lilley) Indep. R. **2**: 530. **3**: 26, 187.
Revelation in Arcadia, A; a story. (N. Syrett) Harper, **105**: 327.
Revelation in the Pennyrile, A. (E. Macpherson) Scrib. M. **31**: 44.
Revelation of Ambitious Adams, The; a story. (T. Miller) Overland, n. s. **45**: 469.
Revelation of Herself; a story. (May F. Sanborn) Bookman, **18**: 260–660. **19**: 87.
Revenge, A; a story. (T. Masson) Cosmopol. **38**: 115.
"Revenge," the, Last Fight of. (Sir W. Raleigh) Chaut. **44**: 81.
Revenge for Fashoda; Reminiscences of 1905, of Sir Thomas Halway, Bart. Fortn. **79**: 773.
Revenge of Mannelita, The; a story. (Eleanor Gates) Booklover's M. **7**: 796.
Revenue, Cost of Collecting, in England. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. **81**: 117.
— Does the Workingman contribute a Sufficent Proportion of his Income to the Revenue? (J. St. L. Strachey) National, **47**: 242.
Revenue Cutter Service, U. S., in its Routine Work and as an Auxiliary to the Navy. (J. R. N. Kyle) Overland, n. s. **42**: 371.
Revenue Law in Nebraska. (V. Rosewater) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 293.
Reverdy's Revoke; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. **33**: 193, 330.
Revere, Paul, and the Colonial Silversmiths. (R. T. H. Halsey) Appleton's M. **8**: 458.
— Early Bells of. (A. H. Nichols) N. E. Reg. **58**: 151.
— True Story of Ride of. (C. F. Gettemy) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 131.
Reverence, The Value of. (G. Hibbard) Conserv. R. **5**: 264.
— and Worship. (J. W. Paull) Sund. M. **34**: 454.
Rev. John Dudley's Vacation. (C. M. Shelton) Indep. **54**: 1307.
Reverend Mother's Feast; a story. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. **96**: 673.
Rev. Pilgreen's Wooing; a story. (M. Crim) Lippinc. **70**: 107.
Reversal of Form. (L. G. Giltner) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 212.
Reversion to Type, A; a story. (Josephine D. Daskam) Scrib. M. **31**: 453.
Reviewer, The Literary, and his Conscience. Acad. **62**: 91.
Reviewers, Responsibility of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **74**: 26.
Reviewing, Ethics of. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. **94**: 466. = Putnam, **1**: 116. — Sat. R. **97**: 579.
Reviews of Books, A Review of. (U. Sinclair) Indep. **54**: 328.
Revival in Wales, The. (F. D. Shields) World To-day, **8**: 313. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 333. — Sat. R. **99**: 40.
— — Evan Roberts and the. (G. T. B. Davis) Indep. **59**: 434.
— The Needed. Outl. **79**: 475.
Revival Meetings in Old Times. (E. Wood) Everybody's, **14**: 382.
Revival Sermon at Little St. John's. (J. Bennett) Atlan. **98**: 256.
Revivalism and Mysticism. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. **89**: 350. = Ecl. M. **146**: 412.
Revivals. (T. M. Lindsay) Contemp. **88**: 344. = Liv. Age, **247**: 131. — Spec. **94**: 81.
— and the New Evangelism. (F. M. Davenport) Outl. **79**: 895.
— and Social Evolution. (A. Hook) Westm. **165**: 418.
— Education *vs.*, or Education and Revivals. Bib. World, **25**: 326.
— Edwardean, Historical Study of. (S. P. Hayes) Am. J. Psychol. **13**: 550.
— Ethical Signifiance of. (J. G. James) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 332.
— Manufacture of. Sat. R. **99**: 444.
— Use of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. **13**: 1.
Revolt of Sophia Lane, The; a story. (Mary E. Wilkins Freeman) Harper, **108**: 20.
Revolutionary Ephemeral at Tiverton. (F. J. Snell) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 217.
Revolutionary Soldiers, List of. (F. S. Hammond) N. E. Reg. **58**: 235.
Revolutions, Psychological Theory of. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 49.
Revolver, Caliber of the. (R. L. Bullard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 300.
— The Webley-Fosbery Automatic. (F. S. Foltz) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **33**: 434.
Revolving Ear, The. (Eugene Wood) McClure, **25**: 177.
Reward of Virtue. (G. W. Carryl) Lippinc. **72**: 712.
Reward, Teaching of Jesus concerning. (H. M. J. Klein) Ref. Ch. R. **49**: 33.
Reynell, Wm. Ath. '06, **1**: 329.
Reynolds, John Hamilton; a Friend of Keats. (H. C. Shelley) Lamp, **28**: 450.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, A Portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **114**: 98.
— Teaching of. (L. Binyon) Indep. R. **8**: 103.
— Technical Hints from Sketch by. Studio (Internat.) **29**: 324.
Reynolds-Stephens, W. (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) **21**: 292.
— Church Decoration by. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 3. — (A. L. Baldry) Art J. **55**: 275.
Rhead, G. Woolliscroft, Plant Studies of. (Lewis F. Day) Art J. **55**: 246.

Rheims and the Champagne Industry. (A. Hall) Booklover's M. 4: 307.
Rhetoric, Sherman Principle in, and its Restrictions. (R. E. Moritz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 534.
— Text-books in, Report of Committee of N. E. Assoc. of Teachers. School R. 14: 1.
Rhine, A Trip down the. (W. R. Hulme) Chaut. 35: 254.
Rhineland, Cathedrals of. (E. Sperry) Craftsman, 2: 118.
Rhinoceros, Trotting, of Kelantan. (C. Whitney) Outing, 45: 206.
Rhinoceros Hunting in Africa. (E. S. Grogan) Idler, 22: 600.
— — The Pinjih Rhino. (G. Maxwell) Blackw. 174: 258. = Liv. Age, 238: 730.
— on the Upper Nile. (E. S. Grogan) Outing, 40: 685.
Rhinoceros Skull discovered in Nebraska. (E. H. Barbour) Science, n. s. 24: 780.
Rhizoctonia. (G. G. Hedgecock) Science, n. s. 19: 268.
Rhizopods from White Mountain Region. (J. A. Cushman and W. P. Henderson) Am. Natural. 39: 147.
— of Nantucket. (J. A. Cushman) Am. Natural. 40: 371.
Rhoda's Teacher and her School. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 96: 100.
Rhode Island. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 81: 474.
— Commonage System of. (F. C. Clark) M. of Hist. 3: 341. 4: 17.
— Famous Farm Houses in the Narragansett Country. (H. Knowles) New Eng. M. 26: 387.
— Library Assoc. Annual Meeting, 1903. Pub. Lib. 9: 33.
— Library Progress in. (Harry L. Koopman) Lib. J. 31: 610.
— Paying Taxes in. (Lucius F. C. Garvin) Indep. 61: 452.
— Political Debasement of. (R. Grieve) Indep. 58: 86.
— Richman's. (C. Becker) Nation, 76: 16. — Atlan. 93: 127.
— A State for Sale. (L. Steffens) McClure, 24: 337.
— Wildest. (C. Deming) Outl. 71: 505.
Rhodes, Cecil John. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 77: 741. — (H. Cust) No. Am. 175: 99. — (F. E. Garrett) Contemp. 81: 761. — Geog. J. 19: 644. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 548. — Outl. 70: 804. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 33: 58, 181, 345. — With portrait. (T. P. O'Connor) Everybody's, 6: 462. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 74: 285. — (F. L. Oswald) Arena, 27: 573. — Spec. 88: 471.
— An Appreciation. Sat. R. 93: 420.
— as Empire Builder. Sat. R. 93: 388.
— as Peacemaker on the Matoppo Hills. (R. C. Witt) 19th Cent. 51: 841.
— as a Type. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 264.
— at Home in South Africa. (F. E. Garrett) Pall Mall M. 27: 97.
— Funeral of. (G. Ralling) Good Words, 43: 473.
— Hensman's Life of. Spec. 88: 481.
— His Early Days in South Africa. (Sir C. Warren) Contemp. 81: 643.
— in Egypt. (C. Dicey) Fortn. 77: 762.
— The Matoppos and Inyanga. (E. Cecil) Pall Mall M. 27: 251.
— Lord Milner and the South African Settlement. (E. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 78: 373.
— Personal Recollections of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 51: 828. = Ecl. M. 139: 91. = Liv. Age, 233: 577.
— A Poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 19: 130.
Rhodes, Cecil John. Some Conversations in London. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 51: 828.
Rhodes, James Ford, with portrait. (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, 4: 2316.
Rhodes, Siege of. (A. W. Pollard) Library, 7: 423.
Rhodes Bequest and University Federation. (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 56: 970.
Rhodes Scholar, Definition of a. Spec. 92: 525. = Liv. Age, 241: 500.
— at Oxford. Sat. R. 98: 546.
Rhodes Scholars, The American. Acad. 68: 333.
— — at Oxford. (S. R. Ashby) Macmil. n. s. 1: 181. — (Paul Nixon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 716. — (S. R. Ashby) Macmil. n. s. 1: 181. = Liv. Age, 248: 603.
— at Oxford. Educa. R. 29: 109. = Liv. Age, 251: 821. — (S. K. Hornbeck) Booklover's M. 5: 55. — (G. C. Vincent) Indep. 58: 406.
— — Experiences and Impressions of. (W. E. Schutt) Educa. R. 29: 234.
— from Germany at Oxford. (H. E. von Lindeiner-Wildau) Cornh. 91: 44.
Rhodes Scholarships. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 1. — Liv. Age, 233: 444. — Dial, 32: 303. — Science, n. s. 16: 916. — (H. Reade) Westm. 158: 357. — (L. Dyer) Outl. 72: 884. — Sat. R. 93: 453. — (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, 4: 2222. — Liv. Age, 247: 63. — (Julius A. Brown) Dart. Bi-Mo. 1: 123. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 78: 289. — (W. B. Thomas) Macmil. 87: 255. = Science, n. s. 18: 156. — (G. E. MacLean) School R. 11: 246. — (F. Acland) Booklover's M. 1: 357. — (W. W. Blackall) Educa. R. 25: 82. — (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 26: 1. — (R. F. Scholz) Wis. Alum. M. 6: 237.
— in the United States. (G. P. Baker) Cornh. 87: 238.
— — Influence on Oxford. (T. Case) National, 39: 420.
— Memorandum of the Trustees for the U. S. Dartm. Bi-Mo. 2: 52.
— A Perverted Trust. Dial, 36: 35.
— Qualifying Examinations for. (G. H. Locke) School R. 12: 420.
Rhodesia and the Charter. (I. Dobbie) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 94.
— and Ophir, Hall on. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 66: 34.
— Commercial Development of. (D. E. Brodie) Overland, n. s. 48: 36.
— Northeastern, Geographical Results of Explorations of French "White Fathers" in. (H. Maitre) Geog. J. 20: 324.
— Northeastern Travel and Trade-routes in. (R. Codrington and others) Geog. J. 19: 598.
— Problem of. (G. T. Hutchinson) National, 44: 121.
— Progress in Northwestern. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 83: 31.
— Ruins in; their Probable Origin and Significance. (D. Randall-Maciver) Geog. J. 27: 325.
— Southern. (L. Michell) Ecl. M. 146: 158.
Rhododendron Culture in America. (F. Duncan) Atlan. 89: 645.
Rhododendrons. (H. J. Koehler) Ctry Life Am. 9: 429.
— Sekhim the Land of. (W. C. Paget) Longm. 43: 300.
Rhodope Balkans, The. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 28: 7.
Rhyme in the Drama. Acad. 62: 483.
Rhymes, Difficult. Acad. 63: 137.
Rhythm and Discrete Succession, Motor Theory of. (R. H. Stetson) Psychol. R. 12: 250, 293.
— and Rhyme. (G. Bourne) Macmil. n. s. 1: 541. = Liv. Age, 250: 205.

Rhythm, and the Science of Poetry. (P. E. More) Sewanee, 10: 400.
— Auditory, Affective Quality of, in relation to Objective Forms. (R. MacDougall) Psychol. R. 10: 15.
— Psychology of, A Contribution to. (C. H. Sears) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 28.
— Pulse and. (Mary Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 425.
— Pulse in Verbal. (Mary Hallock) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 2: 79.
— Time and Number. (R. MacDougall) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 88.
Rhythmic Forms, Emotional Values in. (J. M. Dixon) Meth. R. 65: 858.
Rhythms, Cosmic and Æsthetic, Synthesis of. Ath. '04, 1: 565.
Rialto, The [N. Y. City]. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 49: 19.
Riant, Count Paul, Oriental Library of, at Harvard University. (A. P. L. Dennis) Lib. J. 28: 817.
Riata. *See* Lasso.
Ricasoli, Baron. (G. S. Godkin) Californian, 6: 230.
Rice, Stephen Sping. (Lord Welby) Cornh. 86: 752.
Rice. (S. A. Knapp) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 102.
Rice-farming in the South. (D. A. Willey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 177.
— Revolution in. (R. S. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 716.
Rich and Poor. Spec. 96: 529.
— How Men get. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 11: 7066.
— Neglected, A Settlement for the. Outl. 82: 512.
Rich Men and their Homes. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 12: 27.
Rich Widow of Spanish Town. (G. Morris) Cent. 46: 480.
Richard II. of England, the Redeless. (S. H. D. Holton) Roy. Hist. Soc. 10: 121.
— A Pre-Shakespearean. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 78: 391.
— Shakespeare's. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 83: 778.
— Short Story of. (Katherine G. Blake) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 80.
Richard Hartley, Prospector; a story. (D. Blackburn) Blackw. 176: 579, 739. 177: 69-787. 178: 62-841.
Richard's Practicing. (R. K. Gardiner) Cent. 46: 970.
Richards, Eugene Lamb, Outdoor Life of. Outing, 46: 61.
Richards, Joseph, 1840-1902. Obituary Notice. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 387.
Richardson, Fred, Pen Drawings by. Studio (Internat.) 27: 328.
Richardson, Samuel, and Meredith, George. Macmil. 85: 356.
— Dobson's Life of. Ath. '03, 1: 71. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 76: 177.
— Novels of. (R. Herrick) Dial, 32: 243.
— Sir Charles Grandison. (M. Merington) Lamp, 26: 136.
— Why we read Richardson. (M. Moss) Lippinc. 69: 489.
Richardson's Show. (Thormanby) Chamb. J. 83: 574.
Richelieu and his Policy; a Contemporary Dialogue. (T. Hodgkin) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 20. — (J. H. Clapham) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 306.
Richelieu, France. (W. S. Partridge) Am. Arch. 77: 53.
Riches; a Christmas Essay. (E. S. Martin) Atlan. 96: 721.
Richmond, Sir W. B. (Helen Lascelles) Art J. 54: 354.
Richmond (Ind.) Art Association. A Democratic Art Movement. (E. B. Johnston) Chaut. 36: 598.
Richmond, Virginia. (H. James) Fortn. 86: 850. — (A. M. Tyler) Bk. News, 24: 482.
— Capitol Building. (R. A. Paget) Studio (Internat.) 24: xxv.
Richter, Eugen, and German Liberalism. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 257.
Richter, Hans. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 89: 833.
Richter, Ludwig. (F. Weitenkampf) Lamp, 29: 121.
Richthofen, Ferdinand, Baron von. (A. Geikie) Nature, 73: 8. — (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 26: 679.
Rickardite, a New Mineral. (W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 165: 69.
Ridding, George, 1st Bishop of Southwell. Church Q. 60: 241.
— as Head Master. Cornh. 90: 733.
Riddle, The: Man or Woman? (Louise M. Field) Critic, 46: 462.
Riddle of Countess Runa, The; a story. (A. Hope) McClure, 22: 476.
Riddle of Ubique, The. (M. G. Pearse) Indep. 58: 315.
Riddle of the Universe, The. (C. Lloyd Morgan) Contemp. 85: 776. = Liv. Age, 242: 577.
Riddles, Irish. The Riddler. (S. MacManus) Good Words, 44: 553.
Ride of his Life, The; a story. (Sewell Ford) Outing, 46: 663.
Ride of Lean John, The; a story. (Clara E. Hamilton) Out West, 22: 403.
Ride of Waster Cavendish, The. (W. A. Fraser) Cosmopol. 39: 251. = Canad. M. 25: 545.
Ride up Marble Mountain. (Alma G. White) Overland, n. s. 42: 40.
Rider, The; a story. (H. D. Ward) Cosmopol. 35: 578.
Riders to the Sea; a Tragic Drama. (J. M. Synge) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 1.
Ridgaway, Henry Bascom. (M. S. Terry) Meth. R. 65: 203.
Ridiculous God, A. (Mona Caird) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 77; no. 2: 35.
Riding, Cross Country. (F. F. Rowland) Calif. M. 1: 1.
— to Hounds in the Winter. (C. Q. Turner) Ctry Life Am. 3: 121.
Riding Animals, World's. Spec. 92: 487.
Ridley, Sir Edward. Sat. R. 96: 756.
Riebeckite, and Riebeckite Rocks, Genesis of. (G. M. Murgoci) Am. J. Sci. 170: 133.
Riedesel, Frederika, Baroness. (Lina Sinnickson) Pennsyl. M. 30: 385.
Rieu, Charles, Prof. Ath. '02, 1: 405.
Rifle, The, and its Use. Quar. 203: 246.
— Fremantle's Book of the. Ath. '02, 1: 106.
— Interest in the, and Lack of Small-arm Experts. (T. H. Low) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 34.
— Model, 1903, Experiments with. (W. C. Brown) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 489.
— New, for the British Army. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 444.
— The Short. Un. Serv. M. 31: 531.
— Springfield Magazine Model, 1902. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 365.
Rifle Firing. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 41: 230.
Rifle Practice. (G. H. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. 26: 35.
— Success in. (H. Tupes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 475.
Rifle-range, Opening of the. (A. Barclay) Un. Serv. M. 34: 193.
Rifle-shooting. (G. H. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. 24: 428.
— and Physical Training. Spec. 97: 674.
— as a New Winter Evening Pursuit, especially for Working Men and Lads; Letter. (C. E. Luard) Fortn. 77: 361.

Rifle-shooting, a National Pastime. (A. J. Preston) Un. Serv. M. 34: 185.
— Rational. (G. H. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. 24: 428.
Rifleman, Scientific Coaching of. (F. Whelan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 349.
Riflemen, Points of Interest to, during the Atlantic Division Competition of 1906. (J. P. Wade) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 398.
Rifles, Making of. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 45: 313.
— Relative Stopping Power of Large and Small Bore. (J. H. Kidder) Outing, 40: 147.
Right of the Strongest, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 32: 718.
Right to Martyrdom, The; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 113: 53.
Right to Reject, The; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 28: 509.
Right Arm, Conditions affecting the Maximal Rate of Extensor and Flexor Movements of. (R. H. Gault) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 357.
Right-handedness. (A. F. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 18: 788.
Right Horse, The, but the Wrong Man. (F. B. Forester) Chamb. J. 81: 353.
Righteousness, and the Righteousness of God, in the Old Testament and in St. Paul. (J. H. Ropes) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 211.
— of God, Meaning of, in Theology of St. Paul. (J. Drummond) Hibbert J. 1: 83, 272.
— Will the World advance in? (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 408.
Rights, Natural. (N. C. Butler) Am. Law R. 36: 481.
— Of the Matter of, and of the Principles of Jurisprudence. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 40: 58.
Rights of Man; a story. (G. M. Martin) Harper, 106: 415.
Rigo's Circus. (Kathryn Jarboe) Everybody's, 13: 250.
Riis, Jacob A. (L. Steffens) McClure, 21: 419. — With portrait. Chaut. 38: 477.
— Autobiography. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 40: 63.
— Children of the Tenements. Spec. 92: 984.
— on the House of Refuge. Char. 11: 28.
— Practical Philanthropist. (W. C. Arensberg) Craftsman, 8: 275.
Rijnhart, Peter, in Thibet. Open Court, 16: 109.
Riley, Franklin L., and History in Mississippi. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 372.
Riley, James Whitcomb, with portrait by Sargent. Lamp, 26: 454.
— Interview with. (M. C. Chomel) Lamp, 26: 289.
— The "Léonainie" Problem. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 81: 706.
Rimbauld, Jean Arthur. (Comte de Soissons) Contemp. 81: 867.
Rimington, A. Wallace. Water Colors. (H. Ellen Browning) Art J. 54: 320.
Rimini, Paolo and Francesca da, in History and Literature. (G. Urban) Critic, 40: 425.
Rimini, The Wonders of. (C. Bragdon) Archit. Rec. 18: 355.
Rimski-Kòrssakov, Nikolaï Andrèyevitch, Russian Composer. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 89: 539.
Ring, The, in Romance. Atlan. 89: 575.
— Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 320.
Ringer that Did, A. (C. E. Newell) Overland, n. s. 45: 421.
Ringing of the Bell, The; a story. (R. F. Woods) McClure, 23: 315.
Rings, Antique, pierced with Golden Nails. (F. H. Marshall) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 332.
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Re-birth of. (A. Morales de los Rios) Am. Arch. 90: 20.
— Scene of the Pan-American Conference. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 177.
Rio Grande, Customs of the. (J. G. Bourke) Land of Sun. 5: 168.
Rio Grande, Instability of the Water-supply of. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Science, n. s. 19: 505.
Riots, The; a story. (S. Gordon) Temp. Bar, 131: 294.
Rip Van Winkle, The Play of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 35: 72.
Riparian Rights in the U. S., Tide-flowed Sands and. Harv. Law R. 18: 341.
Ripley, Phebe Bliss. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 154.
"Ripper" Cases, The. (A. M. Eaton) Harv. Law R. 15: 468.
Ripperda, John William, Duke; a Great Adventurer. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 174: 741. — (R. D. Home) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 428.
Rise and Fall of the J. Holmes Greenes; a story. (L. E. Schulte) Canad. M. 18: 469.
Rise of a Sultan; Tale of Moro Reconstruction. (C. C. Bateman) Overland, n. s. 45: 175.
Risk, Voluntary Assumption of. (F. H. Bohlen) Harv. Law R. 20: 14, 61.
Ristori, Adelaide. (R. Davey) Sat. R. 102: 455. = Liv. Age, 251: 379. — (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 375. — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 83: 300.
— and Salvini. (Sophia Kirk) Nation, 83: 346.
— the Last Italian Tragedian. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 61: 1020.
Rites, Ecclesiastical. (L. Kuhlman) Luth. Q. 33: 453.
Ritschl, Albrecht, and Horace Bushnell; a Comparison. (G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. 6: 35.
— — and Sabatier; a Comparison. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 321.
— Metaphysical Presuppositions of. (W. C. Keirstead) Am. J. Theol. 9: 677.
— Place of, in the History of Doctrine. (C. M. Mead) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 158.
— Theological Presuppositions of. (W. C. Keirstead) Am. J. Theol. 10: 423.
— Theology of. (G. B. Stevens) Meth. R. 63: 221. — (H. R. MacKintosh) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 404.
— — interpreted by A. T. Swing. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 59: 175. — (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 321.
Ritschlianism, Orr on. Ath. '04, 1: 167.
Ritual of the Church, The. (C. C. Grafton) Munsey, 29: 1.
Ritualism. (C. C. Grafton) Indep. 58: 939.
Ritualists and the Royal Commission. (H. P. Russell) Fortn. 86: 276.
River Capture, Biological Evidence of. (D. W. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 154.
Riverman, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 20: 575.
Rivers, Cut-off Meanders in, Development of. (W. S. Tower) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 589.
— Improvement of. Nature, 68: 361.
— of Chinese Turkestan and the Desiccation of Asia. (E. Huntington) Geog. J. 28: 352.
— Pollution of our. (C. M. Gaskell) Westm. 54: 86.
— Tide-. (L. S. Conant) Atlan. 97: 565.
Riverside, Cal. Calif. M. 2: 790. — (W. W. Wilson) Land of Sun. 2: 111. — Out West, 23: 515.
Riviera; Corniche d'Or of the Esterel. (F. Miltoun) Idler, 29: 411.
— French; the "Côte d'Azur." (S. De Pierrelée) Cath. World, 75: 810.

Riviera, Italian, Rapallo and the. (E. C. Peixotto) Harper, 104: 380.
— January on the. (A. R. Carman) World To-day, 6: 44.
— Memories of the. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 99: 141, 202, 237.
— Wintering on the. Chamb. J. 81: 81.
Rivière, B., Studies of Dogs by. (W. B. Tegetmeier) M. of Art, 27: 313.
Rixley, Presley M.; New Rear Admiral. (B. Reid) Munsey, 27: 75.
Rizal, José, the Filipino. (K. Clifford) Blackw. 172: 620.
Road, Last of the. Liv. Age, 241: 694.
— On the. Chamb. J. 79: 715.
— Revival of the. (A. G. Bradley) Liv. Age, 244: 177.
Road from Colonus, The; a story. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. 3: 124. = Ecl. M. 143: 381. = Liv. Age, 242: 174.
Road to Europe, The; a story. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 112: 266.
Road to Gooch's Landing; a story. (C. F. Saunders) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 244.
Road Beautifying, An Experiment in. (S. B. McManus) Chaut. 41: 354.
Road Improvement, National Aid to. (W. P. Brownlow) Cosmopol. 34: 355.
Road-runner, The California. (B. F. Herrick) Land of Sun. 4: 138.
Road Traction. (H. S. Hele-Shaw) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 32.
Road Traveling, Last of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 97: 296, 325.
Roads and National Welfare. (J. P. O'Reilly) Nature, 65: 222.
— Baker's Treatise on. (S. F. Peckham) Science, n. s. 17: 540.
— Building, Modern Methods of. (M. O. Eldridge) Outing, 47: 118.
— Burnt Clay for, in the West. (C. R. Keyes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 72.
— English, Revival of the Use of. (A. G. Bradley) Cornh. 90: 768.
— Famous, Disused. Chamb. J. 80: 648.
— Good, in United States. (A. P. Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 721.
— — Movement for, in America. (F. Matthews) Outing, 44: 337. — (M. Dodge) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 66.
— Government as a Builder of. (J. G. Speed) Outl. 84: 209.
— in Southern California, Good. (G. H. Williams) Land of Sun. 7: 17.
— Macadam, and Road Metals. (F. Soule) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 373.
— Roman. (W. T. Arnold) Spec. 89: 289.
— The Roman Road Builders' Message to America. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 43: 133.
Robb, Manuel, Etcher. (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 18: 159.
Robb-Mumford Co. Cost-stores, System of. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 32: 45.
Robbery at Oldport, The; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 29: 244.
Robbia, Luca della, Genius of. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 77: 17.
Robbias, The. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 83: 59.
Robbins, H. S., House of, at Lake Forest, Ill. [pictures only]. Archit. Rec. 20: 131.
Robbins, Dr. Jane E., an East-sider by Choice. Outl. 72: 315.
Robert Browning Settlement, London; the story of a Victorious Social Experiment. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 616.
Robert College, Constantinople. (G. Washburn) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 11: 22.
Robert-Houdin, J. E., Conjuror. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 17: 714.
— Strangest Feat of. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 31: 551.
Robert White, jr.; an animal story. (E. Sandys) Canad. M. 22: 23.
Roberts, Charles. Pennsyl. M. 26: 144.
Roberts, Charles G. D., and his Reflective Poetry. (J. Cappon) Canad. M. 24: 419.
— and the Influence of his Times. (J. Cappon) Canad. M. 24: 224.
Roberts, Evan, and the Great Revival in Wales. (G. T. B. Davis) Indep. 59: 434. — (E. Douglas Sheilds) Outl. 79: 707.
— The Collier Revivalist. (R. H. Brewer) Good Words, 46: 413.
Roberts, Lord F. S., Campaign in South Africa, German General Staff on. Blackw. 177: 482.
— Weakness as Commander-in-chief. Sat. R. 93: 452, 549.
Roberts, Isaac. Knowl. 27: 104. — Nature, 70: 302.
Roberts, Morley. A Tramp's Note-book. Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 169.
Roberts, Oran Milo. (D. G. Wooten) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 1.
Roberts-Austen, Sir William C. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 67: 105.
Robertson, Forbes, as Hamlet. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 43.
Robertson, Frederick W. (W. J. Hewett) Cent. 43: 282. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 35: 115. — (A. H. Tuttle) Meth. R. 63: 717.
— as a Spiritual Genius. (H. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 198.
— Influence of Martineau upon. (J. Hoatson) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 202.
Robertson, James W., Dairy Commissioner, Canada. (F. Hamilton) Canad. M. 24: 436.
Robertson, Percy. Frensham Great Pond; etching. Art J. 58: 228.
— Hindhead; an etching. Art J. 56: 248.
Robertson, Thomas William. Acad. 71: 205.
Robertson, W. Graham, Book Illustrator and Painter. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 27: 99.
Robespierre, Belloc on. Spec. 88: 690. — Ath. '02, 2: 150. — (E. D. Adams) Dial, 32: 346. — (G. M. Harper) Bk. Buyer, 24: 291.
Robin, The. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 52.
Robin Goodfellow; his Friends. (R. Kipling) McClure, 27: 3-588.
Robin Redbreast, the Lucky Bird. Spec. 96: 610.
Robins, E. The Magnetic North. Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 9.
Robinson, Christopher. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 18: 1.
Robinson, Edwin Arlington. (M. Sinclair) Atlan. 98: 325. = Fortn. 86: 421.
Robinson, F. Gayley. (G. L. Hind) Studio (Internat.) 22: 235.
Robinson, Frederick William. (T. Watts-Dunton) Liv. Age, 232: 374.
Robinson, Sir John Beverley, Chief Justice of Upper Canada. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 24: 238. — Ath. '03, 2: 754. — Acad. 65: 616.
Robinson, John, Pilgrim Pastor. (O. S. Davis) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 7: 143, 295.
Robinson, John Charles, Etching of. (A. M. Hind) Studio (Internat.) 27: 300.
Robinson, Sir John R., Life and Recollections of. Ath. '04, 2: 688.
Robinson, A. Mary F. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 77: 260.

Robinson, Richard. Review of his "Eupolemia, Archippus, and Panoplia" (1603). Gent. M. n. s. 76: 277.
Robinson, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 56: 57.
Roblin, Redmond Palen, Premier of Manitoba. (R. H. McDonald) Canad. M. 21: 428.
Robsart, Amy, at Cumnor. (P. Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 93.
Robson, Eleanor. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 34: 758.
Roccaraso, where the Pennsylvania Italians come from. (M. H. Elliot) Lippinc. 73: 200.
Rochambeau, Comte. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 418.
Rochdale Co-operation in California. (D. T. Fowler) Land of Sun. 15: 180. — (C. Y. Roop) Arena, 29: 541.
Roche, Alexander, Artist. (H. Macfall) Studio (Internat.) 28: 203.
Roche, Pierre. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 28: 83. — (J. M. P. Honson) Archit. Rec. 13: 34.
Rochester, N. Y., Country Club. (C. Bragdon) Studio (Internat.) 25: xxiii.
Rock-climbing in the British Isle. Spec. 96: 824.
Rock Island; the Newest R. R. Power. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 10: 6306.
Rock Paintings, Etchings, and Pictographs, Prehistoric, in California, Arizona, and New Mexico. (N. H. Chittenden) Overland, n. s. 42: 106.
Rock-slide in the Rocky Mountains, Gigantic. (D. A. Stewart) Canad. M. 21: 227.
Rock-weathering and Soil Formation in the Arid and Humid Regions, Some Peculiarities of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 171: 261.
Rockaway, Plea for a Great Ocean Park at. (C. B. Stover) Char. 12: 576.
Rockefeller, J. D. (Ida M. Tarbell) McClure, 25: 227, 386. — (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 33: 99.
— and the American Board. Outl. 79: 984. — (Washington Gladden) Indep. 58: 867. — (J. L. Barton) Indep. 58: 871.
— — a Reply to Dr. Gladden. (Starr J. Murphy) Indep. 58: 1097.
— as a Truth-teller. (W. Gladden) Indep. 58: 1290.
— The Baptists and. (J. B. Calvert) Indep. 60: 273.
— Early Schoolboy Compositions of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 395.
— A Study of Character, Motive, and Duty. (W. G. Joerus) Arena, 34: 155.
— What he could do with his Fortune. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 39: 172.
Rockefeller, John D., jr. What he will do with his Fortune. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 39: 306.
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. (L. E. Holt) Science, n. s. 24: 1. — (A. E. Bostwick) Everybody's, 6: 510.
Rock-garden, An Amateur's. (F. H. Presby) Ctry Life Am. 5: 400.
Rocket's Great Victory; a story. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 30: 33.
Rockhill, William Woodville, Minister to China, with portrait. (F. T. Birchall) Am. M. 60: 55.
Rockingham, Vt., a Forgotten Colonial Church. (H. W. Desmond) Archit. Rec. 14: 94.
— Records of the First Church of, 1806-37. (T. B. Peck) N. E. Reg. 56: 248, 384.
Rockland and Rockport, Maine. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 3.
Rocks, Elastic Constants of, with Reference to Cubic Compressibility. (F. D. Adams; E. G. Coker) Am. J. Sci. 172: 95.
— Magnetic Differentiation. (C. R. Keyes) Science, n. s. 15: 33.
Rocks, Metamorphism of. (C. A. MacMahon) Nature, 66: 504.
— Standing. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 6: 183.
— Washington's Chemical Analysis of Igneous. (F. D. Adams) Science, n. s. 18: 470.
Rocky Mts. as a Winter Residence. (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 6: 214.
— Biology in. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 162.
— Canadian. (C. H. Williams) Blackw. 173: 168. — (J. W. Henshaw) Canad. M. 20: 3. — Indep. 57: 1249. — (J. Outran) Outing, 45: 35.
— — Further Explorations in. (J. N. Collier) Geog. J. 21: 485.
— — Recent Explorations in. (W. D. Wilcox) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 141, 185.
— Conquest of. (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 8: 178.
— Mission Work in. (J. B. Funsten) Outl. 82: 603.
— Nomenclature of, between 47th and 53d Parallels. Geog. J. 27: 586.
— On Snowshoes among Snow Slides. (A. Hewitt) Outing, 47: 747.
— Our Northern. (R. H. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 361.
— Wild Flowers of. (J. W. Henshaw) Canad. M. 26: 337.
Rod, Edouard, Novels of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 533.
Rodewald, Alfred. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 91: 808.
Rodin, Auguste. Acad. 62: 535-613. — (H. Zimmern) Critic, 41: 514. — (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 96. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 77: 957. — (K. Cox) Archit. Rec. 18: 327. — (J. Schopfer; C. Anet) Craftsman, 5: 525. — (W. C. Tincombe-Fernandez) Brush & P. 15: 109.
— as Sculptor. Sat. R. 93: 628. — Acad. 62: 535.
— at Home, with portrait. (A. Anderson) Pall Mall M. 27: 325.
— Dry-point Engravings of. (W. S. Sparrow) Studio (Internat.) 19: 89.
— New Work of. (C. Quentin) Art J. 54: 121.
— A Personal Study of. (W. G. Fitz-Gerald) World's Work, 11: 6818.
— Works at 4th International Exhibition. (R. Dircks) Art J. 56: 37.
Rodrigues, Island of. (Lady Broome) Cornh. 89: 613. = Ecl. M. 143: 356.
Roebling, Washington A, with portrait. Cassier, 22: 542.
Roebuck, The, My Lord the Buck. Blackw. 172: 21. = Liv. Age, 234: 370.
Roentgen Rays, Heating Effects produced by, in Different Metals. (H. A. Bumstead) Am. J. Sci. 171: 1.
— Present Status of. (W. I. Wilbert) J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 401.
— Varying Degrees of Actinism of. (J. O. Heinze, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 163: 313.
— Velocity of Propagation of. (M. Solomon) Nature, 67: 185.
Roger of Wendover, and the Coggeshall Chronicle. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 286.
Rogerio-Rocha Mission Indian of San Fernando, Cal. (H. N. Rust) Out West, 21: 243.
Rogers, Dr. Guinness, Autobiography of. Spec. 93: 52.
Rogers, Henry H., with portrait. (J. S. Gregory) World's Work, 10: 6127. — With portrait. (S. Morse) Am. M. 62: 227.
Rogers, James Swift. (A. D. Hodges) N. E. Reg. 60: 11.
Rogers, John, Sculptor. (C. H. Israels) Archit. Rec. 16: 483.
Rogers, Robert. (J. M. Oxley) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 340.

Rogers, Samuel, Breakfasts of. (F. M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, **130**: 20.
— A Dilettante of Letters. (A. Symons) Sat. R. **100**: 840.
— Italy, and Poems. (W. L. Andrews) Lamp, **26**: 375.
Rogers, W. A., Cartoonist of Civic Integrity, with portrait. Arena, **35**: 372.
Rogers, William Barton, with portrait. (J. P. Munroe) Technol. R. **6**: 501.
— Centennial Commemoration of. Technol. R. **7**: 26.
Rogers, Woodes. Voyage to Pacific Coast of U. S., in 1708. Out West, **19**: 203, 327.
Rohan, Cardinal Louis R. E. de. Cardinal's Necklace. (A. Lang) Cornh. **90**: 104.
Rohde, E. Psyche. Ath. '03, **2**: 244.
Rohloff, Otto, Modeler in Metal. M. of Art, **26**: 313.
Roival (50), The Fight at. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. **51**: 908.
Rojestvensky, Admiral, Capture of. (A. M. Zeller) Am. M. **61**: 704.
Roland, Madame, Philosophy of. (E. Boswell) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 290.
Roland, Song of, A Study of the. (Viola P. Franklin) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **2**: 199, 203.
Rolfe, Wm. James. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. **80**: 751.
Roll, Alfred Philippe, French Pastellist. (Frances Keyser) Studio (Internat.) **22**: 228.
Rollett, Alexander. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Nature, **69**: 86.
Rollinat, Maurice. (O. Uzanne; M. B. Ryley) Acad. **65**: 520, 538.
Rolls, Plea, Earliest. (E. M. Boynton) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 282.
Roman Army, Soldier's Life in the. (J. E. R. Stephens) Meth. R. **66**: 207.
Roman Art. (Jean Schopfer) Archit. Rec. **19**: 443. **20**: 16.
Roman Bas-relief and Roman Mining Operations in Spain. (H. Sandars) Archæol. **59**: 311.
Roman Britain in 1903. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '04, **1**: 184.
— in 1904. (F. Haverfield) Ath. '05, **1**: 249.
— Notes on. (F. Haverfield) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 107, 175, 376.
Roman Cabman, A. (T. R. Sullivan) Atlan. **93**: 308.
Roman Campagna, The. (R. Simboli) World To-day, **9**: 973.
Roman Catholic and Anglican Sisters, Like and Unlike. Month, **99**: 619.
Roman Catholic Bishops in Italy, Encyclical Letter to. (Leo XIII.) Am. Cath. Q. **28**: 280.
Roman Catholic Boys' Brigade. (J. W. Gilbert) Month, **104**: 404.
Roman Catholic Brotherhoods; Clerics of the Common Life. (J. T. Smith) Munsey, **29**: 838.
Roman Catholic Census for 1900. (C. P. Neill) Cath. Univ. Bull. **6**: 320.
Roman Catholic Church. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **90**: 578.
— and her Saints. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, **83**: 81.
— The Anglo-Roman Controversy. (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 551.
— Beauty and Truth. Cath. World, **77**: 490.
— Briggs's Catholic, the Name and the Thing. (G. Devereux) Cath. World, **78**: 1.
— Church, State, and School. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, **75**: 233.
— Crisis in the. (R. E. Dell) Fortn. **82**: 846.
— Encyclical. "Acerbo Nimis." (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 417.
— — The Same. English Translation. The Teaching of Christian Doctrine. Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 417.
Roman Catholic Church, Encyclical, Motu Proprio, de Protonotariis. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 592.
— Going to Mass in Belgium, Holland, Germany, England, and Ireland. (A. M. Faber) Cath. World, **75**: 634.
— Henson's Godly Union and Concord. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, **75**: 369.
— in France and the Briand Bill. (M. de Moreira) Cath. World, **78**: 382.
— — its Present Position. (E. Dimnet) Dub. R. **138**: 176.
— in Spain. (J. McCabe) Contemp. **83**: 855.
— in Tuscany, Congregation of S. Michele dei Santi. (M. Carmichael) Cath. World, **74**: 629.
— The Incompatibles. (A. Galton) Fortn. **78**: 419.
— Later Words from France. (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, **77**: 219.
— Mallock's Doctrine *vs.* Doctrinal Disruption. (H. H. Wyman) Cath. World, **75**: 642.
— Mission Work in Paris. (De Courson) Cath. World, **79**: 813.
— Modern Tendencies in. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. **33**: 301.
— Reform in. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. **181**: 80.
— "Religious Garb" Decisions. Are they Constitutional? (S. FitzSimons) Cath. World, **75**: 567.
— Republican Policy and the, during M. Combes's Ministry. (E. Combes) National, **45**: 31.
— Reunion of the Anglican Church and the Holy See. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, **75**: 369.
— The Revolt from Rome. (E. L. Taunton and A. Galton) Fortn. **78**: 664.
— Roads from Rome. (J. McCabe) National, **39**: 268.
— A Truth Seeker and his Answer. (A. P. Doyle) Cath. World, **74**: 506.
— The Unconverted World. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, **78**: 427.
— The Workingman's Apostolate. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, **75**: 283.
Roman Catholic Citizens and Public Education. (T. McMillan) Educa. R. **31**: 294.
Roman Catholic Claims, St. Augustine and the. (J. McCabe) Contemp. **82**: 685.
Roman Catholic College of the 20th Century. (T. J. Conaty) Cath. Univ. Bull. **7**: 304.
Roman Catholic Conference, 1904. (J. Britten) Month, **104**: 489.
— 1906. (J. Britten) Month, **108**: 484.
Roman Catholic Convert. Expectation of the Convert. (A. M. F. Cole) Cath. World, **83**: 806.
Roman Catholic Education in the U. S. (J. Conway) Educa. R. **29**: 123.
— Is it a Menace to American Institutions? (J. J. Mullany) No. Am. **181**: 544.
— Place of the Grammar School in. (B. C. A. Windle) Month, **99**: 225.
Roman Catholic England in the Olden Time. (W. Seton) Cath. World, **78**: 585.
Roman Catholic Exhibition, A Unique. (J. W. Gilbert) Month, **104**: 16.
Roman Catholic Guardians' Conference. (J. W. Gilbert) Month, **104**: 147.
— Conference of. (J. W. Gilbert) Month, **106**: 176.
Roman Catholic Mission, A; What it is. (A. P. Doyle) Indep. **54**: 381.
Roman Catholic News-agency. (S. F. Smith) Month, **105**: 175.
Roman Catholic Schools, Danger for. (S. F. Smith) Month, **108**: 585.
— Fair Play and Freedom for. (H. Lucas) Month, **107**: 580.
— Trust Funds for. (H. Lamont) Nation, **80**: 106.

Roman Catholic Societies. Is National Federation Desirable? (W. P. Cantwell) Cath. World, 75: 175.
Roman Catholic Soldier and his Chaplains. (J. A. Cunningham) Month, 105: 135.
Roman Catholic Teachers and Educational Progress. (T. E. Shields) Cath. World, 83: 93.
— and the History of Education. (E. A. Pace) Cath. World, 83: 1.
Roman Catholic Text-book for English History, Problem of. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 106: 124.
Roman Catholic University, The Demand for a. (G. J. Stoney) 19th Cent. 51: 263.
Roman Catholicism, A Century of. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 463.
— and Civilization. (T. Bouquillon) Cath. Univ. Bull. 4: 467.
— and the Concordat. Church Q. 60: 156.
— and Morals. (G. G. Coulton) Indep. R. 6: 177.
— and Protestantism. (G. Uhlhorn) Luth. Q. 33: 63.
— — Reunion of. (W. S. Merrill) Cath. World, 80: 358.
— and Socialism. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 225.
— Catholic Democracy. (W. Ward) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 19.
— in England. 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 46.
— — the Liberal Catholic Movement. (P. Sidney) Hibbert J. 2: 383.
— in France, Inner Life of. (W. F. P. Stockley) Cath. World, 75: 583.
— — 1903. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 77: 819.
— — Present Crisis of. (C. M. Barker) Cath. World, 75: 180.
— — Present Position of. (Praelatus) Indep. 54: 2001.
— — Reaction to. Church Q. 54: 296.
— in Germany, The Intellectual Condition of. Ed. R. 200: 362.
— in the Middle Ages. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 431.
— in the U. S. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 1815.
— Liberal. Spec. 97: 877.
— — in France, The Abbé Loisy and. Quar. 199: 268.
— Loisy's Type of. (P. Gardner) Hibbert J. 3: 126.
— Progressive, and High Church Absolutism. (H. C. Corrance) Hibbert J. 2: 217.
— Recommendation of. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 79: 427.
— Synthesis of Two Schools of Thoughts. (A. Reynaud) Cath. World, 75: 34.
— *vs.* Science, Liberty, Truthfulness. Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 356.
— *vs.* Ultra-Montanism. Contemp. 82: 776.
Roman Catholics and Journalism. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 57.
— and the Press. (J. Britten) Month, 100: 592.
— at the National Universities. (D. O. Hunter-Blair) Month, 107: 233.
— English, Learned Society. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 102: 487.
— in Brittany, Recent Evictions of. (Comtesse de Courson) Cath. World, 76: 339.
— of the British Empire and the King's Declaration. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 51: 523.
— of Scotland in 1715, Position of. (J. R. Erskine) Dub. R. 133: 331.
Roman Church before Constantine. (L. Duchesne) Cath. Univ. Bull. 10: 429.
Roman Codgers and Solitaires. (M. Howe) Outl. 77: 988.
Roman Curios. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 38: 41.
Roman Emperors, Early. (H. F. Pelham) Quar. 202: 521.
Roman Empresses, Studies in the Lives of. (M. G. Williams) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 259.
Roman Fleets and Lighthouses. Spec. 93: 282.
Roman Fresco Architecture. (L. E. Smith) Am. Arch. 83: 43.
Roman Frontier in Germany. (H. F. Pelham) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 20: 17.
Roman Fulling in Britain, Some Probable Traces of. (G. E. Fox) Archæol. 59: 207.
Roman Galley of Lake Nemi. (H. Meren) Am. Arch. 77: 11.
Roman Games. (Vincenzo Florentino) Cosmopol. 34: 269.
Roman Helmet, Cheek-piece of. (T. C. Woolley) Archæol. 58: 573.
Roman Historiography, Early Parallels in. (J. D. Wolcott) Am. J. Philol. 23: 313.
Roman Imperators. (E. H. Parker) Un. Serv. M. 24: 293.
Roman Intrecci. (H. Elrington) Reliquary, 43: 10.
Roman June, A. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 40: 166.
Roman Law and Civil Law in America. (W. W. Howe) Harv. Law R. 16: 342.
Roman Legions in Britain, A. D. 43–72. (B. W. Henderson) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 1.
Roman Numerals. (B. N. Yerkes) Science, n. s. 20: 309.
Roman People, History of, Seignobos's. (G. S. Goodspeed) School R. 10: 716.
Roman *Populus*, Social Composition of the. (G. W. Botsford) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 498.
Roman Public Life, Greenidge on. Ath. '02, 2: 547.
Roman Remains at Harpham. (C. V. Collier) Antiq. n. s. 41: 377.
— Buried, History in. Chamb. J. 81: 366.
— Discoveries of, in Great Britain. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 17.
— in North Britain. Chamb. J. 80: 377.
— in Scotland. (R. Cochrane) Reliquary, 46: 1.
— near Spuru. (T. Sheppard) Antiq. n. s. 41: 23.
Roman See, Evidence of the Monuments to the Primacy of the. (A. S. Barnes) Dub. R. 134: 1.
Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius, Dill's. Sat. R. 99: 177. — Spec. 94: 291.
Roman State, Modern. (M. D. Gray) School R. 14: 266, 357.
Roman Statesmen, Oman's Seven. Ath. '02, 2: 246.
Roman Villas. (Edith Wharton) Cent. 45: 562.
Roman Wall in England. (E. L. Arnold) Harper, 106: 447.
— in Northumberland. (E. Tebbutt) Idler, 24: 451.
Romance and Realism. (C. Hamilton) Dial, 37: 295.
— The Ebb and Flow of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 510.
Romance of a Bible Manuscript. (S. N. Sedgwick) Good Words, 46: 944.
Romance of the Cheshire Cheese. (A. B. Morrison) Cent. 50: 704.
Romance of the Country Fair. (Urban Lavery) Indep. 61: 552.
Romance of the Executive Chamber; a story. (W. R. Lighton) Cosmopol. 35: 389.
Romance of a Grape-basket, The. (W. S. Rice) Overland, n. s. 45: 277.
Romance of the Milky Way. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 96: 238.
Romance of the Outlands. (E. Wright) Quar. 203: 47.
Romance of Red Fox. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 46: 737.
Romance of Thin Tilly Westover. (Helen C. B. Curtis) Arena, 35: 610.

Romance of a Time-table. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 46: 220.
Romance of Whooping Harbor, A. (N. Duncan) Harper, 111: 268.
Romance to Leeward; a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 105: 83.
Romance Philology, Study of. (J. Dunn) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 335.
Romano-British Lamp found at Rougham, Suffolk. Reliquary, 42: 127.
Romanoffs, Obstinacy of the. (G. Calderon) Monthly R. 11, no. 1: 85.
Romans in Greece. (W. Miller) Westm. 160: 186.
Romantic School in France. (N. E. Coleridge) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 133.
Romantic Style, On the. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 250.
Romanticism, English, in the 19th Century, Beers's. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 74: 36. — (Mary H. Vorse) Bk. Buyer, 23: 575.
— in Music. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. 98: 499.
— What is? (C. L. Swiggett) Sewanee, 11: 144.
Rome. (M. Maeterlinck) Critic, 46: 362. = Fortn. 82: 569.
— An Amateur in. (P. Lubbock) Macmil. 87: 143. = Liv. Age, 236: 279.
— American Academy at. Am. Arch. 82: 43. — Brush & P. 16: 52. — (F. D. Millet) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 713.
— Ancient, and Modern England. (F. W. Aveling) Sund. M. 34: 498.
— — Animals in. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 86: 225.
— — Gardens of, and what grew in them. (St. C. Baddeley) 19th Cent. 54: 629. = Liv. Age, 239: 458. = Ecl. M. 142: 87.
— — in Fiction. Ecl. M. 139: 552. = Liv. Age, 234: 635.
— — Political Institutions, Abbott and Ruggiere on. Ath. '02, 1: 10.
— — Public Readings in. (J. B. Firth) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 11.
— — Recent Excavations in. Art J. 56: 362. — (R. Norton) Indep. 57: 368. — Am. Arch. 86: 94.
— — Sport in. (R. Lanciani) Chamb. J. 81: 102.
— and Britain, World-empires of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 131: 295.
— and her Aqueducts. (Grace E. Channing) Out West, 23: 463.
— and Lavengro. (R. H. J. Steuart) Month, 102: 578.
— Ara Pacis, Finding of. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '03, 2: 589.
— as an Art School. Am. Arch. 82: 59.
— as it is To-day. (G. Pignatorre) Chamb. J. 81: 310.
— as a School for Decorative Painting. (E. H. Blashfield) Am. Arch. 82: 51.
— at Easter. (M. H. Elliott) Lippinc. 74: 330.
— Bankers and Brokers in Ancient. (R. Lanciani) Monthly R. 13, no. 1: 143.
— before 1870. Macmil. 91: 45.
— Burning of, and the Christians. (J. C. Tarver) 19th Cent. 58: 992. — (G. G. Ramsay) Ath. '06, 1: 108.
— Campagna of. (A. Geikie) Internat. Q. 9: 292.
— — Ancient and Modern Farming in the. (R. Lanciani) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 124.
— Christianity and Paganism in, during the Transition Period. (J. A. Campbell) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 97.
— Churches of, Art in. (A. B. Carman) Canad. M. 22: 507.
— Contrasts in. (M. H. Elliott) Lippinc. 73: 560.
— Destruction of, Lanciani's. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, 16: 237.
Rome, Excavations and Collections in, Lanciani's. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 76: 176.
— The Fear of. (W. F. P. Stockley) Month, 99: 245.
— Festa dei Fiori. (Grace Ellery Channing) Out West, 25: 227.
— First Sight of. Longm. 44: 532.
— Forum. Am. Arch. 80: 78.
— — Latest Discoveries in. Am. Arch. 75: 103. 86: 94. — Ed. R. 199: 138. — Liv. Age, 241: 354. — (G. Boni) Harper, 106: 626. — (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Forum, 35: 101. — (M. Stewart) Good Words, 44: 566. — (R. Simboli) World To-day, 7: 880.
— Garden Homes of. (G. E. Channing) Out West, 19: 473.
— History of, Early, Credibility of. (S. B. Platner) Am. Hist. R. 7: 233.
— — Illusions on. (A. M. Stevens) Contemp. 82: 245.
— Holiday in. (M. H. Elliott) Lippinc. 72: 60.
— Idle Hours in Cæsar's City. (G. G. Chatterton) Chamb. J. 82: 182.
— in Africa. (E. Le Blond) Good Words, 46: 829.
— in the Middle Ages. (M. Paléologue) Internat. Mo. 5: 603.
— — Gregorovius on. Ath. '02, 2: 148.
— — Paléologue's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 76: 30.
— in Picture and Story. Chamb. J. 82: 529.
— Journey to. Temp. Bar, 130: 79.
— Lanciani's New Tales of Old. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Nation, 74: 73.
— Modern. (Wolcott Calkins) Am. Arch. 75: 53. — Am. Arch. 84: 106.
— Municipal Administration in, Reorganization of, under the Antonines. Am. J. Philol. 27: 166.
— New. (J. Bryce) Nation, 76: 451.
— Notes from. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '04, 2: 628, 810. '06, 1: 616.
— or the Reformation? (C. Jackson) 19th Cent. 57: 68.
— Our Lady at, The Earliest Cultus of. (G. J. Pfaehler) Month, 100: 377.
— Out-door Home-life in. (G. E. Channing) Out West, 19: 605.
— Pleasure Gardens of. (F. B. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 3.
— Primitive. (G. Sergi) Monist, 24: 162.
— Princely Families of. (H. Malleson) Macmil. 90: 365.
— Public Elementary Schools of. (J. F. Reigart) Educa. R. 25: 356.
— Question of, Second Empire and the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 280.
— Rag Fair of. (G. C. Chatterton) Chamb. J. 81: 438.
— Recent Discoveries in. (H. S. Jones) Am. Antiq. 26: 236.
— Recent Excavations in. (Mrs. Burton-Brown) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 645.
— Rediscovery of Ancient. (R. Lanciani) Munsey, 36: 37.
— Religion of. (M. A. R. Tuker) Hibbert J. 3: 585.
— Reminiscences of, nearly Half a Century Ago. (C. H. R.) Blackw. 71: 754. = Ecl. M. 139: 288. = Liv. Age, 234: 136.
— Sacred Trees of. (St. C. Baddeley) 19th Cent. 58: 100.
— Santa Maria Maggiore. Pictorial Relics of 3d Century Christianity. (A. C. Taylor) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 139. 16, no. 2: 139.
— A School for a Decorative Painter. (E. H. Blashfield) Archit. R. 10: 155.
— Significance of, to the American Architectural Student. (A. W. Lord) Archit. R. 10: 157. = Am. Arch. 82: 43.

Rome, Villas in and near. (Edith Wharton) Cent. **45**: 562, 860.
— Water Works and Fountains. (G. E. Channing) Out West, **19**: 357.
Rome-Tivoli Power Plant and Transmission. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. **25**: 815.
Romeiser, Theodore H. Veins in Necturus. Am. Natural. **39**: 391.
Romilly, Sir Samuel, and Criminal Law Reform. (C. N. Gregory) Harv. Law R. **15**: 446.
Romingeria, Genus, Observations on. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 1.
Romney, George. Am. Arch. **82**: 87. — (Sir H. Maxwell) Chamb. J. **79**: 641.
— Life and Works, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **4**: pt. 37.
— Portrait of Miss Rodbard. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, **27**: 261.
— Ward and Roberts's. Art J. **57**: 44.
Romney Marsh. Sat. R. **95**: 450.
Roncesvalles. (Edward Fry) Eng. Hist. R. **20**: 22.
Ronsard, Pierre de. (H. Belloc) Ecl. M. **142**: 389. = Liv. Age, **239**: 376.
— in English. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. **102**: 543.
Rood, Prof. Ogden N. Colum. Univ. Q. **5**: 47. — (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 73. — (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. **16**: 881.
Rood Screens. Am. Arch. **89**: 120.
Roofs, Iron and Steel, in England. Am. Arch. **90**: 165, 172.
Rook, My. (Clara Bensted) Chamb. J. **80**: 191.
Rooke, John, a Neglected English Economist. (E. R. A. Seligman) Econ. J. **13**: 511.
Rookwood Pottery. (A. O. Elzner) Archit. Rec. **17**: 294. — Craftsman, **3**: 247.
— and Cincinnati's Contribution to Ceramic Art. (L. Mendenhall) Brush & P. **17**: 47.
Room Decoration by C. Conder. (F. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 201.
Rooms that I have loved. (H. C. Prince) Temp. Bar, **131**: 719. = Liv. Age, **246**: 270.
Rooper, Thomas Godolphin. Geog. J. **22**: 91.
Roosevelt, Alice. (E. B. Kaufman) Munsey, **34**: 131.
Roosevelt, Theodore. Critic, **44**: 459. — (S. Brooks) Fortn. **81**: 290. = Liv. Age, **240**: 641. — (H. C. Lodge) McClure, **24**: 8. = Fortn. **82**: 757. — Spec. **92**: 1000. — (A. Swift) Sund. M. **33**: 693. — (By a Progressive Republican) No. Am. **175**: 721. — (S. Brooks) Monthly R. **9**, no. 2: 1. = Liv. Age, **235**: 641. = Ecl. M. **142**: 561. — (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. **4**: 48.
— Accident to, Questions of Law suggested by. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. **36**: 723.
— and Addicks. (R. Ogden) Nation, **75**: 394.
— and the Bosses. (R. Ogden) Nation, **82**: 46.
— and Bryan, 4th of July Speeches of, 1906. Outl. **83**: 594.
— and Business Morals. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, **12**: 7699.
— and Congress. (A. O. Bacon) Indep. **60**: 546.
— and Folk. (R. Ogden) Nation, **79**: 368.
— and Grosvenor. (H. Lamont) Nation, **78**: 344.
— and the Hague Court. (J. W. Foster; Herbert W. Bowen) Indep. **61**: 1471.
— and his Trip through the West, in 1903. Out West, **18**: 753.
— and Monroeism. Sat. R. **100**: 581.
— and the Postal Frauds. (W. A. White) McClure, **23**: 506.
— and the Railroads. (Cy Warman) World To-day, **10**: 261. — (C. A. Prouty) Cent. **49**: 644.
— and the South. (W. Garrott Brown) Indep. **59**: 1086. — Outl. **78**: 511.
Roosevelt, Theodore, and South America. Spec. **92**: 833.
— and Tiberius Gracchus. (C. L. Dana) No. Am. **180**: 327.
— and Tom Johnson as Typical Representatives of Opposing Political Ideals. (J. D. Miller) Arena, **30**: 145.
— and the Trusts. Spec. **96**: 933. = Liv. Age, **250**: 184.
— and Wall Street. (F. B. Tracy) Fortn. **82**: 252. — (S. S. Pratt) World's Work, **7**: 4397.
— An Appreciation, with portrait. (W. D. Foulke) Everybody's, **11**: 789.
— as a Father. (H. I. Cleveland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 598.
— as an Overworked Official. (L. Steffens) McClure, **18**: 483.
— as a Presidential Candidate, 1904. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 35.
— as a Reader. Cent. **47**: 951.
— as a Student. (R. Ogden) Nation, **81**: 476.
— as a Writer for Young Men. (R. Bridges) Lamp, **28**: 311.
— at Charleston. (W. W. Price) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 320.
— at Harvard. (F. H. Wheelan) Calif. Univ. Chron. **5**: 332.
— at the White House. (C. Wagner) McClure, **25**: 641.
— August (1905) Speechifying of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **81**: 134.
— Camping with. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **97**: 585.
— Canceled Message of, 1903. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 308.
— Character and Opinions of. (H. C. Lodge) Critic, **44**: 312.
— The Citizen. (J. A. Riis) Outl. **75**: 789-987. **76**: 25-647.
— Civil Service under. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 317.
— Congress on his Hands. (R. Ogden) Nation, **82**: 46.
— English View of. Sat. R. **94**: 701.
— Europe's Opinion of. (Baron d'E. de Constant) Indep. **55**: 323. — (L. E. Van Norman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 299.
— Extravagance of. Is the President Extravagant? Outl. **76**: 868.
— Family of. McClure, **25**: 284.
— First Vote of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 164.
— First Year in Office. (By a Jeffersonian Democrat) No. Am. **175**: 731. — By a Progressive Republican) No. Am. **175**: 721. — (S. Brooks) Monthly R. **9**, no. 2: 1. = Liv. Age, **235**: 641.
— Foreign Estimate of. No. Am. **179**: 118.
— His Moral Right to become a Candidate for Reëlection. (Q.) No. Am. **183**: 331.
— Horsemanship of. (E. E. Paine) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 597.
— How he became President. (D. G. Phillips) Everybody's, **8**: 90.
— Hunting Trip of, 1905. (C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, **8**: 653.
— in French Cartoons. (Bruce McLean) Bookman, **23**: 258.
— Incident in the Life of. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. **46**: 37.
— The Leaven and the Loaf. (R. J. Thompson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 707.
— L'État c'est Roosevelt. Sat. R. **100**: 742.
— Letter of Acceptance, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, **79**: 90.
— Letters to Literary Statesmen. I. (Alciphron) Atlan. **95**: 402.
— Leupp's Sketch of. (W. Rice) Dial, **36**: 190.

Roosevelt, Theodore, the Man and the Citizen. (W. D. Foulke) Outl. 76: 752.
— The Men about the President. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 29: 516.
— Message, Dec., 1903. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 458.
— — — and the Isthmian Canal. (F. Escobar) No. Am. 178: 122.
— — of 1905. Outl. 81: 852.
— Mr. Roosevelt's Rôle. Sat. R. 99: 197.
— Nomination of, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 506.
— Official Family of. (Abby G. Baker) Indep. 58: 470.
— on the Defensive. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 4.
— On his Tour, 1902. (L. Denison) World's Work, 5: 2754.
— on the Indian and the Negro; a Step in Advance and a Step Backward. Outl. 79: 416.
— on Multimillionaires. Spec. 96: 604. = Liv. Age, 249: 434.
— on the Rewards of Scholarship. Science, n. s. 22: 27.
— on Senators. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 184.
— An Open Letter. (F. Parsons) Arena, 32: 122.
— Opportunities of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 56: 882. = Ecl. M. 144: 141. = Liv. Age, 244: 1.
— Our Sentimental President. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 314.
— an Out-door Man. (H. B. Needham) McClure, 26: 231.
— Personal Sketch of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 523.
— Personality of. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 31: 161. — (W. G. Brown) Indep. 55: 1547.
— Philippine Inconsistencies. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 271.
— Policy of. What may be expected of him. Outl. 78: 705.
— President Hercules and the American Hydra. Liv. Age, 247: 629.
— Railway Problem of. (W. Z. Ripley) Atlan. 96: 377, 486.
— Scottish Ancestors of. (A. H. Millar) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 416.
— Should he be Nominated, 1904? (S. C. Parlss) Arena, 31: 357.
— Speech at Cincinnati. Outl. 72: 204.
— Successes and Failures of. (C. M. Harvey) World To-day, 11: 808.
— Three Months as President. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 89: 145.
— Training for the Presidency. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 32: 161.
— Virginia Lodge of. Outing, 47: 473.
— Why he should be elected President. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 179: 321.
Roosevelt Doctrine, The, and European Interests. Liv. Age, 247: 565.
Roosevelt Genealogy. (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 33: 553.
"Roosevelt Party," The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 66.
Roosevelts, Christmas with the, in 1765. (R. Bache) Cosmopol. 40: 149.
Root, Elihu. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 33: 579. — Outl. 80: 659.
— and South America. (A. W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 583.
— and the State Dept. (H. B. Needham) World's Work, 11: 6835.
— as Secretary of War. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 83. — (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 178: 1110.
— Character Sketch, with portrait. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 35.
— Training of. Indep. 59: 241.
— Visit to South America, 1906. (G. A. Chamberlain) Indep. 61: 665.
Root, Elihu, William Taft, Leonard Wood. (T. Roosevelt) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 1.
Root Pressure in Begonia. (J. B. Dandena) Science, n. s. 16: 833.
Roots, Electrotropism of. (A. B. Plowman) Am. J. Sci. 168: 145, 228.
— we eat. (E. L. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. 8: 332.
Rooy, — van, as a Singer. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 583.
Roping at Pasco's, The; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 19: 152.
Roping Match at Antelope. (Alice MacGowan) Cent. 50: 21.
Ropley, Hants, The Charters of the Manor of. (T. F. Kirby) Archæol. 58: 227.
Roquebrune; the Pirate's Stronghold. Chamb. J. 79: 459.
Rorqual, Hunting the. (J. J. Bell) Temp. Bar, 126: 289.
Rosa, Don José de la, with portrait. (M. M. Bowman) Land of Sun. 3: 30.
Rosalie; a story. (Wingrove Bathon) Cosmopol. 34: 291.
Rosalind. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 27: 210.
Rosamond Fair, Strange Story of. (Philip Sidney) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 454.
Rosary, The Bridgettine. (H. Thurston) Month, 100: 189.
— Evolution of the. Chamb. J. 79: 798.
— History of the. (H. Thurston) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 261.
Roscoe, Sir Henry E. Reminiscences. Nature, 74: 289.
Rose, St., of Lima. (M. McMahon) Cath. World, 75: 802.
Rose, J. H. Napoleonic Studies. Spec. 93: 1052.
Rose Family of Ireland and America. Pennsyl. M. 28: 162.
Rose in Southern California, The. (T. B. Shepherd) Land of Sun. 2: 23.
— What it can do. (Jessie J. Knox) Overland, n. s. 47: 1.
Rose Trelawny; a story. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 19: 510.
Rose Arbor. (Elizabeth F. Gray) Overland, n. s. 43: 47.
Rose Dormant. (A. Dunbar) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 397.
Rose in June, At the. (W. Raymond) 19th Cent. 57: 129.
Rose is Red. (F. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 755.
Rose of May, The. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 81: 813.
Rose o' the River. (Kate D. Wiggin) Cent. 47: 643-843. 48: 119.
Rose of Spring, The; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 107: 520.
Rose of the World; a story. (A. and E. Castle) Cornh. 90: 125-840. 91: 14-721.
Rose of Yesterday and To-day. (K. V. C. Matthews) Cosmopol. 35: 119.
Rose Garden Story, A. (R. McD. Daniels) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 606.
Rose Lady, The; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 113: 176.
Rosenthal; a story. (H. C. Rowland) Am. M. 61: 101.
Rose-red Glow, The. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 91: 442.
Rosebery, Archibald P. D., Earl of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 74: 29.
— and the Opposition. Ed. R. 195: 551.
— and Political Reconstruction. Fortn. 77: 1. = Ecl. M. 138: 400. = Liv. Age, 232: 257.
— as Public Speaker. Sat. R. 98: 385.
— as a Weather Vane of Politics. Sat. R. 93: 689.
— How his Speech was reported. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 43: 193.

Rosebery, Archibald P. D., Earl of, in Politics. (A. H. V. Colquhoun) Canad. M. 19: 3.
The Man of Emergency. Fortn. 77: 181.
The Real. (H. Macpherson) Contemp. 81: 327.
— The Shattered Idol. (J. A. Meelboom) Westm. 157: 508.
— A Talker rather than a Doer. Sat. R. 94: 574.
Rosegger, Petri Kettenfier; with portrait. Chaut. 41: 420.
Rosellen. (Evelyne E. Rynd) Temp. Bar, 127: 357.
Rosemary for Remembrance. (M. Manning) Harper, 111: 27.
Rosenthal, Moriz, with portrait. (R. Specht) Indep. 61: 1152.
Rosenstengel, Wm. Henry. (S. A. Sterling; E. Dapprich) Wis. Alum. M. 2: 103.
Roses. (H. N. Ellacombe) Cornh. 92: 27. = Liv. Age, 246: 335. = Ecl. M. 145: 397.
— Cultivation of. (P. J. Berckmans) Ctry Life Am. 2: 75.
— for Special Purposes. (L. Barron) Ctry Life Am. 7: 620.
— Hardy, for the Garden. (R. Huey) Ctry Life Am. 7: 459.
— of Santa Barbara, The. (J. E. Mathis) Land of Sun. 3: 70.
— Raising, under Glass. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 5: 289.
Roses of Monsieur Alphonse; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 104: 749.
Rosetta Stone, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 531.
— Dhorees of Memphis and Canopus, Budge's. Sat. R. 97: 821.
— History and Significance of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 89.
Rosicrucian's Ring, The; a story. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 27: 238.
Rosita Blanca, La; a story. (K. Mann) Temp. Bar, 129: 600.
Ross, Prof. Edward A., Case of, at Stanford University. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 14: 321, 407, 497.
Ross, George; Romance of a Scot's Family. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 171: 309. = Ecl. M. 138: 769. = Liv. Age, 233: 216.
Ross, J. T., and Blacklock, Thomas. (G. Aikman) Art J. 55: 377.
Ross, Jonathan. (R. W. Taft) Green Bag, 17: 333.
Ross, Monmouthshire. (M. E. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 693.
Rossall School. Sat. R. 95: 580.
Rossetti, Christina. (P. E. More) Atlan. 94: 815. — Church Q. 59: 58. — (S. J. Reid) Sund. M. 34: 859.
— Collected Poems of. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 81: 393. = Liv. Age, 241: 158. — Ath. '04, 1: 423. — Spec. 93: 51.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (A. S. Henry) Bk. News, 22: 1032.
— and Botticelli. (W. B. Shaw) Craftsman, 9: 341.
— as an Illustrator. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 27: 321.
— Benson's Life of. Spec. 93: 224. — Ath. '04, 2: 197.
— Ethical Significance of Poetry of. (J. Spens) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 216.
— His Revision of "The Blessed Damozel." (R. L. Tyrrell) Acad. 70: 356.
— His Treatment of Love. (Emma L. Hellings) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 76.
— Life and Works of, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 4: 485.
— Ruskin's Estrangement from. Acad. 65: 78.
Rossetti, Marie, Roumanian Heroine. (B. Teeling) Cath. World, 77: 172.
Rossetti, William M., in London. (Yone Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 157.
— Reminiscences. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial, 41: 444.
— Some Recollections of. Nation, 83: 353.
Rossini, Gioacchino, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 4: 1.
— and the Sensuous in Music. (A. W. Ambros) Music, 21: 204.
— as a Humorist. (J. C. Hadden) Cent. M. n. s. 72: 227.
Rostand, Edmond, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 495.
— L'Aiglon, and Woman, A Discussion of, by Chimmie Fadden. (E. W. Townsend) Cent. 41: 914.
— — A Note on. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 42: 277.
— Theater of. (A. Henderson) Arena, 34: 225.
Rosy Balm; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 111: 947.
Rotary Converter, Operation of the. (D. B. Rushmore) Engin. M. 22: 538.
Rotating Cathode, Use of, in the Electrolytic Determination of Metals. (F. A. Gooch and H. E. Medway) Am. J. Sci. 165: 320.
Rotation of Crops. (L. H. Bailey) Cosmopol. 38: 682.
Rotations of the Sun, Jupiter, and the Earth, and their Effects. (Mrs. Walter Maunder) Knowl. 26: 126.
Rote, The; a story. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 97: 747.
Rothamsted Agricultural Experiments. (T. H. Middleton) Nature, 74: 121.
— Results of. Sat. R. 96: 134. — (M. Foster) Sat. R. 101: 230.
Rothenburg, Bavaria. (H. Ericksen) Booklover's M. 5: 837.
— the Fantastic. (C. E. Eldred) Studio (Internat.) 28: 313.
— the German Jerusalem. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 76: 658.
— Historical Play at. (E. L. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 57: 773.
— Legendary Play of. (C. L. Edholm) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 303.
— Picturesque. (W. Buckman) Arena, 36: 128.
Rotherham, Archbishop, Bennett on. Ath. '02, 2: 306.
Rothiemurchus, Scotland. (H. Macmillan) Art J. 54: 7-344.
Rothschild Artisan's Dwellings in Paris, The. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 28: 115.
Rothschild Collection at the Louvre. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 26: 493. — (E. Mouret) Brush & P. 10: 156.
Rothschilds, Empire of the, with portraits. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 38: 501.
— of France, The. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 13: 570.
Rotifera, Preserving and Mounting. (C. F. Rousselet) Knowl. 25: 68, 91.
— Jennings on Rat-tailed. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 38: 325.
Rouen, Color Etchings of. Booklover's M. 5: 638.
— Old Corners of. (F. C. Brown) Archit. R. 10: 37.
— Siege of, in 1591, Journal of. (R. Poole) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 528.
Rough with the Smooth, The; a story. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 134: 418.
Rough Places, The; a story. (Elizabeth Foote) Cent. 45: 312.
Roughing it, Fallacies of. (Robert Dunn) Outing, 46: 643.
— A Summer's. (W. Camp) World's Work, 6: 3488.
Roumania and the Monroe Doctrine. (E. A. Dodge) Sewanee, 11: 479.
— Jews in. (Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania) Cent. 49: 780.
— Life in. (Hélène Vacaresco) Contemp. 81: 482.

Roumanian Circular, 1902. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 239.
Roumanian Jews; a New Departure in American Diplomacy. (W. M. Abell) Gunton's M. 23: 476.
Roumanian Language. (Robinson Thornton) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 6: 69.
Round Table of Dodge City, The; a story. Everybody's, 7: 432.
Round Towers of Ireland. (J. B. McGovern) Antiq. n. s. 41: 48, 139, 258.
Round-up, A Day with the; an Impression. (N. C. Wyeth) Scrib. M. 39: 285.
Rousseau, J. J., Frederika MacDonald's New Criticism. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 83: 556.
— In the Footsteps of. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 82: 809.
Rousseau Revival, The. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 82: 6.
Rouvier, Maurice. (C. Bastide) Fortn. 84: 215. = Ecl. M. 145: 454.
Rouzet, Citizen, The Romance of. (B. King) Harper, 108: 775.
Rowfant Books, The. Library, n. s. 6: 309. — (Hammond Lamont) Nation, 80: 264.
Rowing, American and English. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 48: 483.
— American College Stroke. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 48: 483.
— American University. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 40: 330.
— Bogus Amateurs from America. Sat. R. 102: 10.
— British *vs.* American Style in. (W. B. Woodgate) Outing, 49: 235.
— College, in America. (N. P. Stauffer) Booklover's M. 5: 781.
— English and American. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 86: 114.
— Oxford *vs.* Cambridge. Sat. R. 99: 451.
— Slaves of the Oar. Macmil. 85: 452.
— Story of the Yale Stroke. (J. Rogers, jr.) Outing, 42: 103.
Rowing Match, Famous New Brunswick. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 22: 253.
Rowlands, Henry, Bishop, Will of. Cornh. 88: 110.
Rowlandson, Thomas, with portrait. (J. Greig) M. of Art, 26: 166, 210.
— Phil May, and Charles Keene compared. Brush & P. 14: 243.
Rowley, Sergeant, Rise and Fall of; True Story of the Civil War. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 428.
Rowton, Lord, M. W. L. C., and Rowton Houses. (R. Farrant) Cornh. 89: 835.
Roxella's Prisoner. (H. A. Nash) Atlan. 93: 72.
Royal Academicians, Notes on. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 95: 585.
Royal Academy. Spec. 90: 783.
— and National Art. (D. S. MacColl) National, 45: 305.
— and the New Gallery. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 80: 410.
— and International Society Exhibitions, 1906. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 71.
— and its Improvement. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 140.
— and Reform. Quar. 198: 196.
— Elections, 1903. Art J. 55: 86.
— — 1904. Art J. 56: 79.
— Elementary Exercises at. (A. J. Finberg) National, 39: 641.
— Exhibition, 1902. (F. Rinder) Art J. 54: 201. — M. of Art, 26: 355, 393. — Spec. 88: 687, 707.
— — 1903. Ath. '03, 1: 599, 631. — (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 55: 161. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 27: 373, 425.
Royal Academy, Exhibition, 1904. Acad. 66: 530–663. — Art J. 56: 77. — (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 56: 177. — (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) 23: 26. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 585, 617. — (Fred A. Eaton) Scrib. M. 36: 413–556. — Spec. 92: 50, 696, 730.
— — 1905. Acad. 68: 498, 640. — (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 57: 165. — (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 26: 37. — Spec. 94: 712.
— — 1906. (R. Dircks) Art J. 58: 161. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 402. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 10. — Ath. '06, 1: 561, 584, 644. — Spec. 96: 710, 751. — Studio (Internat.) 28: 317. 29: 3.
— Foundation of. Studio (Internat.) 20: 203.
— — Story of, and the Romances of Some Original Members. Blackw. 179: 618.
— in the 19th Century. (G. D. Leslie and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 55: 331, 372.
— Old and Other Masters at. M. of Art, 27: 182.
— Reorganization needed. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 587.
— Recollection of. (G. A. Storey) Pall Mall M. 27: 93.
— Schools of. (F. A. Eaton) 19th Cent. 55: 302. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 261.
— Students' Competitions. Studio (Internat.) 16: 28.
— Winter Exhibition, 1903. Art J. 55: 83.
— — 1904. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 10.
— — 1905. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 94.
Royal African Company of England, Constitution and Finance of, from its Foundation till 1720. (W. R. Scott) Am. Hist. R. 8: 241.
Royal Army Medical Corps, The. (R. H. Bakewell) Westm. 162: 65.
Royal Cambrian Academy Exhibition, 1904. Art J. 56: 215.
Royal Caste, The. Spec. 89: 7.
Royal College of Science. Nature, 73: 344.
Royal Economic Society, Charter of. Econ. J. 13: 1.
Royal Geographical Society. Science, n. s. 17: 633.
— President's Address, 1902. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 20: 1.
— — 1905. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 26: 1.
Royal Gold Medal. Am. Arch. 81: 20.
Royal Incomes and Expenditures. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 34: 189.
Royal Institute of British Architects. (Edmund Beckett) Am. Arch. 87: 146.
— Rules for Architectural Competition. Am. Arch. 88: 3.
Royal Institution, London, Chemical Laboratory of. Nature, 66: 460.
Royal Kidnapper, The. (T. R. Threefall) Chamb. J. 79: 599.
Royal Marines and their Relation to the Royal Navy. Un. Serv. M. 26: 336.
— A Naval Problem. Un. Serv. M. 26: 476.
Royal Patronage. Spec. 88: 45.
Royal Photographic Society, Medal of, awarded to Professor Janssen. Pop. Astron. 14: 137.
Royal Prerogative, An Abuse of. (Quirinus) National, 48: 33.
Royal Reserve Regiments of 1900. Un. Serv. M. 25: 91.
Royal Scottish Academy, Exhibition, 1904. Art J. 56: 138.
Royal Society of Canada. (H. M. Ami) Science, n. s. 23: 967.
Royal Society of Edinburgh and the Government. Nature, 74: 150.
Royal Society of London, The. Nature, 74: 466.
— and the British Academy. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 493.

Royal Society of London, Anniversary Meeting, 1904. Nature, 71: 105.
— 1906. Nature, 75: 130.
— Conversazione of, 1903. Science, n. s. 17: 976.
— — 1904. Nature, 70: 68.
— — 1905. Nature, 73: 129.
— — 1906. Nature, 74: 59.
Royal Sportsman. Outing, 41: 419.
Royal Visits in Bygone Times. (E. B. D'Auvergne) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 19.
Royal Worcester Potteries. Craftsman, 8: 78.
Royalties, Mining, Riddle of. (T. I. Jones) Econ. R. 25: 271.
Royce, Josiah, on Realism and Pluralism. (R. B. Perry) Monist, 12: 446.
— The World and the Individual. (C. M. Bakewell) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 389. — (R. M. Wenley) Science, n. s. 15: 347. — (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 27: 557. — (C. S. Pierce) Nation, 75: 94. — (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 10: 97.
Royet, Prof. George. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 74: 382.
רוּחַ, Use of, and of Greek πνεῦμα. (W. R. Shoemaker) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 13.
Rubber, Commercial Plantations. (J. S. Cannon) Overland, n. s. 40: 339.
— Cultivated. (J. C. Horter) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 720.
— Cultivation of, in Ceylon. (J. C. Willis) Nature, 75: 209.
— in the Amazon Basin. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 143.
— Para. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 71: 321.
Rubber Plantation, A, as an Investment. (J. S. Cannon) Overland, n. s. 40: 589.
— in Mexico and Central America. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 408.
Rubber Tree, Four New Specimens of the Central American. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 18: 436.
Rubbish-heap, Romance of the. Chamb. J. 81: 504.
Rubens. (J. La Farge) McClure, 19: 159.
Rubenstein, Anton. (A. E. Keeton) Fortn. 83: 111. = Liv. Age, 244: 493. — With portrait. Mast. in Music, 6: 1.
Ruby; a story. (Julia H. S. Bugeia) Californian, 1: 358.
Ruby Mines at Mogok, Upper Burma. Booklover's M. 5: 15.
Ruckstuhl, Frederick Wellington. (R. Ladegast) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 615.
Rudder, Madame de, Belgian Decorative Artist. Craftsman, 5: 171.
Rudge and Rudge, Undertakers. (H. White) Indep. 58: 233.
Rudimentary Structure, Some. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. n. s. 3: 472.
Rudolf, Lake, Journey West and North of. (J. W. Brooke) Geog. J. 25: 525.
Rug, The Disappearing Eastern. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 257.
— Story of the. (P. C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 68.
Rug-making Community, A. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 411.
Rug-weaving, a New England Village Industry. (H. R. Albee) Craftsman, 2: 291.
— Successful, in Country Homes. (H. R. Albee) Ctry Life Am. 8: 411.
Rugby School. Sat. R. 95: 320.
Ruggles's First Case; a story. (C. Thomas) McClure, 21: 237.
Rugs, American Woven. Craftsman, 10: 366.
— Oriental. (G. W. Newton) Brush & P. 16: 227. — (G. L. Hunter) Ctry Life Am. 10: 70. — (M. R. Towle) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 338.
Rugs, Oriental, their Design and Symbolism. (J. K. Curtis) Craftsman, 6: 271.
— Process of Making. (H. R. Albee) Ctry Life Am. 8: 468.
— their Character and Function. (S. Howe) Ctry Life Am. 9: 323.
— The Truth about Doctored. (G. L. Hunter) Ctry Life Am. 10: 333.
Ruin of Harry Benbow, The; a story. (H. Rideout) Atlan. 98: 807.
Ruination of Willie Jones. (P. H. Fillmore) Everybody's, 12: 816.
Ruler of Men, A; a story. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 15: 157.
Ruler of Taroika, The. (H. Bindloss) Macmil. 85: 343. = Liv. Age, 233: 35.
Rulers, Guarding of. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 31: 648.
Rumbold, Sir Horace. Recollections. Spec. 92: 220.
Rumbold Family in the 17th Century. (H. Rumbold) Roy. Hist. Soc. 16: 145.
Rumford Fund of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Science, n. s. 22: 481.
Run of the "Altamaha," The; a Sea Story. (J. Stickney) McClure, 22: 534.
Run on the Bull Hill Bank, The. (G. Daulton) Scrib. M. 36: 68.
"Run, you Coyote, Run!" a story. (C. Thomas) Munsey, 27: 927.
Runaway, The. (M. Ilsley) Cent. 49: 520.
Runaway Inmate, The. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 33: 220.
Runaway Road, The. (Eleanor H. Abbott) Everybody's, 15: 593.
Rundle's Doing. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 82: 657, 683.
Runkle, John Daniel, with portrait. (R. W. Tyler) Technol. R. 4: 277.
Running, Breathlessness in. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, 43: 594.
— Cross-country. (E. H. Baynes) Outing, 40: 185. — (A. Ruhl) Outing, 45: 176.
— New Record made by A. F. Duffey. (A. Kidd) Outing, 40: 433.
— What makes a Sprinter. (P. C. Phillips) Outing, 42: 230.
Running to Harbor; a story. (J. R. Connolly) Scrib. M. 33: 143.
Running Water; a novel. (A. E. W. Mason) Cent. 50: 531–893. 51: 78–239.
Runty Smithers; a story. (G. E. Hunt) Am. M. 60: 396.
Rupe, Alan de, and his Indulgence of 60,000 Years. (H. Thurston) Month, 100: 281.
Rupert, the Captive of Linz. (Dora G. McChesney) Cornh. 88: 237.
Rupp, William. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 537.
Rural Commonwealth, Remaking of a. (C. H. Poe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 694.
Rural Community and Church, Problem of the. (G. T. Nesmith) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 812.
Rural Depopulation. (A. W. Pickard-Cambridge) Econ. R. 13: 436.
Rural Exodus, The. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 82: 369.
Rural Free Delivery Service, The. (G. B. Cortelyou) Indep. 61: 303. — (D. A. Willey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 55.
— A Rural View of. (Egbert T. Bush) No. Am. 182: 381.
— The Why of. (R. C. Hawkins) No. Am. 180: 886.
Rural Improvement, Progress of. (A. C. True) Chaut. 37: 495.
Rural Mail Carrier, Thirty Miles with a. (M. B. Thrasher) Indep. 55: 311.

Rural Population, The Decrease in. (W. S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 74.
— Growth of. (F. T. Carlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 177.
Rural Social Forces, Federation of. (K. L. Butterfield) Chaut. 36: 279. — (K. L. Butterfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 455.
Rural Techniques. (G. Bourne) Cornh. 88: 364. = Ecl. M. 142: 58.
Rusden, George William. (E. A. Petherick) Ath. '04, 1: 175.
Rush, Dr. Benjamin. (S. W. Mitchell) Pennsyl. M. 27: 129.
— Excerpts from Papers of. Pennsyl. M. 29: 15.
Rush Order for Lamps, A; a story. (E. W. Hurlbut) McClure, 22: 65.
Rushlights, Cruisies, and Candleholders in the Isle of Man. (P. M. C. Kermode) Antiq. n. s. 38: 233.
Ruskin, John. (W. Crane) Acad. 65: 618. — (W. G. Collingwood) Good Words, 43: 77–829. 44: his Bibles, 20. = Ecl. M. 140: 487; his Library, 120; his Old Road, 343; his "Cashbook," 401; his Jewels, 561; his Hand, 650; his Gardening, 736. — (W. G. Collingwood) Temp. Bar, 133: 481. — (F. Harrison) Bk. News, 21: 135,
— and Christianity. (J. W. Paull) Sund. M. 34: 696.
— and Democracy. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 81: 103.
— and Girlhood; some Happy Reminiscences. (L. Allen Harker) Scrib. M. 40: 561.
— and Millais in Scotland. (W. W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 82: 645.
— as an Art Critic. (L. W. Clarke) Macmil. 90: 274. = Liv. Age, 242: 666.
— at Hawarden. (W. Sinclair) Macmil. 91: 461. = Liv. Age, 245: 541. = Ecl. M. 145: 90.
— Debt of the Christian World to. (J. F. Bonnell) Meth. R. 62: 526.
— Exhibition at Manchester. Art J. 56: 151.
— Glimpses of. (H. K. Rees) Ecl. M. 141: 421. = Liv. Age, 238: 385.
— Harrison on. Ath. '02, 2: 443.
— his Boat, "Jump." (W. G. Collingwood) Critic, 40: 559.
— Humor of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 160: 415.
— Ilaria. (W. G. Collingwood) Critic, 40: 314.
— in Venice. (Count A. Zorzi) Cornh. 94: 250, 366.
— Letters to C. E. Norton. Atlan. 93: 577–797. 94: 8–378. — (P. N. Bicknell) Dial, 37: 417. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 117. — (K. Cox) Nation, 80: 36. — (H. N. Snyder) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 138.
— Letters to M. G. and H. G. Ecl. M. 141: 218.
— — A Postscript on. (V. Lee) No. Am. 177: 678.
— Letters to a Young Lady. (A. Scot) No. Am. 177: 97.
— Life and Public Service. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 2: 1.
— Memorials of. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 27: 545.
— Stories of Authors' Loves. (C. E. Laughlin) Good Words, 45: 317.
— Symbolism and the Memory of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 31: 381.
— Views of Literature. (R. W. Bond) Contemp. 87: 844. = Ecl. M. 145: 404. = Liv. Age, 246: 77.
— Views on Women. (G. Jones) Westm. 165: 685.
— Works; ed. by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn. Sat. R. 99: 144.
Ruskin College. Oxford Labor College. (W. Sinclair) Westm. 165: 630. — (E. B. Forrest) Indep. R. 9: 80.
Ruskin Co-operative Colony in Tennessee. (J. W. Braam) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 667.
— Why it failed. (H. C. Medill) Gunton's M. 22: 434.
Ruskin Cross at Coniston. Craftsman, 2: 271.
Russell, Charles, Lord, with portrait. (B. Wyman) Green Bag, 14: 166.
— O'Brien's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 32: 116.
Russell, Charles M., Cowboy Artist. (W. D. Coburn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 317. — With portrait. Outing, 45: 209.
Russell, George W., "A. E.," the Neo-Celtic Mystic. (Julia E. Ford) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 4: 82.
Russell, George W. E., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 25: 12.
Russell, Henry Sturgis, with portrait. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 36.
Russell, Israel Cook. Nature, 74: 226. — (W. P. Lombard and M. L. D'Ooge) Science, n. s. 24: 426.
Russell, Lord John, and Religious Liberty. (S. J. Reid) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 1: 133.
Russell, John, of Dartmouth, Mass., Descendants of. (B. B. Russell) N. E. Reg. 58: 364. 59: 22.
Russell, Mrs. Bertrand. (I. M. Hamill) Sund. M. 34: 530.
Russell, Richard, Dr. Johnson's Landlord. (E. T. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 158.
Russia. (H. H. D. Pierce) Atlan. 90: 465. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 469. — Un. Serv. M. 27: 317, 401, 529, 675. 28: 73, 196. — (C. E. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 55. — (C. E. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 114.
— Absolutism of the Czar. (A. P. Dennis) Yale R. 14: 117.
— Active Liberalism in. (M. A. Rosanoff) Nation, 79: 27.
— Advent of Reforms in. Sat. R. 99: 581.
— Advisers of the Czar. (W. von Schierbrand) World To-day, 8: 376.
— Affairs in. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. vols. 87–90.
— after the War. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 82: 295.
— Aggression of the Teuton and the Slav. Outl. 75: 104.
— Agrarian Problem. Sat. R. 102: 8, 41, 105.
— Agricultural Distress in. (D. Bannerman) Westm. 157: 283.
— and America. Spec. 92: 949. = Liv. Age, 242: 251.
— and China. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 39: 11.
— and Czarism. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 164: 612.
— and the East. Why Russia has gone Eastward. (L. E. Van Norman) Outl. 76: 639.
— and England. *See* Russia and Great Britain.
— and France. (U. Gohier) Indep. 54: 1642.
— and Germany. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 88: 609. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 112.
— and Great Britain. (A. S. Hurd; A. White) Fortn. 82: 949. — (Ignota) Westm. 166: 164.
— — Anglo-Russian Entente. (V. E. Marsden) Fortn. 86: 197.
— — Anglo-Russian Relations. (A. White) Fortn. 82: 960.
— — during the 19th Century. Ed. R. 196: 534.
— — in 1804–05. Ath. '04, 7: 445.
— — in the Politics of Europe. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 36: 463.
— — Long Feud of. (D. Story) Munsey, 31: 375.
— — Obstacles to a Convention between. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 85: 800. 86: 41.
— — Rival Empires. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 54: 885.
— — Understanding between, Some Consequences of an. Liv. Age, 232: 427.
— and its Crisis, Milyoukov's. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 57.
— and Japan, 1903. Blackw. 174: 585. — (Capt. Brinkley) National, 43: 393. — Quar. 199: 576. — (Baron Suyematsu) Asia. R. 38: 1.
— — American Sentiment concerning. Cent. 46: 815.

Russia and Japan and England. (C. A. W. Pownal) 19th Cent. 55: 308.
— — and Germany and Great Britain. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 478.
— — Face to Face. Outl. 76: 161.
— — Russia's Charge against Japan. (Sir F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 55: 676.
— — War Fleets of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 25: 287.
— — Why they should shake Hands. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 80: 961.
See Russo-Japanese War.
— and the Jews. Liv. Age, 247: 631. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 226.
— and the Nations. (W. M. Ivins, jr.) World's Work, 6: 3642.
— and Neutral Rights. Spec. 93: 140.
— and the Papacy. (J. T. Murphy) Cath. World, 77: 427.
— and M. Joseph Prudhomme. (L. Jerrold) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 1.
— and the United States. (W. D. Foulke) Outl. 76: 617.
— Army. (C. E. de la P. Beresford) National, 47: 315.
— — Conditions in. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 36: 543.
— — — Sidelights on. Fortn. 82: 801.
— — Organization of. (W. C. Rivers) Idler, 24: 235.
— — To-day. (H. Vincent) Un. Serv. M. 28: 447.
— Art in. (J. W. Pattison) World To-day, 8: 495.
— — Racial. Craftsman, 5: 43.
— as a Social Factor. (J. Allman) Arena, 28: 379.
— at the Parting of the Ways. (P. Vinogradoff) Fortn. 85: 1016. = Liv. Age, 249: 771.
— at Sea and at Home. Liv. Age, 242: 567.
— Autocracy and War. (J. Conrad) Fortn. 84: 1.
— Autocracy at Work. National, 44: 969. = Ecl. M. 144: 637.
— Autocracy of, and the War. Spec. 92: 1003.
— — An Interpretation. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Internat. Q. 10: 1.
— — Triumph of. (A. S. Rappoport) Fortn. 86: 398. = Ecl. M. 147: 401. = Liv. Age, 251: 67.
— Autocrats in, Wavering. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 114.
— Awakening of. (K. Blind) Fortn. 83: 27. — (F. Volkhoosky) Contemp. 81: 823. = Liv. Age, 234: 103.
— Bankruptcy of, and Sergius Witte. (I. Singer) Indep. 59: 509.
— Beginners of Modern. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 146.
— behind the Veil. (E. M. Grunwaldt) Craftsman, 10: 455.
— Bibliography of. (M. de Wylie) Lib. J. 27: 767.
— Bureaucracy in. "In Heaven, God; in Okhotsk, Koch." (G. Kennan) Outl. 84: 23.
— Can we Trust? Fortn. 81: 754.
— Changing. Cent. 47: 954.
— Chaos in. Liv. Age, 247: 502.
— Children's Reading in. (W. L. Phelps) Booklover's M. 3: 761.
— Church and State in. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 59: 298.
— Church of, and the World's Progress. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 81: 121.
— — Blight of. (P. Gibbon) World's Work, 10: 6243.
— — Influence on Russian Life. Westm. 163: 509.
— Church Reform in, Witte *vs.* Pobiedonostseff. (Laicus) Contemp. 87: 712.
— Civil Liberty in. Outl. 81: 543.
— Civilization of. The Civilization Battle. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 37: 233.
— Climatological Atlas of. (A. Buchan) Nature, 65: 554.
— Coal for. (T. Baty) Monthly R. 18, no. 2: 128.
Russia, Coming Crash in. (K. Blind) No. Am. 180: 523.
— Coming Revolution in. (C. Joubert) 19th Cent. 56: 364. = Ecl. M. 143: 735. = Liv. Age, 243: 355.
— Condition of. Quar. 202: 581.
— Conquest of Asia by. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: 381.
— Constitution in, The Demand for a. Outl. 81: 694.
— Constitutional Agitation in. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 57: 27. = Liv. Age, 244: 257. = Ecl. M. 144: 281.
— Counter Revolution in. National, 46: 672.
— Court of. (H. J. Hagerman) Cent. 48: 242.
— Cradle of the Russian Empire. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Chaut. 36: 138.
— Crisis in, 1905. (F. Charmes) Indep. 58: 1467. — Sat. R. 99: 100.
— — 1906. (A. Petrunkévitch) Outl. 83: 789.
— The Czar, his Ministers, and his Manifesto. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 79: 971.
— Czarism at Bay. (K. Blind) No. Am. 179: 481.
— Czar's Wife and Son, The. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 33: 351.
— Czars of, from Ivan to Nicholas. (E. Saltus) I. Ivan the Terrible. Munsey, 33: 571.
— — II. Peter the Great. Munsey, 33: 571.
— — III. The Great Catherine. Munsey, 34: 57.
— — IV. The Crimean War. Munsey, 34: 242.
— — V. King Terror. Munsey, 34: 349.
— Dawn of New Era in. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 34.
— Day-dawn in. Outl. 78: 960.
— The Débâcle. (Miles) Fortn. 83: 631.
— Debt of. (A. Raffalovich) No. Am. 174: 124.
— Diplomacy of. Spec. 92: 559.
— Diplomatic Negotiations of the U. S. with, Early. (J. C. Hildt) J. H. Univ. Stud. 24: 251.
— Disintegration in. Quar. 204: 248.
— Does she represent Aryan Civilization? (K. Blind) No. Am. 178: 801.
— Dominant Forces in. (W. Littlefield) Munsey, 33: 4.
— Dominions and Policy of, in Asia. (A. Kinloch) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 62.
— Drink Monopoly in. (J. B. Harrold) Chamb. J. 81: 337.
— The Duma, 1906. (Prince Michael Trubetzkoi) Indep. 60: 902. — (E. J. Dillon) Outl. 81: 267. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 739. — (A. S. Rappoport) Fortn. 85: 1026. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 581. — World To-day, 11: 683.
— — and the Czar. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 70.
— — Dissolution of. Liv. Age, 250: 443.
— — Elements in the. (B. Pares) Spec. 96: 1033.
— — End of the. (B. Pares) Spec. 97: 160. = Liv. Age, 250: 568. — Outl. 83: 781.
— — First Month of the. (P. Vinogradoff) Indep. R. 10: 48. = Liv. Age, 250: 323.
— — Is Government by Duma Possible? (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 86: 767.
— — Last Days of the. Indep. 61: 385.
— — Opening of the. (A. Edwards) Indep. 60: 1412.
— — Personalities in. (B. Pares) Spec. 97: 53.
— — President of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 83: 505.
— — The Thin Edge of the Wedge. Outl. 80: 997.
— Economic Future of. (W. von Schierbrand) Forum, 37: 423.
— Economic Situation in. (P. A. Kozmin) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 261. — (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 555.
— Economy of. (W. C. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 99.
— Education and Revolution in. (A. Petrunkévitch) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 324.
— Elections in, 1906. Liv. Age, 249: 244.

Russia; Empire and Czarism, Berard on. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 81: 491.
— End of the Age, or the Approaching Revolution. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 85: 1, 203. = Ecl. M. 146: 249, 334.
— End of the Autocracy. National, 45: 416.
— Erosion of Autocracy; a Letter from. Fortn. 83: 872.
— Fear of, and Defense of India. Blackw. 177: 589.
— Finances, Breakdown of. (E. J. Dillon) 19th Cent. 57: 373.
— — A Note on. (G. Drage) Fortn. 82: 1007.
— — Where she is to get her Next Loan. (Y. Guyot) No. Am. 179: 649.
— Financial Facts about. World's Work, 10: 6347.
— Financial Position of, 1904. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 375.
— Financial Staying-power of. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 24.
— First "Walking Delegate" of, — Aladyin. (K. Durland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 168.
— Freedom of the Press in. (B. A. Bouroff) World To-day, 9: 768.
— Friendship of, to U. S., Secret of. (W. Barker) Indep. 56: 645.
— from Within; by our Special Commissioner. National, 48: 311. = Liv. Age, 251: 297.
— — Ular's. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 81: 363.
— Future of. Outl. 83: 644. — (A. R. B. de Bilinski) 19th Cent. 52: 201.
— Genius of. (F. V. Greene) World's Work, 7: 4701.
— Germany and Britain; a Warning and a Moral. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 77: 21.
— Government of, and the Massacres. Quar. 205: 586.
— — Evolution of. (E. A. Grosvenor) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 309.
— A Hamlet in. Outl. 79: 1035.
— Has Russia any Strong Man? (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 451.
— her Invincibility and Championship of the White Race. (K. Blind) Westm. 161: 597.
— her Line of Least Resistance. Fortn. 84: 573.
— History, Secret Chapter of. (F. Wycollar) Munsey, 31: 170.
— How are the Working People to free themselves? (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 58: 1333.
— Icons in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 449.
— Idols of the Masses in. (C. Brinton) Cosmopol. 40: 613.
— in Asia, Advance of. (C. W. Barnaby) World's Work, 7: 4118.
— — Beveridge on. (W. Rice) Dial, 36: 111.
— in China. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 37: 14.
— in Crimean War-time. (A. D. White) Cent. 46: 412, 597.
— in the Far East. (Comte Cassini) No. Am. 178: 681.
— in 1904, Affairs of. (G. Drage) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 9.
— — Drage on. Ath. '04, 1: 454.
— in Recent Literature. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 564.
— Industrial. Outl. 83: 499.
— Interior of, Situation in. (A. Albrecht) Arena, 32: 225.
— Internal Condition of. (Catherine Breschkovsky) Indep. 58: 12. — (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 186. — Spec. 92: 832. = Ecl. M. 143: 417. = Liv. Age, 242: 121.
— Internal Situation in. (C. E. Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 89.
— Internal Troubles of. (Count Cassini) World To-day, 8: 479.
Russia, Into and Out of. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 84: 133, 270.
— Is it on the Eve of a Revolution? (A. S. Rappoport) Fortn. 83: 381.
— Is the Russian Revolution Constructive? (H. W. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 464.
— Jacquerie and Revolution in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 83: 236.
— Jewish Massacres and the Revolutionary Movement in. (A. Cahan) No. Am. 177: 49.
— Jews in; Anti-Semitism. (Linda Villari) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 121.
See Jews.
— Labor Movement in. (K. R. Tar) Indep. R. 5: 162.
— Land Question in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 524. — Outl. 83: 407.
— — Tolstoi on. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 631.
— Latin Rapprochement and Anglo-Russian Relations. Fortn. 79: 953.
— The Leprous Likeness. (P. Gibbon) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 29.
— Letters from, Oct., 1813–June, 1814. (Lady S. Lyttelton) Temp. Bar, 132: 651.
— Letters to the Czar and his Advisers. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 60: 37. 61: 1107.
— Liberalism in. (H. P. Judson) World To-day, 8: 316.
— — Present Tendencies of. (P. Milyoukov) Atlan. 95: 404.
— — Revival of. (F. Volkhovsky) Contemp. 83: 373.
— Liberty in, Dawn of. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 15: 32a.
— Life in, in 1870–71. (H. Rumbold) National, 40: 289.
— Manchuria and Mongolia. (A. Ular) Contemp. 84: 189.
— The March of Liberty in. (Solon Orr) Overland, n. s. 47: 187.
— Massacres in. (Urusov) World's Work, 12: 7818.
— Milyoukov and Ular on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, 39: 268.
— Modern; the Slavic Race and World Supremacy. (R. D. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 41: 378.
— Monastery Prisons in. (E. J. Dillon) Harper, 110: 497.
— Mujik and the New Régime in. (H. H. D. Peirce) Atlan. 97: 101.
— Napoleon against. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 33: 620.
— Navy of. (A. S. Hurd) No. Am. 177: 223.
— — Baltic Fleet, Voyaging of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 350. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 283.
— — from Within. (Chersonese) Fortn. 83: 455.
— — The Future of the. (A. S. Hurd) Un. Serv. M. 31: 26.
— — Rise and Fall of the. (C. E. de la P. Beresford) Fortn. 84: 224.
— The Need for Social Reform in. (C. A. Cameron) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 103.
— The New. Outl. 79: 471.
— New Crisis in. Liv. Age, 250: 183.
— New Russian "Constitution." Liv. Age, 246: 875.
— "Nibesherd." (E. Emerson) Contemp. 86: 693.
— Norman on. (G. Kennan) Outl. 72: 695. — (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 75: 383.
— Official Poor Relief in. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 57: 1020.
— on the Rubicon's Bank; a Forecast by our Special Commissioner. National, 47: 468.
— Outlaw Hunters of. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 46: 653.
— Overlord of the Pacific and the Admiral of the Atlantic. (Julius) National, 45: 302.

Russia, Painting in, Advance in. (C. Brinton) Bookbover's M. 7: 150.
— Paralysis of Russian Government. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 479.
— "Patriots" of. Indep. 61: 627.
— Peace and Internal Politics; a Letter from. Fortn. 84: 136.
— Peasant of. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Craftsman, 9: 647.
— Peasant Caste in. (P. Vinogradoff) Indep. R. 4: 80. = Liv. Age, 243: 769. = Ecl. M. 144: 245.
— Peasant Industries in. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 28: 241.
— Peasant Revolutionists in. (E. Poole) Everybody's, 13: 635.
— Peasant Riots in. (E. Poole) Everybody's, 14: 30.
— Peasant Songs of. Ath. '06, 1: 741.
— Peasants in, and Autocracy. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569.
— A Peasants' Meeting in. (B. Pares) Contemp. 88: 783. = Liv. Age, 248: 67.
— The Peasants' Revolution. (W. E. Walling) Indep. 61: 905.
— Peasants' Union. (A. Edwards) Indep. 61: 147.
— People of, Attitude of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 84: 328.
— People's Theaters in. (R. E. C. Long) 19th Cent. 52: 775. = Liv. Age, 235: 606.
— People's Uprising in. (V. G. Simkhovitch) World's Work, 9: 5977.
— Perris and Joubert on. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 504.
— The Pessimistic Russian. (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 82: 526. = Ecl. M. 143: 823.
— A Plea for Terrorism. Indep. 58: 349.
— Political and Financial Organization of. (G. Wilenkin) World To-day, 8: 519.
— Political Conditions in. (N. I. Stone) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 441.
— Political Progress in. (L. Wiener) Nation, 79: 473.
— Political Situation in. (I. A. Hourwich) Forum, 34: 298.
— Popular Movement in. Outl. 78: 808.
— Possibilities of. (R. J. Gross) Cassier, 31: 138.
— Practically Civil War in. (I. A. Hourwich) World's Work, 13: 8327.
— Present Condition of. (N. T. Bacon) Yale R. 12: 141, 230. 13: 51.
— Present State of. (V. E. Marsden) Fortn. 83: 1012.
— Priests in the Revolution. Outl. 82: 357.
— Programme of, and the Two-power Standard. (H. Garbett) Monthly R. 13, no. 2: 62.
— Psychology of the Nation. (A. S. Rappoport) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 3.
— Public Feeling in, Effect of the War on. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 18, no. 3: 78.
— Reaction in. (S. N. Harper) World To-day, 11: 1280.
— — Liberty, or License in. (E. J. Dillon) Outl. 82: 303.
— A Reading Journey through. Chaut. 36: 30–581. 37: 26–245.
— Real Rulers of. (W. von Schierbrand) World's Work, 5: 2716.
— Red Record of. (J. W. Van Arsdale) Munsey, 32: 1.
— Reform in. Spec. 92: 909.
— — The Lines of. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 450.
— — Irrepressible. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 87.
— — Outlook for. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 47: 787.
— Religion and Government in. (A. A. Wheeler) Californian, 2: 416.
— Religious and Political Liberty in. (I. A. Hourwich) Arena, 29: 522.
Russia, Religious Freedom in. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 80: 366.
— Religious Persecution in. (E. J. Dillon) National, 45: 522.
— Religious Sects in. (I. A. Hourwich) Internat. Q. 8: 159.
— Reorganization of. Fortn. 82: 20. = Liv. Age, 242: 385. — (H. H. Johnston) Indep. 7: 158.
— Representative Government for. (Hannis Taylor) No. Am. 180: 19.
— Responsibilities of the Czar. Liv. Age, 240: 381.
— Revolution in. (J. Reinach) Open Court, 20: 1. — (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 58: 895. = Ecl. M. 146: 109. = Liv. Age, 247: 771. — Outl. 79: 261. — (L. James) Macmil. n. s. 1: 577. — (E. Poole and W. E. Walling) World To-day, 9: 1302. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 88: 884.
— — by Telegraph. Fortn. 83: 408.
— — Europe and the. (Perseus) Fortn. 84: 959.
— — Progress of. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 107.
— — Prospects of. (A. Ular) Contemp. 87: 153.
— — Zilliacus on. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 511.
— Revolution in Process. (I. A. Hourwich) World's Work, 12: 8104.
— The Revolution of the 20th Century. (W. T. Stead) Indep. R. 8: 133.
— Revolutionary Movement in. (J. Almar and Jayare) Fortn. 85: 309. — (N. W. Tchaykovsky) Outl. 82: 993.
— The "Revolutionary Way." Indep. 60: 143.
— Revolutionist of. (A. Cahan) World's Work, 8: 5311.
— Roman Catholicism in, 1796–1825. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 535.
— Romanoff Czars, The. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 28: 735.
— Schools in, and the Holy Synod. (P. Kropotkin) No. Am. 174: 518.
— Shall it dominate the World? (A. M. Low) Indep. 55: 1067.
— Silent Opponent of England. Sat. R. 93: 590.
— Situation in, 1905. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 87: 305.
— — — Some Possibilities in. (W. Ian-Ruban) Outl. 79: 477.
— — in Nov. 1905. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 675.
— Social and Industrial. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 206.
— Social and Political Condition of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 261. — (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 83: 418.
— Social Democratic Party of. Indep. 58: 495.
— Social Revolution in. Indep. 60: 192.
— Social Revolutionary Party in. (W. Johnson) Indep. R. 11: 137.
— Social Unrest in, The Bossiak and. (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 81: 60.
— Socialists in. Contemp. 89: 1. = Liv. Age, 248: 451.
— Soldiers of. (W. Thorp) World's Work, 7: 4658.
— Solvency of. Sat. R. 99: 335.
— Some Impressions of. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 31: 570.
— Some Recent Books on. (H. J. Forman) Critic, 47: 409.
— Some Types and Scenes. (R. Bowman) Temp. Bar, 131: 169.
— Songs of the People. (A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 114. — Ecl. M. 140: 414. = Liv. Age, 236: 370.
— Southern, and the Caucasus Mountains. (E. O. Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 327.
— Strange. (Annetta Halliday-Antona) Indep. 57: 1484.

Russia, Strong Men of. (M. Cassini) Munsey, 26: 608.
— Struggle of, Two Russian Workmen's Stories. Indep. 58: 244.
— Struggle with Autocracy. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 111.
— Student Strike in. World To-day, 8: 487.
— The Surge of the Slav. (Strigil) Macmil. 92: 62.
— Terrorism in. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Internat. Q. 11: 266.
— Thou shalt not think in. Outl. 79: 879.
— Tolstoi's Letter on Land Ownership in. Craftsman, 10: 88.
— Travel in. (E. Cockrell) Outing, 39: 564.
— Turmoil in. (Abraham Cahan) World's Work, 9: 6019.
— Two Imperial Creations; a Comparison. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 37: 131.
— Types from [photographs only]. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 42.
— under the Great Great Shadow, Villari's. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 81: 323.
— United States and. (L. Tree) World To-day, 8: 539.
— — Historical Relations of. (O. S. Straus) No. Am. 181: 237.
— Untraveled. (J. B. Thomas) Outing, 44: 87.
— Village Life in. (C. Tower) Macmil. n. s. 1: 191. — (T. P. Armstrong) Idler, 24: 591.
— What ails? (P. Gibbon) McClure, 24: 609.
— What is passing in. (A. Rambaud) Indep. 58: 660.
— What may happen in. (S. Kniajnine) Indep. 57: 140.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 457.
— Wheat Growing in. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 256.
— Why is it Weak? (S. I. Rybakoff) Indep. R. 3: 592. = Liv. Age, 243: 160.
— Will the Peasants act? (W. E. Walling) Indep. 61: 1315.
— Workingman in, Story of a. Outl. 79: 989.
— Zemstvo Movement. Sat. R. 98: 658.
Russian, The, as a Social Factor. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 32: 192.
— of To-day. (G. R. Brandt) World To-day, 7: 935.
— One. (A. A. F. Johnston) Outl. 84: 1069.
Russian-American Fur Company. Sea Voyagers of the Northern Ocean. (A. C. Laut) Harper, 112: 291.
Russian and English Fiction. Acad. 64: 14.
Russian Anthology, Wiener's. (G. R. Noyes) Nation, 76: 73. — Ath. '03, 2: 510.
Russian Apathy and Insouciance. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 83: 622.
Russian Art. (E. N. Keyser) Brush & P. 14: 161.
— Contemporary. Brush & P. 16: 49.
— Modern, Moscow Painters. Studio (Internat.) 22: 216.
Russian Battle of Dorking. (J. Marshall) Un. Serv. M. 25: 309.
Russian Cavalry. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 343.
Russian Censorship on Foreign News, Removal of. (M. E. Stone) Cent. 48: 143.
Russian Character, The. (G. Willets) Outl. 77: 217. = (A. Kinloch) Sat. R. 100: 364. = Liv. Age, 247: 186.
— Peculiar Traits of. (S. Krausz) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 585.
Russian Church, The. (L. Villari) Sund. M. 34: 441.
Russian Climax, A. (R. H. Schauffler) Cent. 43: 406.
Russian Commanders in the Far East. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 289.
Russian Communications in Asia. Un. Serv. M. 34: 89.
Russian Designs and a New Naval Base. (K. Blind) Westm. 159: 357.
Russian Folk-songs. Sat. R. 101: 816. = Liv. Age, 250: 168.
Russian Immigration, Bright Side of. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 66.
Russian Jew, Story of. Outl. 80: 376.
Russian Jews, Making Americans of. (P. Davis) Outl. 80: 631.
Russian Laager on a Peace Footing, A. (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, 131: 441.
Russian Literature. (L. Wiener) Critic, 41: 50, 148.
— and the War. (Sophie Witte) Indep. 58: 1043.
— in 1901–02. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '02, 2: 24.
— in 1902–03. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '03, 2: 22.
— in 1903–04. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '04, 2: 312.
— in 1904–05. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '05, 2: 500.
— in 1905–06. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '06, 2: 358.
— Kropotkin's. (G. R. Noyes) Nation, 80: 526.
— Soul of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 93: 552.
— Tolstoi, Mantle of. (A. Cahan) Bookman, 16: 328.
Russian Lourdes, The. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 46: 665.
Russian Monastery, The Oldest. (T. P. Armstrong) Month, 104: 140.
Russian Novel and the English Novel. (A. E. Gross) Chaut. 37: 185.
Russian Nation, The Rise of the. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 36: 239.
Russian Painter, W. Pourwit. (Mary Illyne) Studio (Internat.) 24: 285.
Russian Peasant, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 81: 421, 441.
— and the War. (E. Poole) Outl. 80: 219.
— as a Soldier. World To-day, 8: 541.
Russian Peasant Industry. Craftsman, 4: 291.
Russian Peasants. (E. Poole) Everybody's, 13: 494.
Russian Players in New York. (Florence Brooks) Cent. 49: 301. — (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 48: 318.
Russian Policy, Present Tendencies of. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 176: 765.
Russian Prisoner in Japan. Macmil. 90: 270.
Russian Privateer in the Mediterranean, A. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 140.
Russian Raids on Neutral Commerce. (E. Maxey) Law Q. 21: 35.
Russian Remedy, The. (J. H. Ecob) Arena, 27: 615.
Russian Revolt, Maxim Gorky and the. Fortn. 83: 608.
Russian Seamen's Primer, A. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 88: 251.
Russian Ships, Coming of, to the U. S., in 1863. (R. C. Hawkins) No. Am. 178: 539.
Russian Soldier, The. (C. Joubert) 19th Cent. 56: 842.
Russian Street Scene. (A. Chekhov) Canad. M. 24: 556.
Russian Temperance Committees, The. Contemp. 82: 866. = Liv. Age, 236: 430.
Russian Thought, The New Trend of. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 87: 681. = Liv. Age, 245: 778.
Russian Training Camp at Moscow, A Visit to a. (D. W. C. Falls) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 81.
Russian Trip through Persia. (H. Havelock) Un. Serv. M. 26: 78.
Russian Villager, The. Outl. 80: 113.
Russian Woman's Service, A. Chaut. 36: 296.
Russian Woman's View, A. Outl. 82: 601.
Russian Words, English Spelling of. (H. Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 81.
Russians, Young, Call to the. (W. E. Walling) Char. 17: 373.
Russia's Civilizing Work in Asia. (G. F. Wright) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 427.

Russia's View of her Mission. (C. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 57: 181.
Russo-Japanese Treaty, Text of the. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 596.
Russo-Japanese War. Blackw. 175: 438. 176: 129, 729. = Ecl. M. 143: 311, 489, 571. 144: 328, 607. — (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 23: 108. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 85: 305. — Ed. R. 199: 511. — Quar. 201: 280. — (A. Stead) Fortn. 81: 431, 955. — (M. Barakatullah) Forum, 35: 458. — (P. Kropotkin) Liv. Age, 241: 121. — (C. à Court Repington) National, 44: supp. after p. 168. — (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 178: 481. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 710. — (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 28: 562. — — (O. A. Fry) Un. Serv. M. 30: 224. — (E. St. G. Holbrook) Un. Serv. M. 30: 600. 31: 181-624. 32: 443, 544. — (A. W. A. Pollock) No. Am. 180: 243.
— American Trade Interests in the War Zone. (W. von Schierbrand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 203.
— and after. (H. Norman) World's Work, 7: 4712.
— and Effect on Asia. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. 3: 435.
— and England and Russia in U. S. Civil War. (H. Clews) No. Am. 178: 812.
— and Great Britain. (O. A. Fry) Un. Serv. M. 30: 452.
— and International Opinion. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 652.
— and its possible Complications. (E. Maxey) Arena, 31: 353.
— and the Powers. Fortn. 81: 415. = Liv. Age, 246: 1. — (J. C. O'Laughlin) Outl. 76: 735.
— and the Two Civilizations. (A. M. Latter) Indep. R. 2: 384.
— and the Yellow Peril. (Ivanovitch) Contemp. 86: 162.
— Apropos of the. (C. T. Calame) Overland, n. s. 45: 375.
— Are the Japanese able to finance a Long War? (K. Kaneko) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 454.
— as seen by Japanese Artists. Outl. 77: 497.
— Asakawa on. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 78: 1038.
— At the Battle of Nan Shan Hill. (Shaku Soyen) Open Court, 18: 705.
— Australian View of. (R. A. Crouch) Contemp. 86: 178. = Indep. R. 2: 553.
— The Bear's Paw and the Dragon's Claw. (E. H. Parker) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 27.
— A Brilliant Naval Campaign. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 496.
— Cause of. (J. Foord) World's Work, 7: 4705. — (F. Brinkley) Outl. 76: 921.
— — and its Results. (K. Kaneko) Internat. Q. 10: 46.
— Causes of the Russian Defeat. Un. Serv. M. 33: 432, 563.
— China and. (A. R. Colquhoun) Indep. 56: 1191. — Spec. 92: 441.
— Climatic Features of the Field of. (F. Waldo) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 582.
— The Coming Conflict. (Hugo Erickson) Overland, n. s. 43: 204.
— Commencement of. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 173.
— Consequences of a Japanese Victory. (E. G. J. M.) Blackw. 177: 127.
— Cost of. (F. A. Vanderlip) World's Work, 7: 4647.
— Diplomacy and the. (Count Okuma) Indep. 59: 430.
— The Diplomatic Balance-sheet of. (L. Villari) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 20.
— Diplomatic History of. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 484.
— Economic and Financial Condition of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 211.
Russo-Japanese War, Effect of, on the Balkan Problem. Bk. News, 22: 770.
— — on the Internal Affairs of Russia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 580.
— European Alliances and. (F. A. Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 295.
— Events Leading up to. (K. Asakawa) Yale R. 13: 125.
— Far-reaching Results of. (N. T. Bacon) Booklover's M. 5: 3.
— Field and Siege Operations in. (W. R. Livermore) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 125, 295, 498.
— Field Notes by a Japanese Surgeon. Indep. 57: 890.
— Forlorn Hope at Kiuchau. Liv. Age, 242: 596.
— French Public Opinion and the. (R. de Marmande) Fortn. 82: 317.
— Great War Scenes. World's Work, 8: 5291.
— Hardships of the Campaign. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 36: 38.
— How Russia brought on. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 341, 521.
— Importance of. Sat. R. 99: 368.
— Indemnity due Japan. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 58: 1.
— Influence of, on the European Situation. (An Italian Statesman) National, 46: 402. = Liv. Age, 247: 673.
— Interest of Great Britain in. (C. Ross) Un. Serv. M. 29: 142.
— International Law in. (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 39: 342.
— International Questions from. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 56: 142. — (A. S. Hershey) Green Bag, 16: 306-814.
— Its Disclosure of the Orient. (T. Iyenaga) World's Work, 9: 6041.
— Japan on the American Attitude. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 578.
— Japanese Victories, Some Causes of. (F. H. E. Cunliffe) Cornh. 91: 760.
— Japan's Financial Preparations in. (J. A. Shipton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 159.
— Japan's Object-lessons in Naval Warfare. Fortn. 81: 931. = Liv. Age, 242: 1.
— The Key Theory. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 445.
— Korea and Russia. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 90. = Liv. Age, 242: 449.
— Leaders in. Indep. 56: 701.
— Lessons from. (J. F. Cadell) Un. Serv. M. 30: 112. — (H. Chawner) Un. Serv. M. 31: 99. — (A. H. Atteridge) Macmil. 90: 419.
— Lessons from the Battle of Tsu Sima, 1905. Blackw. 179: 151.
— The Manchurian Campaign. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. 6: 78. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 364. 79: 92.
— Military Correspondent of "The Times" on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial, 40: 194.
— Mole-warfare in. Macmil. 91: 350.
— Naval Aspects of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 27: 119.
— Naval Lessons of. (H. W. Wilson) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 15. = Ecl. M. 144: 459.
— News as received in the Latin Quarter of Paris. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 97: 295.
— Observations on. (L. L. Seaman) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 80.
— Peace in the Far East. (A. Stead) Fortn. 84: 593.
— Peace Negotiators at Washington, with portraits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 211.
— Pictorially. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 13. — Canad. M. 24: 425, 521.

Russo-Japanese War. Port Arthur — and after. (A. Stead) Fortn. 83: 211.
— Poverty and Business Distress intensified by. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 449.
— Principles involved in. (A. T. Mahan) National, 44: 27.
— Probable Japanese Terms of Peace. (A. Kinnosuke) No. Am. 180: 681.
— Progress of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 426.
— Real Issues of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 122.
— Rebound on Russia. (G. Willets) World's Work, 7: 4683.
— — Results of. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 118.
— Russia and. Fortn. 81: 547.
— Russia, England, and. (R. E. C. Long) World To-day, 8: 45.
— Russia or Japan — which is the Civilized Power? (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 515.
— Russian and Japanese Forces. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 25.
— Russian Lines of Communication. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 83: 882.
— Russian Public Opinion. (G. Brown) National, 45: 826.
— Russian View of. (E. Campbell) Arena, 33: 161.
— — Reply to Judge Campbell. (E. Maxey) Arena, 33: 165.
— Russia's Search for Peace. (Douglas Story) World To-day, 8: 625.
— Scenes in. World's Work, 8: 5377.
— Seaman's From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 80: 216.
— Some Issues of. (K. Asakawa) Yale R. 13: 16.
— Some Reflections on. (A. T. Mahan) National, 47: 385. = Liv. Age, 250: 67.
— Some Results of. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 181: 588. — (C. Holcombe) Atlan. 96: 24.
— Some Revelations of. (Anglo-American) No. Am. 178: 487.
— A Study of. Blackw. 177: 144–824. 178: 117–574. = Ecl. M. 144: 8–607. = Liv. Age, 244: 286, 586.
— Tolstoi on. Open Court, 18: 761. = Liv. Age, 242: 257. = Ecl. M. 143: 281.
— U. S. Trade in the War Zone. (O. P. Austin) World's Work, 7: 4650.
— War of Giants. Spec. 93: 585.
— Weale's Manchu and Muscovite. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 79: 140.
— What Defeat would mean to Russia. (Wanda Ian-Ruban) Outl. 76: 687.
— What Port Arthur means to Japan. (A. Kinnosuke) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 718.
— Why Gen. Kuropatkin has failed. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 36: 401.
— Why Japan resists Russia. (K. Takahira) No. Am. 178: 321.
— Why Japan will win. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 996. = Ecl. M. 144: 373. = Liv. Age, 244: 129.
— With Gen. Nodzu's Army. (G. Wallace) Appleton's M. 8: 285.
— With the Russians in Manchuria. (M. Baring) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 150.
Rust-fungus, Klebahn on. Nature, 69: 601.
— Ward on. Nature, 66: 210.
Rustic Reminiscences. Spec. 93: 115.
Rusticators at the Cove. (G. S. Wasson) Cent. 42: 701.
Rutersville College. (J. L. Sinks) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 124.
Ruth; a Story of Transplantation. (Florence R. Keene) Overland, n. s. 46: 416.
Ruthenians, The, in America. (I. Ardan) Char. 13: 246.
Rutherford, John, Captivity of, among the Indians. (W. Thorp) M. of Hist. 1: 154.
Rutherford, Rev. John, of Yarrow. (J. Sharpe) Chamb. J. 79: 235.
Rutherford, Mark. Works; ed. by Reuben Shapcott. Ath. '04, 2: 101.
Rutherford, Samuel. (J. B. Figgis) Sund. M. 34: 881.
Ruthven, of Freeland Barony, The. (J. H. Round) Scot. Hist. R. 3: 194, 339; (J. H. Stevenson) 475.
Rutland, John James Robert Manners, 7th Duke of, 1818–1906. Blackw. 180: 425.
Rutland Family Monuments in Pottesford Church. (Lady Victoria Manners) Art J. 55: 269, 289, 335.
Ruts [in Library Work] and how to avoid them. (Anna G. Rockwell) Pub. Lib. 10: 339.
Ruwenzori and the Frontier of Uganda. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 28: 481.
— Snow Peaks of. (T. T. Behrens) Geog. J. 28: 43.
Ruwenzori Group, Note on the. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 27: 481.
Ryan, Thomas E. (D. T. Pierce) World To-day, 9: 855.
— Corporation-saver. World's Work, 10: 6613.
— A New Power in Finance. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 302.
Rye, William Brenchley. Ath. '02, 1: 18.
Rye and Winchelsea, England, The Ancient Towns of. (V. Blanchard) Idler, 27: 232.
— The Port of. (E. Hallam Moorhouse) Longm. 45: 433.
Ryecroft, Henry. (G. Gissing) Fortn. 77: 891.
Ryley, Mrs. Madeleine Lucette. Altar of Friendship. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 421.
— Mice and Men. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 204. 100: 678.

S. Cohn & Son, or Anglicization; a story. (I. Zangwill) Pall Mall M. 26: 157.
Saadiah, Gaon, Karaite Literary Opponents of, in the 10th Century. (S. Poznanski) Jew. Q. 18: 209. 19: 59.
Saadyana. (S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 14: 197, 449.
Saalburg Collection, The. (F. W. Shipley) Wash. Univ. Bull. 3: 129.
Saar, Ferdinand von. Ath. '06, 2: 131.
Sabatai Sevi, a Levantine Messiah. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. 5: 189.
Sabatier, Auguste. (Louise S. Houghton) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 523.
— and the Paris School of Theology. (G. B. Stevens) Hibbert J. 1: 553.
— Comparison of, with Bushnell and Ritschl. (G. B. Stevens) Ref. Ch. R. 50: 321.
Sabatina, Rafael. The Tavern Knight. Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 158.
Sabbath, Mosaic. Outl. 84: 253.
— Pre-Mosaic. (J. D. O'Neill) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 22, 184.
Sabbath-keeping in Babylonia, Statistics of. (C. H. W. Johns) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 433.
Sabbath School, The; a sketch. (E. Wood) McClure, 22: 75.
Sabine Cape, Christmas at. (R. E. Peary) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 533.
Sabine Farms. Spec. 97: 614.
Sable Island, Nova Scotia. (M. O. Scott) Canad. M. 18: 341.
Saboba Origin-myth, The. (G. W. James) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 36.
Sabre, The. (E. Breck) Outing, 41: 643.
Sac and Fox Indian Tales. (Mary Lasley) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 170.

Sacajawea, Indian Woman. (F. N. Fletcher) Out West, **23**: 223.
Saccular Sea-serpent, The; a story. (B. Brandenburg) Everybody's, **15**: 53.
Sackett's Harbor, Battle of, 1813. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **32**: 408.
Sacrament, A; a story. (Eliz. S. Phelps) Harper, **112**: 13.
Sacrament of the Night, A; a story. (M. C. Jenison) Harper, **112**: 732.
Sacramentalism, Ethics of. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. **16**: 286.
Sacramento Valley, The. (W. S. Green) Out West, **16**: 447.
Sacraments. The "Assertio VII. Sacramentorum" of Henry VIII. (L. O'Donovan) Cath. Univ. Bull. **12**: 342, 485.
Sacred Books of the East. Quar. **195**: 327.
Sacred Concert, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. **34**: 117.
Sacred Poetry, English. Acad. **71**: 325.
Sacrifice, A. (Harriet P. Spofford) Atlan. **91**: 616.
Sacrifice among the Primitive Semites. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. World, **21**: 248. = Expos. 6th ser. **10**: 461.
— Carthaginian. (S. Longdon) J. Bib. Lit. **23**: 79.
— Present-day, in Asia Minor. (G. E. White) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **16**: 113.
— Primitive Semitic, Vicarious Element in. (S. I. Curtiss) Expos. 6th ser. **6**: 128.
— Semitic, of Reconciliation. (S. I. Curtiss) Expos. **12**: 454.
Sacrifice of Nabla. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. **74**: 216.
Sacrifice to the Graces, A. (G. Hibbard) Cosmopol. **38**: 658.
Sacrifices, Animal, Survival of, in the Christian Church. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Theol. **7**: 62.
— Hebrew and Egyptian. (M. G. Kyle) Bib. Sac. **62**: 323.
Saddle-horse, Education of a. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. **7**: 358.
Sadducees, Our Lord's Refutation of. (H. H. B. Ayles) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 440.
Sadie; a Tale of the American Desert. (K. E. Harriman) Booklover's M. **7**: 89.
Sadness of Columbine, The; a story. (W. M. Letts) Liv. Age, **251**: 225.
Safe, Burglar-proof, Problem of the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 1010.
Safes and Vaults, Primitive. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 393.
Safety in Toil; a poem. (F. W. Hutt) Chaut. **36**: 493.
Saga, The, and the Ballad. (H. Ibsen) Contemp. **90**: 318.
Sagas of Iceland, The Historical. (J. Bryce) Nation, **81**: 260.
Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo. (J. Forman) Contemp. **83**: 178. = Ecl. M. **140**: 633. = Liv. Age, **236**: 756.
Sage, Russell. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **73**: 199. — (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. **34**: 342.
— a Man of Dollars. (L. Denison) World's Work, **10**: 6298.
— The Sage Millions for Charity. Indep. **61**: 364.
Sage, Mrs. Russell, and her Interests. (A. H. Gleason) World's Work, **13**: 8183.
Sage Chapel Art Museum, The. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. **70**: 571.
Sage Hen's Samson, The. (H. L. Wilson) Booklover's M. **6**: 699.
Sagebrush and Sand. (J. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. **43**: 343.
Sage-brush Hen, The; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **111**: 769.
Saghalien Island. *See* Sakhalin.
Saginaw, Michigan. (G. A. Grant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 103.
Sahara, Desert of. (H. Belloc) Indep. R. **9**: 200.
— and the Great American Desert compared. Am. Antiq. **28**: 197.
— Edge of. (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. **38**: 319.
— The French. Nature, **75**: 200.
— French Conquest of. (C. Rabot) Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 76.
— The Lords of the. (W. J. H. King) Harper, **108**: 131.
— Low Temperature of. Science, n. s. **22**: 284.
— Myths in the. (W. J. H. King) Folk-Lore, **13**: 284.
— The New. (J. C. Bracq) Indep. **55**: 438.
— Three Unarmed Men cross. (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 327.
— To the, by Automobile. (V. Z. Reed) Cosmopol. **38**: 23.
— Trade in. J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 284.
Sailboats; buying one for $300. (W. S. Constant) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 414.
Sailing. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. **90**: 43.
— on Inland Seas. (C. T. Chapman) Outing, **42**: 203.
Sailor, Lower Deck, Life of a. (W. Jeffrey) Macmil. **87**: 35.
Sailor of Fortune, A. (R. W. Neal) World To-day, **10**: 529.
Sailors; how they live. (J. H. Williams) Indep. **56**: 18, 653.
— of Fortune, Yankee. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, **27**: 885.
Saint, A; a story. (P. Bourget) Chaut. **42**: 350.
Saint, The, in Fiction. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. **85**: 660.
Saint of Baalbec, The. Macmil. **88**: 309. — Liv. Age, **238**: 615.
St. Albans, England, Visit to. (H. Pope) Cath. World, **75**: 524.
St. Albans, The Council of, 1213. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. **20**: 289.
St. Andrews, Altar of St. Fergus in Holy Trinity. (F. C. Eeles) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 260.
— College Church of, and Tomb of Bishop Kennedy. (F. A. G. Davidson) Antiq. n. s. **40**: 362.
— Recollections of. (W. Quilliam) Macmil. **91**: 20.
— Underground. Chamb. J. **81**: 531.
— Unexplored; the Castle Passage and the Supposed Crypt. (W. T. Linskill) Chamb. J. **80**: 23.
St. Andrews Links in the Days of Young Tom Morris. (W. T. Linskill) Chamb. J. **83**: 521.
St. Anne d'Auray, Pardon at. (W. Zimmerman) Booklover's M. **5**: 801.
St. Anne of the Mattawa; a story. (Ellen P. Huling) Booklover's M. **7**: 482.
St. Anthony's Chalice; a story. (C. P. Wolley) Temp. Bar, **132**: 708.
St. Augustine, Fla. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 681.
St. Bartholomew; a story. (Anna Alexander) Californian, **2**: 9, 110.
St. Bernard, Hospice of. (C. Ray) Sund. M. **33**: 533.
St. Botolph Club of Boston. (J. A. Macy) Bookman, **22**: 216.
St. Brigid's Flood; a story. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. **172**: 252.
"Saint Catharine in Prayer" by Zurbaran. (T. Cole) Cent. **49**: 334.
Saint Catharine's Island. Island Deer Hunt. (J. G. Van Marten) Outing, **43**: 441.
St. Columba's Spring. (M. Dhu) Canad. M. **25**: 352.
St. David, Cathedral of, Pilgrimage to. (A. C. Fryer) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 127.

Saint Denis, Louis Juchereau de. (E. J. P. Schmitt) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 204. — (L. G. Bugbee) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 266.
— and the Tejas Missions. (R. C. Clark) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 1.
St. Denis, France, Abbey of. Am. Arch. 90: 87.
— and its Royal Tombs. (M. R. Gray) Cath. World, 77: 159.
— Cathedral. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 524.
— Desecration of. Am. Arch. 83: 52.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 83: 129. — (H. Lynch) Acad. 65: 296. — (H. C. Macdonald) Macmil. 91: 310.
— and the Romantics. Ed. R. 201: 410.
— Centenary of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 475. — (P. E. More) Atlan. 95: 651.
— Correspondence with the Oliviers. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 73.
Sainte Croix-De Bronvilliers Case, The. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 14: 216.
St. Elmo's Fire. (G. A. Bouvier) Month, 107: 620.
Sainte Marguerite Salmon, A. (A. Haggard) Temp. Bar, 134: 63.
Saintes Maries-de-la-mer, Provence. (Francis Miltoun) Idler, 30: 146.
— A Dead Village. (S. Beale) Cath. World, 79: 670.
St. Etienne-du-Mont Cathedral. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 528.
St. Eustatius, in the American Revolution. (J. F. Jameson) Am. Hist. R. 8: 683.
Saint-Gaudens, A. (R. Cortissoz) Outl. 84: 199. — (R. Cortissoz) No. Am. 177: 725. — (Mary H. B. Horgan) Indep. 55: 1376.
— Work of. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, 7: 4403.
St. Georges de Boscherville, Abbey-Church of. (R. Murray) Antiq. n. s. 40: 304.
Saint-Germain, Count, the Deathless. (A. Lang) Cornh. 90: 668.
St. Germain, Museum of. (T. Stickney) Nation, 75: 398, 479.
St. Helena. National, 40: 260.
— Abandonment of. (A. G. Wise) Asia. R. 42: 306. 44: 306.
— The Earliest Exile of, Fernao Lopez. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 173: 621.
St. Honorat, The Isle of. (F. Moore) Antiq. n. s. 39: 298.
St. Isidor Contract and Pierre. (F. Wilkinson) Atlan. 89: 326.
St. Jean du Doigt. Am. Arch. 88: 62.
St. John, N. B., River and City of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 217.
St. John de Crevecœur and his Letters. (F. B. Sanborn) Pennsyl. M. 30: 257.
St. John's Fire; a drama. (H. Sudermann) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 1.
St. Johns, The, of Battersea. (J. F. M. Fawcett) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 54.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., and its Industries. (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 734.
St. Joseph, Mo. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 339.
— Free Public Library. (P. B. Wright) Lib. J. 27: 200.
St. Lawrence River, Bridges over. (J. Johnston) Canad. M. 27: 329.
— Lower, Influence of Geographic Environment on. (Ellen C. Semple) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 449.
— A Review. Canad. M. 26: 123.
St. Lawrence Valley and Great Lakes, Geomorphic Origin and Development of the Raised Shore Lines of. (R. Chalmers) Am. J. Sci. 168: 175.
St. Légier, Illustrated Houses of. (G. S. Layard) Good Words, 46: 628.
St. Louis, Mo. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 361. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 79: 193. — Ath. '04, 2: 487.
— Academy of Science. (W. Trelease) Science, n. s. 17: 666. — (W. Trelease) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 117.
— after the World's Fair. (R. Wells) World To-day, 10: 471.
— Boodle and Ballot in. (Lee Meriwether) Arena, 33: 43.
— Bribery in. Outl. 70: 353.
— — British Art at. (S. C. Carleton) Brush & P. 15: 101.
— Domestic Economy Schools. Char. 15: 898.
— Exposition, 1904. (G. F. Parker) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 21. — (W. F. Reid) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 60. — (C. H. Walker) Archit. R. 11: 197. — (D. R. Francis) Indep. 54: 324. — (J. M. Thurston) Cosmopol. 34: 3. — (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 165. — Outl. 73: 952. — (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 74: 553. — (F. C. Howe) Cosmopol. 35: 277. — (W. B. Stevens) Indep. 55: 1086. — (F. M. Crunden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 547. — (W. B. Stevens and others) World To-day, 7: 1128-1219. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: 483-623. — (D. R. Francis) Everybody's, 10: 437. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 78: 510. — (Special number) World's Work, 8: 5053-5202.
— — Agricultural Exhibits. Science, n. s. 20: 91.
— — Anthropology at. Am. Antiq. 26: 116.
— — Architecture of. (F. M. Mann) Am. Arch. 85: 5. — (F. K. Winkler) Archit. Rec. 15: 336. — (G. B. McHenry) Brush & P. 14: 135. — (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 35: 385.
— — Art and Architecture of. (E. L. Masqueray) Indep. 57: 79.
— — Art at the. (L. M. McAuley) Brush & P. 14: 297.
— — Art Building. Archit. R. 9: 127.
— — Art Department. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 37: 765.
— — Art Exhibition at. (H. C. Ives) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 574.
— — Art Palace at. (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 31: 421.
— — — Frieze of Fame. (C. E. Lawton) Brush & P. 14: 252.
— — Artistic Ensemble of. (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 23: ccci.
— — Attractive Features of. (D. R. Francis) Cent. 46: 264.
— — Bird's-eye View, by an Architect. Overland, n. s. 43: 437.
— — Books for the Blind, Exhibit of. Pub. Lib. 10: 22.
— — British Art Section. (I. Spielmann) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 380.
— — Canada's Exhibit. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 24: 24.
— — Congress of Arts and Sciences. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 91: 671. — Science, n. s. 17: 754. — (J. Dewey) Science, n. s. 18: 275. — (H. Münsterberg) Science, n. s. 18: 788. — (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 779. — (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 57: 788. — (W. H. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 5. — (A. O. Lovejoy) Science, n. s. 23: 655. — (Frank Thilly) Educa. R. 32: 473.
— — Congresses at, Visitors at. Outl. 78: 571.
— — Connecticut State Building. (Emily S. G. Holcombe) Indep. 57: 185.
— — Cultural Features of. (W. Taussig) Nation, 79: 499.
— — Educational Exhibit at. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. 28: 444. — Bk. News, 22: 1008.
— — Educational Worth of. (M. N. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 323.

St. Louis, Mo., Exposition, 1904, Exhibit of the Boston Public Schools at. (C. Stanwood) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 217.
— — Exposition Ode. (Ida E. Lawrence) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 113.
— — Features of. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 233.
— — from Engineer's Standpoint. (W. H. Bryan) Engin. M. 28: 1.
General Impressions of. (Mrs. I. H. Harris) Indep. **57**: 363.
— — German Arts and Crafts at. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 57.
— — German Exhibition at. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, **6**: 488. — (W. Taussig) Nation, **79**: 72.
— — German Paintings and Sculpture at. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 57.
— — Holland's Art Exhibit at. Brush & P. **15**: 130.
— — Impressions of. Am. Arch. **86**: 3.
— — Japan at. (E. Mitchell) Temp. Bar, **132**: 54.
— — Ladies of. (B. Blow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 605.
— — Landscape Art at. (H. C. Pratt) Brush & P. **14**: 152.
— — Library Exhibits at. Lib. **29**: 423.
— Lights and Shadows at. Nation, **79**: 175.
— — Louisiana Purchase Treaty on Exhibition at. Bk. News, **22**: 1009.
— — Main Plan of the Fair. (E. H. Brush) World's Work, **7**: 4355.
— — New England Artists at. (J. N. Oliver) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 259.
— — The Other Side of. (W. H. McClain) Char. **13**: 57.
— — Peace Congress, Resolution for. (Hayne Davis) Indep. **57**: 764.
— — Photographic Exhibit at. (G. F. Parker) Cent. **46**: 136.
— — Pictures of. (A. Castaigne) Cent. **46**: 605.
— — The Pike. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. **57**: 249.
— — Round the World at. (W. Williams) Cent. **46**: 794.
— — School Exhibits at. (A. W. Edson) Educa. **25**: 333.
— — Sculptors and their Commissions. Brush & P. **13**: 191.
— — Sculpture at. (A. A. Howard) Brush & P. **15**: 33. — (E. J. Henderson) Brush & P. **11**: 346. — (K. T. Bitter) Brush & P. **13**: 165. — (Z. F. Dunlap) Cath. World, **79**: 459. — (E. Spencer) Chaut. **39**: 242.
— — Social Economy at. (L. Brandt) Char. **12**: 704.
— — State Buildings at. (C. B. Wells) Outl. **76**: 779.
— — Statuary at. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 35.
— — Swedish Art at. Brush & P. **15**: 93.
— Exposure of Municipal Corruption in. (C. H. Wetmore and L. Steffens) McClure, **19**: 577.
— For a More Beautiful. (L. E. Van Norman) Chaut. **37**: 443.
— Making it a Better Place to live in. (L. M. McCall) Chaut. **36**: 405.
— of Churchill's "Crisis." (J. M. Dixon) Macmil. **85**: 188.
— Old and the New. (P. Trenchard) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 30.
— Philosophical Movement in. (W. Schuyler) Educa. R. **29**: 450.
— The Plight of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **76**: 166.
— Public Schools of, New Era in. (C. M. Woodward) School R. **11**: 486.
— Residences of the Rich. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 16.
— Shamelessness of. (L. Steffens) McClure, **20**: 545.
St. Louis, Mo., a Strong Western City. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 557.
St. Lucia, 1778. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. **85**: 419.
St. Magnus, Cathedral of. (J. S. Clouston) Macmil. **87**: 61. = Liv. Age, **235**: 798. = Ecl. M. **140**: 245.
St. Malo, Benbow and. (C. Field) Good Words, **46**: 922.
St. Mark 8: 36; a story. (S. Merwin) Outl. **78**: 774.
St. Memin, Portrait Painter. (C. K. Wead) Appleton's M. **8**: 85.
St. Michael's Parish, Maryland, Records of, 1672–1704. Pennsyl. M. **29**: 427.
St. Michel, Mont. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. **11**, no. 3: 10. — (Eliz. R. Pennell) Cent. **46**: 823. — Antiq. n. s. **39**: 105.
— Sea Ravages at. Am. Arch. **90**: 102.
St. Omer's College; a Catholic College in the 17th Century. (L. Willaert) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 745.
St. Paul, Count of, in Paris. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. **58**: 153.
St. Paul, Minn., New Capitol at. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **19**: 31. — (Katherine L. Smith) World To-day, **9**: 1097.
— — Decoration of. Am. Arch. **84**: 41. — Studio (Internat.) **26**: lxxxi–xciv.
— — Supreme Court-room of. (B. Nabersberg) Green Bag, **17**: 566.
— Contagious Disease Hospital in. (I. Osgood) Char. **11**: 242.
— Jail, The. Char. **12**: 377.
— Roman Catholic Seminary of. Cath. Univ. Bull. **1**: 212.
St. Peter of the Latin Quarter. (Margaret H. Chase) Cosmopol. **42**: 173.
St. Petersburg, before the Crimean War. Cornh. **92**: 453, 609, 769. **93**: 86.
— The Building of. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. **80**: 88.
— Capital of all the Russias. (E. Noble) Chaut. **37**: 26.
— Churches of. (T. P. Armstrong) Month, **106**: 167.
— Imperial Public Library. (B. Fernow) Lib. J. **30**: 860.
— Massacre at, 1904, and the Russian East Side. (A. Bullard) Indep. **58**: 252.
— Tauride Palace. Am. Arch. **89**: 120.
— University of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, **106**: 148.
Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de. Acad. **68**: 190.
St. Pierre, Martinique, Destruction of, May, 1902. (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 371. — (W. Mason) Indep. **54**: 1461.
— The Last Days of. (G. Parel and "Les Colonies") Cent. **42**: 610.
See Martinique; Pelée, Mt.
St. Pierre, Miquelon. (P. T. McGrath) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 295. = Macmil. **90**: 215. — (P. T. McGrath) Booklover's M. **3**: 775.
Saint-Saens, Camille. (G. W. Harris) Indep. **61**: 1284. — With portrait. (D. G. Mason) Outl. **72**: 49. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, **6**: 145.
St. Sauveur, Chevalier de, Story of. (A. A. Folsom) M. of Hist. **1**: 337.
St. Seraphim. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. **46**: 665.
St. Simon, C. H., Comte de, the First American. (H. N. Casson) Arena, **32**: 513.
St. Smith's Day; a story. (I. Landman) Canad. M. **21**: 271.
St. Sophia, Constantinople. (E. M. Antoniadi) Knowl. **26**: 27, 49, 88, 102.
St. Stephen's, In the Service of. Liv. Age, **236**: 794.
St. Stephen's Eve; a story. (W. Deeping) Harper, **109**: 176.
St. Thomas Island, Danish West Indies. (H. A. Reed) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 561.

St. Valentine's Day. (A. W. Jarvis) Good Words, 45: 91.
Saint Vincent, An Adventure in, 1795. (W. L. Clowes) Cornh. 86: 458.
— in July, 1904. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 20: 281.
— Soufrière, Eruption of, 1812. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 158.
— — Eruptions of, in May, 1902. (E. O. Hovey) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 444. — (H. L. Havell) Macmil. 86: 221. = Liv. Age, 234: 272. — (W. J. Calder and T. McG. McDonald) Cent. 42: 634.
— — Recent Tuffs of. (E. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 166: 317.
St. Vincent de Paul, Society of. (T. Dwight) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 140.
— International Convention of. Char. 13: 103.
Saints, British, Shrines of. Antiq. n. s. 41: 181.
— The Church and her. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 475, 657.
— Living Legends of the. (A. Gregory) Monthly R. 21, no. 2: 63.
— Stories of the. (J. L. Smith) Munsey, 31: 65.
Saintsbury, G., Criticism and. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 96: 104.
Saionji, Marquis. (J. Takegoshi) Contemp. 89: 480.
Saké and Saké Sets. (O. Percival) Craftsman, 6: 150.
Saké Brewing in Japan. J. Soc. Arts, 50: 692.
Sakhalin, Island of. (L. V. Dalton) Asia. R. 40: 279.
— How Japan lost it in 1862. (A. Kinnosuke) Booklover's M. 6: 489.
— The Isle of the Russian Banished. (W. C. Chisholm) Chamb. J. 82: 301.
— Partition of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 724.
— What it means to Japan. (A. Kinnosuke) Indep. 59: 618.
"Sakuntala" at Smith College. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 78: 491. — Outl. 77: 206.
Salad, The, in Literature. Acad. 66: 126. = Liv. Age, 240: 694.
Salad-plants, Best. Ctry Life Am. 8: 69.
Sālam, the Story of a Hausa Slave. (C. W. Furlong) Appleton's M. 8: 259.
Salamanca. (E. Hutton) Blackw. 179: 490. = Liv. Age, 249: 503.
Salamander captured at Los Angeles. (L. H. Miller) Am. Natural. 40: 741.
Salamander of Toquéville. (F. Richardson) Critic, 41: 256. = Cornh. 86: 347.
Salaried Class, The New. (E. J. Edwards) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 339.
Salaries of Government Officials in England. (M. MacDonagh) Longm. 46: 229.
Saldanha Bay. (E. Y. Brabant) Indep. R. 2: 191.
Sale, Law of, Studies in the. (A. Hindenburg) Jurid. R. 16: 30.
— — English, Warranty in the. (R. Brown) Jurid. R. 15: 50. 16: 406.
— or Return, Contract of. (R. Brown) Jurid. R. 17: 221.
Sale of the Safety Valve; a story. (C. A. Mears) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 530.
Salem, Mass. (H. F. E. Farrell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 248.
— Ancient. (R. S. Rantoul) Educa. 23: 401.
— Associations of Hawthorne. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 74: 455.
— Historic. (Mary H. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 507.
— Leslie's Retreat from. (E. C. Battis) M. of Hist. 3: 87.
— of To-day. (Mary H. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 95.
Salesgirl's Story, A. Indep. 54: 181.
Salesroom, Curiosities of a London. Chamb. J. 80: 469.
Saleswomen; the Girl behind the Counter. (Mary R. Cranston) World To-day, 10: 270.
Salicaceæ, Study of. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. 39: 599.
Salimbene, Autobiography of a Wandering Friar. (G. G. Coulton) 19th Cent. 57: 1009. = Ecl. M. 145: 314.
— Chronicle, Coulton's Edition. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 83: 244.
— The Worlds of. (H. O. Taylor) Internat. Q. 12: 89.
Salisbury, O. J. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 35: 644.
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3d Earl of. Outl. 74: 1016. — (J. McCarthy) Outl. 74: 1023. — Blackw. 174: 429. — With portrait. Booklover's M. 1: 562. — (Sidney Low) Fortn. 80: 562. = Ecl. M. 142: 67. = Liv. Age, 239: 405. — Monthly R. 13, no. 1: 1. — (M. MacColl) Spec. 91: 308. — Sat. R. 96: 256. = Liv. Age, 238: 759. — Quar. 196: 647. — (S. Brooks) No. Am. 175: 152. — (F. Douglas How) Good Words, 43: 32-511. — (J. McCarthy) Outl. 72: 21. — (T. P. O'Connor) Everybody's, 6: 3. — (Julian Ralph) Cent. 42: 465. — With portrait. Pall Mall M. 26: 433.
— and after. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 55: 2387.
— and Balfour. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 45.
— and the Quarterly Review. Quar. 199: 296.
— as a Journalist. Acad. 65: 191.
— as a Man of Science. Science, n. s. 18: 440.
— as a Statesman, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 426.
— Impassive Statesman. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 426.
— on the Unsolved Problems of Science. (J. H. Twichell) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 64.
— Personal Glimpses of, with Numerous Portraits. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 6: 4028.
— Political Writings. Spec. 92: 121.
— United States and. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 177: 720.
Salisbury, Stephen. (W. Lincoln) N. E. Reg. 60: 325.
Salisbury, Eng., Railroad Accident at, Causes of. (G. R. Dunell) Nature, 74: 636.
Salish Indians, Some Features of the Language and Culture of. (C. Hill-Tout) Am. Anthropol. 7: 674.
Sallie Bird, The; a story. (F. W. Brown) Booklover's M. 7: 232.
Sally; a story. (Laura S. Portor) Atlan. 90: 626.
"Sally;" a story. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 174: 601. 175: 67.
"Sally," Prince's Dissociation of Personality. (F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, 82: 282.
Salmagundi Club of New York, Sale of Mugs. (W. H. Shelton) Brush & P. 15: 245.
Salmeston Grange. (D. H. P. Feasey) Antiq. n. s. 39: 264.
Salmon, George. Acad. 66: 128. — Nature, 69: 324.
Salmon and Salmon Streams of Alaska. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 165.
— Ascending and Descending. (A. Grimble) Chamb. J. 82: 430.
— British, Increase of. Spec. 92: 214.
— Fifty-three, in a Week. (W. A. Somerville) Chamb. J. 80: 465.
— Fly Fishing for Ouananiche. (L. Rhead) Outing, 48: 510.
— The Gamiest Fish. (H. W. Lanier) Outing, 42: 662.
— Great Horned, of the Penobscot. (J. O. Whittemore) Outing, 40: 569.

Salmon, In Quest of, in Glencoe. Good Words, **46**: 499.
— The Last Barrier. (C. G. D. Robert) Harper, **112**: 415.
— Life and Death of Chronicha, a Sacramento Salmon. (C. Rutter) Overland, n. s. **39**: 597.
— My First. Chamb. J. **80**: 225.
— My First. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 21.
— Mystery of the. (B. W. Evermann) Outing, **40**: 562.
— of the Black Pool. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. **92**: 445. = Ecl. M. **145**: 632. = Liv. Age, **247**: 540.
— of the Thames. Spec. **96**: 451.
— Pacific. (C. Rutter) Ctry Life Am. **4**: 124.
— Parent-stream Theory of the Return of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 48.
— Sacramento, Studies in the Natural History of. (C. Rutter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 195.
— Toll from the Salmon Host. (W. S. Phillips) Outing, **46**: 721.
Salmon Breeding, Contributions to Science of. (Y. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 503.
Salmon Fisheries. (R. S. Baker) Cent. **44**: 206.
— of the Northwest. (W. Fawcett) World To-day, **9**: 1197.
Salmon Fishing. (C. Hallock) Everybody's, **7**: 22.
— in Canada. (E. T. D. Chambers) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 176. — (F. H. Clifford) Indep. **56**: 1262.
— in Ireland. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. **174**: 453.
— in Norway. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. **173**: 48. — (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. **175**: 54. **178**: 553. = Liv. Age, **241**: 49.
— Some Problems in. (W. E. Hodgson) Monthly R. **18**, no. 3: 65.
Salmon-rivers and Trout-streams. (W. E. Hodgson) National, **47**: 983.
Salmond, Stewart D. F. (T. Stalker) Bib. World, **26**: 188. — (S. G. Woodrow) Sund. M. **34**: 809.
Salon, Decline of the. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. **52**: 950.
Salona, Dalmatia. Am. Arch. **81**: 22.
Salons, The, and the Royal Academy. (H. H. Statham) 19th Cent. **59**: 996.
— French, of 1906 [pictures only]. Bookman, **23**: 691.
Saloon, The Café a Substitute for the. (L. R. Pink) Indep. **60**: 508.
— Competition with the. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. **76**: 788.
— in the Anthracite Coal Fields. (P. Roberts) Char. **15**: 691.
— Lifting up the. (W. H. Tolman) World's Work, **4**: 2295.
— Substitutes for the. (B. Booth) Indep. **54**: 317.
— Suppression of, Church Federation for. (J. M. Parker) Meth. R. **65**: 443.
— within Patrol Limits. (E. P. Sanford) Outl. **77**: 984.
Saloons; Anti-Saloon League. (H. G. Furbay) No. Am. **177**: 434.
— Early Stages of English Public-house Regulation. (C. M. Iles) Econ. J. **13**: 251.
— An Evening in a Suburb. Outl. **83**: 84.
Sal's First Prayer. (J. H. Panting) Good Words, **47**: 133.
Salt. (C. W. Super) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 252.
Salt of the Earth, The; a story. (E. C. Litsey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 303, 376.
Salt of the Sea, The. (J. A. Dewe) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 85.
Salt Crowd's Trade, The; a story. (W. Payne) Everybody's, **7**: 226.
Salt Lake. *See* Great Salt Lake.
Salt Lake and Los Angeles Railway. (C. D. Willard) Land of Sun. **13**: 301.
Salt Lake City. (H. R. Browne) Calif. M. **4**: 260. — (A. G. Gale) Land of Sun. **11**: 201. — (E. F. Colburn) Out West, **23**: 297.
Salt-making in the Far West. (E. Goldsmith) J. Frankl. Inst. **159**: 45.
Salt Meadows, A Day in the. (S. Hartmann) Harper, **106**: 959.
Salt Monopoly, The. (J. B. Pennington) Asia. R. **38**: 296.
Salt Sea in the Desert in Colorado. (A. Inkersley) World's Work, **4**: 2105.
Salto Water Stone, The. Chamb. J. **81**: 44.
— An Explanation. Chamb. J. **81**: 750.
Salton Sea, Cal. (H. N. Rust) Calif. M. **1**: 94. — (E. Mitchell) No. Am. **183**: 224. — (E. L. Larkin) Open Court, **20**: 573.
— and the Irrigation Floods. (E. Duryea) Out West, **24**: 3.
— Wonderful New Inland Sea. (E. L. Larkin) Cosmopol. **41**: 637.
Salts, Reason for the Retention of, near Surface of Soils. (T. H. Means) Science, n. s. **15**: 33.
Saltus, Edgar, Publicist. (R. Colles) Westm. **162**: 463.
Saltus, Francis S., a New Poet. (A. D. Cartwright) Californian, **3**: 70.
Salutary Measure. Dial, **38**: 255.
Salvage, On. Chamb. J. **79**: 78.
Salvage of the "Peanut," The; a story. (W. V. Cook) Appleton's M. **8**: 355.
Salvage of the "Spindrift;" a story. (F. T. Bullen) Good Words, **43**: 197.
Salvation, Christian Doctrine of. (C. Noss) Ref. Ch. R. **53**: 511.
— The Correction of Man's Abnormal Condition, according to Jesus. (J. M. Mullen) Ref. Ch. R. **52**: 337.
Salvation Army, The. (J. Manson) Monthly R. **17**, no. 2: 56.
— and the Public. Spec. **97**: 491.
— as a Social Influence. (E. R. Esler) Good Words, **45**: 393.
— Christmas Dinners to 300,000 Guests. (Booth-Tucker) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 114.
— Latest Problem of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 436.
— People of the Abyss. (C. Ray) Sund. M. **33**: 55-323.
— A Social Experiment. (Countess of Warwick) 19th Cent. **53**: 665.
— Unfavorable View of. Sat. R. **98**: 6.
— A World-wide Army. Sund. M. **35**: 67.
Salving of the Barque "Fuller," The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. **37**: 462.
Salving of the "Senator," The. Chamb. J. **79**: 721.
Salvini, Alessandro. (C. Morris) McClure, **21**: 543.
Salvini, Gustavo. (W. A. Lewis) Cent. **43**: 56.
Salvini, Tommaso. (J. S. Crellin) Outl. **73**: 811. — (U. Hapgood) Scrib. M. **35**: 234.
— an Intimate Interview. (H. Zimmern) Critic, **45**: 412.
Salza, Carl Frederick von, Painter, with portrait. Brush & P. **17**: supp. 8.
Sam. (E. R. Wynne) Overland, n. s. **39**: 632.
Sam Twigg's Lesson. (E. C. McCants) Outing, **46**: 534.
Samar, Island of, and Capture of Lukban. (P. E. Traub) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **33**: 369.
Samarcand. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. **42**: 64.
Samaritan-Hebrew Pentateuch, An Early Copy of. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. **15**: 632.
Samaritan MSS., The Dating of. (R. Gottheil) J. Bib. Lit. **25**: 29.

Samaritan Woman, The; a Daughter of Jacob. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 220.
Samaritana. (A. Cowley) Jew. Q. 16: 474.
Samaritans and the Passover. (J. S. Kirsch) Sund. M. 33: 256.
— History and Religion of. (Jacob, Son of Aaron) Bib. Sac. 63: 385.
Samoa. (V. L. Kellogg) Out West, 20: 303.
— American. (F. T. Chambers) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 641.
— — Progress in. (U. Sebree) Indep. 54: 2811.
— — — Further. (E. B. Underwood) Indep. 55: 2731.
— At the Trader's Station in. (L. P. Churchill) Lippinc. 69: 716.
— German and American; a Comparison. (H. J. Moors) Indep. 61: 806.
— German Observatory in. Science, n. s. 20: 853.
— Imperialism under the Microscope. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 414.
— In, with Stevenson. (I. O. Strong) Cent. 41: 657.
— King's Kava. (Eliz. T. Jayne) Indep. 55: 1449.
— Tutuila. (D. S. Jordan and V. L. Kellogg) Atlan. 94: 207.
Samoan Sketch, A; my Friend Leóta. (C. Keeler) Out West, 18: 569.
Samoset Hotel, Maine Coast. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 630.
Samoyedes, The. (E. W. Lowry) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 140.
Sampler, Development and Decay of the. Reliquary, 42: 11.
— On a. (C. Scollard) Cent. 47: 390.
Sampson, William T. (J. D. Long; A. T. Mahan) McClure, 19: 214. — (A. T. Mahan) Fortn. 78: 227.
— The Real. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 54: 1163.
Samuels, Capt. Samuel, of the "Dreadnought." Outing, 47: 329.
Samuelson, Sir Bernhard. Nature, 72: 60.
Samwel Cave, Exploration of. (E. L. Furlong) Am. J. Sci. 172: 235.
San Antonio, A Retrospect of. (E. B. Cooley) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 54.
San Antonio, Mt., Cal. (G. F. Leavens) Land of Sun. 5: 96.
San Augustine. (E. B. Shindler) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 41.
San Bernardino, Cal., Hills. (T. S. Van Dyke) Californian, 4: 220.
San Buenaventura, Cal. (G. S. Wright) Land of Sun. 4: 145.
San Clemente Island, Cal. (R. T. Smith) Land of Sun. 10: 65.
San Diego, Cal. (J. A. Hall) Calif. M. 3: 379. — (H. P. Wood) Out West, 16: 337. — (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 193.
— History of the First Martyr. (F. de Thoma) Land of Sun. 10: 126.
San Diego County, California. Out West, 16: 670.
San Dimas, California. (C. H. Bigelow) Out West, 18: 253.
San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
San Felipe and Santiago, Bay of, visited by Quiros, in 1606. (W. J. L. Wharton) Geog. J. 20: 207.
San Fernando de Bexar, Early Settlers of. (I. J. Cox) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 143.
— Educational Efforts in. (I. J. Cox) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 27.
— Municipal Government of. (M. A. Austin) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 277.
San Fernando Mission, The Centennial of. Land of Sun. 7: 148.
San Francisco. (R. H. McDonald, jr.) Calif. M. 2: 365. — (H. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 200. — (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 18: 3. — (C. S. Fee) Overland, n. s. 44: 395.
— and her Great Opportunity. (G. W. James) Arena, 36: 111.
— and the Relief Work ahead. (A. A. Hill) Char. 16: 135.
— An Architect [E. F. Mathews] of Residences in. (Herbert Crosby) Archit. Rec. 20: 47.
— Architecture of. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 90: 22.
— as a Convention City. (W. A. Bissell) Overland, n. s. 44: 105.
— as a Cynosure of the Eyes of America. (A. J. Bryan) Overland, n. s. 48: 413.
— Banking Interests of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 337.
— Beauty of. (F. M. Somers) Californian, 1: 73.
— before the Earthquake. (W. Irwin) Everybody's, 14: 753.
— A Better City; the Great Opportunity now before San Francisco. (E. Duryea) Overland, n. s. 48: 109.
— Bohemian Club. (E. W. Townsend) Bookman, 22: 17.
— — Midsummer Jinks of. (G. Morris) Outing, 44: 649.
— Bohemian Restaurant. (M. C. Deering) Critic, 48: 523.
— The Builders. (J. D. Phelan and others) Overland, n. s. 48: 1.
— Building a New City. Craftsman, 10: 415.
— the Carthage of the West. (H. W. Postlethwaite) Overland, n. s. 42: 168.
— Catching her Breath. Outl. 83: 361.
— "Chinatown" in. (E. F. Wheaton) Out West, 22: 408.
— Columbia Park Boys' Club of. Char. 12: 245.
— Crisis of 1880 in. (C. T. Hopkins) Californian, 1: 497.
— Curious Houses of. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 43: 470.
— Defenses of. (Comte La Chasse) Overland, n. s. 47: 11.
— Destruction of. (James Hopper) Everybody's, 14: 760 a. — (J. A. Holden) Canad. M. 27: 136.
— — and Insurance Companies. Bank. M. (Lond.) 81: 839.
— — as a Barometer of Human Nature. (R. S. Baker) Am. M. 63: 81.
— — Social Settlements in the. (J. E. Rogers) Char. 16: 311.
— Earthquake in, 1906. (Henry A. Lafler) McClure, 27: 275. — (C. Davison) Nature, 73: 608. — (W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 89: 167. — (E. L. Larkin) Open Court, 20: 393. — [Views only] Nat. Geog. M. 17: 325. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 541. — (A. C. Lawson and A. O. Leuschner) Science, n. s. 23: 961.
— — and the Fire. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 24: 431. — (Paul Cowles) Out West, 24: 477.
— — and Prof. Larkin. (D. Starr Jordan) Science, n. s. 24: 178.
— — as recorded by the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatories. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 298.
— — as recorded by the Seismograph in Washington. (C. F. Marvin) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 296.
— — Cause of. (D. S. Jordan) Cosmopol. 41: 343. — (A. C. Spencer and R. Arnold) World's Work, 12: 7678.
— — — Probable. (F. L. Ransome) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 280.

San Francisco, Earthquake in 1906, Chronicle of. (H. E. Noyes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 100, 197. — (S. E. Moffett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 710.
— — Geological Prelude to. (G. H. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 69.
— — Geology of. (J. C. Branner) Out West, 24: 513.
— — Investigation of. (G. K. Gilbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 97.
— — Personal Experiences in. (Mary Austin) Out West, 24: 497.
— — Report on. Nature, 74: 285.
— — Seismograph and Magnetograph Records of. (L. A. Bauer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 116.
— — Seismograph Records of. Science, n. s. 23: 917.
— — Watching a City perish. (W. H. Thompson) World To-day, 10: 592.
— — A Woman's Experience of. (E. M. Burke) Outl. 83: 273.
— Electrical Displays in. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 44: 159.
— The Fair City it may become. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 47: 277.
— Fallen. (W. M. Reedy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 242.
— Fire at. (W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 89: 185.
— Fire Insurance Lessons from. (Louis Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 713.
— Fire Protection the Great Need of. (E. Duryea) Overland, n. s. 48: 385.
— The Future of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 50: 630.
— Heroic. (L. H. Wall) Cent. 50: 579.
— Hills and Corners of. (Elodie Hogan) Calif. M. 5: 63.
— Housing Problem in. (E. T. Devine) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 596.
— How the Army worked to save. (F. Funston) Cosmopol. 41: 239.
— An Impressionist Picture. (C. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 47: 33.
— Impressions of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 164.
— In the Thick of Relief Work in. (E. P. Bicknell) Char. 16: 295.
— Japanese in. (W. H. Thomson) World To-day, 11: 1310.
— Landmarks of. (I. M. Strobridge) Land of Sun. 8: 67.
— Library Matters in. Pub. Lib. 11: 320.
— Loring Club; a Musical Brotherhood. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 44: 107.
— The Matter with. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 48: 188.
— Memorial Windows of. (H. E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 43: 332.
— Municipal Art in. (C. Keeler) Craftsman, 8: 584.
— The New. (E. E. Schmitz) Indep. 61: 434. — (F. G. Newlands) Indep. 60: 1093. — (B. I. Wheeler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 681.
— — Plan for Building. Archit. R. 13: 65.
— Newspapers of. (J. P. Cramer) Calif. M. 1: 519.
— of the Future. (H. E. Law) Craftsman, 9: 511.
— Pagan Temples in. (F. J. Masters) Calif. M. 2: 727.
— Past Political Conditions. (J. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 45: 49.
— The "Peace Strike" in. (Laura B. Powers) Overland, n. s. 39: 980.
— The Promised City of. (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 425.
— Prostrate but Courageous. Outl. 83: 157.
— Purification of. Blackw. 179: 832.
— Rebound of. (F. Strother) World's Work, 12: 7779.
— Rebuilding of. (H. A. Crafts) Am. Arch. 90: 53.
— Reconstruction of. (A. A. Hill) Char. 16: 165.
— Reconstruction of Communication at. (L. D. Wildman) Army & Navy Life, 9: 1.
San Francisco, Recovery of. (J. W. Helburn) Am. M. 62: 294.
— Rehabilitation in. Char. 16: 369. — (L. Brandt) Char. 17: 25.
— The Relief of the Stricken City. (E. T. Devine) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 683.
— Relief Work at. (H. J. Learoyd) Nation, 83: 114.
— Hero of the. (J. F. Moors) Char. 17: 418.
— Restaurants of, Humbler. (R. Whittle) Overland, n. s. 41: 363.
— Restored City of. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 603.
— Rise of the New. (J. D. Phelan) Cosmopol. 41: 575.
— Rising from the Ashes. Outl. 83: 562.
— Sanitary Situation at. (G. A. Soper) Char. 16: 305.
— Schools of. (F. H. Hackett) Calif. M. 2: 281.
— Significance of. (H. Scheffauer) Fortn. 86: 536.
— Situation in. (E. T. Devine) Char. 16: 299.
— Some Early Business Buildings of. (Agnes F. Buchanan) Archit. Rec. 20: 15.
— Sutro Baths. (E. M. Sexton) Land of Sun. 8: 101.
— Sutro Park. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 46: 136.
— Three Privates at, after the Earthquake. Army & Navy Life, 9, no. 2: 30.
— Topography of. (G. Burgess) Am. Arch. 89: 152.
— under a Labor Mayor [Schmitz]. (F. J. Dyer) World To-day, 5: 1618.
— Union Labor Mayor of. (L. H. Irvine) Arena, 27: 150.
— Value of Property Losses at. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 645.
— Vigilance Committee of 1856. (A. L. Park) Out West, 21: 3.
— Where it was Sorest Stricken. (L. Eaves) Char. 16: 161.
— Why it will rise again. (J. D. Phelan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 679.
— Women of, who have achieved Success. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 44: 512.
— Work of the Regular Army in the Upheaval at. (W. G. Haan; W. W. Harts) Army & Navy Life, 9, no. 2: 19, 65.
— Work of Woman's Relief Committee of Butte for. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 48.
San Gabriel, Cal. (J. C. Carr) Californian, 5: 197.
— Mission of, in 1776. (E. Cones) Land of Sun. 13: 46.
San Gimignano, the City of Beautiful Towers. (L. G. Hale) Harper, 109: 130.
— Three Days in. (E. A. Roberts) Temp. Bar, 125: 341.
San Giuseppe. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 41: 92.
— Festival of. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 41: 92.
San Jacinto, California. (F. M. Moody) Out West, 23: 621.
— Battle of. (J. W. Winters) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 130.
San Jacinto Campaign. (E. C. Barker) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 237.
San Jacinto Mt., On. (B. H. Wentworth) Land of Sun. 4: 151.
San Joaquin Basin, An Indian Myth of. (J. W. Hudson) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 104.
San Joaquin Co., Cal. (C. B. Brown) Land of Sun. 15: 91.
San José, Cal. (C. A. Moody) Land of Sun. 14: 429.
— and the Santa Clara Valley. Out West, 23: 385.
— How the Earthquake felt at. (E. G. Shoup) Indep. 60: 1158.
San José Scale. Ctry Life Am. 9: 561. — (C. L. Marlatt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 306.
San Juan Hill, The Passing of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 38: 142.

San Juan Watershed, Prehistoric Ruins of. (T. M. Prudden) Am. Anthropol. 5: 224.
San Luis Obispo, Cal. (W. N. Ent) Out West, 24: 455.
San Luis Potosi, Mexico. (W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 88: 195.
— Church of the Carmen. Am. Arch. 88: 171.
San Luis Rey Mission, Christmas at. (A. Wey) Calif. M. 3: 146.
San Marino, Oldest Republic in the World. (H. S. Stone) Cosmopol. 36: 271.
San Martin, Gen., the Washington of South America. (F. M. Noa) Arena, 34: 601.
San Nicolas Island, Cal., Wild Woman of. (J. M. Gibbons) Calif. M. 4: 661.
San Onofrio, Tasso and the Church of. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 76: 585.
San Pedro, Arnold's Palæontology and Stratigraphy of. (J. C. Merriam) Science, n. s. 19: 540.
— The Harbor of. Land of Sun. 3: 294.
— The Inner Harbor of. (C. D. Willard) Land of Sun. 14: 69.
San Saba River, The Old Fort on. (A. B. Looscan) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 137.
San Thomé, West Africa. Chamb. J. 82: 305.
San Xavier Mission. (B. A. Putnam) Land of Sun. 13: 68.
Sanatoria, The King's. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 157: 424.
Sanatorium, The Spirit of a. (C. C. Easton) Char. 12: 775.
Sanchez Grant, The. (R. L. Sandwick) Out West, 19: 645.
Sancroft, Archbishop, Letters of, Notes on. (C. Raven) Antiq. n. s. 40: 101.
Sanctification. (H. King) Luth. Q. 32: 510.
Sanctity, Christian. Church Q. 58: 277.
Sanctuary, Right of, in England. (N. M. Trenholme) Univ. of Mo. Stud. 1: 208.
Sanctuary; a story. (L. A. Long) Cent. 42: 309.
Sanctuary; a story. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. 34: 148–570.
Sanctuary Literature of Mediæval England. (G. E. Price) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 440.
Sanctuary Rings. (J. T. Perry) Reliquary, 46: 96.
Sand, George. (F. Gribble) Bookman, 19: 457. — Dial, 37: 3. — With portrait. (Katherine L. Bates) Booklover's M. 1: 519.
— and Alfred de Musset, Correspondence of. Ath. '04, 2: 439.
— and her French Style. (P. H. Frye) Univ. Neb. Stud. 3: 199.
— Centenary of. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 176: 255. — (F. Gribble) Fortn. 82: 269. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 28.
— Daughter of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 862.
— Girlhood of. Macmil. 90: 127. = Ecl. M. 143: 463. = Liv. Age, 242: 429.
— New Life of. (H. James) No. Am. 174: 536.
Sand, The Charm of. Spec. 97: 52.
Sand; a story. (J. W. Gally) Californian, 1: 65–501.
Sand Dunes, Controlling, in United States. (A. S. Hitchcock) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 43.
— of San Francisco. (F. E. Hawson) Out West, 22: 115.
— Sand-grouse, The. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 83: 527.
— Summer by the. Chamb. J. 83: 465.
Sand-pipers of Santa Barbara. (M. Kinsell) Land of Sun. 13: 250.
Sanderson, Sir J. Burdon. Nature, 73: 127.
Sanderson, John, Levant Merchant (1560–1624). Gent. M. n. s. 76: 449.
Sandham, H., Artist, in the Azores. (W. Jenkins) Studio (Internat.) 18: 173.
Sandhill Animals and Plants. Spec. 95: 147.
Sandhurst, Royal Military College. (C. M. De Gruyther) Un. Serv. M. 31: 138.
Sandolo, A Summer in a. (M. Peixotto) Harper, 106: 431.
Sandringham House. (S. A. Tooley) Canad. M. 22: 138.
Sandstone, Dakotan Series of Northern New Mexico. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 172: 124.
Sandusky Bay, Submerged Valleys in. (E. L. Moseley) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 398.
Sandwich Islanders; a story. (F. Milner) Educa. 26: 594.
Sandy. (A. H. Rice) Cent. 47: 193–687. 48: 98.
Sandy McKiver, Hero. (H. D. Ward) Cent. 44: 914.
Sandys, Frederick. Art J. 57: 81. — (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 24: 3. — Ath. '04, 2: 22.
Sandys, George. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 163: 643.
Sane Reader, The. (Annie R. Marble) Critic, 47: 221.
Sanford Family of Portsmouth, R. I., Notes on. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) N. E. Reg. 56: 294.
Sanitarium. *See* Sanatorium.
Sanitary Congress, International, at Washington, 1905. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 549.
Sanitary Outlook, A. (J. Crichton-Browne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 349.
Sanitary Science and Sanitary Administration. (W. T. Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 23: 362.
Sanitation. Chaut. 35: 76.
— and Social Progress. (W. H. Allen) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 631.
— Church. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 89: 176.
— in Great Britain, Progress of. (A. K. Chalmers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 273.
— in the Tropics. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 67.
— Municipal. (H. Wilson) Westm. 157: 197.
— — and Household. (M. N. and E. B. Baker) Chaut. 37: 164.
— — Problems in. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 133.
— of an Army in War. (W. Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. 32: 458.
— of the Country House. (L. C. Wroth) Ctry Life Am. 8: 648.
Sanscrit Epic, Limitation of Time by Means of Cases in. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 24: 1.
Santa Barbara, Cal. Land of Sun. 1: 112. — (S. M. Kennedy) Land of Sun. 10: 187.
— Coast Islands of. (J. R. Britton) Land of Sun. 7: 192.
— Flower Carnival. (B. M. Austin) Calif. M. 3: 91.
— Passing of the Old Town. (K. Lynch) Out West, 20: 129.
Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties, Cal. The Diversified Products of Two Great Counties. (Inez Buckner) Overland, n. s. 44: 642.
Santa Barbara Islands, Cal. (H. P. Earle) Land of Sun. 5: 227.
Santa Catalina Island, Cal. (Blanche Trask) Land of Sun. 7: 153. — (E. S. Quincy) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 286.
Santa Clara, California. Out West, 23: 397.
Santa Claus and his Reindeer. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 11: 153.
— at Lonely Cove. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 92: 742.
— 30 to 1. (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 48: 427.
Santa Cruz, Cal. (H. R. Judah, jr.) Out West, 25: 183.
— The Hills around. (W. J. Kenyon) Land of Sun. 9: 66.
Santa Cruz County, Cal. From Lumbering to Horticulture. Overland, n. s. 39: 579.

Santa Cruz Island, Cal. (R. C. Owens) Land of Sun. 7: 54.
Santa Cruz Mountains, Winter in the. (C. G. Fisk) Overland, n. s. 43: 328.
Santa Fé Case, The. Chaut. 41: 486.
Santa Fé Charley's Kindergarten. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 111: 620.
Santa Fé Railroad. *See* Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé.
Santa Fé Trail, The. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 8: 185.
— Preserving the. World's Work, 12: 7689.
Santa Lores. (D. Kennicott) Overland, n. s. 47: 127.
Santa Maria del Fiore, Florence. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 88: 43.
Santa Maria Maggiore. (S. White) Cent. 43: 669.
Santa Maura, The Name of. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 513.
Santa Monica, Cal. (E. B. Woodworth) Land of Sun. 3: 54.
— Polo at. (G. L. Waring) Calif. M. 1: 265.
Santa Paulo, Cal. (M. M. Bowman) Land of Sun. 3: 140.
Santa Rosa, Cal. (R. A. Thompson) Land of Sun. 15: 299.
— Church built from One Tree. (C. Aylmore) Sund. M. 33: 724.
Santa Teresita of the Shoe. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 23: 142.
Santayana, George. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, 42: 129.
— New Philosophy of. (G. Lowes Dickinson) Indep. R. 6, no. 4: 177.
Santiago, Cervera at; a Modern Forlorn Hope. (W. Vivian) National, 42: 637.
Santiago de Chile; Recollections of a Diplomatist. National, 41: 668.
Santiago, Spain, the Jerusalem of the West. (C. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 30.
Santo Domingo. (F. L. Garrison) Cassier, 30: 395. — (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 23: 277.
— and the United States. (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 293.
— Convention with the U. S. (C. F. Morales) Indep. 58: 811.
— Facts about. (W. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 3.
— Future of. (E. Maxey) Arena, 31: 476. — (J. F. Sanchez) Indep. 56: 473.
— the "Isle of Unrest." (W. Thorp) Indep. 56: 468.
— New Conditions in. (W. Packard) Outl. 80: 110.
— Our Mix-up in. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 10: 6737.
— Our Problem in. (W. Thorp) World's Work, 8: 4815.
— Question of. (Francis G. Newlands) No. Am. 180: 885.
— Situation in. (H. I. Hancock) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 45. — (S. Krauss) Outl. 78: 189.
— Treaty with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 146.
— Treaty with Chaos. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 4.
— Truth about. (H. G. Field) Indep. 57: 205.
— a Turbulent Republic. (C. S. Salomon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 323.
Santo Domingo Fiasco, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 224.
Santorin, Crater of. (E. Cropper) Indep. R. 6: 188.
Santos Dumont, with portrait. World's Work, 8: 4737.
— Air-ships and. (B. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 83: 946. = Ecl. M. 144: 743. = Liv. Age, 245: 786.
— Over-sea Experiments of. (S. Heilig) McClure, 19: 105.
Sap, Ascent of, in Trees. Nature, 73: 246.
— — Mechanics of the Ascent of. (J. Larmor) Nature, 72: 644.
Sapphire for a Song, A; a story. (D. H. Pryce) Temp. Bar, 129: 446.
Sapphire-fields of Central Queensland. Chamb. J. 80: 484.
Sapphire Ring, The. (Eleanor Ecob) Lippinc. 79: 110.
Sappho, with some New Translations. (W. C. Lawton) Lippinc. 77: 583.
Saracens in Sicily, The. (A. F. Steuart) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 189.
Sarafoff, Boris, Emancipator of Macedonia. (S. F. Whitman and E. P. Lyle, jr.) Idler, 23: 257. = Everybody's, 8: 440.
Saragossa. (Katharine C. Budd) Archit. Rec. 19: 327.
Sarah Gamp, Haunts of. (E. Capper) Good Words, 45: 277.
Sarah Siddon's Tryst; a story. (Clara Morris) Pall Mall M. 27: 55.
Saranac, Open-air Cure at. (E. Ryan) Bookman, 19: 580.
Saratoga and its People. (J. L. Williams) Outing, 41: 265.
— Sports and Pleasures at. (C. E. Trevathan) Everybody's, 11: 145.
Saratoga Springs. (L. McH. Howe) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 471.
Sarawak; a Study in Colonial Administration. (A. Ireland) Outl. 74: 746.
Sarcee Indians, Traditions of. (S. C. Simms) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 180.
Sardinia, Lead and Zinc Mines. Engin. M. 27: 933.
— My Friend the Brigand. Macmil. 92: 401.
Sardine Trade in Brittany, Ruin of the. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 83: 481.
Sardis. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, 28: 397.
Sardou, Victorien. Dante. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 584. — (W. Littlefield) Critic, 43: 545. — (M. A. Gerothwohl) Fortn. 79: 887.
Sargent, Charles Sprague, and the Arnold Arboretum. (F. Duncan) Critic, 47: 115.
— Estate of, near Boston. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 3: 198.
Sargent, Digory, of Boston and Worcester, Mass., Some Descendants of. (H. E. Woods) N. E. Reg. 58: 377.
Sargent, John S. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 47: 327. — (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 44: 31. — (Royal Cortissoz) Scrib. M. 34: 515. — With portrait. Lamp, 27: 291. — (C. H. Caffin; Evan Mills) World's Work, 7: 4099. — (J. C. Van Dyke) Outl. 74: 31.
— American Artists Abroad. (G. W. Smalley) Munsey, 27: 45.
— and his Art. (C. Brinton) Munsey, 36: 265.
— his Influence on London Portrait Painting. Brush & P. 10: 247.
— "Redemption" in Boston Public Library. (S. Baxter) Cent. 44: 129.
— Work of. Sat. R. 97: 365.
Sargossa Fish. (Theo. Gill) Science, n. s. 22: 841.
Sarichef, G. A., Atlas of. (Marcus Baker) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 86.
Sark Island, England, Feudal System in. Idler, 26: 33.
— the Pearl of the Silver Sea. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 82: 276.
Sarmiento, Domingo F. (F. M. Noa) Arena, 36: 390.
Sarpi, Paolo. (A. D. White) Atlan. 93: 45, 225.
— James I. and, in 1607. (Eugenia Levi) Ath. '05, 2: 394.
Sarsfield, Patrick. Macmil. 87: 447. — (R. Sturgis and F. Fowler) Scrib. M. 34: 765.
— Work of. (H. C. Payne) Dial. 35: 464. — (K. Cox) Nation, 77: 426.
Sartain, William. (A. Hoebner) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 51.

Sasebo, Japanese Naval Hospital. (A. J. L. Fremantle) National, 44: 664. = Ecl. M. 144: 357. = Liv. Age, 244: 113.
Saskatchewan, At the Mouth of the. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 179: 392. = Liv. Age, 249: 98.
— the New Province. (F. W. Hunt) Canad. M. 25: 561.
Sassoferrato, Bartolus or Bartolo Cecco Bonacursi da, and the Development of European Political Ideas. (J. N. Figgis) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 19: 147.
Satellite, Birth of a. (G. H. Darwin) Harper, 108: 124.
Satellite, Liquid, Figure and Stability of a. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 74: 115.
Satellites, Discoveries of, Methods of Announcement. (W. W. Campbell and C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 14: 135.
— The New Planet TG. (A. D. Crommelin) Pop. Astron. 14: 472.
— recently discovered by American Astronomers. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 13: 120.
Sati. (H. F. P. Battersby) Sat. R. 102: 76.
Satire in the Middle Ages. (Eliz. Speakman) Dub. R. 136: 48.
Satires in Verse, American. (Brander Matthews) Harper, 109: 294.
Satisfying Life, The. (F. W. Hass) Meth. R. 63: 277.
Satolli, Francis, Cardinal. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 3.
Satterlee's Deal. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 75: 114.
Saturday Golf; a story. (F. H. Spearman) Outing, 42: 742.
Saturn, 9th and 10th Satellites of. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 14: 17.
— Ring System of, Disintegration of. (W. J. Knight) Knowl. n. s. 3: 320.
— Rings of, Measures of. Pop. Astron. 11: 145. — (F. E. Seagrave) Pop. Astron. 12: 131.
— Rotation Period of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 11: 443.
— System of. (D. G. Parker) Pop. Astron. 12: 405.
"Saturnalia" and Museum Loans. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 475.
Satyr's Children, The; a story. (E. Wyatt) Atlan. 98: 513.
Saugus, Mass. (E. E. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 480.
Saul, The Character of. (J. F. McFayden) Bib. World, 25: 103.
— Malady of. (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. 61: 752.
Saul-David Narratives, Unity of the Older. (W. W. Guth) J. Bib. Lit. 25: 111.
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and Ontario. (F. M. Sparks) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 512.
— Giant Growth of. (Cy Warman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 689.
Savages and Clothes. (F. Boyle) Monthly R. 20, no. 3: 124.
Savannah, Ga. (W. J. Donlan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 264.
— Historic Sacrilege of. Craftsman, 8: 344.
Savant, The; a Ghetto sketch. (E. Scribe) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 313.
Saved by a Panther; a New Zealand Episode. (W. J. Colville) Arena, 28: 416.
Saving of the Choir. (R. Bradford) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 578.
Saving of Von Stralling, The. (L. F. Stallings) Overland, n. s. 42: 247.
Savings Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 764. — (I. Lee) World's Work, 4: 2488.
— and Housing. (N. L. Cohen) Sat. R. 93: 729, 806.
Savings Banks, Criticism of. (R. C. Osgood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 291.
— Facilities in Canada. (H. M. P. Eckardt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 111.
— Inquiry into the. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 1.
— Our. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 14: 313.
— Postal, Condition of English. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 80: 147.
— Publicity for. (P. L. Harwood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 204.
— Should Parliament snub the? (G. W. Boag) Westm. 158: 650.
— System in. (W. M. Hayden) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 765.
— Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 928.
Savonarola, G. (J. Lord) Californian, 2: 485. — (M. I. Gray) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 353.
— Howard on Tragedy of. Ath. '04, 1: 201.
Savorgnan de Brazza, Pierre F. C. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 26: 566.
Savoy, In the Footsteps of Rousseau. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 82: 809.
— Royal House of. (D. Story) Munsey, 31: 229.
— Royal Line of: the Prince of Piedmont. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 43.
— Vitelleschi's The Romance of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 81: 324.
Savoy, High, On the High Way to. (S. B. Chester) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 187.
Sawas; the City of the Soul. (Duchess of Leeds) Sund. M. 34: 521.
Sawyer, Eugene T., Dime Novelist. (G. Burgess) Bookman, 15: 528.
Saxon and Slav. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 36: 358. 37: 233.
Saxon Churches. (R. P. Brereton) Reliquary, 45: 111.
Saxon Race, Genesis of the. (H. L. Chamberlain) Overland, n. s. 43: 70.
Saxon Tower of Sompting Church. Reliquary, 42: 107.
Saxony, Strange Dilemma of the King of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 32: 544.
Say, Thomas, Genealogical Records from Bible of. Pennsyl. M. 29: 216.
Saybrook, Connecticut. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 562. — (M. L. Greene) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 86.
Sayce, A. H. Gifford Lectures on Religions of Egypt and Babylonia. Ath. '03, 1: 169.
"Sayings of Jesus," New, and the Synoptic Problem. (Kirsopp Lake) Hibbert J. 3: 332.
Sayings of Sir Oracle. Macmil. 88: 426.
"S. B. Bates;" a story. (Caroline Lockhart) Am. M. 62: 208.
Scab, The. (Jack London) Atlan. 93: 54.
"Scab," The. (F. B. Westwood) Bookman, 20: 562.
"Scale" Method of marking. (V. M. Hillyer) Educa. 26: 217.
Scale-insects. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 39: 45.
Scaler, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 20: 462.
Scalps, Taking of, by Indians, as Trophies. (F. C. Clark) M. of Hist. 3: 29, 105.
Scandal in High Life, A. (Josephine D. Bacon) Scrib. M. 37: 411.
Scandinavia, Geology, Bragøer's Work on. (G. G. McCurdy) Science, n. s. 23: 778.
— The Crisis in. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. 39: 629.
— Homeric Knowledge of the High North. (Karl Blind) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 121.
— in the Scales of the Future. (E. J. Solano) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 1. = Liv. Age, 246: 323.

Scandinavia, What People read in. (Julius Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 260.
Scandinavian-American, The; his Status. (H. Wisby) No. Am. 183: 213.
Scandinavian Novel, The. Liv. Age, 232: 1.
Scandinavian Schools of Composers, Three. (A. E. Keeton) Fortn. 84: 1116. = Ecl. M. 146: 162.
Scandinavians in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 613.
Scapegoat, The, in European Folk-lore. (N. W. Thomas) Folk-Lore, 17: 258.
Scapegoats, The. (J. B. Cabell) Appleton's M. 8: 269.
Scarlatti, Alessandro. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 99: 235.
— and Domenico, with portraits and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 3: 241.
Scarlet Bat; a story. (J. Gray) Atlan. 97: 824.
Scarlet Fever; Protozoa and Disease. (G. N. Calkins) Cent. 45: 931.
Scarlet Fever Letter, A. (Norvell Harrison) McClure, 25: 482.
Scarron, Paul. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 216, 238.
Scenery, English, Causes of. Ed. R. 196: 97.
— in Fiction. Acad. 63: 469. = Liv. Age, 235: 812. = Ecl. M. 140: 251.
— Man and. Nature, 71: 577.
Scenic Artists, Successful California. (W. Davis) Overland, n. s. 45: 171.
Scenic Places in America, Preservation of. (K. L. Smith) Outl. 73: 345.
Scent Distillation. (R. H. Wallace) Chamb. J. 80: 301.
Scepticism. *See* Skepticism.
Schaffle, Dr. A. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 708.
Schaftlarn; where Monks brew Beer and conduct a Restaurant. (R. Harper) Overland, n. s. 47: 259.
Schauck, John Stillwell, with portrait. Princ. Univ. Bull. 10: 17.
Schaudinn, Fritz. (G. N. Calkins) Science, n. s. 24: 154.
Scheff, Fritzi. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 35: 343.
Scheme of Sutcliffe, Swindler, The; a story. (W. H. Osborne) McClure, 20: 598.
Schemm, Peter A., Art Collection of. (H. D. Smith, jr.) Booklover's M. 2: 256.
Scherer, J. A. B. Bk. News, 22: 1121.
Scherzer, Karl, Ritter von. Geog. J. 21: 463.
Schiff, Jacob H. (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. 34: 698.
— House of. Archit. Rec. 18: 33.
Schiller, Friedrich. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 260. — Ecl. M. 145: 174. = Liv. Age, 245: 674. — Spec. 94: 705.
— and his Publisher. Acad. 64: 220.
— as an Inspiration. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 33.
— Centenary of. (Mary C. Crawford) Critic, 46: 425.
— Don Carlos. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 436.
— Ideal of Liberty. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 95: 616.
— Kühnemann on. (S. W. Cutting) Dial, 40: 41.
— Life by C. Thomas. (S. W. Cutting) Atlan. 89: 570. — (W. H. Carruth) Dial, 32: 122.
— Message to Modern Life. (K. Francke) Atlan. 95: 611.
— Personality of. (J. P. Worden) Outl. 80: 37.
— Religion of. (W. H. Carruth) Open Court, 19: 321. — (Eliz. Kingsbury) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 187.
— Wilhelm Tell. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. 34: 624.
Schistosity by Crystallization. (F. E. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 172: 224.
Schleswig-Holstein, The Duchies of. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 41: 988.
— Germany and the Danes of the North. (W. Hartmann) 19th Cent. 54: 55.
Schley, Winfield Scott. Autobiography. (W. Rice) Dial, 37: 369.
— Court of Inquiry. (H. W. Wilson) National, 38: 788.
— — Errors touching the. (M. A. Teague) Forum, 32: 747.
— — Legal View of. (C. E. Grinnell) Green Bag, 14: 69.
Schneider, Otto J., Artist. (H. Dunbar) Brush & P. 10: 38.
Schloss, David F. Gain-sharing in Germany. Econ. J. 15: 574.
Schmidt; a story. (L. Osbourne) Everybody's, 13: 3.
Schmitt, Edmond John Peter. (I. J. Cox) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 206.
Schmoller, on Protection and Free Trade. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 19: 501.
Schneider-Canet Artillery, The. (O. Macdonald) Army & Navy Life, 9: 49.
Schnively Expedition of 1867, The. (A. Whitehurst) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 267.
Schoenhofen Brewery, The. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 17: 201.
Schofield, Prof. W. H. (D. R. Keys) Canad. M. 27: 209.
Scholar, Mind of the. (C. H. A. Wager) Dial, 41: 33.
— the Poet, and the Prophet. (A. R. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 6: 107.
Scholarly Men in America, Careers of. (E. L. Thorndike) Cent. 44: 153.
Scholars, Some Noteworthy. (D. C. Gilman) Scrib. M. 31: 460.
Scholarship and Authorship. (A. R. Macfarlane) Temp. Bar, 127: 449.
— and Service; Inaugural Address. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 24: 1.
— Pure — its Place in Civilization. (H. F. Linscott) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 341.
— Rewards of. Science, n. s. 22: 27.
— The Voice of the Scholar. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. 92: 32.
Scholarships, Open. (W. H. D. Rouse) National, 48: 256.
— World. (H. L. Taylor) School R. 11: 379.
Scholasticism; a Defense. (A. H. Lloyd) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 477.
School, The. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 92: 577.
— Affiliated, in Theory and Practice. (E. H. Mensel) School R. 12: 349.
— and Certain Social Conditions. (W. D. Sheldon) Arena, 32: 246.
— and the Church. (W. D. Parkinson) School R. 13: 661.
— and the Community, Joint Educational Responsibility of. (J. F. Moors; Jas. P. Munroe) Educa. R. 31: 433.
— and the Home. (F. T. Carlton) Educa. 26: 209. — (S. L. Arnold) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 332, 459.
— and the Individual. (E. J. Swift) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 122.
— as a Social Center. (W. L. Bulkley) Char. 15: 76.
— Atmosphere of a. Spec. 96: 376.
— Causes of Withdrawal from. (S. D. Brooks) Educa. R. 26: 362.
— Elementary, in Berlin. (E. M. Wood-Lovejoy) Educa. 22: 493.
— Ethical Function of. (W. D. Sheldon) Educa. 25: 321.
— From Grammar to High. (E. L. C. Morse) School R. 10: 620.
— Girls', a Century Ago. (Violet A. Simpson) Cornh. 85: 386.
— Grammar, Founding a. (T. F. Fullard) Antiq. n. s. 41: 177.

School, Humor in the. (A. D. Cameron) Cent. **47**: 958.
— in Cities, Economics of. (D. E. Cloyd) Educa. **25**: 193.
— in Country for Town Children. (L. Smith) Macmil. n. s. **2**: 17.
— in its Relation to Social Organization and to Natural Life. (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. **28**: 301.
— in the Promotion of Progress. (G. M. Mirell) Arena, **28**: 231.
— in Relation to Social Organization and National Life. (M. E. Sadler) Educa. R. **29**: 338.
— in the Woods, A. (M. Berry) Outl. **77**: 838.
— Industrial Demands of To-day. (C. L. Pratt) Char. **15**: 702.
— A Model. (P. P. Claxton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **22**: 245. — (J. E. Russell) World's Work, **4**: 2155.
— More Home Life and Duties needed in. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. **98**: 663.
— Non-professional. (L. F. Anderson) Educa. **26**: 519.
— Notes on choosing a. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. **44**: 17.
— of Life, The. (H. van Dyke) Harper, **109**: 676.
— The Preparatory Day School of the Future. (C. Simmons) Contemp. **90**: 344.
— Present Problems of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. **28**: 378.
— Private, in a Democracy. (A. Gilman) World To-day, **7**: 1031.
— Public, The American. (N. Dent) Munsey, **35**: 691.
— — and the Philanthropist. Canad. M. **26**: 233.
— — as a Center of Social Service. Educa. **25**: 378.
— — Full Stature of the. (T. Williams) Char. **12**: 573.
— — in Massachusetts, Early Evolution of. (F. S. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 424.
— — On the Choice of a. Liv. Age, **244**: 17.
— A Rural. (M. Van Rennselaer) Chaut. **34**: 428.
— Some Social Aspects of. Char. **11**: 61.
— withdrawal from, Relation of Temperament to. (S. D. Brooks) School R. **10**: 446.
School for Scandal, A. (E. Kemp) Temp. Bar, **125**: 415.
School we lost, The; a Story of the Seiners. (J. B. Connolly) Outl. **77**: 84.
School Activity, Notes on. (E. K. Carman) Pedagog. Sem. **9**: 106.
School Administration, Cleveland Plan of. (S. P. Orth) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 402.
— Municipal, Principles of. (W. H. Burnham) Atlan. **92**: 105.
— St. Louis Method of. (E. C. Eliot) Educa. R. **26**: 464.
School Architecture and Hygiene, Bibliography of. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. **88**: 14.
School Athletics, Ethics of. (W. B. Thomas) Chamb. J. **80**: 406.
School Board and Superintendent. (E. C. Hughes) Educa. **26**: 541.
— The Elective. Dial, **36**: 255.
School-book Grievance, A. (E. Ginn) Nation, **80**: 395.
School-books, Colonial. (Clifton Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 104.
— Old and New. (K. Burrill) Chamb. J. **82**: 6.
— Some Old. (C. I. Dodd) National, **45**: 1006.
Schoolboy of Fiction. Spec. **89**: 356.
— Public, Physique of the. (J. H. Vines) Westm. **159**: 317.
— Religion of the. (H. V. Weisse) Contemp. **85**: 697. **86**: 102. = Liv. Age, **241**: 769. **242**: 359. — Spec. **92**: 725. = Liv. Age, **242**: 56.
Schoolboys, Military Instruction for. (J. T. Griffin) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 16.
— of Fiction. (G. P. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 13. = Liv. Age, **248**: 411.
— Pocket-money of. Spec. **92**: 366.
School Buildings, Essentials of. Am. Arch. **82**: 28.
School Census Law, The, a Dead Letter. (L. E. Opdycke) Char. **15**: 412.
School Child and Local School Board. (E. C. Parsons) Char. **14**: 1097.
School Children, Effect of School Life upon Health. (G. W. Johnston) No. Am. **182**: 829.
— Free Meals for. (G. Hookham) National, **48**: 511. — (A. Clay) Monthly R. **20**, no. 1: 94. — (S. A. Barnett) Indep. R. **6**: 154. — Sat. R. **98**: 384. — Spec. **96**: 821.
— — A Birmingham Experiment. (G. Hookham) National, **44**: 718. = Ecl. M. **144**: 364. = Liv. Age, **244**: 226.
— — in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **82**: 257.
— — in France. (A. T. Smith) Educa. **26**: 56.
— — in Paris. (C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. **59**: 834.
— Health of. (G. W. Wharton) Outl. **84**: 662.
— in England, Wage-earning. (T. Burke) Forum, **33**: 283.
— of all Countries. (B. C. Wilcox) Everybody's, **10**: 57.
— Pathology of. (J. Tyler) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **43**: 157.
— Physical Defects of. (L. G. Chace) Char. **12**: 900.
— Under-nourished. (L. D. Wald) Char. **13**: 600.
School City. (W. L. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. **156**: 19. — J. Frankl. Inst. **156**: 401. — (C. W. French) School R. **13**: 33.
— A New Experiment in the Self-government of the Young. (Frank Parsons) Cent. **49**: 496.
School Commonwealth, Time Tables and Syllabus of Work of. (F. Watson) School R. **10**: 304.
School Day, The Longer or Shorter. (W. H. Allen) Char. **14**: 761.
School-fees and School-masters. (J. C. Tarver) Macmil. **89**: 132.
School Finances, Political Economy of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. **29**: 486.
School Gardens. (H. C. Bennett) Booklover's M. **5**: 469. — (W. A. Baldwin) Educa. **26**: 447. — (D. J. Crosby) Outl. **71**: 852.
— as an Educational Factor. (L. Southard) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 675.
— in Great Cities. (Helen C. Bennett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 439.
— in Philadelphia. (Helen C. Bennett) Char. **14**: 619.
— in Relation to the Three R's. (P. R. Miller) Educa. **25**: 531.
— Native Plants for. (B. L. Putnam) Educa. **22**: 561.
— New Methods in. (A. E. S. Beard) World To-day, **6**: 675.
School Girl Life, My, Fifty Years Ago. Liv. Age, **249**: 339.
School Government. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. **24**: 367.
— Pupil Co-operation in. (W. L. Philips) Educa. **22**: 538.
School Grounds, Beautifying of. (Mrs. H. J. Hall) Chaut. **38**: 276.
— Improved. (J. M. Parker) Outl. **72**: 218.
— Improvement of. (J. W. Spencer) Chaut. **34**: 424.
— Planting of, in Rochester, N. Y. (Susan H. Hooker) Ctry Life Am. **1**: 219.
School Hours, After, What? (F. S. Hall) Char. **11**: 224.
Schoolhouse, The Model; H-plan. (C. C. Johnson) World's Work, **12**: 7664.
— The Little Red. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. **23**: 304.
— — Evolution of. (W. Sargent) School R. **11**: 435.

Schoolhouses, City. Archit. R. 11: 161.
— Women improving. (E. C. Brooks) World's Work, 12: 7037.
School Hygiene, London Conference on. Nature, 71: 377.
— Report of the Committee of the Worcester Public Education Association. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 238.
School Journey in Derbyshire. (C. L. Dodd) National, 39: 940.
School Libraries and the Public Library System. (M. Dewey) Pub. Lib. 10: 224.
School Legislation in 1902, Tendencies in. (J. R. Parsons, jr.) Educa. R. 26: 30.
— in 1903, Tendencies in. (J. R. Parsons, jr.) Educa. R. 28: 19.
School Life, Rural; Enrichment by Consolidation of Schools. (F. L. Jones) Educa. 22: 373.
School Luncheons in the Special Classes of Public Schools. (E. Farrell Char. 13: 509.
School Management, Laissez-faire Plan of. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 26: 349.
School Organizations, Open. (P. G. W. Keller) School R. 13: 10.
School Policy *via* School Facts. (W. H. Allen) School R. 13: 478, 544.
School Reform, Dangers of. (S. D. Brooks) Educa. R. 31: 226.
School Reports, Demands for Better. (W. H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 575.
School Sanitation. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 177, 183.
School Superintendent; Relation to Board. (W. E. Chanceller) Educa. 22: 340.
School Supervision by the School Board. (M. A. Tucker) Educa. R. 23: 419.
School Tales. Church Q. 61: 356.
School Teachers, Unionizing the. (David S. Ricker) World To-day, 8: 394.
School Work, Elementary, Shorter Time in. (J. M. Greenhood) Educa. R. 24: 375.
— of a Librarian. (P. A. Hutchins) Pub. Lib. 10: 167.
Schooling, J. H., A Workman's Reply to. Fortn. 79: 147.
Schooling in Country and in City. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 40: 359.
Schoolmarm, The. (F. W. Shibley) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 549.
Schoolmaster, Confessions of a. Educa. R. 40: 433.
— Country. (W. O. Clayton) Outl. 80: 933.
— Success and the. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 43: 489.
Schoolmaster of Bagaduce, The; a story. (J. W. Strout) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 689.
Schoolmaster Followers of Bacon and Comenius. (P. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 428.
Schoolmasters, Salaries of. (Vere Collins) National, 44: 333.
— Training of. (E. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 57: 919.
Schoolroom, Plea for Art in the. (Mrs. A. W. Miller) Brush & P. 12: 27.
Schoolroom Classics in Fiction — a Survey. Liv. Age, 232: 385.
Schoolrooms. (G. K. Knight) Educa. 23: 232.
Schools, Accrediting, Methods in Use of. (A. S. Whitney) School R. 11: 138.
— American and English. (G. L. Fox) Nation, 83: 436.
— American, and Religious Knowledge. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 81: 84.
— and Colleges in Colonial Times. (H. J. Webster) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 372.
Schools, and School Systems, Instruction in the Organization and Administration of. (G. H. Locke) Educa. R. 27: 456.
— and Schoolmasters, My. (J. MacDonald) Educa. R. 23: 50, 182, 385. — (A. Gove) Educa. R. 24: 166.
— Board, *vs.* Family Life. (T. Baty) Macmil. 87: 104.
— — British View of. (A. Mosely) World's Work, 7: 4484.
— Catholic Parish, in New York City. Cath. World, 76: 430.
— City, Good Organization for. (C. W. Eliot) Indep. 56: 416.
— Christian, Episcopalian Demand for. (T. McMillan) Cath. World, 78: 234.
— Consolidation of Country. (F. Nelson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 702. — (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 706. — (C. H. Matson) Outl. 72: 981.
— — and the Conveyance of Children. (C. E. Blake) Forum, 33: 103.
— Continuation, in Denmark. Educa. 25: 118.
— Country, Backward, near Cities. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 8: 5244.
— — Improvements in. Educa. 25: 115.
— — need Farmer Studies. (C. H. Poe) World's Work, 6: 3760.
— Curriculum, Enrichment in. (F. P. Graves) Educa. 25: 387.
— Decorations of, Interior. (W. J. Kenyon) School R. 14: 625.
— Elementary, Program for. (E. M. Sparlin) Educa. 24: 361.
— English, Popular. (F. W. Smith) Educa. 23: 471, 545.
— Esprit de Corps in Elementary. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 45.
— Evening High. (C. S. Foos) Educa. 24: 16.
— for Dependent, Delinquent, and Truant Children in Illinois. (T. H. Macqueary) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 1.
— for Geniuses. (G. Pollak) Nation, 82: 422.
— for the Out-of-school. (H. V. Ross) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 315.
— for Statesmen. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 77: 1079.
— German and American. (A. Lodeman) Nation, 74: 91. — (W. S. Monroe) School R. 14: 217.
— in N. Y. City, Character of. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 7: 4204.
— Language of the. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. 134: 15.
— New Church. (A. A. Carey) N. Church R. 11: 393.
— of Philadelphia. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 7: 4460.
— Our Grandmothers'. (Susan Hayes Ward) Indep. 61: 495.
— Parochial, and Church Architecture. (L. Gorman) Cath. World, 75: 470.
— Public, about New York. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 7: 4317.
— — Administration of, Tendencies in. (U. W. Cutler) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 185.
— — and Citizenship. (E. E. Hill) Gunton's M. 22: 147.
— — and Good Government. (S. E. Forman) Gunton's M. 22: 348.
— — and the Public Museum. (R. E. Call) Lib. J. 28: 170.
— — Are they a Failure? (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 78: 979.
— — as a Public Peril, A. C. Benson on. (O. Lodge) 19th Cent. 52: 941.
— — as Social Centers. (J. G. P. Stokes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 457.
— — Beautifying the. (Bertha D. Knobe) World's Work, 4: 2157.

Schools, Public, Business Basis for. (G. H. Martin) Educa. 26: 137.
— — Concentration of. (G. P. Glenn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 257.
— — Curriculum for. (H. H. Seerley) Educa. R. 27: 179.
— — Defects in. (W. H. Young) Educa. 26: 526.
— — English. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 8, no. 3: 1.
— — — and their Headmasters. Westm. 157: 552.
— — — Chance of. (J. L. Paton) Indep. 4: 16.
— — — A Complaint of. (R. F. Cholmeley) Indep. R. 3: 337.
— — — More Men in. (R. L. Sandwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 443.
— — — Training of an English Gentleman in. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 60: 396.
— — Expenditures for. (E. P. Seaver) Educa. R. 25: 475.
— — Grading in, Faulty. (W. J. Shearer) Forum, 33: 469.
— — in America; the Issue. Outl. 75: 441.
— — in Chicago, Physical and Mental Examination of. (D. P. MacMillan) Char. 17: 529.
— — Increased Use of the School Property. (T. J. Riley) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 655.
— — Leaders of. Outl. 80: 733.
— — Medical Inspection of. (L. D. Wald) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 25: 290.
— — Moral Influence of. (T. F. Dornblaser) Luth. Q. 35: 370.
— — Morality of; Opinions of College Presidents. Outl. 75: 735.
— — of N. Y. City, Day's Work in. (W. McAndrew) World's Work, 4: 2634.
— — A Pedagogue's Opinions on. (S. T. Irwin) Macmil. 88: 450.
— — Programmes for. (A. S. Draper) Outl. 80: 779.
— — Religion in the. (F. Crane) Meth. R. 66: 585.
— — Sensible, First-hand Education in. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 8: 4996.
— — Tainted Teaching in. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 75: 535.
— — Teaching of the Christian Religion in. (Mrs. Beverley Ussher) Hibbert J. 3: 791.
— — What they achieve. (C. C. Johnson) World's Work, 10: 6365.
— — Work and Play in. (W. Buck) Outl. 80: 725.
— Rural, Awakening in. (M. L. Brittain) World's Work, 7: 4144.
— — Consolidation of. (O. J. Kern) Educa. 26: 14.
— Separate, Agitation in Canada for. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. 25: 525.
— A Suppressed Chapter in the History of. (W. Poland) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 248.
— System of accrediting by Universities. What is the Effect upon the High School and its Development? (J. F. Brown) School R. 12: 299.
— tend too much to making Clerks. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 417.
— University and Technological. Nation, 80: 50.
Schooner, A Seven-masted. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 172.
Schopenhauer, Arthur, and Omar Khayyám, Philosophy of. (C. D. Broad) Westm. 166: 544.
— Doctrine of the Will. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 9: 93.
— Pessimism of, and Art. (F. Melian Stawell) Indep. R. 10: 204.
— — Causes of. (J. C. Peery) Luth. Q. 32: 535.
Schott, Johann. (S. H. Scott) Antiq. n. s. 40: 143.
Schubert, Franz Peter, with portrait and selections from Orchestral Works. Mast. in Music, 4: 97, 145.
— and his Music. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 41: 41.
Schubert, Franz Peter, Heuberger's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 75: 349.
— Romanticist. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 82: 311.
Schultz, Carl R. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 415.
Schumacher, Hermann, and the Kaiser Wilhelm Lectureship. (E. R. A. Seligman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 548.
Schumann, Robert. (H. Autcliffe) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 81. = Liv. Age, 250: 724. — (Annie W. Patterson) Bk. News, 21: 834. — With portrait. Mast. in Music, 5: 1.
— and the Romantic Movement. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 82: 800.
— and his Music. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 41: 140.
— Festival at Bonn. Ath. '06, 1: 645.
Schunck, H. Edward. Nature, 67: 275.
Schurz, Carl. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 82: 400. — Outl. 83: 107. — (F. Franklin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 673.
— Autobiography. McClure, 27: 205, 302. 28: 124.
Schutze, Martin. Poems. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 12: 354.
Schuylart, Marie, a Flemish Peasant in America. (J. L. Mathews) Everybody's, 15: 649.
Schuyler, Fort, Diary of the Siege of. (W. M. Reid) M. of Hist. 3: 90.
Schwab, Charles M., The Moral of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 25.
— Residence in New York City. Archit. Rec. 12: 537.
Schweinfurth, A. C., Architect, The Later Work of. Archit. R. 9: 76.
Schweinitz, Dr. Emil de. Science, n. s. 19: 356.
Schwob, Marcel. (C. Whibley) Acad. 68: 276.
Science, Advance in, Religious Use of. (J. Poucher) Meth. R. 62: 849.
— The Age of. (I. Remsen) Science, n. s. 20: 65.
— American Men of, Statistics of. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 24: 658, 699, 732.
— America's Inferior Position in the Scientific World. (C. Snyder) No. Am. 174: 59.
— and Arts. Chamb. J. 80: 61–828.
— and Culture. (W. L. Poteat) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 69.
— and Education. (E. Fry) Contemp. 87: 383.
— and Faith, Outstanding Controversy between. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 1: 46.
— — Reconciliation between. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 1: 209.
— and Industry. (G. Lippmann) Nature, 74: 386.
— and Literature. (J. Perry) Nature, 66: 645.
— and Medicine in the Modern University. (C. S. Sherrington) Science, n. s. 18: 675.
— and the People. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 20: 266.
— and Poetry; their Contrasts and Affinities. (W. Knight) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 9.
— and Religion. Month, 107: 365, 471.
— — Conflict of. (Yujiro Motora) Monist, 15: 398.
— — Mallock's Audit of. (M. Maher) Fortn. 79: 206.
— — Mallock's Conflict of. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 74: 424.
— — on Different Planes. Sat. R. 98: 538.
— — Reaction between. (F. W. Sardeson) Bib. Sac. 59: 557.
— — Setebos and St. Pierre. (C. B. Wheeler) Westm. 160: 292.
— and Science falsely so called. (W. Love) Meth. R. 65: 108.
— and the State. (W. Abney) Nature, 71: 90.
— and the University. (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 4: 425.
— as a Teacher of Morality. (J. M. Coulter) Bib. World, 25: 443.
— Beginnings of. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 109: 183.

Science, Blunders in Scientific Records. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. **21**: 472.
— British and American. (C. S. Pierce) Nation, **77**: 263.
— Christianity and. (S. Z. Beam) Ref. Ch. R. **51**: 81.
A Conspectus of. (M. Foster) Quar. **197**: 139.
— A Contribution to the Theory of. (W. Ostwald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 219.
— Does it exclude Christianity? (C. Ford) Westm. **162**: 694.
— English in, Plea for Better. (P. G. Warman) Science, n. s. **18**: 563.
— European and American. (L. F. Barker) Science, n. s. **22**: 299.
European Thought in the 19th Century. (J. R. Mozley) Quar. **200**: 76.
— follows Nature. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 113.
— Function of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **65**: 67.
— Future of. Spec. **91**: 1073.
— A Gardener's View of. (P. Geddes) Monthly R. **15**, no. 2: 117.
— in Civilization and in Education. (C. R. Mann) School R. **14**: 664.
— in the High School. (G. H. Mead) School R. **14**: 237.
— in the 19th Century. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. **61**: 47.
— in our Outlying Possessions. (J. Trowbridge) Indep. **61**: 1032.
— Is it Self-contradictory? (C. Richardson) Westm. **149**: 286.
— Language of; Plea for Greater Simplicity. (T. A. Rickard) Science, n. s. **15**: 132.
— Limits of. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer and others) Science, n. s. **18**: 138.
— Modern, The Pope and. Cath. Univ. Bull. **1**: 227.
— Modified Attitude of Speculative Science. (S. Fitz-Simons) Am. Cath. Q. **28**: 490.
— Natural, as a Factor in Education. (T. R. Bacon) Calif. Univ. Chron. **2**: 1.
— — Instruction in. (Edwin H. Hall) Educa. R. **30**: 306.
— Nature, and Criticism. (W. J. Long) Science, n. s. **19**: 760.
— The New Revelation in. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. **92**: 787.
— The Parody of. Month, **103**: 197.
— Phases of Current. (W. B. Kaempffert) Booklover's M. **6**: 84.
— Philosophic Foundations of. (A. Schuster) Nature, **73**: 313.
— Philosophy and, at the Dawn of the 20th Century. (J. T. Driscoll) No. Am. **176**: 422.
— Physical, Religion and. (Duke of Northumberland) 19th Cent. **52**: 951.
— Place of, in Modern Civilization. (T. Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 385.
— Poincaré's La Science et l'Hypothèse. (J. W. A. Young) Science, n. s. **20**: 533.
— Popular. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. **17**: 8.
— Possibilities of the 20th Century. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **10**: 44.
— Prerogatives of. (J. Gerard) Month, **105**: 113.
— Problems of, and of Philosophy. (J. H. Hyslop) Philos. R. **12**: 386.
— Problems of the 20th Century. (A. E. Dolbear) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 237.
— Progress in, aiding New Church. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **12**: 209.
— Progress of, in 19th Century. (W. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 8.
— Prospects of, in the U. S., at the Beginning of the 20th Century. (D. C. Gilman) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **8**: 30.
Science, Recent Advances in, and their Bearing on Medicine and Surgery. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 558.
— Recent Developments in. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. **2**: 453.
— Relation to Common Life. (J. M. Macfarlane) Science, n. s. **18**: 169.
— Renaissance of. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 5.
— Saving of Vanishing Data. (A. C. Haddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 222.
— The Scientists and Common Sense. (E. Amitage) Contemp. **87**: 727.
— Second-hand, and Children's Reasoning. (C. A. Scott) Educa. R. **31**: 167.
— Seminar Method in Natural Sciences, especially in Zoölogy. (K. W. Genthe) Science, n. s. **18**: 116.
— Service of, in Social Work. Science, n. s. **20**: 252.
— Social Pioneers of. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. **82**: 285. = Liv. Age, **245**: 497.
— Study of. Science, n. s. **19**: 476.
— for Ministers. (S. M. Vernon) Meth. R. **64**: 424.
— — in Secondary Schools. (F. Legge) Acad. **64**: 112.
— Subjection of, to Propaganda. (W. T. Sedgwick) Science, n. s. **15**: 44.
— Teaching, in College. (G. H. Mead) Science, n. s. **24**: 390.
— — Is it passing away? (G. E. Boxall) Westm. **159**: 557.
— Technical, in Education for Business and the Professions. (R. F. Thurston) Science, n. s. **17**: 961.
— Two Attacks on. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **84**: 302. = Ecl. M. **145**: 526.
— Value of. (M. H. Poincaré) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 193–545.
— *vs.* Art-appreciation. (J. C. Adams) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 453.
Science Teachers, Conference of, London, 1904. (W. N. Webb) Nature, **69**: 282.
Sciences, A Compendious Classification of the. (T. Whittaker) Mind, **28**: 21.
— The, in Education, and the Place of Biology in Preparatory Schools. (G. W. Martin) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. **5**: 77.
— Some Modern, On the Definition of. (W. H. Dall and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 99.
Scientific Authority, Use and Abuse of. (J. F. Springer) Bib. Sac. **63**: 57.
Scientific Composition, Style in. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. **20**: 806. — (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. **21**: 28.
Scientific Education, Deeper Significance of. (C. E. A. Winslow) Technol. R. **7**: 410.
Scientific Instruction. (W. de W. Abney) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 841.
Scientific Investigation and Progress. (I. Remsen) Science, n. s. **19**: 1. = Nature, **69**: 306. = Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 291.
Scientific Investigator, The. (S. Newcomb) Science, n. s. **20**: 385. = Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 92.
— Character of the. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **32**: 157.
Scientific Literature, Automatic Catalogue of. (G. N. Collins) Science, n. s. **21**: 958.
— International Catalogue of. (A. Liversidge) Science, n. s. **22**: 441. — (C. Adler) Science, n. s. **18**: 268. — (C. Adler) Lib. J. **29**: supp. 97. — (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. **19**: 886. **20**: 28.
— — First Annual Issue. (H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. **21**: 147.
Scientific Man at the Present Day. (W. G. Farlow) Science, n. s. **23**: 1.
Scientific Men, Needs of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, **22**: 178.

Scientific Nomenclature. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. **20**: 727.
Scientific Papers, Sporadic Publication of. Nature, **74**: 319.
Scientific Positions under the Government. Science, n. s. **17**: 554.
Scientific Prophecies. (J. D. Rogers) Cornh. **90**: 378.
Scientific Reading in a Public Library. (A. E. Bostwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 524.
Scientific Research. (C. L. Doolittle) Science, n. s. **15**: 841.
— and Chemical Industry, Relation between. (R. Meldola) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 808.
— and the State. (M. Foster) 19th Cent. **55**: 741.
— Art of Revelation and Prophecy. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. **16**: 401, 445.
— Expeditions during 1903. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. **19**: 35.
— How can Endowments be used most effectively for? (T. C. Chamberlin and others) Science, n. s. **17**: 571.
— Organization of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **182**: 32. — (W. E. Ritter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 49.
Scientific Spirit, The. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **68**: 594.
Scientific Standpoints and Philosophical Orientation. (J. Ward) Calif. Univ. Chron. **7**: 1.
Scientific Tangle, A; a story. (J. Swain) Lippinc. **71**: 855.
Scientific Work in America, Conditions which discourage. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **174**: 145.
Scientist and the Moth. (Jennette Lee) Cent. **47**: 432.
— Amateur, Exit the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **83**: 150.
Scientists, The, and Common Sense. (E. Armitage) Contemp. **87**: 727. = Liv. Age, **246**: 195.
— Popular Appreciation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 46.
— out of Place. (P. R. Shipman) Monist, **13**: 617.
Scilly Islands. The Strangest Corner of England. (R. Shackleton) Harper, **113**: 785.
Scipio Type, A New Head of the; an Attempt at its Identification. (W. Dennison) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **9**: 11.
Scissors Work, Artistic. Craftsman, **8**: 821.
Scituate, Mass. (H. Robbins) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 167.
— Records of the Second Church of, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass. (W. J. Litchfield) N. E. Reg. **58**: 82-387. **59**: 74-387. **60**: 61-335.
Scooter, The; the New Boat for Ice or Water. (H. B. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 149. — (J. W. Muller) Outing, **45**: 729.
Scoring of the Raja; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. **23**: 214.
Scorn of the World; a Poem in Three Books, translated by H. Preble. Am. J. Theol. **10**: 72, 286, 497.
Scot, The, Abroad. (W. C. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 158.
Scotch Christianity; Some Differences between it and English. (W. Cunningham) National, **45**: 679.
Scotch Cousins. Blackw. **179**: 313.
Scotch-Irish, The. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. **38**: 121.
— C. A. Hanna on. Outl. **70**: 686. — Ath. '02, **1**: 744.
Scotch Literature, Woman in. (C. G. Paterson) Calif. Univ. Chron. **8**: 38.
Scotch Manse, Reminiscences of a. Chamb. J. **81**: 197.
Scotch People, Craniology of, Turner on. (J. G. McPherson) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 31.
Scotchman *vs.* Scotsman. (A. Turner) Sat. R. **94**: 45.
Scotchmen in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, **34**: 599.
— in Germany, Fischer on. Ath. '02, **1**: 493.
Scotia, Voyage of the. (A. H. Markham) Blackw. **180**: 705.
— — Second. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 94.
Scotland, Alpine Mountaineering in. (A. E. Robertson) Chamb. J. **83**: 407.
— Ancient Cathedrals of. (M. Barrett) Am. Cath. Q. **27**: 1, 313, 527.
— and England, Borderland between; an Unforgotten Frontier. (D. Story) Munsey, **28**: 256.
— and John Knox. (R. S. Rait) Fortn. **84**: 95.
— and the Union, Mathieson's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **83**: 245.
— Brown's History of, from Mary Stuart to 1689. Ath. '02, **1**: 553.
— Catholic, Hymns and Legends of. (M. C. Crowley) Cath. World, **75**: 310.
— Centenary of the Wordsworth-Coleridge Itinerary. (G. W. Murdoch) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 239.
— Church of, and Disestablishment. (J. W. Cameron) Westm. **162**: 519.
— — and the Results of the Sustentation Fund System. (M. Blair) Westm. **163**: 625.
— — and the State. Westm. **164**: 532.
— — A Breach of the Constitution. (S. Bateman) Westm. **164**: 477.
— — The Case of. Quar. **200**: 626. — (J. Ferguson) Jurid. R. **16**: 347.
— — — An Appeal. (W. Mair) Blackw. **180**: 728.
— — Creed Crisis in. (A. Taylor Innes) Hibbert J. **3**: 217.
— — Doctrinal Subscription in. Jurid. R. **17**: 201.
— — The Scottish Judgment and the Free Churches. (G. Jones) Westm. **164**: 388.
— Church Crisis in, 1905. Church Q. **59**: 312. — (C. Macpherson) 19th Cent. **57**: 61. — (J. Watson) Hibbert J. **3**: 237. = Liv. Age, **244**: 329. — (R. M. Williamson) Law Q. **20**: 415.
— — and the Law of Property. Ed. R. **200**: 429.
— — and the Question of Church Identity. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. **20**: 91.
— — Ethical Significance of. (S. H. Mellone) Internat. J. Ethics, **15**: 361.
— — Will the Crisis produce a Man? Fortn. **82**: 1045.
— Church History of. (A. Lang) Cornh. **90**: 782.
— Churches of, Present and Future. (W. Mair) Blackw. **178**: 849.
— Clansmen of. (D. Story) Munsey, **27**: 209.
— Constitutionalism in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **79**: 296, 320.
— Craniology of the People of. (A. Hrdlicka) Science, n. s. **18**: 568.
— Described for Queen Magdalene. (A. H. Millar) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 27.
— Early Christian Monuments of, Allen on. Ath. '04, **2**: 356.
— Ecclesiastical Position in, 1904. Spec. **92**: 687.
— Ecclesiastical Situation in. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. **62**: 158.
— Education in; How ought it to be organized? (J. Donaldson) Contemp. **89**: 181.
— English Government of. (H. Macpherson) Indep. R. **5**: 150.
— Fiscal Policy of, before the Union. (W. R. Scott) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 173.
— Free Church of, Case of. (Lady Frances Balfour) National, **44**: 56. — (A. Birrell) Indep. R. **3**: 552. = Liv. Age, **243**: 65. — (C. Douglas) Contemp. **86**: 418, 662. — (D. Johnston) Macmil. **90**: 471. — (J. M. Sloan) Fortn. **82**: 450. — Spec. **93**: 215.
— — The Free Kirk and the "Wee" Kirk. (A. N. Cumming) Monthly R. **17**, no. **1**: 5.
— Free Church Trust and its Founders. (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. **86**: 461.

Scotland. Glimpses of Old Scots Parish Life. (E. Pinnington Scot. Hist. R. **4**: 63.
Highland Sporting Country. (M. C. Fair) Outing, **44**: 732.
— History, from the Reformation to the Revolution, Mathieson's. Sat. R. **96**: 133.
Lang's. (J. Bryce) Nation, **76**: 174. **80**: 13. — Ath. '03, **1**: 103. '04, **2**: 583. — (G. T. Lapsley) Am. Hist. R. **8**: 752. — Blackw. **172**: 742.
"Is Scotland Decadent?" A Reply. (A. Fleming) National, **46**: 46.
— Laird and his Tenants in. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 838.
— Lakes of, Bathymetrical Surveys of. (Sir John Murray; L. Pullar) Geog. J. **22**: 237, 521. **23**: 32, 444. **24**: 65, 546. **26**: 42, 519. **27**: 144, 566. **28**: 592. — Nature, **69**: 546.
— Life in, Then and Now. (Lady Napier) 19th Cent. **57**: 840.
— Local Government in, Organization of. (M. Atkinson) Pol. Sci. Q. **18**: 59.
— Massacre of Glencoe. (Mac. Cailean Mhor, Duke of Argyll) Munsey, **26**: 818.
— Municipal Institutions of. (J. D. Marwick) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 123, 274.
— The Past in the Present. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. **175**: 751.
— Philosophy of, in its National Development, Laurie's. Ath. '02, **2**: 116.
— Political Aspirations of. (J. W. Gulland) Indep. R. **9**: 270.
— Political Outlook in, 1905. Westm. **164**: 597.
— Politics in, Behind the Scenes of. Fortn. **80**: 864.
— Regalia of. (J. H. T. Perkins) Good Words, **43**: 249.
— Regalia of England and the Honors of. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. **171**: 344.
— Religious Revolution in. (A. Lang) Blackw. **177**: 532.
— Schools in. Westm. **166**: 74.
— Seventeenth Century. Blackw. **176**: 441.
— Sharp and the Restoration Policy in. (J. Willcock) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **20**: 149.
— Social Life in the 18th Century. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. **177**: 114.
— Ultramontane Débacle in. Blackw. **176**: 433.
— United Presbyterian Church Troubles in. Sat. R. **98**: 289.
— West Highlands, Wandering Population of. Blackw. **175**: 537.
Scott, Clement. Acad. **67**: 6.
— as a Critic. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **98**: 10.
Scott, George; Robert White. (A. S. Twombly) N. E. Reg. **57**: 120.
Scott, Hugh S. The Last Hope. Monthly R. **17**, no. 1: 168.
Scott, Irving M., Builder of Battleship Oregon, with portrait. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, **10**: 57.
Scott, Lady John, Songs and Verses. Spec. **92**: 846.
Scott, Percy, Captain in British Navy, with portrait. (F. Fayant) Idler, **23**: 369.
Scott, Richard, and his Wife Catharine Marbury, and Some of their Descendants. (S. F. Peckham) N. E. Reg. **60**: 168.
Scott, Walter, with portrait. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. **2**: 563. — (G. E. Woodberry) McClure, **25**: 165.
— and Heine. (J. S. Henderson) Temp. Bar, **129**: 284.
— and Mediæval Catholicism. Month. **101**: 146.
— and One of his Reviewers. Chamb. J. **82**: 694.
— as a Churchman. Chamb. J. **80**: 124.
Scott, Walter, as a Lawyer. (N. McCrimmon) Am. Law R. **38**: 597. — (N. McCrimmon) Green Bag. **15**: 265.
— Dramatizations of. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, **15**: 129, 280.
— Gallery of Portraits. Macmil. **89**: 110.
— A Journey with, in 1815. (A. F. Stewart) Chamb. J. **82**: 315.
— Land of. (W. Sharp) Harper, **105**: 3. — (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **75**: 811.
— Later Years of. Cent. **44**: 567.
— Lockhart's Life of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. **90**: 755.
— More Recollections of. Chamb. J. **79**: 231.
— on his Gabions. Mrs. M. M. Maxwell Scott 19th Cent. **58**: 621.
— Poetry of, again. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. **95**: 300.
— Portraits of. (F. G. Kitton) M. of Art, **26**: 158.
— The Real Dugald Dalgetty. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 275.
— Unpublished Letters by. Cent. **44**: 424.
— Use of the Preface by. (M. H. H. Macartney) Longm. **46**: 366. = Liv. Age, **247**: 495.
— Was he a Poet? (A. Symons) Atlan. **94**: 664.
— Waverley Novels, Germ of. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. **87**: 65. = Liv. Age, **236**: 684.
Scott, William Bell. (J. M. Rogers) Bk. News, **24**: 706.
Scottish and English Writers. (J. M. Bulloch) Lamp, **26**: 295.
Scottish Aristocracy, The Old. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Antiq. n. s. **38**: 10.
Scottish Artillery. Blackw. **171**: 791.
Scottish Burghal Origins, On Some. (G. Neilson) Jurid. R. **14**: 129.
Scottish Children, Physique of. (J. H. Vines) Westm. **160**: 319.
Scottish Coronations. (M. G. J. Kinloch) Dub. R. **131**: 34.
Scottish Dutch School. (D. C. Thompson) Art J. **56**: 110.
Scottish Ethnology, Points in. (T. H. Bryce) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 275.
Scottish Farm Laborer. (W. Diack) Indep. R. **7**: 315.
Scottish Industrial Undertakings before the Union. (W. R. Scott) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 407. **2**: 53, 287, 499. **3**: 71.
Scottish King's Household, The. (M. Bateson) Jurid. R. **14**: 35.
Scottish Literature. Blackw. **174**: 124. — National, **44**: 330.
— Millar's History of. Ath. '03, **2**: 241.
Scottish Lowland Life and Character. (R. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 442.
Scottish Nation, Moulding of the. (Hume Brown) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 245.
Scottish National Gallery. (D. C. Thompson) Art J. **56**: 17.
— English Pictures in. (D. C. Thompson) Art J. **57**: 58.
Scottish National Portrait Gallery. Decorations. (W. M. Gilbert) Art J. **54**: 55.
Scottish Nobility and their Part in the National History. (Hume Brown) Scot. Hist. R. **3**: 157.
Scottish Officers in Sweden. (A. F. Steuart) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 191.
Scottish Parliament, 1560–1707. (W. L. Mathieson) Scot. Hist. R. **4**: 49.
Scottish Peerage, The. (J. H. Stevenson) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 1.
— The Exclusion of Apparent Heirs in. (A. F. Steuart) Jurid. R. **16**: 285.
Scottish Provident Institution. Sat. R. **97**: 457.

Scottish Schools and the Free Church Crisis. (J. M. Dixon) Meth. R. 65: 257.
Scottish Temperament, Transformations of the. (W. Wallace) Fortn. 77: [illegible] = Liv. Age, 233: 526.
Scottish Unionism, Decay of. Indep. R. 3: 426.
Scotts, The, of Ettrick Forest in Olden Times. (J. Sharpe) Chamb. J. 82: 158.
Scourge, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) Everybody's, 12: 619.
Scourge of the Forest, The. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outl. 80: 871.
Scouting. Un. Serv. M. 24: 60.
— Military. (R. M. White) National, 41: 474.
Scouts, A Corps of. (P. A. Silburn) Un. Serv. M. 32: 482.
— in the Cavalry of India. Un. Serv. M. 24: 63.
— Some Old, and their Deeds. (I. Lansing) Outing, 46: 275.
— South African. (A. O. Vaughan) Longm. 43: 227.
Scranton, Business Mayor of. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 84: 191.
Scrap. (Lucia Chamberlain) Cent. 47: 946.
Scrap-book Minds. Spec. 92: 726.
Scrapper Halpin. (M. Kavanagh) Scrib. M. 33: 182.
Scrap's Crusade; a story. (E. B. Tiffany) Harper, 105: 956.
Scratchbacks. Reliquary, 42: 124.
Scream, The, in Literature. (R. E. Crooke) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 3: 108. = Liv. Age, 251: 795.
Screening Unsightly Objects. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 8: 536.
Screens and Rood-lofts, Westcountry. (F. B. Bond) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 514.
Screw Caps and Bolts, electrically welded. J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 181.
Scribes of the Nazarenes, The. (J. H. A. Hart) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 193. 2: 64.
Scripture, Misquotation of. (A. C. Thompson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 9: 210.
Scruples. Spec. 94: 884.
Scudder, Horace E. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 30.
— and the Atlantic Monthly. Atlan. 89: 433.
— An Appreciation. (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. 91: 549.
Sculptor of the Laborer; Constantin Meunier. (C. Brinton) Cent. 49: 845.
Sculptor's Funeral, The. (Willa Cather) McClure, 24: 320.
Sculptors, American, and their Art. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 38: 141–557. 39: 41, 130, 242.
— — Guild of, Plea for. (F. W. Ruckstuhl) Brush & P. 11: 42.
— — Incorporated Society of. (H. S. Olcott) Brush & P. 14: 176.
— — Some. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 46: 325.
— at Work, prior to the Centennial. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 38: 557.
— New York, Contemporary. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 39: 41.
— of Note in our Large Cities. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 39: 130.
— Painters, and Gravers, International Society of. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 134.
Sculpture, Academic Training in. (A. Saint-Gaudens) Am. Arch. 82: 45. — (A. Saint-Gaudens) Archit. R. 10: 160.
— American, and the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (E. Reasoner) Munsey, 30: 546.
— — Caffin on. (I. A. Pyle) Dial, 36: 150.
— — Development of a National Spirit, 1850–93. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 38: 355.
— — Taft on. (I. A. Pyle) Dial, 36: 159.
— — Tendencies of. (C. E. Dallin) Brush & P. 11: 416.
Sculpture, and the Modern Spirit. (H. C. Payne) World To-day, 7: 1555.
— Architectural, and its Materials. Am. Arch. 90: 123.
— at International Society's Exhibition, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 28: 236.
— at Pennsylvania Academy Exhibition, 1905. Brush & P. 15: 155.
— British, in 1903. M. of Art, 27: 436.
— Collecting, St. Louis's Initiative in. (H. L. Zeiss) Brush & P. 16: 78.
— Contemporary, America in. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 38: 460.
— Contemporary French. (P. Vitry) Archit. Rec. 12: 472.
— Ecclesiastical, in America. (S. Hartmann) Cath. World, 77: 760.
— for Municipal Decoration. (L. M. McCaulay) World To-day, 11: 838.
— French. (W. C. Larned) Am. Arch. 87: 105.
— — Modern. (W. C. Larned) Am. Arch. 87: 97.
— — of To-day. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 12: 641. 13: 221. — (C. Y. Abbott) Booklover's M. 3: 41.
— German, The Inner Life in. (Kuno Francke) Outl. 79: 63.
— — Tendencies in Modern. (A. Heilmeyer) Internat. Q. 7: 192.
— Gilbert's Lectures on. M. of Art, 27: 543.
— Greek vs. Modern. (W. O. Partridge) Brush & P. 16: 107.
— How Models are enlarged. (R. T. Paine) Brush & P. 13: 184.
— in its Relation to Architecture. (W. Reynolds-Stephens) Am. Arch. 88: 20. — (E. R. Smith) Archit. Rec. 13: 493. 14: 29.
— in its Relation to Church Decoration. (C. A. Lopez) Cath. World, 74: 493.
— in Wood. (Mary A. Fanton) Craftsman, 9: 476.
— Municipal. (F. W. Ruckstuhl) Craftsman, 7: 239.
— The National Sculpture Society. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 35: 629.
— Notable Recent. (Florence N. Levy) World's Work, 12: 7715.
— Public, in Massachusetts. Archit. Rec. 17: 152.
— Revival of. (H. H. Fyfe) 19th Cent. 60: 158. = Am. Arch. 90: 38.
— Some Fragments of Stone. (H. J. Webber) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 128.
— Spanish Modern. (C. Rudy) Studio (Internat.) 28: 300.
— Statuary at the St. Louis Fair. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 35.
— Sturgis's Appreciation of. (W. Walton) Archit. Rec. 17: 189.
Sculptured Caves of East Wemyss. Reliquary, 45: 73, 249.
Sculptures and Imagery on Wells Cathedral Church. (W. H. St. John Hope) Archæol. 59: 143.
— Two Newly-discovered, in Coele, Syria. (Ghosn-el-Howie) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 211.
Scythe in the Oak-tree. (Beulah M. Dix) Lippinc. 71: 211.
Sea and its Inhabitants, The. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 79: 102.
— and Sailors. Acad. 65: 87.
— At, in Time of War. (D. Wilson) Chamb. J. 80: 108.
— By the Winter. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 80: 218.
— Character of the. (Joseph Conrad) Booklover's M. 7: 28.
— Comfort at. (P. Bigelow) Chamb. J. 80: 58.
— Deep, Deposits of, in Pacific Ocean. (J. Murray) Geog. J. 19: 691.

Sea, Deep; Explorations by Prince of Monaco. (E. P. Lyle) Everybody's, 6: 323.
Life in the. (C. H. Townsend) Everybody's, 6: 115.
— Depths of the. Quar. 196: 107.
— and Voyage of the "Valdivia." Ed. R. 195: 189.
— — Exploration of, International Council for. Nature, 66: 346.
— Habits of the. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 113: 205.
— Mastery of the. (F. E. Chadwick) Munsey, 34: 749.
— Method of Studying Thalassology. (L. Marini) Geog. J. 25: 191.
— Mysteries of the. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 33: 652.
— Odd Things which live in the. (E. R. Miller) Overland, n. s. 44: 71.
— On the Edges of the. (G. S. Wasson) Outl. 84: 990.
— The Real. (N. Duncan) Outing, 40: 590.
— A Study of the. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 18: 245.
Sea is His also; a story. (Julia Foster) Cosmopol. 37: 41.
Sea-air Treatment for New York's Bedridden Children. (W. H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 324.
Sea Birds, Why are they White? Longm. 39: 256. = Liv. Age, 233: 414.
Sea Breeze Hospital. A Gift of Health. (J. Riis) Outl. 83: 654.
— What a Day brought forth at. (L. Brandt) Char. 12: 816.
Sea-captain, Autobiography of a. Everybody's, 12: 423.
Sea-child, The; a story. (E. W. Mumford) Harper, 108: 767.
Sea-coast Country, English. Spec. 91: 87.
Sea-dog, The; a story. (T. J. Hains) Harper, 105: 707.
Sea-fight off Ushant. (H. Belloc) Scrib. M. 34: 163.
Sea-fighting, Fashions in. (H. N. Shore) Un. Serv. M. 31: 117.
Sea-fishing, In Praise of. Liv. Age, 250: 700.
Sea-gulls. (E. W. Tompkins) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 593.
Sea-horse, The; a fable. (Edith Wyatt) Appleton's M. 8: 659.
Sea Islands, A Story of the. (A. W. Dimock) Outl. 79: 291.
Sea-lights, Live. (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 121.
Sea Lyric, A; a poem. (W. H. Hayne) Atlan. 91: 184.
Sea-magic and Running Water. (Finoa MacLeod) Contemp. 82: 568.
Sea-painting and Sea-myth. (A. F. Wallis) Cornh. 91: 652.
Sea Power and Strategy. (Dr. M. Maguire) National, 43: 263.
— and the War of 1812, Mahan on. Spec. 95: 1084. — Nation, 82: 39.
— Contest for. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 58: 308.
— Great Britain, Germany and. (R. Machray) 19th Cent. 58: 51.
— The Race for. (A. S. Hurd) Chamb. J. 81: 705. — (H. W. Wilson) Munsey, 27: 24. — (R. P. Hobson) Munsey, 36: 170.
Sea-serpent, The. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 74: 202.
Sea-shells of California, Gathering. (W. Wood) Out West, 20: 524.
Sea-sickness, and how to avoid it. (E. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 81: 509.
— References to, in Greek and Latin Writers. (J. C. Rolfe) Am. J. Philol. 25: 192.
Sea-songs. (J. Masefield) Temp. Bar, 133: 56. — Acad. 71: 133.
Sea-water, Physiology of. (R. H. True) Science, n. s. 16: 433.
Sea-wind; a poem. (A. Ketchum) Atlan. 92: 193.
Sea-wolf, The; a story. (Jack London) Cent. 45: 401–875. 46: 39–851. 47: 21.
Seaford, J. A., Artist. (Esther G. White) Brush & P. 17: 68.
Seal, Fossil, from Oregon Coast Region. (J. L. Wortman) Science, n. s. 24: 89.
— Fur, as an International Issue. (D. S. Jordan) Internat. Q. 7: 222.
— — Controversy over, 1892. (J. C. Cantwell) Calif. M. 2: 64.
— — Exterminating of. (L. T. Sprague) Overland, n. s. 42: 435.
— — Our Fur Seal Industry. (G. P. Blackiston) Overland, n. s. 45: 522.
Seal Fishery of Newfoundland Banks. (P. L. McGrath) Idler, 22: 286. — (N. Duncan) Outing, 41: 92.
Seal, Great, of United States. Green Bag, 14: 440.
— of Great Britain. Sat. R. 93: 593. = Liv. Age, 234: 119.
— — Story of. Green Bag, 14: 392.
Seal of Silence; a story. (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 69: 125.
"Sealark," Expedition of the, 1905. Nature, 71: 562. *See* Percy Sladen Expedition.
Sealed Book, A; a story. (Barbara Cheyne) Idler, 29: 458–763.
Sealing in Labrador and Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) Cosmopol. 36: 3.
Seals and Sealing. (J. Gordon Smith) Canad. M. 21: 393.
— A Giant among. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 26: 42. = Liv. Age, 237: 51.
— Swallowing of Stones by. (F. A. Lucas) Science, 20: 537.
Seals, English. (J. Wilson) Antiq. n. s. 42: 304.
— — Bloom on. Ath. '06, 2: 483.
Seaman, Owen. Blackw. 127: 245.
— as a Parodist. Acad. 63: 338.
Seamen, British, for British Ships. (Wolff Rice) Macmil. 91: 336.
— From the Crosstrees to the Stokehold. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 58: 486.
— Liability in the Admiralty for Injuries to. (Fitz-Henry Smith, jr.) Harv. Law R. 19: 418.
Seamless Robe, The; a sketch. (H. C. Troutman) Harper, 106: 679.
Seaports, Old Western. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 597.
Search, The. (E. V. Lucas) Liv. Age, 251: 632.
Search for a Sluggard, The; a Tale of Three Ants. (E. S. Babcock) Outl. 78: 622.
Search-light in Naval Warfare. National, 39: 957.
Search-light; a play. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 53: 159.
Search Problem and the U. S. Navy's Needs. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Indep. 55: 76.
Searches and Seizures, Arbitrary, as applied to Modern Industry. (A. A. Bruce) Green Bag, 18: 273.
Search-lights, Electric. (F. C. Perkins) Cassier, 25: 33.
Searle, Rev. George M., with portrait. Cath. World, 79: 677.
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Building the New Plant of. (T. Starrett) Archit. Rec. 19: 265.
— Designing the New Plant of. Archit. Rec. 19: 403.
Seas, Freedom of the. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 109: 165.
Seashore, The. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 111: 519.
— and Mountains. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 226.

Seashore, A Reverie at the. (S. Hartmann) Harper, 105: 561.
— What to do at the. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 83: 545.
Seashore Garden, A Wind-swept. (F. E. Gifford) Ctry Life Am. 7: 490.
Seaside Farms. Spec. 94: 134.
Seaside Houses. Spec. 92: 954.
Seaside Laboratories. Science, n. s. 23: 923.
Seaside Lodges. (E. E. Holman) Outing, 42: 612.
Seaside Parks, City Ownership of. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 33: 425.
Seasons, Aboriginal Methods of determining the. (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 72: 176.
— in the British Isles, 1878–1905. (W. N. Shaw) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 247.
Seasons, The; a poem. (H. E. Kittredge) Arena, 32: 625.
Seaton, John Colborne, Lord. Spec. 91: 871.
— Smith's Life of. Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 23. Ath. '04, 1: 49.
Seaton's Masquerade. (F. K. Hoffman) Lippinc. 70: 234.
Seats of the Haughty; a story. (O. Henry) Munsey, 36: 285.
Seattle. World's Work, 10: 6498.
— How it grows. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 233.
— Public Library Building. (C. W. Smith) Lib. J. 29: 535.
— Why it grows. (J. H. McGraw) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 250.
See West Seattle.
Seaweed, California. (E. A. Lawrence) Land of Sun. 10: 318.
Seaweeds. (D. W. Bevan) Knowl. n. s. 2: 202, 225, 248.
Sebastopol, Siege of. (R. Maury) Cosmopol. 38: 263.
Secession Movement in German Art. (A. Kinross) Cent. 48: 323.
Seclusion of Rosalia; a "Sexton Maginnis" story. (M. F. Egan) Cent. 47: 566.
Second Ballot in Party Government. (J. B. MacDonald) Indep. R. 5: 18.
Second Best, The; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 112: 369.
Second-class District; a tale. (R. Aitken) Macmil. 90: 462.
Second-class Passenger; a story. (P. Gibbon) Blackw. 175: 646. = Ecl. M. 143: 328. = Liv. Age, 242: 236. = McClure, 27: 641.
Second-hand Paradise, A. (Mary B. Hartt) Scrib. M. 38: 104.
Second Mate, The. (P. Gibbon) Cornh. 91: 466. = McClure, 25: 23.
Second Nocturn of St. Patrick, The. (V. Harper) Lippinc. 75: 326.
Second Sight, Secrets of. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 19: 398.
Second Star, The. (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 75: 753.
Second Venture, The; a story. (N. Lloyd) Harper, 111: 285.
Secondary Education and the State. (T. J. MacNamara) Indep. R. 6: 47. — (H. R. Beasley) Westm. 166: 661.
— at the St. Louis Exposition. Educa. 25: 243.
— — The Charter of. (C. Brereton) Fortn. 82: 518.
— Current Problems in. (J. Dewey) School R. 10: 13.
— Fundamental Assumptions in the Report of the Committee of Ten, 1893. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 30: 325.
— German. (A. Marvin) Educa. 26: 286.
Secondary Education, Improvement of. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 25: 469.
— in England. Sat. R. 98: 5.
— in the English Popular Schools. (F. W. Smith) School R. 11: 361.
— in Europe and the United States. (Ellen O. Henrotin) Educa. R. 30: 231.
— in the Last 25 Years. (F. W. Smith) Educa. R. 26: 1.
— in New York City, Progress in. (G. H. Locke) School R. 11: 418.
— in Prussia and Sweden. Educa. 25: 315.
— in the South, Conference on, 1906. (W. H. Heck) Nation, 83: 457.
— Meaning and Purpose of. (A. T. Hadley) School R. 10: 729.
— New Opportunity for. (C. M. Woodward) Science, n. s. 18: 225.
— The Question of. Dial, 37: 77.
— Readjustments in. (A. R. Brubacher) Educa. 24: 613.
— Tendencies as to the Enlargement of the Field. (R. P. Halleck) School R. 12: 162.
— Time Limit of. (T. M. Balliet and G. I. Aldrich) Educa. R. 25: 433.
— Utilitarian. (D. A. Macnaughton) Contemp. 87: 51.
Secondary School, and Elementary School, Gap between. (J. L. Donahue) School R. 10: 701.
— Curriculum of the, Determining Factors of the. (W. S. Sutton) School R. 10: 687.
— in the Middle West. (G. N. Carman) Educa. R. 29: 286.
Secondary-school Course, The. (C. J. Lincoln) Educa. R. 25: 464.
Secondary Schools, Accrediting, in California. Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 54.
— Adjustment of Work to the Individual. (Florence Milner) School R. 14: 522.
— German; Experiments in Training Teachers. (L. Nolle) Dub. R. 131: 352.
— — Home Study in. (O. Thiergen) School R. 11: 37.
— — *vs.* French. Educa. 24: 313.
— Present Development of, according to the Proposed Plan. (J. S. Brown) School R. 13: 15.
— Relation of University to. (F. Slate) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 498.
Secondary-school Teacher, Characteristics of an Efficient. (W. B. Jacobs) School R. 12: 706.
— Training of the. (J. S. Lawson) Westm. 157: 682.
— — Professional, Luckey on. (A. O. Norton) School R. 12: 820.
Secrecy and Secret Societies, Sociology of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 441.
— in Religion. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Open Court, 16: 566.
Secret of Carondelet, The. Chamb. J. 82: 344.
Secret of the Day. (E. Phillpotts) Fortn. 78: 861.
Secret of the Glacier, The. (J. W. T. Hart) Chamb. J. 82: 625, 647.
Secret of the Turret, The; a story. (E. F. Heddle) Sund. M. 34: 21–887.
Secret Hiding-places, The Romance of. (C. Holland) Chamb. J. 78: 706. = Liv. Age, 251: 604.
Secret Service. (W. H. Moran) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 752.
Secret Societies and Sacred Mysteries. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 27: 81.
Secretary and President. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 502.
Secretion, Chemical Regulation of. (E. H. Starling) Nature, 70: 65.
Sectarian Institutions, Public Appropriations to. (T. M. Weed) Cath. World, 78: 781.
Sectarianism in British Educational Politics. Sat. R. 101: 480.

Sectarianism, Split on. (E. Harris) Char. **13**: 587.
Sectional House, The; a story. (E. P. Butler) Cent. **46**: 215.
Sectional Misapprehension. (E. H. Abbot) Outl. **80**: 237.
Securities, Selling American, Abroad. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. **183**: 508.
— in the World, New Issues of, in the Year 1905. Bank. M. (Lond.) **82**: 571.
— New, A Decade of, 1895–1905. Bank. M. (Lond.) **80**: 448, 553.
Security and Information, Practical Course of Instruction in. (G. Winterburn) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 49.
Security-holding Company, The. World's Work, **3**: 1027.
Sedan Chair, Memoirs of the. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. **73**: 402.
Sedatives and Modern Life. Spec. **91**: 9.
Seddon, Richard J. (B. Flower) Arena, **36**: 449.—(M. Flurscheim) Out West, **25**: 73.
— as Imperial Socialist. Sat. R. **101**: 745.
— a Colonial Autocrat. (J. Collier) Nation, **83**: 116.
— A Personal Study. Liv. Age, **250**: 186.
— Premier of New Zealand, with portrait. Out West, **16**: 200.
Sedgwick, Adam. Knowl. **27**: 55.
Sedgwick, Wm. T., Celebration, June 14, 1906. Science, n. s. **24**: 27.
Sedulius the Poet; was he an Irishman? (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. **4**: 155.
Seeck, Otto. Downfall of the Ancient World. Ath. '02, **1**: 236.
Seed, The; a Chapter in Evolution. (F. O. Oliver) Nature, **74**: 429.
— Transformation of the. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 352.
Seed of Life. (A. W. Morris) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 117.
Seed to the Sewer; a story. (S. Ford) Atlan. **96**: 601.
Seed-bearing Plants, Origin of. Nature, **68**: 377.
Seed-corn for Stories. (Brander Matthews) Lamp, **29**: 19.
Seed-warehouse, Curiosities of a. (C. Douglas) Chamb. J. **82**: 327.
Seedlings, Importance of Investigation of Stages of. (J. Arthur Harris) Science, **22**: 184.
Seeds and Seed Pods we eat. (E. L. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 435.
— buried in the Soil. (J. W. T. Duvel) Science, n. s. **17**: 872.
— Dispersion of. (F. French) Outing, **43**: 409.—(A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **40**: 271.
— — Influence of Climate and Soil on. (W. W. Tracy) Science, n. s. **19**: 738.
— Our Use of Food Stores in. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **38**: 493.
— Traveling. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. **25**: 543.
— Vitality of. Spec. **91**: 643.
— Winged; Vegetable Airships. (A. J. Grout) Harper, **105**: 256.
Seeds of Time, The; a story. (G. L. Collin) Harper, **108**: 633.
Seeing beneath the Waves. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 98.
Seeing France with Uncle John. (Anne Warner) Cent. **50**: 289–832.
Seeing People off. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. **102**: 673.
Seekers after Truth; a story. (F. W. Danielson) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 445.
Seers, Makers, Bards. (C. L. Moore) Dial, **39**: 427.
Segantini, Giovanni. Acad. **64**: 37.—(C. Brinton) Critic, **41**: 491.—With portrait. (V. Pica) Studio (Internat.) **23**: 309.
Segantini, Giovanni, Life of, Villari's. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **74**: 15.
Séguier, Frederick Peter. Ath. '03, **1**: 25.
Ségur, Comte de, Father of Mlle. de l'Espinasse. Critic, **47**: 273.
Seidl, Emanuel, Architect. (M. O. Baron Lassar) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 12.
Seine at Paris, Tunneling the. (E. C. Morel) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 63.
Seismograph. *See* Earthquake Recorders.
Seismological Association, International, July, 1903. Science, n. s. **19**: 279.
Seismological Congress in Strassburg, 1903. Nature, **68**: 371.
Seismology. (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. **20**: 837.
— America and Seismological Research. (W. H. Hobbs) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 226.
— in Japan. Nature, **71**: 224.
— Recent Advances in. (J. Milne) Nature, **74**: 42.
Seismometers, What are they indicating? (J. Milne) Nature, **65**: 202.
Seismometry and Gëite. (J. Milne; C. Chree) Nature, **67**: 538. **68**: 55, 127, 176.
Seismoscopes. (C. Davison) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 295.
Seistan, Past and Present. (A. H. McMahon) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 658.
— Recent Survey and Exploration in. (A. H. McMahon) Geog. J. **28**: 209, 333.
Selamlik, The. (Susan Townley) National, **46**: 123.
Selangor. Chamb. J. **79**: 73.
Selborne, W. W. Palmer, 2d Earl, Critics of. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. **12**, no. 1: 64.
— Memorandum by. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. **10**, no. 2: 28; no. 3: 40.
Selborne, Pilgrimage to. (C. Weygandt) Atlan. **94**: 233.
— Visit to. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. **39**: 413.=Ecl. M. **138**: 755.=Liv. Age, **233**: 273.
Selection, Natural. (J. B. Johnston) Contemp. **82**: 80.
— — and Fossil Plants. (A. C. Seward) Contemp. **82**: 392.=Liv. Age, **234**: 348.
— — and Self-conscious Development. (H. W. Wright) Philos. R. **14**: 40.
— — Is it evolving a Sober Race? (G. W. Bulman) Westm. **158**: 496.
Selenium. (W. J. Hammer) J. Frankl. Inst. **145**: 458.
Seleucus, The House of. (E. R. Bevan) Monthly R. **12**, no. 2: 22.—Ath. '03, **1**: 137.—(G. W. Botsford) Nation, **76**: 402.
Self, Categories of the. (Percy Hughes) Psychol. R. **13**: 404.
— An Interpretation of some Aspects of the. (C. V. Tower) Philos. R. **12**: 13.
— The Psychological, and the Actual Personality. (J. A. Leighton) Philos. R. **14**: 669.
— The Real. (J. D. Stoops) Philos. R. **12**: 37.
Self-abnegation; a story. (Dorothy Canfield) Outl. **83**: 239.
Self-activity in Education and Life. (W. J. Mutch) Yale Div. Q. **1**: 80.
Self-consciousness, Cure of. Outl. **83**: 784.
— Lack of, in Nature. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) **35**: 198.
Self-control. (R. G. Boone) Educa. **25**: 375.
— The Decay of. (B. Tozer) Monthly R. **21**, no. 2; 92.
Self-crimination, History of the Privilege of. (J. H. Wigmore) Harv. Law R. **15**: 610.
Self-elector, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, **78**: 404.
Self-government, Defenders of; Some Prominent Figures in the Fall Campaigns. Outl. **81**: 461.
— in a Junior Republic. (F. A. King) Char. **13**: 36.
— Playground. (A. Leland) Char. **12**: 586.

Self-inductance, Measurement of. (J. B. Whitehead and H. D. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 169: 149.
Self-ownership, Decline of. (F. C. Woodward) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 313.
Self-sacrifice; Phi Beta Kappa Oration. (G. H. Palmer) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 12.
Self-sufficiency. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 406.
Self-surprise and Self-study. (A. E. M. Foster) Sat. R. 98: 324.
Selfishness, Petty. Sat. R. 99: 797. = Liv. Age, 246: 244.
Selfishness of John; a story. (M. Dana) Munsey, 29: 334.
Selfishness of Nolan; a story. (T. Garrison) Munsey, 27: 606.
Seligman, E. R. A. Social Value. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 143.
Selina's Wedding Garment; a story. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 46: 131.
Sellers, Dr. Coleman. (H. Morton) Cassier, 24: 352.
Sellers, William, 1824–1905, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 365.
Selma Protective Association; a story. (C. W. Rankin) Cent. 49: 55.
Selo-Indo-European Root. (F. A. Wood) Am. J. Philol. 24: 40.
Seminars and Printed Notes. (D. W. Kittredge) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 370.
— Question of. (W. M. Davis) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 363.
Semite, Head of the Oldest Statue of a. (E. J. Banks) Open Court, 20: 378.
Semites, Modern, Local Divinities of. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. World, 19: 168, 288.
Semitic Alphabet, Origin of the. (W. M. Patton) Meth. R. 62: 400.
Semitic Inscriptions, Littmann's. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 81: 344.
Semitic Lands, Pre-Semitic Populations in. (W. M. Patton) Meth. R. 64: 106.
Semitic Origins. (H. Radau) Monist, 13: 608.
— Barton's. Nation, 75: 14. — (Morris Jastrow, jr.) Internat. J. Ethics, 13: 104.
Semitic Religion, Ancient, Survivals of. (S. I. Curtiss) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 415.
— Primitive, of To-day. (S. I. Curtiss) Bib. World, 23: 91.
Semitic Studies and Orientalism. (E. Montet) Asia. R. 42: 56.
Semitism, Proto-, Religion of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 421.
Semmering, The, Austrian Health Resort. Idler, 27: 553.
Senate, United States. (W. Everett) Atlan. 97: 157. — (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 34: 541.
— and the People. (G. C. Perkins) Indep. 60: 839.
— as "Treaty-maker." (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 84.
— Constitutional Powers of; a reply. (W. H. Moody) No. Am. 174: 386.
— Decline of. (R. N. Reeves) Arena, 34: 161.
— Election of, by Popular Vote. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 74: 222. — (C. F. Fox) Arena, 27: 455. — (G. N. Haynes) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 577. — (C. S. Lobingier) Nation, 80: 435. — Outl. 79: 161.
— Free Agents in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 184.
— Functions of. Nation, 77: 375.
— The House of Dollars. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: supp.
— Instructing Senators. (W. E. Dodd) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 326.
— Loyalty of. (D. S. Barry) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 137, 265.
— The Man with the Hose. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 41: 341.
Senate, United States, New Men in. (R. L. O'Brien) Outl. 81: 161.
— of "Special Interests." (H. B. Needham) World's Work, 11: 7060, 7206.
— Oligarchy of. (A. M. Low) No. Am. 174: 231.
— Our Senatorial Grand Dukes. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 41: 121.
— The Overshadowing. (H. L. Nelson) Cent. 43: 499.
— Parochialism of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 80: 44.
— Power of. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 92: 433. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 76: 104.
— President, and House. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 439.
— Roll of Dishonor of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 456.
— Ruler of. (E. Maxey) Am. Law. R. 38: 61.
— Treason of. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 40: 487, 628. 41: 3, 627. 42: 77.
— Treaty-making Powers of. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 31: 33.
— The Truth about. (C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, 10: 490.
— "Unanimous Consent" in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 164.
Senate Bill No. 22; a story. (A. L. Prevost) Munsey, 29: 188.
Senator, U. S.; a Senator's Week. Indep. 55: 898.
Senatorial Prerogative; a reply. (G. F. Hoar) Outl. 73: 742.
Senatorial Primary, The. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 166.
Senators, U. S., Little Ways of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 453.
— New. (A. E. Werner) World To-day, 8: 528.
Seneca, Apotheosis of Claudini, Ball's. Sat. R. 96: 491.
— Harris's Tragedies of. (S. P. Nash) Nation, 80: 252.
Seneca the Philosopher, and his Theory of Style. (F. I. Merchant) Am. J. Philol. 26: 44.
Senior Wranglers. Acad. 68: 636.
Senkereh, the Ruins of Ancient Larsa. (E. J. Banks) Bib. World, 25: 389.
Senlac Hill, Sussex. (John Stafford) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 170.
Sennacherib. (K. Fullerton) Bib. Sac. 63: 577.
— and Jerusalem. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 215.
Sensationalism and Science. (N. R. Campbell) National, 48: 89. = Liv. Age, 251: 131.
Sensations, On the Attributes of the. (M. Myer) Psychol. R. 11: 83.
Sense, Evolution of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 564.
Sense Perception, Minor Investigations in. (R. MacDougall) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 477.
Senses; how they deceive us. (A. Wilson) Chamb. J. 82: 564.
— Lower, Reasons for the Slight Æsthetic Value of. (W. B. Pitkin) Psychol. R. 13: 363.
— Substitute. Spec. 94: 743.
Sensitive People. (A. E. M. Foster) Sat. R. 97: 485.
Sensitive Plant, The. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 45: 347.
Sent on Approval; a story. (J. P. Clark) Munsey, 34: 62.
Sentence-constants, Certain, in Standard Literature. (R. E. Moritz) Univ. Neb. Stud. 3: 229.
Sentence-length in English Prose. (L. A. Sherman) Univ. Neb. Stud. 1: 119.
Sentences, Indeterminate, for Crime. (Eugene Smith) Indep. 58: 1052.
— — Safeguarding. (S. J. Barrows) Outl. 82: 36.
— Light, and Pardons. (F. Bausman) Am. Law R. 39: 727.

Sentencing, Criminal, Studies in. (C. Thomsen) Law Q. 19: 136.
Sentiment, Eclipse of. (G. K. Chesterton) Outl. 81: 826.
— *vs.* Law. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 4.
Sentimental Considerations; a story. (M. West) Munsey, 29: 25.
Sentinel at the Gate, The; a story. (E. Vivian) Chamb. J. 83: 334.
Sentries, Outpost. Un. Serv. M. 24: 180.
Seoul, Capital of Korea. (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 465.
Separation Agreements under the English Law. (R. J. Peaslee) Harv. Law R. 15: 638.
Septuagint, Geography of the. (H. A. Redpath) Am. J. Theol. 7: 289.
— Mythological Terms in the. (H. A. Redpath) Am. J. Theol. 9: 34.
— Study of, Present Position of. (H. A. Redpath) Am. J. Theol. 7: 1.
Sepulcher of Sand, The; a story. (W. G. Beymer) Cosmopol. 42: 151.
Sequoias; Ancestors of the Big Trees. (E. W. Berry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 465.
Se-quo-yah, Cherokee Indian, Educator. (M. A. Logan) Out West, 16: 173.
Serao, Matilde, in Palestine. (A. Laugel) Nation, 77: 317.
— Talk with. (E. Lathrop) Critic, 47: 308.
Seraphina. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 80: 481.
Serfdom in the Bordelais. (E. C. Lodge) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 417.
— on an Essex Manor, 1308-1378. (A. Clark) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 479.
Sergeant, Adeline. Acad. 67: 582.
Sergeant's Idea, The. (G. S. Ellis) Longm. 42: 229.
Sergeant's Valet, The. (Margaret G. Conger) Munsey, 30: 65.
Sergius, Grand Duke, Assassination of. Spec. 94: 277. = Liv. Age, 244: 695.
Seriland and the Seri. (W. J. McGee) Land of Sun. 14: 304, 463.
Serious Game of Hide and Seek. (H. Macfarlane) Good Words, 45: 433.
Seriousness of being Funny. (T. Jenks) Critic, 46: 81.
Serjeant-at-arms, The. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. n. s. 1: 757. = Liv. Age, 251: 431.
Sermon, as a Work of Art. (E. D. Daniels) N. Church R. 12: 217.
— Early Coronation, 1727. (G. H. Davenport) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 476.
— to the Colonial Troops. (J. E. Cowell) 19th Cent. 52: 528. = Liv. Age, 235: 59.
Sermon on the Mount. Spec. 88: 873.
— Life of the Lord interpreted by. (W. L. Worcester) N. Church R. 10: 487.
— Loisy on. (J. Moffatt) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 97.
Sermoneta, The Patriot Duke of. (C. L. H. Dempster) Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 133.
Sermons, The Most Useful and Best. N. Church R. 9: 440.
— Preaching and Reading of. (A. C. Benson) National, 48: 492. = Liv. Age, 251: 685.
Serpent and the Woman in Fiction. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 59: 1332.
— in Literature. (W. H. Hudson) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 118. = Liv. Age, 246: 753.
Serpents, English. Spec. 94: 507.
— Our Native. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 92.
— Venomous. (C. E. Benson) Cornh. 93: 650.
Serra, Father Junipero, with portrait. (F. J. Folley) Calif. M. 4: 824.
— Diary of, 1769. Out West, 16: 293-635. 17: 69.
Servant, The Lot of the. (F. Bell) National, 40: 72. = Ecl. M. 139: 793.
Servant Problem. (M. R. Cranston) Craftsman, 10: 335. = Ecl. M. 144: 598. = Liv. Age, 244: 577. — (Viscountess Barrington) National, 44: 1025. — (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 160: 222. — (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502. — (Katharine Burrill) Chamb. J. 83: 641.
Servants and Service in 18th Century. (Violet A. Simpson) Cornh. 87: 398. = Ecl. M. 140: 803. = Liv. Age, 237: 218.
— Domestic. (Roy L. McCardell) Everybody's, 15: 477.
— The Housekeeper's Responsibility. (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 372.
— Kitchen Comedies. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 83: 305.
— Lady. (E. W. Darwin) National, 39: 606.
— Maid-servant in England and America. (Eliz. Banks) World To-day, 9: 957.
— Mistress and Maid. (Mrs. F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 53: 284. = Ecl. M. 140: 606.
— Put yourself in her Place. (J. S. Klink) Atlan. 95: 169.
— Recent Progress in the Study of Domestic Service. (L. M. Salmon) Atlan. 96: 628.
— Tyranny of; a Fable with its Present-day Applications. (C. S. Vrooman) Arena, 29: 186.
— A Word for. Chamb. J. 83: 540.
Servetus, Michael, Monument to. Am. Arch. 88: 191.
Servia and the Rival Dynasties. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 84: 131. = Liv. Age, 238: 321.
— and Russian Diplomacy. (Ben Hurst) Cath. World, 81: 615.
— A "Glorious Revolution" in. (H. Vivian) Fortn. 80: 67.
— The Most Uneasy Throne in Europe. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 30: 715.
— A Possible American Heir to the Throne of. (A. B. Hulbert) Cent. 46: 240.
— Present and Future of. (A. L. Snowden) Indep. 55: 1487.
— Serbo-Bulgarian Convention and its Results. (A. Stead) Fortn. 85: 537.
— A Sketch in. (M. E. Durham) Macmil. n. s. 1: 35.
— Tragedy in, 1903. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 177: 12. — Contemp. 84: 62. — (Elbert Hubbard) Cosmopol. 35: 565.
Service; a poem. (Anna H. Branch) McClure, 24: 472.
Service of Mammon. (V. Y. Remnitz) Atlan. 91: 531.
Service-books, Spanish, in the British Museum. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 16: 603.
Service Clubs in London. (H. Wyndham) Good Words, 46: 545.
Serving-woman, The. One Woman's Struggle. Outl. 72: 693.
— The Other Side. (E. Elliot) Outl. 72: 958.
Sestina, The; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 112: 191.
"Set on Edge." (Hugh Clifford) Liv. Age, 240: 570-742.
Seth and the Fire-dragon. (J. Keating) Munsey, 33: 18.
Seton-Thompson, Ernest, At Windygoul with. (Lida R. McCabe) Bk. Buyer, 25: 21.
— Home of, at Windygoul. (C. G. D. Roberts) Ctry Life Am. 5: 152.
Setting the Clock Back; or, The Rejuvenation of Prof. Wentworth. (Isabél Smith) Chamb. J. 81: 318.
Settlement, The, as a Means of improving a Neighborhood. (R. A. Woods) Char. 9: 225.
— Remington, Buffalo. (E. W. Rogers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 53.

Settlement, Social, and its Suggestions to the Churches. (G. Taylor) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 4: 55.
— University, Advantages of Residence at a. (D. Goddard) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 4: 75.
Settlement Expansion. (R. A. Woods) Char. 17: 226.
Settlement Idea in the Cotton Belt. Outl. 70: 929.
— in relation to Small Communities. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 73: 212.
Settlement Movement, The, tends Whither? (G. Taylor) Char. 15: 840.
Settlement Organization. (M. K. Simkhovitch) Char. 16: 566.
Settlement Work, Libraries in relation to. (Cora Stewart) Lib. J. 31: 82.
Settlement Worker, The. Char. 15: 102.
Settlement Workers and their Work. (M. B. Sayles) Outl. 78: 304.
Settlements, Social. (M. West) Chaut. 37: 46.
— — and Charity Organizations. (R. Hunter) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 75.
— — and their Work among Children. (G. R. Taylor) Chaut. 43: 360.
— — Hale House Farm. (G. W. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 241.
— — A New Career. (C. R. Woodruff) Chaut. 40: 175.
— — The New Civic Spirit. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 55.
— — Their Lost Opportunity. (F. Kelley) Char. 16: 70.
— — Why None in France. (A. Siegfried) Outl. 74: 925.
Seumas; a story. Chamb. J. 83: 142.
Seven. Chamb. J. 82: 118.
Seven Adventures of John Henry; a story. (Grace L. Hewett) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 305, 401.
Seven Churches of Asia, The Letters to. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 20. 10: 342.
— — Ramsay on. (J. Chapman) Expos. 6th ser. 9: 257.
Seven Studious Sisters, The. (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 35: 71.
Seven Years' War, Waddington's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 79: 307.
Seventeenth of August, 1844. (Marion Harland) Lippinc. 72: 1195.
Seventeenth Century Diary. (P. Whiteway) Antiq. n. s. 39: 69.
Seventeenth Century Housewives. (Lady Violet Greville) 19th Cent. 58: 796.
Seventy Years Ago. (G. Bourne) Longm. 45: 347.
Severn, Joseph. Portraits of Keats. (W. Sharp) Cent. 48: 535.
— Reminiscence of. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 49: 551.
Severn River, Bore of, Cinematographing the. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 19: 52.
Sévigné, Madame de, at Vitré. (B. Gilman) Bookman, 15: 241.
Seville, Cordova and. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 131.
— Cathedral of. (H. Ellis) Macmil. 88: 23.
Sèvres, Latest Ceramic Products of. Craftsman, 5: 378.
— Methods at, Study of. (P. Gret) Craftsman, 6: 355.
Sèvres Porcelain, Past and Present. (C. E. Fraser) Brush & P. 13: 40.
Sewage, Bacterial Disposal of. (G. E. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 1. — (P. Frankland) Am. Arch. 83: 6. — (F. Clowes) Nature, 67: 402.
— City Water and. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 98: 375.
— London, Treatment of. (F. Clowes) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 45.
— Municipal, Utilization of. (W. F. Morse) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 401. 158: 25.
Sewage, Prevention of Pollution of Streams by Modern Methods of Sewage Treatment. (L. P. Kinnicutt) Science, n. s. 16: 161.
— Purification of. (E. G. Mawby) Am. Arch. 78: 62.
— Treatment of. (L. P. Kinnicutt) Am. Arch. 77: 14.
Sewage Farms of Berlin, The. (R. C. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 298.
Sewage Pollution of Shellfish as Cause of Typhoid Fever. (G. W. Fuller) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 81.
Sewage System for a Country House. (W. C. Tucker) Am. Arch. 75: 61.
Sewanee Review, Ten Years of. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 10: 477.
Seward, Wm. H., as a Lawyer. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 17: 31.
Sewell, James Edward. Ath. '03, 1: 176.
Sewing-machine, The American. (A. H. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 443.
Sewing-machine Story, The. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 27: 218.
Sex. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 24: 810.
— Determination of, in Bees and Ants. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. 19: 389.
— — Hertwig's New Theory of. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 23: 189.
— — in Man. (E. T. Brewster) Am. Anthropol. 8: 236.
— — Recent Theories in Regard to. (T. H. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 97.
— — Ziegler's Theory of. (T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 22: 839.
— Education in. (V. Collins) Westm. 162: 100.
— Environment in relation to, in Human Culture. (O. T. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 336.
— in Animal Life, Remarks upon the Mechanical Development of. (S. L. Schenck) No. Am. 175: 506.
— in Fish. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 24: 818.
— in Insects. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 22: 500.
— in Plants, Evolution of. (B. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 300.
— The Origin of. (E. B. Wilson) Indep. 60: 662.
— — Professor Ward and Ethnology. (C. Wissler) Indep. 60: 663.
Sex-composition of Human Families. (J. B. Nichols) Am. Anthropol. 7: 24.
Sex Differences in the Estimation of Time. (R. M. Yerkes) Science, n. s. 22: 843.
Sex Morality. (H. R. Boyle) Westm. 166: 334.
— and the Taboo of Direct Reference. (Elsie C. Parsons) Indep. 61: 391.
Sex Problems, The Young Men's Christian Association and. (F. N. Seerley) Char. 15: 725.
Sex-ratios of Births in England, 1881–90. (H. D. Vigor and G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 576.
Sexes, The Duel of the. (M. Caird) Fortn. 84: 109.
— in the United States, The. (W. F. Willcox) Munsey. 35: 368.
— Past and Future of the. (L. F. Ward) Indep. 60: 541.
— Selection of Major Subjects by, under the Elective System of Stanford University. (E. P. Miller) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 94.
Sextant, Laboratory Method of determining Eccentricities of. (C. C. Hutchins) Pop. Astron. 11: 353.
Sextant Observations for determining Geographical Positions. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 138.
Sexual Hygiene, Education in, for Young Working Women. (M. A. Cleaves) Char. 15: 721.
Seychelles Archipelago. (J. S. Gardiner) Nature, 73: 204.
Seyffert, Oskar. Ath. '06, 2: 130.

Seymour (Fannie Minerva) Will Case. (A. D. Young) Green Bag, 18: 610.
Seymour, Robert, Graphic Humorist. (G. S. Layard) M. of Art, 26: 247.
Seymours, Annals of the, St. Maur on. Ath. '02, 2: 277.
Sforzesco Chateau, Milan. (Alfredo Melani) Art J. 57: 307.
Sgraffito as a Method of Wall Decoration. (Heywood Sumner) Art J. 54: 21.
Shad, Catching, for the Market. (W. A. Stimpson) Outing, 40: 464.
Shadow, The. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 93: 175.
"Shadow." (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 51: 278.
Shadow and the Flash, The; a story. (Jack London) Bookman, 17: 410.
Shadow of Good Fortune; a story. (N. K. Blissett) Ecl. M. 147: 365. = Liv. Age, 250: 609.
Shadow of a Great Rock, The. (W. R. Lighton) Putnam, 1: 48, 228, 353.
Shadow of the Law. (E. W. Hornung) Munsey, 26: 513, 800, 27: 155, 473.
Shadow of Love, The. (Grace Hibbard) Cent. 45: 126.
Shadow of a Tragedy. (G. E. Towndrow) Cent. 50: 351.
Shadow, A, with Bright Hair. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, 127: 160.
Shadow Portrait, The; a story. (Mary C. Crowley) Cath. World, 83: 769.
Shadows; a story. (Theodora A. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 667.
Shadows of Degrees; a story. (A. H. Henderson) Cornh. 93: 523. = Liv. Age, 249: 292.
Shadows on the Wall, The; a Ghost Story. (Mary E. Wilkins Freeman) Everybody's, 8: 219.
Shadowy Way, The; a poem. (S. Hesselrigge) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 305.
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of, Anecdotes of. (F. H. Freshfield) Westm. 157: 326.
— 7th Earl of, A Study of Philanthropy. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 62: 263.
Shahke River, Battle of. (G. De Salle) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 27, 475.
Shakers of Ohio. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 499.
Shakespeare, W. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 94: 365. — (S. Lee) Liv. Age, 241: 762. — (L. Campbell) Fortn. 78: 500.
— à la Française. (J. River) Library, n. s. 6: 78.
— American Contributions to Knowledge of. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 412.
— and Æschylus. (R. S. D. Laffan) 19th Cent. 55: 585.
— and Ben Greet. Outl. 81: 355.
— and the Celtic Spirit. Spec. 90: 406.
— and Chapman, the "Rival Poet." (A. Acheson) Ath. '04, 1: 139.
— and the Drama. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 86: 963.
— and Gray's Inn, 1594. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 1: 570.
— and his Forerunners, Lanier on. Outl. 74: 475.
— and Irish Music. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 641.
— and Lawyers. (G. G. Greenwood) Westm. 159: 161.
— and the Metropolitan Stage. (Eliz. McCracken) Bookman, 16: 73.
— and Mr. Spectator. (M. Child) Library, n. s. 6: 360.
— and the Modern Stage, Lee's. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 83: 444.
— and the Municipal Libraries. (J. Ballinger) Library, 7: 181.
— and the Plastic Stage. (J. Corbin) Atlan. 97: 369.
— and Psychognosis. The Tempest. (M. F. Libby) Univ. Colo. Stud. 3: 63, 229.
— and Public Opinion. (L. R. Irving) Overland, n. s. 43: 187.
Shakespeare, W., and the Rival Poet. Spec. 91: 872.
— and the Syndicate. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 79: 331.
— and Voltaire, Lounsbury on. (A. G. Canfield) Dial, 34: 199. — (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 75: 367.
— Antony and Cleopatra. (A. C. Bradley) Quar. 204: 329. = Liv. Age, 250: 140. — (J. L. Etty) Macmil. 89: 302.
— as a Business Man. What was the Poet's Income? Chamb. J. 83: 820.
— as a Dramatic Artist, Lounsbury on. (M. B. Anderson) Dial, 32: 96. — (Brander Matthews) Internat. Mo. 5: 122.
— as Historian. (H. E. Malden) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 10: 23. — (E. S. Bates) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 116.
— as a Man of Science. (E. Dowden) National, 39: 799. = Ecl. M. 139: 539, 830. = Liv. Age, 234: 513. 235: 121.
— as a Philistine. Spec. 93: 590.
— as a Prose-writer. Acad. 62: 69. = Ecl. M. 138: 659. = Liv. Age, 232: 755.
— as a Spring Poet. (J. R. Hayes) Bk. News, 24: 550.
— "As You Like It," Critical Notes on. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 85: 271.
— Authorship; Bacon and Shakespeare Parallels. Nation, 76: 373.
— — Baconian Theory, Facts and Fancies in. (W. W. Grieg) Library, n. s. 4: 47.
— — Bacon-Shakespeare Mania. Sat. R. 94: 139, 164, 198, 265.
— — Bacon's Bi-literal Cipher. (Mrs. Gallup) Pall Mall M. 27: 123. = Liv. Age, 233: 91. = Ecl. M. 138: 735. — Pall Mall M. 26: 393. — (J. H. Schooling) Pall Mall M. 26: 484. — (E. W. Gallup) Pall Mall M. 27: 123. — Reply. (A. Lang) Pall Mall M. 27: 369. — Reply to Mr. Mallock (H. Candler); Bacon, Shakespeare, Pope. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 51: 39. — (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 50: 55. — (H. Thurston) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 160. — (A. Lang) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 146. — Liv. Age, 232: 758.
— — Brandes on. Open Court, 18: 437.
— — The Case for Bacon. (G. Stronach) Pall Mall M. 26: 244.
— — Controversy on. (E. W. Chubb) Open Court, 18: 203. — (J. W. Keifer) Open Court, 18: 337. — (C. Hildreth) Univ. Neb. Stud. 2: 147.
— — Did Shakespeare write Bacon? (L. Stephen) National, 38: 402. = Ecl. M. 138: 264.
— — Did William Shaksper write Shakespeare? (J. W. Keifer) Open Court, 18: 14.
— — Is it Shakespeare? Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 1.
— — Paradise Lost written by Cromwell. Macmil. 85: 330.
— — Lord Penzance on. (A. Waites) Nation, 77: 319.
— — Scientific Item in the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. (J. Knott) Westm. 158: 299.
— — Shakespeare and Bacon; a contrast. (A. R. Atkinson) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 113.
— — Who wrote Shakespeare? (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 65.
— Autographs of. (W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 82: 573.
— The Bible in. Spec. 90: 209, 245. — (A. King) Canad. M. 20: 453.
— Birds in. (A. King) Canad. M. 20: 22, 155.
— Birthday Thoughts on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 521.
— Boors of. (G. Bartram) Macmil. 91: 219. = Liv. Age, 245: 145.
— Browsings in. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 70.
— Brutus. (E. Farquhar) Open Court, 18: 558.

Shakespeare, W., Caste Prejudice of. (S. Tannenbaum) Craftsman, 4: 429.
— Census. Addition to the. (S. Lee) Library, 7: 113.
— Character of. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 94: 784.
— Collins's Studies in. Ath. '04, 1: 330. — (C. H. A. Wager) Dial, 37: 60.
— Colloquialisms in. (W. Richards) Temp. Bar, 126: 175.
— Commemoration of. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 57: 585.
— Composite Photographs. (W. R. Furness) Critic, 43: 328.
— A Conversation with, in the Elysian Fields. National, 48: 519.
— Creighton's Story of his Life. Ath. '04, 2: 187. — Spec. 93: 180.
— Criticism of, Recent. (O. Elton) Quar. 203: 221.
— 18th Century Estimates of. (A. C. Bradley) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 291.
— Elton on. (C. H. A. Wager) Dial, 38: 194.
— Enigma and Cipher in. (N. H. Ewing) Cath. World, 84: 185.
— Facts about. (J. Corbin) Munsey, 34: 277.
— Final Period of. (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 3: 405.
— First Folio, Bibliographical History of. (W. W. Greg) Library, n. s. 4: 258.
— — Cost of. Acad. 69: 806.
— — Original Bodleian Copy. Ath. '05, 1: 241.
— — Testimony of. (I. H. Platt) Bk. News, 23: 19.
— — Turbutt. Acad. 69: 733.
— Flowers in. (A. King) Canad. M. 20: 322.
— Fourth Folio, Methuen's Edition. Ath. '04, 2: 390.
— Ganymede and Lady Disdain. (A. W. Coope) Cath. World, 81: 238.
— Had he read the Greek Tragedies? (J. C. Collins) Fortn. 79: 613, 848. 80: 115.
— Hamlet. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 83: 652. — (A. E. Gibson) Arena, 29: 349.
— — and Elsinore. (W. A. Henderson) Ath. '04, 2: 491.
— — Evolution of Criticism of. Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 86.
— — The Ghost in. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 393.
— — The Interpretation of his Character. (D. L. Chambers) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 167.
— — Old and New Lights on. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 88: 649. = Liv. Age, 247: 579.
— — Pictures by E. A. Abbey. (T. Watts-Dunton) Harper, 108: 821.
— — The Puzzle of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 191.
— — Three Hundred Years of. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 32: 581.
— — where the Ghost walked. (F. B. Clark) Chaut. 39: 427.
— — W. B. Wright on. (L. Campbell) Atlan. 89: 686. — Fortn. 78: 500. = Liv. Age, 235: 352.
— Hazlitt on. Ath. '02, 1: 858.
— Heir of. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 35: 209.
— Heroines of; a Sextet of Sonnets. (C. W. Stubbs) Outl. 83: 976.
— His Family and Friends. (C. I. Elton) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 61.
— — Elton on. Sat. R. 99: 114. — Ath. '04, 2: 723. — Spec. 93: 515.
— his Sanity. (A. Flint) Open Court, 18: 257.
— His Use of Comedy in Tragedy. (A. H. Nason) Sewanee, 14: 28.
— How did Calderon know the Plays? (H. Reade) Westm. 160: 84.
— How he learnt his Trade. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 177: 424.
— Humanity of. (H. B. Tree) Fortn. 82: 103.
Shakespeare, W., Ibsen, and Mr. Bernard Shaw. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 10: 83. = Liv. Age, 250: 437.
— in a Genevan Cloak. Ecl. M. 145: 606.
— in Italy; was he ever there? (R. Shackleton) Book-lover's M. 4: 453.
— in Japan. (Yone Noguchi) Critic, 46: 230.
— in Modern Settings. (F. C. Drake) Cosmopol. 35: 437.
— in New York. (W. L. Phelps) Indep. 55: 298.
— in Oral Tradition. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 51: 201. = Liv. Age, 233: 257. = Ecl. M. 138: 701.
— in Scotland. (A. Cargill) Chamb. J. 81: 785.
— in a Surrey Village. Spec. 96: 251.
— Influence on Goethe. (E. W. Chubb) Poet-Lore, 16: 65.
— Insects in. (A. King) Canad. M. 20: 260.
— Interpretation of, Some Phases of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 449.
— Julius Cæsar. (H. Hodge; pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 112: 362. — (J. L. Etty) Macmil. 87: 350. — (J. C. Allen) Poet-Lore, 13: 560.
— — Brutus as a Villain, Hodge on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 199.
— — Villain or Hero. (H. Hodge) Sat. R. 101: 232.
— King Henry VI. (E. Rhys; pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 111: 720, 882.
— King John. (J. Knight) Harper, 106: 829.
— King Lear. (A. C. Swinburne) Harper, 106: 3.
— — acted in Paris. (A. van Brantegham) Sat. R. 98: 727. — (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 83: 189. — (M. Strachey) Indep. R. 8: 319.
— King Richard II. (A. C. Swinburne) Harper, 106: 505. — (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 65: 273, 334.
— — Tree's Acting in. (H. F. P. Battersby) Sat. R. 96: 358.
— King Richard III. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 83: 778. — (E. Rhys; pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 108: 173.
— Life of. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 94: 613.
— London Residences of. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '04, 1: 401.
— Lounsbury's The Text of. Nation, 83: 416.
— Love's Labor's Lost. (G. K. Chesterton) Good Words, 45: 43.
— — Course in. (C. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 14: 117.
— — Furness's Variorum Edition. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 80: 135. — (W. A. Neilson) Atlan. 95: 281.
— Lyrism in his Comedies. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 6: 306.
— Macbeth. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 84: 84. — (T. Watts-Dunton; pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 113: 813.
— — Is it a Study of Queen Elizabeth? (V. J. McNabb) Dub. R. 131: 97.
— — Liddell's Edition. Nation, 77: 53.
— Marriage of, Gray on. Spec. 95: 153.
— Medical Knowledge of. (J. Knott) Westm. 159: 436; (G. G. Greenwood) 573.
— Memorial Performances at Stratford, 1906. Ath. '06, 1: 587.
— Memorial to, proposed for London. Spec. 93: 941. = Liv. Age, 244: 187. — Acad. 66: 185, 310.
— Memorials of. Acad. 66: 460.
— Merchant of Venice, an Introduction. Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 3: 81.
— — The Law and Procedure in. (J. B. Mackenzie) Green Bag, 16: 604.
— Midsummer Night's Dream. (G. K. Chesterton) Good Words, 45: 621.
— — Hunting Passage in. (A. S. Cook) Nation, 78: 494.

Shakespeare, W., Moral Life as portrayed by, Sharp on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial, 35: 352.
— Moral System of, Moulton on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial, 35: 351. — (H. A. Beers) Indep. 56: 204. — (W. D. Howe) School R. 12: 260.
— Much Ado about Nothing, Craig's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 681.
— — Mr. Tree in. Sat. R. 99: 169.
— Music of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 698.
— Music of Shakespeare's Time. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 69: 126, 235.
— Mystery of. (G. G. Greenwood) Westm. 158: 683.
— The Name. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '03, 2: 230.
— Newly-discovered Documents. (C. W. Wallace) Univ. Neb. Stud. 5: 347.
— Othello. (A. C. Swinburne; pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 107: 659.
— Honest, Honest Iago. (W. H. Hallett) Fortn. 79: 275.
— — on the Stage. (C. Crosse) Macmil. 87: 214. = Ecl. M. 140: 437. = Liv. Age, 236: 529.
— Other William Shakespeares. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '06, 2: 188, 214.
— Paradoxes of. (J. C. Collins) National, 40: 621.
— Phantom Puppets of the Stage of. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 460.
— Pilgrimage to Stratford on Avon. (J. M. Loring) Educa. 23: 172.
— Plays, Brooke on. Sat. R. 101: 205.
— Plea for Protection of (on the Stage). (E. G. Godley) National, 42: 582.
— Poems and Pericles, Facsimile of. Ath. '04, 2: 838. — (J. D. Bruce) Nation, 82: 264. — (W. W. Greg) Library, 7: 192.
— Portrait of, Chandos. (J. R. P. Purchas) Antiq. n. s. 41: 212.
— — Corbin's New. (K. Cox) Nation, 76: 458.
— Praise of; Hughes's Anthology. Spec. 92: 881.
— Protestantism of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 81: 966.
— Quartos. (A. W. Pollard) Acad. 70: 528.
— Random Relations of Browning to. (A. Thomson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 581.
— Rejection of Falstaff. (A. C. Bradley) Fortn. 77: 849. = Ecl. M. 139: 149.
— Religion of. Sat. R. 99: 146.
— Revival of, A Chance for. Cent. 48: 634.
— Romeo and Juliet. (A. Symons; pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 107: 165.
— — New Stage Settings for. Archit. Rec. 18: 175.
— Rowe's Life of. Open Court, 18: 113.
— Russian Edition of, Vengerov's. Ath. '04, 2: 91.
— Some Curious Versions of. (F. W. Kilbourne) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 3: 132.
— Some Pedagogical Uses of. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 7: 23.
— Some Shadowy Characters in. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 261. = Liv. Age, 251: 283.
— Sonnets. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 85: 244. — (W. Archer) Liv. Age, 244: 313. = Ecl. M. 144: 416. — Spec. 94: 177.
— — in MS. (M. H. Liddell) Nation, 75: 10.
— Speculation regarding. (E. Venable) School R. 13: 717.
— Stage Versions before 1800. (F. W. Kilbourne) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 116.
— Staging. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 193.
— Stratford Bust of, True Story of. Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 130.
— Taming of the Shrew. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 1: 762.
— Tempest, as an Opera. (E. Clarke) Ath. '05, 2: 222.
— — acted by Leigh. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 575.
Shakespeare, W.; Tempest, Studies in. (Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 123.
— Text of, The Genuine. (Judge Webb) National, 42: 263.
— Tragedies, Bradley's Lectures on. Spec. 94: 140.
— Tragic Sense of. (W. L. Courtney) National, 43: 1022.
— Twelfth Night, Furness's Variorum Edition. Nation, 74: 95. — (W. A. Neilson) Atlan. 89: 715.
— — A Study of. (Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 124.
— Versions before 1800. (F. W. Kilborne) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 111.
— Villains of, Self-revelations of. (J. A. Shepherd) Sewanee, 10: 341.
— Viola. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 28: 275.
— Was he bound to an Attorney? (J. B. Mackenzie) Green Bag, 14: 58.
— Was he Insane? (J. C. Allen) Open Court, 18: 435.
— What is? Sherman on. (L. W. Smith) Dial, 32: 13. — (L. E. Horning) School R. 11: 164.
— When did he write his First Play? (F. G. Fleay) Gent. M. n. s. 77: 521.
— Winter's Tale, produced by B. Tree. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 102: 295.
— Why not Understood. World's Work, 5: 3249.
— Why Shakespeare languishes. (D. L. Ford) Munsey, 28: 629.
Shakespeare Progress, My. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 98: 528.
Shakespeare Society of New York. (E. W. B. Nicholson) Ath. '06, 2: 479, 657.
Shakespearean Criticism. Acad. 64: 636.
Shakespearean Drama in Chicago. (W. E. Simonds) Dial, 39: 230.
Shakespearean Find, A. (W. J. Rolfe) Outl. 82: 364.
Shakespearean Research, Future of. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 59: 763. = Liv. Age, 249: 707.
Shakespearean Representations, their Laws and Limits. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 323.
Shakespearean Tragedy, Bradley on. (W. A. Neilson) Nation, 80: 506.
Shakespeare's Contempt for the Common People. Meth. R. 66: 578.
Shakespeare's Doctrine of Sin. (D. B. Brummitt) Meth. R. 63: 51.
Shakespeare's London, Stephenson on. (C. H. A. Wager) Dial, 40: 89.
Shakespeare's Plays and Poems, Printers of. (H. R. Plomer) Library, 7: 149.
Shakespeare's Working Classes. (E. Crosby) Craftsman, 4: 35, 107.
Shakok and Miochin; Origin of Summer and Winter. (G. H. Prodt) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 88.
Shale Oil-trade, The Scottish. (G. Trow) Chamb. J. 83: 814.
Shalam, The Land of; the Colony of the Faithists, New Mexico. (G. B. Anderson) Out West, 25: 414.
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, 42: 127. — With portrait. (W. R. Thayer) Harv. Grad. M. 15: 1. — Nature, 74: 226. — (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 82: 318. — Science, n. s. 23: 869. — (L. Warner) World's Work, 12: 7676.
— Man and the Earth. (J. Douglas) Nation, 82: 285.
Shamans of California. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 23.
Shamokin, Pa., Journey to, in 1748. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 29: 160.
Shamrock III., Early Showing of. (W. M. Thompson) Outing, 42: 387.
See Yachting.

Shamrock Day's Child. (Shiela Mahon) Cath. World, 80: 794.
Shan States, More about the Southern. Chamb. J. 83: 197.
— Prospects of the. (J. G. Scott) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 623.
Shanghai. (A. K. Gregson) Overland, n. s. 44: 437.
— From, to Hankow by River Steamer. (C. W. Gregson) Overland, n. s. 44: 438.
— Native City of, and the Temple of Ages. (E. Deschamps) Overland, n. s. 42: 275.
— to Bhamo. (R. L. Jack) Geog. J. 19: 249.
Shanghai-Nanking Railway. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 85: 871.
Shanghaied. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 55: 312.
Shanghaied Shipowner, The. (Frank T. Bullen) Good Words, 43: 24.
Shannon, Charles H., and his Lithographs. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 24: 26.
— Drawings by. (F. Rinder) Art J. 54: 43.
Shannon, J. J., and Pictorial Portraiture. (C. Brinton) Harper, 111: 204.
— a Painter of Fair Women. (C. Brinton) Munsey, 35: 133.
— A Portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 110: 115.
Shares, Certification of. (F. Evans) Law Q. 21: 340.
Shark, The Japanese. (Bashford Dean) Science, n. s. 17: 630.
Shark Fishing on East Coast of Florida. (R. B. Seager) Outing, 39: 558.
Sharks, Habits of Great Whale. (T. Gill) Science, 21: 790.
— the Man-eater of Old Ocean. (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 602.
Sharp, James, and the Restoration Policy in Scotland. (J. Willcock) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 20: 149.
— Murder of. (H. H. Brown) Temp. Bar, 130: 194.
Sharp, William. Acad. 69: 1312.
— "Fiona Macleod." (K. Tynan) Fortn. 85: 570. — Acad. 69: 1312. = Liv. Age, 248: 57. — (L. Rea) Critic, 48: 460–463.
— — Identity of. (L. Rea) Critic, 48: 460. — (C. Weygandt) Bk. News, 24: 398.
— A Tribute. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 44.
— The Winged Destiny. (E. Goddard) Fortn. 82: 1037.
Sharper than a Serpent's Tooth. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 74: 370.
Sharpshooting as a Science. (D. W. C. Falls) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 9: 31.
Shasta-Acomawi, The. (R. B. Dixon) Am. Anthropol. 7: 213.
— Mythology of. (R. B. Dixon) Am. Anthropol. 7: 607.
Shasta Co., California, Excavations in. (E. L. Furlong) Science, n. s. 20: 53.
Shasta, Mount, Climbing. (G. H. Fitch) Calif. M. 1: 283. — (M. S. Severance) Calif. M. 4: 433.
— Nine Days on Summit of. (B. A. Colonna) Californian, 1: 242.
— To the Summit of. (E. C. Knowles) Overland, n. s. 45: 335.
Shaughnessy and the Turnpike Toll; a story. (W. H. Osborne) Cosmopol. 35: 466.
Shaver. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 127: 456.
Shaw, Byam, Artist. Booklover's M. 5: 479.
— Pictures from Ecclesiastes. (P. G. Konody) M. of Art, 27: 1.
Shaw, Edward R. (M. R. G. Davis) Educa. 23: 622.
Shaw, George Bernard. (R. Cortissoz) Outl. 81: 732.
— Admirable Bashville. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 95: 744.
Shaw, George Bernard, and the British Public. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 91: 503.
— and his Plays. (E. Greville) Munsey, 34: 765.
— and Super-Shaw [Major Barbara]. (E. Balfour) National, 46: 1040.
— Arnold Daly and; a bit of Dramatic History. (A. Henderson) Arena, 32: 496.
— as Playwright and Philosopher. (H. Simpson) Indep. 59: 34.
— Candida. Acad. 66: 528.
— Captain Brassbound's Conversion. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 300.
— contra mundum. (C. B. Chilton) Indep. 60: 550.
— Counterfeit Presentment of Women. (C. A. Barnicoat) Fortn. 85: 516. — Liv. Age, 249: 67.
— Grandeur et décadence de. Cornh. 93: 237.
— His Philosophy. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: 247.
— Is he a Prophet? (W. C. Rhoades) Bib. Sac. 63: 528.
— Jester to the Nation. Spec. 95: 970.
— John Bull's Other Island. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 608.
— Man and Superman. (W. Archer) Critic, 43: 310. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 329.
— Mrs. Warren's Profession. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 139.
— Nemesis of. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 46: 369.
— The New Felicity. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 14.
— Note on. (G. K. Chesterton) Indep. R. 8: 81.
— Philosophy of. (W. C. France) Bookman, 21: 428.
— Plays of. Ed. R. 201: 498. — (E. G. Hoffsten) Sewanee, 12: 17.
— Point of View of. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 43: 43.
— Position of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 745.
— Popularity of. (L. Strachey) Critic, 47: 415.
— Shakespeare, Ibsen, and. (G. Lowes Dickinson) Indep. R. 10: 83.
— Some Aspects of. (J. M. Rogers) Lippinc. 78: 444.
— Where does he leave you? (R. Loraine) Cosmopol. 40: 339.
Shaw, Howard, Some Houses by. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 19: 195.
Shaw, John, Life Guardsman, Hero of Waterloo. (E. B. Low) Chamb. J. 82: 252.
Shaw, Leslie Mortimer, with portrait. (J. Brigham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 161. — (G. E. Roberts) Indep. 54: 139.
— and his Deficit. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 91.
Shaw, Robert G., Monument to, Boston. (G. H. Palmer) Am. Arch. 76: 85.
Shaw, Sarah Blake; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Atlan. 91: 530.
Shaw, Wilfred B. Rossetti and Botticelli. Craftsman, 9: 341.
Shawinigan Falls, Canada, Electric Power from. (W. C. Johnson) Cassier, 26: 187.
Shawl of Many Colors; a story. (M. S. Wade) Canad. M. 21: 26.
Shaw's Comedy; a story. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 23: 258.
Shays's Rebellion, The Confederation and. (J. P. Warren) Am. Hist. R. 11: 42.
She borrowed her Own Husband. (R. Hughes) Lippinc. 77: 539.
She who Waits; a story. (M. Le Blanc) Poet-Lore, 16: 36.
Shears of Atropos, The. (H.C. Rowland) McClure, 25: 312.
Shears of Destiny. (G. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 74: 796.
Sheather, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 59: 45.

Sheathing of the Blade, The. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, 111: 117.
Sheba, Queen of, according to the Tradition of Axum. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 31.
Sheba and Eliakim. (E. Koenig) Am. J. Theol. 10: 675.
Shedd, W. G. T. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 25: 327.
Sheehan, Patrick Augustine. The Irish Priest as Novelist. (P. A. Sillard) Westm. 160: 341. = Cath. World, 77: 12.
Sheeny Cohen. (F. F. Moore) Overland, n. s. 47: 17.
Sheep and Shepherds of the West. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 72: 689.
— Big Profit in "Hothouse" Lambs. (E. M. Barker) Ctry Life Am. 8: 64.
— Black, Origin of. (C. H. Davenport) Science, n. s. 22: 674.
— Finding, after a Snowstorm. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 444.
— in Scotland, Undue Value on account of Acclimatization Theory. Sat. R. 99: 372.
— The Mountain. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 3: 11.
— — of America. (A. J. Stone) Outing, 41: 185.
— Multi-nippled, of Beinn Bhreagh. (A. G. Bell) Science, n. s. 19: 797.
— Pedigree Sheep-breeding. (R. H. Rew) Outing, 45: 171.
— Points of a Good. (J. A. Craig) Ctry Life Am. 3: 166.
— Raising, in Western U. S. (E. L. Sabin) Booklover's M. 6: 541.
Sheep-droving. (J. S. Hughes) Blackw. 175: 820. 176: 3[illegible]. 178: 81.
Sheep Herders of the West. (A. Chapman) Outl. 80: 481.
Sheep Herding in California. (R. D. Milne) Californian. 1: 224, 321.
Sheep Hunting in Lower California. (C. B. Slade) Outing. 39: 525.
— in Western Alaska. (J. H. Kidder) Outing, 43: 50.
Sheep Men and Cattle Men of the West; War for the Range. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 28: 380.
Sheep-ranching in the Northwest. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 6: 256.
— in the West. (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 7: 1037.
Sheep-shearing, The. Spec. 97: 531.
— A Pastoral Sketch. (Maj.-Gen. W. Tweedie) Chamb. J. 83: 708.
Sheffield, University of. Nature, 72: 282.
— City Schools, Sadler on. Educa. 24: 186.
Sheffield University, Metallurgical Department of. Nature, 74: 541.
Shekels, False. (G. F. Hill) Reliquary, 42: 233.
Shekinah, The, and the Real Presence. (J. Freeland) Dub. R. 132: 341.
Sheldrakes. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 96: 295.
Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River. (H. I. Smith) Am. Antiq. 26: 235.
Shelley, P. B. Adonais, Greek Sources of. (G. Norlin) Univ. Colo. Stud. 1: 305.
— and the French Revolution. (J. Royce) Californian, 1: 543.
— and his Nature-poetry. (P. Edgar) Canad. M. 19: 18.
— and Keats, Tomb of, at Rome. Dial, 41: 57.
— — Democracy of. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 28: 354.
— and Mary Godwin. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 35: 291.
— at Bracknell. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 130: 100.
— at Home. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 129: 225.
— Ethical and Political Teaching of. Westm. 162: 675.
— his Home and Grave. (Grace E. Channing) Calif. M. 3: 125.
Shelley, P. B., Last Home of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial, 37: 55.
— Love of Antigone. (Mary B. Whiting) Temp. Bar, 125: 473.
— Prometheus Unbound, Study of. (L. Steichen) Sewanee, 12: 44.
— Queen Mab and the Dæmon of the World. (H. Buxton Torman) Ath. '05, 2: 507.
— — Sources of. (J. W. Tayler) Sewanee, 14: 324.
— A Strange Adventure of. (M. L. Croft) Cent. 48: 905.
— Unknown Pictures of. (N. P. Dunn) Cent. 48: 909.
Shelley or Shelly, Robert, of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 60: 332.
Shellfish, Transplantation of. Nature, 72: 430.
Shells, Common, of the Shore. (Julia E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. 6: 246.
— Hamina Solitaria Say. (W. M. Smallwood) Am. Natural. 38: 207.
— Some Shell-homes of Sea-dwellers. (M. Fermor) Good Words, 45: 489.
— West-coast. (J. T. Connor) Land of Sun. 8: 180.
Shensi, Among the Mountains of. (B. Willis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 412.
Shenstone, Wm., a Forgotten Poet. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. 85: 111.
Shepard, Mrs. Elliott F., Residence at Scarborough. Archit. Rec. 12: 546.
Shepherd and Sheep. (S. Gordon) Chamb. J. 80: 337–376. = Liv. Age, 238: 96–206.
Shepherd of the Downs. (W. H. Hudson) Longm. 40: 452, 586.
Shepherding on the Fels in Winter. Macmil. 85: 379.
Sheppard, Jack. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 70: 592.
Sherborne, Eng., Commemorative Pageant in. (Lewis Morris) Longm. 46: 437. — Antiq. n. s. 41: 303.
Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec. (L. S. Channell) Canad. M. 19: 34.
Sherburne, Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., and his Descendants. (E. R. Sherburne) N. E. Reg. 58: 227, 391.
Sherburne, John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his Descendants. (E. R. Sherburne) N. E. Reg. 59: 56.
Sheridan Family. (A. Beaver) Longm. 45: 70.
Sheridan, R. B. School for Scandal, First Edition. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, 83: 179.
Sheriff of Contention, The. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 77: 314.
Sheriff's Bluff, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 31: 436.
Sheriff's Deputy, The. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. 42: 331.
Sheriff's Farm or Farming in Early England. (G. J. Turner) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 12: 117.
Sheriff's Strategy, The; a story. (E. Flower) Outing, 44: 302.
Sherlock Holmes, The Real. Good Words, 43: 150.
Sherman, Wm. T., Saint-Gaudens's Statue of. Brush & P. 12: 262. — (K. Cox) Nation, 76: 491.
— — a Poem. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. 94: 19.
— Letters of. (J. G. Wilson) Indep. 54: 213.
Sherman Anti-trust Law, The. (C. G. Dawes) No. Am. 183: 189.
— and the Merger Case. (V. Morawetz) Harv. Law R. 17: 533.
— The Supreme Court and. (W. F. Dana) Harv. Law R. 16: 178.
Sherman Ranch, a Giant Kansas Farm. (C. H. Matson) World's Work, 4: 2327.
Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England. (T. T. Sherman) N. E. Reg. 59: 397.

Sherrods, The; a novel. (G. B. McCutcheon) Bookman, 17: 283. 18: 87.
Shetland Isle, Sacred Sites in a. (J. M. E. Saxby) Antiq. n. s. 41: 133.
Shetland Pony, The. (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 403.
Sheve-na-Cailliagh, Cairns of. (Hugh MacMillan) Good Words, 43: 591.
Shibuzawa, Baron Yeiichi. (S. Sams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 303.
Shield Reversed, The. (G. Richardson) Indep. 58: 80.
Shield Reversed, A; a story. (W. H. Porter) Bookman, 18: 638.
Shields, Charles Woodruff, Philosophy of. (H. W. Rankin) Bib. Sac. 63: 244.
Shields, Frederic, and the Chapel of the Ascension. (I. Langridge) Art J. 54: 337.
Shiels, Tibbie, and the Visitors to her Cottage at St. Mary's Loch. (J. Sharpe) Chamb. J. 83: 501.
Shiloh, Battle of; my own Account of the First Day. (Lew Wallace) Booklover's M. 7: 72.
Shimonoseki, Battle of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 303.
Shimose, Highest of All Explosives. (P. Brière) Cosmopol. 39: 400.
Shinn, Florence Scovel; Samples of her Work. Lamp, 27: 150.
Shinnecook Indians, Notes on. (M. R. Harrington) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 37.
Shinramism; a Study in Japanese Buddhism. (Tatsu Tanaka) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 16: 35.
Shinto Revival Scholars, Views of, on Ethics. (H. L. Latham) Open Court, 19: 100.
Shintoism, Growth of, in Japan. (E. Buckley) Bib. World, 25: 173.
— in America. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 59: 30.
Ship, The American, in 1902. (W. L. Marvin) Scrib. M. 32: 577.
— Launching a. (F. Matthews) Outing, 42: 725.
Ship that saw a Ghost. (F. Norris) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 439. = Overland, n. s. 40: 489.
Ship Subsidies. (R. Meeker) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 594.
— British Subsidies and American Shipping. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 175: 829.
— History of. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 81: 352. — History of. (R. Meeker) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 501.
— Meaning and Necessity of. (W. P. Frye) Indep. 60: 1450.
— Shipping and Subsidies. (B. Taylor) No. Am. 176: 490.
— Subsidizing Merchant Marines. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 370.
Ship-subsidy Bill, The Frye. (F. L. McVey) Yale R. 11: 38. — (J. C. Coombs) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 466. — Nation, 74: 166.
Ship-subsidy Question in England, The. (H. White) Nation, 76: 144.
Shipbuilding. (G. W. Dickie) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 80.
— American, Conditions and Prospects of. (J. F. Crowell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 46.
— — Expansion of. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1933.
— — The Steamship Merger and. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 175: 5.
— and Shipping Industries of Germany. (J. E. Barker) Contemp. 89: 324.
— Steel, in Massachusetts. (R. Bergengren) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 276.
— The Trouble with our. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 45.
— 20th Century Types of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 454.
Shipbuilding Trust; an "Artistic Swindle." (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 77: 355.
— Bankruptcy of the. Outl. 75: 628.
— Who is destroying Confidence? (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 294.
See U. S. Shipbuilding Co.
Shipbuilding Yards, Electric Appliances in. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 22: 679.
— Electric Portable Tools. (S. F. Walker) Engin. M. 22: 854.
Shippen, Margaret, Life of. (L. B. Walker) Pennsyl. M. 25: 452. 26: 71, 224, 322, 464.
See Arnold, Margaret Shippen.
Shippen Family, English Ancestors of. (T. W. Balch) Pennsyl. M. 28: 385.
Shipping, American, Constitutional Rights of. (W. W. Bates) Arena, 33: 394.
— — Future of. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 4: 2191.
— — Legislation on, The Pending. (W. E. Humphrey) No. Am. 182: 446.
— — The Needs of. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 285.
— — Restoration of. (C. T. Hopkins) Californian, 5: 71.
— British, and American. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 52: 19.
— — and World's Ocean-going Trade. (Brysson Cunningham) Cassier, 27: 3.
— — Fiscal Policy and. (C. Booth, jr.) Indep. 5: 352.
— British Mercantile. (Brysson Cunningham) Cassier, 27: 233.
— English, under Protection. (J. Rae) Contemp. 87: 666.
— Need of an American Merchant Marine. (W. P. Frye) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 337.
Shipping Combine, The Atlantic. (B. Ginsburg) Econ. J. 13: 197.
Shipping Orders, Card Index System of recording. (K. Falconer) Engin. M. 22: 881.
Shipping-rights, American Doctrine of. (W. W. Bates) Arena, 34: 363.
Shipping Trust. *See* International Mercantile Marine Company.
Ships and their Builders. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 225. — Liv. Age, 251: 231.
— A Discourse concerning the "Name" of Ships and the Character of the Sea. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 179: 1.
— Giant, for our Oriental Trade. (F. N. Stacy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 565.
— Great and Small. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 30: 553.
— Greatest Sailing-ship Afloat, The. (J. G. Crowley) Munsey, 28: 715.
— Growth of the Capital Ship. Blackw. 179: 577.
— History of. (B. I. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 3.
— in the Reign of James I. of England. (R. G. Marsden) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 19: 309.
— Merchant, New Large. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 3: 1653.
— Our Ships of the Sea. (J. R. Spears) Outl. 71: 631.
— Speed of the Capital Ship. Blackw. 180: 435.
— Square-rigged, disappearing from the Ocean. (J. G. McCurdy) World To-day, 11: 913.
Ships' Bulkheads, Power Doors for. (W. B. Cowles) Army & Navy Life, 9: 389.
Ships' Crews, Efficiency of. (W. Macarthur) Char. 16: 250.
Ships' Figure-heads. (W. Allingham) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 9.
"Ships that Pass;" a Wee Macgreegor Story. (J. J. Bell) Idler, 24: 149.
Shipwrecks along the New England Coasts. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 251.

Shirley, James. An Elizabethan and Two Modern Dramatists. (J. Kindon) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 4[illegible].
Shirley, Mass., Inscriptions from the Cemetery, 1754-1850. (E. S. Bolton) N. E. Reg. 57: 68, 290.
Shirpurla or Lagash, Later Rulers of. (H. H. Howorth) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 3, 2[illegible].
Shock, Study of the Cause of. (W. H. Howell) Science, n. s. 19: 4[illegible].
Shonts, Theodore P. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 5[illegible].
Shoosmith, T. L., Water-colors of. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 24: 226.
Shooting, American. (A. S. Jones) Outing, 40: 673.
— Big Game, in British East Africa. (A. A. Hardwick) Outing, 42: 134.
— Blackcock and Capercaillie in Austria. (C. H. Cantley) Outing, 39: 556.
— Learning to Shoot. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 45: 225.
— Shand's. (Alfred Lyttelton) Sat. R. 94: 167.
— Straight. (G. H. Nicholson) Un. Serv. M. 34: 312.
— Summer. (Grover Cleveland) Indep. 56: 1228.
— Upland. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 38: 89.
— with a Cabresto, or Stalking Horse. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 97: 651.
Shooting-rents, Slump in. (C. J. Cornish) National, 44: 113.
"Shooting Up" of Horse Head; a story. (C. D. Stuart) Out West, 22: 60.
Shop, Talking. Spec. 92: 1006.
Shop Methods, New, from the Machinist's Point of View. (W. Burns) Engin. M. 31: 93.
Shop Supervision, Systems for simplifying. (A. W. Thompson) Engin. M. 31: 873.
Shopping. Spec. 86: 613. = Liv. Age, 251: 758.
— in America. (Mrs. T. P. O'Connor) Indep. 61: 1557.
Shore Leave; a story. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 21: 24.
Shore Leave; a story. (Mary Moss) Lippinc. 78: 206.
Shore-lines, Oscillations of. (F. Nansen) Geog. J. 26: 604.
Short, Frank, Etcher. M. of Art, 27: 534. — (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.) 16: 3.
— Mezzotint and Etched Work of. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 29: 50.
Short Rails; a True Tale of a Runaway. (L. R. Andrews) Overland, n. s. 41: 210.
Short-service System, Evolution of the. Un. Serv. M. 30: 137.
Short Stories, Modern. Booklover's M. 3: 525. — (H. S. Canby) Dial, 37: 101.
Short Story, The. (B. Perry) Atlan. 90: 241. — Liv. Age, 234: 572. — Ecl. M. 139: 455.
— The Modern. (T. E. Rankin) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 1: 10[illegible].
— Rationale of the, according to Poe. (J. P. Fruit) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 57.
— Story of the. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 35: 539.
Shortage in the Cash; a story. (P. Marche) Canad. M. 20: 419.
Shorthand and Brains. (J. R. Slater) World To-day, 5: 1613.
Shorthand Typists; a Good Field for Employment. (M. Greenwood) Westm. 157: 208.
Shorthorn Kings, To save the. (J. Oskison) Nation, 78: 245.
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry. Dial, 34: 187. — (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 109.
— and John Inglesant. (H. Bowlby) National, 48: 132.
— John Inglesant. Monthly R. 11, no. 1: 1. — (E. Hutton) Blackw. 173: 543. = Ecl. M. 141: 59. = Liv. Age, 237: 409. — Acad. 64: 215, 254.
— Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of. Monthly R. 20, no. 1: 149.
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry, Personal Recollections of. (Jessie D. Montgomery) Temp. Bar, 127: 664. = Liv. Age, 238: 55.
— Work of. Ed. R. 202: 110. = Liv. Age, 247: 12.
Shortia Galactifolia, How Two Women found. (H. E. Freeman) Chaut. 35: 490.
Shoshone Falls of the Snake River. (W. Kelly) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 163.
— Trip to. (R. Briggs) Californian, 2: 353.
Shoshone Reservation, Opening of. (N. H. Darton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 197.
Shot in the Mist, A. (H. W. Kinney) Overland, n. s. 44: [illegible].
Shottery, A Sketcher's Vacation in. (J. B. Reid) Outl. 74: 315.
Shovels, Steam, in Mining. (A. W. Robinson) Cassier, 22: 608.
Showing-off as a Phase of Self-consciousness. (G. S. Hall and Theodate L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 15[illegible].
Shrady, Henry Merwin, the New American Sculptor. (C. H. Garrett) Munsey, 29: 545.
Shrew, The Lesser. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 44: 886.
Shrewdness of Hawkins, The. (A. H. Vanderberg) Lippinc. 75: 203.
Shrewsbury, Arthur, Tribute to. (R. H. Lyttelton) National, 41: 842.
Shrewsbury, Battle of. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 88: 183.
Shrewsbury Abbey Church. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Antiq. n. s. 41: 452.
Shrewsbury School. Sat. R. 97: 580.
Shrimp in Aspic; or, the Balcony Scene. (Rosaline Masson) Chamb. J. 80: 619.
Shrines of British Saints. Antiq. n. s. 41: 181.
Shrines of the Desert. (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 38: 432.
Shropshire, Some Parish Registers of. (W. G. D. Fletcher) Antiq. n. s. 39: 6.
— — and Sidelights on the Civil War. (T. Auden) Antiq. n. s. 38: 197.
Shroud, Holy, of Turin. (R. Meldola) Nature, 67: 241; (J. Waterhouse; W. G. Smith) 317. — (H. B. Mackey) Dub. R. 132: 1.
Shrubbery in Home Grounds. (S. Parsons, jr.) Ctry Life Am. 1: 16.
Shrubs, Garden. (H. N. Ellacombe) National, 46: 112.
— Treatment of. Ctry Life Am. 4: 207.
Shut-in Life, The Sunny Side of a. Chaut. 36: 295.
Shuttle, The; a story. (Frances H. Burnett) Cent. 51: 29, 189.
Shylock in the Old Testament. (A. H. Godbey) Monist, 15: 353.
Shyness of Shorty, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 22: 358.
Si Jeunesse voulait. Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 126. = Liv. Age, 234: 524.
Siam. (E. A. Norbury) Art J. 57: 317.
— and the Powers. Fortn. 78: 551.
— British Interests in. Blackw. 171: 711.
— Crown Prince, Visit to U. S. (J. Barrett) Indep. 54: 2345.
— An Elephant Drive in. (A. H. Burgoyne) Harper, 108: 358.
— French Expansion in. Sat. R. 94: 448.
— History of French Missions to. Asia. R. 33: 91.
— King of, and the Crown Prince. (H. King) Indep. 54: 2355.
— — Statesman of Asia. (J. Barrett) Munsey, 28: 321.
— Land of the White Elephant. (S. E. Carrington) Calif. M. 4: 331.

Siam, My First Visit to. (Sir A. Clarke) Contemp. **81**: 221.
— Religion of. (Mrs. A. H. Leonowens) Open Court, **16**: 149.
— Through the Klawngs of. (C. Whitney) Outing, **44**: 420.
— To-day. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, **82**: 219.
— Travels in. (C. Whitney) Outing, **45**: 345.
— Where Two Empires meet. (L. R. Holland) National, **41**: 200.
Siam's Intercourse with China. (G. E. Gerini) Asia. R. **33**: 119, 391. **34**: 391.
Siberia, Deutsch's Sixteen Years in. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, **78**: 35.
— Eastern, and Manchuria. (G. F. Wright) Chaut. **37**: 245.
— Home through. (Mrs. A. Little) National, **39**: 479. = Liv. Age, **233**: 603.
— — Igneous Rock from. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 175.
— My Exile to. (L. Ladoff) Harper, **110**: 759.
— The New California. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, **26**: 753.
— The Real, Fraser on. Ath. '02, **2**: 210.
— Russian Immigrant in. (W. Gerrare) Outl. **70**: 959.
— Russia's Quest of the Pacific. (F. A. Ogg) **36**: 358.
— Sport in the Arctic Circle. (W. H. Ballou) Munsey, **28**: 609.
— A Strange People of the North. (W. Begoras) Harper, **106**: 846.
— Through, to Bering Strait. (H. de Windt) Harper, **105**: 821.
— A Trip through. (E. J. Hill) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 37.
— Western, and Turkestan. (G. F. Wright) Chaut. **37**: 144.
Siberian Evangeline, A. (A. N. Benjamin) Atlan. **89**: 520.
Siberian Railway. (J. W. Davidson) Cent. **45**: 940. — (I. Dobbie) Macmil. **90**: 141. = Liv. Age, **242**: 96. — (J. F. Fraser) Pall Mall M. **26**: 313. — Ecl. M. **138**: 275. = Liv. Age, **232**: 55. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 503.
— and Russian Policy. (R. E. C. Long) Monthly R. **8**, no. 2: 43.
— in War. World To-day, **6**: 607.
Sibyl, The, of Lone Pine. (F. N. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. **41**: 260.
Sic Transit Gloria Mundi. (G. F. MacMunn) Temp. Bar, **130**: 353.
Sicilian Villa, A. (G. P. Fernald) Cosmopol. **37**: 291.
Sicily. (J. Bryce) Nation, **78**: 188.
— Douglas Sladen in, 1896-1900. Ath. '02, **1**: 169.
— Highlands of. (W. Sharp) Atlan. **93**: 471.
— In the Hills of. (R. Herrick) World To-day, **5**: 1554.
— The Land of Theocritus. (W. Sharp) Harper, **106**: 702.
— Memories of Spring in. (A. M. Wakefield) Fortn. **83**: 687.
— Route Notes in; Garden of the Sun. (W. Sharp) Cent. **49**: 663. **50**: 37.
— Western. (J. Bryce) Nation, **77**: 442.
Sickness, Psychology of. (C. Caverno) Open Court, **20**: 385.
Sickness of Lane Chief; a story. (Jack London) Out West, **17**: 468.
Sick-room Fiction. (M. E. Francis) Acad. **70**: 403. = Liv. Age, **250**: 58.
Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble, as the Tragic Muse. (W. B. Stevens) Chaut. **44**: 225.
— The Tryst of. (C. Morris) McClure, **19**: 78.
Siddur, South-Arabian. (W. Bacher) Jew. Q. **14**: 581, 752.
Side-issue, A; a story. Blackw. **173**: 269.
Siderite and Barite from Maryland. (W. T. Schaller) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 364.
Side-show Studies. (F. Metcalfe) Outing, **46**: 28-584. **47**: 22-587. **48**: 171.
Sidgwick, Henry. (W. Everett) Atlan. **98**: 93. — (J. Sully) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 550. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **82**: 471. — Spec. **96**: 459.
— Essays and Addresses. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **81**: 185.
— The Ethics of. (J. E. McTaggart) Quar. **205**: 398.
— Ethics of T. H. Green, Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. (B. Bosanquet) Mind, **28**: 381.
— Miscellaneous Essays. Ath. '05, **1**: 75.
— Philosopher. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. **84**: 332.
— Philosophy, its Scope and Relations. (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) Mind, **28**: 83.
Sidney, Sir Philip, and Lady Penelope Devereux. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. **33**: 211.
— Home of. (H. C. Shelley) Critic, **43**: 221.
Sidon, Ancient Inscriptions at. (Ghosn-el-Howie) Am. Antiq. **27**: 313.
— Excavations at. (Ghosn-el-Howie) Am. Antiq. **27**: 223.
— Twelve Mortuary Inscriptions from. (W. J. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **8**: 283.
Siege, The; a story. (Will L. Comfort) Lippinc. **75**: 193.
Siege and Field Operations in the Far East. (W. R. Livermore) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 421.
Siege of Savigny, The. (R. Sabatini) Chamb. J. **80**: 793.
Siege Warfare, New, at Port Arthur. (R. Barry) Cent. **47**: 681.
Sieges Great, of History. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. **38**: 101-707.
Siena. Quar. **198**: 178.
— and her Children. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. **60**: 57. = Ecl. M. **147**: 205. = Liv. Age, **250**: 332.
— and San Gimignano, Early Art in. (L. Douglas) 19th Cent. **56**: 756.
— — Gardner's. Sat. R. **97**: 659. — (A. H. Noll) Dial, **35**: 153.
— Douglas and Gardner on. Ath. '03, **1**: 679.
— Douglas's History of. Monthly R. **10**, no. 3: 9. — (A. H. Noll) Dial, **35**: 153.
— Four Recent Books on. (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, **11**: 241.
— History of. (L. Douglas) Ath. '03, **1**: 785.
— Palio of; a Curious Mediæval Horse-race. (W. Hough) Outl. **80**: 755.
— Treasures of, Historical Revival in. (F. W. Parsons) Cath. World, **77**: 465, 657.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. (S. C. de Soissons) No. Am. **175**: 176.
— and his Contemporaries. Quar. **195**: 117. = Liv. Age, **233**: 14.
Sierra Club in Camp. (Helen L. Jones) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 82.
— in the Northwest, 1905. (W. Rodman) Out West, **24**: 365.
— An Outing with. (W. Rodman) Out West, **22**: 259.
Sierra Leone Railroad. (J. Huntley Knight) Engin. M. **30**: 175.
Sierra Madre Mountains, The Western. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. **21**: 585.
— The Peril of the. (T. P. Lukens) Land of Sun. **15**: 337.
— The Plateau of. Land of Sun. **4**: 193.
Sierra Nevada, Mountaineering in, King's. (H. van Dyke) Lamp, **26**: 299.
Sierra Nevada Mountains, California. (M. Roberts) Out West, **17**: 429.

Sierra Nevada Mountains, Across the, on Horseback. (J. H. McBride) Out West, **20**: 319.
— Harnessing the Rivers of the. (H. Wright) World To-day, **9**: 1087.
— In the High. (J. H. Hamlin) Land of Sun. **14**: 189.
— in Summer. (C. L. Kenyon) Out West, **21**: 231.
— Mining Districts of. (W. M. Bunker) Californian, **2**: 423.
Sierras of California, The. (L. E. Purdy) Calif. M. **4**: 244.
— Through the Heart of the; Grand Canyon of the Feather River. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. **42**: 483.
Sierras of Mexico, In the. (V. Granville) Land of Sun. **13**: 74, 142.
Sifton, Hon. Clifton, Minister of the Interior, Canada. (A. Magurn) Canad. M. **21**: 502.
Sifton Murder Case, Final Trial of. Green Bag, **14**: 600.
Sigel, Gen. Franz. Memoirs. (C. Schurz) Nation, **76**: 35.
Sight and Insight. Sat. R. **102**: 108.
Sight-reading in Secondary Schools. (D. W. Lothman) School R. **12**: 370.
Sigma (pseud.). Personalia. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, **44**: 265.
Sigma Chi Fraternity. Comrades in Zeal. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 304.
Sign of the Jumna. (H. R. Hulbert) Cent. **44**: 324.
Sign of the Real, The; a story. (G. Case) Arena, **32**: 296.
Sign of the Spider, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. **82**: 417-473. = Liv. Age, **246**: 287-480.
Sign of Venus, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, **108**: 99.
Signal Corps in War-time. (A. W. Greely) Cent. **44**: 811.
Signaled; a story. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **101**: 752.
Signaling in the Merchant Service. (O. C. Roach) Un. Serv. M. **30**: 360.
— in War Service. (M. C. Sullivan) Cassier, **27**: 471.
— Modern, The Evolution of. Un. Serv. M. **31**: 581. **32**: 180.
— Submarine, by Sound. (E. Price-Edwards) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 3. — (J. B. Millet) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 642.
Signature, The; a story. (M. Hardy) Temp. Bar, **131**: 468. = Liv. Age, **245**: 537. = Ecl. M. **145**: 86.
Signboards. Am. Arch. **79**: 30.
Signed Tureen, The. (G. W. Carryl) Scrib. M. **36**: 229.
Signet, The; Harvard College Society, 1870. (P. La Rose) Harv. Grad. M. **10**: 513.
Significant Appendix of Broadnax; a story. (M. B. Shipp) Munsey, **32**: 507.
Signs, London, and their Associations. (J. H. MacMichael) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 100-456. **42**: 183, 346.
— Some Gossip consequent on. (E. Courtney) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 267.
Signs and Symbols; a story. (Beatrice Hanscom) Scrib. M. **40**: 275.
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley. (G. L. Collin) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 15.
Sigurd Cycle and Britain. (A. Nutt) Ath. '02, **2**: 521. — (I. Gollancz) Ath. '02, **2**: 551.
Sikhim, the Land where the Rhododendrons grow. (M. C. Paget) Longm. **43**: 300.
Sikyon, Theater at. (A. Fossum) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **9**: 263.
Silchester Excavations, The. Antiq. n. s. **38**: 217. — **42**: 261.
— — 1901-04. (W. H. St. John Hope) Archæol. **58**: 17, 413. **59**: 333.
— Last Days of. (F. Haverfield) Eng. Hist. R. **19**: 625.
Silence, "The Empire of." Spec. **91**: 1123.
— The Privilege of, and the Immunity Statutes. (F. A. Beecher) Am. Law R. **40**: 869.
Silence in the Heavens, A. (Frances Campbell) Temp. Bar, **126**: 103.
Silence of Judith Learwood, The. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, **33**: 121.
Silent Opinions. Spec. **97**: 256.
Silent Places, The; a story. (S. E. White) Outing, **43**: 137, 713. **44**: 97-323.
Silent Singer, A. (Clara Morris) Good Words, **43**: 613.
Silhouettes of Life. (H. G. Dwight) World To-day, **10**: 397.
Silicates, Action of Ammonium-chloride upon Certain. (F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 27.
Silicic Acid, Significance of, in Waters of Mountain Streams. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 169.
Siljeström, Prof. Per Adam, Brain of. Science, n. s. **17**: 554.
Silk and its Producers. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. **25**: 29.
— Manufacture of. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **38**: 95.
— Naturalizing the Cocoon. (W. S. Harwood) World To-day, **9**: 867.
Silk Culture in California. (Carrie Williams) Overland, n. s. **40**: 363.
Silk Industry, British. (F. Warner) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 1234.
— declining in England. Sat. R. **101**: 38.
Silks, Designing for. Studio (Internat.) **27**: xi.
Silkworm Moth, American, Telea Polyphemus. (Ellen R. Miller) Overland, n. s. **43**: 510.
— Variations induced by Controlled Food Supply. (W. L. Kellogg and R. G. Bell) Science, n. s. **18**: 748.
Sill, Edward Rowland. Poems. Atlan. **90**: 271. — (W. F. Dix) Outl. **72**: 554.
Sillustani, Peru, Aboriginal Ruins at. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 49.
Silly Speeches. Spec. **92**: 838.
Siloam Inscription, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, **17**: 662.
Silver, Stephen Wm. Geog. J. **25**: 465.
Silver, Allotropic, Colors of. (J. C. Blake) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 282.
— American, 17th and 18th Century, in Boston Museum. Studio (Internat.) **30**: iii.
— A Belgian Smithy. (A. Michelson) Craftsman, **8**: 817.
— Depreciation of. Sat. R. **95**: 6.
— Hildesheim Silver Treasures. (C. A. Brassler) Craftsman, **8**: 766.
— Old Irish, and what it fetches. Chamb. J. **83**: 118.
— Price of. (M. W. Gaines) Yale R. **14**: 18.
— Purchasing of, More. (H. White) Nation, **78**: 306.
Silver Chabazite and Silver Analcite, Preliminary Note on. (G. Steiger) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 31.
Silver Coinage, Shall we have? (L. A. Sheldon) Calif. M. **3**: 626.
Silver Fox, The; a story. (L. Mott) Outing, **48**: 738.
Silver Plate, English, Evolution of Form in. (P. R. Macquoid) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 323.
Silver Problem, Final Stage of the. Bank. M. (Lond.) **75**: 366.
Silver Standard in Mexico, Effects of the. (M. W. Gaines) Yale R. **12**: 276.
Silver Swan and Foxbrush; a story. (Caroline Corner-Ohlmutz) Good Words, **46**: 300.
Silver Tea-set, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, **113**: 707.
Silver Trust, For a. (H. White) Nation, **78**: 82.
Silverado; Scene of Robert Louis Stevenson's Honeymoon. (H. French) Overland, n. s. **48**: 129.
— A Visit to Stevenson's. (J. B. Carrington) Lamp, **29**: 7.

Silversides, and other Truthful Angling Tales. (C. Thompson) Outing, 40: 352.
Silversmithing; Martelle Ware. (H. C. Tilden) Brush & P. 18: 239.
— Work of Albert A. Southwick. Craftsman, 10: 176.
Silversmith's Art. (J. Schopfer) Craftsman, 5: 113, 217.
— in Contemporary France. (J. Schopfer) Craftsman, 5: 433.
— in 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. (J. Schopfer; tr. by I. Sargent) Craftsman, 5: 336.
Silverware, The Collecting of Old. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 11: 63. — (P. Macquoid) 19th Cent. 51: 284. = Ecl. M. 138: 781. = Liv. Age, 233: 228.
— Howard's Old London. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 77: 409.
— Recent Examples of Gorham. Craftsman, 7: 447.
Silverwork by Alexander Fisher. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 22: 224.
Similes, Significance of. (H. P. Humphrey) Acad. 67: 461.
Simmons, Edward. Marine Paintings. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 43: 554.
Simmons, Franklin, Artist. (L. Whiting) Studio (Internat.) 25: lii.
Simmons, J. Lintorn. Geog. J. 21: 329.
Simon, Sir John. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 70: 326.
Simon, Lucien, Painter, with portrait. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 26: 544. — (G. Mourey) Studio (Internat.) 16: 157.
Simoneau, Jules, The Strange Case of Robert Louis Stevenson and. (J. S. Vrooman) Cent. 50: 343.
Simonetta; a Favorite of the Florentines. (T. Peck) Lamp, 28: 185.
Simple Life, The. (M. Reed) Macmil. n. s. 1: 113. — = Liv. Age, 248: 280. — (Geo. P. Brett) World To-day, 8: 492.
— in America, The. (C. Wagner) Outl. 81: 1063.
Simple Life of Genevieve Maud, The; a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 113: 214.
Simpler Life, A. Spec. 89: 220, 490.
Simpler Living, A Plan for. (G. P. Brett) World's Work, 9: 5849.
Simples, Perdita's Simple Cupboard. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 105: 739.
Simplicity. (G. Talbot) National, 45: 326. = Liv. Age, 246: 176.
— and Luxury. Craftsman, 2: 231.
— in Literature, Excellence of. Acad. 69: 877. = Liv. Age, 246: 877.
— a Law of Nature. (J. Leiser) Craftsman, 2: 224.
— Private, and Public Art. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 209.
Simplicity of it; a story. (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 13: 208.
Simplification of Life. Craftsman, 9: 405.
Simplon Railway. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 45: 309.
Simplon Tunnel. Am. Arch. 90: 205. — (F. Fox) Cornh. 93: 633. — (A. Tarbell) Canad. M. 25: 139. — (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Idler, 23: 355. — [In French.] (G. Goegg) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 23. — Liv. Age, 245: 123. — (D. Welch) Cent. 48: 248. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 572.
— Construction of. (L. Monete) Engin. M. 39: 169.
— Survey of. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 73: 30.
Simpson, Joseph, Caricaturist. (H. Macfall) Studio (Internat.) 26: 21.
Simpson, Maxwell. (A. E. Dixon) Nature, 65: 515.
Simpson, R. O. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 58: 1115.
Simpson, William. Autobiography. Ath. '03, 2: 443.
Sims, Edward Dromgoole, Pioneer in Anglo-Saxon. (A. A. Kern) Sewanee, 11: 337.
Sims, George R., with portrait. (J. Keating) Idler, 25: 284.
Sin. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 3: 1.
— and Evil, Distinction between. N. Church R. 10: 34.
— and Sacrifice. (J. Linehan) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 88.
— Christian Conception of. (W. W. McLane) Bib. World, 25: 46.
— Christian Idea of. (G. B. Stevens) Meth. R. 64: 727.
— Doctrine of. (G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. 8: 588.
— — as viewed from the Standpoint of Evolution. (P. S. Leinbach) Ref. Ch. R. 52: 97.
— — in the Babylonian Religion. Am. Antiq. 28: 40.
— First, its Consequences and the Remedy. (C. Walker) Bib. Sac. 60: 315.
— New Varieties of. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 95: 594.
— Origin and Propagation of, Tennant on; Hulsean Lectures. Ath. '02, 2: 404.
— Origin of, from a New Viewpoint. (G. B. Stevens) Yale Div. Q. 1: 1.
— A Scientist's [Sir O. Lodge] View of the Nature of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 303.
— Study of. (H. S. Noon) Meth. R. 66: 431.
Sin of Sister Veronica, The. (Bettina von Hutten) Outl. 74: 85.
Sinai, The Egyptians in; an Account of Recent Discoveries. (W. W. Flinders-Petrie) Harper, 112: 440.
Sinaloa, Commercial Conquest of. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 82: 423.
— Valley of. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 82: 487.
Sincerity and Love. (M. Maeterlinck) Cent. 45: 817.
Sinclair, Geo., a Professor of Demonology. (G. A. Sinclair) Westm. 165: 540.
Sinclair, May. Outl. 81: 727.
Sinclair, William. (H. Raeburn) Art J. 55: 361.
Sind, Province of. (C. J. Lyall) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 612.
Sindbad on Burrator. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Scrib. M. 32: 147.
Sinding, Stephan, with portrait. (M. Osborn) Brush & P. 14: 1.
— Art of. (J. Spargo) Craftsman, 11: 277.
Sine Curves, Machine for compounding. (W. G. Cady) Science, n. s. 23: 877.
Singapore. (E. W. H. Wright) Atlan. 93: 105.
— and Imperial Defense. Sat. R. 100: 427.
— Anglo-Chinese School at. (P. S. Grant) Outl. 76: 1035.
Singers, Now and Then. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. 95: 242.
Singing, Art of, Yesterday and To-day. (Adelina Patti) Indep. 56: 605.
— at Sight. Music, 21: 163.
— Lost Art of. (M. A. R. Tuker) 19th Cent. 53: 865. 54: 285. = Liv. Age, 238: 656. 239: 265.
— Philosophy of the Voice, Lunn's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 423.
Single Idea and Some Recent Books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 18: 162.
Single-tax Movement, Quarter-centennial of the. (T. Scanlon) Westm. 164: 644.
See Tax, Single.
Sing Sing and Auburn condemned by Prison Improvement Commission. Char. 15: 680.
Singular Coincidence. (A. Hilliers) Macmil. 89: 36.
Sinner in Israel. (M. Wolfenstein) Lippinc. 73: 682.
Sinners, The Grading of. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 98: 106.
Sinope, Ancient. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Philol. 27: 125, 245.
Sins of the Fathers. (E. R. Gibson) Good Words, 44: Xmas no.

Sion; the City of David. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 1.
Sioux, The Friendly. (D. Robinson) McClure, 21: 426.
— Games of. (J. R. Walker) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 277. 19: 29.
Sioux Indian Festival, July 4, 1905. (R. E. Beach) Booklover's M. 6: 305.
Sir John Constantine; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Cornh. 92: 1-721. 93: 1-721.
Sir Mortimer; a novel. (Mary Johnston) Harper, 107: 821. 108: 44-748.
Siren, The. (C. Williams) Lippinc. 72: 211.
Siren, The; a story. (J. L. Long) Cent. 44: 343.
Siren of the Tracks; a story. (H. Logan) Munsey, 27: 673.
Siren, The Song of the. (E. Wright) Acad. 70: 203.
Sirens, Temple of the, in the Sorrentine Peninsula. (E. Pais) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 1.
Sistan, Depression of, in Eastern Persia. (E. Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 271.
Sister Ann. (Alice Brown) Outl. 72: 91.
Sister Bonvenuta and the Christ Child. (V. Paget) Fortn. 84: 1143.
Sister Espérance. (G. W. Carryl) Scrib. M. 33: 533.
Sister Helen. Chaut. 37: 100.
Sister Peacham's Turn; a story. (Sarah O. Jewett) Harper, 105: 902.
Sisterhoods, American. (J. T. Smith) Munsey, 28: 899.
— in the Episcopal Church. (J. S. Lindsay) Munsey, 29: 329.
Sistine Chapel, The. Am. Arch. 81: 78. — (K. Hale) Canad. M. 24: 499.
Sisyra, Metamorphosis of. (M. H. Anthony) Am. Natural. 36: 615.
Site Values, Taxation of. (C. F. Bickerdike) Econ. J. 12: 472. — (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 86: 438.
Sitting Bull, Surrender of. (F. C. Wade) Canad. M. 24: 335.
Sitting Bull's Defiance; a Sketch. (H. Garland) McClure, 20: 35.
Six per Cent; what it means. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 694.
Six Seamen and a Menagerie. (J. A. Barry) Chamb. J. 81: extra no. 16.
Sixth Sense, A. (H. Clifford) Spec. 91: 382.
Sixty Jane. (J. L. Long) Cent. 43: 388.
Sixty-thousand-dollar Face, The; a story. (E. Lefevre) Harper, 109: 567.
Skate, Lateral Vein of the. (H. W. Rand and J. L. Ulrich) Am. Natural. 39: 349.
Skate-sailing. (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 7: 137. — (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 613.
— made Easy. (W. F. Ollie) Outing, 45: 425.
Skaters on Rink and Dike. Sat. R. 93: 201.
Skating. (J. V. Gilman) Outing, 41: 617. — (J. F. Bacon) Outing, 41: 769.
— Figure, Art of. (A. G. Keene) Munsey, 26: 463.
— Freeman shod with Steel. (V. Thompson) Outing, 43: 690.
— on Dutch Canals. (C. Edwardes) Outing, 39: 663.
— A Veteran Skater's Gossip. (J. M. Oxley) Atlan. 94: 762.
Skating-pond, Old. (E. W. Kemble) Outing, 41: 679.
Skeeing; a New Sport. (J. A. Gade) Ctry Life Am. 5: 109.
Skeeter's Charge; a story. (H. Kramer) Munsey, 28: 288.
Skeezicks. (G. R. Chester) McClure, 25: 354.
Skelton, John, Laureate, 1504. (C. U. Manning) Antiq. n. s. 41: 383.
Skeptic of the Stone Age, A; a story. (H. C. Bailey) Cornh. 94: 44. = Ecl. M. 147: 557.
Skepticism. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 13: 627.
— as a Basis of Religion. (E. V. O'Hara) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 369.
— of the Instrument. (H. C. Wells) Mind, 29: 379.
— Varieties of. Outl. 75: 106.
Sketch in Gastronomy, A; a story. (F. C. Pierce) Cent. 50: 638.
Sketches on a Journey to Rome. Temp. Bar, 130: 79, 332.
Sketching from Nature. (H. O. MacPherson) Brush & P. 15: 271. — (Alfred East) Studio (Internat.) 28: 97.
Skibo Castle, A Glimpse of. Ctry Life Am. 1: 111.
Skimmer, the Sea-bird. (F. M. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 3: 85.
Skin, Human. (H. Sutherland) Idler, 20: 504.
Skinners' Co. of London, Wadmore's Account of. Ath. '04, 1: 234.
Skipping as a Health Exercise. National, 43: 615.
Skirl of Irish Pipes; a story. (S. Mahon) Cath. World, 77: 753.
Skirmishing. (A. A. S. Barnes) Un. Serv. M. 27: 172.
Skirmishings of Shiny; a story. (C. Dalzell) Am. M. 61: 607.
Skis; Norwegian "Ski" Manœuvres. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 49.
See Skeeing.
Skrydloff's Raid. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 309.
Skua as a Brigand. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 97: 489.
Skull, The. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 21: 862.
— Form of the Human. (B. C. A. Windle) Dub. R. 137: 1.
Sky, Æsthetics of the. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 108: 950.
— Blue Color of. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 93: 85.
— The Color of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 5.
— Vacant Regions of. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 14: 579.
Sky-god, European. (A. R. Cook) Folk-Lore, 15: 264. 16: 260. 17: 27.
Sky-god Personations in Hopi Worship. (J. W. Fewkes) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 14.
Skye, Mists o'. (A. Colton) Harper, 104: 797.
— Mountain Climbing in. Blackw. 179: 755.
— A Season in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Blackw. 172: 219. = Ecl. M. 139: 771. = Liv. Age, 235: 242.
Skylark, Song of the. (T. Edwardes) Idler, 27: 604.
Skyrocket and the Blue Stuff. (C. Johns) 47: 761.
Skyscraper; Blair Building, N. Y. City. (H. W. Desmond) Archit. Rec. 14: 436.
— Building and Designing the. (E. S. Hammat) Am. Arch. 88: 158.
— Evolution of a. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 14: 320.
Skyscrapers of New York shown in a Group of New Etchings by Joseph Pennell [no text]. Cent. 47: 775.
— Rear View of Broadway. Archit. Rec. 17: 143.
Sladen Expedition. *See* Percy Sladen.
Slander and Libel, Absurdities of the Law of. (J. C. Courtney) Am. Law R. 36: 552.
Slang. Acad. 63: 527. 68: 279. = Liv. Age, 245: 252.
— Defense of. (Herman Spencer) Booklover's M. 2: 658.
— Dictionary of, Farmer and Henley's. Ath. '03, 1: 332. '04, 2: 341.
— What is? (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 127.
Slav Emigration at its Source. (E. G. Balch) Char. 15: 438, 501, 832. 16: 71-541.
Slav Temperament, The Real. (H. M. Conacher) Indep. R. 4: 544. = Liv. Age, 244: 463.
Slave in Afrique, A. (Dora C. McChesney) Cornh. 87: 271.

Slaveholding in the Cotton Belt, Economic Cost of. (U. B. Phillips) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 257.
Slave-market at Marrakesh, The. (S. L. Bensusan) Harper, 108: 245.
Slave-ship, The Last. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 113: 742.
Slave-trade; the Adventure of the "Mongovo George." Gent. M. n. s. 76: 18 a.
— in Texas. (E. C. Barker) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 145.
— The New African. (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 111: 341–849. 112: 114–327.
Slaver, An Old-time. Macmil. 89: 20.
Slavery, the Aftermath of, Sinclair on. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Dial, 40: 294.
— Anti-slavery Sentiment in Virginia. (J. C. Ballagh) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 107.
— Benefit of, to the Negro. (H. E. Belin) Open Court, 18: 606.
— Black Masters; a Side-light on. (C. D. Wilson) No. Am. 181: 685.
— Chinese, in U. S. (M. G. C. Edholm) Calif. M. 1: 150.
— Future of. (E. Reich) Fortn. 81: 371. = Ecl. M. 142: 724. = Liv. Age, 241: 65.
— in Germanic Society during the Middle Ages. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 230.
— in Virginia, Ballagh's History of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 75: 310.
— in the West Indies; was it Harmless? (J. M. Sturge) Indep. R. 11: 36.
— Influence of, on the Old Southern Civilization. (H. E. Belin) M. of Hist. 1: 34.
— An Old Record-book of. (Mary Gaunt) Indep. R. 3: 448.
— The Reaction towards. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 144.
— W. M. Smith's Political History of. (J. A. Woodburn) Am. Hist. R. 9: 385.
— White, in Colonial Times. (A. N. Bourne) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 396.
— White Servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. (E. I. McCormac) J. H. Univ. Stud. 22: 119.
Slavic Immigrants. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 25.
Slavic Transliteration. Lib. J. 27: 16.
Slavs, The. (P. Roberts) Internat. Q. 10: 32.
— in the Bituminous Mines of Illinois. (J. R. Commons) Char. 13: 227.
Sledging over the Polar Pack. (R. E. Peary) Outing, 41: 305.
Sleds. How to build a Bob. (D. Beard) Outing, 47: 513.
— How to build a Jumper, or a Gummer, in the Woods. (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 628.
— How to make. (D. Beard) Outing, 43: 481.
— How to steer a Bobsled. (D. Beard) Outing, 47: 656.
Sleep. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 561. — (T. R. Pearson) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 179. — Spec. 96: 980. = Liv. Age, 250: 316.
— and its Regulation. (J. M. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 409.
— Luminous. Spec. 91: 160. = Liv. Age, 239: 113.
— Methods of inducing. (J. E. Watkins, jr.) Cosmopol. 36: 425.
— Need of Plenty of. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 60: 148.
— Theories of. (P. G. Stiles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 432.
Sleepers on the Veldt, The. Chamb. J. 80: Xmas no. 48.
Sleeping in the Open Air. Spec. 93: 217. = Liv. Age, 243: 250. — (Margaret Brewster) Cosmopol. 42: 94.
Sleeping-car, The Czar of the. (A. S. Hoffman) Chaut. 39: 361.
Sleeping Sickness, African. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 71: 498. — (J. W. W. Stephen) Nature, 69: 345. — (E. R. Lankester) Quar. 200: 113.
— Etiology of. (E. A. Minchin) Nature, 75: 56.
Sleeplessness. Chamb. J. 82: 559.
Sleepy-Eye. (A. Chekhov) Cosmopol. 41: 151.
Sleepy Grass and its Effect on Horses. (V. Bailey) Science, n. s. 17: 392.
Sleepy Hollow Gazette, The. Chamb. J. 81: 774.
Sleepy Town. (A. Ransome) Temp. Bar, 134: 30.
Sleighing. (V. Thompson) Outing, 41: 657.
Slingsby, Guildford, and John Morris. Dub. R. 139: 330.
Slingsby and Slingsby Castle, Brooke on. Ath. '04, 2: 106.
Slip of the Leash, The; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, 109: 668.
Slip of the Noose; a story. (H. Whitaker) Canad. M. 27: 49.
Slippers of Marianne; a story. (J. L. Herbertson) Temp. Bar, 134: 302. = Liv. Age, 251: 288.
Slipping Backwards; a story. (P. Jolliffe) Ecl. M. 141: 607.
Slips of the Learned. Month, 107: 631.
Sloane, John, Estate of, Lenox, Mass. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 2: 102.
Sloane Collection in the British Museum. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. 8: 671.
Slocum, Capt. Joshua. (C. Johnson) Outing, 41: 35.
Slovak and Pole in America. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 73: 555. — (P. V. Rovnianek) Char. 13: 239.
Slovanians of Istria, Overland among the. (F. J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 48: 221.
Slum, Some Account of a. (A. Gleig) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 111. = Liv. Age, 249: 568.
Slum Environment and Social Causation. (R. G. Davis) Westm. 166: 249.
Slum Life in Great Britain. (J. Dennis, jr.) Everybody's, 12: 475.
Slum Overcrowding and the Repeal of the Legislative Restrictions on Railways. Westm. 158: 259.
Slum's Point of View, The. (Owen Kildare) Indep. 58: 1304.
Slums, London, Christian Service in. (G. C. Lorimer) World To-day, 6: 200.
Sly's Awakening. (H. W. Nevinson) Indep. R. 7: 461.
Small Arms of the Russian and Japanese Armies. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 95.
Small Event, A. (L. A. Harker) Longm. 42: 40. = Liv. Age, 237: 585.
Small Family, The, and American Society. (F. A. Doughty) 19th Cent. 54: 420. = Ecl. M. 141: 721.
Small Person, A; a story. (M. T. Campbell) McClure, 26: 559.
Small-pox, The. (F. T. Bond) National, 39: 141.
— and Vaccination, Statistics of. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 279.
— Dr. Finsen's Red-room Cure for. Chamb. J. 79: 220.
— Gaddesden's Treatment of. (C. S. Northrup) Nation, 79: 394.
— in London in 1902. Sat. R. 93: 102.
Small-sword, Revival of the. (C. N. Robinson) 19th Cent. 57: 110.
Smart, Christopher. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 130: 534.
Smart Set, The, in Winter. Indep. 59: 1146.
Smartness of Lewkovitz, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 40: 97.
Smedley, A. Constance, with portrait. Idler, 23: 319.
Smedley, Francis Edward; a Memory of an Old Young Author. (W. W. Fenn) Chamb. J. 82: 95.
Smell, Sense of. Spec. 93: 283.

Smells, Associative Power of, Experiments on. (Alice Heywood; Helen A. Vortriede) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 537.
Smelting, Electric, in Canada. (R. W. Wilson) Chamb. J. 83: 615.
— in British Columbia. (W. M. Brewer) Engin. M. 28: 333.
Smeroe Volcano, Java. (I. A. Stigand) Geog. J. 28: 615.
Smet, P. J. de, Chittenden's Life, Letters, and Travels of. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 80: 274.
Smetham, James, and Collins. (C. Allston) Art J. 56: 281.
Smibert, John. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 26.
Smile of God, The. (J. C. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 39: 544.
Smiles, Dr. Samuel. Ath. '04, 1: 531. = Liv. Age, 241: 637.
— A Glimpse of. (C. E. Thomas) Sund. M. 34: 110.
Smith, Adam, and some Problems of To-day. (J. A. Marriott) Fortn. 82: 969.
— as Imperialist, Hirst's. Sat. R. 99: 19.
— F. W. Hirst on. Outl. 79: 87.
Smith, Alexander. An Elizabethan and Two Modern Dramatists. (J. Kindon) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 401.
Smith, Azariah. Lit. W. (Bost.) 33: 29.
Smith, Mrs. Charlotte, Sorrows of. (Viscount St. Cyres) Cornh. 88: 683.
Smith, Clark Allen. Wis. Alum. M. 5: 226.
Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Bk. News, 25: 13. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 24: 429. — With portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 25: 17. — (A. S. van Westrum) Lamp, 28: 383. — (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 245.
— and his Work. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 25: 17.
— as an Artist. Bk. News, 25: 18.
— Colonel Carter. Bk. News, 25: 14.
— Oliver Horn, Artist Life in New York in the Days of. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 43: 31.
Smith, George, Bank of. (J. V. Farwell) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 500.
Smith, Geo. Adam, Trial of. (N. L. Walker et al.) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 588. — Bib. World, 20: 149.
Smith, Gerrit, and John Brown. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 47: 349.
Smith, Goldwin, with portrait. (A. Shortt) Book-lover's M. 1: 577. — (G. M. Adam) Canad. M. 24: 113.
— on the Irish Question. (Morgan M. Sheedy) Cath. World, 82: 641.
— Sage of "The Grange." Bk. News, 24: 833.
Smith, Sir Henry, Autobiography of. (H. A. Bryden) Temp. Bar, 125: 425. — (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 86: 70. — (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 75: 73. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 32: 271. — Ath. '02, 1: 136.
Smith, Henry Preserved. Old Testament History. (J. A. Kelso; J. M. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 8: 383.
Smith, Horace and James. Rejected Addresses. (Viscount St. Cyres) Cornh. 87: 609.
Smith, James, Author of Rejected Addresses. (Florence M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, 126: 538.
Smith, James Sargent. Wis. Alum. M. 2: 366.
Smith, Jessie Willcox. (H. S. Morris) Bk. Buyer, 24: 201.
Smith, Capt. John. (H. G. Parsons) Blackw. 174: 28. — (A. Cameron) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 51.
— and the American Nation. (K. P. Woods) Harper, 104: 470.
— *vs.* the United States. (C. S. Lemly) Green Bag, 15: 175.
Smith, Norman, Studies in Cartesian Philosophy. (W. R. B. Gibson) Mind, 28: 250.
Smith, Sydney. (J. Vaugham) Longm. 46: 25.
— as a Talker. (E. Manson) Good Words, 46: 580.
— Russell's Life of. Ath. '05, 1: 234.
Smith and the May Lee Association; a story. (G. Burgess) Everybody's, 15: 105.
"Smith, Debtor." (J. H. Gannon, jr.) Everybody's, 15: 358.
Smith-Hald, Frithjof, Norwegian Landscape Painter. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 10: 129.
Smith, Wm., Amer. Minister to Portugal, 1797, Correspondence of. (B. C. Steiner) Sewanee, 14: 76.
Smithmeyer and Pelz. *vs.* the United States. Am. Arch. 90: 27.
Smithson, James. Lamp, 28: 235.
Smithsonian Institution, The. Nation, 80: 516. — Science, n. s. 17: 284, 476. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 323.
— and its Affiliated Bureaus. Science, n. s. 16: 801.
— and Prof. Osborn. Science, n. s. 24: 825.
— and Research. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 24: 553.
— as a National Institute of Research. (D. Fairchild) Science, n. s. 23: 876.
— Meeting of Regents, Jan., 1904. Science, n. s. 19: 273.
— The New Head of the. (H. F. Osborn) Nation, 83: 479.
— Policy of. Science, n. s. 16: 961.
— Science and Art Department. (H. Blaker) Westm. 161: 316.
— Work of. (E. W. Sikes) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 269.
Smoke. (Fred A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 46: 298.
— Abatement of, in Large Cities. (C. H. Benjamin) Outl. 70: 480.
— — Report of London Conference. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 29: 335.
— Coal, the Cloud over English Life. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 162: 30.
— Industrial, and its Prevention. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 29: 109.
— Nuisance of. (C. Rolleston) Am. Arch. 85: 43.
— Prevention of. (R. S. Hale) Am. Arch. 85: 45. — (A. J. Martin) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 531.
— — Science of. (C. H. Benjamin) Science, n. s. 19: 488.
— Treatment of. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 66: 667.
Smokeless Powder and Intrenchments. Un. Serv. M. 27: 306.
Smollett, Tobias, Works. (R. Burton) Dial, 32: 81.
Smoot, Reed, The Case of. (J. C. Burrows) Indep. 60: 735.
Smug Citizen, The; a drama. (Maxim Gorky) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 4: 1.
Smuggler, Diary of a. (W. H. Hunt) Longm. 39: 213.
Smugglers' Tricks. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 82: 221.
Smyrna, the Home of Homer. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, 28: 479.
Smyth, Egbert Coffin. (E. Y. Hincks) N. E. Reg. 59: 11.
Smyth, Montague, Landscape Paintings of. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 29: 199.
Smyth, William, of Donegal. Good Words, 43: 362.
Smyth, William, "the Sweet Lyrist of Peterhouse." (H. Vaughan) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 56.
Smythe, Lionel, as a Painter. Art J. 56: 223.
Smythe, Roland, Indiana Hermit. Outing, 44: 65.
Snail, Food Habits of the. (E. H. Sellards) Science, n. s. 24: 469.
Snailleries. Chamb. J. 81: 429.
Snake, Story of the. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 21: 280.
Snake Dance, The Moqui. (H. N. Rust) Land of Sun. 4: 70.
— To the. (H. Monroe) Fortn. 84: 665.

Snake-dancers of Mishongnovi. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 55: 429.
Snake River, The Scenic Marvel of Idaho. (W. H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 12: 7648.
— Lava Plains of. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 17: 672.
Snake Story, A. (C. Emery) Outing, 44: 160.
Snakes and Children. (J. O. Byrne) Chamb. J. 82: 343.
— Bahama. (T. Barbour) Am. Natural. 40: 229.
— I have known. (W. S. Dunbar) Outing, 42: 546.
— of Southern Michigan. (H. L. Clark) Am. Natural. 37: 1.
— Poisonous; where they are pampered. Chamb. J. 80: 119.
— Stories about. (J. Johnson) Outing, 45: 282.
Snap-shot and the Psychological Novel. (Annie N. Meyer) Bookman, 15: 260.
Snapper Fishermen of the Gulf. (H. C. Howland) Outing, 44: 66.
Snare of the Fowler; a story. (D. Felsburg) Cosmopol. 36: 651.
Snares, Concerning. (L. S. McChesney) Atlan. 89: 840.
"Snark," The Voyage of the. (Jack London) Cosmopol. 42: 115.
Snegoùrka; a Russian Myth. Sat. R. 101: 297.
Snell, Henry B., Marine Paintings of. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 43: 558.
Snipe, Habits and Habitat of. Blackw. 175: 388, 564.
— Some Haunts of. Blackw. 174: 36.
— Wizard of the Wet Lands. (E. Sandys) Outing, 41: 84.
Snipe Marsh in May, A. Spec. 94: 707.
Snipe-shooting. Blackw. 174: 133, 509, 805. = Ecl. M. 141: 601. = Liv. Age, 238: 680.
— in Wales. Spec. 97: 879.
Snitcher, The; a story. (F. L. Boalt) McClure, 26: 633.
Snobbery in Art and Literature. Acad. 70: 597. = Liv. Age, 250: 303.
Snoqualmil, Wash.; the Land of the Moon. (D. C. Lockwood) Calif. M. 3: 374.
Snow. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 38: 387.
— Reddish-brown. (E. Lindsey) Science, n. s. 19: 893.
— Waves and Drifts in. (V. Cornish) Nature, 66: 453.
— — in Canada. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 20: 137.
Snow and Ice Sports, Practical Side of. (Arthur H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 181.
Snow-babies' Christmas, The; a story. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 49: 226.
Snow Crystals. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 30.
— Photographs of. Nature, 68: 129.
— — Bentley's. Nature, 65: 234.
Snowdrop Mound, The. (D. Townsend) Temp. Bar, 130: 476.
Snowflake, Biography of a. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 25: 233. = Liv. Age, 235: 758. = Ecl. M. 140: 273.
Snow Houses and Men, How to make. (D. Beard) Outing, 43: 366.
Snow-plant, The California. (R. P. Eckstrom) Land of Sun. 7: 65. — (J. M. Barrickman) Overland, n. s. 47: 43.
Snow-plows on English Railways. (G. W. Rhodes) Idler, 24: 383.
Snowshoe Picknicking. (L. D. Sherman) Outing, 47: 411.
Snowshoeing. (A. Chamberlain) Ctry Life Am. 3: 60. — (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 7: 634.
Snowshoes of Plumas County, Cal. (H. G. Squier) Calif. M. 5: 318.
Snow-storm, Jan. 31–Feb. 1, 1898. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 754.
Snow Waves and Ripples. (C. Ray) Good Words, 46: 733.
Snow-white and Rose-red; a story. (E. Wyatt) McClure, 20: 404.
Snubbing of Adnast, The. (F. H. Lancaster) McClure, 25: 582.
Snuff, A Chat about. (W. Whytock) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 408.
Snuffed Out; a story. (Sir G. Scott) Cornh. 94: 208.
Snyder County Gold-strike, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 38: 222.
Soap Laws, Quaint Early English. (L. G. Smith) Green Bag, 14: 368.
Soaring of Birds, Problem of. (F. M. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 5: 482.
Sober, Hiram Allen. (F. P. Robinson) Wis. Alum. M. 2: 11.
Social Abyss, The. Liv. Age, 232: 540.
Social Advance, Methods of. (C. C. Carstens) Char. 13: 139.
Social and Industrial Problems. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 39: 13.
Social Assimilation. (Sarah E. Simons) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 539.
Social Causation, Theory of. (F. H. Giddings) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 383.
Social Change, Factors of. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 781. 10: 81, 189.
— Influence of Form of, upon Emotional Life of a People. (I. King) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 124.
Social Culture by Education and Religion. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 29: 18.
Social Democracy and the Church in Germany. (C. Lahnow) Outl. 70: 720.
— in Germany. (E. Bernstein) Internat. Q. 8: 175. — (G. von Vollmar) National, 42: 525.
Social Democratic Party, Appeal of. (E. V. Debs) Indep. 57: 835.
Social Democrats and the German Elections. (G. M. Royce) Outl. 74: 940.
Social Development, Capitalization of. (L. Wallis) Am. J. Sociol. 7: 763.
— Recent. (S. Urban) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 206.
Social Differentiation and Social Integration. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 721.
Social Diplomacy. Spec. 90: 565. = Liv. Age, 237: 635.
Social Discontent and Labor Troubles. (W. A. Giles) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 173.
Social Discontents, Some Thoughts on. Macmil. n. s. 1: 740.
Social Effort, Reciprocities of. (S. M. Crothers) Char. 13: 29.
Social Event, A; a story. (F. T. Cox) McClure, 24: 587.
Social Evil, Report of the Committee of Fifteen on. Outl. 70: 606.
Social Evolution, Three Primary Laws of. (C. W. Macfarlane) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 386.
Social Experiment, A. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 72: 641.
Social Federal Legislation. (T. Roosevelt's Message) Char. 15: 377.
Social Forces. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 526.
Social History of the U. S. in Caricature. (Frank Weitenkampf) Critic, 47: 136, 234.
Social Ideal and the Dogma of Creation. (H. S. Nash) Am. J. Theol. 7: 20.
Social Ideals. (C. M. Geer) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 13: 185. — (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 182: 840. 183: 125.
Social Improvement; the Disease and the Remedy. (A. E. P. Rockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 446.
Social Legislation, British Government and. (R. Donald) Outl. 83: 326.

Social Logic. (M. Roosevelt) Lippinc. **74**: 129.
Social Message of Emerson. (O. R. Lovejoy) Arena, **33**: 38.
Social Movements, Thought and. (A. C. Armstrong) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **12**: 177.
Social Order, The. (S. J. Beam) Ref. Ch. R. **49**: 145.
— The Thought Side of. (H. W. Thomas) Arena, **30**: 468.
Social Origins, Lang on. (F. Starr) Dial, **35**: 301.
Social Parasites. (C. Rolleston) Westm. **162**: 623.
Social Policy, The Next Steps in. (T. C. Frey) Econ. R. **12**: 420.
Social Privateer, A; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. **77**: 257.
Social Problems. (T. Roosevelt) Putnam, **1**: 42.
— A Possible Solution of some. (T. L. Heaton) Westm. **165**: 505.
Social Progress, The Final Factor in. (R. T. Flewelling) Meth. R. **63**: 764.
— Henrik Ibsen and. (A. Henderson) Arena, **33**: 26.
— in Europe. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. **40**: 413, 511.
Social Psychology, Present Problems of. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 456.
— Province of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 445.
Social Question, The. (R. G. Davis) Westm. **165**: 265.
— and the Christian Answer. (K. Bocock) Sewanee, **10**: 450.
— of To-day. (Ida W. Howerth) Am. J. Sociol. **12**: 254.
Social Reform. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. **28**: 521.
— Governments and. (J. E. Gorst) Fortn. **83**: 843.
— Obligation of the Tory Party. (Sir J. Gorst) 19th Cent. **53**: 519.
— The Outlook for. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. **7**: 132.
— Principles in. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. World, **80**: 425–709. **81**: 65.
Social Reform Workers and the Church. (W. D. P. Bliss) Outl. **82**: 122.
Social Reformer, Working Faith of the. (H. Jones) Hibbert J. **4**: 42–550.
Social Reforms. (J. A. Nicklen) Westm. **158**: 366.
— Some. (O. Lodge) Contemp. **88**: 1. = Liv. Age, **246**: 451.
Social Relations, Basis of, Brinton on. (F. W. Blackmar) Dial, **33**: 12.
— Improvement of. (W. C. Heffner) Luth. Q. **32**: 387.
Social Revolt in 1381, Studies in the Sources of. (G. Kriehn) Am. Hist. R. **7**: 254, 458.
Social Revolution, The Coming. (J. H. B. Browne) National, **48**: 427.
Social Righteousness, The Rising Tide of. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, **30**: 526.
Social Scarecrows. (L. Slatterthwaite) Arena, **34**: 465.
Social Science and the Curriculum. (G. E. Vincent) School R. **10**: 185.
— Past and Present in. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **43**: 1.
— Practical. (S. H. Goldenson) Char. **16**: 538.
Social Sciences in Collegiate Training. (Charles P. Neill) Cath. Univ. Bull. **7**: 38.
— in High Schools. (H. A. Hollister) School R. **14**: 379.
— Women and the Study of. (S. S. Whittelsey) Educa. **23**: 98.
Social Secretary, The; a New Profession. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. **77**: 594.
— of the Department Store. (E. C. Wheeler) Char. **10**: 24.
Social Service. (J. Strong) Craftsman, **9**: 620.
— Institutes of. (B. Meakin) Sund. M. **34**: 835.
Social Settlement, Columbus, Ohio. (F. L. Bell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 505.
Social Sickness. (E. F. Benson) Fortn. **82**: 509.
Social Stilt-walking. (E. Gregory) Harper, **111**: 555.
Social Structure, Present Problems of. (F. Tönnies) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 569.
Social Structures, Evolution of. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 589.
Social Unity, Nature of. (R. Adams) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 208.
Social Unrest, The. (M. Hillquit and others) Cosmopol. **41**: 297.
— Brooks on. Cath. World, **77**: 678.
Social Will, The. (A. H. Lloyd) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 336.
Social Work in British Factories. (Mary Rankin Cranston) Craftsman, **9**: 793.
— A New Profession. (R. A. Woods) Char. **15**: 469. = Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 25.
— Special Training for. (D. C. Gilman) Char. **13**: 395.
Social Worker, Young Man of To-day as a. (W. Buck) Outl. **79**: 179.
Social Workers, Among. Char. **15**: 422.
— and Philadelphia's Political Reform. (C. S. Bernheimer) Char. **15**: 889.
— Employment Exchange for. Char. **14**: 916.
Socialism. (E. B. Andrews) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **4**: 128.
— (P. Dougan) Month, **107**: 182.
— Advent of. (E. Hume) Fortn. **85**: 475.
— and the Architect. (C. H. Israels) Archit. R. **17**: 329.
— and Bernstein. (A. F. Harrison) Fortn. **77**: 128.
— and the Family. (H. G. Wells) Indep. **61**: 1025.
— and German Politics. Chaut. **38**: 5.
— and the Liquor Traffic. (W. H. Watts) Arena, **36**: 395.
— and the Man in the Street. (W. R. Malcolm) Monthly R. **22**, no. 2: 62.
— and the Middle Classes. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. **86**: 785.
— and the Recent Strikes in Italy. (N. D. Harris) World To-day, **9**: 876.
— and the Trusts. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **18**: 98.
— as Internationalism in France. (A. T. Smith) Educa. **26**: 182.
— as a Rival of Organized Christianity. (T. C. Hall) No. Am. **178**: 915.
— At the Parting of the Ways. (W. von Schierbrand) Internat. Q. **10**: 13.
— Atheism and. (W. J. Kerby) Cath. Univ. Bull. **11**: 315.
— The Battle of. (J. Collier) Nation, **81**: 379.
— Before. (H. W. Strong) Monthly R. **25**, no. 2: 1.
— Belgian. (L. K. Friedman) Outl. **71**: 975.
— Catholic Church and. (E. Vandervelde) Indep. **56**: 429.
— Catholicity and. (W. J. Kerby) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 225.
— Christian. (C. H. Parkhurst) Munsey, **35**: 681.
— — Claim of. (J. M. Thompson) Econ. R. **16**: 156.
— — in France. Church Q. **58**: 38.
— Collectivism, and Industrial Development. (W. E. Walling) J. Pol. Econ. **10**: 444.
— Course and Influence of Romantic. (C. D. Wright) Harv. Grad. M. **12**: 8.
— Discordant. Sat. R. **98**: 258.
— England, France, and. (L. Jerrold) Monthly R. **24**, no. 3: 1.
— Evolved and Ideal. (S. Orr) Overland, n. s. **48**: 443.

Socialism, Final Word on. (W. J. Madden) Cath. World, 77: 723.
— Foregleams of the Fraternal State. (W. H. Morrell and A. Rosenberg) Arena, 28: 23.
— Free. (W. L. Garver) Arena, 29: 524.
— Germany and the Progress of. (F. A. Ogg) Chaut. 41: 111.
— Growing. (A. B. Chalmers) Bib. Sac. 59: 254.
— Growth of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 324.
— Growth of Political. (W. D. P. Bliss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 82.
— The Harmless Necessary Truth. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 183: 207.
— Identity of, with Christianity. (J. T. Van Rensselaer) Arena, 34: 39.
— The Impending Conflict. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 61: 423.
— in Ancient Athens. Where Socialism was tried. (W. D. P. Bliss) Outl. 81: 616.
— in Belgium, Organization of. (E. Vandervelde) Indep. 61: 1110.
— in Europe. (L. F. Strauss) Arena, 31: 508. — (M. Nordau) Cosmopol. 36: 517. — (E. Vandervelde) Indep. 55: 1609.
— in German Politics. Sat. R. 97: 353. = Ecl. M. 142: 830. = Liv. Age, 241: 375.
— in Germany. (L. Elkins) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 34.
— — Growth of. Sat. R. 96: 37.
— — 1903. (A. M. Simmons) World To-day, 5: 1202.
— in the House of Commons. Ed. R. 204: 273.
— in our Midst [the U. S. Army]. (W. E. P. French) Arena, 32: 32.
— in Practice. (R. Donald) Outl. 81: 555.
— in the United States. Yale R. 15: 1.
— Individualism through. (T. E. Will) Arena, 36: 350.
— Individualism *vs.* (W. J. Bryan) Cent. 49: 856.
— — Mr. Bryan and our Complex Social Order. (F. H. Giddings) Cent. 51: 154.
— Is it Right after all? (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 139: 321.
— its Growth and its Leaders. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 33: 290.
— James's Studies in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 36: 428.
— Modern, and the Family. (H. G. Wells) Indep. R. 11: 165.
— Monopoly and the Struggles of Classes. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 599.
— Municipal. Quar. 205: 420.
— — in Great Britain. (James Boyle) Cassier, 22: 681.
— New. Quar. 199: 1. = Liv. Age, 241: 193.
— — Quarterly Review on. Spec. 92: 119.
— New School of, in Europe. (David G. Phillips) Arena, 33: 242.
— Our First Experiment in. (F. T. Gates) World's Work, 12: 7774.
— Progress of, in Europe. (F. A. Vanderlip) Scrib. M. 37: 173.
— A Propaganda of. (A. Alexander) Nation, 81: 272.
— A Radical Forecast. (F. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 149.
— The Russian Socialists. Contemp. 89: 1.
— Scope and Future Development of. (T. Good) Westm. 163: 117.
— State, in South Australia. (L. Katscher) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 280.
— sub rosa. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 78: 962.
— What makes? World's Work, 12: 7771.
Socialist and Individual, Common Ground for. (J. W. Bennett) Arena, 36: 157.
— The Catholic. (T. Baty) Macmil. n. s. 2: 47.
— Evolution of a. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 82: 594.
Socialist, Making of a. (W. Hard) World To-day, 11: 185.
Socialist Campaigning in an Old French Village. (M. Minturn) Outl. 83: 382.
Socialist Congress, International, 1905. (T. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 56: 559. = Liv. Age, 243: 491. — Spec. 93: 277. = Ecl. M. 143: 595. = Liv. Age, 243: 53.
Socialist Economics of Karl Marx and his Followers. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 20: 575.
Socialist Labor Party, Appeal of. (C. H. Corregan) Indep. 57: 841.
Socialist Movement in America, 1903. (A. M. Simmons) World To-day, 5: 935.
Socialist Party, The. (U. Sinclair) World's Work, 11: 7431.
Socialist Program, The. (E. Slade) Arena, 35: 597. — (J. G. Brooks) Atlan. 98: 651. — (C. F. Adams) Westm. 159: 635.
Socialist Vote, The, in the U. S., 1904. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 408.
Socialists and Tories. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 85: 625.
— Dreams of Young. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 192.
— Russian. Contemp. 89: 1. = Liv. Age, 248: 451.
— Why they are Partisans. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 59: 967.
Sociality, Basis of. (A. Allin) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 75. = Univ. Colo. Stud. 1: 245.
Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Salon of. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 23: 14. 26: 117. 29: 130.
Societies, Learned, Bibliographical Handbook of. (J. D. Thompson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 114.
Society as an Organism. (H. Wilson) Westm. 158: 293.
— Democracy. (Vida D. Scudder) Atlan. 90: 348.
— Eastern U. S., and its Leaders. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Everybody's, 10: 490.
— Enemies of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 394.
— Geology of. (Mary Higgs) Contemp. 87: 552.
— Intellectual. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 275.
— Is it a Psychical Unit? Reply to R. Adams. (C. A. Ellwood) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 666.
— Is it worse than it was? (Lady G. Ramsden) 19th Cent. 53: 54.
— Lashing the Vices of. Spec. 97: 121.
— New Problems in the Study of. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 13.
— The Partnership of. (W. A. White) Am. M. 62: 576.
— *vs.* Art. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 32: 406.
— What is the Best? (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 30: 309.
Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 15: 401.
— for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Science, n. s. 23: 979.
— for Plant Morphology and Physiology. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 19: 413.
— of American Artists, 27th Annual Exhibition, 1905. (C. E. Fairman) Craftsman, 8: 181.
— of American Bacteriologists. (E. O. Jordan) Science, n. s. 17: 369.
— of American Sculptors. (W. O. Partridge) Arena, 32: 345.
— of Arts, Presidential Address. (Wm. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 8.
— of Beaux-Arts Architects. Am. Arch. 88: 210.
— of Chemical Industry, Annual Meeting, 1905. Nature, 72: 279.
— of Hellenic Studies, Anniversary of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 79: 49.
— of Scottish Artists, Exhibition, 1903. Art J. 55: 284.
— of Twelve [Artists], The. Ath. '06, 2: 662.

Society of Western Artists, Exhibition, 1906. (J. S. Dickerson) World To-day, **10**: 295.—(Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) **27**: cii.
Society Journalism. (S. Stapleton) Monthly R. **21**, no. 2: 102.—Nation, **82**: 88.
Sociological Construction Lines. (E. Cary Hayes) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 623, 750. **11**: 26, 623. **12**: 45.
Sociological Form of the Group-number, of Members as determining. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 1.
Sociologist, What is a? (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 468.
Sociology. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 547.—(L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 113.
— and Ethics, Relation between. (H. Höffding) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 672.
— and Homer. (A. G. Keller) Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 37.
— and the Pulpit. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. **13**: 201.
— at the London University. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **67**: 262.
— Biological Foundations of. (G. A. Reid) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 532.
— Concepts and Methods of. (F. H. Giddings) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 161.
— Contemporary. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. **7**: 45, 629, 749.
— A Decade of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 1.
— Development of. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 145.
— Educational Aspects of. (V. V. Branford) Am. J. Sociol. **11**: 85.
— Founders of. (V. V. Branford) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 94.
— Giddings's Inductive. (A. W. Small) Science, n. s. **15**: 700.—(C. S. Peirce) Nation, **74**: 273.
— Introduction to. (G. De Greef) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 478. **11**: 663.
— Is it a Science? (H. G. Wells) Fortn. **84**: 764.
— Love the Formative Principle of. (B. T. Stafford) Bib. Sac. **60**: 358.
— Metaphysical Elements in. (P. H. Fogel) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 501.
— Methods of. (F. H. Giddings) Science, n. s. **20**: 624.
— Moot Points in. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 762. **9**: 105–349.
— Origin and Use of the Word. (V. V. Branford) Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 145.
— Problems of. (G. Ratzenhofer) Am. J. Sociol. **10**: 177.
— Recent Tendencies in. (E. A. Ross) Q. J. Econ. **13**: 438. **16**: 537. **17**: 82.
— Relation to other Sciences. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. **12**: 11.
— Scope of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 197. **10**: 26.
— So-called Science of. (H. G. Wells) Indep. R. **6**: 21.=Ecl. M. **145**: 190.=Liv. Age, **246**: 3.
— Study of, in Institutions of Learning in the U. S. (F. L. Tolman) Am. J. Sociol. **7**: 797. **8**: 85, 251, 531.
— Unconscious Man. (A. L. P. Weedon) Westm. **158**: 306.
— Varieties of. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. **12**: 1.
— L. F. Ward on Pure. (A. W. Small; H. H. Bawden) Am. J. Sociol. **9**: 404, 498.
— Year's Best Books in, 1904. (Grace Miller) Pub. Lib. **10**: 11.
Socrates, Bury's. (J. Rickaby) Month, **100**: 608.
— The Faith of. (W. P. Drew) Meth. R. **63**: 443.
— in London. Spec. **96**: 330.
— A Study of. (C. M. Lamson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. **7**: 28.
Soda-Leucite, Re-formation of. (T. T. Read and C. W. Knight) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 294.
Sodium, Manufacture and Uses of. (J. D. Darling) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 65.=Nature, **66**: 189.
Sodoma, Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **7**: 129.
Sofa's Reminiscences; a story. (J. Jones) Canad. M. **21**: 422.
Sofia, Belgrade and. (A. Symons) Harper, **107**: 675.
Soft Billet, A. (C. E. Eldred) Temp. Bar, **125**: 41.
Soft Fish; a story. (A. E. McFarlane) Outing, **42**: 699.
"Soft-soap." (Mrs. J. Lane) Blackw. **175**: 618.
Soil. (F. K. Cameron) Science, n. s. **19**: 342.
— as an Economic and Social Factor. (F. K. Cameron) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 539.
— Fertility of. (J. B. Dandeno) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 622.
— How to improve the Texture of. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 532.
— Moisture of. (L. G. Briggs; A. G. McCall) Science, n. s. **20**: 566.
— Testing of. (F. D. Gardner) Science, n. s. **22**: 495.
— The Water of the. (J. W. Leather) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 838.
Soil-builders at Work. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. **9**: 325.
Soil Culture. Pushing Back the Arid Line. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 431.
Soil Inoculation. The Scientist and the Food Problem. (R. S. Baker) Harper, **107**: 932.
Soils, Aeration of. (F. H. King) Science, n. s. **22**: 495.
— Chemistry of, as related to Crop Production. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. **18**: 755.
— Germs, and Worms. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. **157**: 255.
— Investigation of, in the U. S. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. **19**: 233.
— — Present Status of. (C. G. Hopkins) Science, n. s. **19**: 626.
— Liming, Peculiar Art of. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 73.
— Management of. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. **20**: 605.
— Water-soluble Plant Food of. (H. Snyder) Science, n. s. **19**: 834.
Sokemen, The Lincolnshire. (W. O. Massingberd) Eng. Hist. R. **20**: 699.
Sokoto, Absorption of, by Great Britain. Spec. **90**: 524.
Sokotra, Forbes on. Nature, **69**: 199.
Solar. *See* Sun.
Solar Observatory, Mt. Wilson, California. Nature, **73**: 67.—(P. P. Foster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 189.
Solar System, Motion of, through Space. (F. W. Dyson) Cornh. **89**: 233.=Liv. Age, **240**: 630.
Soldan's Sword, The; a story. (A. H. Henderson) Cornh. **92**: 500.
Soldier, American, Vices of the. (R. L. Bullard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **36**: 104.
— a Civilian, To make the. (Lord Monkswell) Fortn. **85**: 262.
— Development of the. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, **26**: 495.
— Food of the. Un. Serv. M. **33**: 662.
— Modern. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Mo. **5**: 383.
— — of Fiction. Spec. **94**: 886.
— Moral Preparation of the. (R. L. Bullard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **31**: 779.
— Private, as a Familiar Friend. (Eric Macfayden) Good Words, **43**: 537.
— Regeneration of the Enlisted. (C. W. Larned) Internat. Q. **12**: 189.

Soldier, Training of the. Un. Serv. M. **31**: 663.
— — of the Efficient. (W. W. Wotherspoon) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 147.
— The True; an Address. (S. E. Tillman) Outl. **70**: 993.
— The Young, after Two Years. Un. Serv. M. **24**: 385.
Soldier and the Plague, The; a story. (W. Frith) Cornh. **89**: 367. = Liv. Age, **245**: 156, 243.
Soldier of the Kaiser, A. (E. Schultz) Indep. **61**: 430.
Soldier of Misfortune, A; a story. Liv. Age, **232**: 330.
Soldier of the Valley, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. **35**: 572—**36**: 479.
Soldier-policemen of the Plains. (A. Fullerton) World To-day, **9**: 725.
Soldier Saint, The. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. **63**: 916.
Soldier's Clothing, The. (O. H. Porter) Un. Serv. M. **24**: 87.
Soldier's Recessional, The; a poem. (J. Finley) Scrib. M. **37**: 676.
Soldiers, Discharged, Public Employment of. Un. Serv. M. **32**: 644.
— Manœuvres and the Man. (G. Arthur) Fortn. **82**: 646.
— Pay of. Sat. R. **93**: 288.
— Talks with. Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 562.
— Training, in Hygiene. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 168.
Soldiers' Home in Tennessee; a Group of Buildings Planned as a Whole. Craftsman, **11**: 348.
Soldiers' Homes in the British Army. (W. B. Kavanaugh) Outl. **72**: 941.
Soldiers' Song. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 120.
Soldiers' Teeth, Care of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 462.
Soldiers and Ghosts; a story. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. **42**: 37.
Solendine, John, of Dunstable, Mass., and his Descendants. (E. S. Bolton) N. E. Reg. **60**: 366.
Solids, Change of Structure in. (W. Campbell) J. Frankl. Inst. **158**: 161.
Soliloquy, Concerning the. (Brander Matthews) Putnam, **1**: 180.
Solitude and Genius. Quar. **195**: 159.
Solomon, and the Real Significance of his Life. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. **12**: 28.
Solomon, Sir Richard, as Chief Man in the Transvaal. Sat. R. **102**: 192.
Solomon, Simeon. (R. Ross) Acad. **69**: 1336.
Solomon Island, Art in. (C. Praetorius) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 118.
Solomon Islanders, Dress of. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, **44**: 302.
Solomon's House. (F. Bacon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 129.
Solomos, Dionysius, National Poet of Greece. (D. Quinn) Nation, **75**: 50.
Solom's Court, Surrey, England. (T. R. Davison) Idler, **30**: 297.
Solstitial Temples according to Lockyer. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 243.
Solution, Electrical Theory of. (S. Arrhenius) Indep. **57**: 321.
Solution, The; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Lippinc. **73**: 594.
Solutions, Specific Heat of. (W. F. Magie) Princ. Univ. Bull. **14**: 112.
— Theory of. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. **93**: 323. = Liv. Age, **249**: 559.
Solvent, The; a story. (Inez H. Gillmore) Cosmopol. **39**: 61.
Solvent, The; a story. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, **113**: 286.
Solway Moss, The Scots at. (G. A. Sinclair) Scot. Hist. R. **2**: 372.
Somali Tales. (E. S. Heatland) Folk-Lore, **15**: 316.
Somaliland, Campaign in, 1904. Spec. **92**: 79.
— Depredations of the "Mad Mullah." Sat. R. **94**: 510.
— Fighting in. Spec. **90**: 690.
Some Benevolent Assimilation; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, **27**: 491.
Some Empty Chairs. (H. W. Lucy) Cornh. **89**: 165.
Some Lost Lady of Old Years. Temp. Bar, **128**: 335.
Some Natural History; a story. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. **90**: 689. **92**: 249. **93**: 370. = Liv. Age, **246**: 611.
Some Uncanny Tales. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. **39**: 617. **40**: 543.
Somers, Lord, a Great English Lawyer. (N. Philips) Am. Law R. **40**: 507.
Somerscales, Thomas. (A. B. Daryll) M. of Art, **26**: 241.
Somerset, Robert Carr; a Story out of the Long Past, with portraits. (R. Pillsbury) Cosmopol. **37**: 171.
Somerset, Folk-songs from, ed. by Sharp and Marson. Spec. **94**: 89.
Somerset Paradise, A. Spec. **96**: 573.
Somervile, Wm. In Arden; an Idyl of the Hunting Field. (A. Grant) Atlan. **98**: 131.
Somerville, Mary, a Brilliant Blue-stocking. (E. R. Nixon) Sund. M. **34**: 761.
Something New in Golf Balls; a story. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. **23**: 64.
Something Pretty in a Glass Case. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. **101**: 158.
Sommerville, Maxwell, with portrait. (H. D. Jones) Booklover's M. **4**: 59.
Somnambulists, The. (Jack London) Indep. **61**: 1451.
Son and the Chain-gang. (E. V. Brownlee) Outl. **80**: 1070.
Son of Anak; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, **27**: 199.
Son of Copper Sin; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, **27**: 352.
Son of Empire, A. (H. Drummond) Cornh. **88**: 620.
Son of his Mother; a story. (L. M. Montgomery) Canad. M. **22**: 469.
Son of Ishmael, A; a story. (J. H. Williams) Indep. **61**: 1267.
Son of a Miser, The; a story. (M. de la Roche) Munsey, **29**: 750.
Son of Royal Langbrith, The; a novel. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **178**: 133—**179**: 301.
Son of the Soil, A. Spec. **96**: 290.
Sonesite. (G. C. Hoffman) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 319.
Song, A. (A. Ketchum) Atlan. **90**: 610.
Song, Local, and Sport. (H. F. Abell) Antiq. n. s. **39**: 166.
— Making of a Popular. (G. Tompkins) Munsey, **27**: 745.
— Mechanism of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. **64**: 443.
— Speech in. (A. J. Ellis) Music, **22**: 269.
Song of Bellona. (R. Whittle) Overland, n. s. **45**: 307.
Song of the Bird, The; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Munsey, **29**: 410.
Song of the Empire. Good Words, **43**: Xmas no.
Song of the Falcon; a story. (Maxim Gorky) Contemp. **81**: 396. = Everybody's, **13**: 317.
Song of Hyacinth, The. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. **80**: 657.
Song of the Rail — "Jerry, go an' ile that Carr." (C. F. Lummis) Out West, **20**: 178.
Song of a Shirt, A; a story. (Mary S. Cutting) Am. M. **63**: 211.
Song of the Vine; a poem. (B. P. Neumann) Monthly R. **6**, no. **1**: 168.

Song-tide. Liv. Age, **237**: 257.
Song Writers, American. (K. Hackett) Music, **22**: 264.
Songs, Argonaut, of California. Land of Sun. **13**: 165, 271.
— of Nature, selected by H. van Dyke. Ctry Life Am. **9**: 425. **10**: 55, 941. **11**: 51, 184.
— Popular, of Old Canada. (G. Stewart) Monthly R. 19, no. 1: 64. = Liv. Age, **246**: 192.
— Sea. (J. Masefield) Temp. Bar, **133**: 56.
— Some Traditional. (P. Barry) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **18**: 46.
Sonis, General de; a Warrior-saint of the 19th Century. (E. P. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. **69**: 344.
Sonnet, The. Acad. **64**: 180. = Ecl. M. **140**: 834. = Liv. Age, **237**: 124.
— Character and Scope of the. (H. Timrod) Outl. **77**: 706.
— The English. Acad. **71**: 134.
— from Milton to Wordsworth. (J. M. Attenborough) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 353.
Sonnets, from the Hebrew, Two. (Josephine D. Daskam) Atlan. **90**: 748.
— of Cities. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 442.
Sonora, Mexico, Crabb's Expedition to. (J. O'Meara) Californian, **4**: 289.
— Trip to. (J. W. Oates) Californian, **2**: 171.
Sonora Slim's Señorita; a story. Munsey, **27**: 749.
Sons of the Clergy, Society of, Pearce on. Ath. '04, **1**: 610.
Sons of the Regiment in France. (C. B. Percival) Indep. R. **3**: 256.
Sons of the Soil; a story. (Eugene M. Rhodes) Out West, **23**: 474.
"Soo." *See* Sault Ste. Marie.
Sooner to sleep; a story. (C. Marriage) Canad. M. **22**: 577.
Sophia, Electress, and the Hanoverian Succession, Ward on. Ath. '04, **1**: 135. — Spec. **92**: 55.
Sophie, Queen of Sweden. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. **19**: 335.
Sophocles. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Acad. **69**: 946.
— and the Greek Genius. (T. H. Warren) Quar. **198**: 307.
— Phillimore's Translation of. Spec. **90**: 610.
— Some Aspects of the Religion of. (N. P. Vlachos) Ref. Ch. R. **53**: 170.
Sor Juana Inez De La Cruz; a story. (Amanda Matthews) Overland, n. s. **45**: 494.
Sorabji, Cornelia. (R. Blackshaw) Critic, **43**: 432.
Sorbonne, The. Am. Arch. **87**: 6. — (E. R. Spearman) Scrib. M. **33**: 603.
— a Great Hall and its Decoration. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. **38**: 509.
Sordello, Dante's. (Margaret E. B. Tripp) Temp. Bar, **127**: 278.
Sorel, Agnes. (A. K. Welch) 19th Cent. **58**: 416.
Soret, Charles. (R. Cantier) Nature, **70**: 250.
Sorolla, Joaquin. (Leonard Williams) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 26. — (C. Washburn) Outl. **71**: 19. — (L. Williams) Studio (Internat.) **22**: 242.
Sorrow, Against. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 479.
— Worship of, in Poetry. Acad. **64**: 343.
Sorrow of a Setter. (Cy Warman) Lippinc. **71**: 698.
Sorrows of Giuseppe, The; a story. (G. A. England) McClure, **28**: 159.
Sotheran, Henry. Ath. '05, **2**: 181.
Sothern, Edward A., Humor of. (L. D. Fuller) Cent. **42**: 196.
Sothern, Edward H. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, **36**: 383.
— and Julia Marlowe, in Shakespeare. Critic, **45**: 525.
— as a Producer. (Eliz. McCracken) Critic, **47**: 464.
Sothern, Edward H., Portraits of, in Character. (O. Rowland) Cent. **50**: 856.
Soto, Hernando de, Graham's. Sat. R. **97**: 430.
Soudan, A Story of the; a Day's Play and a Day's Pay. (H. C. S. Wright) Good Words, **45**: 500. *See* Sudan.
Soufrière, In the Shadow of the. (W. P. Livingstone) Good Words, **44**: Xmas no.
Soul, and Body, Relation of, Swedenborg's Doctrine. (J. R. Hunter) N. Church R. **10**: 265.
— Evolution and the. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. **85**: 519.
— in Science and Religion. (P. Carus) Monist, **16**: 219.
— Is there a? (J. Baugh) Westm. **164**: 420.
— The Lie in the. (G. F. Gallagher) Month, **108**: 378.
— Mr. Syme on the. (G. Forester) Westm. **159**: 687.
— A Study of Past and Present Beliefs. (D. Arnett) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 121, 347.
— Travels of the; Four Pictures in Color. (H. Pyle) Cent. **43**: 167.
Soul above Buttons, A. (Myra Kelly) McClure, **27**: 337.
Soul, A, at the Cross Roads. (Grace G. Gowing) Overland, n. s. **39**: 646.
Soul in Bronze, A; a novel. (C. G. Du Bois) Land of Sun. **9**: 129–298. **10**: 25–379.
Soul of a Convict. Good Words, **47**: 118.
Soul of Mozart, The. (W. E. P. French) Cosmopol. **33**: 446.
Soul of O Sana San. (A. H. Rice) Cent. **49**: 194.
Soul of Ramirez, The; a story. (Maud Heath) Overland, n. s. **48**: 243.
Soul of Sexton Maginnis. (M. F. Egan) Cent. **42**: 18.
Soul on Four Legs, A. (F. Vane) Temp. Bar, **125**: 192.
Soul that was Lost, The; a story. (C. Ross Johnson) Temp. Bar, **134**: 436.
Soul-blindness. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, **76**: 782.
Soul Problem of Marthy Thomas, The. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, **25**: 197.
Soul-substance. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. **11**: 16.
Soul-wandering as it concerns Animals. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. **81**: 696. = Liv. Age, **234**: 36.
Soul's Bath, The; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. **92**: 786.
Souls and Brains. Have we Souls? Outl. **84**: 909.
Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu, Duc de Dalmatie [1769–1851], Scenes and Studies from the Life of. (J. H. Williams) Blackw. **179**: 244.
Sound, Interference of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, **66**: 42.
— Localization of, Significance of Partial Tones in. (J. R. Angell) Psychol. R. **10**: 1.
— Transmission of, through Solid Walls. (F. L. Tufts) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 449.
Sound of the Axe. (S. Carleton) Atlan. **90**: 454.
Sound-proof Partitions. (C. L. Norton) Am. Arch. **78**: 5.
Sound Signals. (E. Price-Edwards) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 315.
Sound Waves and Electromagnetics. (O. Heaviside) Nature, **67**: 202.
Sounds and Air Currents. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. **85**: 532.
— Fluctuating and Inaudible, Peculiarities of. (K. Dunlap) Psychol. R. **11**: 308.
Sousa, John Phillip, and his Military Band. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. **95**: 103.
South, Achievement of a Generation in the. (E. A. Alderman) So. Atlan. Q. **5**: 236.
— Agriculture in, Conditions and Needs of. (D. D. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 245.
— — Need of Scientific. (G. W. Carver) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 320.

South, Amazing Progress of the. (R. H. Edmonds) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 177.
— and the Bloody Shirt. Californian, 1: 143.
— and her History. (D. V. Thomas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 461.
— and the Verdict of the Election, 1904. Nation, 79: 413.
— Betterment of, North's Part in. (W. G. Brown) Outl. 78: 415.
— Books and Reading in. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 90.
— Caste and Conscience in. (R. I. Manning) Nation, 79: 372.
— Conservatism and Progress in the Cotton Belt. (U. B. Phillips) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 1.
— Cotton-mill Communities in. (Leonora B. Ellis) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 623.
— Difference from the North. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 58: 1348.
— during the Last Decade, 1890–1900. (F. T. Carleton) Sewanee, 12: 174.
— Education in. (L. H. Hammond) World To-day, 9: 832.
— — Old and the New in. (D. E. Cloy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 417.
— — Some Phases of. (J. C. Kilgo) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 137.
— — A Year's Progress. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 47.
— Education the Real Question in. World's Work, 4: 2066. — (E. C. Bransen) World's Work, 3: 1888.
— Educational Conditions in. (R. C. Ogden) Educa. R. 23: 468.
— Educational Endowments in. (E. M. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 543.
— Educational Needs of. (S. C. Mitchell) Outl. 76: 415. — (W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 201. — (C. B. Aycock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 42.
— Educational Uplift in. (W. H. Heck) World's Work, 8: 5026.
— 1820–30. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 11: 559.
— Factory Life in, Evils of. (J. A. Baldwin) Gunton's M. 22: 327.
— The Fair-minded. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 4.
— Free Speech in. Indep. 55: 137.
— Freedom of Opinion in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 6.
— Function of Criticism in. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 334.
— Growing Wealth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 575.
— High School System in, Growth of, and a Study of its Influence. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 27: 259.
— — Outlook of. (P. H. Saunders) School R. 11: 73.
— Historical Study in. Outl. 72: 487.
— History in Two Styles. Nation, 82: 348.
— History of, in American Universities. (W. K. Boyd) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 239.
— If the South had been allowed to go. (E. Crosby) No. Am. 177: 867.
— Immigration and the. (R. De C. Ward) Atlan. 96: 611. — (F. Tilden) Nation, 82: 398.
— Impressions of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 77: 879.
— in American Letters. (G. E. Woodberry) Harper, 107: 735.
— in Retrospect. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 79: 505.
— in Slavery Times. A Sketch in Black and White. (F. Clayton) Atlan. 97: 600, 783.
— Industrial Education in. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 107: 659.
— Life in, The True and False in. (J. E. White) So. Atlan. Q. 5: 97.
— Literary Thought in, Reconstruction of. (H. M. Snyder) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 145.
— The Man of. Indep. 56: 139, 188.
South, Manufactures in, Increase of. (L. E. MacBrayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 546.
— Mountaineer of, Life Story of. Cath. World, 75: 619.
— New, Needs of. (L. Hall) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 266.
— — Some Old Needs of. (F. A. Keller) Char. 10: 439.
— Old, New Religious Tendencies in. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 70: 131.
— The Ostracized. (A. H. Whitfield) Indep. 61: 800.
— Poetry in. (H. W. Mabie) Internat. Mo. 5: 200.
— — 1849–81. (W. A. Webb) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 35.
— Political Opportunity of. (T. F. Ryan) No. Am. 176: 101.
— Politics in; Reign of Passion. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 309.
— Poor Whites of; the New Race Question in. (S. A. Hamilton) Arena, 27: 352.
— Problem of, Conditions of. (A. B. Hart) Indep. 58: 644.
— Problems of an Author in. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 201.
— Public Opinion in. (W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 1.
— Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths. (W. H. Page) Atlan. 89: 651.
— Representation of, in Congress. (S. J. Bowie) Indep. 60: 151.
— — Reduction of. Outl. 79: 11, 169.
— Resources and Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 442.
— Restriction of Suffrage in. *See* Suffrage.
— Seaboard Gateway of the West. World's Work, 6: 3959.
— Sectional Misunderstandings. (R. Bingham) No. Am. 179: 357.
— Small College in, Problems of. (E. H. Babbitt) School R. 10: 228.
— Society in, and its Leaders. (A. Andrews) Everybody's, 12: 54.
— The Solid. (J. A. Anderson) Nation, 79: 477.
— Spirit of. (E. A. Alderman) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 225.
— Suffrage Limitations in. (F. G. Coffey) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 53.
— Teaching of History in. (F. W. Moore) School R. 11: 106.
— Transportation in the Ante-bellum. (U. B. Phillips) Q. J. Econ. 19: 434.
— Two Leaders in the New Reconstruction. Outl. 83: 735.
— The White, Plea for. (M. C. Terrell) 19th Cent. 60: 70.
— Winter Colonies in. (E. A. Lowry) Munsey, 28: 325.
— Yankee in the. (C. R. Evans) Wis. Alum. M. 7: 413.
South African Association, 2d Meeting, 1904. Nature, 70: 41.
South African Eton; All Souls, Transvaal. (H. Reade) Westm. 158: 621.
South African Infantry, Special Corps out of. (J. W. Dunne) Un. Serv. M. 27: 286.
South America, Akers's History of, 1854–1904. (J. Bryce) Nation, 79: 524.
— and Europe. (S. Somerset) 19th Cent. 53: 581.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. (A. J. Lamoureaux) Out West, 23: 169.
— and the Peace Movement. (D. Mendoza) Indep. 61: 16.
— Boundary Readjustments in. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 79: 155.
— Causes of Suspicion of the U. S. in. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 277.

South America, Civilization in. (C. A. Washburn) Californian, 6: 331.
— Climate of. (R. DeC. Ward) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 353.
— A Continent of Republics. (S. Baxter) Outl. 84: 869.
— Currency and Banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 183.
— Ethnic Factors in. (T. Williams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 25.
— Fifty Years Hence. (C. M. Pepper) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 427.
— From Panama to the Horn. (M. MacMahon) Cath. World, 74: 573.
— From Panama to Patagonia. (C. M. Pepper) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 449.
— German Interests in. (F. A. Ogg) World's Work, 5: 3190.
— German Policy in. (W. B. Duffield) Monthly R. 10, no. 3: 65.
— German Trade in. (A. B. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 60: 39.
— Greater Germany in. (S. Bonsal) No. Am. 176: 58.
— Ignorance about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 150.
— in relation to the Powers. Sat. R. 93: 5.
— Markets of, Our Neglect of. (G. A. Chamberlain) No. Am. 181: 117.
— Our Dog in the Manger Policy in. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 34: 469.
— Panama and its Neighbors. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. 39: 23.
— Progress in. (P. M. C. Magnusson) Out West, 21: 164.
— Responsibility of U. S. to. (W. M. Ivins, jr.) World's Work, 7: 4480.
— Secretary Root and. (A. W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 583.
— Settlements in, The Phantom Peril of German Emigration and. (S. von Sternberg) No. Am. 182: 641.
— Trade with Europe. (W. H. Schoff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 159.
— United States in. (W. Bulfin) World's Work, 4: 2533.
— United States of; a Dream of Empire. (C. F. Holder) Arena, 32: 480.
— United States Policy toward. (A. J. Lamoureux) Out West, 17: 340.
— United States Trade with, Failure to develop. (F. Emory) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 153.
— War Issues in, 1902. (E. Emerson, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 268.
— What the People read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 67, 322.
South American Archæological Discoveries. (B. Brandenberg) Booklover's M. 7: 442.
South American Civilization, Ancient. (M. Uhle) Harper, 107: 780.
South American Desert, Crossing a. (C. J. Post) Harper, 108: 612.
South American Republics and the Monroe Doctrine. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 53: 587.
South American Revolutions, Cause of. (G. A. Chamberlain) Atlan. 95: 822.
South Atlantic Quarterly on the Negro Question. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 356.
South Carolina, Colonial History of, Literature for Study of. (W. R. Smith) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 162.
— in the Revolution, McCready's. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 74: 963. — (D. W. Wallace) Sewanee, 11: 205. — (W. MacDonald) Nation, 76: 314, 336.
— State Dispensary of. (F. Tilden) World To-day, 11: 739.
South Dakota, Congressional Representation in. (E. C. Griffith) Nation, 75: 343.
South Downs, Hunting on the. (E. Robinson) Blackw. 173: 358.
South Down Gorse Coverts, In. Blackw. 180: 789.
South Georgia Island, Vegetation of, Geographical Distribution of. (C. Spottsberg) Geog. J. 20: 498.
South Kensington Museum. (I. A. Sinclair) Craftsman, 6: 581.
— National Competition, 1903. (Ernest Radford) Art J. 55: 312.
South Natick, Mass. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 123.
South-polar. *See* Antarctic.
South Pole and Antarctic Regions. (J. J. Peatfield) Calif. M. 4: 111.
South Sea Islands, A Home in the. (Emily S. Loud) Calif. M. 3: 213.
South Shore Weather Bureau, The; a story. (J. C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 12: 157.
Southampton, Earl of, and Lord Grey of Wilton, Quarrel between. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 2: 658.
Southampton, By Way of, to London. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 892.
Southborough, Mass. (M. E. D. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 67.
Southern California, Contrast in Weather of. (P. Grayson) Calif. M. 5: 4.
Southern Confederacy, Diplomatic History of, Callahan's. (J. W. Foster) Am. Hist. R. 7: 379.
— Post-office Department, Organization of. (Walter F. McCaleb) Am. Hist. R. 12: 66.
Southern Cross, The; a story. (E. M. Nall) Temp. Bar, 129: 334. = Liv. Age, 241: 195.
Southern Educational Conference. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 71: 9.
Southern Engine and Boiler Works; Cost-finding Methods. (W. Magrutor) Engin. M. 24: 870.
Southern Fiction, Recent Products of the New School of. (J. R. Ormond) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 285.
Southern Girl in '61, Wright's. (F. Bancroft) Nation, 81: 405.
Southern Literature, National Element in. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 11: 345.
— A Reading Public, The Need of. (C. Holliday) Sewanee, 11: 345.
— Revival of Interest in. (C. W. Kent) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 2: 186.
Southern Manners. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 61: 321.
Southern Mountaineers; Some Real American Music. (E. B. Miles) Harper, 109: 118.
Southern Pacific Stock, Is it Safe to invest in? World's Work, 12: 8043.
Southern Planter, Industrial Decay of. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 107.
Southern States, Immigration to the. (W. L. Fleming) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 276.
— Naval Administration of, during the Revolution. (C. O. Paullin) Sewanee, 10: 418.
Southern Verse; a Traditional Literature. (T. S. Stribling) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 4: 103.
Southern Woman. (1. Anon.; 2. Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 54: 919, 922.
— and Reconstruction. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 75: 607.
Southern Women in New York. (Julia R. Tutwiler) Bookman, 18: 624. 19: 51.
Southern Writers. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Critic, 47: 260.
Southerner, Autobiography of a, since the Civil War. Atlan. 98: 1–474.
Southerners as Peacemakers. (L. L. Knight) Conserv. R. 5: 30.

Southerners of To-day. (Lucy S. Orrick) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **21**: 631.
Southey, Robert. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. **102**: 325, 356.
— Some Letters of. (H. S. Scott) Atlan. **89**: 36.
Southwark, Eng.; a Government of the Plain People. (Francis W. Parker) World To-day, **9**: 1114.
Southwell, Robert; Poet, Priest, and Martyr. (K. Brêgy) Cath. World, **79**: 777.
Southwest, Antiquities of, and their Preservation. (E. L. Hewitt) M. of Hist. **1**: 291.
— from a Locomotive. (B. Brooks) Scrib. M. **34**: 427.
— The Great. (R. S. Baker) Cent. **42**: 5. — (C. M. Harvey) Munsey, **32**: 902.
— New Era in. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 712.
— Old Régime in. (A. E. Hyde) Cent. **41**: 690.
— Plateau Country of. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. **161**: 451.
— Queer Laborers of the. (C. F. Holder) Craftsman, **10**: 752.
— Swinging the March of Empire Southwestward. (F. Strother) World's Work, **11**: 7073.
— Travels in the. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **15**: 315, 425.
Southwest Chamber, The; a Ghost Story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Everybody's, **8**: 327.
Southwest Wind, The. (A. T. Johnson) Longm. **46**: 177.
Southwestern Archæology, Some Exploded Theories concerning. (U. F. Duff) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 303.
Southwestern History in the Archivo General de Mexico, Materials for. (H. E. Bolton) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **6**: 103. **7**: 196.
Southwick, Albert A., Artist and Silversmith. Craftsman, **10**: 176.
Southworth, Emma D. E. N., and her Home at Georgetown, D. C., with portrait. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 179.
Sovereign, The, and the Foreign Office. (H. Leach) Chamb. J. **83**: 756.
Sovereign Remedy. (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. **70**: 81.
Sovereign States, Nature and Interrelation of. (E. Stevenson) Am. Law R. **38**: 551.
Sovereignty. (W. J. Brown) Jurid. R. **18**: 1.
— and Government. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 1.
— and the Modern State. (N. C. Butler) Am. Law R. **39**: 380.
Sowing and Reaping. Good Words, **44**: 644.
Sowing Seeds in Danny; a story. (N. L. McClung) Canad. M. **26**: 116.
Spa and its English Associations. (W. Creyke) 19th Cent. **52**: 656.
Space and Geometry. (E. Mack) Monist, **14**: 1.
— and Number, Exercises in thinking about. (C. J. Keyser) Educa. R. **27**: 36, 160, 270.
— Fullerton's Doctrine of. (I. King) Philos. R. **11**: 287.
— Idea of. (W. Smith) Philos. R. **12**: 511.
— Number and, Exercises in thinking about. (C. L. Keyser) Educa. R. **26**: 246, 394.
— Perception of, Pierce on. (A. C. Brown) Nature, **66**: 73. — Ath. '02, **1**: 786.
— — Tactual, Synthetic Factor in. (T. H. Haines) Psychol. R. **12**: 207.
Spade, In Praise of the. Liv. Age, **240**: 474.
Spahr, Charles B. Outl. **76**: 253.
— One who loved his Fellowmen. Outl. **78**: 255.
Spain, and Don Carlos. (E. Kirkpatrick) Californian, **4**: 226–487.
— and Europe. (J. S. Mann) Fortn. **79**: 328.
Spain, and her Economic Policy in America. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. **1**: 227.
— Anti-clerical Tactics in. (W. M. Drum) Cath. World, **79**: 797.
— Art in, Decadence of. (G. Diercks) Brush & P. **12**: 233.
— as seen by a Canadian. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. **22**: 219.
— as a Traffic Center. Sat. R. **101**: 680.
— Between Towns in. (E. Penfield) Scrib. M. **40**: 441.
— A Child-queen of. (Comtesse de Courson) Month, **107**: 375, 520.
— Cosas d'España. Blackw. **173**: 231, 785.
— Desert Journey in. (E. Hutton) Sat. R. **99**: 306.
— Fall of the Visigothic Power in. (R. Dykes Shaw) Eng. Hist. R. **21**: 209.
— Foreign Policy of. (C. Rudy) Contemp. **90**: 76.
— Future of. Chamb. J. **80**: 443.
— Genius of. (H. Ellis) 19th Cent. **51**: 753.
— Hill-town in, Stranded in a. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Cent. **44**: 227.
— Joys of. (A. Harrison) 19th Cent. **59**: 924.
— King of, and the Spanish Court. (S. L. Woodford) Outl. **71**: 47.
— Military. (F. R. McCoy) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 38.
— Modernizing. (R. Ogden) Nation, **82**: 361.
— Past and Present. (C. W. Super) Bib. Sac. **62**: 650.
— A Peep at. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, **78**: 768.
— Popular Poetry of. (P. de San Carlos) Monthly R. **16**, no. 3: 135.
— Post-Visigothic Churches in. (A. G. Hill) Archæol. **59**: 30.
— Present and Future. (G. de Azcarate) Internat. Q. **7**: 378.
— Republicans in, Plans and Prospects of. (D. L. Salmeron) Indep. **56**: 124.
— Roman Bas-relief and Roman Mining Operations in. (H. Sandars) Archæol. **59**: 311.
— Royal Marriages in. (Leora A. Fitz-Gerald) Bookman, **23**: 376.
— Situation in, 1902. (S. Brooks) No. Am. **174**: 640. — (J. Foreman) Contemp. **81**: 69. = Liv. Age, **233**: 129.
— Social Life in. Fortn. **77**: 1035.
— Some Social Aspects of. (E. A. Barnett) Econ. R. **14**: 400.
— South to North in. (H. H. Colvill) Temp. Bar, **131**: 328, 473, 594.
— The Spirit of Present-day. (H. Ellis) Atlan. **98**: 757.
— To-day and To-morrow. (T. del Marmol) Indep. R. **3**: 354.
— under the Saracens. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. **59**: 933.
— Yesterday and To-day. (L. Higgin) Fortn. **81**: 625.
Spalato, Dalmatia. (F. J. Koch) Am. Arch. **88**: 75.
Spalding, Bishop, Essays. (M. F. Egan) Cath. Univ. Bull. **4**: 76.
Spaniels, Toy. (L. C. Mooran) Outing, **41**: 433.
Spanish in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, **36**: 204.
Spanish-American Diplomatic Relations preceding the War of 1898. (H. E. Black) J. H. Univ. Stud. **24**: 1.
Spanish-American Face, The. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **2**: 21.
Spanish-American History. (E. Castelar) Indep. **55**: 714.
Spanish-American Literature, A. Lit. W. (Bost.) **33**: 24.
Spanish-American Treaty, 1899. (H. P. Hudson) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **3**: 315.
Spanish-American War. (A. F. Hamilton) Nation, **74**: 189.

Spanish-American War, Alger on. Nation, **74**: 134.
— and Philippine War, Some Consequences of. (S. C. Parks) Arena, **30**: 247.
— Finances of, U. S. (C. C. Plehn) Calif. Univ. Chron. **1**: 419.
— from an Historical Point of View. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. **2**: 400.
— Lessons of the. (D. V. M. Concas) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **30**: 260, 426.
— Preventable. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 145.
Spanish Anthology, edited by J. D. M. Ford. (R. E. Bassett) School R. **10**: 721.
Spanish Armada, An Echo from the. Chamb. J. **82**: 600.
— Poetry on the. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 501.
— Survivors of, in Ireland. (M. A. S. Hume) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **11**: 41.
— Wrecks of, on Coast of Ireland. (W. Spotswood Green) Geog. J. **27**: 429.
Spanish Authors. (A. B. Simonds) Calif. M. **4**: 50.
— New Library of. (J. D. M. Ford) Nation, **82**: 406.
Spanish Ballad, A. (Laura E. Richards) **33**: 11.
Spanish Bourbons. (D. Hannay) Macmil. **92**: 195.
Spanish Documents, Some. (R. J. H. Gottheil) Jew. Q. **16**: 702.
Spanish Drama. (Brander Matthews) Internat. Q. **6**: 241.
Spanish Influence on English Literature, Hume on. (F. W. Chandler) Nation, **81**: 78.
Spanish Jade, The; a story. (M. Hewlett) Harper, **113**: 489.
Spanish Literature. (N. A. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 300, 303.
— 1901–02. (R. Altamira) Ath. '02, **2**: 26.
— 1902–03. (R. Altamira) Ath. '03; **2**: 25.
— 1903–04. (R. Altamira) Ath. '04, **2**: 314.
— 1904–05. (R. Altamira) Ath. '05, **2**: 461.
— 1905–06. (R. Altamira) Ath. '06, **2**: 397.
Spanish Main, Three Old Ports on the. (G. M. L. Brown) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 613.
Spanish-Mexican Missions of United States. (O. Z. Cervin) Archit. Rec. **14**: 181.
Spanish Soldier, Last Will of a, 1822. Land of Sun. **12**: 373.
Spanish-speaking World of To-day. (H. M. Skinner) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 617.
Spanish War Claims, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, **79**: 290. — (C. Kennedy) No. Am. **180**: 186. — (H. Taylor) No. Am. **182**: 738.
Spanish War Veterans. (J. W. Mitchell) Munsey, **29**: 676.
Sparks from the Anvil; or, the Thoughts of a Queen. (Carmen Silva) National, **46**: 850.
Sparre, Louis, Etchings of. (G. Strengell) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 31.
— — in New England. (F. Osgood) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 317.
Sparrow, English, and other Birds, Study of. (J. P. Porter) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 313. **17**: 248.
Sparrows, Song of, when reared by Canaries. (E. Conradi) Am. J. Psychol. **16**: 190.
Sparrow's Pt., Md., Steel Works at. (Day A. Willey) Cassier, **29**: 355.
Sparta, Excavations at. (W. N. Bates) Nation, **83**: 281.
— Survey of. Am. Arch. **89**: 194.
Spartan, A; a story. (C. T. Brady) Harper, **104**: 709.
Spartan Dorothy and her Fox. (Lou R. Teeple) Overland, n. s. **39**: 548.
Spatters's Campaign. (Sarah Comstock) Lippinc. **76**: 587.
"Speak-out" Age, The. (R. N. Matson) New Eng. M. **33**: 87.
Speaker of the House of Commons. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. **58**: 320. = Liv. Age, **246**: 835. — (E. A. Keddell) Art J. **57**: 269.
— — and the House. Liv. Age, **246**: 186.
— of the House of Representatives. Has he too much Power? World To-day, **10**: 507.
Speaking, Effective Public. (R. Ogden) Nation, **76**: 44.
— Public. Chamb. J. **82**: 758.
— — Teaching of, in Colleges. (R. C. Ringwalt) Educa. R. **29**: 294.
— to the Psaltery. (W. B. Yeats) Monthly R. **7**, no. 2: 94.
Speaking Likeness, A; a story. (Bailey Millard) Cosmopol. **40**: 659.
Spearman Correlation Formula. (C. Wissler) Science, n. s. **22**: 309.
Special Classes in the Public Schools of New York. (J. Rosenfeld) Educa. **27**: 92.
Special Collections in Small Libraries. (Caroline McIlvaine) Pub. Lib. **10**: 271.
Special Delivery; a monologue. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, **108**: 458.
Special Intention of Giuseppe; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Craftsman, **10**: 67.
Special Messenger; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, **110**: 344.
Special Providence. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 310.
Special Treatment, A; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, **29**: 415.
Specialist, Attitude of the. (A. Lang) Acad. **70**: 14.
Specialists in relation to Architects. (E. V. Seeler) Am. Arch. **87**: 46.
Specialization; Ignorance and some Proposed Palliatives. (F. B. Sumner) Science, n. s. **21**: 69.
— in Education. (S. W. Williston) Science, n. s. **18**: 129.
Species. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. **24**: 773.
— and Subspecies, So-called. (H. L. Clark) Science, n. s. **16**: 229, 273. — (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. **16**: 383.
— De Vries on Species and Varieties. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. **22**: 369. — Am. Natural. **39**: 747.
— "Elimination" and First Species Method. (W. Stone) Science, n. s. **24**: 560.
— Evolution not the Origin of. (O. F. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 445.
— Evolution of, New Conception of. (H. de Vries) Harper, **110**: 209.
— — through Climatic Conditions. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. **22**: 661.
— — through Isolation. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. **22**: 545. — (J. T. Gulick) Science, n. s. **23**: 433.
— Formation of. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. **23**: 506.
— Origin of. (G. Macloskie) Bib. Sac. **60**: 261. — (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. **22**: 710.
— — by Mutation. (J. A. Harris) Monist, **14**: 641. — (H. de Vries) Science, n. s. **15**: 722.
— — in Sociology. (J. Collier) Knowl. **25**: 217.
— — Letter signed by Lamarck and Geoffroy. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. **19**: 799.
— — New Theory of. (J. A. Harris) Open Court, **18**: 193.
— — through Selection, contrasted with their Origin through the Appearance of Definite Variations. (T. H. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 54.
— Rambur and the Nature of. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. **23**: 350.
Specific Performance for and against Strangers to the Contract. (J. B. Ames) Harv. Law R. **17**: 174.
Spectacles. Science, n. s. **20**: 179.

Spectacles, Bifocal, Solid Invisible. (J. L. Borsch) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 313.
— History of. (C. Barck) Science, n. s. 20: 50.
Spectacular, Reign of the. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 35: 297.
Spectator Experimental Company at Windsor. Spec. 96: 895.
Spectators. Sat. R. 99: 624.
Spectra arising from the Dissociation of Water Vapor, and the Presence of Dark Lines in these Spectra. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 164: 1.
Spectral Evidence, A Piece of. (L. W. Vernon Harcourt) Temp. Bar, 126: 454.
Spectro-chemistry, Development of. (J. W. Brühl) Nature, 72: 158.
Spectro-heliograph, Recent Results with the. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 9.
Spectroscope in Astronomy. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 68: 338.
— Tuckerman's Index to Literature of. Science, n. s. 19: 380.
— The Use of. (E. J. Wall) Pop. Astron. 14: 336.
Spectroscopic Work for Classes in Astronomy. (S. F. Whiting) Pop. Astron. 13: 387.
Spectrum Analysis, Lockyer's Inorganic Evolution as Studied by. (E. B. Frost) Science, n. s. 15: 584.
Speculation, Financial, Ethics of. (J. A. Ryan) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 335.
— The Game of. Quar. 197: 88.
— in relation to the World's Prosperity, 1897–1902. (M. T. England) Univ. Neb. Stud. 6: 21.
— Injurious. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 169.
— Stock Exchange Differences and the Gaming Laws. (W. Strachan) Law Q. 20: 53.
— Wall St.; does it pay? (W. R. Givens) Indep. 59: 494.
Speculation in Manslaughter, A; a story. (J. M. Palmer) Am. M. 61: 712.
Speculator, Confession of a. World's Work, 10: 6759.
Spedding, James. (L. Stephen) National, 39: 241. = Liv. Age, 233: 797.
Spee, Friedrich von, and the Würzburg Witches. Church Q. 58: 318.
Speech, Development of, in the Child, Psychology and Pathology of. (E. Conradi) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 328.
— The Lapses of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 119.
— Our Slovenly. (H. L. Chase) Nation, 82: 116.
— Thought and. (J. A. Dewe) Educa. 26: 168.
— The Trick of Education. (A. Meynell) Harper, 108: 376.
— Value of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 14: 369.
Speech of People, The; a story. (M. R. Drury) Munsey, 29: 735.
Speech Curves. (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, 71: 250.
— New Machine for tracing. (E. W. Scripture) Am. J. Sci. 165: 447.
Speedaway; a story. (R. W. Child) McClure, 24: 640.
Speedway Sermon, A; a story. (E. Merwyn) McClure, 20: 192.
Speedy Convalescence, A. (R. H. Bretherton) Good Words, 43: 736.
Spell, From, to Prayer. (R. R. Marett) Folk-Lore, 15: 132.
Spellbinder, The. (C. Guild, jr.) Scrib. M. 32: 561.
Spelling, A. B. C. (F. Ritchie) Longm. 40: 240.
— American. (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 60: 606.
— and Arithmetic in 1846 and To-day. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 14: 352.
— by Syllables. (A. F. Beard) Nation, 83: 435.
— The Dragon's Teeth. (Agnes Repplier) Outl. 71: 124.
— English, As to. Cent. 51: 318.
— English Teacher and the Question of. (F. Symmes) School R. 13: 42.
Spelling, Genuine Phonetic. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 279.
— How can we Better our? (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 35: 294.
— Hygiene and Psychology of. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 474.
— A Little Conference with Professor Matthews. Bookman, 22: 180.
— Modern English. (W. W. Skeat) National, 48: 301. = Liv. Age, 251: 387.
— The New. Ath. '06, 2: 271.
— — Where it goes. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 196.
— of Yesterday and of To-morrow. (Brander Matthews) Outl. 82: 848.
— The President's English, a Criticism and a Suggestion. (W. Archer) Fortn. 86: 617. = Liv. Age, 251: 259.
— Problem of. (B. E. Smith) Cent. 50: 315.
— Question of, National Educational Association and. (E. O. Vaile) Educa. R. 27: 510.
— Question of Preference in. (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 38.
— Simpler. (J. Geddes, jr.) Educa. 26: 550.
— Simplified. (Brander Matthews) Educa. R. 32: 15.
— — from a Publisher's Point of View. (H. Holt) Indep. 61: 1421.
— — Orthography and. (B. I. Wheeler) Outl. 84: 313. — (Brander Matthews) Outl. 84: 576.
— — A Plea for. (C. Thomas) Nation, 83: 301.
— — President Roosevelt's Orthography. Spec. 97: 288. = Liv. Age, 250: 814.
— — President Jordan and. (D. S. Jordan) Nation, 83: 326.
— — Real. (J. S. Clark) Nation, 83: 390.
— — Specimen of. (Brander Matthews) Putnam, 1: 180.
— — What it is and what it is not. (H. H. Moore) Outl. 84: 165.
Spelling-book out of Fashion. (Alice Ranlett) Educa. 24: 556.
Spelling Reform. (A. L. Mayhew) Acad. 71: 35. — Acad. 71: 251. — (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 421. — (B. I. Wheeler) Out West, 25: 546.
— in France. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 94.
— — The Simplification of French Spelling. (Brander Matthews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 539.
— Must it be Phonetic? (C. W. L. Johnson) Educa. R. 26: 516.
— The Perils of. Acad. 68: 565.
— The Present Fad of. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 84: 1.
— President Roosevelt's Edict. Dial, 41: 103.
Spence, T. R., Designer, Work of. (F. H. Jackson) M. of Art, 27: 80.
— Metal Work of. (F. H. Jackson) M. of Art, 26: 365.
Spencer, G. R., a Cartoonist of Progressive Democracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 36: 351.
Spencer, Herbert. (A. C. Armstrong) Meth. R. 64: 397. — (W. James) Atlan. 94: 99. — Blackw. 175: 100. = Ecl. M. 142: 433. = Liv. Age, 240: 397. — (S. T. Wood) Canad. M. 22: 342. — (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 78: 574. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 85: 1. — (H. Macpherson) Cornh. 89: 337. — (W. James) Critic, 44: 21. — Dial, 36: 5. — Educa. R. 27: 217. — (P. G. Smalley) Lamp, 28: 36. — Liv. Age, 240: 56. = Ecl. M. 142: 264. — (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 510. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 1. — (R. C. Schiedt) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 289. — (F. J. E. Woodbridge) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 67. — Westm. 161: 1. — (G. Iles) World's Work, 7: 4314. — With portrait. (A. T. Ormond) Book-lover's M. 1: 572. — Nature, 69: 155. — Sat. R. 96: 726. — Ath. '03, 2: 794. — (W. James) Nation, 77: 460. — (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 673.

Spencer, Herbert, and the Dangers of Specialism. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 81: 105.
— and H. George, Controversy between. (T. Scanlon) Indep. 56: 1479.
— and his Contribution to the Concept of Evolution. (J. Royce) Internat. Q. 9: 335.
— and his Critics. (Von Bülow) Westm. 162: 437.
— and his Work. (W. I. Cranford) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 123.
— and the Master Key. (J. B. Burke) Contemp. 89: 783. — Ecl. M. 147: 124.
— and what to Study. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 24: 135.
— the Apostle of Agnosticism. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 62: 304.
— as an Influence on Religious Thought. Outl. 75: 931.
— Autobiography. (F. Tracy) Am. J. Theol. 8: 784. — Ath. '04, 1: 583. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 501. — (W. M. Payne) Dial, 36: 288. — (F. H. Giddings) Indep. 56: 963. — Indep. R. 3: 204. — Knowl. 27: 116. — Liv. Age, 241: 560. = Ecl. M. 143: 56. — (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 29: 565. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 79: 35. — (W. McDougall) Nature, 70: 265. — (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 873. — Spec. 92: 810.
— — and his Philosophy. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 81: 984.
— Breadth of his Teaching, with portrait. (L. G. McPherson) Cosmopol. 36: 466.
— A Character Study. (W. H. Hudson) Fortn. 81: 17. = No. Am. 178: 1.
— Essays on Education. (J. J. Tracy) Educa. 24: 344.
— Ethics, Heart of. (F. H. Giddings) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 496.
— Facts and Comments. (S. FitzSimons) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 640.
— Funeral of. (E. Rhys) World To-day, 6: 171.
— Home Life of. Spec. 96: 574. — Harper, 112: 655.
— Influence of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 76.
— Last Words of. (E. B. MacCormick) Westm. 159: 675.
— Letters and Life. (J. Finley) Lamp, 28: 405.
— Life and Philosophy of. (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) Quar. 200: 240.
— Life and Teachings of. (M. W. Calkins) Outl. 75: 951.
— Love Story of. Canad. M. 27: 73.
— the Man. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 709.
— Nescience of. (B. P. Bowne) Indep. 56: 67.
— Note on. Educa. 24: 310.
— on Political Institutions. (W. W. Crane) Californian, 6: 413.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (Grant Allen) Forum, 35: 610.
— A Personal Sketch. (G. Iles) Outl. 76: 19.
— Philosophical Work of. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 13: 130.
— Philosophy of. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. 134: 251. — Ed. R. 199: 352. = Liv. Age, 241: 705. — (B. P. Bowne) Meth. R. 64: 513.
— Philosophy of Religion. (G. H. Trever) Meth. R. 64: 893.
— Royce on. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 80: 71.
— Sociology of. (L. F. Ward) Indep. 56: 730.
— Supporters of. (H. Holt) Nation, 83: 347.
— Ultimate Questions. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 96: 391.
— Unpublished Letters. Indep. 56: 998, 1169, 1471.
— The Work of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 447. 67: 149.
Spencer, R. C., Three Houses by. Archit. Rec. 18: 40.
Spencer, Robert, jr., Two Houses by. Archit. Rec. 19: 295. 20: 323.
Spendthrifts, Law needed to protect. Sat. R. 99: 338.
Spenser, Edmund. Acad. 65: 248.
— in Ireland. Ed. R. 201: 164.
— — An Old-time Irish Secretary. (A. Cargill) Westm. 165: 240.
Sperrylite, New Forms of. (V. Goldschmidt and W. Nicoll) Am. J. Sci. 165: 450.
— New Occurrence of. (H. L. Wells and S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 163: 95.
Speyer, Edgar, To. (E. Gérard) Westm. 164: 450.
Sphere, Subdividing the Surface of a General Method of. (H. C. Goddard) Pop. Astron. 10: 406.
Spherical Maps and Reliefs. (E. Reclus) Geog. J. 22: 290.
Sphinx, The American. Liv. Age, 251: 57.
Sphyx, The; a travesty. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 108: 367, 618.
Spider, The Blue-gray. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, 46: 36.
— Leg and Foot of, Photograph of. Knowl. 27: 148.
— The Trap-door. (R. I. Pocock) Pall Mall M. 26: 49.
— — of New Zealand. (J. Buckland) Longm. 44: 490.
Spider, The; a story. (L. J. Vance) Munsey, 31: 895.
Spiders. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 73: 759.
— Aeronautic. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 108: 905.
— Habits, Instincts, and Mental Powers of. (J. P. Porter) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 306.
— Hearing and Smell of. (A. H. Pritchett) Am. Natural. 38: 859.
— Venom of. Knowl. n. s. 2: 298. 3: 317.
Spielhagen, Friedrich, the Veteran Novelist. (A. B. Faust) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 4: 131.
Spielman, Marion H. Royal Memorials. Am. Arch. 87: 112.
Spiffed Overcoat, The; a story. (W. D. Nesbit) Am. M. 60: 525.
Spike Riley's Revenge; a story. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 56: 1427.
Spinello, Marius J. (C. W. Wells) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 50.
Spinning, Humphrey, of Guilford, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., and his Descendants. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 59: 267.
Spinoza, B. von, Duff on Political and Ethical Philosophy of. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 13: 391.
— Ethics; Joachim and Duff's Editions of. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 12: 557.
— — Joachim's Study in. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 75: 36.
— The God of. (A. C. McGiffert) Hibbert J. 3: 706.
— Present Position of the Philosophy of. (W. Johnston) Crit. R. 13: 3.
— Reality of the Finite in his System. (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 13: 16.
Spion Kop, True Story of. (W. B. Worsfold) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 79. 8, no. 1: 41.
Spiral Formation in Nature and Art. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 133, no. 2: 102.
Spirals in Nature and Art, Cook on. Craftsman, 4: 222.
Spirit, The Birth of the Idea of, in Greek Thought. (M. M. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 357.
— or Ghost? (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 365.
— Things of the. (E. Fuller) Critic, 42: 212.
Spirit of Corny Quinn, The. (Anne O'Hagan) Appleton's M. 8: 538.
Spirit of Harriet, The. (A. M. Daulton) Outl. 76: 607.
Spirit of Partnership, The. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 110: 660.
Spirit of the Pines, The. (F. R. Sterrett) Scrib. M. 35: 629.

Spirit of the Times in Books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 20: 144.
Spirit of the West, The; a story. (W. P. Cockerell) Arena, 34: 501.
Spirit Photography. (Dean Clarke) Calif. M. 4: 851.
Spiritism and Swedenborg's Writings. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 11: 289.
Spiritual Awakening, The World-wide. (H. R. Elliot) Cent. 48: 152.
Spiritual Growth through Receptiveness. Bib. World, 23: 323.
Spiritual Life, Interpretation of the. (J. T. McFarland) Meth. R. 62: 427.
Spiritual Phenomena. (W. H. Hinkley) N. Church R. 9: 559.
Spiritualism. (Isabella C. Blackwood) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 47.
— Frauds of. (S. L. Krebs) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 1, 174, 489.
— is it Unscientific? Open Court, 16: 375.
— its History and Physical Phenomena. (T. Crokell) Dub. R. 133: 23.
— its Psychological Phenomena. (T. Crokell) Dub. R. 133: 265.
— Malay. (W. Skeat) Folk-Lore, 13: 134.
— Modern. Ed. R. 198: 304. — (O. L. Barler) N. Church R. 11: 552.
— Myers *vs.* Podmore. (H. Addington Bruce) Lamp, 27: 154.
— The New. (F. Podmore) Indep. R. 3: 74.
Spirituality. (W. S. Pratt) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 91.
Spitting, Public, Law against. Char. 11: 53.
Spitzbergen and its Whale Fishery. (T. Southwell) Knowl. n. s. 3: 423.
— Cartography of. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 21: 636.
— Early History of. Nature, 74: 381.
— for a Summer Holiday. (E. H. Parker) Chamb. J. 83: 189.
— How it was discovered. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 21: 142.
— Measurement of an Arc of Meridian in. (W. M. Conway) Nature, 67: 536.
Spodumene, New Lilac-colored Transparent. (G. F. Kunz) Am. J. Sci. 166: 264.
Spoils of Office, The. (Michael MacDonagh) Longm. 46: 229. = Liv. Age, 246: 259.
Spoilers, The; a story. (Rex E. Beach) Everybody's, 13: 766. 14: 98–650.
Spokane, Washington. (L. G. Monroe) New Eng. M. 33: 113.
— Followers of the Bunch-grass Hunter. (R. Sherman) Outing, 47: 603.
Spoken Discourse. (R. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 36: 389.
Spola, Emilio Luigi, helps Italian Unity. (J. F. Palmer) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 5: 177.
Spoleto, Italy. (E. Hutton) Sat. R. 97: 453.
Sponge-divers of Tripoli, Greek. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 111: 275.
Sponge Fishing, Fifty Years of. (C. Barker) Indep. 56: 884.
Sponges; Asexual Origin of the Ciliated Sponge Larva. (H. V. Wilson) Am. Natural. 36: 451.
Spongy Tissue of Strasburger. (M. C. Ferguson) Science, n. s. 18: 308.
Spoonbills. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 100: 207.
Spooner, John C., Senator. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 167.
Spoons, A Chat about. (R. Quick) Reliquary, 44: 24.
Sporophyte, Origin of the. (B. M. Lavis) Am. Natural. 37: 411.
Sporozoa, Interrelationships of the. (H. Crawley) Am. Natural. 39: 607.
Sport, The Abuse of. (B. Tozer) Fortn. 86: 726. — (H. S. Salt) Fortn. 86: 959.
Sport and Cruelty. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 1.
— in American Life. (W. F. Dix) Indep. 55: 2090.
— in the Hindoo Koosh. (R. L. Kennion) Macmil. 92: 144. = Liv. Age, 246: 300.
— of 1903. (C. Whitney) Outing, vols. 41–43.
— of 1904. (C. Whitney) Outing, vols. 44–45.
— Proper Sphere for. (C. Bright) Westm. 166: 277.
— The Sportsman at Bay. (H. S. Salt) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 487.
— Standardization of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 439.
— Tendencies of Modern. Quar. 199: 127.
— What Speed owes to. (F. L. Ford) Munsey, 33: 355.
— With the Mehtar's Falcons; a Morning in Chitral. (R. L. Kennion) Blackw. 178: 211.
"Sportie," a Patriot. (C. E. Maud) Cornh. 88: 514.
Sportin' Blood of Zenith, The. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 26: 102.
Sporting Champions of 1906. (Ralph D. Paine) Everybody's, 15: 634.
Sporting Spirit, The; a story. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, 31: 189.
Sporting Terms in Common Speech. (W. G. F. Phillimore) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 81.
Sports and Games of Ancient France. (E. Lecky) Longm. 40: 117.
— Unfamiliar. (H. S. Archer) Cosmopol. 37: 109.
Sportsman, Village. (W. B. Thomas) Sat. R. 96: 266.
Sportsman's Library; Some Books of 1902. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 78: 1066.
— — 1903. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 80: 1041.
— — 1904. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 82: 1104.
— — 1905. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 85: 164.
Sportsman's Paradise, A, in its Summer Garb. (H. D. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 49: 310.
Sportsman's View-point, 1902. (C. Whitney) Outing, 39: 477, 607, 723. 40: 103–755. 41: 107–365.
Sportsmen, American. (C. F. Davis) Outing, 43: 261.
— Royal. Outing, 41: 419.
— Statesmen who were. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 81: 864. = Ecl. M. 143: 266.
Sportsmen's Clubs of California. (A. Lee) Outing, 39: 535.
Sportswoman, The. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 83: 891.
Spotted Dog, The. (Eleanor Gates) Cosmopol. 41: 672.
Spragge, Edward, and Holmes, Robert; Two Gentlemen Commanders. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 87: 809.
Sprat, Thomas. (J. M. Attenborough) Westm. 159: 394.
Spring. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 108.
— Coming of. Sat. R. 93: 425.
— An Old-fashioned. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 56: 719.
— A Vision of, in Winter. (H. B. M. Watson) Liv. Age, 248: 570.
Spring Music in a Marsh Meadow. (E. Sandys) Outing, 46: 69.
Spring Sunday, A; a story. (Sarah O. Jewett) McClure, 23: 13.
Springfield, Ill. (J. H. Neber) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 598.
Springfield, Mass. (J. A. Rippel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 96.
— Buying Back a River-front. Archit. Rec. 12: 649.
— Special Schools. (M. Melius) Everybody's, 15: 291.
Springfield, O. (O. T. Hypes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 758.
Springs and Fountains. (J. M. Good) Chaut. 37: 510.
Springtime; a story. (H. C. Bailey) Idler, 29: 3–724. 30: 71, 204.
Sprott, Thomas, Chronicle of. (W. H. Legge) Reliquary, 46: 183.

Spruce Gum. A Winter Vacation that paid for itself. (K. Goldthwaite) Ctry Life Am. 9: 440.
Spud, The Stone. (C. E. Brown) Am. Antiq. 25: 93.
Spur and Spear. (V. Davidson) Cornh. 91: 528.
Spur of the Moment, The; a story. (I. G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 1.
Spur of the Moment, The; a story. (Sarah O. Jewett) Outl. 70: 59.
Spurgeon, Charles H., Life of. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 32: 30, 882.
Spy, The; a story. (G. M. Cooke) Munsey, 34: 473.
Spy, The; a story. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 38: 722.
Spy Rock. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 32: 466.
Spying, Ethics of. (C. Bastide) Fortn. 83: 39.
Squabs, Raising. (W. E. Rice) Ctry Life Am. 5: 488.
Squadron System, The. Un. Serv. M. 30: 82.
Squares, Magic. (W. S. Andrews; A. L. Baker) Monist, 15: 429, 555.
— Wright's Method of Least Squares with Applications to Geodetic Work. (S. A. Mitchell) Science, n. s. 24: 551.
Squares, Public, in City and Village. (S. Baxter) Cent. 49: 860.
Squash, and how to play it. (E. Miles) Outing, 41: 493.
Squaw-man, The; a play. (E. M. Royle) Cosmopol. 37: 411.
Squid, The Common; Loligo Pealii. (L. W. Williams) Am. Natural. 36: 787.
Squids from Onondaga Lake, N. Y. (J. M. Clarke) Science, n. s. 16: 947.
Squire Attom's Decisions. (H. J. Adams) Green Bag, 18: 459, 561.
"Squire Phin." (L. C. Howard) Green Bag, 18: 29.
Squiress goes to School, The; a story. (Mrs. S. Rawson) Temp. Bar, 134: 232.
Squirrel, Ground-, The. (E. and J. Grinnell) Land of Sun. 13: 214.
— The Red. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 38: 285.
Squirrel Land. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 48: 530.
Squirrel Shooting, Old-time Michigan. (S. Waterloo) Outing, 43: 175.
Squirrels, Devastating. (Josef Brunner) Ctry Life Am. 7: 264.
— Flying, of Asia and Africa. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 25: 54.
— in Harvard College Yard. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 214.
— nursed by a Cat. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 51.
Ssadko and the Water Tsar. Sat. R. 101: 816.
Staal-Delaunay, Mme. de. (E. W. Morrow) Westm. 166: 92.
Staats Forbes Collection of Pictures, The. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 27: 30, 218.
Stabat Mater Dolorosa and Stabat Mater Speciosa. (H. T. Henry) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 68, 291.
Stable and Kennel. Ctry Life Am. 10: 543.
— Planning a. (H. N. Potter) Archit. R. 9: 145.
Stables and Fittings. Am. Arch. 80: 52.
— and Outbuildings. (E. C. Haltzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 723.
— and their Essentials. (F. M. Ware) Archit. R. 9: 236.
— A Lack of Character in their Design. Archit. R. 9: 151.
Stael-Holstein, Madame de. Bk. News, 22: 978.
— and Napoleon. Ed. R. 202: 79.
— Early Writings of. Acad. 69: 876.
— Letters to Benjamin Constant. (Baroness de Nolde) Critic, 48: 273, 357.
Stafford Limestone of New York, Contribution to a List of the Fauna of. (M. Talbot) Am. J. Sci. 166: 148.
Stage, American, Tendencies of the. (D. Frohman) Cosmopol. 38: 15.
— and the Public. (Madge Kendal) Cosmopol. 35: 246.
— as a Moral Institution. (H. Davies) Critic, 43: 24.
— as a Profession. (Ellaline Terriss) National, 41: 249.
— Prospects of. Cornh. 87: 181.
— Blank-verse on the. (J. Todhunter) Fortn. 77: 346.
— British, What can be done to help the. Fortn. 81: 187.
— Children of the. (A. H. Ford) Everybody's, 9: 349.
— Church and the. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 30: 899.
— Dilemmas of the. (M. West) Everybody's, 9: 101.
— English, in the 18th Century. (H. B. Irving) Fortn. 85: 895, 1079. 86: 315.
— — Phantom Puppets of the Stage of Shakespeare. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 460.
— — Puritanism and the. (St. J. Hankin) Fortn. 86: 1055.
— for which Shakespeare wrote, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 98, 211, 354. 45: 79.
— German. Ed. R. 204: 447.
— The Gospel on. Sund. M. 35: 145.
— How it can help the Church. (G. Andrews) Arena, 32: 500.
— — The Matter of the Play. (M. M. Fiske) Internat. Mo. 5: 629.
— Mediæval. (M. Bateson) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 399. — (E. K. Chambers) Monthly R. 12, no. 2: 18.
— — Chambers on. Ath. '03, 2: 373.
— The Old and the New. Macmil. n. s. 2: 111.
— Our "Insolvent." (A. Harrison) National, 47: 286.
— Review of the Season, 1905–06. Munsey, 35: 494.
— Salvation of the. (W. T. Stead) World To-day, 11: 1151.
— The Size of the. Acad. 69: 810.
— Some Aspects of the. (Adolphus V. Tempest) 19th Cent. 58: 958.
Stage Children. (Alex Hume Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 400.
Stage-coach, The; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 93: 787.
Stage Curtain, History of a Peculiar. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 53.
Stage Humor, Stray Notes on. (Brander Matthews) Booklover's M. 7: 490.
Stage Manager, Art of the. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 178: 257.
Stage Production, A New Theory of. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 27: 23.
Stage Properties and Costumes. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 45: 79.
Stage Scenery. (P. Fitzgerald) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 445.
— of Charles Kean's Plays. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 26: 454, 514.
Stage Setting, The, and some Recent Books. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, 23: 281.
Stag-hound Bill. (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 75: 380.
Stag-hounds, Past and Present. (T. F. Dale) Blackw. 180: 381.
Staging in the Sierras. (J. M. Strobridge) Land of Sun. 12: 160.
Stained Glass and Mosaic, Missing Link of. (L. F. Day) Art J. 57: 282.
— by W. Willet. (N. H. Dole) Studio (Internat.) 23: cccl xxvii.
— in Private Houses. (H. E. Goodhue) Archit. Rec. 18: 347.
— Modern Work in. Booklover's M. 3: 184.
— Pictorial. (J. B. Hadlow) Art J. 56: 251.
— Pictorial Art in. (H. C. Tilden) Brush & P. 18: 155.
Stained Glass Windows by Anning Bell. Art J. 58: 247.

Stained Glass Windows, Making. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, **10**: 18.
— The Modern School. (W. H. Thomas) Studio (Internat.) **29**: xliv.
Stained Glass Work in America. (K. D. Henry) Brush & P. **15**: supp. 99.
Stains on Stone. Am. Arch. **88**: 22.
Staircases. (A. N. Gibb) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 14.
Stairway of Honor, The; a story. (M. S. Rawson) Harper, **108**: 199.
Stake and the Plumb-line, The. (Gilbert Parker) Everybody's, **14**: 156, 309.
Stalpe, Hjalmar. (S. Culin) Am. Anthropol. **8**: 150.
Stamboul, Outdoor Life in. (L. M. J. Garnett) Good Words, **43**: 209.
Stamina. (A. N. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 449.
Stammler, Rudolf. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Educa. R. **27**: 236.
Stamp Act, Repeal of the. (H. H. Hodge) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 252.
Stampede of the Black Range Cattle, The. (A. B. Paterson) Macmil. **85**: 274. = Liv. Age, **232**: 618.
Standard Oil Co. and Kansas. (Ida M. Tarbell) McClure, **25**: 469, 608. — (E. W. Koch) Indep. **58**: 461.
— Ethics of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. **62**: 538.
— History of. (Ida M. Tarbell) McClure, vols. **20-23**.
— — Miss Tarbell's. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **34**: 436. — Nation, **80**: 15. — (F. L. McVey) Dial, **38**: 313.
— Later History of. (G. H. Montague) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 293.
— Legend of. (G. H. Montague) No. Am. **181**: 352.
— Methods of. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, **11**: 154, 289.
— Prosecution of, in Missouri. (S. Morse) Am. M. **62**: 227.
— Rise and Supremacy of. (G. H. Montague) Q. J. Econ. **16**: 265.
— The Trail of. Liv. Age, **251**: 442.
Standards, National Bureau of. (S. W. Stratton) J. Frankl. Inst. **153**: 81. — (E. B. Rosa) Science, n. s. **17**: 129, **18**: 937. — (L. T. Vernon) World To-day, **6**: 757.
— — and its Relations to Scientific and Technical Laboratories. (E. B. Rosa) Science, n. s. **21**: 161.
Standing Rock Indian Case. (W. A. Jones and G. Kennan) Outl. **70**: 951.
— Have they been fairly treated? A Reply to Commissioner Jones's Letter. (G. Kennan) Outl. **71**: 90.
Standings, The. (J. S. Winter) Lippinc. **69**: 131.
Standish, Captain Myles. (G. Hodges) New Eng. M. n. s. **25**: 686.
Stanford, Edward. Geog. J. **24**: 686.
Stanford, Mrs. Leland, and the University. (H. Lamont) Nation, **80**: 185.
Stanford University. (G. Hodges) Outl. **84**: 886. — (W. Irwin) World's Work, **4**: 2089.
— and the Earthquake. (D. S. Jordan) Indep. **60**: 1071.
— Earthquake Days at. (Alice W. Kimball) Overland, n. s. **48**: 229.
— Earthquake Loss at. (D. S. Jordan) Out West, **24**: 507. — Science, n. s. **23**: 716. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 700.
— Ideal Destiny of. (W. James) Science, n. s. **23**: 801.
— The Ideals of. (D. S. Jordan) Land of Sun. **9**: 3. = Overland, n. s. **40**: 303.
— Dr. Jordan and the Future of. (H. M. Bland) Overland, n. s. **48**: 59.
— Memorial Chapel. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, **18**: 3. — (R. S. Osborne) Munsey, **31**: 710.
— Student Life at. (W. H. Thompson) Out West, **21**: 425. — (F. Wallace) Overland, n. s. **45**: 30.
Stanislaus County, Cal. (T. C. Hocking) Out West, **24**: 445.
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton. Ath. '04, **1**: 627. — (S. Low) Cornh. **90**: 26. = Ecl. M. **143**: 299. = Liv. Age, **242**: 328. — Nature, **70**: 35. — Outl. **77**: 160. — Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 302.
— Reminiscences of. (A. J. Mounteney-Jephson) Scrib. M. **36**: 285.
— Results of his Work. (H. Johnston) Good Words, **45**: 533.
— What he lived to see accomplished in Africa. (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 673.
Stanton, Dorothy, of Stonington, Conn. (R. A. Wheeler) N. E. Reg. **56**: 153.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady. (C. B. Colby) Arena, **29**: 152. — With portrait. (Ida H. Harper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 715. — With portrait. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. **54**: 2622.
— Early Letters of. Indep. **55**: 1188.
Staples, Carlton Albert. (C. J. Staples) N. E. Reg. **59**: 161.
Star, Birth of a. (F. Legge) Acad. **62**: 229. — (E. Doolittle) Pop. Astron. **13**: 398.
— Double, A Lost. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. **11**: 250.
— New, in Gemini 12, 1903. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **11**: 258.
— — in Perseus. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **10**: 74. — (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. **51**: 291. — (W. W. Campbell) Calif. Univ. Chron. **4**: 349.
— — — Distance of. (W. E. Wilson) Nature, **65**: 298.
— — — Inquiry into the Cause of the Nebulosity around. (F. W. Very) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 49.
— — — Light Curve of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **10**: 31 316.
— — — Motion in Nebula around. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. **10**: 9; (J. C. Kapteyn) 124.
— — — Progressive Spectrum of, between Feb. and Nov., 1901. (W. Sidgreaves) Knowl. **25**: 9.
— — — Pulkova Observations of. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, **67**: 515.
— — — A World on Fire. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. **80**: 33.
— "Nova" of 1892. (E. S. Holden) Calif. M. **1**: 404.
— of Bethlehem. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. **11**: 88, 122.
— Orbit of β Delphini. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. **10**: 486.
Star of Bethlehem; a story. (Myra Kelly) Cent. **49**: 179.
Star of a Leopard, The. (T. B. Russell) Temp. Bar, **128**: 693.
Star-blanket; a story. (D. C. Scott) Canad. M. **23**: 251.
Star Chamber, Select Cases before, 1477-1509, Leadams. Ath. '04, **2**: 136.
Star-clusters, Photographing the. (G. W. Ritchey) Harper, **109**: 508.
Star-correction Machine, A. (D. T. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **10**: 82.
Star Cult among the Pawnees. (Alice C. Fletcher) Am. Anthropol. **4**: 730.
Star Dust. (D. E. Wing) Pop. Astron. **11**: 481. — (J. K. McBroom) Pop. Astron. **11**: 544.
"Star-dust;" a story. (Eliz. H. Bowle) Cosmopol. **37**: 373.
Star Light, Brightness of. (J. E. Gove) Pop. Astron. **10**: 227.
— Shadows cast by. (H. N. Russell) Pop. Astron. **10**: 242.
Star Maps, A Series of. Knowl. n. s. **2**: 103-224. **3**: 324, 380.
Star-spangled Banner, The; a story. (I. McDougall) Munsey, **31**: 502.

Star Steering; a poem. (J. E. Brown) Ecl. M. **139**: 780.
Starboard Watch, The. (R. A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **36**: 498.
Starling and the Woodpecker. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **94**: 120.
— in Australia. Spec. **95**: 559.
Starlings. Month, **102**: 286.
— Flock Movements at Evening. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **94**: 420.
— in Congregation. (E. Selous) Sat. R. **94**: 230. = Liv. Age, **235**: 761.
Starr, Eliza Allen, with portrait. (W. S. Merrill) Cath. World, **74**: 607.
Starry Heavens, Extent of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **11**: 411.
Stars, The, and their Names. Liv. Age, **232**: 252.
— Apparent Movements of, and Remarks on marching by. (T. E. Compton) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 31.
— Are they inhabited? (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. **81**: 445.
— Autobiography of the. (R. Bergengren) Harper, **105**: 59.
— Binary, Masses of. (S. M. Hadley) Pop. Astron. **11**: 240. **13**: 260, 323.
— Brightness and Density of. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 81.
— Chemistry of. (A. Fowler) Knowl. **26**: 30–227.
— Classification of, by Temperature and Chemistry. (A. Fowler) Nature, **70**: 611.
— Colors of. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. **25**: 245.
— Dark. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. **80**: 664.
— β Delphini, Orbit of. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. **11**: 28.
— The Demon Star. (E. Burgess) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 180.
— Distant Worlds. (C. Easton) Knowl. **25**: 154, 176.
— Double. Ed. R. **197**: 117. = Pop. Astron. **11**: 299. — (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. **13**: 65.
— — A Great Catalogue of. Knowl. n. s. **3**: 537.
— — New Measures of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. **13**: 15.
— — Observations at the Cape of Good Hope. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. **13**: 333.
— — Recent Studies of. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. **14**: 79.
— Double Variable. Science, n. s. **23**: 437.
— Explosion of. (A. W. Bickerton) Pop. Astron. **12**: 666.
— History of the. (W. B. Kaempffert) Booklover's M. **4**: 501.
— How they are weighed. (F. Legge) Acad. **63**: 163.
— in their Courses and Evolution. Sat. R. **100**: 299.
— Light of the. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 46.
— Lucid. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. **25**: 56.
— Magnitudes of, Visual and Photographic. (J. A. Parkhurst) Science, n. s. **21**: 417.
— Motion of. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. **14**: 410.
— New. (F. W. Dyson) Cornh. **88**: 356. — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. **25**: 152.
— — Searching for. (J. D. Anderson) Pop. Astron. **10**: 246.
— A New View of. (T. E. Heath) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 54.
— The Number of. (Winifred Gibson) Pop. Astron. **14**: 504.
— Our Stellar Universe. (T. E. Heath) Knowl. n. s. **2**: 141.
— Periodic. (Rose O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. **11**: 294.
— Position of the Northern Circumpolar. (M. Updegraff) Science, n. s. **16**: 689.
— Red, in Parallax Work. Pop. Astron. **14**: 488.
— The Scale of the Visible Heavens. (Sir R. Ball) Good Words, **14**: 174, 263.
Stars, Scintillation of, and Weather Conditions. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. **18**: 346.
— Shooting, Physics of. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astron. **13**: 434.
— Size of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **14**: 164.
— Solving the Mystery of the; Work of Observatory on Mt. Wilson, Cal. (G. P. Serviss) Cosmopol. **39**: 395.
— Some Metropolitan. (T. P. O'Connor) Overland, n. s. **39**: 568.
— Stellar Evolution in the Light of Recent Research. (G. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. **60**: 291.
— The Stellar Floor. (E. L. Larkin) Pop. Astron. **10**: 252.
— Stellar Satellites. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. **26**: 199.
— The Stellar Universe. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. **3**: 449.
— The System of the. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **14**: 71.
— — Clerke's. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, **73**: 505.
— Transiting, New Methods of. (M. B. Snyder) Pop. Astron. **10**: 350.
— Transits of, by Photography. Nature, **74**: 254.
— Variable. (Alex. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. **82**: 257.
— — and Compound. (S. Newcomb) Good Words, **46**: 217.
— — Discovery of, at Harvard College Observatory. (Grace A. Thompson) Pop. Astron. **13**: 443.
— — Hagen's Atlas of. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. **14**: 298.
— — in Cluster of Centauri, Bailey's. (G. Müller) Science, n. s. **18**: 593.
— — in the Nebula of Orion. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **12**: 332.
— — Observation of. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. **13**: 445. **14**: 596. — (E. E. Markwick) Pop. Astron. **12**: 193.
— — of Short Period, A Revised List of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **14**: 75.
— — Preparations for publishing New Catalogue of. (G. Müller) Pop. Astron. **11**: 138.
— — The Study of. (S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 175.
— — Twenty-five New. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **14**: 160.
— — V. Cephei. (Ida L. Watson) Pop. Astron. **10**: 294.
— — with Different Notation, List of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. **10**: 312.
State, The, as an Employer. (G. W. Alger) Indep. **59**: 324.
— A Fiction of Political Metaphysics. (Franklin Smith) Conserv. R. **5**: 84.
State of Kentucky *vs.* Caleb Powers, The. (S. H. Adams) McClure, **22**: 465.
State and Official Liability. (Edmund M. Parker) Harv. Law R. **19**: 335.
State Boards and Commissions, Growth and Future of. (F. H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. **18**: 631.
State Bonds, repudiated, Present Status of. (M. Sullivan) No. Am. **179**: 873.
State Central Committees; a Study of Party Organization. (C. E. Merriam) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 224.
State Control, Municipal Policy and. (P. Ashley) Econ. J. **13**: 112.
State Enterprise and Corporations. (G. S. Callender) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 111.
State Highway Systems. (J. B. Phillips) Univ. Colo. Stud. **1**: 189.
State-house Platter, The. (Alice Brown) Lippinc. **70**: 597.
State Librarians, National Association of. Annual Meeting, Niagara Falls, 1903. Lib. J. **28**: 608. — Pub. Lib. **8**: 371.
— — St. Louis, 1904. Pub. Lib. **10**: 26.

State Libraries, Administration of. (J. L. Gillis) Lib. J. 30: C 34.
State Library, Development of the. (G. S. Godard) Lib. J. 30: C 37.
State Ownership in North Carolina. (T. B. Womack) World's Work, 13: 8333.
— of Railroads in Missouri and Pennsylvania. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 13: 8336.
State Secret; a story. (F. B. Ford) Canad. M. 20: 471.
State University, The. Dial, 36: 137.
State o' Maine Girl, The. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 641.
Statecraft, Style and. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 77: 440.
Statelier Mansion; a story. (K. M. Cleary) Cosmopol. 36: 106.
States, The. (Albert Matthews) Nation, 74: 343.
— Admitting New. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 76: 124.
— New, The Proposed. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 127.
— — Do we want Four New Partners, 1905? Outl. 81: 911.
Statesman of To-morrow, A; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Harper. 107: 567.
Statesman's Job, The. (L. F. C. Garvin) Indep. 61: 721.
Statesmen who were Sportsmen. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 81: 864. = Ecl. M. 143: 266. = Liv. Age, 241: 667.
Station Agent, The Way. (J. J. Shanley) Chaut. 39: 359.
Station Studies. Monthly R. vols. 6, 7.
Stationers' Company, Notes on the. (C. R. Rivington) Library, n. s. 4: 355.
Statistical Data, Degree of Accuracy of. (C. C. Engberg) Univ. Neb. Stud. 3: 87.
— Value of. (E. G. F. Gryzanovski) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 476.
Statistical Practice, American, Interstate Commerce Commission and. (H. T. Newcomb) Yale R. 11: 164.
Statistics. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 99.
— Divination by. (W. M. Daniels) Atlan. 89: 100.
— Every Man a Statistician. (W. H. Allen) Outl. 79: 493.
— The Function of. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 137.
— Future of. (J. G. Mandello) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 725.
— How they are manufactured. (W. H. Allen) Atlan. 96: 658.
— of Wages, etc., Methods of representing. (F. Y. Edgeworth and A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 325.
— Right Use of. Sat. R. 100: 172.
— Use of. (F. R. East) Westm. 164: 259. = Ecl. M. 145: 600.
Statuary, Bronze, Casting of. Brush & P. 13: 237.
Statuary Hall; American Westminster Abbey. (H. Sutherland) Munsey, 28: 831.
Statuette, Bronze, from Norba. (A. W. van Buren) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 10: 415.
Statuettes, The Vogue of. Studio (Internat.) 16: 275.
Statute Fairs and "Mops." (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 46: 794.
Statutes, The Multiplicity of. (E. Bruncken) Green Bag, 18: 516.
Stavordale Priory. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 430.
Steady, The; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 25: 399.
Steam, Exhaust, Utilizing. (Alex. A. Maver) Cassier, 29: 407.
— Leakage of, through Slide Valves. (J. V. Stanford) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 467.
— Superheated, for Locomotives. (W. F. M. Goss) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 217. — (J. Goodman) Cassier, 25: 18. — (B. Donkin) Cassier, 25: 257.
Steam, Superheated, in Power Station. (A. S. Mann) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 291.
— Superheating of. (R. Neilson) Engin. M. 28: 942. 29: 81.
Steam Boiler Economy, Betterment of. (E. S. Farwell) Engin. M. 24: 896.
Steam Boilers. (Egbert P. Watson) Engin. M. 28: 402.
— Comparative Efficiency of Internally and Externally Fired Boilers. (D. W. Robb) Engin. M. 27: 91.
— Construction and Inspection of. J. Frankl. Inst. 153: 321, 431.
— Economy of the Fire-room. (R. P. Bolton) Engin. M. 26: 950.
— Experiment and Practice in the Construction of. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 28: 402.
— of the Past and Present. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 30: 226.
— Prevention of Scale and Corrosion in. (S. S. Sadtler) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 217.
— worked by Waste Heat from Coal-fired Reverberatory Furnaces. (R. T. and P. Cooke) Cassier, 28: 397.
Steam Costs in Industrial Combinations. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 28: 86.
Steam Engine, A Live Mammoth. (W. C. Unwin) Cassier, 21: 430.
— Power-house Practice in America. (P. Dawson) Engin. M. 22: 730.
— Testing of. (H. R. Sankey) Engin. M. 28: 220.
— Traction, A Relic of the History of. (F. A. Scheffler) Cassier, 22: 175.
Steam Engineering in 1904. (C. Hurst) Cassier, 27: 109.
Steam Engines, American Traction. (C. O. Heggem) Cassier, 21: 346.
— British High-speed. (L. H. Jackson) Cassier, 28: 269.
— Continental. (P. Dawson) Engin. M. 22: 519.
— Drop-valve. (C. Hurst) Cassier, 26: 496.
— Early High Speed. (J. E. Sweet) Cassier, 23: 538.
— Fallacies in Design. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 24: 509.
— Influence on the World's Progress. (J. E. Sweet) Engin. M. 26: 846.
— Modern British High-speed. (L. H. Jackson) Cassier, 28: 407, 500. 29: 13.
— Modern Horizontal. (L. H. Jackson) Cassier, 27: 418.
— Small. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 30: 441.
— Small British. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 31: 113.
— Waste Heat in. (G. H. Barrus) Cassier, 21: 503.
Steam Generation. (F. J. Rowan) Cassier, 25: 131.
Steam Navigation, Progress of. Chamb. J. 81: 301.
Steam-pipes for High Pressure. (J. A. Miller) Cassier, 30: 128.
Steam Plant, Choice of a. (G. H. Barrus) Cassier, 26: 316.
Steam-turbines. *See* Turbines.
Steam Vessels, Auxiliary Machinery of. (J. E. Cooper) Cassier, 24: 222, 312.
— Steam Wagons. (R. G. L. Markham) Cassier, 24: 509.
Steamboat Days returning. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 83: 277.
Steamboating on the Mississippi River in the '60's. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 12: 215.
Steamers, Possibility of Design of Cargo. (G. Nicol) Cassier, 25: 429.
Steamship, First, on the Pacific. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 18: 243.
— of the Future. (S. P. M. Tasker) Cassier, 25: 80.

Steamship, Unsinkable, Proposed. (J. R. Oldham) Cassier, 31: 19.
Steamship Combine, The. (H. White) Nation, 74: 321. — (N. D. Noyes) Nation, 74: 380. (J. R. Bishop) Internat. Mo. 5: 757. — (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 679. — (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 82: 69. — (E. Robertson) Pall Mall M. 28: 92. — Sat. R. 93: 516, 548, 625, 659.
— and American Shipbuilding, The. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 175: 5.
— and the British Flag. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 51: 873. = Ecl. M. 139: 281. = Liv. Age, 234: 129.
— and National Policy. Fortn. 77: 942.
— from a Naval Point of View. Blackw. 172: 127.
— Profit and Loss on. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 7, no. 3: 1.
Steamship Subsidies. Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 466.
Steamship Trust, The So-called. (J. D. J. Kelley) Cent. 43: 922.
Steamships, Engine-rooms of, below the Water-line. (B. Brooks) Scrib. M. 33: 385.
— Ocean, Management of. (L. Perry) World's Work, 4: 2612.
— Safety Construction of. (W. Marvin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 599.
Stearns, J. W. (J. C. Freeman) Wis. Alum. M. 5: 103.
Stebbins, Horatio. (H. Davis) Calif. Univ. Chron. 5: 81.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. (Yone Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 56. — (J. Hay) Putnam, 1: 15.
Steed of Bells, The; a story. (S. MacManus) McClure, 24: 251.
Steel, American, in England. Am. Arch. 82: 62.
— and Concrete and Cement. Science, n. s. 21: 12.
— and Iron in America, The Romance of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 3-718. 36: 72-305.
— — Outlook for, 1904. (C. Kirchhoff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 71.
— Electricity in the Making of. (J. H. Smith) Engin. M. 24: 402.
— Electricity, Nickel. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 22: 480.
— Evolution of a Railroad Metal. (H. Bindloss) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 635.
— High-speed, in the Factory. (O. M. Becker and Walter Brown) Engin. M. 29: 913. 30: 88-388. 31: 231-712.
— Increasing Production with High-speed. (A. D. Wilt, jr.) Engin. M. 28: 49.
— Making, Thermo-chemistry in. (Horace Allen) Cassier, 27: 358.
— Protection from Corrosion. (C. L. Norton) Am. Arch. 83: 35.
— Tool, Taylor-White Process of Treating. J. Frankl. Inst. 155: 127.
Steel Buildings, Modern, Earthquake and Fire as affecting. (C. Heller) Engin. M. 31: 526.
— Modern Tall. (W. S. Smith) Cassier, 22: 56.
Steel Castings, Widening Use of. (W. P. Barba) Cassier, 25: 337.
Steel Co. *See* U. S. Steel Corporation.
Steel Construction compared with Masonry. Am. Arch. 78: 11, 19.
— Corrosion of. Am. Arch. 78: 36.
— Notes on. (M. M. Sloan) Am. Arch. vols. 75, 78.
Steel Frame Buildings, Flexible *vs.* Rigid. Am. Arch. 89: 171.
Steel Frames, Rusting of. (J. L. Faxon) Am. Arch. 84: 67.
Steel Production in Canada. (A. J. Moxham) Cassier, 22: 278.
Steel Rail, The Anatomy of a. (H. C. Boynton) Harper, 112: 585.
Steel Rails, Relations between Structure and Durability. (R. Job) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 17, 121.
Steel Skeleton Work, Examination of. Am. Arch. 81: 87.
Steel Syndicate, German. (F. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 20: 353.
Steel Trade in the Northeast of England. (Henry Simpson) Cassier, 22: 230.
Steel Trust, The Men who made the. (D. C. Phillips) Everybody's, 8: 448.
— The So-called. (H. L. Nelson) Cent. 43: 302. — Outl. 70: 802.
See U. S. Steel Corporation.
Steele, Charles. (C. F. Speare) Cosmopol. 35: 412.
Steele, Sir Richard. (J. K. Tulle) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 457.
— The Tender Husband. (C. Black) Temp. Bar, 129: 615.
Steele, Thomas. Month, 100: 495.
Steen, Jan, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 255.
Steendam, Jacob, Poet of New Netherland. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 19: 464.
Steeplechase, A. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 39: 463.
— Sport of the. (J. F. Marston) Munsey, 31: 769.
Steeplechasing, English. (G. C. Roller) Outing, 40: 468.
— How it can be kept Clean. (B. Purdy) Outing, 47: 250.
Steer, Wilson. (H. Blaker) Art J. 58: 231.
Steerage, Impositions in the. (K. Durland) Indep. 61: 499.
— The Modern. (W. Packard) World To-day, 6: 749.
Steetley Chapel, Derbyshire. (G. Le Blanc Smith) Reliquary, 46: 73.
Steevens, G. W. Land of the Dollar. (S. C. Morrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 728.
Steffens, Lincoln. (R. Duffy) Critic, 44: 407.
Stegomus Longipes, a New Reptile from the Triassic Sandstones of the Connecticut Valley. (B. K. Emerson and F. B. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 167: 377.
— Footprints of. (R. S. Lull) Am. J. Sci. 167: 381.
Stele, Naram-Sins. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 563.
— from Athens, A New. (A. S. Murray) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 1.
— of Teinia in Arabia. (E. Littman) Monist, 14: 510.
Stenciled Fabrics. Craftsman, 5: 286.
Stencils, Japanese. (R. D. Benn) Art J. 54: 288.
Stendhal, *pseud.* *See* Beyle, Henri.
Stene, Rob, Court Satirist. (G. Neilson) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 253.
Stephen, King, Anarchy of Reign of. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 630.
Stephen de Bourbon. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 46: 187.
Stephen, James Kenneth. Acad. 69: 853.
Stephen, Sir Leslie. (W. Meynell) Acad. 66: 221. — Ath. '04, 1: 269. — (F. Harrison) Cornh. 89: 433. = Liv. Age, 241: 344. — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, 44: 309. — Ecl. M. 142: 654. — Liv. Age, 240: 764. — (F. Pollock) Indep. R. 3: 48. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 145. — Spec. 92: 325. — (J. Sully) Atlan. 95: 347. — (F. Gribble) Fortn. 86: 1075. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 75: 49. — Spec. 97: 1047.
— and his Works. Quar. 199: 468.
— as a Critic. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 78: 293.
— Early Impressions. (Leslie Stephen) National, 42: 130-563. — Atlan. 92: 305-750.
— Maitland's Life of. (F. Pollock) Indep. R. 11: 349.
— A Note on. (R. E. Crook) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 124.

Stephen, Sir Leslie, Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 25: 7.
— Studies of a Biographer. (F. Greenslet) Atlan. 92: 135. — Spec. 90: 218. — (C. S. Northrup) Dial, 34: 235.
Stephens, Alexander H., Letter of, 1854. Am. Hist. R. 8: 91.
Stephens, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (R. D. Smith) N. E. Reg. 56: 356.
Stepping-stone, The; a story. (H. H. Colvill) Temp. Bar, vols. 129, 130.
Steps and their Treatment. (A. C. Dickie) Am. Arch. 88: 108.
Stereochemistry, Recent Advances in. (W. J. Pope) Nature, 68: 280.
Stereographic Projection, Use of, for Geographical Maps and Sailing Charts. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 163: 245, 347.
Stereo-isomerism. (J. N. Collie) Ath. '06, 1: 519.
Stereopticon in Secondary Teaching. (G. R. Swain) School R. 10: 146.
Stereoscope, The. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 20: 683. — (F. P. Whitman) Science, n. s. 21: 549.
— as applied to Astronomical Researches. (C. W. Carlisle) Pop. Astron. 12: 318.
— New Form of. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 21: 668.
Sterl, Robert, German Painter. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 16: 235.
Sterling, Antoinette. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 96: 617. — (C. E. Thomas) Sund. M. 34: 241.
Sterling, Mrs. Harriet Dean. Wis. Alum. M. 2: 16.
Sterling, J. W. Wis. Alum. M. 5: 303.
Stern Chase, A; a story. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 209.
Stern Chase, A; a story. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 206.
Sterndale, Robert A. Geog. J. 20: 550.
Sterne, Capt. Adolphus. (W. P. Zuber) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 211.
Sterne, Laurence. (W. L. Cross) Atlan. 96: 127. — (P. H. Frye) Bookman, 21: 638.
— in the Dictionary of National Biography. (W. L. Cross) Nation, 79: 390.
— Love Affairs of. (M. Reed) Bk. News, 25: 215.
Sterne, Maurice H., Painter. (A. C. Bixby) Brush & P. 10: 99.
Sterrett, J. McBride, on the Freedom of Authority. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 81: 657.
Stetson Co., Labor System of. (A. T. Freeman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 445.
Stettin-Pomerania, Philip Julius, Duke of. Diary of Journey thro' England, ed. by Bülow and Powell. Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 6: 1.
Stevens, Alfred, Notes on. (J. M. Moore) Art J. 55: 340.
— Portraits by. Art J. 54: 385.
Stevens, Geo. B. Yale Div. Q. 3: 37.
Stevens, John F., New Chief Engineer at Panama. (G. E. Paine) Munsey, 34: 47. — With portrait. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. 60: 676.
Stevens, Robert L., and his Yacht Maria. (W. M. Thompson) Outing, 44: 540.
Stevens, Thaddeus, with portrait. (J. M. Scovel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 70.
— as a Country Lawyer. (W. U. Hennel) Green Bag, 18: 641.
— Reminiscences of, with portrait. (T. W. Lloyd) Green Bag, 16: 445.
Stevenson, Dr. James. Geog. J. 21: 330.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Bk. News, 22: 25. — (E. Mims) Meth. R. 62: 417. — (H. A. Vance) Sewanee, 10: 223. — (L. Stephen) National, 38: 725. = Ecl. M. 138: 435. = Liv. Age, 232: 463. — Church Q. 54: 143. — (B. Torrey) Atlan. 89: 89. — (H. W. Tompkins) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 283.
Stevenson, Robert Louis, and Jules Simoneau, The Strange Case of. (J. S. Vrooman) Cent. 50: 343.
— An Appreciation. (H. B. M. Watson) Fortn. 80: 501.
— as Dramatist. (A. W. Pinero) Critic, 42: 341.
— at Fontainebleau. (R. B. Douglas) Macmil. n. s. 1: 340.
— Charm of. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 14: 620.
— Confession of Faith. (B. De Casseres) Critic, 43: 414.
— Country of. (W. Sharp) Harper, 105: 497.
— Essays. (F. M. Smith) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 1: 70.
— his View of Woman. (Kate L. Smith) Booklover's M. 5: 79.
— in his Latest Biography. Overland, n. s. 39: 560.
— In Samoa with. (I. O. Strong) Cent. 41: 657.
— An Inland Voyage. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 15: 229.
— — Along the Route of. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 25: 229.
— — Pilgrimage to Route of. (J. A. Hammerton) Critic, 46: 524.
— The Man in his Life and Letters. (Marie L. Whiting) Sewanee, 10: 385.
— Memorial Tablet to. Bk. News, 23: 85.
— — In the Shadow of. (C. L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 46: 291.
— — Unveiling of. (Betty Harcourt) Overland, n. s. 45: 235.
— Monterey. (C. W. Stoddard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 246.
— The Popularity of. Chamb. J. 82: 673.
— Portraits of. Bk. Buyer, 24: 373.
— The Shadow of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 448.
Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis, How the Home of, was saved. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 48: 137.
Stevensoniana; ed. by Hammerton. Dial, 36: 15.
Stewart, Sir Donald, in Afghanistan, 1878-80. (E. F. Chapman) Blackw. 171: 255.
Stewart, Sir Dugald, Elmslie's Life of. Ath. '03, 1: 426.
Stewart, James C., an American Builder in England. World's Work, 5: 2786.
Stibiotantalite. (S. L. Penfield and W. E. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 172: 61.
"Sticking-place, The;" a story. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 49: 529.
Stickney, Joseph Trumbull. (E. K. Rand) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 242.
— Poems of. (W. V. Moody) No. Am. 183: 1005.
Stieler's Hand-atlas, North American Sheets of. (E. J. H. Merrill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 477.
Stiles, Ezra. Literary Diary. (B. Wendell) Am. Hist. R. 7: 769. — (W. Walker) Nation, 74: 428.
Still, so Still. (J. Reimers) Overland, n. s. 40: 124.
Still of Ballywan, The; a story. (Stella F. Wynne) McClure, 27: 266.
Still Hunt, A. (A. M. Barbour) Lippinc. 73: 725.
Stillman, James. (Edwin Lefevre) Cosmopol. 35: 333.
Stillman, Wm. J., the Many Sided. Atlan. 89: 868.
Stillman Infirmary at Harvard. (C. J. Blake) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 223.
Stilt-walkers. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. 25: 97.
Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass. (C. C. Whittier) N. E. Reg. 59: 242, 365.
Stimulants and Narcotics, School Instruction in; Report of Committee. Educa. R. 24: 31.
Stimulus and Sensation. (J. R. Green) Knowl. 27: 89.
Stirling, Scotland, Ancient. (J. C. Cox) Antiq. n. s. 38: 76.
Stock and Poultry. Ctry Life Am. 10: 539.
— Diseases of, in South Africa. (D. Bruce) Nature, 72: 496.

Stock with Exclusive Voting Power; Can it be treated as a Trust? (R. R. Reed) Green Bag, 18: 383.
Stock and Produce Exchanges, Function of the. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 91: 433.
Stock Companies. Business Reasons *vs.* Business Morals. (C. W. Hartridge) Arena, 31: 489.
Stock Company Theaters, Revival of. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 704.
Stock Department and its Systems. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 23: 195.
Stock Exchange, London. (H. Norman and G. C. Ashton Jonson) Cent. 44: 177.
— — Position and Outlook of, 1904. Contemp. 86: 709.
— — Stagnation in, in 1903. Sat. R. 96: 38.
— N. Y. City. Life "on the Floor." (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 45: 1.
— — Reform in. (J. Flower) National, 43: 468.
Stock Farm, Wonder. (R. Powys) Outing, 47: 422.
Stock Gambling and Stock Selling. (C. C. Christie) Everybody's, 15: 707.
Stock-keeping System for General Stores. (F. W. Jessop) Engin. M. 31: 215.
Stock-market, How it reflects Values. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 180: 347.
Stock Watering. (E. D. Durand) Indep. 54: 2238.
— Prevention of, by Public-service Corporations. (A. W. Spencer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 542.
Stockbridge Indians, Massacre of the. (T. F. De Voe) M. of Hist. 4: 38.
Stockbroker, Confessions of a. Indep. 61: 1465.
Stockhausen, Julius. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 97: 619.
Stockholders, Protection of Minority. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 75: 24.
Stockholders' or Directors' Liability, Enforcement of, Abroad. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Green Bag, 16: 387.
Stockholders' Profits from Privileged Subscriptions. (T. W. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 19: 231.
Stockholm, Sweden, Royal Palace. (O. Z. Carvin) Am. Arch. 87: 191.
Stocks, Falling; Effect on Business. World's Work, 6: 3837.
— Industrial, as Investments. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 20.
— Lawson's Attack on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 1.
Stockton, Frank R., with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 24: 355. — Outl. 70: 1000. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 698. — (E. W. Bowen) Sewanee, 11: 474.
Stockton, Cal. (F. J. Ryan) Calif. M. 4: 723. — (Colvin B. Brown) Out West, 23: 603.
— a California Venice. (T. S. Rice) Overland, n. s. 43: 98.
Stockwood, John; an Elizabethan Schoolmaster. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 385.
Stockyards at Chicago, Labor in the. (W. Hard) Outl. 83: 366.
Stoddard, Chas. Warren, with portrait. (H. Meade Bland) Overland, n. s. 47: 375.
— and his Bungalow. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 304.
— Recollections of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 52.
Stoddard, Elizabeth, Novels of. (Mary Moss) Bookman, 16: 260.
Stoddard, Lorimer, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 486.
Stoddard, Richard Henry. (Susan H. Ward) Indep. 55: 1202. — (W. Roberts) Ath. '03, 1: 656. — (C. Shipman) Critic, 42: 315. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 77: 469. — Outl. 74: 216. — (C. S. Northrup) Dial, 35: 299. — With portrait. Lamp, 26: 485.
— Last Poem of. (E. C. Stedman) Putnam, 1: 18.
— Some Personal Notes. (R. Hitchcock) Lamp, 26: 403.
Stoddart, J. H., Recollections of a Player. Cent. 42: 51, 290.
Stoessel, General, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 195.
Stoeving, Curt, and the Berlin "Secession." M. of Art, 27: 10.
Stoffel's Revenge. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 79: 120.
Stoicism. Acad. 65: 61.
Stoke Poges Church-yard, a Literary Shrine. (N. W. Moore) Californian, 3: 342.
— and Gray. (J. J. Campbell) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 516.
Stoker, Jones Under-feed. J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 439.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, Estate of, at Lenox. (T. Macadam) Ctry Life Am. 2: 221.
Stokes, Sir George Gabriel. Knowl. 26: 61. — Spec. 90: 256. — Ath. '03, 1: 180.
— Scientific Work of. (Lord Kelvin) Nature, 67: 337.
Stokes, Mrs. J. G. Phelps, at Home. (Lilian B. Griffin) Harp. Baz. 40: 794.
Stoking, Economy of Mechanical. (W. W. Christie) Engin. M. 23: 528, 717.
— on Ocean Steamers. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 58: 486.
Stolen Bridegroom, The. (E. Hough) Everybody's, 15: 736.
Stolen Day, A. (H. C. Penman) Lippinc. 71: 135.
Stolen Picture, The; a story. (J. M. Jacobs) Temp. Bar, 129: 211.
Stolen Rescue, A; a story. (L. Steffens) Am. M. 62: 640.
Stomach Stones. (W. J. Beal) Science, n. s. 20: 722.
Stone, Andrew Jackson, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 151.
Stone, Archbishop, and the Duke of Newcastle, Correspondence of. (C. L. Falkiner) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 508, 735.
Stone, Sir Benj. Photographic Exhibit at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 46: 136.
Stone, Ellen M. Among the Brigands, with portrait. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Everybody's, 6: 45.
Stone, Frank F., California's most Gifted Sculptor. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 240.
Stone, Artificial. (L. P. Ford) Am. Arch. 84: 72. — Am. Arch. 85: 62.
— Bath. (T. S. Cotterell) Antiq. n. s. 41: 87.
— Decay of. Am. Arch. 89: 52.
— Specifications for. (F. W. Hoyt) Am. Arch. 90: 51.
Stone of Destiny, The. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Temp. Bar, 126: 18.
— Voice of the. (F. S. Hartland) Folk-Lore, 14: 28.
Stone of the Lily, The; a tale. (B. E. Wade) Cath. World, 77: 332.
Stone Bowls, A Cache of, in California. (H. N. Rust) Am. Anthropol. 8: 686.
Stone Circles. (A. M. Swan) Am. Antiq. 24: 182.
Stone-cutting, Artistic. Am. Arch. 90: 135.
Stone Implements, Primitive Man and his. (W. Upham) Am. Antiq. 24: 413.
Stone Monuments of Brittany and Cornwall. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 20: 405.
— Some of the Localities in France and England where Monuments of the Late Stone and Bronze Ages have been found. (J. H. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 626.
Stone Relics of California. Am. Antiq. 27: 169.
Stone-throwing Devil of New Castle, The. (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 57.
Stone Wall Quest, A; a story. (E. Holden) Outl. 83: 750.
Stone Worship. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 45. 20: 289.
Stoneham, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg. 56: 63, 289.

Stonehenge. (J. M. Bacon) Good Words, **43**: 783. — (J. H. Spencer) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 144.
— and the Midsummer Sunrise. (A. R. Hinks) 19th Cent. **53**: 1002. = Ecl. M. **141**: 304. = Liv. Age, **238**: 231.
— Excavations at. (W. Gowland) Archæol. **58**: 37.
— Inclosure of. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. **52**: 430.
— Long on. (N. Lockyer) Nature, **66**: 25.
— Notes on. (N. Lockyer) Nature, **71**: 345, 367-391, 535. **72**: 32-270. **73**: 153, 224.
Stones, Ornamental. (B. H. Brough) Am. Arch. **83**: 77.
— Sacred, and Stone Worship. (C. J. Maury) M. of Hist. **3**: 365.
— Worship of, in France. (P. Sebillot) Am. Anthropol. **4**: 76.
"Stonewalls," The Two; Confederate Cruisers. (J. N. Hyde) M. of Hist. **3**: 11.
Stonework, Color in. (F. T. Hoyt) Am. Arch. **89**: 200. **90**: 6, 19.
— Decay of, and its Prevention. Am. Arch. **88**: 132.
Stony Point, Capture of. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. **26**: 360.
Stonyhurst College. Sat. R. **98**: 104.
Stoop, From the. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **97**: 681.
Storage Batteries on Electric Railways. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. **25**: 714. — (W. E. Winship) J. Frankl. Inst. **158**: 129.
Storage Battery and the Motor-car, The. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. **175**: 1.
Stores. "Finest Store in the World." (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. **17**: 42.
Stores Management, Working Examples of Successful. (W. B. Snow) Engin. M. **29**: 879.
Stores System of the Browning Engineering Co. (E. B. Browning) Engin. M. **29**: 359.
— of the National Acme Co. (A. W. Henn) Engin. M. **39**: 196.
Stories, — Current Coin. Chamb. J. **80**: 599.
— Seed-corn for. (Brander Matthews) Monthly R. **16**: no. 2: 124.
— Telling, to Children. (May G. Quigley) Pub. Lib. **10**: 351.
Stork of Saint Franciscus; a legend. (V. De Brandt) Temp. Bar, **134**: 528.
Storms, Forecasting. (W. L. Moore) Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 255.
Stormy Morning, A. (Eva Napier) Chamb. J. **83**: 1-275.
Story, Ann, Vermont's Revolutionary Heroine. (Helen Vanderheyden) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 162.
Story, Waldo, Sculptor. (E. M. Phillips) M. of Art, **27**: 137, 273.
Story, William Wetmore. (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. **10**: 351.
— and his Friends. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **77**: 365. — Ath. '03, **2**: 605. — Blackw. **174**: 659. = Ecl. M. **142**: 116. = Liv. Age, **239**: 595. — (J. Finley) Lamp, **27**: 333. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, **44**: 175.
Story, Common Sense and the. (Harriet E. Hassler) Lib. J. **30**: C 76.
Story of Adhelmar, The. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, **108**: 706.
Story of Amabel and Amoris. (L. Housman) Harper, **104**: 355.
Story of the Apple-tree. (Jennette Lee) Outl. **71**: 393.
Story of Anster, The. (Mary S. Boyd) Chamb. J. **82**, extra no. 1.
Story of the Basque Country. (C. North) Chamb. J. **82**: 145-202.
Story of the Bond Stealers, The. (W. B. M. Ferguson) Am. M. **60**: 299.
Story of Dan. (N. W. Tibbot) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 485.
Story of Evangeline, The. Liv. Age, **232**: 411.
Story of a French Cat. (M. Perry) Temp. Bar, **134**: 334.
Story of the Grapevine, The. (A. Coll) Outing, **39**: 651.
Story of a Great-grandfather, The. (G. Hibbard) Scrib. M. **33**: 76.
Story of a Great Week, The. (M. C. Dyar) Harper, **110**: 504.
Story of Greece, A. (M. Serao) Poet-Lore, **15**, no. 2: 19.
Story of a Handicapped Life. Indep. **59**: 1104.
Story of Itō Norisuké. (L. Hearn) Atlan. **95**: 98.
Story of Jeremy Boyse. (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 209. = Liv. Age, **233**: 247.
Story of Jess Dawson. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 666.
Story of King Julius. (A. Colton) Harper, **104**: 559.
Story of a Lost Signature. (J. V. Bond) Cosmopol. **35**: 96.
Story of Margaret Noyes, The. (A. Kinross) Harper, **111**: 879.
Story of Matrimony; a story. (Josephine Arthur) Cosmopol. **35**: 699.
Story of Mimi-Nashi-Hoïchi. (L. Hearn) Atlan. **92**: 237.
Story of the "Morte Innocente," The. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, **78**: 617.
Story of our Farm. (Lady Henry Somerset) No. Am. **175**: 691.
Story of a Panic. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. **3**: 453.
Story of the Princess Gorgona, The. (G. Young) Cornh. **93**: 796.
Story of the Queen. (Harriet P. Spofford) Atlan. **92**: 586, 775.
Story of Ralph Miller, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Munsey, **36**: 324.
Story of a Scented Note, The. (Mrs. P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. **33**: 455.
Story of the Sea. (L. M. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 317.
Story of the Second Brother. (R. Barr) Booklover's M. **5**: 107.
Story of a Sordid Romance. (A. J. Dawson) Cosmopol. **35**: 430.
Story of a Sovereign, The. (A. O. Cooke) Chamb. J. **81**: extra no. 31.
Story of a Storm. (R. G. Pitzer) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 439.
Story of a Struggle. (P. Fountain) Longm. **44**: 18, 137.
Story of a Summer Hotel Waitress. Indep. **58**: 1337.
Story of Tokolmé, The. (L. Becke) Chamb. J. **83**: 667.
Story of Ward L. (C. Irvin) Char. **16**: 229.
Story of Wi. (G. B. Lancaster) Everybody's, **13**: 301.
Story on the Factor's Book, The. (V. E. Roe) Munsey, **36**: 48.
Story that took, The. (I. H. Gillmore) McClure, **25**: 214.
Story Hour at the Pratt Institute Free Library. (A. C. Moore) Lib. J. **30**: 204.
— Common Sense and the. (Harriet E. Hassler) Lib. J. **30**: C 76.
Story-telling to Children. (M. G. Quigley) Pub. Lib. **10**: 351.
Story-writing. (H. D. Lowry) Good Words, **44**: 368.
— for Girls. (Mrs. L. T. Meade) Acad. **65**: 499.
Stout Lady in the Pink Hat, The; a story. (J. Morton) Harper, **112**: 908.

Stout Manual Training School, Menomonie, Wis. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 501.
Stovcheter and the Birds of Paradise; a story. (H. J. Holt) Am. M. 62: 356.
Stow, Nelson, with portrait. (Leon Mead) Cassier, 27: 342.
Stowaway, The; a story. (G. W. Cornish) Indep. R. 4: 596. = Liv. Age, 244: 410. = Ecl. M. 144: 484.
Stowe, H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin and its Contemporary Critics. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 17: 23.
Strachan, Richard, Action of. (L. G. C. Laughton) Un. Serv. M. 24: 459.
Stradivari, Antonia, and the Violins he made. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 95: 323.
— Hill's Life and Works of. Ath. '02, 2: 391.
Straeton, Van der. A Belgian Sculptor and his Art. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 13: 135.
Strafford, Thos. W., Earl of, as a Letter-writer. (Lady Burghclere) 19th Cent. 59: 90.
— Burial-place of. (R. A. Gatty) Cornh. 92: 104.
Straight as a String. (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 70: 572.
Straiton Causeway. (H. Bindloss) Sund. M. 32: 833.
Straits Settlements, Gold Standard for the. (E. W. Kemmerer) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 636.
— Studies in Colonial Administration. (A. Ireland) Outl. 77: 122.
Strand-on-the-Green, England. (R. Carver) Idler, 29: 624.
"Stranded" People, A Clergyman's Study of. World's Work, 4: 2510.
Strang, James Jesse, the Michigan Usurper. (E. F. Watrous) Cent. 41: 685.
Strang, Wm., Etcher. M. of Art, 27: 177, 235. — (A. J. Finberg) Sat. R. 102: 43.
Strange, Sir Robert, and Prince Charles's Paper Notes. (G. Aikman) Art J. 55: 216.
Strange Adventure of Lulu, The. (R. McDonald) McClure, 27: 193.
Strange Case of Dr. Cream. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 14: 426.
Strange Case of Dr. North. (N. M. Hopkins) Lippinc. 77: 513.
Strange Case; a Psychic Story. (J. Sanford) Arena, 28: 193.
Strange Confession, A; a story. (W. C. Morrow) Californian, 2: 221–526. 3: 25–221.
Strange Conversion, A. Blackw. 178: 1. = Liv. Age, 246: 403.
Strange Lands; a poem. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Cosmopol. 37: 338.
Strange Story, A. (W. W. Battles) Overland, n. s. 46: 530.
Strange Story of the House Opposite. (G. H. Grant) Overland, n. s. 40: 503.
Strange Texts. (J. Quail) Sund. M. 31: 1054.
Stranger, The; a story. (V. Y. Remnitz) Harper, 104: 821.
Stranger at the Feast, The. (Bruno Lessing) Everybody's, 14: 303.
Stranger than Fiction. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 95: 494.
Stranger than Fiction. (L. Hutton) Cent. 43: 622.
Stranger to the Wild, A. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cent. 51: 165.
"Strangers and Pilgrims." (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 80: 621.
Strangers who were welcomed, The; a tale. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) Cath. World, 77: 477.
Strangers within the Gates; Evolution of the Picture so-called. (H. von Herkomer) M. of Art, 27: 262.
Strassburg, Earthquake Observations in. (J. Milne) Nature, 65: 438.
Stratagem of Terrance O'Halloran; a story. (D. C. Scott) Canad. M. 22: 283.
Strategists, The; a story. (E. C. McCants) Everybody's, 14: 210.
Strategy and Tactics in Mountain Ranges. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. 25: 611. 26: 22–613. 27: 62–661. 28: 18.
— Modern, The Evolution of. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 28: 136–637. 29: 44–631. 30: 59, 154.
Strategy and Seamanship; a story. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 37: 309.
Strategy of Hazel, The; a story. (E. Walker) Munsey, 32: 352.
Strategy of Sergeant Taylor, The; a story. (R. F. Zogbaum) Am. M. 60: 31.
Strategy of Sugarfoot, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 33: 627.
Stratford-on-Avon, Mid-June in. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 25: 36.
Strathcona, Baron, and Mount Royal. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 35: 43.
Stratigraphy *vs.* Palæontology in Nova Scotia. (D. White) Science, n. s. 16: 232. — (T. W. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 16: 513.
Stratton, James T. (R. E. C. Stearns) Science, n. s. 17: 767.
Stratton, Wickliffe B. Wis. Alum. M. 2: 238.
Strauss, Johann, with bibliography. Mast. in Music, 3: 103.
— and Edouard, and the Waltz. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 21: 118.
Strauss, Richard. Acad. 68: 131. — Bk. News, 22: 863. — (L. Gilman) Critic, 44: 352. — (J. Huneker) Scrib. M. 35: 252. — (Marnold) Music, 21: 371. 22: 28, 101. — (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 734. — Spec. 90: 129.
— and his Music, with portrait. (G. W. Harris) Indep. 56: 490. — (G. Kobbé) No. Am. 174: 785.
— and the Music of the Future. (E. Newman) Fortn. 79: 30.
— and Programme Music. (E. A. Baughan) Monthly R. 20, no. 2: 47. = Liv. Age, 247: 110.
— and Wagner, Brounoff's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 402.
— as Man and Musician. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 83: 845.
— as a Mode. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 94: 75.
— Music of. (A. Symons) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 80. = Liv. Age, 236: 113.
— Revolutionist. (E. Ziegler) Bookman, 23: 634.
— Symphonia Domestica. Acad. 68: 204, 284, 342.
— Till Eulenspiegel. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 766.
Strawberries worth $6 a Quart. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 9: 70.
Strawberry Culture for Profit. (A. E. Colcord and others) Ctry Life Am. 4: 35.
Strawberry Land. (P. Collins) Good Words, 46: 658.
Strayed Soul, A; a story. Macmil. 89: 445. = Liv. Age, 241: 479.
Straying of Penelope, The. (M. Westrup) Liv. Age, 235: 301. = Ecl. M. 140: 69.
Streak of Yellow, The. (K. E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 7: 309.
Stream-side Study, A. (S. G. Watkins) Liv. Age, 238: 754. = Ecl. M. 141: 694.
Streams, Interstate, Present Status of Rights to. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 273.
Street, G. S., as a Playwright. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 137.
Street, Ethics of the. (M. Merington) Atlan. 95: 119.
— A Modern. (S. F. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 212.
Street Architecture, Value of the Curve in. (H. A. Caparn) Archit. Rec. 17: 231.
Street-boy, Reaching the. (C. Stelzle) Outl. 72: 649.

Street-car Kings, The. (E. J. Edwards) Munsey, **30**: 383.
Street-car Travel, Amenities of. Atlan. **89**: 577.
Street Cries, Italian. (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 81.
Street Decoration. (M. R. Maltbie) Chaut. **40**: 60.
Street Gang as a Factor in Politics, The. (B. Adams) Outl. **74**: 985.
Street Plan of a Business District. (C. M. Robinson) Archit. Rec. **13**: 234.
Street Railroad, Municipal, First in America, at West Seattle. (Adella M. Parker) Indep. **60**: 1153.
Street Railroads and the State. (B. W. Warren) Green Bag, **17**: 33.
— Fares on, in United States. (E. D. Durand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 171.
Street Railroad Franchises in Massachusetts. (W. S. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 91.
Street Railroad Legislation in Illinois. (E. B. Smith) Atlan. **93**: 109.
Street Railroad Magnates. (H. K. Webster) Am. M. **60**: 503.
Street Railroads and the Public. (W. A. Bancroft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 55.
— Fares on, in Large Cities. (H. S. Knowlton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 80.
— in Canada. (W. G. Ross) Canad. M. **18**: 276.
— in Philadelphia since 1900. (T. Conway, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **24**: 354.
— in South Wales. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **22**: 386.
— Municipal Ownership of, in Germany. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 37.
— Public Ownership of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **32**: 417.
Street Waifs. (E. Poole) McClure, **21**: 40.
Streets, In Foreign. (Royal Cortissoz) Scrib. M. **40**: 193.
Strength of Hera Boyd, The; a story. (Harriet Gaylord) Am. M. **62**: 381.
Strength of Men, The; a Story of the Sea. (N. Duncan) McClure, **21**: 532.
Strength of Ten, The; a story. (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, **19**: 541.
Strenuous Courtship, A; a story. (E. W. Fowler) McClure, **22**: 15.
Strenuous Life, Good and Bad. (W. Goddard) N. Church R. **12**: 161.
Strenuous Referee, The; a story. (E. Flower) Cent. **50**: 29.
Strenuosity. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) **35**: 74.
— A Hedging. (R. Ogden) Nation, **78**: 162.
Strenuousness. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) **35**: 287.
Streuvels, Stijn. Three Sketches. (A. T. de Mattos) Fortn. **82**: 678.
Strieby, M. E., and Negro Education. Outl. **78**: 915.
Strife in the Blood, A; a story. (Della R. Neal) Overland, n. s. **46**: 195.
Strike, The, as a Political Weapon. (G. Pollak) Nation, **81**: 519.
— Chicago Meat, 1904. (E. Poole) Indep. **57**: 179.
— — American Government in. (Grover Cleveland) Fortn. **82**: 1.
— — Comparative Wages and the Right to live. (W. Hurd and E. Poole) Outl. **77**: 884.
— — Points in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **79**: 46.
— — The Strikers' Objective. (R. Ogden) Nation, **79**: 68.
— Chicago Teamsters'; a Study in Industrial Democracy. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 536.
— Coal, Dread of a. (P. Roberts) Outl. **83**: 25.
— — Miners' Defense. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 499.
Strike, Coal, of 1902. (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 64. — (C. B. Spahr) Outl. **71**: 321. — (J. Mitchell) McClure, **20**: 219. — (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 284. — (P. Roberts) Yale R. **11**: 29. — (G. F. Baer) Cassier, **23**: 727.
— — — and its Lessons. (F. Parsons and others) Arena, **29**: 1.
— — — and its Settlement. (E. D. Durand) Pol. Sci. Q. **18**: 385.
— — — and its Spiritual Side. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. **10**: 113.
— — — and the Public. Gunton's M. **23**: 22. — (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. **13**: 364.
— — — The Anthracite Conflict. (P. Roberts) Yale R. **11**: 297.
— — — Commission's Award. (W. E. Weyl) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 460. — (P. Roberts) Yale R. **12**: 58. — (H. A. Drake) Nation, **56**: 394.
— — — Hearings on. Yale R. **11**: 397.
— — — How it was ended. (A. M. Low) Indep. **54**: 2593.
— — — in its Social Aspects. (P. Roberts) Econ. J. **13**: 20.
— — — Light on. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 401.
— — — More Light on. (H. White) Nation, **75**: 200.
— — — Passing of. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. **12**: 55.
— — — Real Causes of. Outl. **71**: 1053.
— — — Settlement of. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 552.
— — — Triumph of Arbitration. Gunton's M. **23**: 369.
— — — Unveiled. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 478.
— — — A Vindication of the Rights of the People. Cath. World, **76**: 143.
— — — A Woman's Visit to the Mines. (A. K. Fallows) Outl. **72**: 350.
— Fall River, 1904, a Labor Conflict without Violence. Outl. **78**: 972.
— General, in Belgium, April, 1902. (E. Mahaim) Econ. J. **12**: 421.
— Horseshoers', of Philadelphia. (F. A. Horack) Am. J. Sociol. **8**: 390.
— in Florence, General. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **75**: 241.
— in Rome. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **76**: 391.
— Printers', in New York. (R. Ogden) Nation, **82**: 29.
— Railway, in Holland. (N. E. Pierson) Econ. J. **13**: 544.
— — in Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **74**: 245.
— Steel, 1901. (E. L. Bogart) Bib. Sac. **59**: 108.
— Sympathetic; a Warning to Labor. (J. S. Stevens) Indep. **55**: 1493.
Strike in the Clarion Office, The. (Caroline A. Huling) Lippinc. **77**: 112.
Strike of One, The; a story. (E. Flower) Everybody's, **12**: 773.
Strike on the Schlafeplatz Railroad. (J. L. Long) Cent. **41**: 710.
Strike Breaker, The; a story. (G. R. Chester) McClure, **25**: 451.
Strike-breaking as a New Occupation. (L. Scott) World's Work, **10**: 6199.
— Work of James Farley. (B. T. Fredericks) Am. M. **60**: 106.
Strike Commission of Canada. Outl. **75**: 154.
Strike Insurance in Austria. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **75**: 184.
Strikes. (R. S. Kinney) Meth. R. **66**: 85.
— and Lockouts, Abolition of, 1892–1901. — (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. **81**: 849.
— — — in New Zealand. (F. Parsons) Arena, **31**: 1.
— — of 1905. (V. S. Yarros) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 43.
— and the Public Welfare. (J. Handiboe) No. Am. **175**: 91.

Strikes, A Country without. (A. Henry) Westm. **159**: 24.
— Decline of. (C. D. Wright) World's Work, **12**: 7712.
— Humorous Side of. Chamb. J. **83**: 332.
— in Italy, Recent, and Socialism. (N. D. Harris) World To-day, **9**: 876.
— in New Zealand, Prevention of. (H. H. Lusk) World's Work, **3**: 1781.
— in the U. S. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. **174**: 757.
— Investigation and Publicity a Remedy for. (C. F. Adams) Cassier, **23**: 558.
— Moral Coercion in settling. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **76**: 5.
— of 1904, and the Present Industrial Situation. (V. S. Yarros) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 430.
— Prevention of, A Suggestion for the. (A. M. Low) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 740.
— A Quarter Century of. (A. P. Winston) Atlan. **90**: 656.
— Report of the Royal Commission on Trade Disputes. (W. M. Geldart) Econ. J. **16**: 189.
— Standish Worsted Co. of Plymouth, Mass., and its Settlement. (J. Beever) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **19**: 317.
— Violence in. (T. S. Adams) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. **7**: 176. — (S. Thompson) Outl. **78**: 969.
Striking of the Colors, The; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, **31**: 823.
Strindberg, August. (J. Huneker) Lamp, **29**: 573.
— Three One-act Plays by. Poet-Lore, **17**, no. 3: 8.
String of Life, The. (Armond) Overland, n. s. **46**: 108.
String of Pearls, The. (James Barnes) Scrib. M. **32**: 305.
String Figures and Tricks, American Indian. (A. C. Haddon) Am. Anthropol. **5**: 213.
Strings, Gut, how made. J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 41.
Strings of Liberty, The. (M. Foster) Everybody's, **15**: 517.
Stromboli, Crater of, Certain Recent Changes in. (T. Anderson) Geog. J. **25**: 123.
Strong, S. Arthur. (M. E. Lowndes) Longm. **46**: 117. — Spec. **94**: 715.
Strong, The, and the Weak. (A. M. Lederer) Lippinc. **73**: 356.
Strong-room, The; the Story of a Bank Robbery. Chamb. J. **83**: 600.
Stronger, The; a play. (A. Strindberg) Poet-Lore, **17**, no. 1: 47.
Strossmayer, Joseph G., Founder of Modern Croatia. (Ben Hurst) Cath. World, **81**: 773.
Structural Design of Buildings. (C. C. Schneider) Am. Arch. **86**: 21, 27, 35. **87**: 64.
Structural Materials, Testing of. (Paul Kreuzpointer) Cassier, **22**: 617.
Struggle for Existence in Sociology. (J. Collier) Knowl. **26**: 138, 187, 241.
Struggles and Triumph of Isidro de los Maestros, The. (James Hopper) McClure, **26**: 601.
Struve, Otto W., 1819–1905. (M. Nyrén; tr. by Isa. Watson) Pop. Astron. **14**: 352. — Nature, **72**: 61.
Stuart, Gilbert. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. **32**: 512. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, **7**: 1.
— Portraits of Men. (C. H. Hart) Cent. **41**: 509.
— — Stephen Jones. (C. H. Hart) Cent. **47**: 72, 155.
— — John Trumbull. (C. H. Hart) Cent. **50**: 604.
— Portraits of Women. (C. H. Hart) Cent. **41**: 374.
Stuart, Lady Louisa. Ed. R. **195**: 215.
Stuart, House of; Glimpse of the Exiled Stewarts. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. **91**: 756.
Stuarts, England under the, Trevelyan's. Ed. R. **202**: 474.
— Foster on. Ath. '03, **1**: 310.
Stuarts, The Neapolitan. (P. Sidney) Eng. Hist. R. **18**: 718.
— in Rome. (H. M. Vaughan) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 261.
— the Rightful Sovereigns of England; White Cockade. (A. Stuart) Munsey, **27**: 421.
Stubbs, C. W., Bishop, and the Rolls Series. (W. H. Hutton) Cornh. **86**: 813.
Stubbs, George, 1724–1806. (E. R. Dibdin) Art J. **56**: 12.
Stubbs, Walter Roscoe, Breaking up a State Machine; with portrait. (R. Clark, jr.) Cosmopol. **37**: 665.
Stubbs, William. Quar. **201**: 1.
— Historical Introductions to the Rolls Series. Sat. R. **96**: 400.
— Lectures on European History; Visitation Charges. Ath. '04, **2**: 69.
— Letters of, ed. by Hutton. Ath. '04, **2**: 687. — Monthly R. **17**, no. 3: 159. — (H. Paul) Indep. R. **4**: 611. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **38**: 234. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, **81**: 201.
Stubby's First Panther. (Clarence Hawkes) Outing, **46**: 170.
Stucco, Canadian Rough Casting. Am. Arch. **84**: 42.
Student Advisers as an Administrative Device in High Schools. (M. A. Whitney; L. J. Block) School R. **12**: 3.
Student Ceremonies in California Colleges. (W. Irwin) Overland, n. s. **39**: 513.
Student Life in N. Y. City. (F. H. Giddings) Colum. Univ. Q. **3**: 1.
— Some Phases of. (A. F. B. Clark) Canad. M. **28**: 18.
— Some Problems of. (A. C. Emory) Wis. Alum. M. **1**: 370.
Student Organizations in a High School. (A. Wetzel) School R. **13**: 429.
Student Songs. Acad. **62**: 111.
Students at certain American Universities, Geographical Distribution of. (R. Tombo, jr.) Colum. Univ. Q. **8**: 20. — (J. D. Greene) Science, n. s. **22**: 637.
Studies, The Conflict of. Acad. **64**: 53.
— Overcrowded Grade Curriculum. (Esther E. Shaw) Educa. **25**: 233.
— Reaction against too many. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **80**: 390.
Studio, An Artist's. Am. Arch. **77**: 14.
Studio Building, Co-operative, N. Y. City. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. **14**: 233.
Studio Mouse, A; a story. (Georgia Knox) Lippinc. **76**: 750.
Studio Smoke. (H. G. Dwight) Bookman, **22**: 211.
Studland, England. (A. Tomson) Art J. **55**: 230.
Study in Fear; a story. (Zona Gale) Outing, **45**: 197.
Study Course, Modern, Plea for. (L. I. Lincoln) Educa. **26**: 27.
— of Seven Years. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. **23**: 455, 538.
— — too Short. (H. Sabin) Educa. **24**: 108.
Stump Work. (G. Benson) M. of Art, **27**: 563.
Sturgis, Julian. (P. Lubbock; A. C. Benson) Monthly R. **16**, no. 1: 111.
Sturgis, Russell, on the Artist's Way. (J. La Farge) Archit. Rec. **19**: 199.
Sturt, Henry, Personal Idealism by Eight Members of the University of Oxford. (W. James) Mind, **28**: 93.
Stuyvesant, Peter, Governor; Sidelights on a Business Transaction. (J. W. Redway) M. of Hist. **3**: 170.
Styke, Jan. (Anabel P. McCann) World To-day, **8**: 275.
Style. (C. F. Keary) Indep. R. **4**: 363. = Ecl. M. **144**: 393. = Liv. Age, **244**: 149.
— and Cleverness. Acad. **69**: 685.
— English, and some French Novels. (Mrs. M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. **54**: 1026.

Style, for the Times, Wanted — a. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 185.
— Lafcadio Hearn on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 478.
— Heresies on. Acad. 70: 620.
— in Literature. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 39: 156.
— Origin and Meaning of the Ancient Characters of. Am. J. Philol. 26: 249.
— Peripatetic Meaning of, and the Three Stylistic Characters. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 15: 125.
— Qualities of. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 37: 43.
— Religious Helps to forming. (W. D. Ellwanger) Critic, 43: 406.
— Teaching of, in English and French Schools. (P. J. Hartog) Fortn. 77: 1050.
— The Technique of. Spec. 95: 382.
Subaltern, The Ideal. (R. S. Pike) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 382.
Subaltern in Ladakh; a story. (T. Fetherstonhaugh) Blackw. 176: 549. = Liv. Age, 243: 549.
Subconscious, Jastrow on the. (J. R. Angell) Dial, 41: 106.
— Problem of the. (Irving King) Psychol. R. 13: 35.
— Status of the. (J. Jastrow) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 349.
Subiaco. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 110: 941.
Subjection; a story. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 80: 370.
Subjectism and Solipsism. (G. Cator) Dub. R. 133: 67.
Subjugation of Elaine; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 30: 604.
Subliminal Self, Myers's Theory of the. (A. Lang) Hibbert J. 2: 514.
Submarine, The; a story. (M. Robertson) Everybody's, 11: 11.
Submarine Boat, Coming of the. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 51: 220.
— A Fatal Experiment with a. Chamb. J. 79: 318.
Submarine Boats'; Bushnell's "Turtle." (B. J. Hendrick) M. of Hist. 2: 389.
— D'Equevilley on. (C. V. B.) Nature, 66: 290.
— for the Russian Navy, Supplying. (A. C. Johnson) World To-day, 11: 1316.
— French. (H. B. Goodwin) Un. Serv. M. 26: 118.
— His Majesty's. (Herbert C. Fyfe) Good Words, 43: 809.
— Menace of. (G. E. Armstrong) Cornh. 87: 519.
— Safety of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 138.
— Simon Lake and his Wonderful Submarine. (S. Mornington) Cosmopol. 37: 365.
— Stability of. (W. H. White) Nature, 74: 128. — (J. H. Jeans; W. H. White) Nature, 74: 270.
— Steaming under Water. (F. Matthews) Outing, 45: 14.
Submarine Defense, The School of. (Ord. Yulli) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 8: 46.
Submarine Destroyer, The; a story. (M. Robertson) Everybody's, 13: 401.
Submarine Mining, The Future of. Un. Serv. M. 31: 361.
Submarine Navigation. Cath. World, 75: 93. — (F. M. Barber) Forum, 34: 625. — Quar. 198: 105. — (W. H. White) Nature, 72: 209. — (W. H. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 266.
— Improvements in. Army & Navy Life, 9: 547.
— Success of. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 54: 711.
Submarine Signaling. (H. R. Gilson) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 11: 32.
Submarine Torpedo-boat. Everybody's, 6: 353.
Submarine Valleys off North America, Bibliography of. (J. W. Spencer) Am. J. Sci. 169: 341.
Submarine Warfare. (L. G. C. Laughton) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 60. = Liv. Age, 243: 118. = Ecl. M. 143: 741.
— and British Naval Supremacy. Un. Serv. M. 30: 483.
— Fyfe's. (C. J. Goodrich) Nation, 75: 406.
— the Inventions of Sig. Pino. (C. Iberti) Contemp. 82: 696.
Sub-mascot, The. (A. A. Knipe) Scrib. M. 34: 709.
Subscription, Clerical. (F. L. Pogson) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 2: 66.
Subscription to the Heathen, A; a story. (Margaret and A. E. McFarlane) McClure, 27: 51.
Subsidies, Effectiveness of. (J. A. Hare) Nation, 74: 4.
Subsidy Writ Small, Old. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 26.
Substitute, The; a story. (C. Dangerfield) Cosmopol. 38: 551.
Substitute, The; a story. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 26: 60.
Subterranean Romance, A. (Katharine Perry) Cosmopol. 39: 27.
Suburb, An Ideal. Spec. 94: 938.
Suburban Church, The. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 71: 547.
Suburban Churches and Personal Service. (F. H. McLean) Char. 13: 91.
Suburban Colony, Making of a. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 6: 350.
Suburban Homes. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 3: 112. — (T. Dixon, jr.) World's Work, 4: 2603.
Suburban Life in America. (W. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 35: 300.
— Parallelogram Park. (H. A. Caparn) Craftsman, 10: 767.
Suburban Residence, The Contemporary. Archit. Rec. 11, no. 3: 69.
Suburbanite, The. (H. A. Bridgman) Indep. 54: 862.
Subway Tavern and the Temperance Problem. (J. Johnson, jr.) Internat. Q. 10: 363.
Success, Conditions of. (M. Nordau) Fortn. 78: 539.
— Failure of. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 93: 630.
— not measured by Riches. (F. Bellamy) Everybody's, 9: 604.
— A Study of 20th Century. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 241.
— To whom is it possible? (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: no p.
Successful Cast, A; a story. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 590.
Successful Marriage, A; a story. (L. H. Hammond) Harper, 105: 747.
Successful Round-up, A. (Alice McGowan) Overland, n. s. 40: 458.
Such as walk in Darkness; a story. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 19: 300.
Such Stuff as Dreams are made of. (John Corbin) Scrib. M. 36: 513.
Sucker, A; a story. (H. R. Durant) Cosmopol. 39: 83.
Sudan, Alexander-Gosling Expedition in. (Boyd Alexander) Geog. J. 26: 535.
— New British Empire of. (H. L. Bridgman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 241.
— Waterways of. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 177: 544. = Liv. Age, 245: 473. = Ecl. M. 145: 53.
— Wonders of. (J. Ward) Monthly R. 11, no. 2: 89.
Sudbury, England. (O. F. Adams) N. E. Reg. 56: 179.
Sudbury, Mass., Grantees and Settlers of. (G. W. Chamberlain) N. E. Reg. 60: 357.
Sudermann, Hermann. (W. W. Flower) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 3: 116. — With portrait. (A. E. Hancock) Booklover's M. 2: 241. — (R. M. Meyer) Internat. Q. 6: 140.
— and Hauptmann in their Latest Play. (P. H. Grummann) Poet-Lore, 14, no. 2: 114.

Sudermann, Hermann, and his Weltanschauung. (F. Miller) Bookman, 23: 645.
— Cycle of. (F. B. Low) 19th Cent. 60: 651. = Ecl. M. 147: 517.
— Es lebe das Leben. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 78: 429. = Liv. Age, 235: 257.
— Play of. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 46: 67.
— Storm-brother Socrates. (R. W. Fife) Lamp, 28: 121.
Sue, Eugène. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 81: 333. = Ecl. M. 142: 687. = Liv. Age, 240: 793.
Sue Chang the Faithful. (M. S. Daggett) Outl. 76: 677.
Suess, Edward, with portrait. (Archibald Geikie) Nature, 72: 1.
— Bearing of Physiography upon Suess's Theories. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 169: 265.
Suez Canal, The. (G. P. Blackiston) Overland, n. s. 44: 152. — (Elizabeth W. Wright) Scrib. M. 38: 692.
— and Panama. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 180: 817.
Sufferer, Professional. Spec. 93: 145. = Liv. Age, 243: 316.
Suffolk, Henrietta H., Countess of. Spec. 95: 748.
Suffolk Resolves. (M. P. Webster) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 353.
Suffrage, The Caste Notion of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 182.
— Citizenship and. (W. L. Scruggs) No. Am. 177: 837.
— Compulsory; a Political Capstone. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 147: 163.
— Debasement of the. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 76: 515. — (E. R. Smith) Nation, 77: 28.
— Educational Qualifications for. (J. B. Phillips) Univ. Colo. Stud. 3: 55.
— Fitness for. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 80: 245.
— High Privilege of. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: 363.
— in the South, Restriction of, its Causes and Consequences. (C. H. Poe) No. Am. 175: 534.
— — Limitations of. (F. G. Coffey) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 53.
— — Six New State Constitutions. (C. Cory) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 716.
— Universal. (M. Maeterlinck) Bookman, 19: 133.
— — The Disappointments of. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 82: 175.
— — The Progress of. Spec. 95: 379. = Liv. Age, 247: 184.
Sugar. (F. M. Perkin) Knowl. n. s. 2: 267. — (W. C. Stubbs) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 79.
— and the Convention. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 77: 636.
— and the Sugar Beet. (J. Waddell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 157.
— Can the U. S. raise its own? (J. S. Crawford) Gunton's M. 22: 37.
— Causes of Dearer. Sat. R. 99: 102.
— Export Bounties on, in Europe. (R. Hotowetz) Internat. Mo. 5: 488.
— Free, Fallacies of. Gunton's M. 22: 136.
— Pandemonium about. Gunton's M. 22: 316.
— Production of, in Britain. Sat. R. 101: 387.
— — in U. S., Prospects of. (J. B. Wilkinson, jr.) Gunton's M. 22: 131.
— Question of, in the British Colonies. (R. S. Corbet) Asia. R. 34: 101.
— — in Europe. (Y. Guyot) No. Am. 174: 85.
— — in the U. S. (F. R. Rutter) Q. J. Econ. 17: 44.
Sugar Beet, The. (G. H. Williams) Land of Sun. 3: 32.
— in the United States. (W. R. Lighton and G. C. Duffie) Cosmopol. 35: 181. — (H. C. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 179.
Sugar Bounties. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 18: 130.
Sugar Bounties, Abolition of. Nation, 74: 184.
— and Free Trade. Sat. R. 94: 664.
Sugar Canes, Indian. (F. A. G. Gill) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 147.
Sugar Convention at Brussels. (T. Lough) Contemp. 83: 75. — (R. J. Boyd) National, 41: 57. — (G. Martineau) Econ. J. 14: 34.
— Success of the. (T. Lough) Contemp. 87: 259.
Sugar Fallacies. Sat. R. 99: 263.
Sugar Industry in Europe. (C. S. Griffin) Q. J. Econ. 17: 1.
— on the Continent of Europe. (Y. Guyot) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 419.
Sugar Interests, The Conflict of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 367.
Sugar Plantation, Louisiana, Christmas on a. Ctry Life Am. 5: 326.
Sugar Situation in Austria. (F. Walker) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 565.
Sugar Trust, The So-called. (F. Clarkin) Cent. 43: 470.
Suggestion, Scientific Aspect of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 337.
— Verbal, Effect of, on the Estimation of Linear Magnitudes. (J. E. Brand) Psychol. R. 12: 41.
Suggestion System in Factories. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 28: 218.
Suicide and Insurance. Sat. R. 97: 685.
— and the Law. (W. Larremore) Harv. Law R. 17: 331.
— Curiosities of. Green Bag, 15: 277.
— Ethics of. (A. Williams) Californian, 1: 344.
— Facts about. (G. P. Upton) Indep. 56: 763.
— in the United States. (W. B. Bailey) Yale R. 12: 70.
— of the Race. (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 159: 695.
— Some Causes and Preventives of. (C. F. Yonge) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 179.
Suicide, The; a comedy. (A. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 45: 550.
Suitor, The; a story. (Tom Masson) Cosmopol. 34: 318.
Suits, Hard-wearing. Chamb. J. 80: 806.
Sul and Shumul; a story. (A. R. Calhoun) Everybody's, 8: 18.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur. Diary. (A. Lawrence) Harper, 104: 367.
— his Life and Music, Findon's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 456.
— Recollections of. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 83: 74. = Ecl. M. 144: 296. = Liv. Age, 244: 272.
Sullivan, Gen. John, Great March of, into the Indian Country. (W. E. Griffis) M. of Hist. 2: 295, 365. 3: 1.
Sullivan, Louis H. His Home in Mississippi. (L. P. Smith) Archit. Rec. 17: 471.
Sullivan, Margaret. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 44: 114.
Sullivan, Timothy D., the Modern Robin Hood, with portrait. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 39: 186.
Sully, Duke of. (H. G. Macdowall) Macmil. 92: 459.
Sulphites, Estimation of, by Iodine. (R. H. Ashley) Am. J. Sci. 170: 13.
— Oxidation of, by Iodine in Alkaline Solution. (R. H. Ashley) Am. J. Sci. 169: 237.
Sulphur and Celestite, Occurrence of, at Maybee, Michigan. (E. H. Kraus and W. F. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 171: 171.
— in Iron Ores, Determination of. (J. H. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 441.
Sulphur Mining in Sicily. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 28: 199.
Sulphuric Acid and its Manufacture by the Contact Process. (R. Kneitsch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 24.
— Manufacture of. Science, n. s. 15: 393.

Sulpicius, Boy Poet; a Tragedy of Roman Education. (J. R. Nelson) School R. 11: 384.
Sultana of Zulon; a story. (Bronson Howard) Everybody's, 12: 301.
Sultan's Birthday, The. Liv. Age, 239: 122.
Sulu and its Sultan. (F. J. Hogan) Everybody's, 10: 636.
— Sultan of, Treaty with. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 458.
Sulu Sea, Songs of the. (E. Barron) Cent. 46: 813.
Sulung and Hide. (P. Vinogradoff) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 282.
Sumatra, An Eclipse Observer's Experiences in. (C. D. Perrine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 289.
— Eclipse Expedition to. (A. E. Burton) Technol. R. 4: 38.
— Hunting in. (C. Whitney) Outing, 44: 3.
Summary Court, The. (R. E. Longan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 49.
Summer. When the Summer comes. (H. Warner) Craftsman, 8: 367.
Summer; a poem. (G. Richardson) Outing, 40: 494.
Summer of St. Martin. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 45: 144.
Summer Boarders, My. Indep. 61: 143.
Summer Camps for Boys. (W. T. Talbot) World's Work, 10: 6167. — (C. L. Lewis) Outl. 80: 378.
Summer-folk; a drama. (Maxim Gorky) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 3: 1.
Summer Grass-widower, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 78: 363.
Summer Home for $1500 on the Coast of Maine. Ctry Life Am. 4: 186.
— on Geneva Lake, Wis. (J. B. Fischer) Archit. Rec. 17: 126.
Summer-home Problem, New Solution of the. (Daisy W. Adams and W. I. Lincoln Adams) Ctry Life Am. 8: 529.
Summer-hotel Waitress, Story of a. Indep. 58: 1337.
Summer-houses, Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 18: 285.
Summer Landlord, The. (S. Preston) Scrib. M. 36: 268.
Summer Lightning. (Alice D. Miller) Booklover's M. 6: 90.
Summer Morning, A. (M. A. Bacon) Atlan. 91: 815. — (F. Whishaw) Longm. 42: 342. = Liv. Age, 238: 585.
Summer Outing, New Departure in. (B. C. Marsh) Char. 12: 957.
Summer Outing-camps. (Annie E. S. Beard) World To-day, 11: 724.
Summer Resorts of America. (T. F. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 225. — (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 35: 479.
Summer School in Europe. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. 26: 436.
— in Philanthropic Work. Char. 10: 619. 14: 937.
— Life in a Seaside. (C. E. Bessey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 80.
Summer Schools. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 41: 428.
— Should our Colleges establish? (A. G. Meyer) Science, n. s. 23: 703.
Summer Tour in Bohemia, A; a story. (E. Hoyt) Idler, 22: 571.
Summer Vesper Sermons. (L. Abbott) Outl. 80: 580–1069. 81: 36 129.
Summer Windfall, A. (V. Sheard) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 651.
Summering; the American Actor Abroad. Cosmopol. 39: 267.
Summons Home, A; a story. (E. H. Porter) Cent. 49: 76.
Summons; a poem. (H. Hawthorne) Atlan. 91: 765.
Sumner, Charles, and Daniel Webster, Reminiscences of. (I. Allen) Indep. 60: 334.
— M. C. Tyler on. (W. H. Classon) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 50.
Sun, The, and the Earth, Physical Processes in. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 11: 374.
— and Stars, Motion of, in Space. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 10: 307.
— as a Magnetized Sphere. (F. H. Bigelow) Pop. Astron. 14: 37, 463.
— Atmosphere of, at Different Levels. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 27: 150.
— Azimuth of, Chart for finding. (R. A. Harris) Science, n. s. 22: 469.
— Changes in, and Weather. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 129.
— Composition and Effects of. (G. W. Warder) Booklover's M. 2: 49.
— Corona of, Comet's Tails, and the Aurora Borealis. (J. Cox) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 265.
— — Magnetism and the. Knowl. n. s. 3: 397.
— — Note on the Constants of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 166: 325.
— — Polar Rays of. (Mrs. Walter Maunder) Knowl. 25: 3.
— Distance of. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 82: 822.
— — Measuring. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 12: 149.
— Disturbances of, Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1903. (J. M. Harg) Knowl. 26: 35.
— Dusky Veil of. (Agnes M. Clerke) Knowl. 26: 7.
— Eclipse of. *See* Eclipse.
— Energy of, Source and Maintenance of. (J. Morrison) Pop. Astron. 10: 409.
— Expedition for Solar Research, Mt. Wilson, Cal. Science, n. s. 19: 964.
— Figure of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 13: 475.
— Future of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 68: 68.
— Granulations on the Surface of. (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 73: 401.
— Heat of, Source of. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astron. 14: 410.
— in Calcium Light. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. n. s. 2: 191, 215.
— International Commission on Solar Changes, Meeting of Aug., 1904. Nature, 72: 332.
— Its Place in the Universe. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 77: 1.
— Magnetic Storms and Terrestrial Magnetism. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 67: 377.
— Magnitude of. Science, n. s. 23: 885.
— Mechanical State of. (R. A. Sampson) Knowl. 27: 110.
— Meeting of the Solar Commission at Innsbruck. Nature, 73: 352.
— Motion of, Determination of. (Mary W. Whitney) Pop. Astron. 12: 311.
— — Referred to a Group of Faint Stars. (Geo. O. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 12: 112.
— New Method of Research. (G. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 5.
— Observations of, Alta, Iowa, 1903. (D. E. Hadden) Pop. Astron. 13: 196.
— Parallax of, Eros and. (A. R. Hinks) Pop. Astron. 11: 439.
— Photograph of, Oct. 22, 1905. Knowl. n. s. 2: 297.
— Photographed on the K-line. Knowl. 26: 229.
— Present Knowledge of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 293.
— Prominence and Spot Circulation, 1872–1901. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 67: 369.

Sun; Prominences and Corona, and Magnetic Storms. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Pop. Astron. 11: 552.
— — — Relation between. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 68: 257.
— Recent Progress in Solar Research. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 97: 763.
— Recent Studies of. Solar Constant. (H. J. Cox) Pop. Astron. 13: 147.
— Recent Total Eclipses of. (S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 240.
— Simultaneous Solar and Terrestrial Changes. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 69: 351. 72: 249. = Science, n. s. 18: 611.
— Spectrum of, Oxygen Absorption Bands of. (O. C. Lester) Am. J. Sci. 168: 147.
— Spots on. (N. H. Crowell) Educa. 24: 496. — Liv. Age, 240: 15. — (R. E. Bruce) Pop. Astron. 13: 82. — (A. L. Cortie) 19th Cent. 54: 756.
— — and Moon Spots. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 25: 129.
— — and the Recent Magnetic Storm. (Violet Tweedale) Chamb. J. 81: 86.
— — and Temperature. (A. B. McDowall) Nature, 69: 607.
— — and their Theories. (W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astron. 14: 90.
— — and Weather. (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 505.
— — Discovery of. (P. De Vregille) Month, 107: 41.
— — The Great, of Feb., 1905. (T. Moreau) Pop. Astron. 13: 104.
— — in July, 1903. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astron. 11: 372. — (D. E. Hadden) Pop. Astron. 11: 560.
— — — in March and April. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 26: 230.
— — The Level of. (W. M. Mitchell) Pop. Astron. 13: 392.
— — Maximum of 1905. (Rose O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. 14: 368.
— — Periodicities of. (A. Schuster) Nature, 73: 378.
— — Relative Numbers, Wolf's Revision of. (A. Wolfer) Pop. Astron. 10: 449.
— — Spectra of. Nature, 75: 113.
— — Synchronism of, with Terrestrial Magnetic Disturbances. (A. A. Buss) Knowl. 25: 277.
— — Theories of. (W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astron. 14: 90.
— — A 300-year Climatic and Solar Cycle. (T. W. Kingsmill) Nature, 73: 413.
— — Variation of, 1861-1902. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 69: 447.
— — — in Latitude. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. 27: 181. — (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 27: 290.
— Stellar Magnitude of, Photometric Determination of. (W. Ceraski) Pop. Astron. 14: 226.
— Theory of, New. (J. Halm) Nature, 65: 351.
— What we know about. (W. B. Kaempffert) Booklover's M. 6: 188.
— Worship of; the Wheel and Cross. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 478.
Sun-chariot, Prehistoric, in Denmark. (K. Blind) Westm. 160: 552.
— — Scandinavian. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 232.
Sun-dance, Arapaho. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 70: 300.
— of the Poncas. Am. Antiq. 25: 372.
Sun-dials in Modern Gardens. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 537.
— Old and New. (Alice M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 563.
Sun-dog Trail, The; a story. (Jack London) Harper, 112: 83.
Sunday and the Resurrection. (J. C. Allen) Open Court, 20: 505.
— The Christian. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 360.
Sunday, Country. (C. M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 132: 598.
— in the Country. (A. Hilliers) Contemp. 83: 184. = Ecl. M. 140: 611. = Liv. Age, 236: 658.
— in Hyde Park. (K. Snowden) Sund. M. 34: 85.
— The Lord's Day Observance; a Reply to Lord Avebury. (F. Peake) 19th Cent. 58: 735.
— Observance of. (R. J. Campbell) National, 44: 289. = Liv. Age, 243: 429. = Ecl. M. 144: 48.
— — in England and France. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 103.
— of Animals. Spec. 96: 1030.
— Origin and Observance of. (W. Weber) Open Court, 20: 347.
— Problem of the Village. (H. F. Abel) National, 42: 76.
— Proper Observance of. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 10: 1.
— The Royal. (H. Leach) Good Words, 47: 3.
Sunday Magazine, Early Days of. (S. Tytler) Sund. M. 34: 5, 102.
Sunday Question, The. Outl. 83: 546.
Sunday Reading. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 299.
Sunday-school; After all, what is it? (J. H. Vincent) Outl. 73: 554.
— Bible in. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 24: 193.
— Curriculum of Study in. (S. Matthews) Bib. World, 22: 129.
— — Basis for the Construction of. (F. Beard) Bib. World, 24: 285.
— Graded, Movement toward. (J. L. Keedy) Bib. World, 24: 37.
— — Proposal for. (W. F. McMillen) Bib. World, 20: 298.
— Grading of Small. (A. S. Cole) Bib. World, 25: 148.
— How One Church reorganized. (H. J. Haskell) Outl. 82: 899.
— Kindergarten in, Outline Course for. (G. W. Pease) Bib. World, 22: 369, 451.
— of the Future. (C. C. Martin) Sund. M. 33: 461.
— Opportunity of the Small. (B. S. Winchester) Bib. World, 21: 381.
— Pedagogical Defects of. Educa. 24: 389, 472.
— Practicability of the Laboratory Method in, with Special Reference to the Life of Christ. (H. W. Gates) Bib. World, 26: 459.
— Problem of. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. 25: 494.
— Worship in. Bib. World, 26: 165.
Sunday-school Lessons, Natural Line of Advance in. (E. Blakeslee) Bib. World, 19: 51.
— Some Principles of Method in Teaching. (G. W. Pease) Bib. World, 21: 48.
Sunday-school Progress. Bib. World, 26: 83.
Sunday-school Reform, Religious Efficiency of. Bib. World, 20: 417.
Sunday-school Superintendents, A Word to. Bib. World, 26: 387.
Sunday-school Teacher, Consecration of. (H. W. Gates) Bib. World, 20: 204.
— Training of. Bib. World, 20: 331. 24: 243.
Sunday-school Teaching, New System of. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 584.
Sunday-school Work in London. (H. B. Philpott) Sund. M. 33: 269.
— Some Experiments in. (T. D. Perry) Outl. 82: 268.
Sunday Schools. (E. H. Rycroft) 19th Cent. 59: 1041.
Sunday Trading, Recent Increase in. (Lord Avebury) 19th Cent. 58: 434.
Sunday Worship of the Primitive Christians. (J. V. Bartlett) Bib. World, 26: 341.
Sundel, Rev. Andreas, Phila., Extracts from Diary of. Pennsyl. M. 30: 287, 445.
Sunken Treasure Syndicate; a story. (J. Oxenham) Idler, 26: 415, 475, 622. 27: 60-245.

Sunrise Substitute; a story. (R. B. Shelton) Munsey, 27: 894.
Suns, Giant. (Alex. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 81: 294.
Sunset, Mechanism of a. (A. H. Bell) Ecl. M. 138: 62.
— near Jerusalem. (C. K. Linson) Cent. 50: 165.
— of Old Tales. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 79: 1087.
Sunset Glows and Eruptions of Java, 1883, and Martinique, 1902. (H. H. Clayton) Nature, 66: 101.
— Heights of, in June, 1902. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 66: 294.
Sunshine Recorder, A New. Science, n. s. 19: 801.
Superannuated. (J. Lincoln) Atlan. 95: 757.
Superannuation, State-aided. (T. Fatkin) Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 234.
Superintendent of Finance; Origin of the Title. (H. B. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 10: 565.
Superintendent, School, Leadership in the. (A. W. Edson) Educa. 24: 65.
— — Relation of, to the Library. (T. F. Fitzgibbon) Pub. Lib. 8: 90.
Supernatural, The. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 59: 238.
— in Human Life. (E. G. Guthrie) Yale Div. Q. 1: 51.
— in Literature. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 39: 263.
— in 19th Century Fiction. Liv. Age, 238: 257.
— Nature and the. Spec. 95: 517.
— St. Paul as a Witness to. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 35: 221.
Super-solid, The. (C. E. Benham) Knowl. 27: 45.
Superstition, Luxury of. Spec. 95: 312.
— Maimonides on. (H. S. Lewis) Jew. Q. 17: 475.
— a Means of Defense. Am. Antiq. 26: 48.
Superstitions, British. (E. H. Burke) Sat. R. 99: 454.
— The Corpse-candle. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 314.
— Hebridean. Chamb. J. 79: 584.
— Latter-day. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 397.
— of Cosmopolitan New York. (R. Shackelton) Harper, 110: 265.
— Some Chinese. (K. L. Schaeffer) Wis. Alum. M. 4: 130.
— Some New England. (Clifton Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 161.
— Village. Spec. 88: 82. = Ecl. M. 138: 495. = Liv. Age, 232: 506.
Supervisors, School, as Aids to Superintendents. (W. E. Chancellor) Educa. 24: 517.
Supervisory and Educational Movements. (J. R. Brackett) Char. 8: 14–509.
Supposition, Philosophy of a. (W. J. White) Mind, 28: 502.
Supreme Court, U. S., with portraits. (A. McKinley) Green Bag, 16: 369.
— American Ideal. (R. S. Holland) Green Bag, 16: 787.
— its Place in the Constitution. (J. H. Choate) No. Am. 170: 927.
Supreme Leaders, The. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 34: 460.
Supreme Test, The; a story. (G. S. Richmond) McClure, 22: 100.
Sure Test, A. (Mary S. Cutting) Lippinc. 75: 766.
Surfman Brainard's "Day Off." (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 152.
Surge of the Slav. (Strigil) Macmil. 92: 62.
Surgeon, A 16th Century. (T. L. L. Teeling) Month, 101: 278.
Surgeon's Power of Life and Death, The. (J. A. Rigby) Indep. R. 11: 329.
Surgery, Advances in, in the United States. (F. P. Foster) World's Work, 7: 4199.
— Miracles of. (A. C. Seely and L. Scott) Am. M. 60: 337.
Surgery, Modern. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 24: 482.
— of Light. (C. Moffett) McClure, 20: 361.
Surplus in U. S. Treasury, Management of the. (E. S. Meade) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 245.
— Is it more of a Menace than Surety? Lippinc. 77: 99.
— Squandering a. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Contemp. 90: 37.
Surprising Sarah Ellen. (L. M. Hadley) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 753.
Surrender of Professor Seymour, The; a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 109: 955.
Surrey, England, Rambles in. Idler, 25: 12.
— Hunting in. Spec. 97: 675.
— Old West. Antiq. n. s. 40: 244.
— — Gertrude Jekyll on. Spec. 92: 882.
Surrey Downs. (A. Colton) Harper, 105: 861.
Surveying, Geographical and Practical Astronomy suited to Present Requirements in. (E. A. Reeves) Geog. J. 23: 100.
— Topographic. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 19: 75.
Surveyors, Liabilities of. Am. Arch. 87: 130.
Surveys, Elizabethan Village. (W. J. Corbett) Roy. Hist. Soc. 11: 67.
Survival, The. (Adèle M. Shaw) Cosmopol. 40: 401.
Survivorship, Problems of. (C. B. Whittier) Green Bag, 16: 237.
Susa, Discoveries at, 1904. (A. van Branteghem) Sat. R. 98: 485, 638. 99: 730.
— The Temple of Susinak. (J. de Morgan) Harper, 110: 875.
Susan; a story. (M. E. Carr) Temp. Bar, 129: 588.
Susan Clegg's Cousin Marion. (A. Warner) Cent. 46: 564.
Susanna and I. (L. H. French) Cent. 43: 916.
Suso, Heinrich, the Mystic. Church Q. 61: 164.
Suspicions of Turkentine. (C. F. Marst) Longm. 43: 122. = Liv. Age, 240: 801.
Sussex, An Ancient Seacoast Village in. (I. G. Sievekking) Antiq. n. s. 41: 418.
— Hides and Virgates in. (L. F. Salzmann) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 92, 503.
— Highways and Byways of, Lucas on. Spec. 92: 496. — Ath. '04, 1: 395. — Sat. R. 97: 423.
— A Little Holiday in. (Kate Burgess) Chamb. J. 79: 471.
— Overland of, Gossip in the. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 114.
— Possibilities of Present Ownership in. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 59: 955.
Sussex Garden. (E. C. Clifford) Art J. 58: 82.
Sussex Marsh, A. Liv. Age, 234: 799.
Süsskind of Trimberg. (A. M. Friedenberg) Jew. Q. 15: 61.
Sustained Effort, and some Recent Novels. (J. T. Cooper) Bookman, 18: 309.
Sustained Interest, The, and some Recent Books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 23: 27.
Sutherland. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 180: 55.
Sutherland, Alexander. (E. A. Petherick) Ath. '02, 2: 487.
Sutherlandshire in the 70's. (J. B. Grahame) Longm. 46: 498.
Sutlej, Campaign on the, 1845–46. (R. S. Rait) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 130.
— Correspondence of Sir H. Harding and others. (G. C. M. Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 17: 737.
Sutro, Alfred. Fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 552.
— New Play by, 1905. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 204.
— Perfect Lover. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 586.
Sutter, John A., California Pioneer. (A. Del Mar) Californian, 2: 213. — (W. S. Rice) Out West, 17: 441.

Sutter 8691. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. 43: 450.
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von. Chaut. 43: 172. — (H. Davis) Outl. 82: 212. — Indep. 59: 1523.
— an Unsatisfactory Apostle of Peace. (Karl Blind) Forum, 37: 272.
Suvarna, The Prayer of; from the Sanscrit. (E. H. Keen) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 184.
Suvorov, Alexei V., a Russian Napoleon. (M. Church) Cornh. 87: 174.
Suzanne is Grateful; a story. (Katharine H. Breck) Appleton's M. 8: 480.
Suzanne's Catechism. (M. W. Goodwin) Cent. 47: 674.
Sveaborg and the Red Guard. (H. M. Donner) Indep. 61: 372.
Swain, Edward R. Am. Arch. 76: 47.
Swainson, Rev. Frank. Sund. M. 33: 300.
Swallow, Bank. (F. Hope) Canad. M. 18: 501.
— Decrease of the. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 82: 725.
Swallows; Flight of the "Swift." (T. Edwardes) Idler, 27: 357.
Swampy Indians, Myths of the. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 334.
Swan Carlson's Wooing; a story. (L. D. Follett) Am. M. 61: 573.
Swan, John. Speculum Mundi. (E. Anstruther) National, 39: 450.
Swannington Church enlarged by its Vicar. (F. Jeffery) Sund. M. 33: 484.
Swans. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 93: 765.
— Care of. (F. F. McGrew) Ctry Life Am. 6: 331.
— Love and War among. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 95: 419. = Liv. Age, 237: 324.
— Mating of. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 94: 9.
— Wild. Spec. 91: 967.
Swans; a poem. (C. F. Keary) Fortn. 78: 881.
Swanscombe Church. Reliquary, 42: 21.
Swansdown and Little Beauty. (Caroline Corner-Ohlmutz) Good Words, 47: 151.
Swapping Horses; Military Submarine Mining. (E. D. Malcolm) Blackw. 178: 288.
Swarkeston Manor House, Derbyshire. (G. Bailey) Antiq. n. s. 38: 331.
Swartz Diamond, The. (E. W. Thomson) Cent. 43: 60. = Canad. M. 20: 371.
Swastika, The, and Fire Worship in America. Am. Antiq. 26: 185.
— and Fylfot. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 153, 356.
Swayne, Charles, Impeachment of. (C. E. Littlefield) Green Bag, 17: 193.
Swearingen, Richard Montgomery. (G. P. Garrison) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 225.
Sweated Home-industries. (Margaret E. and J. Ramsay Macdonald) Indep. R. 10: 150.
— Exhibition of. Spec. 96: 899.
Sweating, Psychical Causes of. (G. T. Partridge) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 505.
Sweating System and Race Suicide. (L. H. Berens) Westm. 165: 595.
— Cause and Cure of. (J. Ramsay MacDonald) Indep. R. 2: 72.
— Women and the. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 161: 90.
Sweat-shop and its Remedies. (E. Schwiedland) Internat. Q. 7: 408.
— in Summer. (Annie M. Maclean) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 289.
— to Factory. (E. Poole) Outl. 75: 688.
Sweat-shop Girl, Story of a. (Sadie Browne) Indep. 54: 2279.
Sweden. Ed. R. 201: 140.
— and Norway. Indep. R. 6, no. 3: 77. — Quar. 203: 262. = Ecl. M. 143: 357.
Sweden, Architecture of. (O. Z. Cervin) Am. Arch. 90: 91, 99, 109.
— The Case for. (N. Edén) National, 46: 260.
— In Southern. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 81: 275.
— Libraries in. (B. Lundstedt) Pub. Lib. 9: 382.
— Northern, Land of the Midday Moon. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 56: 247.
— Social Progress in. (Mary R. Cranston) Craftsman, 10: 569.
— Textile Arts in. (Axel Tallberg) Studio (Internat.) 26: 110.
— Tour in, Ninety Years Ago. (Lady S. Lyttelton) Temp. Bar, 132: 527.
— A Vasa Prince and his Bride. (F. Cunliff-Owen) Munsey, 34: 301.
— The Wayside in. (A. N. Cooper) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 91. = Liv. Age, 251: 801.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, and his Views. (C. Byse) N. Church R. 9: 255.
— and Maeterlinck. (Ednah D. Silver) N. Church R. 12: 416.
— and Psychic Phenomena. (L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 12: 398.
— Character of his Theological Writings. (S. M. Warren) N. Church R. 10: 436.
— Economy of the Animal Kingdom. (T. F. Moses) N. Church R. 11: 273.
— An Estimate of, in "Klinische Rundschau." N. Church R. 10: 398.
— Manuscripts of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 10: 120.
— System of Theology. (G. Trowbridge) N. Church R. 9: 207.
— Was he a Mystic? (J. E. Werren) N. Church R. 11: 98.
Swedenborg Scientific Association. N. Church R. 11: 604.
Swedenborgian Church as Different from the Others. (J. K. Payton) N. Church R. 10: 386.
— in the World. (J. T. Prince) N. Church R. 13: 161.
— The Real Heart of the. (A. A. Carey) N. Church R. 13: 185.
— Three Essentials of: Lord, Bible, and Doctrine of Life. N. Church R. 11: 78.
Swedenborgian Church Organization, in relation to the Religious World. (A. Mason) N. Church R. 11: 321.
Swedenborg's House at St. Louis Fair. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 602.
Swedenborg's Practical Life and Search for the Soul. (J. Whitehead) N. Church R. 13: 512.
Swedenborg's Writings, Revelation in. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 12: 87.
Swedish-American, The. (L. G. Northland) World To-day, 9: 1293.
Swedish Art at the St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 24: 51. — Brush & P. 15: 93.
Swedish Catalogue of Accessions, The. (A. Andersson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 112.
Swedish Educational Exhibit at St. Louis. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 25: 440.
Swedish Emigrant's Story. (A. Jarlson) Indep. 55: 88.
Swedish Handicraft, An Ancient. Craftsman, 4: 365.
Swedish Law-book of 1734. (W. Chydenius) Law Q. 20: 377.
Swedish Law Reform. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 38: 388, 674.
Swedish Paintings, Modern. (A. Tallberg) Studio (Internat.) 22: 97.
Swedish Plot, The, of 1716–17. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 81.

Swedish Writers, Silhouettes of Some. (P. Harlowe) Bookman, 24: 143.
Sweede's Angel, The. (Mabel S. Ulrich) Everybody's, 12: 313.
"Sweet Adelais;" a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 110: 519.
"Sweet Day of Rest;" a story. (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 38: 149.
Sweet Peas. (E. E. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 90.
Sweetheart Sweep, The. (G. Scott) Blackw. 180: 227.
Swetchine, Madame, and her Friends. (M. M. Maxwell Scott) Cath. World, 82: 166.
Swift, G. F. (S. E. Moffett) Cosmopol. 35: 55.
Swift, John, and his Lost Silver Mine. (Howard Flanagan) Appleton's M. 8: 419.
Swift, Jonathan. A Cynic's Love-letters. (K. L. Montgomery) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 248.
— His Famous Joke. Acad. 64: 489.
— in Dublin. (J. H. Bernard) Blackw. 180: 676.
— Love Affairs of. Bk. News, 25: 23.
— Political Tracts of. (H. Lavers Smith) Ath. '02, 2: 619.
— Sequel to Gulliver's Travels. Acad. 69: 923.
Swift Family of Philadelphia. (T. W. Balch) Pennsyl. M. 30: 129.
Swimming. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 96: 181. — (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 10: 403.
— Easiest Method of Learning. (J. P. Thompson) Outing, 40: 445.
— How to learn. (J. P. Thompson) Idler, 23: 336.
— How to make Poles and Slings for Bathers. (D. Beard) Outing, 46: 634.
— in Peace and War. (K. Blind) Chamb. J. 79: 568.
— Scientific and Otherwise. (L. P. Corbin) Outing, 42: 514.
— Scientifically considered. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 65: 44.
— Speed. (L. De B. Handley) Outing, 48: 569.
— Teaching Boys. (H. G. Hunting) Ctry Life Am. 8: 443.
— Things a Woman should know. (C. Dalton) Outing, 44: 401.
Swimming-hole, The; a sketch. (E. Wood) McClure, 21: 160.
Swimming-pool at Cornish, N. H. (F. Duncan) Ctry Life Am. 10: 302.
— Pleasures of a Private. (H. Jayne) Ctry Life Am. 4: 269.
Swimming-pools, Outdoor. (P. Martyn) Ctry Life Am. 8: 316.
Swimming Powers of Animals. (P. Fountain) Longm. 43: 326.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. (E. Gosse) Cent. 41: 101. — (H. W. Boynton) Critic, 46: 58.
— and the Sea. (C. C. Michaelides) Indep. R. 8: 69.
— as a Critic of Dickens. Acad. 63: 87.
— A Channel Passage and other Poems. Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 165. — Spec. 93: 393. — (F. Thompson) Acad. 67: 196. — Ath. '04, 2: 475. — Ecl. M. 143: 555. — Liv. Age, 242: 438.
— Characteristics of Poetry of. Ed. R. 204: 468.
— Collected Poems. (E. Rhys) Fortn. 83: 150.
— Early Dramas and Poems. (R. Colles) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 128.
— on Art and Life. (A. A. Wheeler) Californian, 3: 129.
— on the Sea. (G. Radford) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 198.
— Later Poetry of. (A. Clutton-Brock) Acad. 71: 397.
— On the Spiritual Side of his Genius. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 88: 231.
— The Plays of a Great Poet. (Gilbert Murray) Liv. Age, 247: 244.
— Poems. Ath. '04, 1: 775. — Sat. R. 98: 17, 365, 699.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles, Poetry and Criticism of. Quar. 203: 525.
— Poetry of. (W. M. Payne) Dial, 38: 152.
— A Poet's Retrospect. Dial, 38: 111.
— The Queen Mother. (R. Colles) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 301.
— Tragedies. Sat. R. 101: 238.
— Woodberry's Life of. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 82: 58.
Swindling Hill, The Pay on. (J. Conyngham) Overland, n. s. 46: 327.
Swine, Inheritance of Color Coat in. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 24: 441.
Swiss Adventure, A Little Memory of a. (W. F. Dix) Outl. 74: 384.
Swiss Architecture. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 89: 136. — (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.) 24: 17.
Swiss Family Robinson, A Modern. (John B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: 448.
Swiss National Bank. (J. Landman) Q. J. Econ. 20: 468.
Swiss Peasant, The. (W. H. Dawson) Indep. R. 4: 184. = Ecl. M. 144: 202. = Liv. Age, 243: 749.
Switzerland and her Ideal Government. (O. K. Hewes) Arena, 33: 369.
— and Italy, Religious Life of; a Contrast. (L. O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 65: 9.
— Army, Regulations for Manœuvres. (A. C. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 78.
— at the Beginning of the 16th Century. (J. M. Vincent) J. H. Univ. Stud. 22: 231. = Liv. Age, 243: 749.
— Fauna of. Am. Natural. 36: 330.
— Glimpses into. (A. A. Wetter) Educa. 22: 415.
— Holiday-home in. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 78: 107.
— Libraries in. (M. E. Hawley) Pub. Lib. 9: 392.
— Military Organization. (T. B. Mott) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 243, 442. 39: 18.
— Municipal Problems in Mediæval. (J. M. Vincent) J. H. Univ. Stud. 23: 659.
— of the Wayside. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 88: 46. = Liv. Age, 238: 182.
— Open-air Parliaments in. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 80: 456.
— Peasants of. (W. H. Dawson) Indep. R. 4: 184. = Liv. Age, 243: 749.
— Periodical Press of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 187.
— Prosperity of, and Government Ownership. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 469.
— Rambles in. (Carl S. Vrooman) Arena, 36: 20.
— a Scramble on the Wellen-Küppe. (E. E. Stock) Idler, 28: 11.
— Walking in. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 81: 256.
— Winter Sports at St. Moritz. (P. Henry) Booklover's M. 5: 207.
Sword, The, and the Pen. (H. Wyndham) Un. Serv. M. 31: 434.
— Silver-mounted, 17th Century. (T. Sheppard) Antiq. n. s. 39: 41.
— Small, Revival of the. (C. N. Robinson) 19th Cent. 57: 110.
Sword of Ahab, The; a story. (J. E. Dunning) Harper, 109: 327.
Sword of Honor, The. (Mary Westenholz) Cornh. 86: 528. = Liv. Age, 235: 430.
Swordfish, The. (Ulric Dahlgren) Outing, 46: 286.
— Catching. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 44: 752.
Swords, Japanese. (Mrs. H. E. Gregory-Flesher) Calif. M. 2: 14.
Swords of the House of Noge; a true story. (A. Kinnosuke) Am. M. 61: 315.
Swords of Many Lands. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 9: 687.

Swordsman and the Count. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 44: 120.
Swordsman's Adversary. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 41: 521.
Swordsman's Victory. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 45: 126.
Swordsmanship historically considered. (E. Castle) Cornh. 89: 686. = Liv. Age, 241: 798. = J. Soc. Arts, 51: 580.
Sybil; a story in Sonnets. (Edgar Fawcett) Californian, 5: 222.
Sycophancy, Renascence of. Blackw. 177: 179.
Sydney, Australia. (G. A. King) Canad. M. 22: 315.
— Harbor of. (R. Malet de Cartera) Temp. Bar, 129: 730.
Sydney Grammont's Model; a story. (E. C. Marsh) Cosmopol. 36: 51.
Syenite, Plauenal Monzonose (Syenite) of the Plauenscher Grund. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Sci. 172: 120.
Sykes, Percy M., a Great Persian Traveler. Nature, 66: 418.
Sylvia and the Subway; a story. (W. H. Isborne) Lippinc. 78: 236.
Sylvia's Bridegrooms. (Arabella Kenealy) Lippinc. 75: 485.
Symbolic Reasoning. (H. MacColl) Mind, 28: 355. 30: 74, 300. 31: 504.
Symbolical Drama. (E. Faguet) Internat. Q. 8: 329.
Symbolism. Acad. 71: 635.
— Early Christian Symbol of the Open Book. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 294.
— Ethics of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 199.
— in Dress. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 1294.
— in Literature. Acad. 64: 368.
— Use and Abuse of. (W. H. Feldman) Luth. Q. 35: 575.
Symbolistic Writing, A Case of Senile Delusions. (A. L. Gesell) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 519.
Symbols in Italian Painting. (Mrs. Herman J. Hall) Chaut. 43: 43.
— Migration of. Am. Antiq. 25: 318.
— Of. (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 108. = Liv. Age, 244: 371.
Symington, William, and the Centenary of Steam Navigation. Chamb. J. 79: 180.
Symmetry, Linear Illusions, and the Movements of the Eyes. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 13: 81.
Symonds, John A., and Flaubert, G., Intellectual Human Ideals in Literature. (J. W. Young) Sewanee, 10: 160.
Symons, Arthur. (B. De Casseres) Critic, 43: 353. — (P. E. More) Indep. 54: 914.
— Cities. Ath. '03, 2: 641.
— Fool of the World. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 455.
— Plays, Acting, and Music. (J. Huneker) Lamp, 28: 374. — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 360.
— Poems. Ath. '02, 1: 74. — Sat. R. 93: 144.
Sympathy in Drama. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 515.
— in Home Life. Educa. 24: 567.
— Powerlessness of. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 197.
— Stratification of. (C. Meily) Char. 15: 415.
Symphonia-bagpipe; Luke 15: 25. (P. Barry) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 180.
— not a Bagpipe. (C. F. Moore) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 166.
Symphony in Coal, A. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 26: 567.
Symphony in Scarlet, A. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 44: 64.
Symphony Concerts, People's, and their Founder. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. 81: 191.
Synagogue, Story of the. (A. S. Isaacs) Archit. Rec. 20: 465.
Syndicate Hero, A. (C. T. Brady) Scrib. M. 34: 551.
Syndicated Prince, A; a story. (B. W. Babcock) Ecl. M. 146: 377, 544. 147: 73-549.
Syntax, Study of, Controlling Conceptions in. (W. G. Hale) School R. 10: 417.
Syracuse, Ancient. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 8.
Syracuse, N. Y., High School, New Building of. (W. K. Wickes) School R. 11: 465.
— Plans for the First Presb. Church of. Archit. R. 11: 125.
Syrett, Netta. Finding of Nancy. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 633.
Syria, Ancient, and Egypt. (W. M. Patton) Bib. Sac. 60: 92.
— and Palestine, Paton's History of. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 74: 174.
— Anthropological Expedition to, Preliminary Report of. (H. M. Huxley) Am. Anthropol. 4: 47.
— Deserts of. (L. Jebb) Longm. 43: 418.
— the Glory of all Lands. (L. G. Leary) World To-day. 9: 1159.
— A Land of Deserted Cities. (H. C. Butler) Cent. 44: 217.
— Princeton Expedition to, Preliminary Report of. (Enno Littmann) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 389.
— Sculptures in Northern Central. (H. C. Butler) Princ. Univ. Bull. 13: 33.
— Turkish Rule East of the Jordan. (C. L. Bell) 19th Cent. 52: 226.
Syrian, Story of a Young. Indep. 55: 1007.
Syrian Boys. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 90: 381.
Syrian Folk-lore; Notes collected in Boston. (H. B. Wilson) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 133.
Syrian Protestant College at Beirut, Field Day at. (L. G. Leary) World To-day, 6: 496.
Syrians in New York. (N. Duncan) Harper, 106: 553.
— of Persia and Eastern Turkey. (W. A. Shedd) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 1.
System. Perplexities of a Systematist. (C. C. Nutting) Science, n. s. 17: 63.

T. G., the New Planet. (A. D. Crommelin) Pop. Astron. 14: 473.
T-square Club Exhibition. Am. Arch. 90: 195.
Tabachetti and the New Jerusalem. (J. E. Whitby) Good Words, 43: 305.
Tabasco and Chiapas; two Little-known States of South Mexico. (W. H. Randall) Chamb. J. 79: 345.
Tabary; the Father of Arabic History. (Mohammad-ibn Jerîr) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 337.
Table, The, and the Empire. Chamb. J. 79: 767.
Table-talk. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 56: 790. — Spec. 97: 430. = Liv. Age, 251: 439.
Tables, Ancient. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 26: 309.
Taboga and the Chagres River. (G. Richardson and E. E. Slosson) Indep. 60: 860.
Tabulating-machine, Cost-accounting. (M. W. Gaines) Engin. M. 30: 364.
Tacchina, Pietro. Nature, 71: 564. — (Hector MacPherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. 13: 306.
Tacitus. Annals, Bks. 1-6, trans. by G. G. Ramsay. Spec. 92: 415. — (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 79: 58.
— How he conceived History. (G. Boissier) Liv. Age, 233: 385-456.
— Useful to the Modern Statesman. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 8: 1.
Tackling a Thief; a story. (D. Ker) Chamb. J. 83: 282.
Tacoma, Washington. (J. S. Whitehouse) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 587.
— Financially and Industrially Sound. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 67.
— the Industrial Center of the Northwest. (L. W. Pratt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 49.

Tacoma, Mt. *See* Rainier, Mt.
Taconic Range, Geology of the North End of. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 167: 185.
Tactical Use of Ground. Un. Serv. M. 32: 353.
Tactics. (J. Regan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 52.
— New. (J. Regan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 188.
— Remark upon. (J. Regan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 479.
Taffvale Case. (J. G. Steffee) Am. Law R. 37: 385.
Taft, Russell Smith. (W. P. Stafford) N. E. Reg. 57: 11.
Taft, William H., Gov. (T. Roosevelt) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 1.
— and the Philippines. (J. A. Le Roy) World's Work, 11: 6995.
— as Governor of the Philippines. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 10: 406. — (F. W. Nash) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 164.
— The New Secretary of War. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 561.
— on our Criminal Law. Outl. 80: 661.
— Record in the Philippines. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 56: 191.
— Testimony of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 417.
— With, in Japan. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 59: 627.
— Work of, as Governor of the Philippines. (B. Moses) World's Work, 7: 4222.
Taft Commission to the East, Outcome of the. (J. A. Le Roy) World To-day, 10: 51.
Tagalog Language, The. (D. J. Doherty) Educa. R. 24: 497.
Taggart, Thomas, and the Democratic Committee, with portrait. (J. P. Hornaday) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 289.
Tahiti, and Papéete Beach. (C. Keeler) Out West, 19: 269, 491, 635.
— A Holiday in. (L. O'Connell) World To-day, 11: 811.
— Traveling in. (C. Keller) Out West, 22: 45, 143.
Tahoe Lake, Cal. (A. C. Murphy) Calif. M. 2: 48.
Tahquamenon Drive, With the. (W. D. Hulbert) Outl. 83: 967.
Tai-Ping Canon. Open Court, 16: 59.
Tail, Plea for the. (E. Ayrton [Mrs. I. Zangwill]) Critic, 46: 447.
Tailoresses, London's. (Clementina Black) Econ. J. 14: 555.
Tailors, Labor Unions of the. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 24: 126.
Taine, Hippolyte. (R. S. Devonshire) Bk. News, 21: 245. — (H. Herbert Dodwell) Quar. 202: 371.
— and his Statue. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 129.
— and Renan, Philosophy of. (A. Fouillée) Internat. Q. 6: 260.
— Life and Correspondence of, 1853–1870. Ath. '04, 1: 554. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 37: 104. — Spec. 93: 430. — (W. M. Payne) Internat. Q. 10: 196. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 8. 81: 10, 31.
— Ten Pages of. (Hilaire Belloc) Internat. Q. 12: 255.
— Youth of. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 78: 943. = Liv. Age, 236: 545.
Tainted Money and the Church. (G. F. Pentecost) Arena, 34: 265.
Tainted News as seen in the Making. Bookman, 24: 396.
Tait, Peter Guthrie. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 163.
Taj Mahal, The. (A. C. Albers) Open Court, 17: 529. — (E. B. Havell) Am. Arch. 81: 27.
— and its Designers. (E. B. Havell) 19th Cent. 53: 1039.
See Agra.
Takagi San; a story. (H. L. Norris) Longm. 46: 223.
Takahira, Kogoro, Japan's Representative at Washington. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 682. — With portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 78: 355.
Takayu, A Month at. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. 55: 1243.
Taken in and done for; a story. (J. Baden) Overland, n. s. 46: 140.
Taking Chances; a Fishing Sketch. (G. Kennan) Outl. 74: 945.
Taking One's Self seriously. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 84: 433.
Taku Forts, Capture of, 17th June, 1900. (Vice-Admiral Hildebrandt) Un. Serv. M. 28: 11.
Talbot, Newton. (H. S. Ballou) N. E. Reg. 58: 329.
Tale of a Cad. (A. M. Lederer) Lippinc. 74: 666.
Tale of Japan, A. (J. S. Martin) Cornh. 89: 848.
Tale of Old Labuan, A. (Hugh Clifford) Temp. Bar, 128: 158. = Ecl. M. 141: 655. = Liv. Age, 238: 812.
Tale of the Pasquia Post. (H. Whitaker) Canad. M. 27: 157.
Tale of 34 Federal. (D. Richberg) Green Bag, 17: 208.
Tale of a Turnip. (E. Archer) Ecl. M. 147: 159.
Tale of a Turtle, The. (C. Hawkes) Overland, n. s. 46: 260.
Tale of Two Dogs. (Cy Warman) Canad. M. 25: 113.
Tale of Two Feet; a drama. (Mrs. A. Lyttelton) National, 39: 927.
Tale-bearing in France. (A. F. Sanborn) World To-day, 8: 307.
Talent, Distribution of, in the United States. (G. Michaud) Cent. 47: 41.
Tales, Uncanny. (Margaret M. Williamson) Chamb. J. 83: 4.
Tales of the Sea. (Arthur H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 48: 179.
Talfourd, Thomas Noon. An Elizabethan and Two Modern Dramatists. (J. Kindon) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 401.
Talk with my Uncle. Westm. 157: 420.
Talkative Tommy; a story. (L. Bartlett) Appleton's M. 8: 116.
Talking *vs.* Acting. (R. Mansfield) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 162.
Talks with Girls: An Understudy for an Angel. (K. Burrill) Chamb. J. 81: 737.
Tallac and Tahoe. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 48: 172.
Talleyrand, as a Bishop. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 204, 243.
— Marriage of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 81: 356.
— Venality of. (T. McCabe) Critic, 48: 161.
— Was he born in Mt. Desert, Maine? (Jane M. Porter) Bookman, 16: 26.
Tallien, Madame. (D. Daly) 19th Cent. 58: 228. = Ecl. M. 145: 519.
Tallulah Exposition, Georgia, 1901. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 418.
Tally ho! a story. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 27: 881.
Talma. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 292.
Talmud, The, and Christianity. (W. R. Betteridge) Am. J. Theol. 8: 795.
— and Kindred Jewish Literature, Introduction to Quotations from. (P. Cook) Bib. World, 22: 216, 294.
— Methods of Teaching. (L. Blau) Jew. Q. 15: 121.
Talofa, Samoan Word for Love. (Marion Drewe) Overland, n. s. 44: 172.
Tamalpais, Cal., At the Base of. (C. F. Holder) Calif. M. 3: 475.
— The Land of. (B. Brooks) Scrib. M. 38: 70.
— Scenic Railway at. (M. A. Arnold) Land of Sun. 9: 48.

Tamanend. Society of the Sons of St. Tammany of Philadelphia. (F. V. Cabeen) Pennsyl. M. **25**: 433. **26**: 207, 335, 443.
Taming of the Imp, The. (Margaret Westrup) Good Words, 43: 753.
Taming of Old Jim, The; a Stage Driver's Story. (Jack Hamilton) Overland, n. s. **46**: 357.
Taming of Roaney, the Renegade. (H. F. Coolidge) Outing, **46**: 411.
Taming of the Squirrel, The; a story. (F. N. Connell) Temp. Bar, 234: 497.
Tamiosoma, True Nature of. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. **15**: 5.
Tammany again. Fortn. **80**: 916. = Liv. Age, **240**: 65.
— Calling Evil Good. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 276.
— Hodder's Fight against. Macmil. **88**: 303.
— Mixed Allies of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **77**: 335.
— The Real. (R. Ogden) Nation, **74**: 401.
— A Sidelight on. (H. Lamont) Nation, **76**: 469.
— What makes it Possible? Spec. **91**: 801.
Tammany, St., Society of Sons of, Philadelphia. (F. V. Cabeen) Pennsyl. M. **27**: 29.
Tammany's Tithes; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, **27**: 621.
Tampico Expedition, The. (E. C. Barker) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **6**: 169.
Tanaka, the Coward. (J. Gordon Smith) Canad. M. **25**: 21.
Tanana Gold Fields, Alaska, A Growing Camp in. (S. Paige) Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 104.
Taney, Roger Brooke, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, **14**: 1, 559.
Taney Bench, with portraits. (A. McKinley) Green Bag, **16**: 396.
Tanganyika, Lake, Moore on. Geog. J. **21**: 288. — (W. B. Hemsley) Nature, **68**: 56.
Tangent of a Crime. (H. D. Ward) Atlan. **95**: 328.
Tangier, English. (A. F. Steuart) Asia. R. **34**: 353.
— English Occupation of, 1661–83. (E. Routh) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **19**: 61.
— from an Artist's Point of View. (L. E. MacBrayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 611.
— Impressions of. (Alice E. Redpath) Good Words, **46**: 695.
— in the Early '70's. (I. Perdicaris) Putnam, **1**: 22.
— to Morocco, From. Macmil. **91**: 258.
Tangle-Town. (Grace D. Litchfield) Bookman, **17**: 610.
Tangled Lines; a story. (A. F. McFarlane) Outing, **40**: 678.
Tangled up in Beulah Land; a story. Everybody's, **6**: 151–612. **7**: 51, 156.
Tangled Web, A; a story. (M. C. McGiffert) Atlan. **98**: 395.
Tantalum. (F. Mollivo Perkin) Nature, **71**: 610.
— and its Alloys. Science, n. s. **22**: 346.
Tantiusques, Graphite Mine at. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 240.
Tao Teh, the Chinese Classic. Acad. **64**: 416. — (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. **133**: 360. **134**: 155.
— Medhurst's New Translation of. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 174.
Taoism. (E. H. Parker) Asia R. **44**: 311.
— and Buddhism. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 654.
Taoist Religion, The. (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. **133**: 128.
Taormina, Beautiful. (Caroline B. Kuehn) Booklover's M. **6**: 767.
Taos, Indian Festival at. (J. A. Le Roy) Outing, **43**: 282.
— The Pyramids of. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **6**: 141.
Tapehanek Dialect of Virginia. (W. R. Gerard) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 313.
Tapera, the Abandoned. (R. B. G. Graham) Sat. R. **96**: 572.
Tapestry, Arras. (H. A. Bone) Art J. **57**: 246.
— Bayeux. Chamb. J. **80**: 573.
Tappen, Frederick D. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 557.
Tar-skin Simcoe and the Green Barrel. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. **41**: 224.
Tarapacá and the Nitrate Industry. (W. J. Kirkcaldie) Chamb. J. **82**: 149.
Tarascon. (J. A. Hamerton) Critic, **47**: 317.
Tarbell, Edmund C. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, **48**: 137. — (F. W. Colburn) World To-day, **11**: 1077. — — With portrait. (A. W. Barker) Booklover's M. **3**: 749.
— A Portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **112**: 703.
Tarbell, Gage E., Insurance Strategist. (I. S. Grim) World's Work, **9**: 6098.
Tarbell, Ida M. McClure, **19**: 588. — (M. A. Best) Critic, **46**: 366.
Tariff. Agacy's Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties, and Preferential Tariffs. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. R. **14**: 61.
— The Alternative of Reciprocity Treaties or a Double. (J. B. Osborne) No. Am. **181**: 731.
— American Colonial Policy and the. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. **11**: 198.
— and Balfour. Sat. R. **96**: 416.
— and the Farmers. (E. C. Drury) Canad. M. **26**: 556.
— and the Londoners. Sat. R. **97**: 68.
— and Reciprocity. (W. L. Douglas) Indep. **57**: 1416.
— and Trade Unions. Sat. R. **96**: 321.
— and the Trusts. (W. A. Stone) Indep. **54**: 2520.
— and U. S. Commercial Growth. (R. H. McDonald, jr.; S. M. White) Calif. M. **2**: 808.
— and Wool-growing since 1890. (C. W. Wright) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 610.
— Argument for Preference. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. **14**: 1.
— as an Imperial Tie. Sat. R. **98**: 752.
— Canada's Mood towards the United States. (E. Porritt) No. Am. **182**: 565.
— Canadian, Anti-dumping Feature of. (A. Shortt) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 250.
— Carver on the. (E. H. Johnson) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 135.
— Differences of U. S. with Germany. (W. von Schierbrand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 205.
— Economic Prejudice against. (L. L. Price) Fortn. **80**: 747.
— Fiscal Problems of To-day; an Answer to Arguments of Free Traders. (G. Byng) Fortn. **78**: 453.
— Five Per Cent all round. (L. T. Hobhouse) Indep. R. **5**: 37.
— for England as a Business Proposition. Sat. R. **96**: 102.
— Free Trade and Protection. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. **14**: 188.
— German, The Genesis of. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. **14**: 11.
— The "Great Consult." Ed. R. **201**: 255.
— in Connection with Industrial Occupations. (E. Atkinson) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 280.
— in Great Britain: Protection and Empire as an Issue. Chaut. **38**: 6.
— in 1904. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, **77**: 399.
— in Our Times. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. **63**: 115.
— Iron and Steel, Shall we reduce the? (A. Brown) No. Am. **176**: 46.
— Is it merely Chamberlain's Question? Sat. R. **96**: 387, 449.
— Issue in. (E. Maxey) Arena, **30**: 483.

Tariff. Lodge and the Revisionists. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 202.
— Manifesto of Professors on. Sat. R. 96: 224.
— More Equitable if on Many Articles. Sat. R. 96: 160.
— The Myth of the Big and Little Loaf. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 80: 893.
— New Fiscal Barriers in Europe. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. 87: 347.
— New German. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 12: 15. 13: 107. — N. I. Stone) No. Am. 181: 392. — (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 15: 451.
— on Art. Outl. 70: 610. — Am. Arch. 75: 79. — (K. Cox) Brush & P. 10: 371.
— — and Books in Canada. (A. Haultain) Canad. M. 27: 129.
— — Folly of the. (J. W. Alexander) Brush & P. 9: 235.
— "Opening" the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 242.
— Our Inhuman. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 358.
— Our Peaceful Policy. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 80: 388.
— Pigou's Riddle of the. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 14: 232.
— Political Economy and the. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. R. 14: 257.
— Preferential, and Agriculture in England. Sat. R. 98: 160.
— — and Colonial Trade. Ed. R. 199: 279.
— — as an Empire Builder. Sat. R. 97: 290.
— — Chamberlain on. Sat. R. 95: 640, 672, 768. — (Y. Guyot and others) Fortn. 80: 1, 193.
— Problem of, Ashley's. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 63. — (M. W. Middleton) Econ. R. 14: 107.
— — in Great Britain. (J. M. McEvoy) Canad. M. 22: 237.
— Protective, and the Export Trade of the United States. (S. N. D. North) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 1.
— — Principle of. Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 6: 3.
— Reduction of, Monopoly and. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 376.
— Retaliation and Reciprocity. Quar. 198: 613.
— Revision of the. (J. W. Babcock and others) Indep. 54: 1294. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 408.
— — and Prosperity. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 182.
— — Necessary. (W. D. Washburn) Outl. 79: 430.
— — not desirable. (W. F. Draper) Outl. 79: 432.
— Rosebery on. Sat. R. 96: 480.
— Secretary Shaw on the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 164.
— Single, or Dual, which? (J. T. McCleary) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 425.
— Some Stupidities of the. Cent. 47: 635.
— Some Suggestions towards an Imperial. (V. Caillard) National, 39: 209.
— Some Theoretical Possibilities of a Protective. (T. N. Carver) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 167.
— What shall we do with the? (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 175: 746.
Tariff Commission, English, Report of. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 15: 420.
— Scope of a Permanent. (A. H. Washburn) Forum, 34: 617.
Tariff Controversies in 19th Century, Stanwood on. (O. L. Elliott) Dial, 36: 236.
Tariff Legislation, The Rake's Progress in. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 32: 608.
Tariff Policy and Party Loyalty in England. Sat. R. 96: 6.
— Diplomatically considered. Sat. R. 96: 68.
Tariff Reform. (F. M. Burnett) Econ. R. 16: 396.
— The Future of. (J. L. Garvin) National, 48: 613.
Tariff Situation in the United States. (J. D. Whelpley) Fortn. 82: 60.
Tariff Taxes, Sky-scraping. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 275.
Tariff Union, Middle European, Continental Opinion regarding. (G. M. Fisk) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 571.
Tariffs and National Well-being. Quar. 207: 250.
— Toryism and. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 427.
Tarkington, Booth. (C. H. Garrett) Outl. 72: 817.
Tarleton, Sir Banastre. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 92: 229.
Tarnaby's Barge; a Thames-side Story. (T. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 81: extra no. 37.
Tarnished Star, A. (J. C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 14: 631.
Tarpon, The, and its Relationship with the Horse. (James C. Ewart) Nature, 74: 113.
— After, with a Camera. (J. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 9: 402.
— Giant of the Mexican Gulf. (E. H. Hudson) Outing, 45: 721.
Tarpon Fishing. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 7: 247. — (C. F. W. Mielatz) Outing, 41: 560.
— in Florida. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 3: 227.
— on East Coast of Florida. (R. B. Seager) Outing, 39: 558.
Tarry at Home Travels. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 80: 71-523. 81: 219-474. 82: 451.
Tarsus. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 7th ser. 1: 258, 353, 453. 2: 29-365. — (W. M. Ramsay) Geog. J. 22: 357.
— and the Pass of the Cicilian Gates. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '03, 2: 165.
— Explorations in. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '02, 2: 764.
Tartars and Armenians. (J. G. Browne) Contemp. 89: 72.
— Awakening of the. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 57: 217.
— Constitutional. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 59: 906.
Tartarus not Hades. (G. St. Clair) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 70.
Tarte, Hon. J. I., Canadian Statesman. (H. F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 23: 32.
Tasmania, Apple Industry of. (F. A. W. Gisborne) Chamb. J. 82: 308.
Tasso and the Church of San Onofrio. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 76: 585.
Taste. (H. C. Castle) Month, 102: 39.
— Training in. (W. H. Downes) Atlan. 93: 817.
Taste of Vintage, A. (H. H. Colvill) Temp. Bar, 134: 58.
Taste-words, Primitive. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 416.
Tastoanes, The; Aztec Drama. (F. Starr) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 73.
Taswell, William, Diary of. (C. Spender) Temp. Bar, 130: 610.
Tata. (Jean Aicard) Liv. Age, 238: 705 — 240: 341.
Tatian. Diatessaron, Traces of, in Harclean Syriac Lectionaries. (G. A. Barton and H. H. Spoer) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 179.
Tattooing. Human Documents. Good Words, 47: 33.
Tau of Morse Ivory, 11th Century. Archæol. 58: 407.
Taunla, the Dacoit. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 24: 505.
Tauquitch and Algoot, Legend of. (G. W. James) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 16: 153.
Tauquitz Mountain, Old. (Helen L. Jones) Overland, n. s. 43: 455.
Taurin in Invertebrate Muscle. (H. C. Bradley) Science, 20: 25.
Taurus intervenes. (W. H. Rainsford) Longm. 43: 173. = Ecl. M. 142: 305. = Liv. Age, 240: 89.
Taurus Pass, The Great. (W. M. Ramsay) Geog. J. 22: 357.
Taverns, London, in 1699; reprinted from London Spy, 1699. Pennsyl. M. 27: 206.

Tavolara; the Search for a Lost Republic. (W. Hale) Harper, 109: 929.
Tawareks, Masked. Search for. Nature, 69: 152.
Tax, Inheritance, in United States. (S. Huebner) Q. J. Econ. 18: 529.
— Land, The Present Position of. (A. Hook) Econ. J. 15: 374.
— The Single-. (J. Z. White) Arena, 35: 366.
— — Quarter-centennial of the Movement. (T. Scanlon) Westm. 164: 644.
Tax Collecting by the U. S. Government. (D. A. Gates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 365.
Tax-laws of New York, Changes in 1905. (F. A. Fetter) Q. J. Econ. 20: 151.
Taxation and Ground Rent, Discussion on. (A. J. Boynton) Q. J. Econ. 17: 339.
— by One State of Goods in Another. (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 15: 251.
— College Endowments, Exemption of. (E. H. Johnson) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 249.
— Direct, and a Modern Maxim. (E. Ansell) Westm. 162: 21.
— — *vs.* Indirect. Sat. R. 95: 609.
— — The Dread of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 80: 262.
— Equitable, Method of. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 35: 62.
— Ethics of. (W. M. Daniels) Atlan. 93: 772.
— Fiscal Reciprocity. (A. C. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 255.
— for Revenue, as a Canon of Public Finance. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 13: 505.
— Graduated, Incomes and Inheritances. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. 182: 824.
— in American Cities; a symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 155.
— in California. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 42.
— in England; Need of a Valuation Act. (W. M. J. Williams) Econ. J. 12: 202.
— in New Hampshire, History of. (M. H. Robinson) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 639.
— Is the Single Tax Movement making Progress? (J. D. Miller) Indep. 54: 2192.
— its Facts, Fallacies, and Curiosities. (B. Taylor) Temp. Bar, 131: 280.
— Land, Measures that should accompany. (F. W. Pethick-Lawrence) Indep. R. 7: 33.
— Local. Quar. 195: 1. — Ed. R. 195: 1.
— Minimum Sacrifice, Theory of. (T. N. Carver) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 66.
— of Corporations. (R. C. McCrea) Q. J. Econ. 19: 492.
— of Foreign Investments. (F. W. Pethick-Lawrence) Contemp. 85: 58.
— of Franchises. (A. C. Thompson) Canad. M. 24: 463.
— of Land Values. (J. Ferguson) Westm. 164: 618.
— — in Australasia. (A. F. Dodd) Econ. J. 14: 401.
— of Personal Property in Pennsylvania. (R. C. McCrea) Q. J. Econ. 21: 52.
— of Site Values. (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 86: 438.
— of Special Franchises. Chaut. 37: 440.
— of Windows, The. (W. A. Atkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 385.
— Problem of, in Wisconsin. (W. J. Anderson) Outl. 70: 128.
— Question of. (A. N. Waterman) Open Court, 16: 129.
— Rating and Site Valuation. (A. Hook) Econ. R. 16: 417.
— Reform of, in England. Indep. R. 3: 1.
— Science of. (Sir W. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 95.
— Scientific Retaliation and. Quar. 199: 444.
— Sociological View of. (W. Howgrave) Westm. 164: 249. = Ecl. M. 146: 72.
Taxation, Symposium on. (Mr. West and others) Open Court, 16: 184.
— Value in. (V. Rosewater) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 88.
Taxation Problems and Reforms. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 202.
Taxes, Incipient, Theory of. (C. F. Bickerdike) Econ. J. 16: 529.
— on Buildings. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 88: 100.
Taxidermist in Columbia, A. (J. H. Batty) Indep. 54: 1592.
Tayler, A. Chevallier. Entertainment of the Five Kings by the Vintner's Company. Art J. 55: 372.
Taylor, Bayard, Memories of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 39: 200.
— Poetry of. (E. R. Rogers) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 343.
— Story of Kennett. (A. W. Quimby) Critic, 41: 131.
Taylor, Edward R., with portrait. Land of Sun. 12: 235.
Taylor, Edward T. (A. W. Machen) Meth. R. 65: 761.
Taylor, George A., Australian Artist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 36: 136.
— An Artist's Message on Christ and Conventional Christianity. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 36: 248.
Taylor, Graham, with portrait. Chaut. 38: 589.
Taylor, Hannis, Constitutional History by. (C. P. Neill) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 58.
Taylor, H. J. Wis. Alum. M. 4: 18.
Taylor, Jeremy, Gosse's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 392. — Sat. R. 97: 494. — Spec. 92: 883. 93: 829.
Taylor, John. (W. D. Wood) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 214.
Taylor, John Stopford. Geog. J. 19: 100.
Taylor, Marie Hansen. On Two Continents. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 344.
Taylor, Zachary, President, Kidnapping of. (J. H. Rockwell) Green Bag, 14: 214.
Tchad Lake, Exploration of. (P. Pelet) Internat. Q. 7: 359.
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 4: 193.
— and his Music. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 72: 549.
— and Tolstoi. (R. Newmarch) Contemp. 83: 112. = Liv. Age, 237: 58.
— as a Ballet Composer. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 86: 566.
— Eugene Onegin. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 582.
— Life and Letters of. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 95: 864.
— Operas of. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 85: 487.
— Russia's Greatest Composer. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 79: 298.
Tchèkhov, Anton. (A. E. Keeton) Acad. 66: 40. — (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 78: 103. = Ecl. M. 139: 586. = Liv. Age, 234: 720.
"Te Morituri Salutamus." (E. Pottle) Outing, 44: 659.
Tea and Taxation. (J. D. Rees) Asia R. 38: 277.
— as a National Beverage. (A. Haig) National, 47: 803.
— British-grown. (A. G. Stanton) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 605.
— The Cup of Humanity. (Okakura-Kakuro) Internat. Q. 11: 39.
— The Japanese Cult of. (F. W. Gookin) Dial, 41: 105.
— Philosophy of. (Okakura-Kakuro) Temp. Bar, 134: 408.
Tea Culture in the United States. (R. H. True) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 327.
Tea Dance at Fort Donald; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 22: 529.

Tea-drinking. Chamb. J. 83: 447.
Tea Duties, The. (R. Lethbridge) Asia. R. 41: 1.
Tea Tasting and Blending. Chamb. J. 79: 113.
Teacher, The American. (W. H. Maxwell) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 7: 227. = Educa. R. 25: 146.
— — and the State. (J. H. Kirkland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 249.
— Confessions of an Obscure. Atlan. 98: 368.
— Emancipation of the. (O. Lodge) National, 40: 417.
— Freedom of, to teach — Religion? (F. Watson) Mind, 31: 360.
— The Investigator as. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 74: 126.
— The Mediæval. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 197.
— of other Days. (R. H. Williams) Educa. 23: 251.
— Public School, Day's Work of. World's Work, 4: 2233.
Teacher's Calling, The. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 63: 932.
Teacher's Creed. Educa. 25: 236.
Teacher's Library, Books of the Year for the, 1905-06. School R. 14: 449.
Teachers and Publishers. (C. A. Herrick) Nation, 81: 298.
— Appointment of, San Francisco's System of. (F. Burk) Educa. R. 25: 76.
— Certain Degenerative Tendencies among. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 454.
— College-bred, Professional Training of. (F. C. Lewis) Educa. R. 27: 433.
— Compensations of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 27: 468.
— Courses of the American Institute of Sacred Literature. Bib. World, 23: 467.
— Culture of, after being employed. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 26: 279.
— Female, Predominance of. Pedagog. Sem. 12: 289.
— Great, of my Time. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 81: 77. = Ecl. M. 142: 469. = Liv. Age, 240: 433.
— Kansas City, how Salaries were raised. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 30: 464.
— Making of. Sat. R. 98: 38.
— Necessity of Professional Training for. (W. B. Aspinwall) Educa. 23: 27.
— The Pathology of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 143.
— prepared in State Institutions, Certification of. (F. P. Backman) Educa. 26: 40.
— "Reading for." (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 6: 3984.
— Salaries of. (J. B. Clark) Colum. Univ. Q. 1: 111. — Outl. 80: 805. — (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 236.
— — in Europe. Educa. 24: 444.
— — Some Suggestions. (W. McAndrew) Educa. R. 27: 375.
— Tenure of Office of. (T. S. Lowden) Educa. 25: 207.
— Training of. Acad. 65: 237. — (J. A. Burns) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 664. — (G. Hodgson) Macmil. 89: 253.
— — in Library Work. Pub. Lib. 8: 85.
— — in Michigan. (C. S. Larzelere) Educa. 25: 292.
— Unionizing of. (David S. Ricker) Educa. R. 30: 344.
— University's Function in Training of. (N. M. Butler) Colum. Univ. Q. 1: 323.
— Visit from British. (Nicholas M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 547.
— Wages of. (W. McAndrew) World's Work, 3: 1737.
— What do they read? (M. D. Pretlow; L. A. Goldthwaite; A. Wilde) Educa. R. 26: 339.
— Woman School. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 77: 177.
Teachers' Conventions down East. (Mary C. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 201.
Teachers' Register, The. (J. J. Findlay) Contemp. 90: 88. — Ath. '06, 2: 72.
Teaching, American, Defects of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 149.
— as a Calling, Hardships and Rewards of. (J. C. Mackenzie) Cosmopol. 35: 92.
— as a Profession. (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 26: 874.
— Class, Principles of, Findlay on. Ath. '02, 2: 403.
— Hygiene of. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 488.
— Individual *vs.* Class. (Lucile Erskine) School R. 14: 635.
— Modern, and the Christian Ministry. (W. W. Deatrick) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 1.
— The New. Acad. 62: 57.
— The Noblest of Professions. (H. W. Boynton) Bookman, 22: 637.
— Play as a Means of. (B. H. Smith) Munsey, 31: 713.
— Profession of. (J. P. Munroe) Technol. R. 3: 381. — Science, n. s. 23: 881. — Dial, 40: 313.
— Prospects in, as a Profession. Cornh. 87: 470.
— Public School, as a Profession. (W. McAndrew) World's Work, 5: 3187.
— Reality in. (R. Smythe) Month, 107: 520.
— Talent *vs.* Training in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 34: 588.
— Testing. (G. E. Marker) Educa. 25: 451.
— to gain and hold Attention. (E. E. Smith) Educa. 22: 429.
— Training in, and Methods of Instruction, Laurie's. (E. F. Young) School R. 10: 501.
Teaching Methods, Wrong. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 143.
Teaching Spirit. (E. M. W. Lovejoy) Educa. 26: 145.
Team, The; a West Point Foot-ball Story. (Lloyd Buchanan) Lippinc. 78: 610.
Teaming of the West; four drawings. (A. True) Outing, 47: 450.
Teayo, Mexico. Am. Arch. 87: 39.
Te-Bari the Outlaw. (L. Beeke) Chamb. J. 82: 746.
Tebtunis Papyri, The. Ath. '03, 1: 75.
"Teching," The, of the Vesper. (G. S. Wasson) Scrib. M. 32: 50.
Technic, An Apology for. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 180: 868.
Technical Continuation Schools of Munich. (P. H. Hanus) School R. 13: 678.
Technical Education. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 474.
— and Industrial Development. (C. G. Washburn) Science, n. s. 24: 97.
— and Public Libraries in England. (J. D. Stewart) Pub. Lib. 10: 455.
— and Student Life in France. (L. Mabilleau) Technol. R. 4: 170.
— Does a Technical Course educate? (C. S. Howe) Science, n. s. 20: 97.
— Efficiency of. (N. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 18: 295.
— Higher, in England and Germany. (J. Wertheimer) Nature, 68: 274.
— in Germany. (J. L. Bashford) Fortn. 84: 692.
— in London. Nature, 71: 34.
— in the United States and Abroad. (V. C. Alderson) Nature, 67: 356.
— Industrial Importance of. (Sir P. Magnus) Engin. M. 24: 169.
— International Congress, 1900. Educa. 22: 317.
— *vs.* Tariff, for binding together the British Empire. Sat. R. 96: 7.
— What it should be. (L. Duncan) Engin. M. 26: 161.
Technical School, The, and the University. (H. M. Howe) Colum. Univ. Q. 7: 159. — Science, n. s. 21: 112. — (W. H. Burr) Science, n. s. 24: 513.
— in Naples. (A. S. Williams) School R. 13: 398.

Technical Schools, German. Am. Arch. 75: 14. 85: 68.
— Liberal Culture in. (J. R. Freeman) Technol. R. 6: 551.
— Relation to General Education. (H. W. Tyler) Technol. R. 5: 426.
See Polytechnic.
Technical Training. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Nature, 72: 256.
— as a Part of Education. (D. W. Ross) Am. Arch. 82: 91.
— in Popular Education. (H. S. Pritchett) Educa. R. 23: 281.
Technique, "Mere." (Roger Fry) Indep. R. 3: 514. = Liv. Age, 243: 220.
— — An Answer. (S. Bussy) Indep. R. 6: 56.
Techniques, Rural. Liv. Age, 239: 396.
Technological Literature, An International Catalogue of. (F. J. Teggart) Pub. Lib. 10: 114.
Teelings, The; a Fragment of History found among Old Papers. (A. Norman) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 336.
Teeth, as a Means of Identification. (A. H. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 101.
— Hygiene of the. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 263.
Tegea, The Atalanta of. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 169.
Tehuantepec Railroad, The. (E. M. Conley) World's Work, 12: 7672.
Teixeira, Pedro, Travels of. Ath. '03, 1: 556.
Telautograph, The. (R. I. English) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 241.
Telbin, Wm., Artist in Tempera. M. of Art, 26: 371.
Telegraph and Telephone, Government Ownership of; Conversation with Frank Parsons. Arena, 27: 179. — (F. Parsons) Arena, 28: 188.
— Atlantic Submarine. (P. W. Hart) Lippinc. 70: 122.
— Birth of the. (I. M. Bacon) Ecl. M. 144: 548.
— Early, on Pacific Coast of U. S. (J. Gamble) Californian, 3: 321.
— Early Transcontinental, in U. S. (J. Gamble) Californian, 3: 536.
— Imperial Telegraphs. Quar. 197: 364.
— Printing; Berlin Teletyping Central Station. Knowl. 27: 118. — (A. Gradenwitz) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 74.
— Typewriting by. (Maurice Solomon) Nature, 72: 568.
— Wireless. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 43: 242. — (C. Bright) 19th Cent. 53: 299. = Liv. Age, 236: 725. — (H. M. Hozier) 19th Cent. 60: 49. — (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 637. — Science, n. s. 15: 112. — (W. Maver, jr.) Cassier, 21: 213.
— — Advance of. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 9: 5842.
— — and Aurora. (C. J. Stuart) Science, n. s. 24: 694.
— — and the Conference. (C. Bright) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 20.
— — and Mr. Marconi. (H. J. Henniker) 19th Cent. 60: 427.
— — and Marconi's Triumph, with portrait. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 173.
— — and War Correspondence. (L. James) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 204.
— — and Weather Forecasting. (A. H. Bell) Knowl. 26: 172.
— — at St. Louis Exposition. (Cloyd Marshall) Cassier, 26: 594.
— — Commercial. (L. Perry) World's Work, 5: 3194.
— — Developments in. Nature, 65: 416.
— — Electrolytic Receivers in. (L. De Forest) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 241. — (W. Packard) World's Work, 7: 4467.
Telegraph, Wireless, The Ether and. (St. J. Richards) Chamb. J. 80: 44.
— — Explanation of. (R. B. Bradford) Indep. 54: 439.
— — Future of. (P. T. McGrath) No. Am. 175: 263.
— — Hertzian Wave. (J. A. Fleming) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 193 — 64: 152.
— — in War. (F. Morris) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 8: 41.
— — The International Preliminary Conference to formulate Regulations governing. (J. I. Waterbury) No. Am. 177: 65.
— — 2d International Conference on, Berlin, 1906. (M. Solomon) Nature, 75: 59.
— — Lodge-Muirhead System of. (M. Solomon) Nature, 68: 247.
— — Making Experts in. (W. L. Beasley) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 10: 24.
— — Marconi's. (A. M. Worthington) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 92. — (J. Murphy) Cath. World, 74: 697. — (P. McGrath) Pall Mall M. 27: 469.
— — Marconi's Cape Cod Station. (F. W. Jones) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 81.
— — Marconi's Work in. (P. T. McGrath) Cent. 41: 760.
— — Marconi uses Lodge's Invention. (S. P. Thompson) Sat. R. 93: 424, 556, 598, 769.
— — Metamorphosis of Apparatus. (A. F. Collins) Engin. M. 27: 360.
— — Military. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 341.
— — Possibilities of. (C. Bright) Monthly R. 8, no 3: 88.
— — Practicability of. (G. Marconi) Fortn. 77: 931.
— — Present State of. (M. Solomon) Nature, 67: 131.
— — Present Status of Cableless Messages. (A. F. Collins) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 177.
— — Progress in. (M. Solomon) Nature, 70: 180.
— — Progress of. (William Maver, jr.) Cassier, 24: 165.
— — Review of. (A. F. Collins) Engin. M. 24: 231.
— — Station at Glace Bay. (T. J. Curren) Canad. M. 20: 246.
— — Syntonic. (G. Marconi) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 506. — Nature, 75: 105.
— — To-day. (William Maver, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 101.
— — Variation of Potential along the Transmitting Antenna in. (C. A. Chant) Am. J. Sci. 167: 1.
— — *vs.* Cables. (P. T. McGrath) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 336.
— — Will Marconi supplant the Cables? (P. T. McGrath) Cosmopol. 37: 723.
Telegraph Companies, Liabilities of, for Wrongful Acts of Employees. (B. M. Wilson) Am. Law R. 36: 574.
Telegraph Talk and Talkers. (L. C. Hall) McClure, 18: 227.
Telegraphers' Contest, American, 1904. (P. Severing) Everybody's, 10: 314.
Telegraphic Addresses, and the G. P. O. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 80: 593.
Telegraphone. (Z. B. Babbitt) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 17.
Telegraphs, Printing. (D. Murray) Everybody's, 7: 72.
Telegraphy, Birth of. (J. M. Bacon) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 115. = Liv. Age. 244: 470.
— Breaks in Communication due to Storms. Remedies. (William Maver, jr.) Cassier, 27: 303.
— Hertzian Wave. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 709-770.
— Imperial Consolidation by. (C. Bright) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 104.
— Multiplex. (W. Maver, jr.) Cassier, 31: 167.
— with Wires and without. (M. Solomon) Nature, 74: 290. = Liv. Age, 250: 752.
See Telegraph, Wireless.

Telemachus, Friend. (O. Henry) Munsey, **34**: 286.
Teleology, Problem of. (F. Adler) Internat. J. Ethics, **14**: 265.
Telepathic Hallucinations, Experimental Investigations in. (N. Vacchide) Monist, **12**: 337.
Telepathy. (J. Trowbridge) Nation, **76**: 308; (W. James) 330.
— and Ghosts. (G. G. Greenwood) Westm. **160**: 271. — (J. W. Harris) Westm. **161**: 217.
— The Evidence for. Acad. **64**: 257.
Telephone, Advance of the. Chamb. J. **83**: 730.
— Attenuation and Distortion on Long Distance. (H. T. Eddy) Science, n. s. **16**: 457.
— Coöperative Service in Wisconsin. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 205.
— Evolution of the. (R. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 720.
— in Great Britain. Ed. R. **199**: 60. — (A. N. Holcombe) Q. J. Econ. **21**: 96.
— — Future of. (J. E. Kingsbury) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 868.
— in Rural Districts. Spec. **96**: 530.
— in United States. (H. L. Webb) Cassier, **26**: 281.
— Loud-talking. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Everybody's, **6**: 289, 406.
— Progress of the. (Ralph Bergengren) World Today, **10**: 65.
— Rural, How to build. (J. E. Rice) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 237.
— Successors of the. (W. Fawcett) Harper, **104**: 495.
— Thirtieth Anniversary of a Great Invention. (J. Vaughn) Scrib. M. **40**: 365.
— Work of the Central Office. Booklover's M. **2**: 391.
Telephone Development in the United States. (F. W. Coburn) Atlan. **96**: 644.
Telephone Exchange, Human. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. **87**: 393.
— Principles of. (H. L. Webb) Cassier, **27**: 100.
Telephone Girl and Exchange. (S. Baxter) Outl. **83**: 231.
Telephone-line Engineering. (C. J. H. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. **159**: 162.
Telephone Monopoly, A Forgotten Remedy against the. (J. B. Leavitt) Arena, **31**: 225. — (J. W. Weik) Atlan. **97**: 263.
Telephone Newspaper, A. (F. A. Talbot) Chamb. J. **80**: 490. = Liv. Age, **283**: 372.
Telephone Relay. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 339.
Telephone Service, Notes on the Development of the. (F. De Land) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 425, 490.
Telephones and Letter-writing. (A. Lang) Critic, **48**: 507.
— Public Ownership of; Conversation with F. Parsons. Arena, **27**: 297.
Telephony. (H. L. Webb) J. Soc. Arts, **53**: 1039.
Tele-photography for Architectural Details. (E. Marriage) Am. Arch. **80**: 45.
Telescope, Binocular, 6¼-inch, Performance of a. (D. W. Edgecomb) Pop. Astron. **10**: 523.
— Common's 60-inch. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **12**: 660. **13**: 70.
— Device for conducting Electric Current to Eye End of. (W. W. Dinwiddie) Pop. Astron. **10**: 300.
— Good-seeing. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 89.
— Military, "Parorama." (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. **27**: 177.
— Mounting of the 60-in. Reflecting Telescope at Harvard College Observatory. Pop. Astron. **14**: 142.
— of Exceptional Size, Hitherto Untried Form of Mounting for. (D. Todd) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 459.
— A 100-inch Reflecting. Nature, **75**: 81.
— Small, in the High School. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **11**: 429, 491.
Telescope, A 3-inch. (W. Strong) Pop. Astron. **13**: 203.
— — for the High School. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **12**: 546.
— Todd's New System of Mounting. (S. B. Elliott) Pop. Astron. **10**: 463.
Telescope Lenses, Large, Construction of. (C. Faulhaber) Pop. Astron. **13**: 534.
Telescopes, Care of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. **13**: 506.
— Hand, Use of, in Astronomy. (C. Jackson) Knowl. **25**: 32, 60, 81, 156.
Telescopic Observation, Standard Scale for. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. **11**: 113.
Telharmonium, The; Electricity's Alliance with Music. (T. C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 420.
Teller, The Paying. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **64**: 542.
Teller's Department, The Receiving. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 995.
Teloptoscope, Electrograph, Telephonograph, Wireless Telephone, Photographophone, Topophone, etc., Successors of the Telephone. (W. Fawcett) Harper, **104**: 495.
Telpherage. (A. S. Clift) Cassier, **21**: 363. — (C. J. Messer) J. Frankl. Inst. **158**: 263.
Temagamic Lake, Canada, Sporting near. (A. M. Fredericks) Idler, **23**: 648.
— New Fields for Sportsmen. (A. M. Fredericks) Outing, **40**: 397.
Temerity of Ashton; a story. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, **42**: 177.
Tempera as an Art Method. (J. Kerr-Lawson) M. of Art, **27**: 560.
Tempera Exhibition at the Carfax Gallery. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) **26**: 289.
Temperance in Germany. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **80**: 128. — (C. W. Super) Nation, **81**: 502.
— National Sobriety. Quar. **196**: 359.
— Progress of. (R. E. Macnaghten) Macmil. **88**: 378.
Temperance Committees, Russian. (E. Sellers) Contemp. **82**: 866. = Ecl. M. **140**: 476.
Temperance Education. (M. H. Hunt) Science, n. s. **15**: 749.
Temperance Legislation in England, Some Objections to Proposed. (T. Holmes) Contemp. **81**: 508.
Temperance Movement in England. (J. M. Reardon) Cath. World, **72**: 356.
— Next Step in. (D. D. Thompson) Meth. R. **62**: 565.
Temperance Reform, Compensation in, Moral Principles of. (E. J. Western) Econ. R. **15**: 157.
— Constructive. (H. J. Craufurd; Earl of Lytton) National, **45**: 903. — (W. O. Atwater) Outl. **72**: 732.
— Difficulties with Present Methods. (W. O. Atwater) Outl. **72**: 678.
— First Principles in. (A. Sherwell) Indep. R. **2**: 392.
— Practical. (T. P. Whittaker) 20th Cent. Q. **1**, no. 2: 46.
— Public House Trusts. (R. E. MacNaghten) Canad. M. **25**: 128.
— Science and Sentiment in. (J. Dowman) Westm. **160**: 522.
— Story of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, **33**: 507.
Temperance Regulations, Railroad. (W. E. Johnson) Chaut. **39**: 347.
Temperance Teaching and Recent Legislation in Connecticut. (W. B. Ferguson) Educa. R. **23**: 233.
Temperature, Concept of, Critique of. (E. Mach) Open Court, **17**: 95, 154.
— High, and Modern Industry. (R. K. Duncan) Harper) **113**: 683.
— — High, On the Determination of. (E. Mach) Open Court, **17**: 297.

Temperature, Limits of, for Life. (W. A. Setchell) Science, n. s. 17: 934.
— Low, Effects on Organic Life. (A. Macfayden) Harper, 107: 609.
— "Sensible." (R. DeC. Ward) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 126.
Tempered Wind, A; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 23: 349.
Templars, Secret of the. (F. Legge) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 93.
Temple, Frederick, Archbishop. Church Q. 62: 270. — Ed. R. 203: 429. — Ath. '03, 1: 17. — Ecl. M. 140: 311. — Liv. Age, 236: 246. — Ecl. M. 141: 238. — Liv. Age, 237: 705. 249: 380. — (H. Rashdall) Indep. R. 9: 206.
Temple, Sir Richard. Asia. R. 34: 121. — Geog. J. 19: 644.
Temple at Jerusalem. (J. L. Leeper) Bib. World, 22: 329.
— Cleansing of the. (A. M. Crane) Bib. Sac. 59: 36.
— Fall of the. (C. Kassel) Open Court, 19: 35.
— The Veil of the. (V. McNabb) Dub. R. 136: 12.
Temple of Ten Thousand Gods. (G. Salis-Schwabe) Macmil. n. s. 2: 107.
Temple Architecture, Ancient. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 24: 365.
Temple Church, Restoration of, in 1810. (J. Jekyll) Antiq. n. s. 39: 295.
Templeman, William, Canadian Senator. (J. Nelson) Canad. M. 19: 45.
Temporary Power. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 82: 154.
Temptation, The Story of; or the Contest between Good and Evil. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 27: 139.
Temptation of Brother Ezekiel. (U. L. Silberrad) Sund. M. 34: 573.
Ten Acres enough in Delaware. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 9: 313.
Ten Characters from Shakespeare; poems. (E. V. Lucas) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 153.
Ten Commandments, Hebrew Papyrus of. (F. C. Burkitt) Jew. Q. 15: 392.
Ten Minutes. (A. H. Shirres) Lippinc. 71: 428.
Ten-thousand-pound Note, A; a story. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 90: 794. = Liv. Age, 244: 94. = Ecl. M. 144: 336.
Tenant who rented a Heart; a story. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 23: 363.
Tenderfoot, The; a story. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, 44: 615.
— Recollections of a. (J. R. E. Sumner) Longm. 42: 140.
Tenement, Books and Reading in the. (N. Duncan) Harper, 107: 100.
— New, in Chicago. (C. B. Ball) Char. 17: 90.
Tenement-house, Division of Labor in the. (E. C. Parsons) Char. 15: 443.
— The Mother in. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 77: 414.
— Superstitions and Customs of. (Elsa G. Herzfeld) Char. 14: 983.
Tenement-house Conditions in Boston. (R. T. Paine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 123.
— in Jersey City. (M. B. Sayles) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 139.
Tenement-house Family, The. (Elsa G. Herzfeld) Indep. 59: 1520.
Tenement-house Law, N. Y., Success of. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 76: 46.
— — Inherited Cost of Violation of. Char. 11: 355.
Tenement-house Population, Protection of, in New York. (E. T. Devine) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 433.
Tenement-house Problem. (W. H. Allen) Char. 12: 600.
— in Chicago. (Jane Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 99.
Tenement-house Problem in Philadelphia. (Octavia Hill Association) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 111.
Tenement-house Reform, Recent Progress in. (R. W. De Forest) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 297.
Tenement-house Regulation. (R. W. De Forest) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 83.
Tenement-houses, American Remedies for overcrowding. (H. A. Milton) Westm. 157: 218.
— Construction of, Best Method. (E. Flagg) Char. 17: 77.
— The Greatest Problem of Great Cities. (J. Wilcox) Indep. 59: 902.
— How Wearing Apparel is fashioned in. (A. S. Daniels) Char. 14: 624.
— Manufacturing of Foods in. (M. Sherman) Char. 15: 669.
— Model. (G. Atterbury) Char. 17: 49. — Am. Arch. 80: 28.
— Municipal. (R. P. Porter) Am. Arch. 80: 62.
— N. Y., A Great Municipal Reform. (B. J. Hendrick) Atlan. 92: 665.
— Residential. (W. R. Patterson) Char. 17: 99.
— Simplicity as applied to. (B. H. Smith) Craftsman, 9: 81.
— To restrict Work in the. (L. Veiller) Char. 12: 529.
— Twenty-five Foot. (R. T. Rasmussen) Am. Arch. 90: 135.
— Work of a Woman Tenement-house Inspector. (M. B. Sayles) Outl. 75: 116.
Tenement Inspector, "New Law," Day's Work of a. (L. E. Palmer) Char. 17: 80.
Tenement-law Tinkering. Char. 10: 209.
Tenement Tragedies, Typical. (D. M. Steele) Indep. 54: 1635.
Tennant, William. (G. A. Sinclair) Westm. 164: 399.
Tennessee, Cotton-patch Life in. (Clifton Johnson) Outing, 46: 193.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 147.
— — — Jan., 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 154. — Lib. J. 31: 83.
Tennessee and his Partner, The Passing of. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 42: 539.
Tennessee's Partner. (Bret Harte) Overland, n. s. 40: 246. = Booklover's M. 2: 17.
— The Real. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 40: 240.
Tennis, Lawn. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 92: 211.
— American Development in. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 40: 486.
— and its Leaders. (H. Henshaw) Indep. 55: 1387.
— at Santa Monica. (H. B. Lummis) Land of Sun. 9: 224.
— Battle of the Courts. (H. Brewster) Munsey, 28: 106.
— The New. (A. H. Goodwin) Ctry Life Am. 8: 185.
— Renaissance of. (C. P. Sawyer) Ctry Life Am. 4: 194.
— Skill in, Some Secrets of. (J. P. Paret) Ctry Life Am. 10: 305.
— Success and Influence of the Dohertys on. (J. T. Bailey) Outing, 43: 112.
— Strategy of. (J. Crane) Outing, 48: 115.
Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston, Mass. (F. W. Chandler) Technol. R. 6: 153.
Tennis Court, How to make a. (T. Pettitt) Outing, 46: 488.
Tennis Service. Sat. R. 97: 780.
Tennyson, Alfred. (G. K. Chesterton) Bookman, 16: 349. — With portrait. (L. W. Smith) Calif. M. 1: 590. — With portrait. (A. K. Woodbury) Calif. M. 3: 192.

Tennyson, Alfred, An Afternoon with. Temp. Bar, 126: 216.
— and Alfred Austin; Two Poet Laureates on Life. (W. H. Mallock) National, 47: 955. = Liv. Age, 251: 3.
— and Dante. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 117.
— and Leigh Hunt. (J. Rogers) Acad. 67: 166.
— and the Pyrenees. Acad. 63: 310.
— as a Sea Poet. (H. C. T. Franklin) Temp. Bar, 125: 185.
— Coleridge and Tennyson at Clevedon. (A. L. Salmon) Temp. Bar, 132: 153. = Ecl. M. 145: 512.
— Fitzgerald on. (F. Grendon) Sewanee, 14: 161.
— Flowers of. (Whitman Bailey) Educa. 24: 96.
— Idylls of the King. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 34: 529. — (F. L. Knowles) Meth. R. 66: 623.
— — Study of. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 23: 356.
— — Suggestions for Study of. (W. C. Gannett) Poet-Lore, 13: 588.
— In Memoriam. Liv. Age, 248: 496.
— — after Fifty Years. Ed. R. 203: 297. = Liv. Age, 249: 587.
— — Tennyson's Annotations to. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 48: 453.
— — with the Author's Notes. Spec. 96: 21.
— Lancelot, Guinevere, and Arthur. (J. Magruder) No. Am. 180: 375.
— Limitations of. Acad. 63: 411.
— Lyall's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 75: 366.
— A New Estimate. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 176: 856.
— The Peace that came to. (C. E. Laughlin) Good Words, 44: 793.
— Personal Recollections of. (W. G. McCabe) Cent. 41: 722.
— Poem. (J. V. Cheney) Calif. M. 3: 291.
— The Real. (H. Spender) Liv. Age, 248: 696.
— Suppressed Poems of. (J. C. Thomson) Harper, 108: 70.
Tennysonian Sea-echoes. (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 455.
Tenos, Festival of the Annunciation at. (M. Hamilton) Blackw. 180: 810.
Tenson, The; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 114: 147.
Tent, A Simple Sanatory. (H. L. Ulrich) Char. 12: 845.
Tenting. (H. M. Stanley) Outing, 41: 347.
Tents, Fireplace in. (M. C. Ninde) Outing, 45: 113.
Tenure, English Customary, in the Tudor Period. (A. Savine) Q. J. Econ. 19: 33.
Teppenpaw Price, The. (F. Lynde) Cosmopol. 39: 373.
Terebratalia, Variations in. (H. W. Shimer) Am. Natural. 39: 691.
Terence. Phormio, at Westminster School, 1906. Spec. 97: 1034.
Teresa, Mother, a Martyred Prioress. (Comtesse De Courson) Month, 108: 153, 282.
Teresa, Saint. (A. Fields) Atlan. 91: 353.
— Joly's. Spec. 93: 453.
Terminal, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 22: 526.
Termination Land, discovered by Capt. Wilkes. (E. S. Balch) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 220.
Termöhlen, Karl Emil, Painter, with portrait. (E. E. Chapin) Brush & P. 13: 111.
Terneplates for Tinroofing. (W. Martin) Am. Arch. 88: 77.
Ternina as Opera Singer. Sat. R. 95: 614.
Terns. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 98: 13.
— in Multitudes. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 96: 137.
— in the Nursery. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 96: 43. = Liv. Age, 238: 502.
Terns, on a Sea-bank. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 95: 710. = Ecl. M. 141: 319. = Liv. Age, 238: 246.
Terra-cotta, Advantages of. Archit. Rec. 18: 305.
— Proper Use of. (H. D. Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 73.
Terra-cotta Architecture in Paris. (G. B. Ford) Am. Arch. 90: 115.
Terraced Garden, The. (S. S. Wainwright) Atlan. 97: 671.
Terrazas, Don Luis, Mexican Cattle King. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 48.
Terre Haute, Ind. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 631.
Terrestrial Magnetic Work of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 281.
Terrier, Irish, in America. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 2: 186.
Territories, Statehood for the. (N. O. Murphy) Indep. 54: 109.
Terror of the Pit, The. (M. Foster) Everybody's, 13: 538.
Terror on the Boiling Water, The. (Francis Lynde) Scrib. M. 40: 487.
Terrorism in Russia. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Internat. Q. 11: 266.
— A Plea for. Indep. 58: 349.
Terry, Ellen. (C. Morris) McClure, 22: 204.
— and her Sisters, Pemberton on. (I. A. Pyle) Dial, 32: 417.
— Fifty Years on the Stage. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 199.
Tertag and Sarkis; an Armenian Folk-tale. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. Antiq. 28: 133.
Tertiary of the Sabine River. (E. T. Dumble) Science, n. s. 16: 670.
Tertullian, the Puritan. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. 6th ser. 5: 401.
Test, The; a story. (E. Armstrong) Am. M. 60: 693.
Test, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 24: 154.
Test River, On the; Fishing Experiences. (A. Cavendish) National, 48: 100.
Testamentary Provisions, Repugnancy in. (R. C. Henderson) Jurid. R. 15: 126.
Testaments of the XII Patriarchs. (R. H. Charles) Hibbert J. 3: 558.
Testimonies, Use of, in the Early Church. (J. R. Harris) Expos. 7th ser. 2: 385.
Testing, God's Method of. (A. T. Burbridge) Bib. World, 20: 450.
Tetuan, The Alhambra of Morocco. (E. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 80: 177.
Teutonic Society, Early. (W. J. Ashley) Internat. Q. 8: 236.
Texans, Early, Reminiscences of. (J. H. Kuykendall) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 236, 311. 7: 29.
Texas and England, Diplomatic Relations. (J. L. Worley) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 9: 1.
— and New Mexico, Boundary Line between. Science, n. s. 15: 184.
— and the Texans. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 11: 7267.
— Annexation of. (S. Houston) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 79.
— — and the Mexican War. (Z. T. Fulmore) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 28.
— Austin's Explanation of the Affairs of. (Trans. by E. Z. Rather) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 232.
— Beginnings of. (R. C. Clark) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 171.
— Boundary Adjustment, 1850. (W. J. Spillman) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 177.
— The Capitals of. (O. M. Roberts) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 117.
— Cherokee Indians in. (E. W. Winkler) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 95.

Texas, Commissioners, Escape of, from Matamoros. (R. M. Potter) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 71.
— Council and Gov. Smith, Quarrel between. (W. R. Smith) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 270.
— Defunct Counties of. (R. L. Batts) Tex. Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 87.
— Difficulties of a Mexican Revenue Officer in. (E. C. Barker) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 190.
— Early Experiences in. (R. Kleberg) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 170.
— Early History of. The Mier Prisoners. (J. O'Meara) Californian, 5: 466.
— East, Spanish Abandonment and Reoccupation of. (H. E. Bolton) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 9: 67.
— Experiences in, Early. (R. Kleberg) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 297.
— Fifty Years Ago [1851]. (W. D. Wood) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 113.
— First Stage of the Movement for the Annexation of. (G. P. Garrison) Am. Hist. R. 10: 72.
— Flag of, Another. (G. P. Garrison) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 3: 170.
— Garrison on. (J. C. Townes) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 77.
— Geography of, History of. (Z. T. Fulmore) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 9.
— German Pioneers in. (C. von Hinueber) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 227.
— Growth of Southwest. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 206.
— History, Bonilla's Brief Compendium of. (Trans. by E. H. West) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 3.
— — Mission Period in. (W. F. M'Caleb) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 216.
— Journal of Austin's Trip to, in 1821. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 286.
— Judicial System, Development of the. (J. C. Townes) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 29, 134.
— The Mexican and Indian Raid of, in 1878. Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 5: 212.
— Minerals of, Simonds's. (H. W. Harper) Science, n. s. 17: 620.
— Missions, Re-establishment of the. (R. C. Clark) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 1.
— Municipality in, The First. (I. J. Cox) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 217.
— Navy of. (G. F. Fuller) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 223.
— The Old Army in. (W. H. Bell) M. of Hist. 3: 80.
— Permanent Council, Journal of. (E. C. Barker) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 249.
— Prehistoric Races in. (O. M. Roberts) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 145.
— Railroad in, The First. (P. Briscoe) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 7: 279.
— Relations with Mexico. (S. F. Austin; trans. by E. Z. Rather) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 8: 232.
— Republic of, Enduring Laws of the. (C. W. Raines) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 96. 2: 152.
— — Reminiscences of. (D. P. Barhydt) M. of Hist. 3: 378.
— Revolution in, Finances of. (E. C. Barker) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 612.
— Revolutionary Army, The. (E. C. Barker) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 9: 227.
— Revolutionary Period, New Orleans Newspaper Files of the. (A. Dienst) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 140.
— Schools in, Early. (M. M. Kenney) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 285.
— Slave Trade in. (E. C. Barker) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 145.
— Southwest Boundary of. (I. J. Cox) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 6: 81.
Texas, University of. *See* University of Texas.
— Wooten's History of. (C. W. Raines) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 2: 87.
Texas Academy of Science. (F. W. Simonds) Science, n. s. 18: 301.
Texas State Historical Association, Work of. (O. M. Roberts) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 1.
Texas Cattle Fever; How Science is winning a Long Fight. (C. S. Potts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 49.
Texas State Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 278.
Tex's Little Lad. (Frances Charles) Overland, n. s. 45: 158, 272.
Text-books, Free, in City Schools. Educa. 24: 219.
Textile Arts in Sweden. (Axel Tallberg) Studio (Internat.) 26: 110.
Textiles, History of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 1, no. 4: 3.
Texts, Apposite. Chamb. J. 80: 826.
Thackeray, W. M. (G. K. Chesterton) Bookman, 17: 150. — (L. Melville) Temp. Bar, 125: 655. — (C. Whibley) Bk. News, 22: 443.
— and Charles Lamb, Christmas Spirit of. (J. R. Hayes) Bk. News, 23: 257.
— and Dickens. (L. Melville) Temp. Bar, 126: 413.
— — Friendship of. (G. R. Miller) Munsey, 29: 36.
— and his Critics. Blackw. 174: 675.
— Another Aspect of. (K. Leche) 19th Cent. 51: 947.
— Apostle of Mediocrity. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 51: 396.
— An Appreciation of. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 54: 143. = Liv. Age, 238: 491.
— as a Reader and Critic of Books. (L. Melville) Fortn. 80: 836.
— as a Sub-editor. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 474.
— at Cambridge. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 151. = Ecl. M. 143: 763. = Liv. Age, 243: 270.
— Boyhood of. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 161. = Ecl. M. 143: 392. = Liv. Age, 242: 296.
— A Child Memory of. (A. Corkran) Outl. 78: 977.
— Colonel Newcome, adapted by Morton. (A. A. Baumann) Sat. R. 101: 685.
— Dramatizations of. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 16: 491.
— The Dregs of. Liv. Age, 249: 765.
— An Estimate of. (J. D. Bruce) Sewanee, 11: 21.
— Friendship with an American Family. Cent. 45: 48-757.
— in America, Wilson's. (W. C. France) Nation, 79: 483.
— in Search of a Profession. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 88. = Liv. Age, 243: 449. = Ecl. M. 144: 58.
— in the United States. (J. W. Wilson) Cent. 41: 335. = Cornh. 85: 1.
— Kindness to Children. (M. K. Clarke) Critic, 43: 28.
— Letters, New. (J. R. Hayes) Bk. News, 23: 301.
— — to an American Family. Dial, 38: 187.
— The Mahogany Tree. (F. C. Burnand) Putnam, 1: 338. = Cornh. 94: 754.
— Mayfair and. (Sir A. West) Liv. Age, 248: 307.
— Prototypes of some of his Characters. (L. Melville) Chamb. J. 83: 808.
— Sketches by, Four. (W. B. Smith) Harper, 107: 427.
— True Greatness of. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 81: 611. = Ecl. M. 143: 17. = Liv. Age, 241: 401.
— Vanity Fair, Contemporary Criticism of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 17: 280.
— The Week-day Preacher. (G. P. Eckman) Meth. R. 65: 922.
— Whibley's. Ath. '03, 2: 539. — (A. Lang) Cornh. 88: 760. = Ecl. M. 142: 395. = Liv. Age, 240: 303. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 78: 176.

Thackeray, W. M. Why not a Thackeray Club? (L. Melville) Critic, 48: 566.
— Wilson on. Dial, 38: 187.
Thaddeus, J. H. "Christ before Caiaphas." Good Words, 43: 822.
Thalassocracies, List of, in Eusebius. (J. L. Myres) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 84.
Thalassology, Method of Studying. (L. Marini) Geog. J. 25: 191.
Thalol; a story. (Leonard Kip) Californian, 5: 535.
Thames and Severn Canal, The. (C. J. Aubertin) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 402.
Thames River, The. (A. Meynell) Atlan. 94: 522.
— Charm of. (J. Barnett) Macmil. n. s. 1: 750.
— Damming of. Am. Arch. 85: 65. — (W. B. Woodgate) Fortn. 82: 339.
— Flow of, and British Pressure and Rainfall Changes. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 72: 178.
— in "Rage of Rain." (J. E. Vincent) Cornh. 89: 514.
— Source of. Sat. R. 96: 73.
— Steamboat Service on. (A. F. Hills) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 454.
Thanks, Art of. Spec. 93: 550.
Thanksgiving; a poem. (A. E. Hanscom) Chaut. 38: 266.
Thanksgiving Day, History of. (M. Lowe) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 302.
— Origin of. (Rev. D. Jenner) Overland, n. s. 46: 393.
Thanksgiving Dinner; a Modern Farce. (Tudor Jenks) Indep. 61: 1258.
Thanksgiving Opportunity, A. (Grace Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 313.
That Angel Boy. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 403.
That Forty. (Isabel Darling) Overland, n. s. 47: 63.
That Other Expedition. (J. C. Bull) Lippinc. 71: 732.
"That Person!" a story. (D. G. Phillips) Munsey, 27: 374.
That Pup of Murchison's; a story. (E. P. Barker) Am. M. 62: 44.
That Russian. (Louise B. Edwards) Scrib. M. 40: 204.
That which was lost. (W. P. Drury) Temp. Bar, 125: 567.
That Wonderful Evening. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 46: 260. = Liv. Age, 246: 362.
Thatcher, The Village. Spec. 95: 923.
Thaulow, Fritz, Norwegian Painter. (E. H. Moore) Brush & P. 13: 1. — (F. E. Grant) Brush & P. 18: 207.
Thaw at Slisco's, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 24: 63.
Thayer, Abbott H. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Critic, 46: 423.
Thayer, James Bradley, with portrait. (E. H. Hall) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 507. — (J. B. Ames and others) Harv. Law R. 15: 599.
Thayer, Rev. John, a Noted Pioneer Convert of New England, 1758–1815. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 138.
Thayer, Joseph Henry, with portrait. (C. H. Toy) Harv. Grad. M. 10: 363.
— Literary Work of. (C. J. H. Ropes) Am. J. Theol. 6: 285.
— The Man and his Work. (C. J. H. Ropes) Bib. World, 19: 248.
— A Student's Appreciation. (W. N. Stearns) Bib. World, 19: 226.
Thayer Family Entries in the Parish Register of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. (W. Faxon and E. H. Whorf) N. E. Reg. 60: 281.
Theater; about Playgoers. (E. Aria) 19th Cent. 52: 76.
— America, Present Conditions in. (J. D. Barry) Booklover's M. 5: 239.
Theater, and the Drama. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 36: 187.
— Chinese. (Mrs. E. M. Green) Overland, n. s. 41: 118.
— Confessions of an Advance Agent. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 29: 235.
— de Luxe, A. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 81: 396.
— Elizabethan. (F. E. Schelling) Lippinc. 69: 309.
— An Elizabethan Playhouse. (M. Prower) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 300.
— Endowed. Movement for an Endowed National Art Theater for America. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 641. — (F. E. Mackay; F. E. Elwell; E. Markham) Arena, 32: 48.
— — Plea for. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 119.
— — Still Need of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 359.
— The English. (C. C. Compton) Macmil. 90: 61.
— A Famous Old Italian. (W. J. Lawrence) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 571.
— For the Freedom of the. (J. A. Waldron) Indep. 55: 1982.
— for the People, and the Public Schools. (C. S. Smith) Char. 13: 425.
— Français, The; a Homily. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) World To-day, 10: 149.
— Free, Plea for. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 28: 148.
— in France To-day, The. (Cora R. Howland) World To-day, 10: 426.
— Is it worth while? (J. S. Metcalfe) Atlan. 96: 727.
— A Malayan. (H. H. Hipwell) Idler, 26: 555.
— Moral Influence of the. (Sarah Bernhardt) Cornh. 87: 1.
— Municipal, The. (C. Charrington) Contemp. 82: 411.
— National, Case for. Monthly R. 8, no. 1: 156.
— of France, Great National. (Brander Matthews) Munsey, 33: 741.
— Organizing the. (H. H. Fyfe) Fortn. 77: 547.
— People's in Russia. (R. E. C. Long) 19th Cent. 52: 775.
— The Perfect. (J. E. O. Pridmore) Archit. Rec. 17: 101.
— Pit of the. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 581.
— Plea for a Reformed. (B. A. Crackanthorpe) Fortn. 81: 899.
— The Public as seen from the Stage. (G. Kingston) 19th Cent. 57: 601.
— Question of the. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 174: 395.
— Renovation of the. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 7, no. 1: 102.
— Staging in the French and English. (G. Bourdon) Fortn. 77: 154.
— An Uncommercial. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. 78: 1044.
Theater Fires. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 87: 111. — (B. M. Semper) Am. Arch. 87: 19.
Theater-going, European, Little Worries of. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 39: 509.
Theater Plans, Modern. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 88: 187.
Theater Trust on View, The. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 80: 348.
Theaters; Audiences and Exits. (P. Waterhouse) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 43.
— Exits from. Am. Arch. 86: 71.
— Fire Regulations of. Am. Arch. 89: 130.
— Fires in. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 83: 11.
See above, Theater Fires.
— Mid-season at the. (H. T. Parker) Bookman, 20: 543.
— New, in New York. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 15: 39.
— of Elizabeth's London, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 354.
— of London, Past and Present. (A. West) 19th Cent. 55: 60.

Theaters, Repertory, and Conried. (J. Corbin) Book-lover's M. 7: 358.
— Roman, Fires in. (R. Lanciani) Indep. 56: 1374.
— Safety of. Am. Arch. 86: 79.
— Tottenham Street, 1780–1903. (R. O. Sherington) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 114.
Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times, Mantzius's. (Brander Matthews) Lamp, 28: 402.—Ath. '04, 2: 155.
Theatrical Business in America. (C. Hawtrey) Fortn. 79: 1010.
Theatrical History; the Lowe Collection. (R. Bergengren) Lamp, 27: 32.
Theatrical Library, Potpourri from a. (R. Gray) Gent. n. s. 68: 88.
Theatrical Press Agent's Confession and Apology. Indep. 59: 191.
Theatrical Situation, A Sinister. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 199.
Theatrical Subventions, Rise of. (W. Archer) Fortn. 79: 127.
Theatrical Syndicate, The; One Side. (D. Belasco) Cosmopol. 38: 193. — The Other Side. (M. Klaw) Cosmopol. 38: 199.
Theban Life and Art in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (F. H. Herrick) Nation, 78: 491.
Theban Rock Tomb, A. (F. H. Herrick) Nation, 79: 8.
Thebaud, Rev. A. J., Reminiscences of. Cath. World, 79: 789.
Thebaud, Louis A., House of, at Morristown, N. J. Archit. Rec. 17: 157.
Thebaud, Paul G. Country House, at White Plains, N. Y. (W. Heming) Archit. Rec. 16: 1.
Thebes, Excavation of the Oldest Temple of. (H. R. Hall) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 791.
— Find of Royal Statues of. Nature, 71: 126.
— Most Ancient Temple at, Discovery of. (E. Naville and H. P. Hale) Ecl. M. 143: 163. = Liv. Age, 242: 59. — Nature, 70: 155.
— A New Tomb at. (E. M. Ferguson) Nation, 80: 392.
Theil, Friedrich, with portrait. Chaut. 41: 74.
Their Countrymen. (J. Barnes) Scrib. M. 34: 595.
Their Golden Wedding-day. (E. Singer) Overland, n. s. 46: 143.
Their Last Trail. (W. Buckley) Overland, n. s. 42: 391.
Their Law. (C. D. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 45: 514.
Their Native Correspondent. (A. Ruhl) Cent. 41: 453.
Their Quest; a story. (B. Whitlock) Bookman, 17: 240.
Theism, The Crux of. (W. H. Mallock) Hibbert J. 3: 478.
— Epistemological Argument for. (E. H. Griffin) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 341.
— Mallock and the Philosophy of. (J. T. Driscoll) Cath. World, 80: 1.
— The New Science in relation to. (G. T. Knight) Am. J. Theol. 8: 48.
Themes, Criticisms of, by Students. (R. G. Valentine) Technol. R. 4: 459.
Themison the Montanist, Catholic Epistles of. (T. Barns) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 40. 9: 369.
Theocritus, The Land of. (W. Sharp) Harper, 106: 802.
Theodicy. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 60: 401, 649.
Theognis, Harrison's Studies in. Ath. '03, 1: 7.
Theologians, Who are the Real? (H. Woods) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 357.
Theological Education in America in Light of Recent Discussion. (J. A. Faulkner) Meth. R. 63: 58.
Theological Literature in Public Libraries. (S. G. Ayres) Lib. J. 28: 601.
Theological Literature, Krüger's Annual Report of. (H. M. Scott) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 327.
Theological Movement of our Age, Outcome of. (R. H. Newton) Hibbert J. 4: 260.
Theological Reconstruction. N. Church R. 9: 104.
Theological School, Appeal of, to Christian Men of Wealth. (L. O. Brastow) Yale Div. Q. 2: 27.
— Field of an Undenominational. (G. F. Moore) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 201.
Theological Seminaries, American Roman Catholic. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 389.
— Liberty of Teaching in. Bib. World, 25: 86.
— New England Congregational, Work, Needs, and Claims of. (J. L. Barton) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 15: 24.
— What should the Churches demand of them? (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 25: 20.
Theological Seminary, College and. (W. DeW. Hyde) Indep. 61: 264.
Theological Students, Coddling. (E. T. Tomlinson) World's Work, 10: 6151.
Theological Teaching, Conservative. (W. H. Dunbar) Luth. Q. 35: 556.
Theological Thought, Modern Tendencies in. (A. H. Strong) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 1: 369.
Theological Training of our Preachers. (W. H. Dunbar) Luth. Q. 35: 1.
Theology and Art. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 62: 474.
— as a Science. (J. D. Severinghaus) Luth. Q. 32: 486. — (P. Carus) Monist, 12: 544. 13: 24.
— Authority for, not in Antiquity. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 220.
— Christocentric. (J. R. Buckham) Bib. Sac. 62: 440.
— Constructive; is it possible? (W. D. Mackenzie) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 14: 267.
— Distinctive Element in. (C. E. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 49: 473.
— Dogmatic, its Nature and Function. (H. R. Mackintosh) Expos. 6th ser. 10: 413.
— — Some Current Notions concerning. (C. M. Mead) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 4: 185.
— Evolution of, E. Caird on. (H. N. Gardiner) Philos. R. 14: 204.
— from the Standpoint of Functional Psychology. (E. S. Ames) Am. J. Theol. 10: 219.
— in Universities. (T. Bonquillon) Cath. Univ. Bull. 1: 25.
— New. (P. H. Churchman) Bib. Sac. 61: 529.
— New Point of View in. (J. H. Beigitz) Hibbert J. 2: 298.
— New Testament, Relation of, to Jewish Alexandrian Thought. (W. F. Adeney) Bib. World, 26: 41.
— Outlook of 20th Century in. (G. M. Grant) Am. J. Theol. 6: 1.
— Personal, Illusions of. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 61: 617.
— Place of, in Preaching. (S. H. Howe) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 16: 261.
— Progress in. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 76: 488.
— Recent Theories of Development in. Ed. R. 198: 52.
— Relation of, to Religion. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 88: 829.
— Restoration of, through the New Church. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 10: 540.
— Rights and Limits of. Quar. 203: 461.
— Ritschl's, A. T. Swing on. (C. W. Hodge) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 321.
— Scholastic. Month, 101: 367.
— The Seat of Authority in the Science of. (C. J. Little) Meth. R. 65: 365.
— Study of, Plea for the Higher. (C. A. Briggs) Am. J. Theol. 8: 433.
— Systematic, Province of. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 35: 6.

Theology, Teaching of. (C. C. Hall) Educa. R. **29**: 85.
— Witness of Life to. Outl. 83: 924.
Theophanies. (P. Carus) Open Court, **20**: 705.
Theophano. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **81**: 157–1093. **82**: 179–543.
Theory and Investigation. (W. E. Foster) Nation, **76**: 119.
— and Practice; Presidential Address. (W. L. Bryan) Psychol. R. **11**: 71.
Theory of Cephas Douglass, The; a sketch. (J. G. Whittemore) Outing, **41**: 300.
Theosophists; Point Loma Community. (B. D. Knobe) Munsey, **29**: 357.
Theosophy, What it is not. (E. Coues) Calif. M. **1**: 133.
Theramenes, Rehabilitation of. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. **9**: 649.
There is Pansies; a poem. (M. Howells) Atlan. **91**: 789.
There 's No Place like the Old Place; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, **47**: 512.
Thérèse, Sister, Autobiography of. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, **75**: 198.
Thermal Expansions at Low Temperatures. (J. Dewar) Nature, **66**: 88.
Thermit. (C. V. Boys) Am. Arch. **83**: 84.
— Its Application to Metallurgical Engineering. (C. V. Bogs) J. Soc. Arts, **52**: 256.
Thermit Practice in America. (E. Stütz) J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 435.
Thermodynamics, Graphics of. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. **18**: 247.
Thermo-electric Action. (E. H. Hall) Science, n. s. **21**: 81.
Thermometer, Fahrenheit's, History of. (S. Wilks) Knowl. **25**: 29.
— Origin of Scale of. (G. S. Ram) Nature, **65**: 391.
— Regulating or Recording. (H. S. Allen) Nature, **68**: 69.
Thermometric Readings. (S. W. Dudley) Science, n. s. **17**: 749.
Thermometry, History of. (E. Mach) Open Court, **16**: 733. **17**: 26.
Thermopylæ. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. **54**: 15.
Thessaly. (R. B. Richardson) Indep. **54**: 1345.
— Rambles in. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. **165**: 443.
— A Tour through. (W. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 424.
Thetford, A Ramble round. (H. J. D. Astley) Antiq. n. s. **39**: 198, 241.
θετικώτερον. (E. G. Sihler) Am. J. Philol. **23**: 283.
They. (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. **36**: 129.
They who lose at Love. (N. Duncan) Harper, **112**: 338.
Thibet. *See* Tibet.
Thief of St. Loo, The; a story. (M. de La Roche) Munsey, **28**: 182.
Thiers, Louis-Adolphe. (R. Blennerhassett) Cornh. **87**: 166.
— Entreating the Powers, 1870–71. Nation, **77**: 205.
— Recollections of. (E. Crawford) Contemp. **84**: 318.
Thiers Institute. (P. Calmettes) Archit. R. **13**: 248.
Thieves, Quarrel among, 1556. (J. E. Brown) Antiq. n. s. **41**: 17.
Thing he feared, The. (Grace MacG. Cooke) Overland, n. s. **43**: 415.
Things as they are. (A. Colton) Atlan. **95**: 814.
Things Human. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. **90**: 636.
Things that were. (A. L. Provost) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 549.
Things "Wuth Considerin.'" (Cap'n Titus) Outing, **43**: 29, 472, 532.
Thinking. (W. R. Harper) Calif. Univ. Chron. **2**: 89.
— and "Thinking." Spec. **93**: 385.
— Organized. Sat. R. **101**: 811.
Thiocyanates, Comparative Study of some Isomorphous Triple. (J. G. Blake) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 12.
Third, The. (Bettina von Hutten) Cent. **44**: 308.
Third and a Half Generation, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. **31**: 605.
Third-class Travel. Spec. **91**: 49.
Third Dimension, Certain Relations of Accommodation and Convergence to the Judgment of. (H. Carr and J. B. Allen) Psychol. R. **13**: 258.
— Experiments in Perception of. (J. H. Hyslop) Psychol. R. **10**: 47.
"Third Edition." (G. S. H. Tytus) Cent. **50**: 773.
Third-rate Poet, A. (E. Ensor) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 92.
Thirlage, Law of, Some Problems in the. (W. J. Robertson) Jurid. R. **15**: 64.
Thirlmere, Rowland; a Poet's Pilgrimage. (C. Marriott) Westm. **164**: 26.
Thirsty Cruise, A. (J. Moresby) Macmil. **87**: 199. = Ecl. M. **140**: 731. = Liv. Age, **237**: 164.
Thirsty Dan; a story. (C. Warren) Am. M. **61**: 346.
Thirsty Steel, The. (R. B. Townshend) Overland, n. s. **47**: 252.
Thirteen. (E. J. Jones) Chamb. J. **83**: 439.
Thirteenth Man, The. (J. Josephson) Overland, n. s. **47**: 157.
"Thirty Cents;" a story. (F. Clarkin) McClure, **18**: 493.
$30,000,000 in Sight. (C. Van A. Bunting) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **22**: 370.
Thirty-five Hundred Miles in a Ten-tonner. (A. J. Oliver) Overland, n. s. **46**: 210.
Thirty-nine Articles, Subscription to the. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. **133**: 1.
Thirty Pieces of Silver, The. (G. F. Hill) Archæol. **59**: 235.
Thirty Years' War, Within the Penumbra of the. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 564.
"This is a World of Spells." (Zona Gale) Everybody's, **15**: 311.
"Thistle," Thoughts on Board the, 1905. (P. Bigelow) Chamb. J. **82**: 659.
Thistle-down, Parachute Effect of. (J. B. Daudeno) Science, n. s. **22**: 568.
Tholuck, Augustus. (H. S. Burrage) Bib. World, **26**: 89.
Thomas à Becket, Henricus R. *vs.* (E. Taunton) 19th Cent. **60**: 1003.
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. Spec. **94**: 665.
— A Monument to. Acad. **66**: 173.
Thomas Aquinas, St. Spec. **96**: 49.
— and the Arab Neo-Platonists. (W. H. Kent) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 451.
— and the Eucharist. (Alexander Macdonald) Am. Cath. Q. **31**: 555.
— and Mediæval Thought. Dub. R. **138**: 1.
— and Modern Thought. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. **2**: 188.
— His Theory of Education. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 290.
— Philosophy of. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. **61**: 483.
— Philosophy of Knowledge. (F. L. van Becelaere) Philos. R. **12**: 611.
— The Soul in the System of. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. **4**: 50.
Thomas, Brandon. Judge's Memory. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **101**: 326.
Thomas, E. R., and his Horses, with portrait. Outing, **43**: 457.
Thomas, Grosvenor, Art Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. **56**: 351.
Thomas, Havard. Lycidas. (W. P. Andrews) Nation, **80**: 521.

Thomas, Havard. Lycidas; Rejection by the Royal Academy. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 550.
Thomas, Theodore. Dial, 38: 33. — With portrait. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 11: 216. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 80: 28. — With portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 529.
— and the Development of American Music. (W. J. Henderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 196.
— Autobiography, ed. by Upton. (W. M. Payne) Dial, 38: 227. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 80: 359.
— In Memoriam; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 79: 118.
— Public Benefactor. Outl. 79: 113.
— Three Impressions of. Outl. 79: 316.
Thomas, W. I. Adventitious Character of Woman. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 32.
Thomas, W. Widgery. (Louis G. Northland) World To-day, 9: 1175.
Thomas Normal Training School. Educa. 23: 506.
Thomasine's Garden. (K. W. Barker) Temp. Bar, 129: 730.
Thomasius, Christian. (A. D. White) Atlan. 95: 520, 635.
Thomaston, Maine. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 730.
Thompson, Dr. Alfred, M. P. for Yukon District. (C. R. Settlemier) Canad. M. 25: 328.
Thompson, Augustus Charles. Hartf. Sem. Rec. 12: 36.
Thompson, D'Arcy. (T. P. O'Connor) Educa. R. 28: 530.
Thompson, Elizabeth, Science Fund. Science, n. s. 18: 442.
Thompson, F. W. W., Canadian Miller. Canad. M. 22: 441.
Thompson, Francis, Poetry of. (K. Brégy) Cath. World, 81: 605.
Thompson, Isaac Cooke. Nature, 69: 60.
Thompson, Sir John, Canadian Prime Minister, Reminiscences of. (J. J. Curran) Canad. M. 26: 218.
Thompson, John R. (C. M. Graves) Lamp, 29: 181.
Thompson, Seymour D., Obituary Notice of. Am. Law R. 38: 699.
Thomson, Col. Anstruther. Reminiscences. Spec. 92: 456.
Thomson, J. Allan. Insularity of the English and Imperial Federation. 19th Cent. 60: 437.
Thomson, James, and Pope. (G. C. Macaulay) Ath. '04, 2: 446.
Thomson, William McClure. (H. C. Trumbull) Bib. World, 20: 380.
Thomy-Thièry Collection of Paintings, The. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 26: 187.
Thoorga and other Australian Languages. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Antiq. 24: 101.
Thoracic Breathing, Effect of Muscle on. (E. Foster and E. A. McGamble) Am. J. Psychol. 17: 406.
Thoreau, Henry D. (G. P. Coleman) Dial, 40: 352. — (S. E. Saville) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 400.
— and Ellery Channing. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 47: 444.
— and German Romanticism. (Paul E. More) Nation, 83: 388, 411.
— and Isaac Hecker, Unpublished Correspondence. (E. H. Russell) Atlan. 90: 370.
— as a Diarist. (Bradford Torrey) Atlan. 95: 5.
— Channing and Marble on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 33: 464.
— An Estimate. (W. Leighton) Arena, 30: 489.
— Home of, Concord, Mass. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 5: 285.
— in Books and Woods. (W. C. Bartlett) Californian, 2: 514.
Thoreau, Henry D., a Prophet of Nature. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 80: 278.
— Two Famous Bachelors and their Love Stories. (C. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, 15: 241.
— Where he worked and wandered. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 40: 509.
Thoreau's Guide, Death of. (F. H. Eckstrom) Atlan. 93: 739.
Thorium, Complex Nature of. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 19: 892.
Thorium Minerals, Radio-activity of. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 166: 161.
Thorkild, Viborg. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 91: 228.
Thorn that pricked, The. (Grace E. Channing) Cent. 46: 877.
Thornton, Madam; a Lady of the Moorland. (M. J. H. Skrine) Blackw. 176: 621. = Liv. Age, 243: 786.
Thornton, Wm., Designer of the U. S. Capitol. Am. Arch. 84: 66.
Thornton Hough Village, Cheshire, Cottages in. (H. B. Bare) Studio (Internat.) 22: 30.
Thoroughness *vs.* Breadth. (R. Rhees) School R. 11: 200.
Thorpe, William, of New Haven, Conn., and Some of his Descendants. (S. P. Thorpe and R. P. Wakeman) N. E. Reg. 59: 392.
Thorwaldsen, Bertel, Sculptor. (C. M. Waage) Calif. M. 2: 32.
Thoth, The, and the Amenthes. (Percival Lowell) Pop. Astron. 13: 251.
Thothmes IV., Discovery of Tomb of. Am. Antiq. 25: 363.
"Thou shalt not steal;" a story. (H. Bassford) Cosmopol. 38: 202.
Though One rose from the Dead; a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 106: 724.
Though the Windows be darkened. (J. Oxenham) Cornh. 14: 797.
Thought and Force. (C. T. Ovenden) Hibbert J. 4: 108.
Thought and Speech (J. A. Dewe) Educa. 26: 168.
— Consciousness; Life. (E. Fry) Contemp. 89: 241. — (M. L. Johnson) Westm. 166: 666.
— Constitution of. (H. Foston) Mind, 31: 486.
— Prof. Strong on the Passing. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 13: 552.
— Trains of. (G. S. Street) Acad. 66: 381, 429.
Thought Transference among Animals. (A. Sampson) Science, n. s. 21: 804.
Thoughts on the Present Discontents. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 83: 1.
Thousand Quilt, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 110: 133.
Thousand Years after, A; a story. (A. S. K. Ghosh) Harper, 107: 301.
Thousandth Woman, The. (Julia Magruder) Lippinc. 75: 1.
Thrale, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. S. Thrale.
Thrasher, The California. (E. and J. Grinnell) Land of Sun. 14: 19.
Thread of Scarlet; a story. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. 74: 105.
Three Best Things, The; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 71: 81.
Three Birds with One Stone; a story. (E. Philpotts) Outing, 43: 337.
Three Chances. (Jennette Lee) Atlan. 89: 661.
Three Characteristics, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 563.
Three-color Process. (H. S.) Spec. 92: 921.
Three Dimensions, Proof of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 570, 596.
Three Fells Sketches; a story. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 417.

Three Francescas, The. (Edith Wharton) No. Am. 175: 17.
Three Gifts, The; a story. (F. Converse) Atlan. 96: 494.
Three Letters and a Note. (A. Crandall) Lippinc. 72: 373.
Three Loyal Comrades, The. (Carmen Sylva) Outl. 75: 177.
Three Nurses and a Chicken Ranch. (E. Venegas) Overland, n. s. 44: 223.
Three Speeds forward. (L. Osbourne) Everybody's, 15: 169.
Three Toes; a story. (F. E. Scotford) McClure, 24: 493.
Three Wise Men, The. (J. T. McIntyre) McClure, 27: 551.
Three Wishes; a Quaint Legend of the Canadian Habitants. (C. M. Skinner) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 341.
Threnody. (R. H. Stoddard) Putnam, 1: 19.
Thrice warned; a story of the Past, the Present, and the Future. (B. M. Chambers) Chamb. J. 82: 616.
Thrift. (O. S. Marden) Overland, n. s. 48: 310.
— Seamy Side of. Spec. 91: 341.
Throop University, Pasadena, Cal. (Jeanne C. Carr) Calif. M. 2: 565.
Through the Desert to the Rajaima. (R. A. Martyne) Overland, n. s. 42: 124.
Through the Eye of a Needle; a story. (K. Reed) Outl. 81: 78.
Through a Glass, darkly; a story. (Mrs. C. van D. Chenoweth) Overland, n. s. 42: 143.
"Through a Glass, darkly;" a story. (K. H. Brown) Cent. 49: 397.
Through the Ivory Gate. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 37: 698.
Through Matter to Mind. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 88: 72.
Through the Needle's Eye. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 40: 311.
Through the Valley of Illusion; a story. (A. Stringer) Harper, 105: 625.
Through Walled Windows; a story. (W. H. Porter) Bookman, 18: 25.
Through the Wood. Chamb. J. 82: 471.
Throwback, The; a story. (A. H. Lewis) Outing, 47: 73 767.
"Throwing of the Clew," The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Harper, 105: 889.
"Thrown into the Bargain," by Another Minister's Wife. Indep. 59: 609.
Thrown upon her own Resources. (Marion Harland) Indep. 58: 17.
Thrush and Blackbird. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 98: 513.
— — Duels of. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 98: 233.
— Bird Vocalists. (L. S. Sprague) Outing, 40: 201.
— Domestic Economy of. (A. H. M. Cox) Knowl. 25: 269.
— Song-forms of the. (T. C. Smith) Atlan. 93: 777.
Thrymskwitha, The; an Eddic Poem. (F. E. Bryant) Poet-Lore, 14: 36.
Thucydides Useful to the Modern Statesman. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 7: 1.
Thuggee, Romance of. Chamb. J. 80: 410.
Thugs. A Religion of Murder. Quar. 194: 506. = Ecl. M. 138: 249. = Liv. Age, 232: 40.
Thunder and Calamity; a story. (Adeline Knapp) McClure, 26: 195.
Thunder Stone, The; what does it mean in Shakespeare? (G. F. Foster) Overland, n. s. 45: 125.
Thunderstorm, Building a. (Arthur H. Bell) Good Words, 43: 542.
Thunderstorms. (J. M. Bacon) Longm. 44: 320.
Thunderstorms and Clean Air. Science, n. s. 23: 852.
— and the Moon. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 18: 218.
Thurlow, Edward, Baron. (W. R. Boulton) Macmil. 90: 446.
Thursday at Three; a story. (D. G. Phillips) McClure, 20: 143.
Thurston. (May Harris) Atlan. 95: 122.
Thurston, Katherine C., Denial of Plagiarism. (K. C. Thurston) Critic, 47: 114.
Thurston, Robert Henry. Science, 18: 609.
Thyrza. (R. May) Sund. M. 34: 803.
Tia Juana, Mexico. (L. B. Colson) Land of Sun. 6: 178.
Tian Shan, Mountains and Kibitkas of. (E. Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 513.
Tibbitt's Way. (Stella M. Düring) Temp. Bar, 126: 421. = Liv. Age, 235: 362.
Tiber, The. (Marie van Vorst) Harper, 114: 30.
— Search for Treasure in the. Am. Arch. 78: 71.
Tiberius Cæsar, the Tyrant. (P. Lyde) Lippinc. 71: 400.
— Character of. Acad. 62: 601.
— Tarver on. (W. H. Johnson) Dial, 33: 90.
Tibet. (S. Hedin) Knowl. 27: 1. — Ed. R. 201: 338.
— and the India Office. (I. Malcomb) 19th Cent. 57: 577.
— and its Borderland. (Sarah D. McMahon) Indep. 56: 1124.
— and Turkestan, Crosby's. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 82: 81.
— Animals of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 216.
— Bottom-rock of. (E. H. Parker) Fortn. 82: 124.
— British Case against. Outl. 78: 161.
— British Invasion of. (Mohammad Barakatullah) Forum, 37: 128.
— British Mission to. (W. Lawrence) No. Am. 178: 869.
— British Relations with. (H. C. Wylly) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 41.
— Buddhism of. (C. N. Eliot) Quar. 203: 192.
— — and Catholicity. (D. Dale) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 167.
— The Country and its People. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 80: 241.
— Crisis in. (E. J. Salano) National, 43: 823.
— Discoveries in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 313.
— England and Russia in. (O. T. Crosby) No. Am. 178: 711.
— England, Russia, and. (A. Ular) Contemp. 82: 843.
— England's Future in. Spec. 93: 41.
— The English in; a Russian View. (Prince E. Oukhtomsky) No. Am. 179: 24.
— Exploration and Survey with the Frontier Commission. (C. H. D. Ryder) Geog. J. 26: 369.
— Exploration of Western. (C. G. Rawling) Geog. J. 25: 414.
— Explorations in. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 353.
— the Forbidden Land. (W. J. Reid) Booklover's M. 4: 17.
— From Tiflis to. (O. T. Crosby) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 703.
— The Gates of. (D. W. Freshfield) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 264.
— A Gentleman of. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 18: 479.
— A Geographical Apocalypse. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 80: 273.
— Geographical Results of the Missions to, 1904. (Sir Frank Younghusband) Geog. J. 25: 481.
— Grueber and Dorville's Journey across. Geog. J. 24: 663.
— in relation to China, Russia, and England. Sat. R. 97: 741.
— Into Mysterious. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 8: 5263.
— Into, with Younghusband. (Perceval Landon) World's Work, 9: 5907.

Tibet. Lapchak. Blackw. **174**: 372.
The Latest News from Lhasa. (E. Kawaguchi) Cent. **45**: 383.
The Mission to. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **85**: 123.
New English-Indian Treaty with. Sat. R. **98**: 352.
Notes from. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. **23**: 361.
— One's Night's Experiences in. Blackw. **175**: 198. = Liv. Age, **240**: 810.
— Our next Little War. Sat. R. **96**: 634.
— Our Relations with. (G. E. Bruce) Asia. R. **38**: 28.
— The Policy of the Dalai-Lama. (A. Ular) Contemp. **87**: 39.
— The Puzzle of. (A. Ular) Contemp. **85**: 24.
— Question of. Spec. **92**: 246.
— Roads to. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. **23**: 79.
— Russia and England on the International Chessboard. (E. Maxey) Arena, **32**: 28.
— Russian Expedition to, 1899–1901. (P. K. Kozloff) Geog. J. **19**: 576.
— Sandberg's Exploration of. Ath. '04, **2**: 135.
Savages of. (W. C. J. Reid) Outing, **44**: 551.
— Seclusion of. Sat. R. **97**: 449.
— Solution of the Problem. (A. Ular) Contemp. **85**: 640.
— Some Impressions of. (P. R. Bairnsfather) Good Words, **46**: 102.
— Treaty with. Spec. **93**: 381.
— — and the Trade. (C. E. D. Black) Monthly R. **17**, no. 2: 82.
— A Visit to. (A. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. **81**: 245, 410.
— Visit to an Infant Grand Lama 100 Years Ago. Good Words, **45**: 510.
— Visit to the Court of. (C. V. Magniac) 19th Cent. **59**: 255.
— What I saw in. (W. C. J. Reid) Monthly R. **16**, no. 2: 60. = Liv. Age, **242**: 720.
— Younghusband in. Sat. R. **98**: 193.
See also Lhasa.
Tibetan Art. (Mrs. Le Mesurier) Studio (Internat.) **22**: 294.
Tibetan Frontier, Across the. (H. C. Wylly) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 642.
Tibetans, A Leader of the. (J. Deniker) Cent. **47**: 73.
— How they grew. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. **38**: 238.
— Teaching the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **78**: 266.
Tichborne Case, Last of the. (P. Sidney) Westm. **163**: 539.
Tichomiroff, Dimitri Ivanovitch. (B. D. Bogen) Educa. **25**: 172.
Tichonius and St. Augustine. (A. B. Sharpe) Dub. R. **132**: 64.
Ticinese Village, A. (J. Sully) Indep. R. **5**: 222.
Tickle-town Topics; Sate's Weddin'. (M. C. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 621.
Ticknor, George. (W. C. Lawton) Dial, **32**: 306.
Ticonderoga, Black Watch Memorial at. (F. B. Richards) M. of Hist. **4**: 1.
— Inverawe and. (A. P. Stanley) M. of Hist. **4**: 4.
Tidal-wave in the Atlantic Ocean. (T. J. Hains) Indep. **57**: 208.
Tide-rivers. (L. S. Conant) Atlan. **97**: 565.
Tides. (F. T. Bullen) Cornh. **94**: 503. = Liv. Age, **251**: 302.
— Canadian. Nature, **73**: 618.
— Cotidal Lines for the World. (R. A. Harris) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 303.
— in the Bay of Fundy. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 71.
— in the Midst of the Pacific Ocean. (A. Brownlie) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 17.
— Measuring of Tides and Currents at Sea. (R. A. Harris) Science, n. s. **19**: 704.
— New Theory of. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, **66**: 444. — (R. A. Harris) Nature, **67**: 583.
Tides, Origin of the. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. **11**: 494.
— Rollin A. Harris's Theory of. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 753.
— Varieties of. (A. Brownlie) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 394. **35**: 17.
Tides of Barnegat, The; a novel. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. **38**: 555, 696. **39**: 81–541. **40**: 62, 231.
Tideswell Church. Antiq. n. s. **41**: 340.
Tie of Partnership, The; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, **108**: 913.
Tie that binds, The; a story. (J. G. Frederic) Am. M. **62**: 435.
Tiele, Cornelius Petrus. (L. H. Jordan) Bib. World, **21**: 32, 124. — (M. Jastrow) Indep. **54**: 510.
Tierra del Fuego. (W. S. Barclay) Pall Mall M. **27**: 493.
— Life in. (W. S. Barclay) Westm. **55**: 97.
— Scientific Work of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition at. (J. G. Andersson) Geog. J. **21**: 159.
Ties, Railroad, Making of Redwood, in California. (Margaret Troili) Out West, **23**: 545.
Tiffany, Louis C., and his Artistic Jewelry. Studio (Internat.) **30**: xxxiii–xlii. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 433.
Tiffany & Co. at the St. Louis Exhibition. Craftsman, **7**: 169.
Tigbourne Court Garden, Surrey. Studio (Internat.) **17**: 21.
Tiger of Muscovy, The. (F. Whishaw) Longm. **44**: 185. **45**: 97.
Tiger, The, that was not. (G. Maxwell) Liv. Age, **250**: 552.
Tiger-hunt in Perak. (G. Maxwell) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 777.
Tiger-hunting, Strategy and Tactics of. (R. G. Burton) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 402.
— Trail of the Tiger. (C. Whitney) Outing, **47**: 57.
Tiger Prince; a Hindu Folk-tale. Folk-Lore, **13**: 79.
Tigers, Cave-dwelling, of China. (J. C. Crew) Outing, **44**: 737.
— Sabre-toothed; how they killed their Prey. (R. Lydekker) Nature, **66**: 357.
Tigris and Euphrates, Valley of, Earliest Home of the Human Race. Am. Antiq. **25**: 191.
— On the. (Victoria Buxton de Bunsen) Indep. R. **5**: 299. = Liv. Age, **246**: 52.
Tikal, Yukatom; the First American Civilization. (W. Griffith) Craftsman, **10**: 687.
Tike; a story. (S. Johnson) Harper, **106**: 220.
Tilden, Douglas, Sculptor. Overland, n. s. **48**: 329.
Tiles, Enameled, Architect's Use of. (H. Ricardo) J. Soc. Arts, **50**: 147.
— Modern. (A. Le Boutillier) Arch. R. **13**: 117.
Till a' the Seas gang Dry. (M. and R. Dawson) Lippinc. **71**: 281.
"Till the Hare comes out of the Moon." (A. H. Robertson) Good Words, **44**: Xmas no.
Tillman, Benjamin R., U. S. Senator, with portrait. (C. Howard) Appleton's M. **8**: 348.
— Smasher of Traditions. (Z. McGhee) World's Work, **12**: 8013.
Tilsit, British Agent at. (O. Browning) Eng. Hist. R. **17**: 110.
— Treaty of, Mystery of. Ath. '02, **2**: 414.
Tim, Coyote Dog. (W. W. Cook) Munsey, **34**: 29.
Timber, Approaching Famine of. (E. Stewart) Canad. M. **22**: 19.
— Planting on Waste Land. (I. Nisbet) 19th Cent. **60**: 85.
— World's Supply of. (W. Schlich) J. Soc. Arts, **49**: 240.
Timber Churches in Norway, Quaint. (Olaf Z. Cervin) Archit. Rec. **20**: 93.

Timber Country, A Great. (W. E. Brown) Overland, n. s. 45: 546.
Timber Land of the United States, Disposition of. (F. H. Lamb) Out West, 20: 207.
Timber-lines. (I. C. Russell) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 47.
Timberlake, Hamilton Greenwood. (C. E. Allen) Wis. Alum. M. 5: 7.
Time. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 12: 391. — (M. J. Moses) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 280.
— and Latitude, Determination of, from Equal Altitudes of Stars. (Geo. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 11: 238.
— Annihilation of, by Modern Methods. (R. B. Armstrong) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 463.
— as an Absolute Principle of Negativity. (E. L. Hinman) Univ. Neb. Stud. 6: 1.
— Determination of, from Single Altitudes. (S. D. Townley) Pop. Astron. 14: 148.
— Geological. (W. Upham) Pop. Astron. 14: 264.
— How it is measured. (E. Wood) Munsey, 35: 710.
— Latitude, and Azimuth, Accurate Method of obtaining, for Field Work. (W. E. Cooke) Pop. Astron. 19: 169.
— Markets of. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 2: 53.
— Measurement of. (M. Updegraff) Science, n. s. 15: 210.
— Measuring very Short Intervals of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 69: 560.
— Metaphysics of. (W. Smith) Philos. R. 11: 372.
— On. Atlan. 94: 858.
— Polaris Vertical Circle Method of obtaining Time with the Surveyor's Transit. (G. O. James) Pop. Astron. 13: 499.
— Problem of. (R. M. Bache) Monist, 16: 304.
— Question of, in accepting an Offer by performing an Act. (W. S. Bausemer) Am. Law R. 36: 707.
— Sex Differences in the Sense of. (R. MacDougall) Science, n. s. 19: 707.
— Solar and Sidereal. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 12: 649.
— Space and Existence, Thoughts on. (D. P. Abbott) Monist, 16: 433.
— Standard, in America. Science, n. s. 22: 315.
— — — Sources of. (R. G. Aitken) Pop. Astron. 10: 12.
— — in France. Nature, 73: 394.
— Telling the, in Italy. Nation, 78: 513.
— The Use of. (Annie P. Call) Am. M. 60: 583.
— Utility of, A Scientific Study of. (F. K. Blue) Q. J. Econ. 17: 199.
— Waste, Utilization of. (H. W. Horwill) Chaut. 35: 178.
Time and Tide. (Louisa Jebb) Longm. 25: 404.
Time and Tobago. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 178: 305.
Time the Avenger; a story. (A. S. Fox) Canad. M. 22: 572.
Time we came, The. (T. Russell) Out West, 23: 69.
Time-direction, Meaning of the. (R. A. P. Rogers) Mind, 30: 48.
Time Intervals, 1906, Estimation of, Relations of Fluctuations of Judgment to Vaso-motor Waves. (H. C. Stevens) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 1.
Time Judgments. (B. Edgell) Am. J. Psychol. 14: 424.
Time-perception, A Theory of. (W. P. Montague) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 1.
Time-process, The, and Religion. (A. O. Lovejoy) Am. J. Theol. 6: 439.
Time Signal, Special Telegraphic, in Honor of the 8th Internat. Geographic Congress. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 411.
Time Signals, New Year's Eve Telegraphic, sent out by the U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C. (J. M. Robinson) Pop. Astron. 13: 143.
Time's Abstract and Brief Chronicle. (G. K. Chesterton) Fortn. 82: 705, 1096. 83: 341–1106.
Times, The, and the Manners. Internat. Q. 11: 343.
— Other, Other Manners. (P. Fitzgerald) Chamb. J. 83: 305. = Liv. Age, 249: 616.
— Tendencies of the. (G. C. H. Hass-Karl) Luth. Q. 34: 394.
"Times" (London) and the Book Trade. Dial, 41: 379. — Ath. '06, 2: 578. — (J. Gairdner) Ath. '06, 2: 583.
— Changes in. Sat. R. 95: 415.
— Memories of. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 89: 500. = Ecl. M. 143: 7. = Liv. Age, 241: 39.
"Times" Book Club, Some Public Aspects of the. (H. Chisholm) National, 46: 483.
Timgad, Algeria, an African Pompeii. (E. A. Richards) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 548. — (P. L. Parker) Munsey, 26: 505.
— Rome in Africa. (E. Le Blond) Good Words, 46: 829.
Timoleon. (W. B. Wallace) Un. Serv. M. 30: 290.
Timotheos and the Persians. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 93: 234. — (C. W. Peppler) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 221.
— New Ode of, with translation. (P. E. More) Indep. 55: 825. — (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 77: 229.
Timothy and Aquila, The Dialogue of; two unpublished MSS. (E. J. Goodspeed) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 58.
Timrod, Henry, Fugitive Poems of. (J. E. Routh, jr.) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 74.
Tim's Sacrifice; a story. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 40: 75.
Tin and Terne Plates. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 37: 639.
Tin Box, The. (Sara Andrews) Overland, n. s. 43: 406.
Tin Box and the Tin Pail, The. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 77: 376.
Tin Deposits of North and South Carolina. (F. L. Hess) Engin. M. 32: 10.
Tin Islands, England. Sat. R. 99: 43.
Tin Mug, A; a story. (J. Lawson) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 209.
Tin-peddler, A Trip with a. (Julian Ralph) Harper, 106: 692.
Tin-plate Conference. Am. Arch. 89: 105.
Tin Region, York, of Alaska. (F. L. Hess) Engin. M. 32: 352.
Tinayre, Marcelle Chasteau. A New Voice in French Fiction. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 98: 841.
Ting-a-ling. (D. Gray) Cent. 42: 352.
Tinker of Tamlacht; a story. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 34: 673.
Tintagel, England, and its Arthurian Traditions. (A. L. Salmon) Temp. Bar, 131: 25.
Tintoretto, as seen in the National Gallery. Acad. 65: 66.
— Life and Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 28.
Tinworth, George, Evangelist in Clay. (H. F. B. Wheeler) Sund. M. 35: 83.
Tip, The; a story. (E. Pottle) Outing, 43: 546.
Tiphaïne la Fée; a story. (W. Deeping) Harper, 112: 760.
Tippecanoeing. (W. S. Dunbar) Outing, 40: 539.
Tipperary, Ireland. (E. Ensor) Macmil. 88: 114.
Tipping, Common-sense of. Spec. 93: 630.
— A Defense of. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 24: 416.
— Remedy for. (J. S. Stemons) Indep. 55: 725.
— Tactful Art of. (A. Higgins) Outl. 81: 125.
Tips and Commissions. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 69: 742.
— and Tipping. (C. Windham) Chamb. J. 83: 83.
Tipster, The; a story. (E. Lefevre) Idler, 20: 483.
Tiree, Island of, On a Legend from. (R. C. Graham) Scot. Hist. R. 1: 113.
'T is an Ill Strike that does Nobody Good. (G. Bloodgood) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 601.

Tissot, James Joseph Jacques, and his Contribution to Religious Art. (J. H. Hughes) Brush & P. 10: 357.
— Bible Pictures. (J. Jacques) Bookman, 20: 319. — Chaut. 43: 397.
Tissue-lymph Circulation. (G. Oliver) Nature, 70: 88.
Tisza, Kalman, Builder of Modern Hungary. (E. Limedorfer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 575.
Titanium, Metallurgy of. (A. J. Rossi) J. Frankl. Inst. 154: 241.
Titian and the Pervigilium Veneris. (R. Garnett) Nation, 78: 49.
— Chigi "Aretino." (C. Phillips) Art J. 57: 261.
— Country of. Acad. 63: 181.
— Did he live to be Ninety-nine Years Old? (H. Cook) 19th Cent. 51: 123.
— Five Great Painters of the Renascence. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 46: 205.
— Gronau on. Ath. '04, 2: 355. — Sat. R. 99: 20.
— Portrait of Ariosto. (R. Norton) Nation, 79: 178. — Lamp, 29: 223. — (C. Phillips) Art J. 57: 1.
— Sacred and Profane Love. (U. Gnoli and others) Nation, 77: 9-481.
Titicaca, Island of, Aboriginal Myths and Traditions concerning. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Anthropol. 6: 107.
Titicaca Lake, Basin of. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 449.
— Navigation above the Clouds. (E. C. Rost) Harper, 107: 223.
Title-pages, Old and New. (A. W. Pollard) Acad. 69: 1148, supp.
Titles and Distinctions, American. (W. L. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 312.
— and Precedence, Misuse of. (M. Rouge) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 57.
— Colonial Love of. (A. MacMechan) Nation, 76: 473.
— of Books, A Romance made from. (Louise M. Shaw) Pub. Lib. 10: 220.
— — Modern. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 174.
— — Psychology of. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 19: 595.
— of Papers. (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. 19: 468. — (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 19: 702.
— The Value of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 35: 633.
Tito, Ettore, Artist. (L. Brosch) Studio (Internat.) 27: 307.
Tityros. (P. Baur) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 157.
Tivoli; Villa d'Este. (E. M. Phillips) Monthly R. 10, no. 2: 95.
Tjalks, Talking about. (W. V. Cook) Chamb. J. 80: 505.
To her who loved him Best of All. (C. T. Brady) Cent. 44: 629.
To him that hath; a story. (L. Scott) Munsey, 36: 21, 363.
"To — Let, an Apartment — Furnished." (May C. Ringwalt) Overland, n. s. 46: 437.
To Love or to be Loved. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 34: 639.
To *vs.* From. Sat. R. 98: 295.
To the Victors the Spoils; a story. (J. K. Reeve) Munsey, 27: 498.
Toad beneath the Harrow, The; the Inimitable Cruelty of Rudyard Kipling. (L. R. Freeman) Overland, n. s. 43: 311.
Toads. Spec. 85: 43.
— Discoglossoid, Distribution of, in the Light of Ancient Land Connections. (L. Stejneger) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 91.
Toastiana. Chamb. J. 83: 95.
Tobacco. (L. H. Shelfer) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 129.
— and Alcohol, Effect of. (R. B. Carter) Cornh. 94: 101. = Ecl. M. 147: 226.
Tobacco, and Drama. (A. M. Stevens) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 582.
— Cultivation of, in the Philippines. (A. M. Sanchez) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 76.
— Keeping of. (J. M. Bell) Science, n. s. 23: 904.
— "Medicine," Cultivation of, by the Crows. (S. C. Simms) Am. Anthropol. 6: 331.
— "My Lady Nicotine." (J. Bowie) Good Words, 45: 51.
— Use and Abuse of. (E. V. Heward) Macmil. 90: 190.
Tobacco-growing in Ireland. (Mary Gorges) Chamb. J. 82: 504.
Tobacco Law, A Curious Connecticut. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 16: 21.
Tobacco Laws of Virginia. (B. C. Washington) Green Bag, 17: 479.
Tobacco-pipe, Antiquity of the. (R. Quick) Antiq. n. s. 42: 20.
Tobacco Trust, The So-called. (G. B. Fife) Cent. 43: 788.
Tobacco War in Great Britain. (L. Springfield) No. Am. 174: 820. — Chamb. J. 79: 391.
Tobin's Palm; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 21: 443.
Tobogganning. Outing, 39: 583.
— in Switzerland. (A. Pitcairn-Knowles) Outing, 43: 371.
— Zigzag. (Mrs. Aubrey Le Blond) Cosmopol. 36: 193.
Tobias Green, Tonsorialist. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 81: 623.
Tocqueville, Alexis de. (F. Gribble) Critic, 46: 21.
Toda Prayer. (W. H. R. Rivers) Folk-Lore, 15: 166.
Todd, William Cleaves. (S. C. Beane) N. E. Reg. 59: 41.
Todd's Utopia, The; a story. (E. B. Waterbury) Atlan. 94: 249.
Toddykins. (Marguerite Merington) Scrib. M. 34: 345.
Tœdium Vitæ. (J. A. Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 525.
Toedteberg, Augustus, Pioneer Inlayer and Extra-illustrator. Bk. Buyer, 24: 447.
Toepffer, Rodolphe. (J. A. F. Maitland) Monthly R. 9, no. 1: 112.
Together; a story. (J. Oxenham) Chamb. J. 79: 236.
Togo, Admiral. (A. Kinnosuke) Cent. 46: 909. — (Mrs. H. Fraser) Fortn. 86: 387. = Liv. Age, 251: 195. — (G. Kennan) Outl. 80: 915. — World's Work, 10: 6426. — (M. C. Crawford) World's Work, 12: 7780. — (Y. Noguchi) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 623.
— The Larger Problem before. (A. Kinnosuke) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 684.
— The Silent. (A. Kinnosuke) Indep. 58: 1281.
— A Type of the Japanese Fighting Man, with portrait. (H. Tatsuo) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 551.
Toiler's Romance. Macmil. 88: 457.
Toilet Rooms, Lighting of. (C. B. Ball) Am. Arch. 89: 160. — (P. L. Hedrick) Am. Arch. 94: 207.
Tokyo. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 39: 548.
— Gardens of. (R. Farrar) Macmil. 89: 379. = Ecl. M. 142: 809. = Liv. Age, 241: 129.
— Holiday Ramble in. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 83: 619.
— Imperial. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 222.
— An Imperial Garden Party in. (E. J. Hamilton) Overland, n. s. 42: 179.
— Imperial University of. (N. Yatsu) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 466.
Told after Dinner. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 71: 387.
Toledo, Letter of, 1184. (M. Gaster) Folk-Lore, 13: 115.
— Marriage Ritual of. (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 60: 114.
Toledo, Ohio. (K. O'Dwyer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 770.
Tolerance and Intolerance. (B. Gregory) Month, 107: 279.

Toleration, Virtue of. Spec. 89: 291, 324.
Toll, Baron. Science, n. s. 20: 123.
Toll, Loss of. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 23: 770.
Toll of the Bush, The; a story. (W. Satchell) Macmil. 91: 1 4 1. 92: 1 321.
Tolland, Mass., Fish and Game Association. (M. Emigh) Indep. 54: 1353.
Tolland Co., Conn., Revolutionary Soldiers from. (H. M. Lawson) N. E. Reg. 59: 21.
Tollett, Miss; an Unknown Humorist. (E. V. Lucas) Monthly R. 7, no. 2: 40.
Tolstoi, Leo. (G. K. Chesterton) Bk. News, 22: 2. — (Elbert Hubbard) Cosmopol. 34: 442. — With portraits. H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) World's Work, 3: 1953. — With portrait. Chaut. 40: 469.
— and the New Quakerism. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 28: 133.
— Answer to the Riddle of Life. (E. H. Crosby) Open Court, 17: 708.
— Appeal of, to the Clergy. (Tr. by A. Maude) Open Court, 17: 480.
— as a Dramatist. Acad. 64: 407.
— as Prophet. Notes on the Psychology of Asceticism. (Vernon Lee) No. Am. 182: 524.
— The Beginnings of. (S. Olivier) Liv. Age, 245: 698.
— Conversion of. (O. L. Triggs) Open Court, 16: 56.
— Early Life of. (Annie R. Marble) Dial, 41: 59.
— in the Heart of Russia. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 75: 537.
— in 1906. (L. Maude) Bookman, 24: 104.
— Knowlson on. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 37: 9.
— Letter on Land Ownership in Russia. Craftsman, 10: 88.
— Man, Reformer, Author. (C. F. Wilder) Meth. R. 66: 941.
— the Man, Steiner on. (A. R. Marble) Dial, 37: 8.
— Mantle of. (A. Cahan) Bookman, 16: 328.
— Marriage and Family Life. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 75: 267.
— A Meeting with. (G. W. Robinson) Good Words, 45: 281.
— Misinterpretation of. (A. Maude) Open Court, 16: 590.
— My Last Memory of. (A. Nicchia) Craftsman, 4: 45.
— My Last Visit to. (A. Maude) Bookman, 24: 108.
— Nearer View of, with portrait. (Mrs. E. E. Evans) Open Court, 16: 396.
— on the Land Question. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 34: 631.
— on the War. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 26.
— Outdoor Life of. Outing, 43: 725.
— Plays of. Acad. 69: 761.
— Plots not adapted to Dramatization. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 95: 227.
— Power of Darkness. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 823.
— Problem of the Tolstoi Household, with portraits. (W. T. Stead) Cosmopol. 40: 291.
— the Prophet. (W. T. Stead) Indep. 59: 915.
— Recent Interview with. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 41: 571.
— Stanzas to his Old Age. (H. French) Indep. R. 5: 333.
— Three Characters of: Katia, Nariana, Anna Karenina; pictures by Sigismond Ivanowski. Cent. 47: 881.
— To-day. (E. A. Steiner) Outl. 75: 35.
— Translating of. (L. Wiener; A. Maude) Sat. R. 99: 274.
— Translations of. (A. Maude) Sat. R. 99: 110.
— A Visit to his Home. (E. J. Steiner) Chaut. 36: 581.
— War and Peace. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 79: 338.
Tom Folio. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 34: 277.
Tomato, Atavic Mutation of the. (C. A. White) Science, n. s. 17: 76.
— Experiments on the. (C. A. White) Indep. 54: 2460.
Tomb of the Hatchet, The. (K. H. Brown) Outl. 78: 847.
Tombs of the Ancients. (A. Forder) Bib. World, 20: 350.
— Medicean. (C. Coleman) Archit. Rec. 13: 207.
Tombs Angel, The. (A. Henry) Outl. 72: 163.
Tombs Prison, The New. (A. Eliot) Char. 9: 549.
Tombstone, Arizona. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 25: 235.
— Mining at. (Clara S. Brown) Californian, 4: 49.
Tome, Jacob. The Jacob Tome Institute. (C. de Kay) Outl. 74: 473.
Tommie Ohlsen's Western Passage. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 32: 432.
Tommy. (C. B. Davis) Scrib. M. 36: 713.
Tommy Cutts; a story. (R. W. Child) McClure, 25: 276.
Tommy O'Conner; a story. (E. B. Bloss) Outing, 42: 39.
Tommy's Master Stroke; a story. (R. H. Barbour) Outing, 41: 217.
To-morrow; a story. (J. Conrad) Pall Mall M. 27: 533.
To-morrow's Child. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 90: 599.
Tompkins, Daniel D., with portrait. (J. B. Pine) Colum. Univ. Bull. 9: 1.
Tomson, Arthur. Acad. 71: 88.
— Note on. Art J. 58: 275.
Tonal Analysis, A Study in. (I. M. Bentley; G. H. Sabine) Am. J. Psychol. 16: 484.
Tonal School of Landscape, The. (Clara Ruge) Studio (Internat.) 27: lvii.
Tone, Charm of. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 88: 957.
Tone Perception of Young Children. (W. S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 10: 144.
Tongaland, South Africa. (A. T. Waters) Canad. M. 24: 11, 99.
Tongue, The Aspen. (A. S. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 444.
'Tonio's General. (G. Siebel) Lippinc. 73: 488.
Tonitiah; a story of Ancient Cliff Life. (Florence E. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 46: 539.
Tonnage Statistics, 1891–1900. (J. Glover) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 1.
Tonopah Mining District. (J. E. Spurr) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 1.
Tonopale. (J. Finlay) Overland, n. s. 41: 69.
Tonto Storage Reservoir, Arizona. (S. M. Hall) Out West, 25: 385.
Tony, Piper at Giant No. 3. (D. H. Stovall) Overland, n. s. 41: 433.
Tool-room and its Functions. (J. Ashford) Engin. M. 27: 775.
— Modern Workshop Practice. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 23: 245.
Tool Steels, Metal Cutting with the New. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 25: 81.
— The New. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 26: 569.
Toole, John Lawrence. Ath. '06, 2: 139.
— as a Comedian. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 138.
Tools, High-speed-steel. (A. D. Wilt, jr.) Engin. M. 27: 913.
— Small, Equipment in the Shop, Care and Control of. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 28: 793.
Tooth for a Tooth, A; a story. (E. Peple) Am. M. 63: 148.
Toothpowder or Gunpowder. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 83: 726.
Top, The. (J. L. Steele) Outing, 40: 231.
Topliff, Clement, of Dorchester, Mass., Descendants of. (G. F. Topliff) N. E. Reg. 58: 117.

Topographic Forms, Youth, Maturity, and Old Age of. (D. W. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 648.
Topographical Map, The Ideal. (C. F. Close) Geog. J. 25: 933.
Topolobampo Colony, Owen's, in Mexico. (L. Katscher) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 145.
— and the Fuerte Valley. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 82: 446.
Torah; a Word-study in the Old Testament. (W. J. Beecher) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 1.
Toreador's Talisman, The. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 81: 177.
Torch of Life, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 113: 231.
Tories; Van Tyne's Loyalists in the American Revolution. (V. Coffin) Am. Hist. R. 8: 776.
Tornadoes, New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 12.
Toronto, Fire at, 1904. (N. Patterson; F. Kyle) Canad. M. 23: 128.
— Fires and Firemen in. (C. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 20: 37.
— a Typical Canadian City. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 22: 107.
— University of, Medical Buildings. (A. B. Macallum) Science, n. s. 17: 813.
Torpedo, The Deadly. Chamb. J. 81: 364.
— for Coast Defense. (F. A. Wilcox) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 279.
— in War. Un. Serv. M. 28: 437.
— Turbine, The Wonderful. (W. L. Beasley) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 1.
— Whitehead. (G. E. Armstrong) Cornh. 89: 490. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 416.
Torpedo Attack, Japanese, Some Lessons of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 56: 352.
Torpedo-boat "Hunley," Heroes of. (W. A. Alexander) Munsey, 29: 746.
Torpedo-boat Destroyer, A Week on a. (H. Jenner-Fust) Pall Mall M. 28: 121.
Torpedo Boats, Future of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 29: 300.
Torpedo Flotillas, The Training of. Un. Serv. M. 27: 15.
Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I. (G. Herreshoff) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 167.
Torpedoes and Torpedo Warfare. (Hudson Maxim) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 558.
— Battleship and Mines. (Park Benjamin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 65.
— in the Russo-Japanese War. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 162.
Torquemada, Tomas, Grave of. (E. Hutton) Sat. R. 99: 591.
Torre Ananias; a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 106: 876.
Torrence, Ridgely. (M. Sinclair) Atlan. 98: 325. = Fortn. 86: 421.
— Metrical Art of. Atlan. 96: 712.
Torres Straits, Reports of Cambridge Anthropological Expedition. Physiology and Psychology. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 15: 743.
Torrey, Benjamin Barstow. (W. C. Bates) N. E. Reg. 60: 115.
Torrey-Alexander Mission, The. Outl. 81: 806.
Torrigiano, Pietro, Roundel by. (G. Claude Phillips) Art J. 56: 1.
Torrijos, General, and Robert Boyd, Execution of, 1831. Eng. Hist. R. 20: 763.
Tortoise Shell and Metal Art Work. Studio (Internat.) 29: cx.
Tortoises, Land, Giant. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 26: 54.
Torts, Law of, A Study in. (A. I. Clark) Harv. Law R. 20: 46.
— Malicious. (H. T. Terry) Law Q. 20: 10.
Torts, Mistake in the Law of. (C. B. Whittier) Harv. Law R. 15: 335.
— Theories of, in Modern Law. (E. Jenks) Law Q. 19: 19.
— Theory and Doctrine of. (M. M. Bigelow) Green Bag, 18: 64, 132.
Tortugas, Biological Laboratory at the. (C. C. Nutting) Science, n. s. 17: 823. — (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 17: 945. — (H. L. Clark) Science, n. s. 17: 979. — (P. H. Rolfs) Science, n. s. 17: 1008. — (C. MacMillan) Science, n. s. 18: 57, 86. — (A. G. Mayer) Indep. 61: 1334.
Tortugas, Dry, as a Prison. Calif. M. 1: 87–585. 2: 102–557.
Torture, how abolished in France. (G. H. Westley) Green Bag, 14: 35.
— Judicial, Use of, in England and Scotland. (R. D. Melville) Scot. Hist. R. 2: 225.
Tory Finance exposed. Westm. 157: 652.
Tory Party in England, Demise of. (A. A. Baumann) Sat. R. 96: 755.
Toryism and Tariffs. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 427.
— The Reversal to. Fortn. 78: 723.
— Smith on. Spec. 92: 187.
Toscanelli, Paolo. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 664.
— and Columbus. (G. P. Winship) Nation, 76: 34.
— La Lettre et la Carte de. (J. G. Rosengarten) Dial, 32: 241.
Total Abstinence in Germany. (W. A. Stille) Nation, 79: 276.
Totem, Secret of the. (A. Lang) Nation, 83: 163.
— — Lang's. Sat. R. 101: 270.
Totem-pole and its Story. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 627.
— Seattle, Explanation of. (J. R. Swanton) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 108.
Totemism. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 66: 661.
— Beginnings of Religion and, among the Australian Aborigines. (J. G. Fraser) Fortn. 84: 162, 452.
— Israel and. (S. A. Cook) Jew. Q. 14: 415.
— Meaning of. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 518.
— Origin and Meaning of. (W. H. D. Rouse) Folk-Lore, 17: 12.
Totems, for Log Houses and Shacks. (D. Beard) Outing, 48: 628.
— of Haida Indians. (J. H. Keen) Canad. M. 18: 407.
Tottel, Richard, Miscellany of. (W. W. Greg) Library, n. s. 5: 113.
Tottenham. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 83, 310.
Tottenham Street Theater, 1780–1903. (R. O. Sherington) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 114.
Touch of Nature, A. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 24: 225.
Touch of Nature, The; a story. (Myra Kelly) McClure, 22: 249.
Touchstone, Shakespeare's Character. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 14: 95.
"Toujours Montant." (Prince V. Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 71: 843.
Touraine, Chateaux of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 76: 35.
— A Manor in. (M. Duclaux) Contemp. 83: 344.
Tourist, The. (Agnes Repplier) Lippinc. 72: 444.
— The Elizabethan. (W. G. Hutchinson) Acad. 67: 342.
Tourmaline, Deposits of Southern California. (W. T. Schaller) Science, n. s. 19: 266.
— from San Diego County, California. (D. B. Sterrett) Am. J. Sci. 167: 459.
"Tourmaline," Expedition of the. Ath. '06, 2: 433.
Tournament, Joute à la Lance, at Poissy, a Survival of Chivalry. (H. S. Watson) Harper, 105: 92.
Tours, Basilica of St. Martin at. (G. Gromort) Archit. R. 11: 113.

Tours; Hôtel-de-Ville. (G. Gromort) Archit. R. **10**: 61.
Toward the Blue Mountain, a Winter Walk. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, **47**: 353.
Tower-houses of England, The. Spec. **89**: 147. = Liv. Age, **234**: 700.
Town and Country Byways. (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. **40**: 522.
Town and Gown. (W. M. Sloane) Science, n. s. **23**: 529. = Colum. Univ. Q. **8**: 1.
— and Village Betterment. (E. T. Hartman) Char. **16**: 248.
— or Country, from the Rustic Renaissance. (G. Blount) Craftsman, **9**: 819.
Town Beautiful, The. (S. F. Stone) Craftsman, **6**: 125.
Town that lost Itself, The. (H. Pendexter) Munsey, **33**: 681.
Town that was sold, A; a Prophetic Satire. (P. M. C. Magnusson) Arena, **29**: 406.
Town Guest, A; a story. (Jennette Lee) Harper, **107**: 742.
Town Guild. (I. B. Choate) N. E. Reg. **57**: 168.
Town Hall, The, and its Glories. (W. Hemstreet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **25**: 166.
Town Halls, Italian, of the Middle Ages. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. **78**: 3.
Town-meeting. (G. E. Googins) Outl. **82**: 561.
— for Cities. (J. Oskison) Nation, **82**: 484.
— of To-day in New England, A. (A. J. Barron) Outl. **75**: 405.
Town Room of Mass. Civic League. Craftsman, **9**: 675.
Towne, Charles. (E. R. Dibdin) Art J. **56**: 12.
Towns, Building, to Order. (H. H. Lewis) World's Work, **6**: 3447.
— German, Extension of. Am. Arch. **90**: 204.
— Grass and Trees in. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. **36**: 637.
— Improvement of. (R. Unwin) Craftsman, **8**: 809.
Townshend, George, Military Life of, Townshend's. (V. Coffin) Am. Hist. R. **7**: 561.
Townshend Heirlooms Sale. Art J. **56**: 154.
Township Government, A Southern Experiment in. (R. E. Fast) Sewanee, **10**: 134.
Toxic Effect of H and OH Ions on Seedlings of Indian Corn. (F. A. Loew) Science, n. s. **18**: 304. — (F. D. Heald) Science, n. s. **18**: 472.
Toxic Products. (C. A. Browne, jr.) Science, n. s. **20**: 179.
Toxicity, Relation of Mass Action and Physical Affinity to. (J. P. Daudeno) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 437.
Toxins and Anti-toxins, Physical Chemistry applied to. (A. Harden) Nature, **67**: 114.
— Bacterial, The Study of. (A. Macfadyen) Nature, **68**: 152.
Toy Grenadier, The; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, **105**: 185.
Toynbee Hall, Beginning of. (Mrs. S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. **53**: 306. = Ecl. M. **140**: 724. = Liv. Age, **237**: 157.
— A Parisian. (O. Rysden) Econ. R. **12**: 440.
Toy-shop, The. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, **48**: 542.
Toys, Child benefited by Simple. Craftsman, **5**: 298.
— for Children. Spec. **97**: 778.
— Modern Viennese. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 213.
— Where made. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, **15**: 745.
Tracer of Lost Persons, The; a story. (Robert Chambers) Idler, **30**: 3, 133, 253.
Trachoma, Fight against. (R. C. W. Wadsworth) Char. **10**: 141.
— — A Unique Municipal Crusade. (F. W. Carruth) No. Am. **177**: 766.
Trackers of France. (R. Boutet de Monvel) Cent. **47**: 18.
Traction, Modern Factory. (C. J. Messer) Cassier, **25**: 164.
Trade, Balance of, Origin of Phrase. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 157.
— The False Prophet (in Revelation). (A. Allen) Westm. **160**: 141.
— Foreign, Chatter about. (R. Ogden) Nation, **77**: 420.
— — Delusions about. Gunton's M. **22**: 419.
— — Economic and Industrial Factors affecting. (W. J. Clark) Engin. M. **27**: 161.
— — How U. S. can build up. (Harold Bolce) Book-lover's M. **5**: 631.
— Foreign Markets. (C. C. Plehn) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 13.
— Government and. Ed. R. **196**: 343.
— International, Hobson's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **79**: 141.
— — Favorable Condition of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **68**: 12.
— — Increasing and Diminishing Costs in. (F. Walker) Yale R. **12**: 32.
— A Lesson from English Labor. (A. M. Low) No. Am. **178**: 882.
— Modern Theories of. (P. E. Roberts) Westm. **164**: 366.
— Morality of the Aims and Methods of. (J. A. Ryan) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 326.
— Morals of. (Albert Shaw) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 272.
— — The Present Crisis in. (Jane Addams) No. Am. **179**: 178.
— of the Great Nations. (M. Warren) Contemp. **83**: 692.
— Primary Causes of Alternate Activity and Depression in. (S. Brazier) Arena, **36**: 292.
— Promise of 1904 for. (F. W. Hawthorne) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **29**: 83.
— Race Factors in. (W. Z. Ripley) Atlan. **93**: 299.
— Remedies against. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **78**: 265.
— Retail, Premiums in. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. **13**: 574.
— Trusts and, and their Mutual Relations. (M. Atkinson) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 193.
— U. S. Foreign, Relative Importance of. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. **12**: 18.
— An Unnoted Political Fact. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **78**: 427.
Trade Agreement, The, in the Building Trades. (S. R. Donnelly) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 510.
Trade Agreements. (C. D. Wright) Internat. Q. **8**: 354.
Trade Balances, What becomes of our? (W. H. Allen) Sewanee, **12**: 268.
Trade Cycles, Study of. (G. C. Selden) Q. J. Econ. **16**: 293.
Trade-disputes Bill. (W. S. Holdsworth) Am. Arch. **85**: 22, 36.
— A Protest against Privilege. (A. V. Dicey) National, **48**: 209.
Trade Life, Plea for Investigation of Conditions affecting the Length of. (R. Hunter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 500.
Trade Relations of the British Empire, Root's. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. **13**: 375.
Trade Relations to Crown under James I. (F. H. Durham) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **13**: 199.
Trade Schools and their Value. (W. L. Douglas) Indep. **58**: 815.
— at North End Union. (D. F. Lincoln) Char. **14**: 1052.
— The Fight for. (F. W. Noxon) World's Work, **10**: 6197.
— for Girls in London. (C. Black) Econ. J. **16**: 449.
— Urgent Need of. (F. A. Vanderlip) World's Work, **12**: 7619.

Trade Supremacy, Trend of. (W. Pollard Digby) Engin. M. 29: 508, 673.
Trade-Union and Church in Agreement. (G. Hodges) Outl. 77: 411.
— and Democracy. (J. G. Brooks) Outl. 84: 669.
— New Peril for the. (J. G. Brooks) Internat. Q. 11: 288.
Trade-union Building, in New York. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 18: 499.
Trade-union Congress, British, of 1902. (E. D. Durand) Q. J. Econ. 17: 181. — (F. Madison) Econ. R. 12: 498.
Trade-union Damage Liability in England. Sat. R. 97: 545.
Trade-union Funds, Total Immunity of. (H. Cohen) Fortn. 86: 925.
Trade-union Ideals. (G. E. McNeill; F. K. Foster) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 4: 211.
Trade-union Law, The Reform of. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. R. 15: 129.
Trade-union Office, Daily Routine in a. (R. Young) Econ. J. 16: 440.
Trade-union Violence. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 70.
Trade-union Visit to U. S., British. (Alfred Moseley) Cassier, 23: 571.
Trade Unionism. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 427.
— American, A Japanese View of. (H. Ito) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 96.
— and Mob Rule. Nation, 76: 453.
— and Political Action. (W. Macarthur) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 316.
— British and American. (W. E. Walling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 721.
— A Day with the Workingman. (G. L. Shaw) Canad. M. 20: 253.
— Defense of. (T. Good) Westm. 158: 483.
— Effect of, upon the Mine-worker. (F. J. Warne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 20.
— Latest Chapter in the History of. (H. B. L. Smith) Econ. J. 14: 469.
— The New. (W. E. Walling) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 296.
— Possibilities of a New. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 23: 99.
— Social Value of. (J. Martin) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 437.
— Some Phases of. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. 34: 495.
— A Workingman's View of. (J. G. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 53: 290.
Trade-unionist and the Monopolist. (H. N. Casson) Arena, 28: 596.
Trade Unions. (L. D. Brandeis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 16.
— American, Bibliography of. J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 11.
— "Americanization" by. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 39: 226.
— and the Law. (C. Dilke; R. Bell) Indep. R. 3: 61. = (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 78: 487. — Quar. 204: 481. — (W. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 871. — (W. J. Ashley) National, 47: 56. — (P. Snowden) Indep. R. 9: 11.
— and National Welfare. (A. Montefiore-Brice) Temp. Bar, 125: 399.
— and Socialism. (M. C. Hanna) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 553.
— and the Superior Workman. (A. P. Winston) Atlan. 90: 794.
— and Trade Disputes. (F. A. Umpherston) Jurid. R. 18: 45.
— as they appear to an Employer. (W. H. Pfahler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 46.
Trade Unions, can they be destroyed? (W. E. Walling) World's Work, 8: 4755.
— The Case of the. (A. P. Winston) Wash. Univ. Bull. 2: 15.
— The Closed Shop. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. 94: 433.
— Congress of, 1903. (F. Rogers) Econ. R. 14: 64. — (F. B. Mason) Econ. R. 14: 465.
— Danger of. Outl. 77: 11.
— Do they not limit Output? (J. Martin) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 369.
— Drage's. (E. Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 53.
— The Eye of Fear; a Workingman on. (R. B. Grant) Cent. 45: 785.
— Finances of American. (A. M. Sakolski) J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 99.
— The Government Trade Disputes Bill. (C. Edwards) 19th Cent. 60: 587.
— The Great, and their Leaders. (G. Warfield) Munsey, 31: 358.
— High Rents and the. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 78: 286.
— History, Use and Abuse of. (Mrs. D. W. Biddulph) Westm. 165: 401.
— in Politics. (T. S. Adams) World To-day, 11: 1085.
— Incorporated. (E. Wambaugh) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 41: 22.
— Incorporation of. (J. G. O'Donoghue) Canad. M. 21: 125. — (H. White) Nation, 76: 348. — (A. Shortt) Canad. M. 20: 361. — (L. D. Brandeis) Green Bag, 15: 11. — (E. Wambaugh) Green Bag, 15: 260. — Vanderbilt Univ. Q. 5: 3. — (C. Edwards) 19th Cent. 51: 233.
— Industrial Liberty, not Industrial Anarchy. (H. L. Nelson) No. Am. 178: 571.
— Industrial Troubles in America. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 52: 732.
— Issue of the Open and Closed Shop. (H. White) No. Am. 180: 28.
— Legal Position of. (A. Ure) Jurid. R. 16: 20, 135.
— Position of English. Sat. R. 99: 336.
— Present Legal Status of Organized Labor in the United States. (L. D. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 173.
— Restrictions by. (J. R. Commons) Outl. 84: 470.
— Trusts and the National Minimum. (S. Webb) Internat. Mo. 5: 127.
— Women in. (F. Kelley) Outl. 84: 926.
Trader of Last Notch; a story. (P. Gibbon) Blackw. 175: 40. = Ecl. M. 142: 491. = Liv. Age, 240: 465. = McClure, 27: 466.
Traders and Laborers, Some Rights of. (S. F. McClonnen) Harv. Law R. 16: 237.
Trades College, Proposed Pan-American. (F. M. Noa) Arena, 35: 603.
Trades Combination Movement, The Present Position of the New. (E. J. Smith) Econ. R. 13: 178.
Trading his Mother. (A. Warner) Cent. 51: 91.
Tradition and its Contents. (F. Y. Powell) Folk-Lore, 15: 12.
Trafalgar, The Ballads of. Acad. 69: 1102.
— The Battle of. (P. H. Colomb) Un. Serv. M. 31: 481.
— — Centenary of. (J. K. Laughton) Quar. 203: 611. — (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 314. — (F. T. Jane) Munsey, 34: 50.
— — Effect of, in Europe. (Col. C. E. Souper) Chamb. J. 82: 667.
— — in Theory and Fact. (H. Newbolt) National, 46: 428.
— — The Legacy of. Spec. 95: 597.
— — Picturesque Side of. (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 92: 468. = Liv. Age, 247: 267.

Trafalgar, Battle of, True Significance of. (J. Holland Rose) Indep. R. 7: 276.
— — Volunteers a Century after. (E. Balfour) Un. Serv. M. 32: 122, 210.
Traffic Board for London. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 84: 485.
Traffic Manager and the Shipper. (P. S. Fiske) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 204.
Tragedy and Seriousness. (Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie) Acad. 65: 537.
— The Decadence of. (Edith S. Grossman) Contemp. 89: 843. = Liv. Age, 250: 215.
— Hegel's Theory of. (A. C. Bradley) Hibbert J. 2: 662.
— Language of, and its Relation to Old Attic. (J. D. Rogers) Am. J. Philol. 25: 285.
— Modern, Observations on. (Jane Findlater) National, 42: 65. = Liv. Age, 239: 177.
— The Motive of. Liv. Age, 232: 149.
— Some Recent. (M. A. Balliol) Temp. Bar, 132: 571.
Tragedy of Arcola, The. (W. D. Gray) Chamb. J. 82: 465.
Tragedy of the Cipher-code. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 34: 100.
Tragedy of the Clover, A. (Stuart Menteth-Beard) Overland, n. s. 47: 48.
Tragedy of Countess Catherina; a story. (E. Seton) Cath. World, 78: 29.
Tragedy of the Himalayas, A, and the Nemesis. (P. R. Bairnsfather) Chamb. J. 82: 542.
Tragedy of Hougomont, The. (E. F. Heddle) Chamb. J. 81: 778. = Liv. Age, 243: 742. = Ecl. M. 144: 195.
Tragedy of Little Red Tom, The. (H. van Dyke) Outing, 47: 399.
Tragedy of a Marchioness, The; a story. (A. C. Robertson) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 105.
Tragedy of the Snow, A. (L. Mott) Cent. 48: 218.
Tragedy of To-day. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 75.
Tragedy of Two Hearts, The. (H. Annette Boding) Overland, n. s. 46: 315.
Tragic Child. (V. Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 74: 650.
Tragic Comedian, The. (Bettina von Hutten) Cosmopol. 41: 621.
Tragic Tale of Two Goats. (W. E. Carlin) Outing, 39: 652.
Tragic Touch. (F. H. Williams) Lippinc. 74: 463.
Traherne, Thomas. Acad. 64: 359. = Ecl. M. 141: 273. = Liv. Age, 237: 696.
— and the Religious Poetry of the 17th Century. (W. L. Jones) Quar. 200: 437.
— Poetical Works of. Ath. '03, 2: 276. — (W. D. MacClintock) Dial, 34: 395.
— "A Student of Felicity." Spec. 97: 157. = Liv. Age, 251: 116.
Trail, Secrets of the. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 8: 202.
Trail of the Saxon, The. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 35: 658.
Trail of the Tangler. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 92: 221.
Trailers, The. (H. R. Wright) Outing, 46: 234.
Trailing Clouds of Glory. (M. S. Durie) Canad. M. 24: 453.
Trails, The Language of the. (E. H. Baynes) Harper, 112: 123.
— Western, Re-making. M. of Hist. 3: 239.
Train Robbery, Trade of. (C. Michelson) Munsey, 26: 639.
Trained Nurse, Evolution of the. (M. Moss) Atlan. 91: 587.
Training, Indoor, for Outdoor Sports. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 45: 409.
— Value of Formal. (Flora Bridges) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 716.
— *vs.* Compulsion in Education. Educa. 24: 633.
— *vs.* Instruction. (A. R. Hunt) Westm. 164: 311.
Training Classes in Libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 134.
Training of Jenks; a story. (A. P. Ames) Munsey, 31: 923.
Trajan's Column. Am. Arch. 90: 174.
Tramp, The. (B. Bolt) Longm. 41: 538. — (H. Nisbet) Macmil. 90: 28.
— Experiences of a. (E. D. Clarke) Econ. J. 16: 284.
— Extinction of the. (W. D. Roberts) Sat. R. 101: 15.
— Leaves from Diary of a. (J. J. McCook) Indep. 54: 23.
— Plea for the. (Wm. Cecil) National, 43: 964.
— The Real Hobo, what he is, and how he lives. (C. E. Adams) Forum, 33: 438.
— Society and the. (W. H. Dawson) Fortn. 82: 689.
Tramp, The; a "Pa Gladden" story. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 44: 604.
Tramp Herd, The. (Agnes M. Cleaveland) Cosmopol. 38: 561.
Tramp Ward, The, in English Towns. Contemp. 85: 649.
Tramping as a Tramp. (R. C. K. Ensor) Indep. 4: 102.
Tramp's Lesson-book, A. (A. N. Cooper) Chamb. J. 83: 470.
Tramp's Refuge, A. (H. J. Shepston) Sund. M. 33: 361.
Tramps and Wanderers. (M. Higgs) 19th Cent. 56: 55.
— Causes of Vagrancy and Methods of Eradication. (B. C. Marsh) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 445.
— in Summer. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 102: 141.
— Our Friend the Tramp. Sund. M. 33: 63.
— Philosophy and. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 97: 776.
— Rods and Gunnels. (Jack London) Bookman, 15: 541.
— Vagrancy Committee's Report. Sat. R. 101: 291.
Tramps; a story. (R. K. Weekes) Temp. Bar, 131: 448.
Trampwoman's Tragedy, A; a poem. (T. Hardy) No. Am. 177: 775.
Tramway, A Unique Japanese. (C. Lorimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 530.
Tranced Life, A. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 97: 239.
Transaction in Rubies, A. (F. Reddale) Lippinc. 75: 129.
Transandean Adventure, A. Chamb. J. 80: 801.
Transcaspia, in the early '90's. (E. C. Ringler-Thomson) Temp. Bar, 130: 44.
Transcendental Period, Sunny Side of the. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 6.
Transcendentalism, American. Acad. 65: 133.
— Emerson and. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 264.
Transcendentalists of New England and the New Church. (F. Sewall) N. Church R. 10: 535.
Transcontinental Railway Building. (H. Lamont) Nation, 81: 178.
Transfers of Stock, Forged, Some Aspects of. (L. M. Friedman) Am. Law R. 40: 496.
Transfiguration; a poem. (A. C. Perkins) Atlan. 92: 345.
Transfiguration Story, The. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 6: 236.
Transformation, Law of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 352.
Transformation of Em Durham, The. (Julian Ralph) Harper, 107: 269.
Transformers for Long-distance Power Transmission. (J. S. Peck) Cassier, 26: 137.
Transit Circle, Effect of Temperature upon the Constants of. (H. R. Morgan) Pop. Astron. 14: 452.
Transit-factor Tables, Computation of. (H. S. Davis) Pop. Astron. 10: 303.
Transit Observer, Qualifications of. (G. A. Hill) Pop. Astron. 13: 362.

Translation. (L. R. Gregor) School R. **12**: 482.
— of Plays. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **96**: 75.
— Problems of. (E. H. Blair) Dial, **39**: 196.
Transliminal, The. (J. D. Quackenbos) No. Am. **183**: 237.
Transmigration of Souls. (M. Reed) Macmil. n. s. **2**: 31.
Transparent Objects, Invisibility of. (R. W. Wood) Pop. Astron. **11**: 202.
Transplanted Battle, A. (R. W. Hofflund) Out West, **23**: 133.
Transplanted Feud, A. (M. Emmons) Munsey, **33**: 242.
Transport and Supply. (J. W. Fortescue) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 269, 369.
Transportation and Combination. (M. A. Knapp) Science, n. s. **23**: 178.
— Economic Wastes in. (W. Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. **21**: 381.
— Evolution of Means of. (R. Quick) Reliquary, **46**: 114.
— Facts and Figures about. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, **33**: 624.
— Frontier, in the Southwest. (W. M. Raine) Outing, **46**: 47.
— in America, Pioneer. (C. F. Lummis) McClure, **25**: 561. **26**: 81.
— in Great Britain, What can America learn from? (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, **30**: 512.
— in War. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 523.
— Misleading Statistics of. (W. G. Joerns) Arena, **33**: 624.
— Notes on. (J. A. Baer) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **31**: 623.
— of Troops by Rail. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **34**: 322.
— Problem of Cheap. (W. L. Merry) Calif. M. **1**: 255.
— Social Effects of. (M. A. Knapp) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 1.
— Study in; the Settlement of the West. (E. Hough) Cent. **41**: 355.
— A View of. (P. Morton) Land of Sun. **14**: 341.
Transvaal, The, after the War. (F. G. Stone) No. Am. **179**: 83.
— and the New Government. (W. Wybergh) Contemp. **89**: 313.
— and Orange River Colony, Future Administration of Local Justice in. Fortn. **78**: 127.
— Appeal to Lord Salisbury. Westm. **157**: 117.
— Behind the Scenes of Empire. (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. **81**: 1062.
— — Pretexts for violating. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. **157**: 136.
— Black and White in. (S. A.) Monthly R. **24**, no. **1**: 1.
— The Bond. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. **157**: 1.
— Border Sketches on. (W. Paine) Temp. Bar, **125**: 742.
— British Rule in. Contemp. **85**: 329.
— Chinese Labor in. (D. Birnbaum) Indep. R. **6**: 142. — (W. Des Voeux) 19th Cent. **59**: 581.
— — and Imperial Responsibility. (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. **89**: 430.
— Constitution of. Liv. Age, **245**: 503.
— Education in. (A. McCullah) Westm. **163**: 188.
— Exploration of. Nature, **71**: 55.
— Game Preservation in. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Blackw. **179**: 407.
— Gold Mining in. (J. H. Hammond) Cassier, **22**: 187.
— Labor Conditions in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, **44**: 999.
— Labor Difficulties in. (F. Hales) Fortn. **82**: 110. — (F. H. P. Creswell) Indep. R. **2**: 124.
— Labor Problem in. (F. H. P. Creswell) National, **40**: 443. — (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, **46**: 835. — (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, **41**: 284.
Transvaal, Labor Problem in; Yellow Slavery and White. Westm. **161**: 477, 610.
— The Last Volksraad. (R. Skirving) Idler, **22**: 145.
— Lord Milner and South Africa. Quar. **203**: 277.
— Mines in, Fiscal Policy regarding. (W. Bleloch) Fortn. **77**: 977.
— — Owners fear Future Taxation. Sat. R. **94**: 449, 575.
— — under the New Régime. (J. H. Hammond) Engin. M. **23**: 489.
— Monopoly and the Struggles of Classes. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. **18**: 599.
— Native Question. (Alfred E. Pease) Contemp. **90**: 16.
— Physical Features of. (T. G. Trevor) Geog. J. **28**: 50.
— Political Parties in. National, **45**: 461.
— Railway Reorganization of. (A. C. Key) Engin. M. **22**: 871.
— Representative Government in. (Apoikos) Monthly R. **15**, no. **2**: 30.
— Resettlement in. Monthly R. **11**, no. **1**: 29.
— Treasure-hunts in. (D. Blackburn) Chamb. J. **83**: 661.
— Vegetation in. (J. B. Davy) Science, n. s. **18**: 696.
— Wanted — an Opposition. (A. P. Gilmour) Westm. **157**: 27.
Transvaal War, The. (H. M. Johnstone) Meth. R. **66**: 174.
— and British Prestige. Liv. Age, **232**: 129.
— — and the Canadians. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. **19**: 204.
— and Crimean War, Effect of, on the Price of the Public Debt. Bank. M. (Lond.) **74**: 13.
— and the Liberals. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **77**: 194.
— An Army Reserve Nurse at the. Un. Serv. M. **31**: 205.
— — British Case in. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. **93**: 744.
— British Cavalry in. (F. N. Maude) Macmil. **86**: 19.
— Colonial Comment on the Report of the War Commission. (E. Brabant) 19th Cent. **55**: 198.
— Conan Doyle on the. (Julian Ralph) McClure, **18**: 429.
— Concentration Camps, Life in. (K. Brereton) Pall Mall M. **27**: 35.
— Cost of. (H. Morgan-Browne) Fortn. **77**: 311.
— England after. (N. D. Noyes) Nation, **74**: 460.
— England growing Weary of, Jan., 1902. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. **54**: 81.
— Financing of. (F. R. Fairchild) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **20**: 534.
— First Year of. Quar. **205**: 143.
— Forgotten Chapter in. Un. Serv. M. **24**: 520.
— French Study of. Contemp. **82**: 457.
— French View of. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. **27**: 506.
— German General Staff on Lord Roberts's Campaign. Blackw. **177**: 482.
— German Official Account of. Spec. **92**: 494. — Sat. R. **97**: 657. — Macmil. **89**: 460.
— Gleanings from. Un. Serv. M. **27**: 432.
— In the Tracks of. Blackw. **172**: 781.
— its Cost and Finance. (S. Buxton) National, **41**: 579.
— Lessons of. (Gen. de Vegrier) Contemp. **82**: 305. — (E. H. Brabant) Monthly R. **9**, no. **1**: 19. — Quar. **195**: 295. — (F. J. Graves) Un. Serv. M. **24**: 248. — National, **45**: 863. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **31**: 736.
— Magersfontein. (P. Landon) Fortn. **78**: 76.
— Medical Lessons of. (Hill-Climo) Un. Serv. M. **26**: 404.
— Military Lessons of. (Gen. von der Goltz) National, **42**: 371.

Transvaal War, Moral of. (F. A. White) Westm. **158**: 135.
— Mounted Troops in. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **33**: 31.
— Night Attacks in. (A. R. Mead) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 200.
— On the Heels of De Wet. Blackw. **171**: 1 745.
— Our Unready Army and some Historic Parallels. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. **52**: 625.
— Party Politics and. Ecl. M. **138**: 1.
— Paying for. (P. Barry) Westm. **157**: 490.
— Peace in South Africa. National, **39**: 831.
— Recollections of. Un. Serv. M. **28**: 189.
— Report of the Royal Commission on War in. (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 26.
— Results to Jan., 1902. Sat. R. **93**: 36.
— Review of Five Boer Memoirs. Contemp. **83**: 119.
— Side-lights on. Un. Serv. M. **26**: 291.
— Story of. Blackw. **175**: 485.
— Swindles in Purchase of Horses for British Soldiers. Sat. R. **93**: 165, 356.
— The Three Years' War. (C. R. De Wet) Monthly R. **10**, no. 2: 6; no. 3: 54.
— The "Times" History of, 1899–1902. Blackw. **171**: 826. **180**: 248. — Fortn. **83**: 1075. — Library, n. s. **4**: 63.
— To Paardeberg. (P. Landon) Fortn. **78**: 485.
— an Unrecorded Incident. (Linesman) Blackw. **171**: 612.
— War Commission, Report of. (J. W. Fortesque) Macmil. **89**: 72, 152.
— What Lessons can be drawn from, for our Infantry Attack. (Col. Von Lindenau) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **32**: 129, 268, 419.
— "Whatever is, is Right." (J. G. Simpson) Econ. R. **12**: 54.
— With the Boers round Mafeking. 1899–1900. Blackw. **171**: 16.
Trapper, Life of a, in Canada. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. **1**: 162.
— Real Character of the. (W. H. Wright) World's Work, **12**: 7536.
— The Scientific. (L. Wilbar) Chamb. J. **80**: 129.
Trapper's Daughter at Saint Irene. (W. Wilkinson) Atlan. **91**: 381.
Trapping; Man-traps and Spring-guns. (W. Christy) Outing, **41**: 729.
— Wild Animal. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, **24**: 431.
Trappist Monastery, A Day at a. Bk. News, **24**: 760.
— at Turnhout, Belgium. (J. B. Osborne) Lippinc. **69**: 368.
— the House of Silence. Cath. World, **74**: 774.
Traquair, Mrs., Artist. (A. F. Morris) Studio (Internat.) **25**: 339.
Trasimene. (A. Colton) Atlan. **92**: 604.
Trask, Spencer, Country Home of, at Saratoga. Ctry Life Am. **5**: 36.
Traske, Captain William, and some of his Descendants. (W. B. Trask and M. B. Fairbanks) N. E. Reg. **56**: 63, 199, 397. **57**: 65, 384.
Traube-Hering Waves, Effect of Stimuli upon the Length of. (C. E. Galloway) Am. J. Psychol. **15**: 499.
Travel about the World, New Ways of. (A. Brownell) World's Work, **9**: 5706.
— Foreign, as a Means of Education. Acad. **67**: 509.
— Little Trips for Little Purses. (H. Whyte) Outing, **42**: 507, 635, 753.
— Modern. (D. A. Willey) Outing, **41**: 632.
— Modes of; how the World rides. (F. E. Clark) Everybody's, **13**: 185.
— Old-time, Fifty Years Ago. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 346.
— — Shand's. (Oscar Browning) Sat. R. **97**: 263.
Travel Books, The Choice of. (F. Chapman) Acad. **66**: 669.
Traveler in Persia, The. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. **92**: 373.
Travelers, Ocean, State Protection for. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. **175**: 201.
— Some Advance Hints to. (W. H. Francis) Lippinc. **69**: 467.
Travelers' Tales. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. **91**: 100.
Traveling Libraries. (L. E. Stearns) Pub. Lib. **10**: 76.
— as a First Step in Library Development. (Gratia A. Countryman) Lib. J. **30**: C 56.
— in the U. S. (L. E. Stearns) Pub. Lib. **10**: 76.
Travels with a T-square. Cornh. **87**: 387.
Travers, Rosalind; a New Poet. (E. Dowden) 20th Cent. Q. **1**, no. 1: 1.
Treadwell, Thomas, of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his Descendants. (W. A. Robbins) N. E. Reg. **60**: 48, 191, 291, 380.
Treason, Chief Justice Jeffreys and the Law of. (D. L. Patterson, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. **20**: 493.
— The Law's Highest Crime. (W. P. Kent) Arena, **30**: 176.
— Modern Views of. Sat. R. **95**: 130.
Treasure, Buried, in the West Indies. Chamb. J. **80**: 310.
Treasure of Far Island. (W. S. Cather) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 234.
Treasure of Half Moon Island; a story. (H. Rightor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **15**: 431, 542.
Treasure of the King, The; a story. (J. W. Quick) Temp. Bar, **131**: 181.
Treasure of Ternoise. (S. F. Harrison) Canad. M. **27**: 305.
Treasure-hunters, The. Spec. **92**: 177.
Treasure-lake, A, in South America. (B. Taylor) Chamb. J. **80**: 346.
Treasure List found in the Acropolis Wall of Athens, Fragment of. (Carroll N. Brown) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. **8**: 263.
Treasure-seeking on Cocos Island. Chamb. J. **82**: 113.
Treasure Trove. (F. M. White) Munsey, **32**: 870.
— The Law of. (W. Martin) Antiq. n. s. **39**: 54–279. — (J. Anderson) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 74.
— Recent Case of. (R. Munro) Jurid. R. **15**: 267.
Treasurers, Public, Liability of, for Profits derived from Public Funds. (H. M. Dowling) Am. Law R. **36**: 355.
Treasures, The World's Lost. (B. Brandenburg) Am. M. **62**: 514.
Treasury Department, U. S., Abuses in. (F. A. Crandall) Nation, **77**: 464.
Treasury Surplus, The. (H. White) Nation, **74**: 44.
Treasury Systems, American and British. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **72**: 217.
Treaties, Agreements of the U. S. other than. (C. C. Hyde) Green Bag, **17**: 229.
— and Executive Agreements. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. **20**: 385.
— German-American "Most Favored Nation" Relations. (G. M. Fisk) J. Pol. Econ. **11**: 220.
— of Peace. Sat. R. **100**: 265.
— Partisanship and. (R. Ogden) Nation, **82**: 110.
— Power of Congress over. (H. W. Morris) Am. Law R. **37**: 363.
Treaty, The New Anglo-American. (B. Taylor) Fortn. **77**: 297.
— of 1803, Commercial Privileges of. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. **7**: 494.
— of Washington. (E. Maxey) Arena, **33**: 410.
Treaty-making under U. S. Constitution. (T. S. Woolsey) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **40**: 83.
Treaty-making Power, The. (S. M. Cullom) No. Am. **180**: 335.

Treaty-making Power, of the President and Senate. (A. O. Bacon) No. Am. **182**: 502.
Treble-cross. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. **26**: 317. = McClure, **25**: 157.
Tree, Beerbohm, in "The Darling of the Gods." (Y. Markino) Acad. **66**: 17.
Tree felled by the Wind. Spec. **92**: 447.
— The Lord reigned from the. (J. H. A. Hart) Expos. 6th ser. **12**: 323.
— of Life among all Nations. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **26**: 1.
— Pantomime. (A. E. M. Foster) Sat. R. **98**: 362.
— Redwood, of California. (C. H. Hittell) Out West, **21**: 307.
— Story of a, as told by its Log. (C. F. Millspaugh) Chaut. **41**: 303.
Tree of Knowledge, The; a story. (Isabella H. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 686.
Tree of a Thousand Leaves, The; a story. (Alice Brown) McClure, **22**: 327.
Tree-dwellers. (K. E. Dopp) Science, n. s. **20**: 20.
— of Malaya. (C. Whitney) Outing, **42**: 87.
— Philippine. Am. Antiq. **26**: 88.
Tree Frogs. (W. T. Davis) Am. Natural. **38**: 893.
Tree-planting, Fifty Years of. (E. Watson) Ctry Life Am. **11**: 47.
— on the Canadian Prairies. (J. Johnson) Canad. M. **21**: 11.
— on Treeless Land. (S. M. Coulter) Chaut. **41**: 322.
Tree-planting Movement, The. (E. G. Routzahn) Chaut. **41**: 337.
Tree Protection in the United States. (M. L. S. Millspaugh) Chaut. **41**: 326.
Tree-top Library, Our; a story. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, **104**: 535.
Tree-trunks, Stories on. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 37.
Trees, American. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. **76**: 817.
— Ascent of Water in. (G. Macloskie) Science, n. s. **20**: 116.
— at Leisure. (Anna B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. **1**: 105.
— Awakening of the. (F. French) Scrib. M. **37**: 597. — (Horace McFarland) Outl. **79**: 803.
— Beauty of, in Winter. (J. H. McFarland) Booklover's M. **1**: 243.
— Big, of California. (R. T. Fisher) World's Work, **3**: 1714.
— — Ancestors of. (E. W. Berry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 465.
— Blooming of the. (J. H. McFarland) Ctry Life Am. **1**: 187.
— The California "Torrey Pines." (H. L. Jones) Out West, **17**: 685.
— Growth of, Relations of Rainfall and Temperature to. (H. Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **38**: 424.
— How to know the, in One Vacation. (J. E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 340.
— How to transplant. Outing, **45**: 81.
— in Cemeteries. (O. C. Simonds) Chaut. **41**: 338.
— in Winter. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **41**: 66.
— — Study of. (C. D. Howe) School R. **13**: 25.
— Landscape Value of some of our Common. (J. Craig) Chaut. **41**: 357.
— Leaves of English Forest Trees. Am. Natural. **39**: 762.
— Legends of the. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. **41**: 306.
— near the House, Big. (H. Hicks) Ctry Life Am. **10**: 536.
— New, introduced by the Government. (W. H. Evans) Chaut. **41**: 345.
— of Christmas-tide in Folk-lore. (F. Duncan) Critic, **47**: 506.
Trees of a Great City, The. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. **82**: 203.
— "of the Lord" and "the Tree Butcher." (J. Davey) Chaut. **41**: 319.
— on Small Home Grounds. (F. C. Seavey) Chaut. **41**: 312.
— Planting, on the Prairies. (C. M. Harger) World's Work, **10**: 6255.
— Poetic. (E. S. Mapes) Bk. Buyer, **25**: 605.
— Poetry and. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, **41**: 1.
— Sargent's Trees of North America. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. **21**: 914. — (J. Muir) Atlan. **92**: 9.
— Soil Utilization for. (E. Stewart) Canad. M. **22**: 569.
— Some Celebrated and Historic. (J. G. Wilson) Indep. **61**: 315.
— Some Historical. (Mrs. H. J. Hall) Chaut. **41**: 316.
— Songs of the. Chaut. **41**: 362.
— Spraying Tall. (J. A. Pettegrew) Ctry Life Am. **7**: 575.
— Tall Australian. Am. Arch. **86**: 7.
— Three Poets'. (H. H. Brown) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 502.
— Transplanting Large. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. **8**: 537.
— Two Notable. (A. S. Bent) Land of Sun. **8**: 176.
— A Vision in. (A. H. Jepp) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 539.
Tréguier, Brittany, Birthplace of E. Renan. (A. and G. E. Macklin) Pall Mall M. **28**: 55.
Trek in the Kalahari. (R. H. Brand) Blackw. **180**: 386.
Trellis, The; a story. (M. Cameron) Harper, **106**: 402.
Trematapsis, Appendages of. (W. Patten) Am. Natural. **37**: 223.
Trematapsidæ. (W. Patten) Am. Natural. **36**: 379.
Trembling Brave, The; a story. (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, **14**: 76.
Trench, Parapet, or the Open. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **31**: 471.
Trent, Wm. P. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, **10**: 68.
Trent Valley, Ontario, Shooting and Fishing in. (B. Dale) Canad. M. **27**: 1.
"Trent" Affair, The. (A. Constable) Westm. **158**: 640.
— A Rejoinder. (A. P. Gilmour) Westm. **159**: 388.
Trent Waterway, The; Peterborough Hydraulic Lift Lock. (C. H. Allison) Overland, n. s. **44**: 404.
Trenton, N. J., Battle of. (W. S. Stryker) Princ. Univ. Bull. **10**: 53.
— Free Public Library Building. (A. J. Strohm) Lib. J. **27**: 771.
Trephano, the Crusade of the 10th Century; a historical romance. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **80**: 702–1054.
Trephining in Bolivia, Aboriginal. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Anthropol. **6**: 440.
Trepoff, General. Significance of his Career. Liv. Age, **251**: 249.
Tres Palmas. (Dane Coolidge) Harp. W. **50**: 592.
Trevecca Press, The. (J. Ballinger) Library, n. s. **6**: 225.
Trevelyan, G. O. England under the Stuarts. Monthly R. **20**, no. **1**: 147.
Trèves, The Ancient City of. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. **41**: 395.
Treweyism. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, **19**: 523.
Trews, Celtic. (D. MacRitchie) Scot. Hist. R. **1**: 389.
Triadenum Virginicum (L.) Rafin.; a Morphological and Anatomical Study. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 369.
Trial of the "Red-ink Squad," The. (H. J. O'Higgins) Scrib. M. **31**: 582.
Trial of Trot; a story. (E. Walker) Munsey, **29**: 344.
Trials, Early Criminal. Green Bag, **14**: 386.
— New, Right to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **77**: 401.

Trials, The World's Most Celebrated. (Elmer E. Rogers) Green Bag, 18: 153.
Triangle, Astronomical, Littlehales's Graphic Solution of. (J. W. Froley) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 299.
Trianon, The Petit. (Sophia Beale) Good Words, 46: 262.
Triassic Fishes, Collection of, at Yale. (G. F. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 165: 259.
Triassic-ichthyosauria, Types of Limb-structure in. (J. C. Merriam) Am. J. Sci. 169: 23.
Triassic System, in New Mexico. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 170: 423.
Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Laws, Seebohm on. Ath. '02, 1: 422.
Tribe and Family. (A. Lang) Fortn. 80: 782.
Tribesmen, Life among the. Un. Serv. M. 31: 666.
Tribulations of Don, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 78: 22.
Tribulations of a Seacoast Parish. (G. S. Wasson) Outl. 74: 988.
Tribunal de Aguas, El. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 80: 169.
Triceratops Prorsus, Mounted Skeleton of, in the U. S. National Museum. (C. Schuchert) Am. J. Sci. 170: 458.
Trichet, Raphael. (A. J. Philip) Library, n. s. 6: 354.
Tried by Fire. (W. B. Cockerell) Arena, 36: 178.
Trifler, The; a novel. (A. Eyre) Lippinc. 71: 435.
Trilobites, Ventral Integument of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 163: 165.
Trimble, Isaac P., Work of, in Entomology. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s. 24: 308.
Trimmed Lamp, The; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 27: 391.
Trinities, Ethnic and Christian, Paine on. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 58: 129.
Trinity, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 612. — (J. N. Brown) Bib. Sac. 59: 85. — (S. W. Howland) Bib. Sac. 59: 58.
— The Blessed. (R. M. Edgar) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 524.
— Polytheism and Tritheism. (J. E. Walker) Bib. Sac. 62: 455.
— Revealing of the. (N. J. D. White) Expos. 6th ser. 12: 254.
Trinity Church, New York City. The Greatest Parish in the World. (S. D. Hamilton) Munsey, 29: 195.
Trinity College, Dublin, Mahaffy's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 295.
Trinity College, Durham, N. Carolina, and Academic Liberty. So. Atlan. Q. 3: 62.
Trinity House, Evolution of. (Henry Leach) Chamb. J. 80: 701.
Triple Alliance, Position of the. Liv. Age, 247: 567.
— Renewed. Sat. R. 94: 5.
Tripoli and Italy. Sat. R. 94: 193.
— Expedition to. (Vicomte de Mathuisieulx) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 736.
— A Night's Ride with Arab Bandits. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 112: 489.
— to Tunis, From. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Nation, 81: 336.
Tripper Mind. Sat. R. 100: 301.
Tristan and Isolde. (A. Laugel) Nation, 80: 90.
— Legend of. (J. Bedier) Internat. Q. 9: 103.
Tristram, Chancellor. Sat. R. 96: 727.
Tristram, H. B. Geog. J. 27: 511.
Tritheism, Polytheism, and the Trinity. (J. E. Walker) Bib. Sac. 62: 455.
Triticites, a New Genus of Carboniferous Foraminifers. (G. H. Girty) Am. J. Sci. 167: 234.
Tritubercular Theory, Original, Palæontological Evidence for. (H. F. Osborn) Am. J. Sci. 167: 321.
Triumph, The; a novel. (A. S. Pier) McClure, 20: 371—21: 188.
Trodd's Corner; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 89: 548.
Troisilia, The Burden of. (T. E. Jacob) 165: 172.
Troja und Ilion, Dorpfeld's. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 76: 378.
Trolley, The Inter-urban, as a Factor in Modern Life. (T. L. Ford) Overland, n. s. 42: 379.
— Short Vacations by. (A. B. Paine) World's Work, 6: 3073.
Trolley Competition with the Railroads. (R. Morris) Atlan. 93: 730.
Trolley-park, The. (D. A. Willey) Cosmopol. 33: 265.
Trolley Road, Sleighing on a Trackless, in Germany. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 440.
See Electric Railroad.
Trolleying to Baltimore. (W. J. Lampton) Outing, 41: 209.
Trollope, Anthony. (L. Stephen) Ecl. M. 138: 112. — (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 89: 426.
— An Appreciation and Reminiscence. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 86: 1095.
— Future of. (Eugene W. Harter) Bookman, 21: 137.
— In Praise of the Novels of. (F. G. Bettany) Fortn. 83: 1000. = Liv. Age, 246: 167.
— Becoming of. Dial, 34: 141.
Trollope, Mrs. Frances. Domestic Manners of the Americans. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 14: 487.
Troll's Path. (J. A. Lees) Longm. 44: 348.
Troop-horse, The Burden of the. Un. Serv. M. 25: 397.
Trooper George pays his Debt. (R. F. Zogbaum) Outing, 47: 481.
Troops, Mounted, Notes on. (C. M. G. Hallewell) Un. Serv. M. 29: 424.
Trophoblast. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Science, n. s. 20: 367.
Tropical Acclimatization. (J. E. Cutter) Am. Anthropol. 4: 421.
Tropical Laboratory of Miami, Fla. (V. M. Spalding) Science, n. s. 15: 856.
Tropical Medicine. Science, n. s. 20: 775.
Tropical Races, Elevation of. (Benj. Kidd) Indep. 57: 545.
Tropical Resources, Development of. (D. Buffum) Outl. 79: 233.
Tropics, Future of the. (P. C. Mitchell) No. Am. 176: 711.
— Our Growing Dependence on the. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 33: 400.
— Sanitation in. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 67.
Trotter, Coutts. Geog. J. 27: 512.
Troubadours, Provençal, and Courts of Love. (Emma Calvé) Critic, 47: 555.
— Story of the. (O. Kuhns) Meth. R. 63: 17.
Troubetzkoy, Paul, Sculptor. (W. Jarvis) Scrib. M. 31: 181.
Trouble for Two; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, 109: 390.
Trouble in the Jungle. (S. Reid) Indep. 54: 452.
Trouble in the Mountains. (A. G. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 697.
Trouble Woman, The. (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 33: 80.
Trout, Albino Brook. (C. R. Pettis) Science, n. s. 19: 867.
— and Philosophy. (H. C. Hollister) Outing, 40: 303.
— and the Weather. (W. E. Hodgson) 19th Cent. 60: 268.
— Bait *vs.* Fly Fishing. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 250.

Trout, Brook, Best Flies for. (L. Rhead) Outing, 47: 807.
— — Rhead on. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial, 32: 384.
— Golden, of Mt. Whitney. Science, n. s. 20: 61.
— — Fishing for the. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 10: 163.
— Habits of the. (W. D. Hulbert) McClure, 18: 537.
— in a Northern Valley. (M. L. Crosby) Outing, 44: 320.
— Leap of. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 45: 125.
— Loch Levin, in California. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 714.
— Mole-warfare. Ecl. M. 144: 718.
— of the Neipisiguit, The. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 35: 641.
— Rainbow, in British Waters. Chamb. J. 80: 297.
— — in its Home. (C. Rutter) Out West, 19: 145.
— Sea-. (H. Stuart) Blackw. 176: 227.
— Stocking a Home Stream or Pond. (B. W. Everman) Ctry Life Am. 7: 659.
— Stocking with. Spec. 96: 703.
— Summer. (A. T. Johnson) Longm. 46: 454. — (C. Deming) Outing, 48: 639.
— Transplanting of. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 38: 885. — (A. T. Johnson) Idler, 25: 383.
— The Whimsical. (W. E. Hodgson) Monthly R. 19, no. 2: 17. = Liv. Age, 245: 625. = Ecl. M. 145: 21.
— Worm Fishing for Brook Trout. (L. Rhead) Outing, 48: 126.
Trout Culture as a Business. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 4: 27.
Trout Fishing. (R. H. Johnson) Outing, 40: 97. — (E. Sandys) Outing, 42: 210. — (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 644.
— Hints on. (E. Sandys) Outing, 44: 180.
— in the Bushes. (C. Deming) Outing, 48: 767.
— in Southern California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Land of Sun. 1: 52.
— near London. (H. T. Sheringham) Temp. Bar, 129: 718.
— on Lough Corril. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. n. s. 2: 24.
— Some Truths about. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40: 193.
— Swedish. (Earl of Mayo) 19th Cent. 52: 676.
Trout Stream, My. (F. Durlin, jr.) Outing, 42: 346.
Trout Streams, Hill. Spec. 97: 358.
Trowbridge, John T. My Own Story. Atlan. 91: 27.
— 79th Birthday Celebration. Poet-Lore, 17, no. 3: 117.
Trowbridge, Thomas, and Elizabeth Marshall. (E. McClintock) N. E. Reg. 59: 291.
Trowsers of Tragedy, The. (Eliz. Duer) Lippinc. 76: 70.
Troy (Ancient), How we took. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 59: 1259.
Truancy. (C. L. Brace) Char. 15: 699.
— and Home Conditions. (G. H. Britton) Char. 17: 523.
— Chicago Conference on. Causes and Prevention. (G. R. Taylor) Char. 17: 536.
— Counteracted by School for Backward Children. Educa. 26: 174.
— Throwing the Burden on the Parent. (W. L. Bodine) Char. 17: 535.
Truant Schools in Boston and Chicago; a Lesson for the Public Schools. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 11: 7335.
See Parental Schools.
Truants, The; a story. (A. E. W. Mason) Cornh. 89: 90.
Truce, The; a Bear story. (C. G. D. Roberts) McClure, 23: 168.
Truce of God; a story. (Edith Barnard) Booklover's M. 7: 421.
Truck Acts, The. (J. H. Romanes) Jurid. R. 18: 247.
Truckee-Carson Irrigation Project, The. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 23: 101.
— an Object Lesson in Irrigation. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 701.
Trudeau, Edward L., a Devoted Public Servant. Outl. 82: 975.
True, Nathaniel L. (1812–88), with portrait. (L. T. Bryant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 52.
True and Real, Logical and Psychological Distinction between. (C. L. Herrick) Psychol. R. 11: 204.
True Bear Story, A. (W. T. Hornaday) Cosmopol. 37: 700.
True Blue; a story. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 13: 641.
True Reformers; a Great Negro Enterprise. (K. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 647.
Truegate, of Mogador. (S. Lord) Scrib. M. 37: 641.
Truffle-hunting in Wilts. Spec. 95: 1079.
Trumbauer, Works of. Archit. Rec. 15: 93.
Trumbull, John, Gilbert Stuart's Portrait of. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 50: 604.
Trumpet, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 575.
Trunk-line Rate System. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 20: 183.
Truscott Luck, The; a story. (Mary Austin) Out West, 17: 50–585.
Trust, The American. (J. A. Hobson) Econ. R. 14: 1.
— Beef, the Greatest in the World. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 12: 147–643.
— History of a. (C. Saxon) No. Am. 178: 186.
— The, or the Town. (R. Donald) Contemp. 84: 12.
Trust Companies. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 31–734. 69: 50–899. 70: 427–691. 71: 13.
— and Banks. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 82: 132.
— and the Clearing-house. (H. White) Nation, 76: 126.
— Control and Supervision of. (F. D. Kilburn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 29.
— Competition between Banks and. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 224.
— Definition and History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 208.
— in the U. S. (G. Cator) J. H. Univ. Stud. 20: 273.
— — Growth of. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 574.
— — Nature and Field of. World's Work, 4: 2463.
— Public Stake in. World's Work, 10: 6237.
— State Statutes relating to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 69: 15.
— Their Organization, Growth, and Management. (C. Herrick) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 72: 30–852. 73: 38–929.
Trust Company as Trustee, Problem of Wealth and. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 67: 475.
— How it makes its Money. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 70: 597.
— Working Force of a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 71: 13.
Trust Company Reserves. (J. T. Smith) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 518. — (G. W. Young) No. Am. 182: 285.
Trust Competition, Ethics of. (G. H. Montague) Atlan. 95: 414.
Trust-hunting as a Popular Pastime. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 68: 2.
Trust Moneys and Trust Accounts. Bank. M. (Lond.) 80: 564.
Trustee's Failure to convert. (W. G. Hart) Law Q. 22: 285.
Trustees and Beneficiaries, Transactions between. (J. C. Watt) Jurid. R. 14: 141.
Trustees of Civilization. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 135.
Trusts. (H. C. Adams) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 335. — (W. J. Gaynor) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 13.
— American. (A. M. Low) Macmil. 87: 472.
— and Combinations. (F. W. Bockett) Macmil. 87: 56.

Trusts and Combinations, Opposition to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 19.
— and Commercial Law. Am. Law R. 37: 828.
— — and English Combinations. (E. Hubbard) Econ. J. 12: 159.
— and Industrial Combinations in the United States. (S. J. McLean) Quar. 199: 183.
— and the People, as seen by Cartoonists. Arena, 33: 196.
— and Prices. (I. A. Hourwich) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 602.
— and the Public. (C. A. Conant) Internat. Q. 9: 394.
— and Socialism. (W. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 98.
— and Trade Unions and their Mutual Relations. (M. Atkinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 193. — (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 291.
— Are they an Enemy of Labor? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 218.
— as their Makers view them. (J. H. Bridge) World's Work, 5: 2782.
— British, Business Aspects of. (H. W. Macrosty) Econ. J. 12: 347.
— Cartels and, in Holland in the 17th Century. (A. E. Sayous) Pol. Sci. Q. 17: 381.
— The Case against. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 644. 30: 200.
— Causes of. (A. J. Roewade) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 456.
— Common-sense View of. (J. O. Curwood) Overland, n. s. 42: 230.
— Competition of, Ethics of. (G. H. Montague) Atlan. 95: 414.
— Congressional Legislation against. (C. T. Lewis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 113.
— Control of. (H. E. Montgomery) Green Bag, 14: 460.
— Corporations and. (J. Conyngton) Arena, 27: 55.
— An Early Experiment in. J. Pol. Econ. 12: 270.
— Federal Control of. (A. D. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 1.
— Federal Power over. (J. M. Beck) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 89.
— Four Speeches on. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 72: 113.
— Four Years of Anti-trust Activity. (J. W. Garner) No. Am. 179: 420.
— from a European Point of View. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Indep. 55: 123.
— Good and Bad. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 475.
— Government Control of. (E. Steinback) Internat. Mo. 5: 468.
— How Congress can deal with the. (E. B. Whitney) Indep. 58: 303.
— How Congress may control. (J. W. Jenks) Outl. 72: 880. — (E. W. Huffcut) Indep. 54: 2927.
— How they stifle Initiative. (C. Lombroso) Indep. 54: 2136.
— How to curb the. (H. Michelsen) No. Am. 174: 778.
— How to save the Corporation. (P. S. Grosscup) McClure, 24: 443.
— In the Light of Census Returns. (W. R. Merriam) Atlan. 89: 332.
— Industrial. (W. Smart) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 156.
— — and National Prosperity. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Fortn. 77: 650.
— Labor and the. (E. E. Wicklin) Arena, 29: 63.
— Lawyers and the. (F. G. Cook) No. Am. 183: 110.
— Mammoth, and Municipal Trading. (L. Phillips) 19th Cent. 52: 713.
— Management of, in England. Sat. R. 94: 387.
— A New Kind of. (H. White) Nation, 75: 279.
— Notes on. (F. F. Culver) Internat. Q. 9: 452.
— Old Foes with New Faces. (W. Clark) Arena, 30: 337.
— Over-capitalization. Sat. R. 93: 103.
— Panaceas for. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 78: 82.
Trusts. The Parable of the Dragon. (F. H. Wentworth) Arena, 30: 302.
— A Plan for regulating. (J. F. Cronan) No. Am. 182: 123.
— Position of the United States as to, 1902. Bank. M. (Lond.) 76: 195.
— Predatory. (W. C. Smith) Jurid. R. 17: 145.
— President Roosevelt and the. (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 175: 877. — (F. Parsons) Arena, 28: 449. — (A. Shaw) Cent. 43: 381.
— The President, his Attorney-General, and the. (A. L. Benson) Arena, 32: 272.
— Problem of. (H. E. Montgomery) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 525. — (R. L. Raymond) Harv. Law R. 16: 79.
— — The Government and Monopolies. Outl. 72: 439.
— — How to meet it through Coöperation; a Conversation with G. F. Washburn. Arena, 28: 406.
— — Re-studied. (V. S. Yarros) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 58.
— Promotion before the. (W. C. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 382.
— Publicity and the. (C. E. Littlefield) Indep. 55: 339.
— Real Dangers of. (J. B. Clark) Cent. 46: 954.
— Regulation of, Constitutional Difficulties of. (W. Bigelow) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 656.
— — The First Step in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 301.
— Relation to Individual Welfare and National Integrity. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 414.
— The Sad Story of Industrial. World's Work, 10: 6702.
— Sociological Effects of the. (J. B. Phillips) Univ. Colo. Stud. 3: 5.
— Some English. Sat. R. 93: 422.
— State Control of. (A. D. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 462.
— that made an Empire, The. (H. Davis) Munsey, 31: 74.
— To uproot the. (L. F. G. Garvin) Indep. 57: 618.
— Trade Combinations in Canada. (W. W. Edger) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 427.
— Trade Unions, and the National Minimum. (S. Webb) Internat. Mo. 5: 127.
— Trafficking in. (H. A. Bullock) Arena, 35: 337.
Truth, Absolute and Relative. (H. H. Joachim) Mind, 30: 1.
— Ambiguity of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 31: 161.
— and Consequences. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 31: 81.
— and Practice. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 29: 309. — (A. E. Taylor) Philos. R. 14: 265.
— Conceptual Completeness and Abstract. (H. A. Overstreet) Philos. R. 14: 308.
— For, or for Life. Dub. R. 139: 233.
— in Error. Acad. 71: 523.
— Love of. Sat. R. 98: 132.
— The Nature of. (B. Russell) Mind, 31: 528.
— Plain and Colored. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, 248: 188.
— The Quest of. Month, 100: 486.
— 'T is saying makes it so. (C. E. Wagner) Ref. Ch. R. 53: 145.
— What is? (H. S. Pritchett) Technol. R. 4: 183. = Outl. 70: 620.
Truth-knowers, Origin and History of. (S. K. Vatralsky) Am. J. Theol. 6: 57.
Truth of Oliver Cromwell. (Jas. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 37: 83.
Trypanosome, Human, Note on Discovery of. (R. Boyce and others) Nature, 67: 56.
Tryphæna, Queen, Fact and Legend in the History of. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. 6th ser. 6: 278.
Tsade and Sampi. (E. W. G. Foat) J. Hel. Stud. 25: 338.
"Tse-boum," Dalai-Lama's New, from Paris. (J. Deniker) Cent. 45: 582.

Tsu Sima, Battle of. *See* Japan Sea, Battle of.
Tuan Fang, Gov. of Shensi, with portrait. (F. H. Nichols) Everybody's, 8: 351.
Tuberculosis, Administrative Control of. (E. J. Lederle) Char. 11: 574.
— among the Sioux Indians. (D. W. Robinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 340.
— and Children. (A. Jacobi) Char. 11: 308.
— and the Italians in the United States. (A. Stella) Char. 12: 486.
— and Public Action. (A. Hillier) Fortn. 77: 700.
— The Campaign against. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 6. — (R. Fielding-Ould) Nature, 74: 503. — Char. 9: 148. 10: 150.
— — and its Future. (E. O. Otis) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 42: 120.
— Control of. (H. Folks) Char. 11: 451.
— Duties of the Individual in. (S. A. Knopf) Char. 10: 225.
— Every Man's Duty in. (S. A. Knopf) World's Work, 8: 5365.
— from Cows, contrary to Koch. Sat. R. 97: 711.
— German Fight against. (G. Darling) Char. 15: 555.
— Human and Bovine. Nature, 70: 126.
— Immunity in. (S. Flexner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 229.
— in Penal Institutions, Prevention of. (J. B. Ransom) Char. 13: 88.
— Incipient Cases of, Municipal Sanatorium for. Char. 11: 65.
— Infectiousness of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 324.
— International Congress on, Paris, Oct., 1905. Nature, 72: 581. — (L. F. Flick) Char. 15: 353.
— Modern Treatment of. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 448.
— National Association for Prevention of. (E. L. Trudeau) Char. 14: 807.
— New York's Fight against. (C. H. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 702.
— Nova Scotia's Crusade against. (A. M. MacLean) Char. 14: 736.
— Observations on, by a Dweller in the Desert. (M. A. Rodgers) Char. 16: 558.
— Opsonic Treatment and its Relation to. (E. W. Morris) National, 47: 971. — Nature, 74: 248.
— Outdoor Treatment of. (D. A. Willey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 689.
— Prevention of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 459. — (A. C. Klebs) Char. 12: 353.
— — First Annual Meeting of National Association for. (L. Farrand) Char. 14: 801.
— — A Working Program for. (E. T. Devine) Char. 14: 815.
— Problem of, in the United States, The. (S. A. Knopf) No. Am. 174: 376.
— Pulmonary, in the Dispensary, Management of Cases of. (J. A. Miller) Char. 11: 272.
— The Real Race-suicide. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 24: 234.
— Royal Commission on. Science, n. s. 19: 929.
— Serum and Vaccine for. (A. Marmorek) Indep. 55: 3121.
— Social Aspects of. (L. Brandt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 407.
— Study and Prevention of. Char. 16: 380.
— Summer Camp for. (A. M. Wilson) Char. 14: 1045.
— Visiting Nurses for. (M. A. Nutting) Char. 16: 51.
— War against. (P. Kennaday) Char. 11: 285.
— Whole World wars with. Char. 11: 176.
Tuberculosis Association, How it was formed in a Small City. (H. E. Thomas) Char. 13: 150.
Tuberculosis Committee, Address to. Char. 15: 527.
Tuberculosis Conference at the Hague, International. (A. Meyer) Char. 17: 344.
Tuberculosis Contest, A. (L. V. Robinson) Char. 16: 527.
Tuberculosis Exhibition in Philadelphia. (H. R. M. Landis) Char. 15: 726. — (M. L. Price) Char. 15: 440. (E. M. Gray) Char. 16: 387.
— With the Traveling. (G. S. White) Char. 16: 382.
Tuberculosis Question, Relation of the State to. (J. P. C. Foster) Char. 15: 499.
Tuberculosis Sanatorium, A. (A. M. Rothrock) Char. 17: 385.
— Plan for. Char. 11: 23.
— Two Millions for. (R. F. Almirall) Char. 15: 303.
Tubular Constructions. Science, n. s. 21: 11.
Tubularia. (A. S. Pearse) Am. Natural. 40: 401.
Tucker, Charles L., Trial of, for Murder. (H. Bancroft) Green Bag, 17: 143.
Tucker, Ervin Alden, with portrait. (F. S. Fielder) Colum. Univ. Q. 4: 277.
Tucker, Nathaniel. (J. C. L. Clark) N. Church R. 10: 237.
Tuckwell, W. A. W. Kinglake; the Analysis of Jingo. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 77: 335.
Tucson, Arizona. Out West, 17: 380.
— The Beautiful. Overland, n. s. 45: 397.
— Some Picturesque Ruins of. (Laura A. Armer) Overland, n. s. 45: 405.
Tudor, Frederic. Am. Arch. 79: 62.
Tudor Literature, Humors and Pathos of. (M. Church) Good Words, 45: 740.
Tudors, The, and the Navy. Quar. 201: 145.
Tufts College. (Amy Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 415.
Tuke, Henry S., with portrait. (G. Kains-Johnson) M. of Art, 26: 337.
Tulare County, California. (G. A. Barry) Out West, 17: 773. — (E. A. De Blois) Out West, 25: 81.
Tule Farming, One of the Wonders of California. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 43: 227.
Tuley, Judge. (Jane Addams) Char. 15: 752.
Tulips. Sat. R. 93: 661. 95: 647.
Tumblers. (A. Watson) Reliquary, 43: 186.
Tumuli on the Wolds. (E. M. Cole) Antiq. n. s. 39: 261.
"Tummas." Spec. 96: 664.
Tuna, The. Land of Sun. 13: 406.
— Fishing for. (C. F. Holder) Ctry Life Am. 8: 176.
Tunbridge Wells; the Pantiles and the Art of Idling. (H. Seal) Westm. 159: 72.
Tunis, Artist in. (A. Brunet-Debaines) Art J. 55: 193.
— French Works at Bizerta. (H. Vivian) Pall Mall M. 27: 73.
Tunnel, East Boston. (F. Rice, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 635.
— Hudson River, Unrecorded Adventure in the Construction of. (H. A. Bruce) Cent. 45: 40.
— Simplon Alpine. (H. G. Archer) Pall Mall M. 26: 29.
Tunnel Building, The Romance of. (A. B. Reeve) World's Work, 13: 8338.
Tunneling the Seine at Paris. (E. C. Morel) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 63.
Tunnels, Great. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 161: 401.
Tuolumne Co., Cal. Through Bret Harte's Country. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 34: 533.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar. (Viscount St. Cyres) Cornh. 86: 335.
Turbine, Coming of the. (H. W. Strong) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 39.
— Gas, Question of the. (S. A. Reeve) Engin. M. 29: 407.
Turbine Engines; a New Era of Steam. (Arthur Warren) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 695.

Turbine Pumps, High-lift. (R. J. Durley) Engin. M. **31**: 503.
Turbine Steamship "Carmania." (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 29: 179.
Turbines, Steam. J. Frankl. Inst. **159**: 325.
— — Advantages of. (J. R. Bibbins) Engin. M. **24**: 745.
— — and Turbine Ships. (J. Johnson) Canad. M. **24**: 210.
— — Applications of, Recent. (G. L. Parsons) Cassier, **24**: 64.
— — applied to High-speed Electric Machinery. J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 989.
— — De Laval, in America. (J. L. Mohun) Cassier, **28**: 103.
— — Development of. (C. G. Parsons and H. G. Dakyns, jr.) National, **48**: 79.
— — Marine. (R. Cromie) Longm. **43**: 210.
— — Recent Developments of. (A. Rateau) Engin. M. **26**: 49.
— — Steam Turbine Data. (A. H. Gibson) Cassier, **31**: 36.
— — *vs.* Reciprocating Engines. (W. P. Hancock) Cassier, **30**: 502.
Turbo-generators. (H. H. Norris) World To-day, **5**: 1229.
Turbulents, The. (W. A. Fraser) Cent. **48**: 833.
Turgenev, Ivan. (C. Whibley) No. Am. **174**: 212.
— and his Translators. (G. R. Noye) Nation, **78**: 93.
— and his Work. Critic, **46**: 444.
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques. (S. G. Tallentyre) Macmil. **92**: 230. — (W. Emm) Westm. **163**: 389, 551.
— Statesmanship of. (A. D. White) Atlan. **97**: 176, 340.
Turin, Decorative Art Exhibition. Studio (Internat.) **18**: 188. — (W. Crane) Art J. **54**: 227, 259. — (H. P. Douglas) Brush & P. **11**: 44. — (H. H. Fyfe) Monthly R. **8**, no. 2: 150. = Liv. Age, **235**: 221.
— National Library, Destruction of. Lib. J. **29**: 477.
— Sculptures at. (A. J. B. Wace) J. Hel. Stud. **26**: 235.
Turk, A, and an Armenian. (L. Jebb) Longm. **44**: 431.
— The, as a Soldier. (Fritz Morris) Cosmopol. **36**: 25.
— Dealing with the. (R. Ogden) Nation, **83**: 48.
— Tragedy of the. (H. G. Dwight) Outl. **76**: 224.
Turkestan and a Corner of Tibet. (O. T. Crosby) Geog. J. **23**: 705.
— Chinese, Geographical and Archæological Exploration in. (M. A. Stein) Geog. J. **20**: 575.
— — Recent Discoveries in. (M. Winternitz) Nature, **66**: 284.
— Debt of. (C. Morawitz) No. Am. **175**: 275.
— Excavations in. Am. Arch. **75**: 55. — Science, n. s. **20**: 60.
— Explorations in. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 499.
— Krafft's A travers le. Ath. '02, **1**: 76.
— Macedonian Intrigues and their Fruits. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. **78**: 747.
— Mountains of. (E. Huntington) Geog. J. **25**: 22, 39.
— A National Game of: Baigha. (J. Locke) Scrib. M. **38**: 233.
— Parliament of, The Prorogued. (K. Blind) No. Am. **175**: 42.
— Seen in. (R. S. Baker) Outl. **72**: 265.
— The Situation in. (A. Rustem Bey de Bilinski) Fortn. **78**: 86.
— — 1902. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **25**: 182.
— A Summer in. (W. M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 217.
— Western Siberia and. (G. F. Wright) Chaut. **37**: 144.
Turkey. Chamb. J. **80**: 198.
— and the Americans; Open Letter to Chekib Bey. (E. B. Haskell) Outl. **75**: 353.
Turkey, Asiatic, Exploration in, 1896–1903. (P. H. H. Massy) Geog. J. **26**: 272.
— — Life of the Konak. (V. A. Buxton) Contemp. **85**: 256.
— Coal-fields of, Visit to. Chamb. J. **80**: 358.
— Coercing the Sultan. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. **8**: 64.
— Coercion of. (W. A. Moore) Contemp. **87**: 376.
— England and Germany in. (A Traveler in the East) Contemp. **90**: 305.
— The Fight for the Caliphate. (W. F. Bullock) No. Am. **181**: 229.
— Furthest, Soldier and Peasant in. (V. A. Buxton) Indep. R. **1**: 380. = Liv. Age, **240**: 275. = Ecl. M. **142**: 403.
— in 1903; Political Testament of Fuād Pasha. 19th Cent. **53**: 190.
— The New Woman in. (A. B. Dodd) Cent. **44**: 925.
— Obstacles to Reform in. (C. Morawitz) No. Am. **179**: 194.
— Present Military Power of. (W. J. Herbert) Un. Serv. M. **32**: 303.
— Retrogression of the Levant. Chamb. J. **80**: 535.
— Some Phases of the Issues between the United States and. (Americus) No. Am. **182**: 689.
— Sultan Abd-ul-Hamid. (C. Mijatovich) Fortn. **86**: 575.
— Sultan and the Caliphate; a Sidelight on Turkish Policy. (L. Sanders) No. Am. **176**: 546.
— Turkish Redif. (F. MacNab) Longm. **43**: 116.
— *vs.* Europe in the Balkans. (Dr. Maurice Baumfeld) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 77.
— When will it cease to exist? (A. Vambéry) Indep. **61**: 489.
— Women in. (Mary M. Patrick) Forum, **37**: 115.
Turkey, Hunting the Deceitful. (Mark Twain) Harper, **117**: 57.
Turkey-gobbler, The. (Helen Haines) Scrib. M. **39**: 345.
Turkeys and Cranberries. Ctry Life Am. **3**: 7.
— The Lord of the Feast. (J. L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. **48**: 363.
— A Trifle about. (E. Sandys) Indep. **54**: 2522.
— What shall we do to save the? (J. E. Rice) Ctry Life Am. **11**: 56.
Turkish Architecture. (L. Viajero) Am. Arch. **86**: 86.
Turkish Capitulations. Law Q. **21**: 408.
Turkish Captives; Harem Life in Constantinople. Blackw. **180**: 733.
Turkish Farm. Blackw. **175**: 117. = Ecl. M. **142**: 757. = Liv. Age, **241**: 98.
Turkish Home Life. (Demetra Vaka Brown) Appleton's M. **8**: 655.
Turkish Soldier, The. (E. Blyth) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 84.
Turkish Women. Behind the Lattice and the Veil. (Margaret Macgregor) Good Words, **46**: 784.
Turks, Early, Western Branch of. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. **36**: 355.
— The Ephthalite. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. **34**: 131.
— in the Channel. (C. Field) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 247.
Turn of the Lane. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 48.
Turn of the Tide, The; a story. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. **75**: 513.
Turn of the Wheel, The. (Jennette Lee) Harper, **111**: 94.
Turn Verein, Gospel of the. (R. D. Paine) Outing, **46**: 174.
Turner, C. Y., Mural Decorations by. (Grace Whitworth) Appleton's M. **8**: 3.
— — at Baltimore. (J. W. Pattison) Studio (Internat.) **24**: lvii.
Turner, Ethel. (E. W. Elkington) Acad. **66**: 617.

Turner, Frederic J., with portrait. (H. M. Stephens) World's Work, 4: 2319.
Turner, Sir James; a Christian under the Covenant. (A. Lang) Blackw. 174: 41.
Turner, J. M. W. Ed. R. 198: 354.
Armstrong's Life of. Ath. '03, 2: 587.
— Last Swiss Drawings. (E. Dillon) Art J. 54: 329, 362.
— Liber Studiorum. (A. J. Finberg) Sat. R. 102: 295.
— Life and Works. Canad. M. 25: 201.
— Newly-discovered Pictures by. (E. Douglas Sheilds) World To-day, 10: 633.
— Portrait, Life, and Bibliography. Mast. in Art, 3: pt. 35.
— Rediscovered. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 218.
Turner, Reginald. Prince Pierrot. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 96: 103.
Turning, The. (G. S. H. Tytus) Cent. 49: 416.
Turnpike, Old National, and its Memories. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 306.
Turnpike Roads of Middlesex County, Mass. (F. H. Kendall) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 711.
Turnpike Sailors. Spec. 91: 50.
Turreted Hall; a story. (J. H. McCarthy) Canad. M. 22: 155.
"Turtle," Bushnell's Submarine-boat. (B. J. Hendrick) M. of Hist. 2: 389.
Turtle-dove; a Story of Meadowlarks. (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 80: 325.
Turtle-doves, The. (H. B. Marriott Watson) Booklover's M. 6: 150.
Turtle Mountain, Great Landslide on. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 272.
Turtles, Fossil, belonging to the Marsh Collection in the Yale University Museum. (O. P. Hay) Am. J. Sci. 168: 261.
— Marine. New Niobrara Toxochelys. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 170: 325.
— — Notes on the Cretaceous Turtles, Toxochelys and Archelon, with a Classification of the Marine Testudinata. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 164: 95.
— of New Jersey, Upper Cretaceous, Structure of. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. 167: 112, 183. 170: 430.
Tuscan Farm, Life on a. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 37: 541.
Tuscan Maremma, In the. (V. Paget) Harper, 106: 237.
Tuscan Sky, Under the. (J. G. Gretton) Month, 103: 145.
Tuscany, Congregation of S. Michele Dei Santi. (M. Carmichael) Cath. World, 74: 629.
— Hewlett's Road in. Sat. R. 99: 242.— Spec. 94: 88.
— Land of Lady Poverty. (S. Jewett) Outl. 80: 1031.
Tuscumbia, Mo., Glacial Boulders near. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 77: 461.
Tuskegee, a Typical Alabama Town. (C. Johnson) Outl. 72: 519.
Tuskegee Cotton-planters in Africa. (G. N. Calloway) Outl. 70: 772.
Tuskegee Institute. (Booker T. Washington) Cosmopol. 33: 506. — Outl. 82: 831.
— Day at. (G. D. Jenifer) Educa. 26: 87.
— Educating the American Negro. (H. E. Thomas) Cassier, 24: 447.
— A Farmer's College on Wheels. (Booker T. Washington) World's Work, 13: 8352.
— a Retrospect and Prospect. (Booker T. Washington) No. Am. 182: 513.
— 25th Anniversary of. Char. 15: 543. 16: 111. — (Booker T. Washington) World's Work, 11: 7433.
— Vacation Days at. (J. S. Durham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 562.
Tussaud's Exhibition up to Date. Chamb. J. 82: 777.
Tutorial System, The, in College. (Andrew F. West) Educa. R. 32: 500. = School R. 14: 795.
Tutor's Expedient, The; a story. Cornh. 88: 21.
Tutuila, United States. (D. S. Jordan and V. L. Kellogg) Atlan. 94: 207.
Tuxedo House, A. Archit. Rec. 18: 273.
Tuxen, Lauritz, Work of. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 56: 109.
Twachtman, John. (K. M. Roof) Brush & P. 12: 243. — (T. W. Dewing and others) No. Am. 176: 554.
Twain, Mark, 70th Birthday of. Bk. News, 24: 330.
See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Tweed, The, Maxwell's Story of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 178: 833.
— Poetry of the. Acad. 69: 1199.
Tweed Ring in N. Y. City, History of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 33: 270.
Tweedie, L. J., Premier of New Brunswick. Canad. M. 20: 319.
Twelfth Promise, The, in Roman Catholic Theology. (V. McNabb) Am. Cath. Q. 28: 742.
Twelve Tables, The Authenticity of the. (A. H. J. Greenidge) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 1. — (H. Goudy) Jurid. R. 17: 93.
Twentieth Century, Recollections of the. (J. B. Clark) Atlan. 89: 4.
Twentieth-century Forecast, A. (J. Hawthorne) Booklover's M. 2: 307.
Twentieth-century Miracle, A. (Florence Milner) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 211.
Twentieth-century Problems. (H. L. Chamberlain) Overland, n. s. 44: 246. 45: 81.
Twenty-first Century, A Dream of the. (W. H. Cooley) Arena, 28: 511.
Twenty-second Karl, The. (G. F. Turner) Chamb. J. 83: 289-724.
Twenty Years on. Liv. Age, 239: 603.
Twenty Years Since. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 77: 524.
Twice Balked. Chamb. J. 79: 509.
"Twice Chang'd Friar, The; a Comedie" (MS. temp. Charles I.), Review of. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 285.
Twice Saved; a story. (H. M. Davidson) Sund. M. 33: 356.
Twilight in the Tenement; a poem. (C. W. Stevenson) Outl. 70: 317.
Twin Peters, The; a story. (J. F. Wilson) Am. M. 62: 323.
Twining, Thomas, Travels in America. (S. G. Morrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 728.
Twins. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 44: 238.
Twisted Tree, The. (Alice Brown) Outl. 80: 337.
Twisting of the Rope; a comedy. (Douglas Hyde) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 12.
'Twixt Fire and Water; a story. (J. M. Oxley) Canad. M. 21: 456.
Two against Fate. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 125: 538.
Two Americans. (Kate Jordan) Booklover's M. 6: 750.
Two and the Fleet, The; a story. (A. Lee) Munsey, 27: 509.
Two Apples, The. (J. E. Dunning) Atlan. 91: 693.
Two Argonauts of Mola. (Mary H. Peixotto) Booklover's M. 6: 261.
Two Birds with One Stone. (W. N. Harben) Cent. 48: 61.
Two Brave Men; a Tale of the Northwest Rebellion. (R. H. Mainer) Canad. M. 19: 448.
Two Brothers. (Mrs. A. Little) Temp. Bar, 125: 459.
Two Brothers, Gypsy Folk-tale of. (W. E. A. Axon) Antiq. n. s. 42: 134.
Two Calls. (S. C. Bryant) Lippinc. 70: 200.
Two Candidates. (H. MacGrath) Everybody's, 12: 669.

Two Chanty-men; a story. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. **94**: 218.
Two Days; a poem. (R. C. Lehmann) Blackw. **176**: 476.
Two Dwellings; a poem. (E. Pottle) Outing, **41**: 686.
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky. (J. L. Allen) Outl. **73**: 623.
Two Griseldas, The. Macmil. **91**: 282.
"Two-handed Engine at the Door," Milton's. (W. H. Ward) Ath. '06, **1**: 451. — Ath. '06, **1**: 515. — (G. H. Powell) Ath. '06, **1**: 547.
Two Hares, The. (W. H. Rainsford) Cornh. **87**: 256.
Two Hearts. (T. Masson) Cosmopol. **39**: 413.
Two Hearts that beat as One; a story. (F. Norris) Idler, **22**: 623.
203-meter Hill. (J. H. De Forest) Indep. **59**: 370.
Two Idealisms. (G. Santayana) Internat. Q. **6**: 13.
Two in a Fog. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. **77**: 641.
Two Kings, a Queen, and a Jack; a story. (H. Sands) Canad. M. **22**: 191.
Two Letters. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. **83**: 295.
Two Little Lambs of the Campagna; a story. (E. F. Mosby) Cath. World, **79**: 655.
Two Lives. (Frank H. Sweet) Craftsman, **10**: 747.
Two Loves. (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. **38**: 67.
Two Men. (A. N. Meyer) Bookman, **17**: 498.
Two Mickeys, The. (H. J. O'Higgins) Everybody's, **15**: 337.
Two on a Balcony. (Constance Smedley) Everybody's, **14**: 403.
Two Opinions; a story. (T. Masson) Cosmopol. **37**: 737.
Two Pairs of Shoes. (J. C. Lincoln) McClure, **26**: 623.
Two Passings. (C. Oliver) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 202. = Liv. Age, **248**: 477.
Two Pensioners. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **48**: 233.
Two Per Cent a Month. (H. White) Nation, **80**: 166.
Two Pessimists, The. (H. B. Baker) Good Words, **43**: 691.
Two Roses Better 'an One. (Mrs. M. Keatinge) Overland, n. s. **41**: 215.
Two Russian Soldiers. (E. Poole) Outl. **81**: 21.
Two Seasons hath the Year; a poem. (M. Farrah) Ecl. M. **144**: 127.
Two-sided Honeymoon, A. (A. Evelyn) Lippinc. **76**: 358.
Two Sides of a Street; a story. (Mary R. S. Andrews) McClure, **21**: 347.
Two Sketches; a story. (J. Cassidy) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 485.
Two Souls in One Body. (W. L. Howard) Arena, **34**: 476.
Two Stories of Oklahoma. (H. Garland) Cent. **46**: 328.
Two Strings to her Bow. (C. Middleton) Temp. Bar, **126**: 340.
Two-stringed Bow, The. (G. W. Johnston) Scrib. M. **40**: 746.
Two Valentines; a story. (Kate Patch) Cosmopol. **36**: 101.
Two Vanrevels, The; a story. (Booth Tarkington) McClure, **19**: 131.
Two Villages. (H. Peake) Westm. **159**: 83.
Twyman, Joseph, Work of. (F. E. Dewhurst) Archit. Rec. **18**: 453.
Tychite, a New Mineral from Borax Lake, California. (S. L. Penfield and G. S. Jamieson) Am. J. Sci. **170**: 217.
Tycho Brahé. (J. H. Bridges) Contemp. **81**: 196.
Tyler, Mrs. Mary E. (R. W. Hale) Cent. **45**: 738.
Tyler, Moses Coit, and Chas. Sumner. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. **2**: 50.
Tyler, Wat, and Jack Straw. (F. W. D. Brie) Eng. Hist. R. **21**: 106.
Tyndale, Walter, Artist. (Clive Holland) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 289.
Tyninghame; Two Centuries of a Scotch Estate. Chamb. J. **80**: 641.
Tynonyi, The Cave City of the. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. **5**: 11.
Type of the Town, A. (E. G. Henham) Macmil. **85**: 350. = Liv. Age, **233**: 211. = Ecl. M. **138**: 764.
Type Casting. Science, n. s. **20**: 573.
Types, The Creation of, and Some Recent Novels. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, **24**: 115.
— in Natural History, Nomenclature of. (C. Schuchert and S. S. Buckman) Science, n. s. **21**: 899.
— *vs.* Residues. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. **16**: 311.
Typesetting Machine, The Simplex. (B. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 755.
Typewriter, Educational Use of. (F. Waldo) Educa. **22**: 484.
— in Small Libraries. (H. W. Fison) Lib. J. **27**: 325.
Typewriting by Telegraph. (M. Solomon) Nature, **72**: 568.
Typhoid Bacillus, Vitality of the. (A. Macfadyen) Nature, **68**: 127.
Typhoid Fever and how to prevent its Spread. (F. G. Ansell) Gent. M. n. s. **70**: 430.
— and Shellfish. (G. W. Fuller) J. Frankl. Inst. **160**: 81.
— at Palo Alto and Stanford University. Science, n. s. **17**: 835.
— Fatality of, at Different Seasons; a Statistical Study. (C. E. A. Wilson) Am. Statis. Assoc. **8**: 103.
— Oysters and. (R. T. Hewlett) Science, n. s. **17**: 370.
— Prevention of. (J. C. Bayles) World's Work, **6**: 3047.
— Sedgwick and Winslow's Studies on the Seasonal Prevalence of. (P. H. Hiss) Science, n. s. **17**: 660.
— an Unnecessary Evil. (S. H. Adams) McClure, **25**: 145.
Typhoon, Signaling the Approach of a, at Hong Kong. (S. F. Clark) Good Words, **44**: 529.
Typhoon; a story. (J. Conrad) Critic, **40**: 168, 459. = Pall Mall M. **26**: 91, 214, 408.
Typhoons and Cyclones. Ed. R. **201**: 216.
Typographical Union, Oath of the. (A. Beach) Nation, **77**: 281.
Typography and Bookmaking. (F. Sherman) Lamp, **26**: 165. **28**: 129, 315. **29**: 591.
Tyrannies, Origin of the. (P. Ure) J. Hel. Stud. **26**: 131.
Tyrant Nature. (S. S. Maxwell) Harper, **107**: 453.
Tyrol, Austrian, Six Weeks in. (Lilian Bell) Booklover's M. **1**: 465.
Tyrone and Tyrconell, Earls, Flight of. (P. Wilson) 19th Cent. **55**: 479.

U. S. A.; a story. (E. Ayrton) Lippinc. **75**: 343.
Ubique, Riddle of. (Mark G. Pearse) Indep. **58**: 315.
Uchard, Mario. Fiamma. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **95**: 76.
Uda Prang, — Jungle Hunter. (C. Whitney) Outing, **44**: 3.
Udall Family Record. (J. D. Champlin) N. E. Reg. **60**: 330.
"Ueber" Movement in Germany. (A. MacMahon) Temp. Bar, **128**: 599.
Uganda, American Invasion of. (J. M. Rogers) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 43.
— Convent Life in. (V. M. Crawford) Month, **103**: 574.
— Journey through, 1902. (C. N. E. Eliot) Geog. J. **20**: 611.
— Northern, Journey through. (P. H. G. P. Cotton) Geog. J. **24**: 56.

Uganda of To-day. (H. Samuel) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 390.
— "On Safari" in. (Hilda V. Moffat) Cornh. **85**: 376.
— Pygmies of. (H. Johnston) Pall Mall M. **26**: 173.
— Ruwenzori, and the Semliki Forest. (H. Johnston) Geog. J. **19**: 1.
— Soldiering in. National, **41**: 1002.
— Story of. National, **41**: 635.
— Surveys and Studies in. (C. Delmé-Radcliffe) Geog. J. **26**: 481, 616.
— Western. (A. B. Fisher) Geog. J. **24**: 249.
Uganda Protectorate and the Nile Quest. (Ch. Chaillé-Long) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 52.
— Anthropology and Government in. (E. S. Hartland) Nature, **67**: 10.
— Johnston on. Ath. '02, **2**: 81. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **76**: 114.
Uganda Railroad. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 311.
— A Trip up the, and across Lake Victoria Nyanza. Blackw. **175**: 608. = Liv. Age, **241**: 720.
Ugliness, Excuses for. (E. Crosby) Craftsman, **6**: 511.
Ugly Burleigh. (G. R. Chester) Cosmopol. **39**: 177.
Ugly Solomon; a story. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) Pall Mall M. **26**: 345.
Uintacrinus and Hemiaster, in the Vancouver Cretaceous. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 287.
Uintah Land Opening. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **32**: 444.
Ukhtomsky, Prince Esper Esperovitch, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **30**: 72.
Ukiah, Cal. (J. C. Ruddock) Out West, **24**: 343.
Ullswater, A National Park on. Spec. **93**: 114.
Ulrich, S., The Press of. (R. Proctor) Library, n. s. **4**: 163.
Ulster: stands Ulster where it did? (S. P. Kerr) Contemp. **89**: 94.
— Towns in, Old. (W. J. Fennell) Asia. R. **42**: 23-377.
Ultima Thule, A Glimpse of. Month, **101**: 241, 372.
Ultimate Questions. (L. Hearn) Atlan. **96**: 391.
Ultramontanism and the Catholic Laity; by an English Roman Catholic. Outl. **75**: 173.
Ultra-violet Light, Action of, on Rare Earth Oxides. (C. Baskerville) Am. J. Sci. **166**: 463.
Ulula Hyalina Latreille, Life History of. (J. F. McClendon) Am. Natural. **36**: 421.
Ulysses, in Modern Drama. Acad. **62**: 187.
— Last Voyage of. Ed. R. **196**: 84.
Umbria; a poem. (L. Binyon) Atlan. **92**: 304.
Umbrian Art. (E. Hutton) Monthly R. **18**, no. 1: 129.
Umbrian Idyl, An. (Anne H. Wharton) Lippinc. **77**: 223.
Umpires. (A. C. Sharpe) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 403.
Unakite, Occurrence of, in a New Locality in Virginia. (T. S. Watson) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 248.
Unavailing Subterfuge, An. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. **41**: 50.
Unbelief, Conceivable Dangers of. (J. G. Raupert) Dub. R. **130**: 63.
Uncharted Reef, An. (W. E. Norris) Longm. **46**: 324.
Unclaimed Balance; a story. (P. Marche) Canad. M. **21**: 106.
Uncle Basker's Heirs. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. **27**: 349.
Uncle Bige's Creaking Heart. (B. E. Stevenson) Cent. **43**: 252.
Uncle Billy's Legacy. (D. Carroll Gale) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 165.
Uncle Eb's Last Day a-fishing. (I. Bacheller) Cent. **51**: 232.
Uncle Ira's Sugar Season. (E. B. Child) Booklover's M. **7**: 411.
Uncle Jacob. (E. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 157.
Uncle Johnny Dodd's Church; a story. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, **31**: 605.
Uncle Jotham's Spree. (J. A. Cone) Munsey, **36**: 68.
Uncle Larry; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, **105**: 75.
Uncle Luke's Downfall. (C. T. Revere) Lippinc. **74**: 657.
Uncle Ned's Christmas; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **32**: 70.
Uncle Sammie. (C. F. Embree) McClure, **27**: 171.
Uncle Sam's Romance with Science and the Soil. (Frank Vrooman) Arena, **34**: 561.
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Fifty Years of Uncle Tom. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, **27**: 897.
Unconformities, Orotaxial Significance of. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. **171**: 296.
Unconscious Brotherhood, The. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. **80**: 829.
Unconscious Hero, An. Chaut. **37**: 192.
Unconscious Man, The. (A. L. P. Weedon) Westm. **158**: 306.
Unconscious Plagiarist, The. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. **90**: 812.
Unconventional Mourner, An. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. **98**: 21.
Uncounted Cost, The; a story. (A. W. Anderson) Munsey, **30**: 280.
Under a Banner of Black; a story. (M. Petitt) Canad. M. **20**: 275.
Under Changed Conditions. (L. W. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 75.
Under False Pretenses; a story. (A. Foxwell) Sund. M. **35**: 129.
Under Green Steeples. (A. F. Knight) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 330.
Under his Eye. (Eleanor Stuart) Scrib. M. **33**: 238.
Under the Ice. (D. Lansing) Outing, **49**: 289.
Under Rocking Skies. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. **48**: 85-780.
Under the Shadow of the Leopolds. (Alex. Macdonald) Chamb. J. **81**: 185.
Under the Trees; a poem. (Anna H. Branch) Atlan. **91**: 685.
Under which King? (D. C. Pedder) Monthly R. **16**, no. 2: 111.
Undercurrent, The. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. **35**: 51 — **36**: 587.
Underfed Children in our Public Schools. (J. Spargo) Indep. **58**: 1060.
Undergraduate, The. Spec. **93**: 890.
— and the University. (E. A. Birge) Wis. Alum. M. **4**: 321.
— Mind of the. (G. P. Baker) Educa. R. **30**: 189.
Undergraduate Freaks and Frolics. (J. Hudson) Westm. **166**: 316.
Underground Conduits, Losses in. (A. P. Folwell) Am. Arch. **87**: 5.
Underground Part of a City Building. (W. R. Stewart) World's Work, **7**: 4351.
Underground Passages in England. Am. Arch. **76**: 87.
Underground Railroad, The. (W. H. Siebert) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 565.
— On the; a story. (S. A. Shafer) Outl. **78**: 378.
Underground Republic; an Adventure in Macedonia. Blackw. **179**: 302.
Underling, The; a story. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harper, **112**: 211, 462.
Underpaid Laborers of America. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, **81**: 143.
Under-partner, The. (D. M. Henderson, jr.) Lippinc. **78**: 638.
Understander, The. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, **33**: 229.
Understudy, An. (A. O. Cooke) Chamb. J. **81**: 449.
Underworld, The. (C. Thayer) Outl. **84**: 784.
Underwriting. (Geo. Stevenson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 61.

Undeveloped Races in Contact with Civilization. (G. Stanley Hall) Wash. Univ. Bull. 4: 145.
Undine; a drama. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 77: 1092.
Undistinguished Americans. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 60: 962.
Undoing of Apostle Jones. (L. Munsell) Lippinc. 70: 397.
Undoing of Charity Randall. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 207.
Undoing of a Jockey, The. (C. Ellis Newell) Overland, n. s. 46: 330.
Unearned Increment, The. Macmil. 87: 231.
— Problem of the. (A. Hook) Econ. R. 16: 168.
Unemployable, The. (W. G. Cecil) National, 47: 307.
Unemployed, The. Quar. 202: 624. — (C. T. G. Masterman) Contemp. 89: 106. — (G. P. Gooch) Contemp. 89: 406.
— and the Poor Law. Quar. 204: 228.
— and Roads. Spec. 93: 548.
— and Trade Unions. (D. M. Morrison) 19th Cent. 59: 483.
— and the Unemployable. (S. A. Barnett) Econ. R. 15: 385.
— and the Unemployed Workman Act. (A. T. F. Clay) Monthly R. 21, no. 3: 78.
— and the Vagrant. Spec. 92: 322.
— Dealing with the. (J. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 57: 46.
— English Bill of 1905. (H. B. Lees Smith) Econ. J. 15: 248.
— How to deal with. (F. Thoresby) Westm. 165: 36.
— In England, Problem of the. (E. D. Shields) World To-day, 8: 623. — (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 40.
— — Progress with the. (F. H. Stead) Char. 15: 579.
— in London. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 63: 335.
— in Winter. Sat. R. 98: 691.
— Lessons of the Mansion House Fund. (W. H. Beveridge; H. W. Maynard) Contemp. 86: 629.
— Need any Man lack a Job? (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 10: 6660.
— The New Parliament (1906) and the Problem of. (E. F. G. Hatch) 20th Cent. Q. 1, no. 1: 99.
— Organized Labor and the. (I. H. Mitchell) 19th Cent. 58: 116.
— Poor Law and. (N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 16: 141.
— Problem of the. (O. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 4: 553. — (H. V. Toynbee) Econ. R. 25: 291.
— — and Suggestions for its Solution. (W. Carlile) Fortn. 84: 1065.
— Question of. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 48: 337.
— Trade-union Expenditure on Benefit of. (E. L. Hartley) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 52.
— Treatment of, in Continental Europe. (Wilson Carlile) 19th Cent. 58: 900.
— Types of the. (B. Alden) Outl. 74: 170.
— Village and the. (A. D. Taylor) Indep. R. 5: 101.
— Who and Where are the? Blackw. 177: 449.
Unemployed; a story. (Eliz. S. Phelps) Harper, 113: 904.
Unemployment and Free Trade. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 58: 884.
— in West Ham, Aspects of. (C. W. Alington) Econ. R. 16: 56.
— Municipal Insurance against. Science, n. s. 16: 380.
Unexpected, The; a story. (Jack London) Blackw. 180: 164. = McClure, 27: 368.
Unexpected, The. (Alice Meynell) Liv. Age, 250: 504.
Unexpected Letter, The. (Shiela Mahon) Cath. World, 80: 484.
Unexpected Strike, The; a story. (E. Flower) Cent. 45: 422.
Unexpectedness of Events, The. Spec. 95: 856. = Liv. Age, 247: 817.
Unfaith, The Good Faith of? (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 131.
Unfinished Story, An. (O. Henry) McClure, 25: 422.
Unforeseen, The. (Mary Harding) Overland, n. s. 39: 727.
Unholy Alliance, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 81: 414.
Uniform, Army, and its Protection. (J. Chester) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 33: 53.
— Common Sense *vs.* the Bogus in. (A. F. U. Green) Un. Serv. M. 32: 623.
Unimak Island, Alaska, Mountains of. (F. Westdahl) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 91.
Union and Breadth. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 5: 23.
Union Label, The. (J. E. Boyle) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 163.
Union Labor, Efficiency of. (A. J. Boulton) Outl. 73: 715.
Union Pacific Railroad, Building of. (F. H. Spearman) Harper, 109: 711.
— Dividends of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 157.
Union-shop Policy, Causes of the. (J. R. Commons) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 6: 140.
Unionidæ and their Classification. (V. Sterki) Am. Natural. 37: 102.
— Notes on the. (V. Sterki) Am. Natural. 37: 103.
Unionism, The Dangers of. (G. R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 43: 505.
— its Past and its Future. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 85: 18[illegible].
Unionist Party and the Session. Ed. R. 201: 524.
— Members or Machines? Spec. 92: 723.
— Position of, an Open Letter to the Prime Minister. National, 43: 234, 406.
— Reform of the. (W. G. H. Gritten) Fortn. 86: 53.
— Reorganization of the. (Marcus R. P. Dorman) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 1.
Unionized City, A. (G. R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 42: 403.
Unit of Social Investigation. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 188.
Unitarianism and Foreign Missions. Cath. World, 76: 248.
— and Religion in Education. Cath. World, 76: 296.
— St. Francis Xavier and. Cath. World, 76: 11.
Unitarians and Christianity. Who are Christians? Outl. 81: 699.
— Ministerial Education and Sunday-school Work among. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 12: 490.
United Irish League, The. (A. Webb) Nation, 76: 7.
United Mine Workers' Union of America. (P. Roberts) Bib. Sac. 63: 203.
United States, The. (Kogoro Takahira) Indep. 59: 1449.
— Agriculture Department. Nat. Geog. M. 16: 82. — (W. M. Hays) Outl. 80: 863.
— — and the New Farmer. (C. H. Poe) World's Work, 9: 5951.
— — Appropriation for. Science, n. s. 17: 556.
— — Important Work of the. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 29: 311.
— — Uncle Sam's Romance with Science and the Soil. (Frank Vrooman) Arena, 34: 561. 35: 36, 159.
— — What it does. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 35.
— — What the Plant Bureau is doing for the Farmer. (René Bache) Outing, 46: 713.
— America and the Alliance. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 77: 555.
— America at the Cross-roads. Liv. Age, 250: 61.
— and England, Animus against Great Britain. (C. Lampman) Canad. M. 19: 125.
— — Competition of. (J. Waddell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 514.
— — Is an Alliance Desirable? (A. P. Gilmour) Westm. 158: 579.

United States and France. (G. Deschamps) No. Am. 174: 751.
— and Great Britain. (G. Harvey) 19th Cent. 55: 529.
— — in 1904. (S. B. M. Young) Munsey, 31: 96.
— and Italy, Economic Relations of. (L. Luzzatti) No. Am. 177: 247.
— and Latin America. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 183: 474. — Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 58. = Ecl. M. 146: 195.
— and Russia; their Historical Relations. (O. S. Straus) No. Am. 181: 237.
— Are they a Nation? (T. Blackburn) Overland, n. s. 46: 181.
— Army, and Democracy. (J. S. Pettit) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 1.
— — and Navy. (W. Fawcett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 480, 734.
— — Athletics in. (A. R. Chaffee) Outing, 43: 707.
— — Brain of. (C. E. Latham) Munsey, 29: 900.
— — Brigading the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 27.
— — The "Color Line" in the. (Matthew F. Steele) No. Am. 183: 1285.
— — Cost of the. Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 7: 59.
— — Drunkenness in the. (H. Swift) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 240.
— — Esprit de Corps in. (P. E. Traub) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 181. — (J. P. Jervey) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 381.
— — Experience of. (C. D. Rhodes) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 187. — (C. E. Hampton) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 399.
— — Field Training for. (F. J. Kernan) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 379.
— — General Staff. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 125. — (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 175: 558.
— — — A Year of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 154.
— — How it is now organized. (F. E. Leupp) World's Work, 6: 4007.
— — in 1904. (S. B. M. Young) Munsey, 31: 96.
— — The Larger Training of the. (Capt. T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 39: 641.
— — Legal Status of Persons in the Military Service. (E. G. Davis) Army & Navy Life, 9: 435.
— — Manœuvres of the Regular, and Organized Militia, combined. (A. L. Wagner) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 62.
— — Native Troops in New Possessions. (J. W. Ward) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 793.
— — The New. (O. G. Villard) Atlan. 89: 437.
— — Officers in, Compensation of. (W. R. Hamilton) Army & Navy Life, 9: 269.
— — Pay of our Soldiers as affecting Desertion and Reënlistment. (E. Anderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 330.
— — Post-graduate Instruction in. (W. H. Carter) Educa. R. 24: 433.
— — Promotion in. (J. H. Parker) Forum, 33: 151. — Outl. 74: 782. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 25.
— — Real Enemies of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 74: 380.
— — Recruiting Service. (W. R. Hamilton) Army & Navy Life, 9: 593.
— — Regulations of. (J. Bigelow) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 243.
— — A Socialism in our Midst. (W. E. P. French) Arena, 32: 32.
— — Staff Problems. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 286.
— — Training of Cadets for. (E. S. Holden) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 34: 420. — (E. S. Holden) Army & Navy Life, 9: 462.
— — Types and Traditions of the Old. (Z. R. Bliss) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 120, 303, 517.
— — Uniform for. (C. E. Gillette) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 63.

United States, Army; Utilization of Native Troops in the Foreign Possessions. (C. D. Rhodes; J. W. Powell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 123.
— — Will America profit by its Recent Military Lessons? (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 174: 658.
— as Pan-American Receiver. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 66.
— as a Peacemaker. (E. Emory) World's Work, 4: 2061.
— Attitude toward other American Powers. (F. B. Loomis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 19.
— Banking and Treasury System of. (J. H. Walker) No. Am. 174: 329.
— Boundaries of, Gannett's. (F. H. Hodder) Am. Hist. R. 7: 569.
— Bureau of Fisheries. Science, n. s. 18: 476.
— Christian Resources of. (C. W. Heisler) Luth. Q. 32: 415.
— Coast and Geodetic Survey. Science, n. s. 15: 264.
— — of Pacific Coast. (G. Davidson) Californian, 1: 60.
— — Opportunities for Technically Trained Men in. (J. F. Hayford) Technol. R. 5: 52.
— — Shall we dismember it? Science, n. s. 18: 474.
— — Work of. (O. H. Tittman) Nat. Geog. M. 13: 1. — (O. H. Tittman) Science, n. s. 18: 33. — (E. Marshall) World To-day, 10: 263.
— — — for 1904. Science, n. s. 21: 395.
— Colonial Policy and the Tariff. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 198.
— Colonies; Decisions of the Supreme Court on Customs Taxes. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 160.
— Commerce and Labor, Dept. of. (F. Emory) World's Work, 5: 3334.
— Commerce; a German View of the American Peril. (W. Wendlandt) No. Am. 174: 555.
— — in 1901. (F. Emory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 529.
— — Oriental Trade a Menace to. (Wong Kai Kah) No. Am. 178: 414.
— — Weather and Trade of 1901. (R. DeC. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 439.
— Commercial Expansion, Neglected Factor in our. (A. Halstead) No. Am. 174: 20.
— — Will it continue? (O. P. Austin) World's Work, 4: 2451.
— Commercial Policy since the Civil War, Industrial Causes of. (J. E. Conner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 43.
— — Earlier. (T. W. Page) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 161.
— Congress; is it Representative? (S. J. Barrows) No. Am. 177: 705.
— — Making Laws at Washington; Government by the Hierarchy. (H. L. Nelson) Cent. 42: 169.
— — Thirty-first, 1849. (A. J. Harlan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 625.
— — Vital Questions before, 1904. (D. B. Henderson) Everybody's, 10: 3.
— Constitution, Amendment of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 500.
— — Amendments to. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 201.
— — — The Forgotten. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 353.
— — — Proposed. (H. L. West) Forum, 33: 213.
— — and French Constitution of 1791: a Comparison. (C. H. Rammelkamp) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 56.
— — and Religion. (S. Mendels) Green Bag, 14: 411.
— — Chief-Justice Clark on the Defects of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 183: 845.
— — Compromises of. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 9: 470.
— — Defects in. (W. Clark) Indep. 61: 447.
— — Evolution on. (J. B. Leavitt) Arena, 30: 113.
— — 14th Amendment. (C. E. Chadsey) Univ. Colo. Stud. 1: 197.

United States, Constitution, 14th Amendment, and Southern Representation. (J. W. Garner) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 209.
— — — Judge Parker on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 77: 44.
— — French Influence on the Adoption of. (C. A. Duniway) Am. Hist. R. 9: 304.
— — Innovations of Time on. (Goldwin Smith) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 74. = Ecl. M. 143: 337. = Liv. Age, 242: 193.
— — Interpretation of. (J. Bascom) Yale R. 10: 350.
— — New Light on. (C. Becker) Nation, 78: 45.
— — Our Changing Constitution. (A. P. Dennis) Atlan. 96: 525.
— — Principles of. (M. Storey) M. of Hist. 4: 198.
— — The Rigid. (H. B. Higgins) Pol. Sci. Q. 20: 203.
— — A 16th Amendment. (C. W. Thomas) No. Am. 179: 402.
— — The Three Amendments to [13, 14, 15]. (J. Bascom) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 597.
— Constitutional History of; what is it? (F. N. Thorpe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 259.
— Consular Service. (L. E. Van Norman) Chaut. 35: 224.
— Continental Student on Affairs of. (Dr. E. Reich) National, 43: 323.
— Cost of Living in. (Mrs. Ruth K. Gardiner) Cornh. 90: 181.
— Crime in, Cause of. (F. Bausman) Am. Law R. 38: 542.
— Defense, Economic Conditions for. (B. Adams) Atlan. 91: 632.
— Departments, Business Methods in Administration of. (H. B. Needham) World To-day, 9: 1332.
— — Overhauling the Circumlocution Office. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 81: 112.
— Dependencies. Our New Interests. (W. Reid) Calif. Univ. Chron. 3: 76.
— Development of. (H. Davis) Indep. 56: 1072.
— Diplomatic History, Formative Incidents in. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 34: 381–588. 35: 30–235.
— Diplomatic Service. (L. E. Van Norman) Chaut. 35: 121.
— Economic History, Recent Changes in. (A. D. Noyes) Q. J. Econ. 19: 167.
— Economic Investigation in. (J. H. Hollander) Yale R. 12: 25.
— Education in, English Report on, 1903. (Anna T. Smith) Educa. R. 26: 402.
— Election, 1904, Issues of the Campaign. (S. W. McCall and E. M. Shepard) Atlan. 94: 550.
— — — A Political Forecast. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 31: 569.
— — — A Symposium. (F. Parsons, C. V. Holman, W. V. Allen, G. F. Washburn, G. E. Littlefield, J. G. Wooley) Arena, 32: 291.
See Presidential Election.
— Expansion of, Austin on. (E. E. Sparks) Dial, 36: 261.
— Expansion of Credit in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 65: 611.
— Expenditures of, Growth of. (C. J. Bullock) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 97.
— Exports, Apparent Decline of. (O. P. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 89.
— Finance, 1890–1900. (Jay Cooke) No. Am. 175: 577.
— — The Government and the Banks. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 177: 487.
— — Sinking Fund and the Public Debt. (H. S. Boutell) Forum, 32: 704.
— Financial Affairs in, 1902. Bank. M. (Lond.) 74: 500.
— Financial Outlook, 1903. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 280.
United States; Fish Commission. (C. H. Stevenson) No. Am. 136: 593.
— — Marine Biological Laboratory of. Science, n. s. 17: 676.
— Fisheries, Bureau of. Planting Fish as a Business Enterprise. (R. Bache) Outing, 47: 182.
— — What Uncle Sam does for Anglers. (G. R. Preston) Outing, 47: 243.
— Foreign Policy, Growth of. Ed. R. 203: 236.
— Foreign Trade of. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 715. — (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 5: 520.
— — and the Tariff. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 6: 244.
— — Views of Washington Men on. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 5: 769.
— Future of. (R. Barr) Idler, 27: 373.
— Geological Survey. Science, n. s. 18: 126. — (F. H. Newell) Technol. R. 4: 485.
— — and its Bearing upon Science. (J. C. Branner and C. D. Walcott) Science, n. s. 24: 722.
— — Field Work of, for 1902. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 322.
— — — for 1904. Science, n. s. 20: 119.
— — New Building for. Science, n. s. 23: 294.
— — in the Western States, Some Recent Work of. Nature, 71: 450.
— — Summer Work of, 1903. Science, n. s. 18: 137.
— — What it has done in 25 Years. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 305.
— — Work of. (H. F. Bain) Booklover's M. 3: 201.
— German View of. (J. Bryce) Indep. 59: 119.
— Germany, Great Britain and. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 1.
— Government, as a Home-maker. (H. Wright) World To-day, 10: 156.
— — in the Chicago Strike of 1894. (Grover Cleveland) Fortn. 82: 1.
— — More Costly. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 366.
— — Scientific Work of. (S. P. Langley) Scrib. M. 35: 81.
— — Three Departments of, and their Relation to each other. (C. E. Littlefield) Green Bag, 18: 72.
— Government Buildings, Supervision of. Am. Arch. 80: 99.
— Government Printing Office, Problem of Federal Printing. (W. S. Rossiter) Atlan. 96: 331.
— Government Publications. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 23: 669.
— Government Telegraph and Cable Lines. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 490.
— Great Moral Upheaval in. (C. A. G. Bridge) 19th Cent. 59: 205.
— Hart's Actual Government. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 253.
— History; American History from German Sources. (J. G. Rosengarten) Lippinc. 70: 437.
— — Cambridge Modern History, vol. 7. (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 36: 79.
— — Chancellor and Hewes's. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial, 37: 423.
— — Channing's, vol. 1. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial, 39: 83.
— — Civil War, Alexandria Quartermaster's Depot during the. (J. G. C. Lee) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 11.
— — — Andrew's Railroad Raid. (J. Parrott and F. C. Dougherty) McClure, 21: 498.
— — — as seen through Southern Glasses. (H. E. Belin) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 259.
— — — Boys in the Union Army. (G. L. Kilmer) Cent. 48: 269.
— — — Chesnut's Diary from Dixie. (W. L. Fleming) Dial, 38: 347.
— — — England and the War of Secession. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 89: 303.

United States, History; Civil War, Frenchman's Diary in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 75: 48, 66, 88, 108.
— — Gordon's Reminiscences of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 78: 373.
— — — in Retrospect. (W. H. Brawley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 590.
— — — Jay Cooke and the Financing of. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 116.
— — — Last Days of Lee's Army. (C. Marshall) Cent. 41: 932.
— — — Memories of some Generals of. (Wimer Bedford) Lippinc. 76: 754. 77: 124.
— — — My First Command and the Outbreak of the War. (J. B. Gordon) Scrib. M. 33: 515.
— — — Oates on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 81: 264.
— — — Personal Recollections of. (W. T. Fitch) Conserv. R. 5: 240.
— — — Reminiscences of Generals. (S. H. Beckwith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 562.
— — — Sketches of. (W. L. Fleming) M. of Hist. 1: 214, 274, 354.
— — — A Soldier of No Battles. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 111: 677.
— — — Subsistence Department in Alexandria, Va., and Vicinity, 1861–65. (G. Bell) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 185.
— — — Union and Confederate Forces. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 80: 140.
— — — What a Boy saw of. (Leighton Parks) Cent. 48: 258.
— — — Wilson's Creek, 1861, Left of the Line of Battle at. (H. C. Wood) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 39: 341.
— — Colonial Period, The Scientific Historian and. (T. C. Smith) Atlan. 98: 702.
— — Elson's. (E. E. Sparks) Am. Hist. R. 10: 377.
— — Historic and Scenic Preservation in America. (E. H. Hall) Chaut. 37: 284.
— — Making of the United States. Quar. 201: 88.
— — Manuscript Sources for. (H. Putnam) No. Am. 178: 527.
— — Revolution. Letter from a Committee of Merchants in Philadelphia to the Committee of Merchants in London, 1769. Pennsyl. M. 27: 84.
— — — Military and Naval Losses. Pennsyl. M. 27: 176.
— — Southern Confederacy, Memories of its Beginning and End. (L. W. Wright) McClure, 23: 451.
— Hydrographic Office of. (W. H. H. Southerland) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 61.
— Ideals of America. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 90: 721.
— Impressions of. (S. Artiaga) Indep. 58: 1414.
— in European Prophecy. (T. J. Shahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 424.
— Industrial Position in the World. (H. Gannett) Forum, 33: 316.
— Industries of. (O. P. Austin) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 301.
— — Our Industrial Juggernaut. (J. Strong) No. Am. 183: 1030.
— Interior Department, Work of. (W. H. De Lacy) Cath. World, 79: 61.
— Is it prepared for War? (F. L. Huidekoper) No. Am. 182: 161, 391.
— Is it a World Power? (Ignotus) No. Am. 183: 1107.
— Is the Republic passing? (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 449.
— Journey in, 1832. (G. Billings) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106.
— Judicature, A Century of. (Van V. Veeder) Green Bag, 15: 17–410.
— Land and Water of. (C. C. Adams) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 169.
— The Land of Effort. (Jane H. Findlater) National, 45: 975.
United States; Land Laws, Plea for Repeal of the Bad. (H. M. Martin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 442.
— Laws of, can be enforced against the States. No. Am. 183: 1239.
— a Lesson to Europe. (A. Leroy-Beaulieu) World's Work, 9: 5645.
— Losses by Fire in. Archit. R. 12: 165.
— Map of, on a Scale of 1-1,000,000. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 730.
— Maps of, Base. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 98.
— Marine Hospital Service. (W. Wyman) Science, n. s. 18: 289.
— Military Academy. *See* West Point.
— Military Government in, Thomas on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 38: 151.
— Mineral Resources of. (C. Kirchhoff) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 331.
— Monetary Disturbance in, Nov., 1902. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 20: 493.
— Most Prosperous Period in our History. (R. H. Edmonds) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 677.
— National Administration of, Fairlie on. (D. Y. Thomas) Dial, 39: 12.
— National Feeling in, Growth of. (A. J. Mahan) World's Work, 3: 1763.
— National Museum. Science, n. s. 17: 556. — (R. I. Geare) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 496.
— National Parks. (J. Muir) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 533.
— Nationality in, Evolution of. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial, 41: 159.
— Naval Academy, In Defense of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 54: 2743.
— — The New. (R. Wainwright) World's Work, 4: 2269.
See Annapolis.
— Naval and Military Manœuvres of. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. 26: 123.
— Naval Defense Problem. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 133.
— Naval Observatory. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 11: 57.
— Naval Policy. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 454.
— Navy. No. Am. 182: 321. — (P. A. Hislam) Un. Serv. M. 34: 16. — (E. O. Sawyer, jr.) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 430.
— — Admirals and Captains for. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 58: 201.
— — America Mistress of the Seas. (R. P. Hobson) No. Am. 175: 544.
— — America's Bid for Naval Supremacy. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 52: 893.
— — and the Barbary Corsairs, Allen's. (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, 80: 420.
— — and Peace. (G. G. Wilson) Outl. 75: 500.
— — as a Business Organization. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 347.
— — Beginning of. (P. A. Hislam) Army & Navy Life, 9: 623. — (P. A. Hislam) Un. Serv. M. 33: 602. — (J. R. Spears) Harper, 108: 87.
— — Bibliography of. (Agnes C. Doyle) Nation, 83: 436.
— — Continuous Building Programme needed for. (H. Reuterdahl) Outl. 79: 485.
— — Efficiency of Engineering Personnel in. Engin. M. 31: 1.
— — Engineering Conditions in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 81: 70.
— — Extent to which it should be increased. (F. Rodgers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 137.
— — General Staff for. Nation, 78: 42. — (P. Benjamin) Indep. 56: 201.
— — Great Need of. (F. E. Chadwick) Munsey, 33: 643.

United States; Navy, Greatest Need of. (R. C. Smith) No. Am. 175: 388.
— — Growth of. (C. O. Paullin) Army & Navy Life, 9: 283. — (C. O. Paullin) Un. Serv. M. 33: 233.
— — Guns of, Discrediting of. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 56: 609.
— — Imprisonment in. (G. F. Ormsby) Am. Law R. 37: 696.
— — in California. (R. S. Bollard) Calif. M. 1: 293.
— — in Review. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 40: 659.
— — Is it getting a "Square Deal"? (P. Benjamin) Indep. 60: 1036.
— — its Strategic Disposition. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Cassier, 24: 375.
— — J. P. Jones and the First Triumphs of. (C. H. Lincoln) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 35.
— — Line and Staff Squabble in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 431.
— — Naval Engineer of the Future. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 23: 813.
— — Needs of. (W. H. Bechler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 161.
— — The New. (W. H. White) No. Am. 178: 820. — (J. D. Long) Outl. 73: 45. 75: 358. — (G. W. Melville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 75: 561. — (J. D. Long) Outl. 72: 489, 833. — (T. Williams) Atlan. 90: 383.
— — — Long on. Ath. '04, 1: 585. — Nation, 78: 52.
— — — Our Modern Blue-jacket. (R. F. Zogbaum) Cent. 47: 90.
— — Officers of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 75: 375.
— — — How to provide. (P. Benjamin) Indep. 54: 2804.
— — Oldest Ship in. (G. R. Miller) Munsey, 33: 304.
— — on the Pacific Coast, 1847. (J. B. Montgomery) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 31: 709.
— — on the Pacific Coast, 1847. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 247.
— — Organization of, and the Personnel Law of 1899. (G. W. Melville) Cassier, 30: 245.
— — Our Actual Naval Strength. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 176: 376.
— — A Plea for an Engineer Corps in the Navy. (S. B. Luce) No. Am. 182: 74.
— — A Plea for Steammanship in the. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) No. Am. 182: 875.
— — Promotions in. (O. O. Villard) Nation, 81: 71.
— — Rear-Admiral G. W. Melville, U. S., and Applied Science in Construction of the New Fleet. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 183.
— — The Scientific Work of. (C. M. Chester) Cassier, 26: 62.
— — Secret of our Naval Strength. (L. L. Driggs) Munsey, 26: 879.
— — Shall it be increased? (J. D. Long) Indep. 58: 639.
— — Some Neglected Naval Lessons of the Spanish War. No. Am. 174: 338.
— — Strength of. (G. W. Melville) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 209.
— — Uncle Sam's Seven Navies. (S. E. Moffett) Munsey, 33: 103.
— — We need Battleships. (F. Palmer) Coll. W. 34, no. 18: 22.
— — What it needs. Nation, 81: 516.
— — Who are the Dreamers? (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 146.
— — With the Attacking Fleet; a story of the War Game. (J. Barnes) Outl. 72: 322.
— Navy Department, The. (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. 33: 567.
— — Opportunities for Technically Trained Men in. (F. A. Hunnewell) Technol. R. 5: 180.
United States, New Militia Law of. (C. S. Clark) Un. Serv. M. 28: 593.
— New Possessions and the English Language. (G. D. Broomell) Indep. 54: 2242.
— Opportunity of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 174: 606.
— A Parsimonious Employer. (T. L. James) No. Am. 182: 266.
— Politics in. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 28: 66.
— — The Coming Radical Party in America. (A. M. Low) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 106.
— — The Coming Realignment. (J. A. Edgerton) Indep. 59: 359.
— — in 1904; the Nation's Parting of the Ways. (R. Olney) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 48.
— — A New Departure in. (H. H. Bowen) Contemp. 89: 218.
— Population; Weak Spot in the Republic. (J. Weston) 19th Cent. 52: 905.
— Position among the Nations. (Seth Low) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 1.
— Post-office Department; Aid which it might render to Commerce. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: no p.
— — Telegraph Private Line in Office of 4th Assistant Postmaster-general. (W. Melville) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 631.
— Presidential Election. (F. C. Howe) Indep. R. 4: 589.
— Primacy of, among the Nations. (C. W. Turner) Sewanee, 12: 231.
— Public Debt. (O. P. Austin) No. Am. 175: 566.
— Public Documents and their Catalogs. (Edith E. Clarke) Lib. J. 31: 317.
— — a Disinterested Publisher. (M. T. Earle) Lamp, 28: 461.
— — Distribution and Selection of. (L. C. Ferrell) Lib. J. 27: 936.
— Public Lands for Home Seekers. (P. Gibson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 698.
— The Republic, and the Dominion. (F. B. Tracy) No. Am. 177: 578.
— — in 1904. (W. J. Hendrick) Arena, 30: 598.
— Republic of America. (J. P. Dolliver) Indep. 54: 1574.
— Scenery; Historic and Scenic Preservation in America. (E. H. Hall) Chaut. 37: 284.
— Senate, Representative Inequality of. (S. Baxter) No. Am. 177: 897.
— Soil and Products of. (H. W. Wiley) Nat. Geog. M. 14: 263.
— Strength of the Republic. (W. Reid) Educa. R. 25: 1.
— Superintendent of Documents, Work of the Office of. Lib. J. 27: 936.
— Supreme Court. (D. J. Brewer) Scrib. M. 33: 273.
— — and its Influence on History. (F. T. Hill) Appleton's M. 8: 9.
— — Appointments to the. (J. Schouler) Green Bag, 18: 657.
— Tenth Decade of. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 95: 577, 766. 96: 31–760. 97: 465.
— Territorial Expansion of. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 110: 863.
— Topographic Atlas, Work on. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 676.
— Topographic Surveys of, in 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 16.
— Trade of, Foreign, Meaning of Recent Expansion of. (B. Adams) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 80.
— Trade with Cuba and the Philippines. (C. R. Edwards) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 370.
— Trade with Hawaii and Porto Rico. (O. P. Austin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 377.

United States; Trade Extension. (G. B. Cortelyou) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **24**: 1.
— Treasury of. (F. A. Vanderlip) Scrib. M. **33**: 400.
— — and the Money Market. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 75.
— Treasury Department. (J. E. Woodwell) Technol. R. **6**: 35.
— Twenty Years of the Republic, 1885–1905. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **20**: 422, 519. **21**: 31, 142, 263. **22**: 39, 387. **23**: 153, 388.
— Two English Viewpoints of, 1796–1896. (S. G. Morrison) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 728.
— *vs.* Spain. (J. Cadby) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 406. **36**: 385.
— War of 1812, British Operations in 1814–15. (Archibald Forbes) Cosmopol. **38**: 577.
— War Department, Administration of Civil Government by. (C. E. Magoon) Scrib. M. **34**: 85.
— — Change in. Outl. **75**: 11.
— — Military Administration by. (W. H. Carter) Scrib. M. **33**: 661.
— Wealth of, Who owns? (S. S. Pratt) World's Work, **7**: 4250.
— Weather Bureau, and Recent Floods. (H. C. Frankenfield) Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 285.
— — its Various Activities in Saving Life and Property. (G. H. Grosvenor) Cent. **48**: 161.
— Western Empire, Knights and Barons of our. (J. L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. **48**: 251.
— When Uncle Sam plays War. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. **48**: 259.
— Wilson's History of the American People. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. **8**: 762. — (G. M. Harper) Bk. Buyer, **25**: 589. — (G. L. Beer) Critic, **42**: 172.
United States Shipbuilding Co. (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, **7**: 4444.
United States Steel Corporation. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, **24**: 346.
— Bond Conversion, Later History of. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 316.
— Bonds of. (H. L. Wilgus) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 501. — (E. S. Meade) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 221.
— Capitalization of. (E. S. Meade) Q. J. Econ. **16**: 214.
— — Meade on. (G. C. Selden) Q. J. Econ. **16**: 451. — (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **74**: 204.
— Dividend of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **77**: 294.
— Finances of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **74**: 283. — (R. S. Minot) Nation, **77**: 319.
— Story of the World's Largest Corporation. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **35**: 685. **36**: 120.
United States Uniform Abroad. (F. Morris) Army & Navy Life, **9**, no. 2: 50.
United States of Europe. (E. Crawford) Fortn. **80**: 992.
United Verde Copper Co. Mine, Jerome, Arizona. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, **25**: 3.
United Workman, The; a story. (A. B. Paine) Cent. **45**: 657.
Unity of Belief, The Search for. (F. Hammond) Int. J. Ethics, **13**: 400.
— of the World. (A. H. Bradford) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **2**: 227.
— Problem of, and the Noetic Power of the Heart. (H. B. Mitchell) Monist, **15**: 587.
Universal Brotherhood School, Point Loma, Cal. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, **18**: 35.
Universal Library, The Proposed. Pub. Lib. **10**: 129.
Universal Service, The Educational Value of. (N. Bellairs) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 261.
Universals, Metaphysical Status of. (W. H. Sheldon) Philos. R. **14**: 195.
Universe, The, and Beyond. (C. J. Keyser) Hibbert J. **3**: 30.
— as an Organism. (S. Newcomb) Science, n. s. **17**: 121.
— Extent of the. (S. Newcomb) Harper, **109**: 795.
— Has it an Intelligent Background and Purpose? (J. H. Hyslop) Internat. J. Ethics, **14**: 419.
— Is it limited? (W. H. S. Monck) Knowl. **26**: 132.
— Life in the. Ed. R. **200**: 59.
— Making of the. (J. H. Freese) Cent. **43**: 200.
— Material, The End of. (Jacob Cooper) Ref. Ch. R. **50**: 536.
— Newcomb's Study of. (W. G. Cady) Science, n. s. **15**: 220.
— Origin of. (T. K. Payton) N. Church R. **13**: 39.
— Problem of. (S. Newcomb) Internat. Mo. **5**: 394.
— Problems of, The New. (S. Newcomb) Harper, **107**: 872.
— Riddle of. (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. **79**: 705.
— Shape of. (H. Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. **14**: 385.
— A Theory of. (T. F. Moses) N. Church R. **12**: 240.
— Weight of Interstellar Medium Greater than that of Stars. (A. von Brandis) Pop. Astron. **14**: 162.
Universities, American, and German. (H. W. Diedrich) Science, n. s. **20**: 157.
— — Extreme Expansion of the Course of Study in. (W. L. Bryan) Educa. R. **31**: 135.
— — Government in. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. **28**: 228.
— — Material *vs.* Intellectual Development of. (A. G. Mayer) Science, n. s. **20**: 44.
— — Personal Notes among. (P. Bigelow) Indep. **54**: 672.
— — Some Characteristics of. (H. R. Reichel) Nature, **73**: 44.
— — their Resemblances and Differences. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **31**: 129. = Science, n. s. **22**: 769.
— and Business Methods. (J. McK. Cattell) Indep. **59**: 1514.
— and Commercial Education. (W. J. Ashley) No. Am. **176**: 31.
— and the Fine Arts. Archit. Rec. **13**: 388.
— and the Public. (A. Lewis) Arena, **27**: 157.
— and the State. Nature, **70**: 271.
— The Earliest, and the Latest. (W. Petersen) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **10**: 1.
— Eastern and Western. (E. B. Andrews) Indep. **57**: 673.
— English, and Russia. (N. W. Clayton) Longm. **43**: 37.
— — Finances of. (A. T. S. Goodrich) Blackw. **172**: 435.
— — Making of New. (Sidney Webb) Cornh. **87**: 530.
— — The New. (D. Hall) Outl. **83**: 979.
— — State Support for. Educa. R. **28**: 208.
— German, Students at. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. **19**: 594.
— *vs.* French. (A. C. Fontaine) Educa. **22**: 308.
— — Statistics of Students. Science, n. s. **22**: 769.
— Gifts to; Dubious Wealth and Academic Ideals. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. **74**: 286. — Spec. **90**: 448.
— in France, Popular. (H. Mackenzie) Temp. Bar, **126**: 68.
— in relation to Research. (J. London) Science, n. s. **15**: 1001. = Nature, **66**: 358.
— Influence of, upon Historical Writing. (J. F. Jameson) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **6**: 294.
— Influence of Brain Power on History. (Sir N. Lockyer) Science, n. s. **18**: 385, 417.
— Irish, Question of. Quar. **197**: 569. — (S. Gwynn) Fortn. **83**: 919.

Universities, Modern Needs in. (Andrew Carnegie) Nature, 74: 648.
— Religion in. (W. A. Scott) Wis. Alum. M. 8: 88.
— Shall Artists be trained in? (H. R. Marshall) Scrib. M. 33: 253.
— Southern. (E. Mims) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 22: 261.
— State. Atlan. 89: 536. — (W. S. Harwood) Scrib. M. 34: 481.
— — and Research. (T. C. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 20: 161.
— — Function of. (E. J. James) Science, n. s. 22: 609.
— — Religious Situation in. (W. A. Scott) Bib. World, 26: 20.
— — Salaries in. (C. W. Foulk and R. F. Earhart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 423.
— — Some Unrecognized Functions of our. (J. B. Johnson) Wis. Alum. M. 1: 49.
— their Aims, Duties, and Ideals. (A. R. Forsyth) Nature, 69: 38.
— Voice of the Scholar. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. 92: 32.
University, The, and the Continuation School. (W. L. Hervey) Chaut. 41: 251.
— and Democracy. (W. R. Harper) Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 67.
— and Industrial Discipline and Methods. (F. W. Taylor) Science, n. s. 24: 577.
— and the Graduates. (A. G. Eells) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 223.
— and its Relation to Modern Life. (E. J. James) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 201.
— and its Relation to the State. (W. E. Ritter) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 97.
— and Modern Life. (Nicholas M. Butler) Educa. R. 28: 394.
— and the State. (E. S. Jaynes) Univ. of Tenn. Rec. 1: 295.
— and the Teacher. (J. L. Spalding) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 4: 141.
— and the World's Great Workshop. (J. A. Brashear) Science, n. s. 24: 641.
— At the. Blackw. 177: 351. = Liv. Age, 245: 231. = Ecl. M. 144: 823.
— The Church and the. (J. H. Vincent) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 2: 129.
— Functions of a, in a Commercial Centre. (H. Rashdall) Econ. R. 12: 60.
— The Girl at the. (A. S. Mayhew) Wis. Alum. M. 3: 341.
— Ideal of a. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 177: 416.
— Impress of the. (H. T. Peck) Colum. Univ. Q. 6: 1.
— in the Modern State, Sir O. Lodge on. Nature, 67: 193, 433. 68: 25, 241, 357.
— Launching of a. (D. C. Gilman) Scrib. M. 31: 327.
— Life at a. Blackw. 177: 351.
— Modern, Place of, in the State. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 74: 587.
— Northern, Movement for a; Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield. (T. Baines) National, 46: 1084.
— Observations in a Big. (E. K. Tompkins) Nation, 67: 67, 88.
— Present Problems of the. (E. D. Perry) Educa. R. 28: 478.
— Service of Science to the, and the Response of the University. (H. S. Pritchett) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 7: 31.
— Shall it become a Business Corporation? (H. S. Pritchett) Atlan. 96: 289.
— Should it be Central Authority in School System? (A. F. Lange) Calif Univ. Chron. 2: 180.
— The State *vs.* the. (C. C. Stratton) Californian, 3: 457.
University; Town and Gown. (W. M. Sloane) Science, n. s. 23: 529.
— True Functions of a Great. (G. T. Ladd) Forum, 33: 33.
— True Idea of. (J. Le Conte) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 3.
— Undergraduate and the. (E. A. Birge) Wis. Alum. M. 4: 321.
— What is a? (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 55: 467. — (E. R. Sill) Californian, 3: 452.
University of California, The. (E. E. Brown) Land of Sun. 12: 9. — (V. Henderson) Overland, n. s. 40: 312.
— and the Accrediting of Secondary Schools. (L. J. Richardson) School R. 10: 615.
— and its Future. (B. I. Wheeler) Land of Sun. 12: 4.
— Dramatics at. (O. Birdsall) Overland, n. s. 44: 207.
— Greek Amphitheater. (N. V. De Sanchez) Out West, 20: 21. — (C. G. Fisk) Overland, n. s. 43: 143.
— Hearst Architectural Competition, Jurors' Visit. Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 277.
— Record of 1901. (V. Henderson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 277.
— Summer Surveying Class of. (C. S. Haley) Overland, n. s. 46: 362.
— True History of the Founding of. (S. L. Lupton) Overland, n. s. 39: 833.
University of Chicago. (H. P. Judson) Munsey, 34: 153. — (G. E. Vincent) Outl. 17: 839.
— and its Presidency. Science, n. s. 19: 661.
— Decennial Publications. (E. Parsons) Dial, 35: 88.
— Investigations in Progress at. Science, n. s. 28: 374.
— Library Plans. Lib. J. 28: 70.
— School of Education; a Radical Experiment. (H. F. Bain) Booklover's M. 4: 589.
— Ten Years of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation. 78: 85.
University of Edinburgh, New Physical and Engineering Departments. Nature, 75: 20.
University of Illinois. (S. S. Colvin) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 43.
— What the New President is planning for. (E. J. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 441.
University of London. Church Q. 58: 414.
— Physiological Research Laboratory of. Nature, 71: 441.
University of Pennsylvania, Astronomical Observations, 1905. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 14: 393.
— Houston Hall. (H. W. Tyler) Technol. R. 2: 110.
University of Southern California. (G. W. White) Land of Sun. 9: 89.
University of Texas and its New President. (G. P. Garrison) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 682.
— Establishment of. (O. M. Roberts) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 233.
University of Virginia, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 37: 396. — (C. W. Kent) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 452.
— Revivified. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 80: 305.
University Administration. (E. B. Andrews) Educa. R. 31: 217. — Science, n. s. 22: 844.
University Barge Club of Philadelphia, Early Years of. (J. B. Thayer) Pennsyl. M. 29: 282.
University Building. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 330.
University Club of Milwaukee. (G. P. Robinson) Wis. Alum. M. 1: 365.
University Competition for Graduate Students. Science, n. s. 20: 25.
University Constituencies and Unionists in England. Sat. R. 101: 163.

University Control. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 396. **69**: 385. — (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. **23**: 475.
University Development, American, Direction of. (A. T. Hadley) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. **1**: 37.
University Education and National Life. (R. C. Jebb) Nature, **72**: 545. = Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 647.
— in France, 1871–1901. Nature, **68**: 323.
— in Ireland. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. **30**: 28. — (E. Thomas O'Dwyer) Dub. R. **138**: 343.
— in Two Weeks. (E. W. Gaillard) Lib. J. **28**: 8.
— Some Aspects of. (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. **88**: 268.
University Extension. (J. A. R. Marriott) Indep. R. **4**: 45.
— and Public Libraries. (S. V. Seybold) Pub. Lib. **10**: 512.
— for Catholics. (J. H. McMahon) Cath. Univ. Bull. **3**: 171.
— in England. Acad. **66**: 108, 256. — (H. M. Stephens) Calif. Univ. Chron. **3**: 225. — Sat. R. **94**: 227.
— is Superficial. Sat. R. **96**: 227.
University Extension Methods, an Aid to Libraries. (J. Nolen) Lib. J. **28**: 225.
University Government. (J. M. Stillman) Science, n. s. **23**: 536.
University Graduates, Statistics of. (J. H. Parmelee) Yale R. **14**: 71.
University Ideals. (W. C. Lawton) Nation, **77**: 319. — (E. A. Birge) Wis. Alum. M. **3**: 379.
— American and German. (S. Von Sternburg) Sewanee, **12**: 361.
University Investigator, to what Extent should he be freed from Teaching? (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. **24**: 129.
University Labor Union, A. (A. F. Irvine) Outl. **82**: 131.
University Library, Student Circulation in a. (T. W. Koch) Lib. J. **31**: 758.
University Life, (British) Empire and. Nature, **72**: 217.
— Ethical Influences in. (C. H. Toy) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 145.
University Magazines, Early. Acad. **69**: 980.
University Presidency. (A. S. Draper) Atlan. **97**: 34.
University President, The. (W. N. Stearns) Forum, **38**: 250. — (S. Mathews) World To-day, **11**: 710.
University Professors, American Method of Appointing. (S. Lee) Science, n. s. **18**: 89.
University Questions concerning the Common Schools. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. **27**: 109.
University Reform. (I. Flagg) Calif. Univ. Chron. **2**: 190.
— in India. Quar. **197**: 234.
University Registration Statistics. (G. B. Germann) Science, n. s. **15**: 16. — (R. Tombo) Science, n. s. **16**: 1021. **18**: 737. **20**: 909. **22**: 729. **24**: 793.
University Representation in Parliament. Spec. **90**: 70.
University Salaries; what the University loses by underpaying. (E. H. Pope) Educa. R. **31**: 55.
University Settlement, Wisconsin. (H. H. Jacobs) Wis. Alum. M. **6**: 65.
See Settlements.
University Spirit. (T. P. Bailey, jr.) Calif. Univ. Chron. **1**: 104.
University Studies, Upper Division. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. **8**: 151.
University Tendencies in America. (D. S. Jordan) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 4. = Pop. Sci. Mo. **63**: 141.
University Training, American. (W. Kuehler) Educa. R. **32**: 371.
— and the Doctoral Degree. (R. Macdougall) Educa. **24**: 261.
University Training for Business Men. (S. N. Patten) Educa. R. **29**: 217.
University's Duty to the State. (G. C. Pardee) Calif. Univ. Chron. **6**: 1.
Unknown, The; a story. (H. R. Durant) McClure, **22**: 659.
Unknown God, The. (H. B. M. Watson) Indep. R. **7**: 414.
Unknown Quantity, An. (K. F. Hills) Temp. Bar, **128**: 416.
Unlucky Alibi, An. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. **40**: 719.
Unlucky Children. (H. A. Rose) Folk-Lore, **13**: 63.
Unlucky Strike, The. (R. Greene) Ecl. M. **147**: 273.
Unmanifested Destiny; a story. (E. R. White) Harper, **104**: 895.
Unopened Letter; a story. (Mary S. Lewis) Cosmopol. **36**: 446.
Unpardonable Sin, The; a story. (E. Fawcett) Munsey, **28**: 492.
Unpopularity of Private Pagett; a story. (W. P. Drury) Cornh. **87**: 635.
Unprepared, The. (Alice D. Miller) Scrib. M. **35**: 358.
Unpublished Author, An. (E. Thomas) Atlan. **90**: 834.
Unreal Reality, An; a Tale of the Desert. (L. M. Dake) Arena, **27**: 303.
Unrecorded Incident, An. Longm. **43**: 147. = Liv. Age, **240**: 284.
Unregenerated, The; a Story of the Virginia Blue Ridge. (L. Denison) Everybody's, **7**: 440.
Unremembering June; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, **110**: 397.
Unrequited Vigil; a story. (W. Holloway) Canad. M. **24**: 268.
Unromantic Affair, An. (E. R. Matheson) Idler, **26**: 586.
Unscientific Story, An. (L. J. Strong) Cosmopol. **34**: 411.
Unseen, Reality of the. Spec. **94**: 397.
Unshared Secret, An. (Florence Montgomery) Temp. Bar, **126**: 641.
Unskilled Laborer, An; a story. (M. K. Champion) Harper, **112**: 407.
Unto the Day; a story. (H. G. Dwight) Bookman, **19**: 404.
Untold Tale, The. (A. L. Holland) Chamb. J. **81**: extra no. 1.
Untruth, The Note of, and some Recent Books. (F. Taber Cooper) Bookman, **24**: 244.
— A Scientific Sketch of. (G. Gore) Monist, **16**: 96.
— Some Unnoticed Evils of. (W. I. Cranford) So. Atlan. Q. **1**: 361.
Unwilling Delilah, An. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. **72**: 119.
Up above the World so High; a story. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. **98**: 96.
"Up Baldwin's Crick." (M. E. Benson) New Eng. M. n. s. **28**: 33.
Up in the Clouds with the Crooked Steel. (W. D. Hulbert) Outl. **75**: 585.
Up the Lone Hollow Branch; a story. (H. J. Moorhouse) Canad. M. **22**: 277.
Up the River of Glass. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, **47**: 206.
Up Top. (Ellen J. Cooley) New Eng. M. n. s. **34**: 749.
Upanishads, Kingdom of Heaven and the. (C. Johnston) Open Court, **19**: 705.
Upham, Hannah, a Pioneer Educator. (M. L. Bumpus) New Eng. M. n. s. **31**: 541.
Upham, Samuel Foster, with portrait. Meth. R. **66**: 9.
Uplifting 17,000 Employees. (L. Lewis) World's Work, **9**: 5939.
Uppingham School. Sat. R. **96**: 666.
Upsala, University of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, **108**: 790.
Uraga Bay, July, 1853. Overland, n. s. **41**: 63.

Uralite. Am. Arch. 78: 29.
Uranium and Uranyl Phosphate, Determination of, by the Zinc Reductor. (O. S. Pullman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 166: 220.
Uranophane, Occurrence of, in Georgia. (T. L. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 163: 464.
Urban II., Pope; Speech at Clermont, 1095. (D. C. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 11: 231.
Urban Districts, Smaller, of England and Wales. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 1.
Urbane, Spirit of the. Spec. 95: 858.
Urbino, Royal Raphael Academy. (J. Morris-Moore) Art J. 55: 97.
Urbs in Rure. (Mrs. I. Zangwill) Lippinc. 73: 690.
Urga and the Tashi Lama. Blackw. 178: 111.
Uri, Lake. (S. H. M. Byers) Californian, 6: 120.
Uriconium, At; a sketch. (J. Masefield) Acad. 65: 271.
Urine; Problem of Renal Function. (H. Meyer) Science, n. s. 22: 654.
Urn-burial, Aboriginal in U. S. (C. B. Moore) Am. Anthropol. 6: 660.
Urte, Pierre d' and the Basque Language. (D. S. Dodgson) Am. J. Philol. 23: 151.
Use of it, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Scrib. M. 35: 412.
Useless, Plea for the. (W. H. D. Rouse) Cornh. 91: 643. = Liv. Age, 245: 595. = Ecl. M. 145: 123.
"Useless" Knowledge. (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 27: 196.
Uselessness. Spec. 94: 634.
Usurpation as an Issue. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 284.
— The Great. (W. Trickett) Am. Law R. 40: 356.
Utah, Colossal Bridges of. (W. W. Dyar) Cent. 46: 505.
— Picturesque. (G. L. Browne) Calif. M. 4: 101.
— Social and Political Conditions. (G. L. Browne) Calif. M. 3: 340.
Utah Alkali Land reclaimed and cultivated. (H. C. Myers) Out West, 18: 976.
Utica, N. Y., Pioneers of, Two Notable. (J. C. Brogan) Cath. World, 76: 77.
Utilitarian Ethics, Domain of. (G. L. Roberts) Int. J. Ethics, 13: 320.
Utilitarian Science. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 76.
Utilitarianism, Empirical. (J. J. Fox) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 292.
— English, Albee's History of. (J. Iverach) Crit. R. 13: 51.
— Extreme. (W. H. Dilworth) Arena, 28: 281.
Utilitarians, English, Leslie Stephen on. (R. Latta) Internat. J. Ethics, 12: 376.
Utility, Some Remarks on. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 13: 58.
Utility-man, The; a story. (A. Constance Smedley) Temp. Bar, 126: 357. = Liv. Age, 235: 116.
Utopia, The Expansion of. (W. P. Reeves) National, 45: 806.
— The Land of Nowhere. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 44: 90.
— A Modern. Ed. R. 202: 56. — (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 82: 740–1116. — (V. Paget) Fortn. 86: 1123.
Utopias, Some Literary. (A. R. Merriam) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 8: 203.

Vacaresco, Hélène. Bk. News, 22: 1120.
Vacation as enjoyed by the Poor Man. Sat. R. 98: 136.
— at Home. (E. B. Powell) Indep. 60: 1363. — Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 227.
— in August, How best to spend. (F. North) Everybody's, 9: 143.
Vacation, Most Healthful. (A. T. Bristow) World's Work, 6: 3549.
— on the Instalment Plan. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 44: 455.
— Philosophy of the. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 45: 16.
— A Sensible. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 60: 1337.
Vacation Camps for Boys. (S. W. Truslow) Ctry Life Am. 4: 12. — (E. De Merritte) Indep. 57: 262.
Vacation Colony, The. (C. Wendte) Char. 9: 169.
Vacation Days of Henry Hudson, jr. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 44: 544.
Vacation School, First, in England. Good Words, 44: 283.
Vacation Schools. Char. 9: 220. — (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 22: 626. — Indep. 56: 1792.
— and Playgrounds. (H. S. Curtis) Harper, 105: 22. — (S. American) Educa. 26: 509, 614.
— Spread of. (Adèle M. Shaw) World's Work, 8: 5405.
Vacations, Business of. (L. Perry) World's Work, 6: 3506.
— Distribution of, at American Universities. (C. S. Minot) Science, n. s. 15: 441.
— for the Workers. (F. Matthews) World's Work, 6: 3516.
— not always a Change. Sat. R. 98: 231.
Vaccination, The Case for. (C. E. A. Winslow) Science, n. s. 18: 101.
— English Law of. (J. C. McVail) Nature, 67: 254.
— Is it a Disastrous Delusion? (E. B. McCormick) Westm. 162: 161.
— Opposition to. (G. B. Shaw) Sat. R. 93: 141, 173.
— Protective Value of. (J. Fergusson) Canad. M. 18: 510.
— Rationale of. (G. A. Reid) Monthly R. 6, no. 1: 103.
— Statistics of. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 279.
— What is Pure Lymph? Westm. 165: 307.
Vachell, Horace Annesley. Brothers. Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 17.
Vacillation of Benjamin Gaumer, The. (Elsie Singmaster) Cent. 49: 707.
Vacuum, Effects of, on Steam Economy. (R. M. Neilson) Engin. M. 29: 230, 388, 537.
Vacuum-tube Lighting. (D. McF. Moore) Cassier, 26: 445.
Vagabonds, The. Liv. Age, 249: 170.
Vagaries of Tod and Peter. (L. Allen Harker) Longm. 45: 440.
Vagrancy, Inadequacy of Penal Enactments. (J. Honeyman) Westm. 162: 41.
— Repression of, a Means of ameliorating the Condition of the Slums. (J. Honeyman) Westm. 161: 188.
— Vacant Lot Gardens *vs.* (R. F. Powell) Char. 13: 25.
Vagrancy Committee, Report of the. (G. Lansbury) Econ. J. 16: 303.
Vaile, Reginald, Collection of 18th Century French Pictures. (F. Rinder) Art J. 54: 149.
Vaill, Joseph; an Early Dartmouth Student. (A. Brownell Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 282.
Vain Threads. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 81: 561.
Valais, Legends of. (Agnes Repplier) Cath. World, 82: 302.
Valdes, A. Palacio, Novels of. (S. G. Morley) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 3: 92.
"Valdivia," Voyage of the. Ed. R. 195: 189. = Liv. Age, 233: 193.
— — Chun on the. (L. A. B.) Nature, 65: 409.
Valency, Werner's Doctrine of. (A. Smithells) Nature, 73: 433.
Valentine, Basil, a great Pre-Reformation Chemist. (J. J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 342.
Valentine, E. A. N., a New Poet. (J. L. Allen) Outl. 71: 935.

Valentine, E. Virginius, a Sculptor of the South. (K. L. Bosher) Outl. **83**: 961.
Valentine, John J., President Wells-Fargo Express Co., with portrait. (C. A. Moody) Out West, **16**: 159.
Valentines. Spec. **96**: 249.
Valera, Juan. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) Bookman, **21**: 355.
Valerian Persecution, Healy on the. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, **81**: 346.
Valet of the Pastor. (M. F. Egan) Cent. **45**: 217.
Valjean. (L. N. Clark) Cent. **43**: 880.
Valley of Content. (C. B. Davis) Everybody's, **12**: 449.
Valley of Lost Children; a story. (W. H. Hodgson) Cornh. **93**: 214.
Valley of Refuge. (A. L. Provost) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 325.
Valley of the Shadow, The; a story. (Josephine D. Daskam) Idler, **23**: 106.
Valley of Wonders, A New, in Southern Utah. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Scrib. M. **35**: 1.
Valley Forge, Speech at. (Theodore Roosevelt) Indep. **57**: 19.
— then and now. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. **40**: 483.
Vallotton, Felix. (C. Brinton) Critic, **42**: 325.
Valognes; a Norman Town. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. **39**: 689.
Valor; Phi Beta Kappa Poem. (N. S. Shaler) Harv. Grad. M. **11**: 5.
Valparaiso, An American Girl's Visit to. (M. MacMahon) Cath. World, **77**: 620.
— Earthquake at. Am. Arch. **90**: 156.
Value, Fetter's Theory of. (R. F. Hoxie) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 210.
— Marshall and Edgeworth on. (A. Loria) Econ. J. **16**: 365.
— Prestige. (L. M. Keasbey) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 456.
— Question of. Bib. World, **26**: 3.
— Ricardo's Theory of. (J. H. Hollander) Q. J. Econ. **18**: 455.
— Suggestions on the Theory of. (L. Kolany) Q. J. Econ. **19**: 573.
— Theory of. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. **17**: 185.
Value-judgments of Religion. (A. E. Garvie) Expos. 6th ser. **8**: 182, 294.
Valves for Air and Gas Compressors, Progress in. (L. Allen) Engin. M. **29**: 531.
Vambéry, Arminius, with portrait. Acad. **67**: 381.
— Memoirs of. Ath. '04, **2**: 689. — (W. Rice) Dial, **38**: 267. — (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, **80**: 295. — Sat. R. **98**: 518.
Vanadic Acid, Reduction of, by the Action of Hydrochloric Acid. (F. A. Gooch and L. B. Stookey) Am. J. Sci. **164**: 369.
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Am. Arch. **83**: 103. **88**: 86.
— Architect of Blenheim. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, **28**: 448.
Van Brunt, H. Archit. R. **10**: 44.
Van Buren, Martin, and Jackson Papers. (J. Schouler) Atlan. **95**: 217.
— as a Lawyer. (Adrian H. Joline) Green Bag, **17**: 152.
Vancouver, George, Voyages of, with portrait. (Agnes C. Laut) Am. M. **60**: 639.
Vancouver, B. C. (J. R. Tennant) Sat. R. **102**: 204.
— and Victoria. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. **173**: 370. = Ecl. M. **141**: 169. = Liv. Age, **238**: 29.
Vancouver Barracks, Past and Present. (T. M. Anderson) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 69, 267.
Vancouver Island from a Farmer's Standpoint. (Eric Duncan) Chamb. J. **80**: 366.
Vandam, Albert Dresden. Acad. **65**: 461.
— Men and Manners of the 3d Republic. Spec. **92**: 698.
Vandeleur, Seymour. National, **41**: 435.
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius. (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, **34**: 203.
Vanderbilt, William Kissam, with portrait. (R. W. Burnett) Cosmopol. **63**: 553.
Vanderbilt University, Founders and Organizers of. (R. K. Hargrove) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. **1**: 99.
— Twenty-five Years' Work of. (J. H. Kirkland) Vanderbilt Univ. Q. **1**: 86.
Vanderdonck Sandbank. (E. Robinson) Lippinc. **72**: 112.
Vander Grinten's Projection of the Earth's Surface. (E. A. Reeves) Geog. J. **24**: 670.
Vander Kamp. (H. L. Fairchild) Bk. News, **22**: 27.
Vanderlip, Frank A., with portrait. (F. H. Brooks) World's Work, **4**: 2185.
Van Dyke, Henry. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. News, **24**: 605. — (H. W. Mabie) Cent. **45**: 579. — (E. M. Norris) Critic, **42**: 511. — (K. H. Norris) Bk. News, **24**: 607.
— in the Class-room. (L. D. Froelick) Bk. News, **24**: 611.
— Poems. Outl. **78**: 937.
Vanes, Weather-, Modern Artistic. (O. M. Ayrton) Studio (Internat.) **19**: 128.
Vanessa Striata. (Howard Ashton) Chamb. J. **83**: 462.
Van Helmont, Francis Mercury, Ann Conway, a Pupil of. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 464.
Van Hise, Charles R. (W. H. Hobbs) Wis. Alum. M. **4**: 287.
Van Horne, Sir W. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. **36**: 59.
— and the Canadian Pacific Railway. (C. F. Paul) Canad. M. **22**: 451.
— Story of, with portrait. (Cy Warman) World To-day, **8**: 511.
Van Hove, Edmond Theodore, Artist. (E. L. Monypenny) Studio (Internat.) **16**: 262.
Vanilla, Growing. (A. M'Farlane) Chamb. J. **79**: 311.
Van Ingen, William B., Mural Painter. (Charles De Kay) Archit. Rec. **13**: 322.
Vanished Gods, The; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, **111**: 783.
Vanishing Boarder, The; a story. (E. Hoyt) Book-lover's M. **4**: 239.
Vanishing Trails. (Hamlin Garland) Univ. of Chic. Rec. **10**: 53.
Vanity, A Layman on. Overland, n. s. **46**: 279.
Van Vorst, Marie. Amanda of the Mill. (Paul Adam) Bookman, **21**: 388.
Vapor, Diffusion of, into Nucleated Air. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. **165**: 472.
Vapor-engines, The New. (R. H. Thurston) Science, n. s. **15**: 379.
Vaquero, The Old California. (Flora H. Loughead) Land of Sun. **5**: 109.
Varga, Francis, with portrait. Green Bag, **14**: 434.
Vari, The Cave at. (C. W. Weller and others) Am. Archæol. n. s. **7**: 263.
Variability and the Asteriods. (Grace Agnes Thompson) Pop. Astron. **13**: 378.
— in Sociology. (J. Collier) Knowl. **27**: 214.
— Unity in. (Hugo de Vries) Calif. Univ. Chron. **1**: 329.
Variable-speed Appliances. (E. K. Hood) Cassier, **26**: 468.
Variation. (D. T. MacDougal) Science, n. s. **24**: 730.
— Germinal and Environmental, Ewart on. Nature, **66**: 209.
— in Animals and Plants, Vernon on. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, **71**: 243. — (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. **18**: 16.
— in the Brown-eyed Susan. (F. C. Lucas) Am. Natural. **38**: 427.
— in Cardium. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. **37**: 481.
— in Early Human Culture. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **19**: 177.

Variation in Man and Woman. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 237.
— in Pathenogenetic Insects. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 24: 695.
— of Species. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 24: 621.
— Quantitative Study of. (G. H. Shull) Am. Natural. 36: 111.
Variations, Building Stones of Evolution. (H. W. Conn) Indep. 54: 683.
— Causation of. (G. Archdall Reid) Nature, 72: 318.
— in Animals and Plants. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 481.
Varick's Lady o' Dreams. (E. Jordan) Scrib. M. 35: 593.
Variety, Cause of, among Animals and Plants. (H. W. Conn) Indep. 54: 740.
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel. (M. Hargrave) Longm. 43: 393.
Varnish, Technology of. (A. H. Sabin) Cassier, 25: 330.
Varro. Annals. (H. A. Sanders) Am. J. Philol. 23: 28.
"Varyag," Cruiser, and the "Korietz," Fight of. (H. C. Thomson) Cornh. 90: 481.
Vase, A Proto-Attic. (Cecil Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 22: 29.
Vase-paintings, Greek, Sunrise on. (C. H. Smith) Art J. 56: 289.
Vases added to the Ashmolean Museum. (P. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 293. 25: 65.
— Attic, Origin of Red Figured Technique in. (M. L. Nichols) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. 6: 327.
— Geometric, from Corinth. (M. Louise Nichols) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 9: 411.
— Inlaid and Engraved, of 6500 Years Ago. (E. J. Banks) Open Court, 20: 685.
— "Late Minoan" found in Greece. (R. C. Bosanquet) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 317.
Vashti. (Stella M. Düring) Temp. Bar, 126: 181.
— Story of. (G. M. Baxter) Everybody's, 7: 516.
Vasquez, Tiburcio, a California Bandit. (O. P. Fitzgerald) Cent. 41: 739.
Vassar College, Thompson Library Building. Lib. J. 31: 769. — Am. Arch. 82: 87.
Vatican, Finances of the. (S. Cortesi) Chamb. J. 81: 632.
— Germany and Russia at the. (J. T. Murphy) Cath. World, 77: 427.
— Observatory of the. (M. A. Parr) Knowl. 26: 210. = Pop. Astron. 11: 497.
— Research-work in the Archives of the. (C. H. Haskins) Cath. Univ. Bull. 3: 177.
— Taft Commission to, 1902. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 54: 1942.
Vatican Sermon, A. (Booth Tarkington) Harper, 109: 69.
Vaudeville. (Hartley Davis) Everybody's, 13: 231.
Vaudeville Romance, A; a story. (M. C. Crowley) Cath. World, 79: 234.
Vaughan, Father Bernard, Open Letter to. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 166: 537.
Vaughan, Sir Charles, Papers of, 1825-28. Am. Hist. R. 7: 304, 500.
Vaughan, Henry, Silurist. (E. Sichel) Monthly R. 11, no. 1: 111.
Vaughan, Herbert, Cardinal. Month, 102: 1.
— and Cromwell, O. (L. I. G.; E. K. Chambers) Ath. '02, 1: 402.
— The Children's Cardinal. (Olive K Parr) Temp. Bar, 128: 326. = Ecl. M. 141: 828. = Liv. Age, 239: 103. — Liv. Age, 238: 252.
— Forgeries of. (H. Thurston) Month, 108: 39.
Vaughan, Sir J. Luther. My Service in the Indian Army. Ath. '05, 1: 42.
Vaughan, Victor C. 25th Anniversary of his Graduation. Science, n. s. 18: 48.
Vaughan, William. Retrospective Review of his "Golden Grove." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 173.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, Château de. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 18: 407.
Veber, Jean, Painter and Satirist. (K. L. Ferris) Lamp, 27: 307.
Veblen's Theory of Business Enterprise. (J. St. G. Heath) Econ. R. 16: 492.
Vecchio, Palma, Italian Artist, with portrait. Mast. in Art, 6: 65.
— Holy Family. (L. Priuli-Bon) Art J. 54: 156.
Vedantas, Philosophy of the. (C. Johnston) Open Court, 20: 81.
Vedder, Elihu, Later Work of. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 55: 142.
Vedic Texts, Corrections and Conjectural Emendations of. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 27: 401.
Vegetable Balls. (J. Adams) Science, n. s. 20: 86.
Vegetable Fibers of the Philippine Islands. (H. T. Edwards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 222.
Vegetable Garden, Directions for making. Ctry Life Am. 7: 542.
— Home. (T. Grenier) Ctry Life Am. 3: 196.
Vegetable Kingdom, Sense Organs in, Haberlandt on. (F. Darwin) Nature, 65: 529.
Vegetable Pathology, Future of. (A. D. Selby) Science, n. s. 15: 736.
Vegetables and Fruits for the Home Garden. Ctry Life Am. 9: 567.
— Fresh, All Winter. (James Wood) Ctry Life Am. 9: 306.
Vegetarian, Confessions of a. (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 60: 1457.
Vegetarian Adventure, A. (B. Maniates) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 60.
Vegetarian Guest, The. (A. Fellows) Liv. Age, 250: 340.
Vegetarian Summer School at Bowness; Low Living and High Thinking. Chamb. J. 82: 111.
Vegetarianism, Some Historical Aspects of. (L. B. Mendel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 457.
Vegetation, South Atlantic and Antarctic, Zonal Distribution of. (C. Skottsberg) Geog. J. 24: 655.
Vehicles, How to appoint. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 757.
Vei Kingdoms; Africa's Appeal to Christendom. (Momolu Massaquoi) Cent. 47: 927.
Veil of Illusion, The; a story. (D. Kennicutt) Overland, n. s. 48: 52.
Veil of the Temple. (S. F. Smith) Month, 104: 167, 225.
Veil of the Temple; a story. Monthly R. vols. 10-13.
Veiled Lady of Stamboul, The; a story. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 672.
Velasco, Old Mexican Fort at. (A. B. Looscan) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 1: 282.
Velasquez, Diego R. de Silva. Acad. 65: 335. — (J. La Farge) McClure, 19: 497.
— "Don Olivarez," Picture by. Cent. 50: 417.
— A Lost. Chamb. J. 83: 508.
— Portrait of Philip IV. of Spain. (C. Phillips) Art J. 57: 110.
— Rokeby Venus. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 100: 651.
— — lost to England. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 43.
Veld, Evening on the. Blackw. 171: 589. = Ecl. M. 139: 101. = Liv. Age, 233: 587.
Vellore, The Mutiny at, July, 1806. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 47. — (A. Keene) Un. Serv. M. 34: 95.
Venereal Diseases and State Action. (A. H. N. Baron) Char. 15: 859.

Venereal Diseases, in the Law of Marriage and Divorce. (C. H. Hulerich) Am. Law R. 37: 226.
— Should the Public be enlightened as to? (L. B. Bangs) Char. 15: 715.
Venetian Art, Pageantry of. Acad. 69: 713.
Venetian Diplomacy at the Sublime Porte during the 16th Century. Ed. R. 203: 387.
Venetian Night's Entertainment, A. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 34: 641.
Venetian Republic, The Commercial and Fiscal Policy of the. Ed. R. 200: 338.
Venetia's Child. (M. Maartens) Scrib. M. 37: 165.
Venezuela, Affair of, Aftermath of the. (E. Maxey) Arena, 29: 489.
— — and the Monroe Doctrine. (A Jeffersonian Democrat) No. Am. 176: 321.
— and the Anglo-German Blockade. Sat. R. 94: 728.
— and the Hague. (Herbert W. Bowen) Indep. 61: 1472.
— and Kingsley's Westward Ho! (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 18: 129.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. Outl. 72: 971. — (Aconcagua) Westm. 159: 125.
— and the Orinoco. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 26: 490.
— and the Powers. (A. M. Low) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 27: 39.
— and the Problems it presents. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 6943.
— Anglo-German Intervention in. (W. L. Penfield) No. Am. 177: 86.
— The Attack on. (E. Maxey) Arena, 29: 113.
— Battle of San Cristobal. (C. Brandt) Indep. 54: 2464.
— Blue Light; True Story of a Personally Conducted Revolution. (J. H. Connelly) Indep. 54: 2185.
— Coercion of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 474.
— The Country and its Political Evils. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 25: 35.
— Critical State of. (G. M. L. Brown) World's Work, 9: 5683.
— The Diplomats in Charge. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Indep. 55: 379.
— An Envoy to. (C. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 26: 433.
— Great Questions out of the Trouble. (J. C. O'Laughlin) World's Work, 5: 3223.
— Imbroglio about. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 79: 247.
— — True Story of; the Boomerang Blockade. (J. Barnes) Outl. 73: 669.
— in 1897 and 1902. (R. Ogden) Nation, 75: 457.
— in 1902, and International Law. (T. S. Woolsey) Indep. 54: 2988.
— Industrial and Commercial Outlook in. (G. M. L. Brown) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 177.
— The Land of Stand-still. (J. Barnes) Outl. 74: 55.
— A Month in Curaçao. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 24: 203.
— A Nation in Transition. (G. M. L. Brown) Outl. 79: 381.
— Notes on. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 17.
— Our Arbitration with. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 76: 449.
— — Value of. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. 177: 801.
— A Prematurely Old Nation; by a Venezuelan. Outl. 80: 167.
— Pres. Castro at Bay. (J. C. O'Laughlin) Indep. 55: 132.
— Truth about. (C. A. Williams) World To-day, 9: 717.
Venezuela Case, The. (T. E. Holland) Law Q. 19: 133.
— The Award. (W. McVeagh; H. Davis) Indep. 56: 487.
— Decision at the Hague. (E. Maxey) Arena, 31: 583.
Venezuela Case; Facts and Law. (R. Dillon) Am. Law R. 38: 648.
Venezuelan Politics, A Glimpse at. (J. Barnes) Outl. 73: 479.
"Vengeance," British Privateer in the Amer. Revolution. (H. R. Howland) Am. Hist. R. 7: 286.
Venice. (A. Lymans) Am. Arch. 85: 87.
— and its Story. (T. Okey) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 25.
— Armenian Monastery in. (M. M. Patrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 175.
— Artist Life in. (H. Pennington) Cent. 42: 835.
— as a Painting Ground. (R. Barratt) M. of Art, 27: 556.
— at the Sublime Porte. Ed. R. 203: 387. = Ecl. M. 147: 21.
— Ave Venezia atque Vale. (E. Hutton) Blackw. 172: 387. = Ecl. M. 139: 738. = Liv. Age, 235: 165.
— Bridges and Street Names in. (E. C. Vansittart) Antiq. n. s. 42: 338.
— Campanile of S. Mark. (E. Hutton) Blackw. 172: 387. — (L. E. Bertini) Brush & P. 11: 25. — (H. Meren) Am. Arch. 78: 20. — (G. H. Palmer) M. of Art, 27: 287. — Am. Arch. 88: 166.
— — Fall of. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 77: 46. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 343.
— — — Cause of. (P. Saccardo) Archit. Rec. 12: 723. — (A. Robertson) Am. Arch. 77: 61.
— — Rebuilding of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 75: 302. — (A. S. Atkinson) Archit. Rec. 19: 223.
— Doves of St. Mark's. (Katherine E. Thomas) Overland, n. s. 48: 239.
— Exhibition at, 1905. (A. S. Covey) Studio (Internat.) 26: 98, 219.
— Fifth International Art Exhibition in. (Alfredo Melani) Art J. 55: 346.
— the Home of the Gondolier. (E. Waters) Canad. M. 27: 387.
— in Recent Fiction. (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 16: 574.
— International Art Exhibit. (F. Collins) Brush & P. 16: 26.
— Legends and Pageant of. (W. R. Thayer) Lippinc. 74: 637.
— Le Sidaner's. (C. Campbell) Art J. 58: 145.
— Marciana Library at. (Alethea Wiel) Acad. 70: 596.
— McClellan's Oligarchy of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 78: 155.
— Okey's History of. Spec. 92: 90.
— St. Mark's. Am. Arch. 88: 119.
— — Architectural Refinements of. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 14: 344.
— — Present Condition of. Am. Arch. 87: 22.
— — Proposed Restoration of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99: 798.
— Sensations concerning. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 98: 170.
— Shakespeare's. (L. D. Ventura) Bookman, 14: 560.
— A Summer in a Sandolo. (Mary H. Peixotto) Harper, 106: 431.
— under Repairs. Am. Arch. 90: 118.
— Vanishing. (Jos. Pennell) Art J. 55: 66.
— Villas of. (G. P. Fernald) Scrib. M. 39: 205.
— The Waters of. (A. Symons) Scrib. M. 39: 385.
— With Whistler in. (O. H. Bacher) Cent. 51: 207.
Venison, Cheap. Spec. 95: 283.
Ventilating, Heating, and Lighting. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 328.
— N. Y. Public Schools. (F. G. McCann) Am. Arch. 89: 91.
Ventilating Cowls, Experiments on. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 65: 344.
Ventilating Machinery, Colliery. (C. M. Percy) Cassier, 22: 394.

Ventilation. (C. L. Hubbard) Am. Arch. 87: 3.
— Plenum System of. (Wm. Henman) Am. Arch. 85: 3.
— Pullman Ventilator. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 453.
See also Heating and Ventilation.
Ventnor, Isle of Wight. (J. Eyre) Idler, 21: 172.
Ventura County, California. (H. H. Barry) Out West, 17: 780.
Venus, Planet. (E. V. Heward) Macmil. 88: 131.
— Crescent of, Visibility of. (T. H. Astbury) Knowl. 26: 1[illegible].
— Dark Hemisphere of. (B. W. Lamb) Knowl. 26: 175.
— in 1903. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 12: 184.
— Rotation Period of, Spectroscopic Investigation of. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 11: 426.
Vera; a story. (A. T. Edmund) Cath. World, 80: 200.
Vera Cruz, Mexico. (A. Inkersley) Calif. M. 5: 571.
— New Port of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 35: 291.
— Past and Present. (G. F. Paul) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 722.
Veracity, Law of. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 61: 366.
Veranda, The Grand. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 3: 93.
— In Lieu of a. (J. W. Dow) Archit. R. 9: 133.
Verandas, Porches, etc. (W. W. Kent) Ctry Life Am. 4: 425.
Verbiest, Father, Missionary and Mandarin. (K. Cherry) Month, 106: 251.
Verdagner, Jacinto. Acad. 63: 4. — With portraits. Bk. Buyer, 25: 233. — Bk. Buyer, 15: 233.
Verdi, Giuseppe, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 2: pt. 7.
— Requiem. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 746.
— Visetti's Life of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 715.
Verdict "Not proven." (Lord Moncrieff) Blackw. 179: 763.
Verdict of the Past. (A. G. Hyde) Ecl. M. 141: 761. = Liv. Age, 239: 233.
Vereeniging, The Peace of. (H. Reade) Westm. 158: 117.
Verestchagin, Vasili. Bk. News, 22: 936. — (L. C. Chard) Craftsman, 3: 188. — (C. De Kay) Outl. 70: 271. — With portrait. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 7: 386. — (R. Newmarch) Fortn. 81: 1011. = Ecl. M. 143: 320. = Liv. Age, 242: 129. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 545.
— and his Tragic Death. (E. Colbert) Brush & P. 14: 103.
— Appreciation of. (J. L. Jones) Brush & P. 9: 360.
— in the Philippines. (Isabel McDougall) Cosmopol. 33: 148.
Verga, Giovanni, Novels of. Quar. 195: 362.
Vergennes, Comte de, Letter from, to Lafayette, 1780. Am. Hist. R. 8: 506.
Vergil, Polydore, in the English Law Courts. (I. S. Leadam) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 19: 279.
Verhaeren, Emile, as a Dramatist. (G. Brandes) Contemp. 86: 185. = Ecl. M. 143: 650. = Liv. Age, 242: 812.
Verlaine, Paul. (F. Grierson) Critic, 43: 173.
Vermeer, Jan, of Delft. (F. Rinder) Art J. 56: 255.
— Life and Bibliography of. Mast. in Art, 5: 213.
Vermont. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 80: 1045.
— In Ethan Allen's Country. (Julian Ralph) Harper, 106: 201.
— Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 386.
— Our Tyrol and its Types. (Julian Ralph) Harper, 106: 519.
— The Republic of. (M. W. Hazeltine) Harper, 107: 368.
— Social and Economic Life of Hill Country of. (H. Dodd) Char. 12: 570.
Vermont, Summer Resorts in. World's Work, 4: 2384.
Verne, Jules. Acad. 68: 363. — (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 242. — Ath. '05, 1: 400. — Spec. 94: 470. = Liv. Age, 245: 377.
— at Home. (G. Jones) Temp. Bar, 129: 664.
— Pseudo-science of. Sat. R. 99: 414.
Vernon, Di, The Original of. (Florence MacCunn) Liv. Age, 247: 51.
Vernon, Edward, an Insubordinate Admiral. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 51: 980.
Vernon, Conn., Records of the Church in, 1762–1824. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 59: 95, 153, 208, 412. 60: 73, 199, 262.
Vernon Tombs at Tong. (V. Manners) Art J. 58: 257.
Verona. (A. Symons) Harper, 108: 876. — Macmil. 89: 223.
— Date of the "Albertine" Statutes of. (A. M. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 20: 476.
Veronese, Paul. (Kenyon Cox) Scrib. M. 36: 668. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 5: 443.
Verrocchio, with portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 381.
Vers de Société, A Plea for. (La Touche Hancock) Indep. 61: 442.
Versailles and the Petit Trianon. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 24: 501.
— a Corner in. (E. Eldon) Calif. M. 5: 414.
— History at. (E. M. de Vogüé) Liv. Age, 234: 769. 235: 26.
— Treasures of. Critic, 42: 30.
Verse, Future of. Dial, 37: 53.
— Recent and Old. (R. Torrence) Critic, 45: 151.
— Writing in. (B. A. Heydrick) Chaut. 37: 159.
Verse-making, Modern. (F. M. Hueffer) Acad. 62: 412, 438.
Vertebrate, Smallest Known. (H. M. Smith) Science, n. s. 15: 30.
Vertebrate Palæontology. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 24: 55.
— at the Carnegie Museum. (J. B. Hatcher) Science, n. s. 18: 569.
— Society of, Meeting of, Dec. '03. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 19: 253.
Vertebrates, Paired Limbs of. (B. Dean) Am. Natural. 36: 767.
Very Small Person, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 105: 877.
Very Wise Virgin. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 73: 749.
Vesalius in Zante, 1564; a poem. (E. Wharton) No. Am. 175: 625.
Vesper Hour, The. (S. H. Vincent) Chaut. vols. 42-44.
Vespucius, Columbus, and Magellan. (T. Magee) Calif. M. 3: 704.
Vestal, The. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 783.
Vestal Mother. Blackw. 179: 335. = Liv. Age, 248: 803.
Vested with Authority. (Maud E. Heath) Overland, n. s. 46: 461.
Vesuvius, Mount. Science, n. s. 23: 830. — Nat. Geog. M. 17: 272.
— An Ascent of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 83: 555.
— Color at, and other Impressions of a Week at the Crater. (C. K. Linson) Cent. 47: 548.
— during the Early Middle Ages. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 558.
— Eruption of, as described in the Letters of Pliny. Chaut. 43: 157. — Cent. 42: 642.
— — 1906. Nature, 73: 565, 588. — (T. A. Jaggar) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 318. — (G. Kennan) Outl. 83: 425. — Sat. R. 101: 449.

Vesuvius, Mount, Eruption of, 1906, Stages of. (F. A. Perret) World's Work, 12: 8090.
— in Eruption. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 60: 1000.
— in Fury. (W. P. Andrews) Cent. 50: 566.
— My Life on the Vesuvian Lid. (R. V. Matteucci) Cosmopol. 39: 593.
— Recent Changes in. Nature, 72: 455.
— Victory over. (H. Scheffauer) Macmil. n. s. 1: 613.
Veteran Reserve, Organization of a. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 309.
Veteran's Ghost-story, A. Chamb. J. 80: Xmas no. 18.
Veteran's Last Campaign, The; a story. (C. Johnston) Harper, 113: 37.
Veto Power, The. (J. O'Meara) Californian, 5: 549.
Veto Power, The; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 32: 571.
Veuillot, Louis, with portrait. (E. Myers) Cath. World, 77: 567.
Vevey, Fête des Vignerons in. (A. Schinz) Bookman, 22: 325.
Viaud, Jules (Pierre Loti); an Appreciation. Ed. R. 198: 400.
— in Pekin. Ecl. M. 138: 831. = Liv. Age, 233: 185.
— Pierre Loti in China. (A. Laugel) Nation, 74: 225.
Vibert, Jehan Georges. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 10: 321.
Vibration produced by Traffic on Central London Railway. (C. Davison) Knowl. 25: 121.
Vibrations of Gun Barrels. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 67: 248.
Viburnums and Dogwoods. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 11: 35.
Vica Pota. (C. Horing) Am. J. Philol. 24: 323.
Vicar of Morwenstow, The. (P. E. More) Internat. Q. 12: 46.
Vicarious Punishment and Reward. Spec. 94: 545.
Vicarious Sacrifice. (C. W. Super) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 444.
Vice, Municipal Control of, Mayor Tom Johnson on. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 35: 400.
Vice-Presidency, The Spurned. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 486.
Vice-President, Succession of, under the Constitution. (L. R. Worker) Am. Law R. 38: 500.
Vicenza; a Monument to an Architect. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 811.
Vickerstown, England. Cassier, 25: 176.
Victim in Evidence. (H. B. Geer) Green Bag, 14: 283.
Victim of Cleanliness, A. (G. Shock) Cent. 45: 539.
Victim of Romance, A. (M. Armour) Macmil. 87: 463.
Victim of a Truce, The. (Muriel Bailey) Overland, n. s. 42: 298.
Victor; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Cornh. 85: 66.
Victor; a story. (Octave Thanet) Harper, 104: 785.
Victor Emmanuel II., Roman Monument to. (F. E. Perkins) Am. Arch. 88: 163.
Victor Emmanuel III. (Alfredo Baccelli) Indep. 58: 891.
Victoria, Queen, and the American People. (C. Cowley) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 207.
— at Mentone. (Q. de Landevèze) Canad. M. 18: 207.
— Great-grandchildren of. (W. Taylor) Munsey, 32: 800.
— in Youth. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 51: 193. = Ecl. M. 138: 642.
— Lee's Life of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 34: 547. — Spec. 90: 16. — (H. W. Horwill) Nation, 76: 175. — (E. D. Adams) Dial, 34: 368. — (R. Putnam) Critic, 42: 537.
— Memorial to, Brock's. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 56: 198.
— — as compared with other Royal Memorials. (M. H. Spielmann) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 409.
Victoria, Queen; Memorial Statue, Buckingham Palace. (F. Wedmore) Pall Mall M. 26: 147.
— Monument to. (J. Vandercook) Munsey, 31: 366.
— Political Life of. Quar. 197: 308. = Ecl. M. 140: 59.
— The Queen's Brooch; a Postscript. (S. Sisson) Cornh. 88: 634. — Liv. Age, 236: 705.
Victoria, Empress Dowager of Germany. Ecl. M. 138: 199. = Liv. Age, 232: 790.
Victoria, Queen, of Spain. Liv. Age, 249: 763.
Victoria, Australia, Turner's History of the Colony of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 80: 376. — Ath. '04, 2: 651.
— Aborigines of. (M. T. Hutchinson) Chamb. J. 80: 708.
— Wages Boards of. (G. W. Gough) Econ. J. 15: 361.
Victoria, B. C., and Vancouver. (C. H. Williams) Blackw. 173: 370. = Ecl. M. 141: 169.
Victoria Cross, Decline of the. Un. Serv. M. 27: 428.
Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. (A. R. Canning) Chamb. J. 82: 420. — Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 213. — (T. F. Van Wagenen) Cent. 48: 222.
— Bridging the Gorge of. (A. T. Prince) World's Work, 12: 7637.
— Physical History of. (A. J. C. Molyneux) Geog. J. 25: 40.
— Water Power from. (Francis Fox) Cassier, 23: 683.
Victoria Nyanza, Lake. (H. M. Stanley) Indep. 54: 791. — Nat. Geog. M. 13: 169.
— To, by the Uganda Railway. (B. Whitehouse) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 229.
Victoria University, Manchester. (T. Baines) National, 46: 78.
— Future of. (A. Schuster) Nature, 66: 252.
Victorian Authors, Early. (G. S. Street) Putnam, 1: 173.
Victorian Epoch, Close of the. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 95: 356.
Victorian Period, Early, Characteristics of. (E. S. P. Haynes) Indep. R. 2: 66.
Victorian Prose Masters, Brownell on. (E. E. Hale, jr.) 32: 239.
Victory of the Boy, The. (H. C. Hammond-Spencer) Good Words, 44: 62.
Victory of Napoléon Brodeur; a story. (J. C. Menard) Cath. World, 79: 627.
Victory Unforeseen, A; a story. (R. D. Paine) Scrib. M. 38: 1.
Victory with Honor; a story. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 76: 712.
Vidal, Pierre, Troubadour. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 108: 3.
Viebig, Clara. (G. I. Colbron) Critic. 43: 426.
Viele, Egbert L. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 34: 184.
Vienna. (M. T. Withers) Cath. World, 75: 301.
— Academy of Sciences. (E. F. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 415.
— Arbeiterheim. (J. A. Lux) Studio (Internat.) 21: 150.
— Court Life in, 18th Century Episode in. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) 19th Cent. 58: 634.
— Early Days in. (H. Rumbold) National, 39: 814.
— Problems of. National, 38: 854.
— Secession Exhibition, 1902. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 16: 267.
— — 1905. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 26: 53.
— Tabor Bridge at, Surprise of. (F. L. Huidekoper) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 36: 275.
— Vanishing. (Lady W. Paget) 19th Cent. 58: 214. = Liv. Age, 246: 795.
Vienna, Congress of, 1814–15. (A. Fournier) Internat. Q. 10: 240.
Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra plays in London. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 11.

Vierge, Daniel. (E. C. Wells) Brush & P. **14**: 201. — (R. Cortissoz) Lamp, **29**: 41.
Views from Back Windows, Improvement of. (W. A. S. Benson) Art J. **55**: 1.
Viga Canal, Mexico City. (Y. H. Addis) Calif. M. **3**: 744.
Vigil of the Hunter, The. (C. H. Morton) Outing, **46**: 80.
Vignettes. Good Words, **46**: 47.
Vigny, Alfred de. (C. G. Compton) Fortn. **79**: 60. = Liv. Age, **236**: 470. — (E. Gosse) Internat. Q. **7**: 151. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **75**: 342.
Vigo, Spain. (M. C. I. Shervinton) Temp. Bar, **130**: 204.
Viking Ship found at Oseberg. (S. C. Hammer and Haakon Nyhuus) Cent. **48**: 729.
Villa Faustini, Discoveries of Roman Remains at. (G. B. Barham) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 248.
Village and Town, Beautifying of. (S. Baxter) Cent. **41**: 844.
— and the Village School. (F. Paulsen) Educa. R. **32**: 445.
— An English; the Old and the New. (B. Whitefoord) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 376.
— — 100 Years Ago. Spec. **91**: 514.
— English Urban. Archit. Rec. **16**: 178.
— of the Future. (H. Samuel) Indep. R. **3**: 391.
Village, The, that ran away from Taxes. (E. Poole) Indep. **59**: 1472.
Village Choir, The. (M. Watson) Sund. M. **34**: 384.
Village Chronicles. (A. Ransom) Gent. M. n. s. **68**: 496.
Village Clerk, The. Spec. **95**: 558.
Village Cricket Club, The. Macmil. **88**: 290.
Village Dressmaker, The; a story. (Harriet P. Spofford) Atlan. **97**: 59.
Village Feud, A. Macmil. **88**: 193.
Village Gentry, Where are the? (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. **51**: 149. — (W. G. Waters and A. F. P. Harcourt) 19th Cent. **51**: 411. — Rejoinder. (D. C. Pedder) 19th Cent. **51**: 644.
Village Improvement in the U. S., History of. (W. H. Manning) Craftsman, **5**: 423.
Village Improvement Societies. (E. E. Rexford) Lippinc. **71**: 383.
Village Laborer, Old-time, Dying out of (G. Bourne) Cornh. **91**: 546.
Village Life, An Experience of. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. **162**: 211.
— Modern Comforts in. (E. N. Vallandigham) World's Work, **10**: 6385.
Village Shows. Liv. Age, **247**: 504.
Village Tragedy, A; a story. Macmil. n. s. **1**: 851.
Villager, English, Destiny of the. (V. Orne) Westm. **157**: 564.
Villages, Clan, and Ancient Cities. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. **25**: 375.
— Exodus from, to the City. (Palamedes) Cornh. **89**: 401.
Villard, Henry. (W. H. Carpenter) Colum. Univ. Q. **3**: 35.
— Memoirs. (W. H. Johnson) Dial, **36**: 325. — Nation, **78**: 214. — Outl. **76**: 990.
Villari, Linda. Lit. W. (Bost.) **33**: 25.
Villas, Italian, and their Gardens. (E. Wharton) Cent. **46**: 884.
— Lombard. (E. Wharton) Cent. **46**: 541.
— near Rome. (E. Wharton) Cent. **45**: 860.
— of the Venetians. (G. P. Fernald) Scrib. M. **39**: 205.
— Roman. (E. Wharton) Cent. **45**: 562.
Villeinage in East Anglia, Decay of. (Frances G. Davenport) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **14**: 123.
Villon, François. (R. T. Holbrook) Bookman, **22**: 71. — (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, **45**: 256. — (H. Belloc) Ecl. M. **141**: 770. = Liv. Age, **238**: 763.
— Ballade as he was about to die. Critic, **42**: 73.
— A New Life of. (H. D. Davray) Monthly R. **10**, no. 3: 142.
— The Poet of Vagabondia. (R. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, **25**: 600.
— The Real. (H. S. Claphat) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 609.
Vincent, John Heyl, with portrait. World To-day, **7**: 872.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Acad. **64**: 159. — (C. J. Holmes) Acad. **71**: 478. — (W. Bayliss) Good Words, **46**: 1.
— and the Staircase at Blois. (K. Cox) Nation, **76**: 510.
— as a Hydraulic Engineer. Nature, **67**: 440.
— Forerunner of Modern Science. (E. Schoen) Craftsman, **4**: 460.
— McCurdy on. Ath. '04, **2**: 488.
— St. Anna, Cartoon of. (A. McLeod) Art J. **55**: 295.
— Shell of. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. **7**, no. 1: 133; no. 2: 102.
— Some Grotesques by. (A. E. Gallatin) Lamp, **28**: 405.
Vindication of Mr. Bilks, The. (Hugh Pendexter) Everybody's, **13**: 270.
Vindication of Jared Hargot. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. **73**: 374.
Vine, Rev. C. H., and his Work. (C. Ray) Sund. M. **33**: 472.
Vine-growing, Art of. Craftsman, **10**: 593.
Vinogradoff, Paul, on the Manor. (W. P. Baildon) Law Q. **21**: 294.
Violet, The, as a Business. (B. T. Galloway) Ctry Life Am. **5**: 233.
Violin, Famous Players of the. Acad. **64**: 560.
Violin on Freestone, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, **29**: 540.
Violin Makers, British, Morris on. Ath. '04, **1**: 505.
Violinists, Two Great: Fritz Kreisler, Eugène Ysaye. (R. Aldrich) Outl. **80**: 33.
Violins, Famous, and their Makers. (M. T. Bunner) Craftsman, **9**: 388.
Virchow, Rudolf. Sat. R. **94**: 324. — (S. Wilks) Knowl. **25**: 230. — (R. T. H.) Nature, **66**: 551. — With portrait. (T. J. McCormack) Open Court, **16**: 745. — With portraits. (O. G. Villard; H. S. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 425.
— Anthropological Work of. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. **16**: 441.
— Lesson of. (J. J. Walsh) Indep. **54**: 2232.
— Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) No. Am. **175**: 613.
Virgil, Æneid, Billson's Translation. Spec. **96**: 672.
— — Experience with. (E. H. Haight) School R. **14**: 578.
— — First Publication. (J. D. Maguire) Cath. Univ. Bull. **8**: 20.
— — Notes on Book I. of. (W. H. Kirk) Am. J. Philol. **25**: 274.
— — Outline for Study of. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. **23**: 148.
— — Rhythm of. (A. G. Harkness) School R. **14**: 641.
— and the Drama. (A. J. Bell) School R. **13**: 458.
— Christ and. (J. D. Maguire) Cath. Univ. Bull. **7**: 276.
— Etna, 2d Century Criticism of. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **65**: 452.
— Georgics; Burghclere's Translation. Ath. '05, **1**: 74.
— — Book III., Lines 440–566. (Lord Burghclere) 19th Cent. **52**: 1016.
— in Mediæval Culture. (J. W. Thompson) Am. J. Theol. **10**: 648.

Virgil; in Virgil's Italy. (Frank J. Miller) Chaut. 34: 368.
— Literary Study of, Some Points in the. (C. Knapp) School R. 13: 492.
— The Portrait of. (J. B. Carter) Princ. Univ. Bull. 14: 49.
— The Pseudo-Vergiliom Ciris. (J. M. Linforth) Am. J. Philol. 27: 438.
Virginia and Mt. Vernon in 1796. (B. H. Latrobe) Booklover's M. 6: 3.
— Burgesses' Meeting, 1619, the First American Legislature. (W. W. Crane, jr.) Californian, 1: 394.
— Educational Progress in. (H. B. Frissell) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 166.
— Letters from, 1774-81. (A. Francis Steuart) M. of Hist. 3: 157, 211.
— Libraries in, Condition of. (M. B. East) Pub. Lib. 9: 9.
— Library Affairs in, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 70.
— New Constitution of. (A. E. McKinley) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 480.
— Northern Neck of. (E. N. Vallandigham) M. of Hist. 2: 259.
— Physiography of. (G. T. Surface) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 741.
— Political History of, during the Reconstruction. (H. J. Eckenrode) J. H. Univ. Stud. 22: 295.
— Powhatan Name for. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Anthropol. 8: 23.
— Rending of, Hall on. (S. M. Ganett) Dial. 33: 91.
— Round about in. (H. H. Moore) Outl. 72: 277.
— Society in Old. (E. W. McVea) Outl. 76: 507.
— State Corporation Commission. (A. C. Braxton) Am. Law R. 38: 481.
Virginia Creeper. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 119.
Virginia Names, More about. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Anthropol. 7: 524.
Virginia Potluck; a story. (Sarah C. Page) Lippinc. 76: 406.
Virginia Trade, Early Character of the. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 73.
Virginius Incident, The, and Cuba. (R. de Cordova) 19th Cent. 60: 976.
Visayan Folk-tales. (B. L. Maxfield; W. H. Millington) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 19: 97.
Visayan Islands, A Court-room in the. (W. F. Norris) Am. Law R. 37: 395.
Viscount of Rome in the Morte Arthure. Ath. '02, 2: 652.
Visigoths in Spain, Fall of. (R. D. Shaw) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 200.
Vision. (H. Hawthorne) Atlan. 95: 687.
— Act of. (R. Dodge) Harper, 104: 937.
— Acute or Sensitive. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 13: 92.
— Defective, and Architecture. (J. Slater) Am. Arch. 81: 93.
— Distant, Testing, especially for Military Requirements. (R. B. Carter) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 522.
— Facial. A Supplementary Report. (R. MacDougall) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 383.
— The Inner Limit of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 64: 396.
Vision, The. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 43: 207.
Vision of Abdallah Khan, Jemadar. Temp. Bar, 125: 616.
Vision of England, A; a poem. (E. Lawless) Ecl. M. 139: 476.
Vision of the Inner Eye in Literature. Acad. 64: 13.
Vision of Law; a poem. (E. Lawless) Ecl. M. 139: 476.
Visionary Gleam, The; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Booklover's M. 7: 747.
Visions of Gottfried, the Herdboy. (K. Bogue) Good Words, 46: 553.
Visit, The; a story. (R. M. Gilchrist) Idler, 29: 552.
Visit to Grandmother's, A. (L. E. Dew) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 533.
Visiting in Country Houses. (E. Gregory) Cent. 46: 495.
Visits of an Editor, The. (L. Huxley) Cornh. 89: 276. = Ecl. M. 142: 574. = Liv. Age, 240: 654.
Visual After-images, Subjective Control of. (T. H. Haines and J. C. Williams) Psychol. R. 12: 18.
Visual Imagery, Some Observations on. (H. B. Alexander) Psychol. R. 11: 319.
Visual Perception of Motion, Participation of the Eye Movements in. (R. Dodge) Psychol. R. 11: 1.
Visual Sense, Light and the. (H. A. Fotherby) Knowl. n. s. 3: 605.
Visual Signaling in the Day Time. (T. E. Merrill) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 272.
Visualization, Fixed; Three New Forms. (E. F. Buchner) Am. J. Psychol. 13: 355.
Vital Statistics, English, 1905. Science, n. s. 23: 823.
— of Census of 1900. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 127.
— Progress of, in United States. (C. L. Wilbur) Am. Statis. Assoc. 8: 269.
Viterbo. Ed. R. 204: 179. — Am. Arch. 90: 78. — (H. J. Matheson) Temp. Bar, 131: 356.
Vitré, Madame de Sévigné at. (B. Gilman) Bookman, 15: 241.
Vittoria; a play. (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 37: 497.
Vittoria Accoramboni. (C. Hare) Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 150.
Vive l'Empereur. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 32: 271-417.
Vivisection. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 89: 320. — (A. Leffingwell) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 221. — Nature, 75: 121.
— and a Humane Spirit. (W. Lawrence) Outl. 76: 873.
— and Progress. (G. MacDonald) Contemp. 87: 790.
— Experiments by, and the Mortality Returns. (S. Coleridge) Contemp. 82: 904.
— Is it Justifiable? (C. S. Myers) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 312.
— Medical Science and the Anti-vivisectionists. Nature, 69: 81.
— Metropolitan Hospitals and. Nature, 65: 417.
— Open Letter to the Home Secretary. (S. Coleridge) National, 46: 130.
— Open Letter to the Registrar-general. (S. Coleridge) Contemp. 82: 510. — Reply. (S. Paget) Contemp. 82: 725.
— Restriction and Limitation of. (A. Leffingwell) Outl. 76: 876.
— The Royal Commission on. (S. Coleridge) Contemp. 90: 809.
Vladivostok. (A. H. Ford) Booklover's M. 6: 477.
Vocabulary of Youth. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 369.
Vocation and Avocation, Distinguishing between. (J. H. Canfield) Cosmopol. 35: 272.
Vocative, The, in Æschylus and Sophocles. (J. A. Scott) Am. J. Philol. 15: 81.
— in Apollonius Rhodius. (B. L. Gildersleeve; C. W. E. Miller) Am. J. Philol. 24: 197.
— in Homer and Hesiod. (J. A. Scott) Am. J. Philol. 24: 192.
— Notes on the. (J. A. Scott) Am. J. Philol. 26: 32.
Vodka, a Russian Drink, how made and sold. (A. N. Benjamin) Idler, 22: 159.
Voice, The Canadian. (J. Graham) Canad. M. 26: 483.
— Development of the, Scientific Aspects of. (W. A. Aikin) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 229.

Voice, how it looks. (E. W. Scripture) Cent. **42**: 148.
— in Spiritual Education. (F. B. Dressler) Calif. Univ. Chron. **3**: 57.
— Song and Speech. (W. Scheppegrell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **64**: 262.
— Training the Speaking and Singing. (M. Scott) Music, **21**: 357.
— The Vulgar. Spec. **88**: 723.
Voice, The; a story. (Margaret Deland) Harper, **105**: 592.
Voice from the Dark, A; a story. (C. B. Howard) Cent. **50**: 953.
Voice in the Night. (E. C. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. **29**: 682.
Voice of Beauty; a story. (C. B. Fernall) Atlan. **97**: 675.
Voice of the Harp. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. **73**: 192.
Voices; an essay. Temp. Bar, **127**: 477.
Voigt, Wilhelm, the Köpenick Captain. (O. G. Villard) Nation, **83**: 477.
Volapuk, The New. (P. Jolliffe) Macmil. **87**: 374. = Ecl. M. **141**: 95. = Liv. Age, **237**: 432.
Volatile Substances, Convenient Apparatus for the Determination of, by Loss of Weight. (J. L. Kreider) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 188.
Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena. (A. Heilprin) Science, n. s. **24**: 545.
Volcanic Dust and Sand from St. Vincent. (J. S. Diller) Science, n. s. **15**: 947.
— Range of, Reports of Vessels as to. (J. Page) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 298.
Volcanic Eruptions and Brilliant Sky Clouds. (H. H. Clayton) Science, n. s. **15**: 791.
— Characteristics of Recent. (T. Anderson) Nature, **67**: 308.
— in the U. S., The Last. (H. W. Fairbanks) Out West, **23**: 4.
— in the West Indies, 1902-03. (T. Anderson) Geog. J. **21**: 265. — (J. Milne) Nature, **66**: 56, 107, 151. — (N. Lockyer) Nature, **66**: 79. — Nature, **66**: 203. — (J. Milne) Nature, **67**: 91. — Liv. Age, **234**: 810. = Ecl. M. **139**: 652.
— — Observations of. Nature, **66**: 178.
— — Phases of. (I. C. Russell) Cent. **42**: 786.
Volcanic Heat, Nature and Origin of. (E. Thomson) Science, n. s. **24**: 161. — (T. J. J. See) Science, n. s. **24**: 301.
Volcano in Luzon, near Manila. (W. R. Raymond) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **19**: 594.
— What makes a? (E. B. Mathews) World To-day, **10**: 597.
Volcano Systems of the Western Hemisphere. (R. T. Hill) Cent. **42**: 473.
Volcanoes and Earthquakes. (J. F. Kemp) Cent. **42**: 593.
— — in the Caribbean Regions. (F. C. Nicholas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **33**: 440.
— and Radioactivity. (C. E. Dutton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **68**: 543.
— Antillean. (W. G. McGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **61**: 272.
— Cause of. (F. Legge) Acad. **62**: 513. **63**: 94.
— Criteria relating to Massive-solid Volcanic Eruptions. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. **167**: 253.
— Eruptive Rocks in Mexico. (F. N. Guild) Am. J. Sci. **172**: 159.
— Explosive Force of. (R. H. Gordon) Science, n. s. **15**: 1033.
— Greek Ideas of Vulcanism. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **67**: 555.
— Looking into the Caribbean Craters. (G. C. Curtis) Cent. **43**: 420.
— Nature of. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. **174**: 730.
Volcanoes, of the World, photographed in Action. (W. N. Jennings) Booklover's M. **5**: 41.
— Opportunity for Further Study of Volcanic Phenomena. (R. T. Hill) Science, n. s. **16**: 470.
— Recent Theories of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Indep. **54**: 1287.
— With map. Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 204.
Volendam, Holland, as a Sketching Ground. (Jane Quigley) Studio (Internat.) **29**: 118.
— Three Dutch Types from. (I. M. Andrews, Artist) Cent. **49**: 128.
Volga, Three Days on the. (T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. **37**: 207.
Volk, Douglas. Cent. **46**: 654.
Voltaire. Blackw. **174**: 835. = Liv. Age, **240**: 264. = Ecl. M. **142**: 412.
— Cynic. (L. Strachey) Lamp, **28**: 133.
— English Friends of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. **90**: 221.
— Faith of. (S. O. Howes) Nation, **83**: 138.
— his Attitude towards Shakespeare. Acad. **64**: 7.
— Society in the Time of. (S. G. Tallentyre) Cornh. **93**: 168. = Ecl. M. **146**: 293. = Liv. Age, **248**: 781.
— Statue of, by Houdon. (C. Phillips) Art J. **58**: 225.
— Tallentyre's Life of. Ath. '03, **2**: 786. — (J. R. Smith) Dial, **36**: 114. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **83**: 80. — (L. Abbott) Outl. **76**: 232. — Spec. **92**: 132.
— Tragedies. (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. **5**: 309.
Volterra; City of Dreadful Night. (M. Hewlett) Cornh. **89**: 777.
Volume VII. (G. B. Fife) Scrib. M. **36**: 759.
Voluntarism and Intellectualism; a Reconciliation. (G. Spiller) Philos. R. **13**: 420.
Voluntary Enlistment and an Effective Militia. (T. Innes) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 370.
Voluntary Exile. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. **70**: 759.
Volunteer, The. Un. Serv. M. **32**: 467.
Volunteer from San Juan, A; a story. (C. H. Shinn) Land of Sun. **12**: 305.
Volunteer of 1814, A; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **16**: 27.
Volunteer Adjutancy. Un. Serv. M. **29**: 640.
Volunteer Army, A Better. (H. L. Wells) Army & Navy Life, **9**: 25.
Volunteer Company Officer. Un. Serv. M. **27**: 312.
Volunteer Corps, Scarcity of Officers in some. (I. Forbes) Un. Serv. M. **34**: 302.
Volunteer Cyclist Manœuvres of 1906. (E. W. B. Gill) Un. Serv. M. **34**: 105.
Volunteer Force, Evolution of. (E. J. King) Un. Serv. M. **32**: 324.
— Financial Position of the. (S. Cuthbert) Un. Serv. M. **27**: 306.
Volunteer Officer, Position of. Macmil. n. s. **1**: 283.
Volunteer Prison League. The Little Mother of American Prisons. (T. Hopkins) Good Words, **46**: 641.
Volunteer Training, Foundations of. (A. T. Hunter) Un. Serv. M. **30**: 639.
Volunteer Troops, Training and Personnel of. (G. D. Snyder) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **37**: 413.
Volunteers and Efficiency. Un. Serv. M. **26**: 401.
— The, Future of. Un. Serv. M. **28**: 395. — (T. Fetherstonhaugh) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 511.
— on a Sounder Basis. Un. Serv. M. **31**: 169.
Voorhees, Daniel W., as Lawyer and Orator. (W. W. Thornton) Green Bag, **14**: 355.
Vos, Simon de. (A. B. Morison) Outl. **76**: 62.
Votaries of Hermes, The. (Anna Robeson Brown) Appleton's M. **8**: 192.
Vote, City *vs.* Country. (P. L. Allen) Nation, **79**: 252.
— Value of a. (B. Taylor) Temp. Bar, **125**: 167.
Voting, Plural, in England. Sat. R. **101**: 610.

Voting Trusts in Corporations. (E. W. Moore) Am. Law R. 36: 222.
Vow, Anti-matrimonial, The. (H. M. Hoke) Cosmopol. 38: 531.
Vox; a story. (M. T. Wright) Harper, 107: 770.
Voyage of the Aquidneck. (J. Slocum) Outing, 41: 176-717. 42: 97.
Voyage of the "Coffin;" a story. (W. Victor Cook) Chamb. J. 82: 561-601.
Voyage on a Barangayan. (M. Irving) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 290.
Voyagers, The. (G. B. Fife) Scrib. M. 36: 614.
Voysey, C. F. A., Architect. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 22: 127.
Vries, Hugo de. (D. T. MacDougal) Open Court, 19: 451. — (H. Hus) Open Court, 20: 713.
— Experiments of, upon Origin of Species. (D. T. MacDougal) Indep. 54: 2283.
— Portrait of. Open Court, 18: 193.
— Work of, and Evolution. (T. W. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 23: 681.
Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases. (P. Gibbon) Blackw. 176: 145-811. 177: 367, 772. 178: 460, 657. = Ecl. M. 143: 625. = Liv. Age, 242: 685. 244: 160. 247: 431, 681, 726.
Vulcanism. (Carl Barus) Science, n. s. 24: 400.
Vulgarity. (A. C. Benson) Atlan. 98: 229.
— and Vitality. Sat. R. 97: 679.
— Evanescence of. Spec. 92: 406.
— Some Aspects of. Spec. 95: 518.
Vulture, The; a story. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 112: 824.

Wabash Railroad entering Pittsburg. (J. L. Cowan) World's Work, 4: 5712.
Wabash Trade Route in the Development of the Old Northwest. (E. J. Benton) J. H. Univ. Stud. 21: 1.
Wachtel, Elmer, and his Work. Land of Sun. 4: 168.
Waco, Texas. (H. D. Wade) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 605.
Waddeston Bequest to British Museum. (C. H. Read) Art J. 54: 349.
Waddington, Mary King, Italian Letters of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 46: 506.
— Letters of an Ambassadress. (J. E. Vincent) Good Words, 44: 628. — Nation, 76: 480. — Spec. 91: 57.
Wadham, Percy, Artist, Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 21: 239.
Wage, Living, Laborer's Right to a. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 8: 156.
— — Presumptions and Authorities. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 11: 126.
Wage-earners in Manufacturing Industries of N. W. States. (J. Moersch) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 98.
— Living Expenses of the American. (F. W. Hewes) Everybody's, 15: 365.
Wage System and British Industry. (R. Neville) Monthly R. 6, no. 2: 50.
Wager of Battle. (M. S. Gilpatric) Green Bag, 14: 321.
Wager on the Wistassining; a story. (A. E. McFarlane) Outing, 41: 475.
"Wager," Ship, Wreck of. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 89: 394.
Wagers. (D. H. Wilson) Longm. 42: 499.
— Loans for the Making or Payment of. (A. V. Dicey) Law Q. 20: 436.
Wages and the Cost of Living. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 111.
— and Prices in relation to International Trade. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 20: 497.
— Ashley's Adjustment of. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 14: 96.
— Changes of, and Real Wages in Belgium. (E. Mahaim) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 430.
Wages; Combined Bonus and Premium System. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 29: 719.
— "Compensation of Labor." (H. L. Gantt) Engin. M. 28: 881.
— Economy of High. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 24: 223, 396.
— Effect of Labor-saving Devices upon. (A. S. Johnson) Q. J. Econ. 20: 86.
— Employer's Liability to pay a Living Wage. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 77: 44.
— in British Government Positions. Sat. R. 97: 387.
— in Great Britain in the Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 68: 104, 373, 563, 705.
— in the United Kingdom in the 19th Century, Statistics of. (A. L. Bowley) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 102.
— Is a Fixed Wage Just? (G. Maxwell) World's Work, 4: 2631.
— Methods of Paying, Premium Plan in a Repair Shop. (A. W. Thompson) Engin. M. 27: 347.
— — Premium System. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 21: 10.
— — Their Bearing upon Output. (G. N. Barnes) Engin. M. 27: 490.
— — Viewpoint of the Employer. (H. Hess) Engin. M. 27: 172.
— — Viewpoint of Invested Capital. (H. Hess) Engin. M. 27: 409.
— — Viewpoint of Workman. (H. Hess) Engin. M. 27: 27.
— Methods of presenting Statistics of. (W. C. Mitchell) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 325.
— A Minimum Wage. (Gertrude Tuckwell) Indep. R. 11: 297.
— of Unskilled Labor in the United States, 1850-1900. (Edith Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 321.
— Principle of a "Justum Pretium" for Labor. (F. B. Mason) Econ. R. 14: 188.
— Problem of; a Review. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 26: 310.
— Question of, Dynamics of the. (J. B. Clark) Am. Econ. Assoc, 3d ser. 4: 104.
— Relation to Standards of Living. (L. K. Krankel) Char. 17: 304.
— Sliding-scales of, Some Theoretical Objections to. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 13: 186.
— Statistics of, in Great Britain, during the 19th Century. (A. L. Bowley and G. H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 69: 148.
— — in the 12th Census. (E. Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 339.
— Street-car Men's, The Adjustment of, in San Francisco. (C. C. Plehn) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 1.
— The Unemployed Wage. Spec. 94: 43.
— What is a Living Wage? (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 75: 2.
— Women's, Study in. (H. Bosanquet) Econ. J. 12: 42.
Wages Boards of Victoria, The. (G. W. Gough) Econ. J. 15: 361.
Wages of Jacob, The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Everybody's, 14: 13.
Wages of Salvation, The; a story. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 28: 141.
Waggaman Art Galleries, Georgetown, D. C. Booklover's M. 4: 616.
Wagner, Charles. Bk. News, 22: 1040. 23: 68. — (G. W. James) Craftsman, 7: 184. — With portrait. Chaut. 40: 372.
— and Young France. Craftsman, 7: 103.
— the Man. Bk. News, 23: 155.
— A Personal Sketch. (A. F. Sanborn) Outl. 78: 225.
— The Simple Life. Outl. 70: 214.

Wagner, Charles. Two French Apostles of Courage in America, with portrait. (A. F. Sanborn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 329.
Wagner, Richard. Acad. 68: 547. — With portrait. (G. Kobbé) Booklover's M. 3: 191. — With portrait. (E. P. Evans) Open Court, 16: 577, 652. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 6: 193, 241.
— and Christianity. (H. Weinel) Am. J. Theol. 7: 609.
— and the Grail Legend. (W. E. Walter) Bookman, 18: 400.
— and his Music. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 41: 235.
— and Mathilde Wesendonck. Acad. 69: 813.
— and Minna. (W. A. Ellis) Fortn. 84: 85.
— and Strauss, Brounoff's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 369.
— Apostasy of a Wagnerian. (E. A. Baughan) Fortn. 86: 144. = Liv. Age, 250: 696.
— Art of. (F. Graves) Westm. 158: 329.
— Home on the Lake of Lucerne. (W. Hough) Indep. 58: 875.
— Ideas of. (A. Symons) Quar. 203: 73. = Ecl. M. 145: 416.
— in Munich. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 54: 2188.
— in Zürich. (H. A. Clay) Temp. Bar, 130: 659.
— Letters to Mathilde Wesendonck. (G. Lowes Dickinson) Indep. R. 7: 352.
— Minna and Coisuma. (G. Kobbé) No. Am. 174: 259.
— The Mines of Falun. (E. Reach) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 269.
— Most Interesting Letters of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 79: 218, 240.
— Operas at Bayreuth. (N. Powell) Canad. M. 18: 403.
— Parsifal and a Great Literary Century. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 78: 627.
— — and its Significance. (L. Gilman) No. Am. 178: 70.
— — and its Spiritual Significance. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 30: 561.
— — at Bayreuth. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 75: 750.
— — in N. Y. Bookman, 19: 58. — (R. Aldrich) Critic, 44: 127. — (L. Reamer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 718. — Outl. 75: 346. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 76: 264. — (A. I. DuP. Coleman) Critic, 43: 843.
— — Legend of the Holy Grail. (W. F. Johnson) Open Court, 18: 129.
— — Staging of. (G. T. Phelps) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 97.
— Public Tiring of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 811.
— Religion of. Outl. 76: 156.
— Runciman's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 100: 431.
— Season conducted by Lohse. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 694.
— Siegfried, at Paris. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 93: 41.
— Tannhäuser under Difficulties. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 100: 139.
— Tristan und Isolde, Inner History of. (H. A. Clay) Fortn. 86: 632.
— — Inspiration of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 47: 216.
— Who discovered? (W. J. Henderson) Munsey, 32: 672.
Wa-gush. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 555.
Waif, The; a poem. (A. Lee) Atlan. 91: 26.
Waifs, Rescue of the Submerged. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 27: 857.
Waifs of Devil's Gully, The; a story. (E. A. Hurlbut) Overland, n. s. 47: 71.
Wail of a Lost Soul, The. (J. F. Rose-Soley) Overland, n. s. 39: 554.
Wainwright and the Little Gods; a story. (M. Cameron) Harper, 114: 76.
Wainwright's Ward; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, 107: 917.
Waiotapu, New Zealand, Government Prison Settlement at. (Constance A. Barnicoat) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 436.
Waite, Morrison Remick, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 14: 257.
Waiting for the Ring; a monologue. (T. Jenks) Cent. 42: 203.
Waiting of Helen Horton. (M. A. Randell) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 349.
Waiting Game, A; a story. (M. Foster) Outing, 49: 189.
Waitsfield, Vt., Story of. (M. B. Jones) M. of Hist. 4: 249.
Waiver in Insurance Cases. Harv. Law R. 18: 364.
Wakefield, Rev. Thomas. Geog. J. 19: 224.
Waldeck-Rousseau, P. M. (C. Bastide) Fortn. 77: 801. — (O. Guerlac) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 74.
Waldseemüller, Martin. (C. G. Herbermann) Am. Cath. Q. 30: 112.
— and the Early Lusitano-Germanic Cartography of the New World. (E. L. Stevenson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 193.
— Oldest Map, with the Name America, New Edition of. (G. P. Winship) Nation, 78: 354. — (E. Heawood) Am. Hist. R. 10: 150. — (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 37: 363.
Wales, Church and Dissent in, in 19th Century. Church Q. 58: 51.
— Church of, during the 17th Century. Church Q. 62: 74.
— Crown Lands of North, and Labor. (C. S. Jones) Indep. R. 5: 62.
— Educational Crisis in. (A. C. Edwards) National, 44: 642.
— — 1904. (W. L. Jones) Indep. R. 2: 283.
— Edwards's Story of. Ath. '02, 1: 5.
— Higher Education in. Quar. 200: 599.
— Industry and Commerce in Middle Ages. (E. A. Lewis) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 17: 121.
— The Land of a Hundred Castles. (E. Rhys) Harper, 110: 437.
— Marches of, On the. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 85: 264.
— A National Museum and Library for. (T. H. Thomas) Library, n. s. 6: 212.
— Political Programme of, 1904. (D. Lloyd-George) Indep. R. 3: 481.
— Revival in. (S. F. Smith) Month, 105: 449. — (D. Williams) Indep. 58: 256. — (F. D. Shields) World To-day, 8: 313. — Liv. Age, 244: 380.
— Welsh Wars of Edward I., Morris on. Ath. '02, 2: 275.
Walk, A, along a Railroad in June. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 62: 63.
Walker, Francis A., Memorial Bust of. Technol. R. 1: 145.
Walker, Frederick. Violet Field; Painting. Art J. 56: 320.
Walker, Horatio, and his Art. (M. L. Fairbairn) Canad. M. 18: 495.
Walker, Joseph R. (J. O'Meara) Californian, 4: 469.
Walker, Robert J., with portrait. Green Bag, 15: 101.
Walker, Ryan, a Cartoonist of Social Protest. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 33: 393.
Walker, Samuel, of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants. (A. G. Loring and W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 57: 350.
Walker, Wm., and the Steamship Corporation in Nicaragua. (W. Oscar Scroggs) Am. Hist. R. 10: 792.
Walker, Wm. Johnson, with portrait. Technol. R. 1: 417.
Walking. (W. T. Shore) Sund. M. 36: 16.

Walking; Amenities of City Pedestrians. (L. Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 207.
— as Education. (A. N. Cooper) Longm. 46: 459.
— Can a Business Man walk Five Thousand Miles a Year? (W. A. Green) Outing, 45: 533.
— Fun of. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 3: 3.
Walking Delegate, The. (L. Grant) Outl. 84: 615.
— Daily Walk of the. (F. Clarkin) Cent. 45: 298.
Walking Delegate Novelist, The. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 60: 1213.
Walking Vacation, A. (F. Auld) Ctry Life Am. 4: 7.
Walks and Walking Tours. (A. Haultain) Atlan. 92: 479.
Wall Decoration, Artistic. (S. Howe) Ctry Life Am. 8: 642.
Wall Garden, A New Kind of. (W. E. Pendleton) Ctry Life Am. 9: 528.
Wall Paintings in All Saints' Church, Friskney. (H. J. Cheales) Archæol. 59: 371.
Wall-paper; Designs for Children's Room. (J. Paleologue) Studio (Internat.) 26: lxxviii.
— — New. (A. Vallance) Art J. 54: 285.
— Manufacture of, in America. (Arthur C. Wood) Brush & P. 16: supp. 3.
Wall Street. (A. D. Noyes) Indep. 58: 179. — (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 77: 64.
— and the Country. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 93: 145.
— and the House of Dollars. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: supp.
— as it is. (S. A. Nelson) World's Work, 9: 5822.
— An Awakening in. (S. Morse) Am. M. 62: 457.
— "Curb Scandal," The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 80: 46.
— Making it Safe. World's Work, 4: 2265.
— The Matter with. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 49.
— Newspapers and. (E. Lefevre) Bookman, 19: 136.
— Speculation in, 1900–04. (H. Clews) Cosmopol. 37: 404.
— Ups and Downs of; Great Operators who have gone broke. (H. Clews) Chamb. J. 82: 433.
— Work of, Pratt on. (F. L. McVey) Dial, 34: 401.
Wall Street Leaders, Interviewing. (W. R. Givens) Indep. 55: 3040.
Wall-street Plan, The. (Elliott Flower) Cent. 47: 813.
Wallace, Alfred Russel. Arena, 36: 202.
— Autobiography. Nature, 73: 145. — (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial, 40: 11. — (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 352.
Wallace, Colum. Acad. 67: 26.
Wallace, Dillon, in Labrador. (G. M. Richards) Outing, 48: 22.
— Word from. Outing, 47: 500. 48: 241.
Wallace, John, of Londonderry, N. H. (E. S. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 56: 185.
Wallace, John F. Loyalty in the Public Service. Outl. 80: 612.
Wallace, Gen. Lew. (H. Lamont) Nation, 80: 148.
— and Ben-Hur. (E. A. Schell) Meth. R. 65: 729.
Wallace, Robert. Acad. 65: 185.
Wallace Collection of Arms and Armor. (G. F. Laking) Art J. 54: 129. 55: 19, 42, 68, 287. — (W. J. Smith) Munsey, 30: 704.
— of Pictures. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 54: 97, 135, 301.
— — Netherlandish Pictures. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 56: 273. 58: 129.
Waller, Edmund, A Third-rate Poet. (E. Ensor) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 92.
— a Transitional Poet. Liv. Age, 245: 311.
Waller, Edwin, Reminiscences of. (P. E. Pearson) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. 4: 33.
Walnut, English, in Southern California. (E. A. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 64.
Walnut Growing in California. (W. Scott) Calif. M. 4: 506.
Walpole, Horace. Acad. 62: 339. — (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 2: 641. — (P. A. Sillard) Month, 106: 382.
— and Chesterfield. (L. H. Vincent) Meth. R. 64: 597.
— and Cowper. (R. E. Prothero) Quar. 201: 35.
— Letters of. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 97: 330.
— — ed. by Mrs. Paget Toynbee. (H. W. Boynton) Dial, 40: 320. — Ed. R. 199: 432. — Ath. '04, 1: 199, 807. '05, 1: 40. — Liv. Age, 242: 205. — (R. Garrett) Nation, 78: 233. 80: 231. — Sat. R. 99: 208. 101: 116. Spec. 92: 184.
— — Some Unpublished. Ath. '02, 1: 425.
— Some Aspects of. (M. Barrington) Temp. Bar, 129: 155.
Walpole, Spencer, History of Twenty-five Years, 1856-81. (W. R. Thayer) Am. Hist. R. 10: 196. — Blackw. 176: 214. — Spec. 92: 567.
Walpole, Mass., Warnings in. N. E. Reg. 57: 141.
Walsingham. England's National Shrine. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 539.
Walstone, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his Descendants. (B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. 59: 385.
Walter of Henley. (W. Cunningham) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 9: 215.
Walters, Charles E. Sund. M. 32: 637.
Waltham, Mass., the Watch-town. (Percival R. Eaton) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 360.
Walton, E. A., Scottish Painter. (J. L. Caw) Studio (Internat.) 17: 161.
Walton, Isaac, and Henry Wotton, A Piscatory Dialogue between. (W. C. Green) Antiq. n. s. 40: 197.
— at Droxford. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 45: 46.
— An Old Edition of. (C. L. Eastlake) Chamb. J. 81: 525.
Waltz, in Music. (J. S. Van Cleve) Music, 21: 118.
Wampum. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 749.
Wandering Jew, A Buddhist Parallel to the. (A. J. Edmunds) Open Court, 17: 755.
Wanley, Humfrey, and the Harleian Library. (G. F. Barwick) Library, n. s. 3: 24, 243.
Wantage, Robert J. Lindsay, Baron. Ed. R. 195: 29. — Spec. 88: 79.
Wanted; a Chaperon; a story. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 42: 351.
Wapiti, The, and his Antlers. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 39: 15.
War, Abolition of. (R. S. Minot) Nation, 78: 208. — Liv. Age, 242: 124.
— Aims and Methods in. Un. Serv. M. 26: 624.
— and Economic Competition. (Brooks Adams) Scrib. M. 31: 344.
— and Poetry. Ed. R. 196: 29.
— and Race Decadence. (D. Starr Jordan) Indep. 59: 1475.
— and Social Economy. (Ira W. Howerth) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 70.
— and the World's Life. (F. N. Maude) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 41.
— Autocracy and. (J. Conrad) No. Am. 181: 33.
— as a Teacher of War. Ed. R. 195: 281.
— Buddhist View on. (S. Shaku) Open Court, 18: 274.
— Can there be a Christian? (F. A. Noble) Univ. of Chic. Rec. 3: 207.
— Christian Attitude towards. (A. Mackennal) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 10: 5.
— Constitutional Safeguards against. (E. Richard) Outl. 84: 29.
— Cost of. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. 95: 433.
— Costliness of. (W. Restelle) Arena, 36: 337.
— Danger of, to Europe. (F. J. Gregg) World's Work, 7: 4679.

War, Declarations of. (A. G. Leech) Un. Serv. M. 30: 404.
— Destruction of Life in, Ancient and Modern. Chamb. J. 81: 551.
— Does it mean Starvation? (S. Wilkinson) National, 40: 472.
— The Gods of. (Maurice Maeterlinck) Internat. Q. 11: 1. — (S. Willcock) Un. Serv. M. 31: 653.
— The Good of, to Man. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 147.
— Henderson's Science of. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 81: 346.
— Horrors of. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 55: 889.
— How the Soldier goes to. (C. Hackett) Munsey, 27: 903.
— How to provide in Peace for. (R. Ward) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 377.
— Hundred Years'. (F. J. Snell) Un. Serv. M. 33: 271-032.
— Idealism of. Spec. 93: 9.
— If Europe should go to. (F. G. Ansell; J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: 621.
— "Illegitimate Victims" of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 69: 310.
— The Image of. (R. G. Burton) Un. Serv. M. 24: 422.
— Important Elements in Modern Land Conflicts. (G. W. Melville) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 26: 121.
— in the Far East; a story. Blackw. 177: 187.
See Russo-Japanese War.
— Individualism in. (L. Hale) Un. Serv. M. 25: 468.
— Intelligence and Information in. (R. N. R. Reade) Un. Serv. M. 25: 480.
— Internal Organization in Time of. (F. N. Maude) Contemp. 81: 36.
— its Nemesis. (H. Restelle) Canad. M. 26: 443.
— Lack of Business Abilities in General. Sat. R. 93: 234.
— The Lord as a Man of. (F. W. Orde-Ward) Hibbert J. 3: 499.
— Mechanism of. Spec. 88: 208-475.
— Modern, Offensive Tactics in. Un. Serv. M. 25: 386. — (F. N. Maude) Un. Serv. M. 25: 595. 26: 168.
— National Maritime Rights and Responsibilities in Time of. (H. Taylor and others) No. Am. 181: 161.
— Natural History of. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. Q. 8: 17.
— New Features of. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 37: 60.
— New Thoughts about. Spec. 94: 43.
— No Abolition of. Sat. R. 97: 676.
— Notice of. (S. Holland) Nation, 78: 169.
— of 1812, Canada and. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. 20: 230. — (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. 35: 19-713.
— — Late Discussions of. (F. H. Costello) Dial, 40: 143.
— — Mahan's History of. Ath. '06, 1: 290.
— — Richardson's. (J. S. Carstairs) Canad. M. 19: 72.
— — Sunken War Vessels of, in Lake Erie. Am. Antiq. 28: 1.
— on the Detroit Frontier. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. 20: 327.
— on Wheels. (C. D. McK. Blunt) Un. Serv. M. 30: 169.
— Reminiscences of. (Carmen Sylva) No. Am. 179: 600.
— A Retrospect and Prospect of. (A. P. Blockson) Un. Serv. M. 30: 298. = J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 213.
— The Rigors of. Spec. 95: 556.
— Science and. (J. Trowbridge) Nation, 77: 359.
— Teaching of History on. (R. J. Sturdee) Westm. 158: 124.
— Ten Years of, 1894-1904, and the Hague Treaty. (W. L. Cook) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 158.
War, to Peace, Evolution from. (H. R. Marshall) Internat. Mo. 5: 671.
— The Transmission of Orders and Information in. (J. F. Cadell) Un. Serv. M. 31: 522.
— Untechnical View of. (R. C. Smith) No. Am. 178: 425.
— Watchman, what of the Night? (Ouida) Fortn. 83: 856.
— Women and. (G. Silver) Fortn. 86: 714.
War of the Classes, The. (T. B. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 45: 465.
War of the Precentors, The; a story. (H. Whitaker) Harper, 106: 106.
War Correspondent, The. (H. M. Anderson) Bookman, 19: 24.
— and his Future. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 37: 242.
— Rise and Fall of. Macmil. 90: 301.
War Correspondents and the Censorship. (P. Langdon) 19th Cent. 52: 327.
— Future of. (F. W. Unger) Booklover's M. 4: 767.
War Fleet, Auxiliaries of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 26: 515.
War Harbor, A Winter in a German. (J. Morin) Chamb. J. 82: 689.
War Loans, Effects on Trade and Prices. (J. C. MacDonald) Econ. J. 12: 24.
War Machines, Human. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 28: 768.
War Secretary, Civilian for. Sat. R. 100: 298.
War Ships, Coaling at Sea. (F. C. Perkins) Munsey, 28: 43.
War-time Evangeline, A. (Marion Harland) Lippinc. 75: 215.
War Training at Home. (R. F. Sorsbie) Un. Serv. M. 25: 160.
War Vessels, Modern. Un. Serv. M. 33: 589.
Warblers, Ways of. (W. L. Finlay) St. Nich. 32: 916.
Ward, Artemus, in Nevada, 1863. (Dan de Quille) Calif. M. 4: 403.
Ward, Frederick Townsend. (F. A. Gannon) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 634.
Ward, Prof. Henry A. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 24: 153.
— a Great Museum Builder. (W. T. Hornaday) Nation, 83: 30.
Ward, H. Marshall. (S. H. Vines) Nature, 74: 493.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. (R. Phillips) Lamp, 26: 17. — (Laurie Magnus) Liv. Age, 232: 103. = Ecl. M. 138: 305.
— Art of. Liv. Age, 245: 186.
— Eleanor. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 94: 580. — (G. White) Conserv. R. 5: 5.
— Lady Rose's Daughter. (Harriet W. Preston) Atlan. 91: 687. — Liv. Age, 237: 445. — (L. Strachey) Lamp, 26: 143.
— — and Diana of the Crossways. (G. L. Beer) Critic, 42: 534.
— Latest Inspiration of. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. News, 24: 326.
— a Literary Portrait. (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 497.
— Marriage of William Ashe. Blackw. 178: 16. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 80: 336. — Sat. R. 99: 349.
— — Original of Lady Kitty Ashe. (A. C. Sykes) Critic, 46: 247.
— Scenes of her Novels. (F. Hamel) Bookman, 18: 144.
— The Work of. (H. W. Mabie) No. Am. 176: 482.
Ward, Captain John. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 113.
Ward, John Q. A., Work of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 32: 385.
Ward, Lester F., An Austrian Appreciation of. (L. Gumplowicz) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 643.
— Pure Sociology. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 567, 703.

Ward, Wilfrid. Problems and Persons. Sat. R. **97**: 82.
Ward of Vintry, The. (W. Howard-Flanders) Gent. M. n. s. 74: 626.
Wardship of Empire, The. (L. Cope Cornford) Monthly R. **18**, no. 2: 106.
Ware, W. R., Dinner to. Am. Arch. **83**: 19.
Warehouse and Factory in Architecture. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. **15**: 1, 123.
Warehouses, Modern Fireproof. Am. Arch. **81**: 53.
Warfare, Guerrilla or Partisan. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. **24**: 52-615. **25**: 39.
— Mechanical Apparatus in, Possible Developments of. (A. F. U. Green) Un. Serv. M. **31**: 599.
— Modern. Acad. **62**: 631.
Warfare of Humanity with Unreason. (A. D. White) Atlan. **94**: 773. **95**: 520.
Warman, Cy. Canad. M. **18**: 410.
Warne-Browne, A. J., Paintings. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. **54**: 355.
Warner, Charles Dudley, Qualities of his Humor. (J. H. Twitchell) Cent. **43**: 378.
— A Walk with. Atlan. **90**: 428.
Warner, Jonathan J., with portrait. (H. D. Barrows) Land of Sun. **3**: 127.
Warner, W., Senator, of Missouri. (L. C. Dyer) Munsey, **33**: 278.
Warner's Ranch Indians. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, **16**: 465. — Out West, **16**: 602.
— and why they were removed to Pala. (F. D. Lewis) Overland, n. s. **2**: 171.
— Removal of. (G. Wallace) Out West, **19**: 25.
Warnham Court; Animals in British Parks. (A. H. Knight) Cent. **43**: 221.
Warning of Sexton Maginnis; a story. (M. F. Egan) Cent. **45**: 675.
Warrant for Wilmer, The; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, **32**: 857.
Warre, Dr. Edmund, an Ideal English Sportsman. Outing, **46**: 68.
Warren, Garnet, Cartoonist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **33**: 171.
Warren, Josiah. (E. H. Clement) New Eng. M. n. s. **35**: 185.
Warren, Mercy. (Annie R. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 163.
Warren, Richard, of the Mayflower, and some of his Descendants. (Mrs. W. A. Roebling) N. E. Reg. **57**: 247.
Warren, R. I., Notes from the Probate Records of. (V. Baker) N. E. Reg. **56**: 362.
Wars of the Last Decade. (E. A. Grosvenor) Indep. **59**: 1467.
Wars of the Roses, Social Conditions in the. (V. B. Redstone) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. **16**: 159.
Warships, British, Naming of. (J. S. Ramsay) Un. Serv. M. **28**: 5.
— The Color of. Un. Serv. M. **25**: 335. — (J. S. Ramsay) Un. Serv. M. **29**: 25.
— Cost of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, **27**: 43.
— Design of, A Century's Progress in. Nature, **72**: 320.
— Fighting Power of Modern. (A. S. Hurd) Chamb. J. **81**: 257.
— Modern. (W. White) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 806.
— — Essentials of. (G. W. Dickie) Army & Navy Life, **8**: no. 99.
— Speed of. Un. Serv. M. **33**: 117.
— with Six Propellers. Cassier, **26**: 326.
Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of. (J. Vaughan) Longm. **39**: 510. = Liv. Age, **233**: 533.
— Farming College for Girls. (H. Spender) Cent. **48**: 548. — Pall Mall M. **26**: 125.
Warwick, Eng., Historical Pageant at, 1906. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **34**: 201. — Sat. R. **102**: 12. — (H. Spender) Liv. Age, **250**: 373.
— Traditional History of. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 196.
Warwick Castle and its Earls. Ath. '03, **2**: 374. — Antiq. n. s. **39**: 340.
Warwickshire, In the Heart of. (H. W. Mackay) Good Words, **46**: 225.
Wary Campaigner, A; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Cosmopol. **35**: 149.
Was it Heaven? or Hell? a story. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, **106**: 11.
Wash-days, Open Air. Craftsman, **10**: 378.
Washington, Booker T. (C. S. Morris) Indep. **54**: 565. — (R. P. Cropper) Chamb. J. **79**: 102. — With portrait. (W. H. Page) Everybody's, **6**: 393.
— Addresses. (W. H. Johnson) Dial, **34**: 300.
— among his West Va. Neighbors. (B. Prillerman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **17**: 353.
— and W. E. B. Du Bois, — two Negro Leaders. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. **2**: 267.
— A Negro on Efficiency. (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. **86**: 461. = Liv. Age, **251**: 105.
— Why he has succeeded. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. **71**: 326.
Washington, George, The Americanism of. (H. van Dyke) Harper, **113**: 770.
— Ancestors of. (W. C. Ford) Munsey, **36**: 298.
— and Family at Mt. Vernon in 1796. (B. H. Latrobe) Booklover's M. **6**: 3.
— and Jefferson, Letters between. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **75**: 112.
— and Lincoln compared. (J. McGovern) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **23**: 518.
— Bust of, by D. D'Angers. (C. E. Fairman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **31**: 460.
— Canova's Statue of. (M. D. Haywood) So. Atlan. Q. **1**: 278.
— Hapgood's Life of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, **32**: 85.
— Hatchet and Cherry-tree Story; earliest printed version. (T. Rodman) Critic, **44**: 116.
— Household Account-book, 1793-97. Pennsyl. M. **29**: 385. **30**: 30-459.
— in New York. (C. M. Hemstreet) Outl. **70**: 300.
— in Pennsylvania. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. **28**: 257.
— Letters to General Greene. New Eng. M. n. s. **25**: 595. **26**: 229, 583, 698.
— Library of. (W. H. Bean) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 415.
— — The Inventory of. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, **83**: 161.
— Lincoln, and Grant. (Gen. J. G. Wilson) Cornh. **90**: 453.
— the Pioneer Investor. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. **38**: 43.
— Portrait of, Last, by Dr. Dick. (J. H. Dennis) Cent. **45**: 627.
— Portraits of, Contemporary. (W. C. Tayler) Booklover's M. **5**: 155.
— Private Account-book of. Bookman, **17**: 66.
— the Promoter and Prophet. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. **38**: 149.
— Southern. (W. G. Brown) Indep. **56**: 364.
— Visit to Springfield, 1789. (N. M. Hall) M. of Hist. **1**: 232.
— Youth of. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. **45**: 897. **46**: 125-925.
Washington's Birthday. (W. F. Crane) Overland, n. s. **43**: 161.
Washingtons, English, New Facts regarding the. (G. Washington) Indep. **54**: 1758.
— — Country of. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **112**: 651.
Washington, D. C. (H. James) No. Am. **182**: 660-896. — (M. Pauncefort) 19th Cent. **55**: 275.
— Associated Charities of. Char. **15**: 816.

Washington, D. C., Beautification of. Outl. 70: 210.
— before and during the Civil War. (Sara J. Lippincott) Indep. 54: 1929.
— before the War. (Sara J. Lippincott) Indep. 55: 3113.
— The Capital City. (J. Brent) Munsey, 27: 230.
— Capital of our Democracy. (H. L. Nelson) Cent. 42: 23.
— Capitol, Completion of the. (F. P. Morse) Munsey, 32: 899.
— — Message of the Dome. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 41: supp.
— — Notes on Erection of. (B. H. Latrobe) Booklover's M. 6: 345.
— — Proposed Changes in. (C. Brinton) Cent. 48: 693.
— — Tinkering the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 266.
— Carnegie Library Building, Dedication of. Lib. J. 28: 18.
— Cathedral, Stone for. (F. W. Hoyt) Am. Arch. 90: 179.
— Cathedral Close at Mount St. Alban. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 79: 283.
— Child Labor in. (C. P. Neill) Char. 15: 795.
— The City Beautiful. (W. P. Whyte) Indep. 61: 1039.
— City of Magnificent Distances. (H. W. Lucy) Cornh. 89: 469. = Ecl. M. 142: 775. = Liv. Age, 241: 268.
— — and Playgrounds. Char. 11: 150.
— A City of Pictures. (F. E. Leupp) Scrib. M. 31: 129.
— The City Government of, in which Inhabitants have no Vote. (Clifford Howard) Booklover's M. 7: 461.
— Civic Awakening at. (M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 31: 359.
— Corcoran Art Gallery. (L. Mechlin) Booklover's M. 4: 29.
— Development of. (A. H. Caparn) Am. Arch. 79: 4.
— Embellishments of. (C. D. Wright) Indep. 54: 2683.
— An Example. (Theodore Roosevelt) Char. 15: 760.
— Fifty Years Since. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 70: 817.
— For a Beautiful. (B. H. Green) Char. 15: 824.
— Future Development of. (Glenn Brown) Appleton's M. 8: 484.
— Glimpses of. (W. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 393.
— Government Buildings, Cost of. Am. Arch. 87: 90.
— Greenleaf Public Schools; an Educational Object Lesson. (S. Bell) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 237.
— Gridiron Club. (R. V. Oulahan) Bookman, 23: 146.
— Health of. (G. M. Kober) Char. 15: 802.
— Housing Problem in. (G. M. Sternberg) Char. 12: 762.
— Improvement of. (C. Moore) Cent. 41: 621, 747. — Archit. Rec. 12: 456. — (C. Moore) Am. Arch. 78: 101. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 63: 149.
— in Fiction. (Frances W. Carruth) Bookman, 15: 451.
— in the Hands of the British. (Margaret Bayard Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 425.
— in Jackson's Time, with Glimpses of Henry Clay. (Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 608.
— in Jefferson's Time. (Mrs. S. Harrison Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 292.
— in War Time. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 94: 1.
— Legalized Ignorance in. (E. Y. O'Brien) Char. 15: 822.
— Needs of the National Capital. (H. B. F. MacFarland) Outl. 83: 518.
— New Terminal at. (T. Starrett) Archit. Rec. 18: 434.
— Old and New. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 39: 156.
— Parks of. Am. Arch. 75: 35, 75.
— Playgrounds of. (H. S. Curtis) Char. 15: 830.
— Post-office, A Window in the. (W. French) Lippinc. 77: 473.
— Public Library of the District of Columbia. (G. F. Bowerman) Char. 16: 105.
Washington, D. C.; A Representative City. (H. S. Curtis) Indep. 61: 438.
— Social Customs, Past and Present. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 396.
— Social Events at. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 149.
— Social Service in Associated Charities of. (D. J. Brewer) Char. 15: 813.
— Society in. (A. M. Low) Harper, 104: 689.
— Street-cleaning in. Am. Arch. 79: 30.
— Summer Life of the Diplomats. (Waldon Fawcett) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 521.
— Then and Now. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 79: 543.
— Views of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 11: 619.
— A Visit to, on the Eve of the Civil War. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. M. 37: 651.
— Visitor in, Day's Work of a. (M. Baylor) Char. 17: 559.
— White City and Capital City. (D. H. Burnham) Cent. 41: 619.
Washington, Name of, Origin of. (E. H. Hall) M. of Hist. 2: 202.
Washington, State of. (F. I. Vassault) Calif. M. 3: 484.
— Library Association; Meeting Dec., 1905. Lib. J. 31: 86. — Pub. Lib. 11: 86.
— Northwest Commonwealth. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 73: 78.
Washington, Treaty of. (Edwin Maxey) Arena, 33: 410.
Washington Territory. (J. W. Oates) Californian, 1: 113.
Washington University, St. Louis. (C. P. Pettus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 355.
Wasps. (O. H. Latter) Cornh. 86: 406.
— The Huntress. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 110: 894.
— Social Behavior of. (M. M. Enteman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 61: 330.
— Two Little Paper-makers. (J. W. Spencer) Chaut. 35: 79.
Waste. Chamb. J. 79: 742.
— The Utilization of. (C. E. Dodsley) Chamb. J. 83: 590.
Waste Land, Planting of, for Profit. (J. Nisbet) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 250.
— Southern, Utilization of. (R. H. Edmonds) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 5: 162.
Waste of Power in Industry. (A. W. Van Zwaluwenburg) World's Work, 12: 7854.
Wasted Rehearsal, A; a story. (Jeannette Cooper) McClure, 24: 473.
Wastes of a Great City. (J. McC. Woodbury) Scrib. M. 34: 387.
Watch on the Rhine, German National Anthem. (C. Domett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 71.
Watches, Waltham, Factory for Making. (B. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 602.
Watchmaking; the Ingersoll Dollar Watch. (B. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 753.
Watchman of the Brunswick Mill, The; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 107: 866.
Watchman, what of the Night? (Ouida) Fortn. 83: 856.
Watchman, Early. Green Bag, 16: 604.
Watch-tower, The. (Violet Jacob) Liv. Age, 248: 165.
Watching the Rise of Orion; a story. (Gilbert Parker) Booklover's M. 7: 281.
Watchorn, Robert. Outl. 79: 578.
Water, Analysis of, Sanitary Value of. (L. P. Kinnicutt) Science, n. s. 23: 56.
— Ascent of. (G. Macloskie) Science, n. s. 20: 246.
— at Work. (F. G. Ansell) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 14.
— City, and City Waste. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 98: 375.
— The Cost and Duty of. (F. L. Alles) Land of Sun. 1: 80.

Water, Examination of. (W. P. Mason) Science, n. s. 21: 648.
— Discharge of, through Street Taps and House Service Pipes. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 29: 22.
— Drinking, How to test. (F. G. Ansell) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 59.
— — Purification and Sterilization of. (Dr. Rideal) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 717-775.
— Electrolysis of. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 377.
— Mechanical Equivalent of the Heat Vaporization of. (R. H. Hough) Am. J. Sci. 170: 81.
— Mountain, Utilization of. (P. Letheule) Engin. M. 24: 673.
— Purifying, New Method of. (G. H. Grosvenor) Cent. 47: 207.
— The Religious Use of. (A. W. Stalker) Meth. R. 62: 101.
— Right of Landhold Owners to deflect Overflowing. (J. L. Lochett) Am. Law R. 37: 703.
— Seeing through. (J. M. Bacon) Knowl. n. s. 2: 98.
— Softening and Purifying for Boilers. (J. C. W. Greth) Cassier, 25: 506. — (H. S. Flynt) Engin. M. 26: 231.
— Sterilization of, in the Field. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 72: 431.
— under Pressure, Mechanical Uses of. (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 31: 817.
— Underground, in the Vicinity of El Paso, Tex. Science, n. s. 23: 501.
Water of Life. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 112.
Water-color Exhibitions in New York and Chicago, 1904. (M. Evarts) Brush & P. 14: 81.
Water-color Painting, American, in England. (L. C. Haddon) Brush & P. 15: 259.
— related to Drawing. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 487.
Water-colors; The New York Club. (W. C. Armstrong) Nation, 83: 422.
Water-fowl, Habits of. (H. R. Job) Everybody's, 6: 377.
Water-garden and Mosquitoes. (W. L. Underwood) Ctry Life Am. 2: 145.
— How to make a. Ctry Life Am. 4: 275.
Water Hoisting instead of Pumping from Mines. (R. V. Norris) Cassier, 26: 48.
Waterhouse, Alfred. Am. Arch. 88: 126.
Water-lilies, Conard's Monograph on. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 22: 562.
Water-marking in Papers, Development of. (C. Beadle) J. Soc. Arts, 54: 684.
Water-ouzel at Home, The. (W. F. Bade) Indep. 61: 135.
Water Pipes, Frozen, Thawing out by Electricity. (W. Mayer, jr.) Cassier, 27: 25.
Water Power, Commercial Development of. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 27: 152.
— Developing a. (T. Reid) Cassier, 26: 419.
— in Electrical Supply. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 23: 326.
— in Mining. (A. P. Brayton) Cassier, 22: 429.
— Installations for Generation of Motive Power. (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 29: 865.
— Niagaries, the New Force. (E. R. White) Munsey, 29: 29.
— Pipe Line Power in Niagara. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 29: 126.
— Small, with High Leads. (T. Reid) Cassier, 24: 26.
Water-power Plants. (F. A. C. Perrine) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 269.
Water-powers in British Columbia. (E. Jacobs) Engin. M. 26: 333.
— Natural Sources of Wealth. Chamb. J. 80: 189.
Water Sport. (L. Vandervort) Outing, 40: 418.
Water Storage and Irrigation. (J. W. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 15: 562.
Water Supplies, Copper in Purification of. (G. T. Moore and others) Science, n. s. 21: 603.
Water Supply and Drainage for the Country House. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 8: 327.
— for Country Homes. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 4: 421. — (J. H. Fuertes) Outing, 42: 491. — (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 28: 63, 135. 29: 155.
— for the Gold Fields of Western Australia. (D. M. Bates) Cassier, 24: 279.
— of Modern City Buildings. (W. P. Gerhard) Cassier, 26: 560. 27: 33.
— of Southern California. (J. B. Lippincott) Out West, 23: 75.
Primitive. Nature, 71: 611.
— Sanitary Protection of. (K. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 160: 297.
Water-symbol, Ancient Pueblo and Mexican. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 6: 535.
Water Tube Boilers in British Cruisers. (G. Halliday) Cassier, 23: 397.
Water-wizard, The. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 525.
Water-words. (W. R. Hopkins) Outing, 43: 80.
Water Works, Hazelhurst's Towers and Tank for. Science, n. s. 15: 463.
Watered Gardens. Sat. R. 100: 81.
Waterford, Conn., Graveyard Inscriptions at East Neck. (B. F. Gates) N. E. Reg. 57: 383.
Waterloo, Battle of. L'Empereur d'Allemagne et la Question de Waterloo. (G. Picquart) Cornh. 90: 172.
— — Germans at, and Anglo-German Relations. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 55: 183.
— — The New Legend of. (E. B. Low) Chamb. J. 83: 805.
— — Prussian Co-operation at. (J. H. Rose) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 94.
— — A Soldier's Letter about. Chamb. J. 80: 556.
— — Who lost? (R. W. Leonard) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 38: 459.
— A Week at. (Lady De Lancey) Cent. 49: 821.
Waterloo Campaign, The French Losses in the. (C. Oman) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 681. 21: 132.
— General Petit's Account of the. (G. C. M. Smith) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 321.
— A Fresh Estimate of Napoleon's Last Campaign. (R. M. Edgar) Un. Serv. M. 28: 521.
Waterloo of Mr. Jimmy Rogers; a story. (J. M. Forman) Everybody's, 11: 225.
Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 30: 718.
Waterlow, Ernest Albert. (E. Staley) Art J. 55: 52.
Waterlow, Sydney Hedley, with portrait. Bank. M. (Lond.) 82: 492.
Watermead Affair, The; a story. (R. Barr) Idler, 28: 435.
Waters of Southern California, Biological Survey of. (C. A. Kofoid) Science, n. s. 19: 505.
— Pollution of Inland. Science, n. s. 20: 775.
Waterton, Charles, The Squire of Walton Hall. (E. W. Kidd) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 572.
Watertown, N. Y. Flower Memorial Library. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 7: 379.
Waterway Defenses of the Atlantic Coast. (W. J. Roe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 530.
Waterway Legislation, Urgent Need of. (L. M. Haupt) No. Am. 181: 416.
Waterways; an Economic Necessity. (L. M. Haupt) Forum, 34: 453.
— Effect on Railway Transportation. (S. A. Thompson) Engin. M. 23: 583.

Waterways, Emancipation of. (L. M. Haupt) Science, n. s. 21: 803.
— in Europe. (A. von Weber-Ebenhof) Internat. Q. 9: 210, 426.
— National Control of Public. (C. C. Allen) Am. Law R. 38: 321.
— of the Sudan, The. From the Atbara to the Tuti. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 177: 544.
— Old. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 100: 367–588.
Watkins, John Elfreth. (M. Benjamin) Science, n. s. 18: 300.
Watkins Glen and other Gorges of the Finger Lake Region of Central New York. (R. S. Tarr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 387.
— Rocks of the Watkins Glen Quadrangle. Science, n. s. 19: 234.
Watley's Witness; a story. (W. H. Rainsford) Cornh. 92: 76. = Liv. Age, 246: 466.
Watlin Street in Bucks. (W. Bradbrook) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 456. — Antiq. n. s. 41: 185, 207.
Watmough, James H., Letters to his Wife, 1785. Pennsyl. M. 29: 31, 180, 296.
Watson, George. Art J. 54: 16.
Watson, Henry W. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 67: 274.
Watson, Homer, Paintings of. (E. Hale) Canad. M. 20: 137.
Watson, John. Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, dramatized. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 100: 838.
Watson, Thomas E., Populist Candidate, with portrait. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 419.
Watson, William. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 42: 801. — (P. G. L. Webb) Westm. 160: 569.
— and his Poetry. (C. Weygandt) Sewanee, 12: 182.
— Poems. Spec. 94: 217. — Ed. R. 198: 489.
— Political Poetry of. (G. K. Chesterton) Fortn. 80: 761. = Liv. Age, 239: 668. = Ecl. M. 142: 182.
Watson-Gordon, Sir John. (R. D. Watson) Art J. 55: 301.
Watt, James, Carnegie's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 80: 527.
Watt, James Jackson. Ath. '02, 1: 565.
Watteau, Jean Antoine. Life and Works, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 4: pt. 39. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 76: 472.
Watterson, Henry, with portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 5: 305. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 18: 635. — (E. J. Edwards) Munsey, 34: 437.
Watts, Alaric, and Wordsworth. (H. C. Beeching) Cornh. 85: 822.
Watts, George Frederick. Acad. 65: 186. — (H. Macfall) Acad. 67: 37. 68: 20. — Acad. 69: 883. — Ath. '04, 2: 53. — With portrait. Booklover's M. 4: 379. — Bk. News, 22: 1174. — (G. L. Graham) Brush & P. 14: 263. — (W. Knight) Fortn. 82: 437. — (A. Austin) National, 43: 915. = Ecl. M. 143: 598. — (F. Fowler and C. H. Caffin) Scrib. M. 36: 509. — (R. Cortissoz) No. Am. 179: 410. — (J. Cartwright) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 23. = Ecl. M. 143: 493. = Liv. Age, 242: 600. — (W. B. Richmond) 19th Cent. 57: 427. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 183. — (Geo. R. Rose) Sewanee, 12: 470. — Spec. 93: 44. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 6: 1.
— and Ideal Portraiture. (C. Brunton) Critic, 43: 494.
— and National Art. (L. Binyon) Indep. R. 5: 201. = Liv. Age, 245: 298.
— and Sandys, at the London Academy Exhibition. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 80: 48.
— and Whistler. (L. M. Richter) Westm. 164: 41.
— Anecdote corrected. (S. Colvin) Art J. 57: 261.
— Barrington's. Nation, 81: 367.
— Equestrian Statue by. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 95: 289.
Watts, George Frederick. Exhibition at Burlington House. Ath. '05, 1: 57, 119. — (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 57: 79.
— Exhibition at Leighton House. Ath. '03, 1: 440.
— Gallery at Compton. (D. C. Thompson) Art J. 58: 321.
— His Types of Womanly Beauty. (L. Lusk) Art J. 50: 259.
— Love and Death. (R. Lehmann) Art J. 57: 245.
— Memorial Gallery at Limnerlease. (Mrs. S. Erskine) Studio (Internat.) 29: 189.
— A Modern Prophet. (L. E. Martineau) Westm. 162: 337.
— Painting as Thought. Ed. R. 202: 29.
— Portraits at Holland House. (S. Erskine) Studio (Internat.) 20: 176.
— Position and Influence of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 41. = Ecl. M. 143: 389. = Liv. Age, 242: 315.
— Whistler and the Independents. Am. Arch. 87: 161.
Watts, Dr. Isaac. (H. Higgins) Sund. M. 34: 438.
— as an Educationist, 1674–1748. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 531.
Watts, James Jackson. Ath. '02, 1: 565.
Watts-Dunton, Theodore. (W. H. Spielmann) Acad. 67: 608.
— Douglas's Life of. (W. M. Payne) Dial, 38: 78. — Ath. '04, 2: 865.
Wauchope, General Andrew G., Douglas's Life of. Spec. 93: 256. — Sat. R. 98: 368.
Waugh, Benj., Champion of the Children. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 31: 247. — (H. Higgins) Sund. M. 34: 661.
Wave-motor, The Pacific. Land of Sun. 11: 249.
Wave-motor Plant, A. Land of Sun. 8: 203.
Wave-motors. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 71: 251.
Wave Theory. *See* Undulatory Theory.
Waves, Deep-sea. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 23: 623.
Waw, Consecutive with the Perfect. (G. E. Berry) J. Bib. Lit. 22: 60.
Wax, French Sculpture in. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 12: 421.
Way it was, The; a story. (G. Hibbard) McClure, 22: 627.
Way of the Engineers. (W. Gibson) Cent. 44: 904.
Way of an Indian, The; a story. (F. Remington) Cosmopol. 40: 37–563.
Way of it, The. Temp. Bar, 126: 601.
Way of the Land, The. (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 7: 670.
Way of Love, The. (Paul L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 75: 68.
Way of a Maid, The. (Will Payne) Booklover's M. 7: 573.
Way of the Strong; a story. (R. E. Young) Atlan. 92: 520.
Way of the Wind, The; an Eastern Love Story. Everybody's, 8: 263.
Way out, The; a story. (Lucia Chamberlain) Scrib. M. 40: 50.
Way out, The; a story. (T. W. Hanshew) Cosmopol. 37: 331.
Way out of the Woods; a story. (E. D. Lewis) Lippinc. 70: 580.
Way to Winding River; a story. (C. W. Rankin) Outing, 45: 193.
Way Wonderful, The; a story. (J. Remington) McClure, 24: 206.
Wayfarer, The; a story. (N. Duncan) Atlan. 98: 145.
Wayfarers; a poem. (L. Huxley) Cornh. 90: 376.
Wayfaring Man, The. Spec. 94: 45.
Wayland, Francis. (F. J. Kingsbury) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 43: 25.
Wayland, Mass., An Old House at. (A. W. Cutting) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 569.

Wayne, Anthony. (J. R. Spears) Bk. News, 22: 134. — (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 47: 761.
— Letters of Hannah Griffiths to. Pennsyl. M. 27: 109.
— Letters of, to Washington. Pennsyl. M. 29: 371.
— A Sane View of. (J. R. Spears) Harper, 105: 885.
Ways of Captain Stryker, The; a story. (W. L. Alden) Idler, 29: 545, 687. 30: 59–280.
Ways of Individuals. Spec. 92: 598.
Ways of Nan Humtotle, The. (J. M. Fellom) Overland, n. s. 45: 116.
Wayside Conflict, A. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 69: 335.
Wayside Inn To-day. (E. S. Mapes) Lamp, 27: 29.
Wayside Shrine; a story. (C. C. Hahn) Cath. World, 78: 82.
Wayside Wisdom. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 10.
Waywardness of Susan. (E. C. Teters) Lippinc. 74: 469.
"We." (C. D. Stewart) Atlan. 96: 270.
Wealth, and the Folly to which it leads. (A. H. Lewis) Everybody's, 9: 517.
— and Riches. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 43: 949.
— and Welfare. (D. D. Smyth) Q. J. Econ. 18: 138.
— Are Riches demoralizing American Life? (R. D. Paine) World's Work, 6: 3913.
— Best Use of. (E. R. Sill) Californian, 3: 43.
— Concentration of; a Discussion. (C. D. Wright and others) Indep. 54: 1021.
— — Methods of measuring. (M. O. Lorenz) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 209. — (G. P. Watkins) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 349.
— Consumption of. (C. C. Hitchcock) Arena, 36: 497.
— Criminal, *vs.* Common Honesty. (A. Brandt) Arena, 35: 449.
— Dead Hand in. Ecl. M. 147: 196.
— Educational Duty of. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 39.
— Gospel of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 183: 526, 1096.
— Great Riches. (C. W. Eliot) World's Work, 11: 7451.
— How ought it to be distributed? (T. N. Carver) Atlan. 97: 727.
— Large Fortunes. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 96: 40.
— Love of, and the Public Service. (F. W. Taussig) Atlan. 97: 289. = Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 7: 1.
— the Menace of Plutocracy. (D. G. Phillips) Arena, 35: 258.
— of the Commonwealth. (A. C. Lane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 166.
— of the Empire of Great Britain, and how it should be used. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 66: 582.
— The Opportunities of. Spec. 95: 346.
— Responsibilities of. (G. E. Walsh) Gunton's M. 23: 403.
— Unavailing. (E. Gregory) Cent. 44: 241.
— U. S. Growth in. (C. M. Harvey) World's Work, 9: 5792.
See Fortunes.
Wealthy Class, Idle. (A. Ponsonby) Indep. R. 3: 605.
Wealthy Lower Classes, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 484.
Weapons, Bronze, and Implements, On Some Rare Forms of. (W. Greenwell) Archæol. 58: 1.
Weapons, My. (R. Wyon) Chamb. J. 81: 239.
Weather, The. Spec. 91: 694.
— Bad Weather, Good Roads, and Farmers. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 21: 75.
— Forecasting the. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 285. — (W. L. Moore) Nat. Geog. M. 16: 255. — (W. L. Moore) Munsey, 33: 718.
— — from Synoptic Charts. (A. J. Henry) J. Frankl. Inst. 162: 297.
Weather, Forecasting, Islands for. (W. Ernest Cooke) Nature, 72: 343.
— — Fake. (F. J. Walz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 503.
— — from Humming of Wires. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 540.
— — Long Range. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 21: 592.
— — Modern. (W. N. Shaw) Nature, 72: 354.
— Our Sun and the. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. n. s. 2: 6, 33.
— Scientific Local. (R. Russell) Contemp. 87: 544.
— Sunspots and. (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 505.
Weather Bureau, U. S. (Jas. Wilson) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 37.
See U. S. Weather Bureau.
Weather Folk-lore. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 353.
Weather Office, Our [English]. (G. F. Millin) Good Words, 46: 888.
Weather Prophets, Village. Spec. 89: 982.
Weather Service, Instruments of. (C. Richards Dodge) World To-day, 11: 1204.
— U. S. Government. (M. W. Harrington) World To-day, 5: 1087.
Weatherby's Mother. (J. W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 33: 213.
Weaver, John. (C. R. Woodruff) World To-day, 9: 863.
— The Real, with portraits. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 39: 601.
Weaver, The; a story. (N. F. Degidon) Cath. World, 81: 745.
Weaver, The; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 108: 721.
Weavers, The; a novel. (G. Parker) Harper, 113: 651, 846. 114: 85.
Weaving, Hand-loom, revived. M. of Hist. 2: 278.
— Home, in Country Houses. (C. Wheeler) Ctry Life Am. 4: 198.
— Kentucky. (H. W. Graham) Craftsman, 1: 45.
— a New England Village Industry. (Helen R. Albee) Craftsman, 2: 292.
Weaving Machinery, Recent Inventions in. (R. Beaumont) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 302.
Webb, Sidney, on London Education. (S. F. Smith) Month, 103: 584.
Webb, Thos. E., Judge. Ath. '03, 2: 685.
Webb, Thomas W. (A. Mer) Pop. Astron. 13: 138.
Webb, W. Seward, Shelburne Farms Estate of. (E. C. Powell) Ctry Life Am. 3: 152.
Weber, Carl Maria von, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 3: 1.
Webster, Daniel. (J. B. McMaster) Bk. News, 21: 244.
— and Calhoun in the Compromise Debate of 1850. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. M. 37: 578.
— and C. Sumner, Reminiscences of. (I. Allen) Indep. 60: 334.
— Country Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 8: 512.
— Letters, Van Tyne's Edition. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 76: 134.
— Memories of. (W. T. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 187.
Webster, Harrison E., Pres. of Union College. Union Univ. Q. 3: 121.
Webster, John. (J. E. Morris) Fortn. 77: 1064.
Webster, John W. Murder of Dr. Parkman; a Bungled Affair. (H. G. Chapin) Green Bag, 15: 532.
Webster, Noah, Letter to Daniel Webster, 1834. Am. Hist. R. 9: 96.
Webster Curse. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 121.
Wedding, The. (Zona Gale) Appleton's M. 8: 674.
Wedding among the Unemployed Rich, A. Everybody's, 9: 38.

Wedding, Fellah, at Siloam. (H. H. Spoer) Bib. World, **26**: 7.
Wedding of Julia, The. (A. H. Singleton) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 55.
Wedding-coffers, Ancient. (F. A. Jones) Studio (Internat.) **23**: 303.
Wedding Gift, The. (May E. Bourne) Overland, n. s. **46**: 547.
Wedding Guest, The; a story. (J. Altsheler) Harper, **107**: 668.
Wedgwood, Old, New Light on. Gent. M. n. s. **77**: 20. = Liv. Age, **250**: 523.
— Samples of. Art J. **57**: 250.
Wee Angel, A. (R. Martyne) Overland, n. s. **46**: 467.
Wee Jamie's Cab. (M. W. Beardsley) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 714.
Wee Macgreegor. (J. J. Bell) Lippinc. **73**: 337, 506.
— "Arms and the Boy." (J. J. Bell) Idler, **24**: 49.
— "for Gran'paw Purdie." (J. J. Bell) Idler, **24**: 397.
— Heart's Desire. (J. J. Bell) Idler, **24**: 516.
— New Year's Eve at Gran'paw Purdie's. (J. J. Bell) Cent. **45**: 393.
— The Robinsons go Fishing. (J. J. Bell) Idler, **24**: 271.
Weed of Lethe, A. (C. L. Antrobus) Temp. Bar, **126**: 31.
Weeds. (E. Carpenter) Indep. R. **2**: 612. — (J. Vaughan) Longm. **44**: 339.
— An Egoist on. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **78**: 372.
— of the Garden. Cornh. **88**: 45.
— Our Imported Pests. (C. Johnson) Outing, **48**: 39.
— used in Medicine. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. **19**: 868.
— The Way with. (E. Kay Robinson) Good Words, **43**: 422. = Ecl. M. **139**: 350. = Liv. Age, **234**: 179.
Week of System, A. (The Bachelor Maid) Indep. **60**: 773.
Weep, Poor Will. (L. Frechette) Canad. M. **25**: 499.
Weguelin, J. R., and his Work. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) **24**: 193.
Wei-Hai-Wei. Un. Serv. M. **25**: 455.
— and Chusan. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. **84**: 656.
— Case of. (B. Fraser) Fortn. **83**: 272.
— Neglected Estate of. Fortn. **81**: 406.
Weiga of Temagami. (Cy Warman) Lippinc. **76**: 467.
Weighing a World. (W. A. Shenstone) Liv. Age, **244**: 678.
Weights and Measures, National Bureau of. (H. S. Pritchett) Science, n. s. **15**: 281.
— — Our Heterogeneous System of. (A. G. Bell) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 158.
— Decimal System of. Science, n. s. **19**: 119.
Weimar, the Athens of Germany. (R. W. Deering) Chaut. **41**: 26.
Weinhold Library. (H. K. Schilling) Calif. Univ. Chron. **8**: 144.
Weininger, Otto, on Sex and Character. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Critic, **48**: 414.
Weird of Baynes's Gulch. (M. Church) Good Words, **45**: 325.
Weird Flirtation, A. (Margaret Schenck) Overland, n. s. **42**: 141.
Weird Woman, The; a story. (E. Brooke) Cornh. **89**: 703. = Liv. Age, **241**: 601.
Weismann, August, with portrait. Lamp, **26**: 10.
— and the Germ-plasm Theory. (B. C. A. Windle) Dub. R. **138**: 318.
— and the Theory of Descent. Church Q. **61**: 182.
— Autobiographical Sketch, with an Introduction by Josiah Royce. Lamp, **26**: 21.
— Life-work of, on Evolution. Nature, **72**: 200.
Weiss, Jean Jacques. (A. Laugel) Nation, **79**: 434.
Weissenbruch, Johannes Hendrick, Artist, with portrait. (E. C. Cady) Brush & P. **12**: 42.
Welch, James, as Tragic Comedian. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **93**: 231.
— in Jones's Heroic Stubbs. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. **101**: 104.
Weld, Geo. Walker, with portrait. (W. Lawrence) Harv. Grad. M. **13**: 617.
Weldon, Prof. Walter E. R. Ath. '06, **1**: 485.
Welfare Manager; a New Occupation. (L. H. French) Cent. **47**: 61.
Welfare Work, Employer's. (J. G. Brooks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **42**: 1.
— from the Employee's Standpoint. (C. C. Rayburn) Chaut. **43**: 332.
— in a Great Industrial Plant. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **28**: 79.
— Practical Principles of. (C. W. Hubbard) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **42**: 83.
Wellhausen, Julius. (A. R. Gordon) Expos. 6th ser. **11**: 177, 257.
Welling, James C., with portrait. Princ. Univ. Bull. **7**: 31.
Wellington, Duke of, and Napoleon. (H. C. Everill) Calif. M. **5**: 299.
— — A Romantic Fact from Dry Pedigree. (J. V. Foote) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 100.
— British Army under. (T. M. Maguire) Un. Serv. M. **34**: 66, 143, 280.
— Dispatches, 1799–1815, selected by Wodds. Sat. R. **96**: 303.
— Francis's Reminiscences of. Spec. **92**: 17.
— Gleig's. Blackw. **175**: 699. = Liv. Age, **242**: 43. — Ath. '04, **1**: 805. — (M. H. Morgan) Nation, **79**: 242. — Spec. **92**: 814.
— Great Concentration Camp of. (H. N. Shore) Chamb. J. **79**: 561.
— Victor of Waterloo. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **35**: 319.
Wellington College. Sat. R. **96**: 484.
Wellington Monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. Art J. **55**: 344. — Am. Arch. **79**: 52.
Wellman's Expedition to the North Pole. Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 205.
Wells, F. Justin. Wis. Alum. M. **5**: 190.
Wells, G. H., Prophet of the New Order. (C. J. Hawkins) Arena, **36**: 143.
Wells, Herbert George, and his Work. (E. A. Bennett) Cosmopol. **33**: 465.
— and the American Sphinx. (S. Brooks) Liv. Age, **251**: 565.
— Anticipations of Scientific Progress. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, **65**: supp.
— — Mannikins in the Making. Monthly R. **11**, no. 3: 1.
— as a Sociologist. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. **84**: 417.
— The Food of the Gods, and how it came to Earth. Monthly R. **17**, no. 1: 172.
— A Modern Utopia. (R. Mayor) Indep. R. **7**: 235. — Spec. **95**: 610. — Sat. R. **99**: 492.
— Modern Utopias, an Open Letter to. (Vernon Lee) Fortn. **86**: 1123.
Wells, Hugh de, Bishop of Lincoln, Register of. Ath. '05, **2**: 18.
Wells, Reginald F., Sculptor. Studio (Internat.) **19**: 17.
Wells, Rolla, with portrait. World To-day, **10**: 527.
Wells, Thomas Goodwin, California Pioneer Banker, with portrait. Out West, **22**: 48, 136.
Wells, Ancient, in St. Andrews and Elsewhere; Ecclesiastical and Secular. (W. T. Linskill) Chamb. J. **81**: 17.
— Miraculous. (C. N. Bennett) Good Words, **46**: 855.
Welsford, Enid. Acad. **67**: 52.
Welsh, James, General. (A. F. Steuart) Asia. R. **37**: 166.

Welsh in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, **35**: 749.
— in London. (J. E. Vincent) Cornh. **89**: 217.
Welsh Bible, Translations of. Church Q. **60**: 46.
Welsh Industries and Foreign Tariffs. (F. W. Gilbertson) 19th Cent. **54**: 854.
Welsh Romance and Folk-lore. Quar. **196**: 560.
Wendell, Barrett. (F. W. Noxon) Critic, **42**: 133.
— on 17th Century Literature in England. (F. Greenslet) Nation, **79**: 526.
— Reflections on our Iconoclast. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. **29**: 151.
Wendover and the Flag. (R. S. Guernsey) M. of Hist. **2**: 44.
Wendover; an Old Buckinghamshire Village and its Neighboring Hamlet. (I. G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 276.
Wends of the Lausitz, The; Customs and Superstitions. (J. P. Peters) Californian, **6**: 347.
Wenina. (L. M. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. **27**: 37.
We 're all so much alike. (Will Payne) McClure, **25**: 12.
Were-wolf, The. (F. Whishaw) Temp. Bar, **126**: 568. = Liv. Age, **235**: 804.
Were-wolf Story, A. (H. Hutchinson) Cornh. **92**: 39. = Ecl. M. **145**: 493. = Liv. Age, **246**: 549.
Wesley, John. (C. T. Winchester) Cent. **44**: 389, 492. — Outl. **74**: 496.
— and Dr. Johnson. (E. Mims) Meth. R. **63**: 543.
— and the Wesleyan Movement. (J. M. Buckley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 714.
— as a Student and Author. (J. A. Faulkner) Meth. R. **63**: 579.
— Bicentennial of. (W. N. Rice) No. Am. **176**: 817.
— — at Vanderbilt University. Vanderbilt Univ. Q. **3**: 225.
— Conversion of. (J. W. Bashford) Meth. R. **63**: 775.
— Educator. (W. H. Meredith) Meth. R. **63**: 399.
— Great Itinerant Preacher. (H. Higgins) Sund. M. **32**: 587.
— in his Own Day. (J. H. Overton) Cornh. **87**: 743.
— Invalid Year of. (J. B. Young) Meth. R. **62**: 592.
— Journal. Bk. News, **21**: 480. — Church Q. **53**: 314. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial. **34**: 393.
— Love-affairs of. (L. A. Banks) Everybody's, **9**: 45.
— Mispraise of. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, **77**: 25.
— Missionary Visit to New England of. (W. H. Meredith) Meth. R. **65**: 413.
— on Childhood Religion. (C. W. Rishell) Meth. R. **62**: 778.
— Religious Experience of. (B. P. Raymond) Meth. R. **64**: 28.
— Thought Development of. (H. Foss) Meth. R. **63**: 895.
Wesleyan University in the South. (G. F. Mellen) Meth. R. **63**: 593.
Wesleyanism, English, of To-day. (H. Welch) Meth. R. **63**: 729.
Wessex, Two Delineators of. (M. M. Turnbull) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 469.
Wessex Farmer. Spec. **92**: 727.
Wessex Village, Old Days in a. (A. M. Brice) Macmil. **88**: 363. = Liv. Age, **239**: 478. = Ecl. M. **142**: 97.
West, Andrew F., as President of the Mass. Inst. of Technology. Nation, **83**: 345.
West, Benjamin. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. **26**: 29.
West, Francis, of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his Descendants. (E. E. Cornwall) N. E. Reg. **60**: 142.
West, J. Walker, and his Work. (C. Hiatt) M. of Art, **26**: 433.
West, Agricultural Development of the. (E. D. Fite) Q. J. Econ. **20**: 259.
West, The American. (F. C. Howe) Indep. R. **3**: 263.
— Arid, Reclaiming the. (A. O. Brodie) Cosmopol. **57**: 715.
— Big Things of. (C. F. Holder) Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 279.
— Colonization of, 1820–30. Am. Hist. R. **11**: 303.
— Contributions to American Democracy. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. **91**: 83.
— Course of Empire towards. (F. J. Turner) Dial, **41**: 6.
— Culture in. (S. Mathews) World To-day, **8**: 191.
— Early Explorers in, and the Railroads. (H. Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **37**: 716.
— Exploration of, Laut on. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, **38**: 353.
— Gardens of. Nat. Geog. M. **16**: 118.
— Good Crops and Good Times in. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 80.
— The Great, and the Two Easts. (H. E. Reed) No. Am. **178**: 512.
— History of; Special Collections of the Wisconsin Historical Society. (A. C. Tilton) Lib. J. **30**: 917.
— How Railroads build up. (R. I. Cuyler) World To-day, **8**: 157.
— Men who tamed the Cowtowns. (A. Chapman) Outing, **45**: 131.
— The Middle. (Booth Tarkington) Harper, **106**: 75.
— — In Medias Res. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, **109**: 54.
— Migrations to, Early. (W. Wilson) Harper, **105**: 586.
— New, Financial Power of. (J. H. Eckels) World To-day, **8**: 209.
— "The Plains across." (N. Brooks) Cent. **41**: 803.
— Reclamation of. (F. H. Newell) Nat. Geog. M. **15**: 15.
— A Republic of Farmers. (J. B. Slater) World To-day, **8**: 196.
— Settlement of; a Study in Transportation. (E. Hough) Cent. **41**: 355.
— Society in, and its Leaders. (Mrs. R. de Koven) Everybody's, **10**: 196.
— Spirit of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, **109**: 197.
— through Eastern Eyes. (S. M. Dale) Indep. **57**: 903.
— "The Wasteful." (J. Oskison) Nation, **82**: 89.
— Westward ho! (S. L. Douglas) Outing, **48**: 614.
— Where is? (W. R. Lighton) Outl. **74**: 702.
West African Railroad, A. (J. Hartley Knight) Engin. M. **30**: 175.
West Ham; a Socialist Experiment. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, **75**: 280.
West Indian Agricultural Conference, 1902. (J. P. D'Albuquerque) Nature, **65**: 331.
West Indian Cruise, A. (T. J. Hains) Cosmopol. **39**: 65.
West Indies, American Influence in, Extension of. (L. S. Rowe) No. Am. **175**: 254.
— American Policy in. (L. Abbott) Outl. **83**: 568, 620.
— British, Future of. (W. P. Livingstone) No. Am. **182**: 426.
— — Tobago. (H. Clifford) Blackw. **178**: 305.
— Carib Race in. (C. W. Currier) Cath. World, **75**: 433.
— Cultivation of Cotton in. Science, n. s. **20**: 186.
— Europe and the U. S. in. (T. Williams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **26**: 33.
— The First Recorded English Voyage to. (F. A. Kirkpatrick) Eng. Hist. R. **20**: 115.
— Flora of. (W. H. Alexander) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 223.
— Imperial Questions in. (N. Lubbock) J. Soc. Arts, **54**: 505.
— Impressions of a Careless Traveler. (L. Abbott) Outl. **83**: 313.
— Limited. (H. H. Smith) Westm. **157**: 664.
— Recent Volcanic Eruptions in. (I. C. Russell) Nat. Geog. M. **13**: 267.

West Indies, Recent Volcanic Eruptions in; Report by Robert T. Hill. Nat. Geog. M. 13: 223.
— Science in. Science, n. s. 20: 760.
— 1685-1810, The London Vicarate Apostolic and. (T. Hughes) Dub. R. 134: 66.
— Suitable Military Stations in the. (W. A. Glassford) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 30: 85.
— U. S. Possessions in, Strategic Value of. (W. V. Judson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 19: 383.
West Point; the American Military Academy. (C. King) World To-day, 7: 1063. — Archit. R. 10: 67.
— and Annapolis Codes of Honor. Booklover's M. 7: 614.
— and Higher Education. (C. W. Larned) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 12: 9.
— Architecture of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 14: 462.
— — Competitive Designs for Buildings. Am. Arch. 81: 95.
— Athletics at. (R. P. Davis) Outing, 39: 384.
— Buildings, Regulations governing Admission to. Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 12: 55.
— Centenary of. (S. E. Tilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 45. — (F. Palmer) World's Work, 4: 2433. — (J. Barnes) Outl. 71: 591.
— Is there a Necessity for a Second? (S. E. Tillman) J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 35: 1.
— Library of. (E. S. Holden) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 12: 45.
— Loyalty of. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 37: 556.
— The New. (S. Baxter) Cent. 46: 333. — (A. L. Mills) Army & Navy Life, 8, no. 12: 29. — (W. J. Roe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 41.
— of the Future. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: 93.
West Point Regulation, A; a farce. (Mary R. S. Andrews) McClure, 23: 385.
West Seattle, Wash., Municipal Street Railway at. (Adella M. Parker) Indep. 60: 1153.
West Virginia and the Tariff. (N. H. Scott) Indep. 61: 93.
— Disfranchisement in. (C. H. Ambler) Yale R. 14: 155.
— On the Banks of the Ohio. (C. Johnson) Outing, 44: 391.
— University of, Library of. (P. G. Wiggin) Lib. J. 28: 667.
Westall, William. Acad. 65: 258, 260.
Westborough, Mass. (M. E. D. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 721.
— Lyman School. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 399.
Westcotes, The; a story. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Blackw. 171: 67.
Westcott, Brooke Foss. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Theol. 8: 756. — (F. H. Chase) Bib. World, 20: 9. = Ecl. M. 138: 161.
— Character of. Acad. 64: 383. — (A. Westcott) Monthly R. 12, no. 1: 35.
— Some Sayings of. (C. H. Boutflower) Contemp. 84: 788. — Sund. M. 34: 201.
Westermarck, E., on the Origin and Development of Moral Ideas. Macmil. n. s. 1: 585. — Ath. '06, 1: 692.
Western Camps in. (E. Talbot) Harper, 112: 504.
Western College, A, and its Ideals. (W. D. McClintock) Outl. 83: 720.
Western Isles, Physicians of the. Blackw. 179: 264.
Western Library Meeting, Proceedings, Madison, Wis., 1902. Lib. J. 27: 825.
Western Massachusetts Library Club, Meeting in Haydenville, Nov., 1902. Pub. Lib. 8: 31.
Western Philosophical Association, Proceedings of 2d Annual Meeting, in Joint Session with American Psychological Assoc., 1902. Philos. R. 11: 154.
Western Philosophical Association, Proceedings of 3d Annual Meeting, April 10 and 11, 1903. Philos. R. 12: 537.
— Proceedings of the 4th Annual Meeting, Columbia, Missouri, 1904. Philos. R. 13: 529.
Western Sea, The Search for the; the Adventures of M. de la Vérendrye. (Agnes C. Laut) Scrib. M. 35: 257.
Western Settler, To-day's Chance for the. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 78: 980.
Western Types. (F. Remington) Scrib. M. 32: 408.
Westerner, The. (F. H. Spearman) World To-day, 8: 143.
Westfield River, Mass., Terraces of. (W. M. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 164: 77.
Westinghouse, George, with portrait. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 23: 373. — With portrait. (R. Mayhew) Am. M. 60: 578. — (T. Nevin) World's Work, 9: 5745.
Westinghouse Electrical Co. Am. Arch. 79: 101.
Westinghouse Machine-shop at Manchester, England. (F. Fayant) Idler, 22: 637.
Westminster, The Exchequer at. (G. J. Turner) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 286. — (C. Johnson) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 506.
— The New Cathedral at. Gent. M. n. s. 73: 73.
Westminster Abbey. (A. Yockney) Art J. 54: 172.
— and Coronations. (W. Sidebotham) Chamb. J. 79: 321.
— Bronze Medallion in Henry VII.'s Chapel in. (T. A. Cook) Monthly R. 12, no. 2: 89.
— Burial in. Spec. 95: 602.
— Center of the Empire. (H. Henson) Cornh. 86: 1.
— Fabric Fund of. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 52: 439.
— Improvement of. (T. F. Ordish) Cornh. 89: 241.
— in the 17th Century. (J. A. Robinson) Cornh. 89: 747.
— Literary Associations of. (Mrs. A. M. Smith) Pall Mall M. 27: 104.
— New Cathedral at. (F. H. Mansford) Archit. Rec. 12: 316.
— Roll-call of, Mrs. A. M. Smith's. Ath. '02, 1: 805.
— Who 's Who in. Am. Arch. 84: 90.
Westminster Cathedral, London. (M. Elliston) Booklover's M. 5: 69.
— Roman Catholic. (H. B. Philpott) Pall Mall M. 28: 289.
Westminster Confession, Printing of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 13: 60-551.
Westminster Hall and its Booksellers. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 6: 380.
Westminster School; a School of Hymn Writers. (G. A. Wade) Good Words, 46: 881.
Westminster Tobacco Box. Good Words, 44: 148.
Westmoreland, Brougham Castle. (E. T. Whŷte) Archæol. 58: 359.
Wet, Christian de. Blackw. 172: 276, 375, 661. — Blackw. 173: 21. — J. Mil. Serv. Inst. 32: 446.
— Last Success of. (H. G. Parsons) Fortn. 79: 15.
— Three Years' War. (G. L. Beer) Critic, 42: 260.
— Treatment of Prisoners. (R. McCaw) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 515.
Wet-grinding Machines, Earlier and Modern. (H. F. Noyes) Engin. M. 31: 492.
Wetherbee, George, Work of. (Nancy Bell) M. of Art, 27: 105.
Wetmore, C. W., Residence of. (J. L. Aspinwall) Archit. Rec. 13: 279.
Wetmore, William, in his Studio. (M. C. Barnes) Lamp, 29: 154.
Weyman, Stanley, Novels of. Church Q. 59: 382. = Liv. Age, 245: 601.

Weymouth, Mass. (G. W. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 705.
Whale, The; a story. (S. Carleton) Atlan. 98: 118.
— and the Whalemen. (W. S. Birge) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 265.
— Great Feast of the, in Arctic Alaska. (H. A. McIlhenny) Cent. 46: 701.
Whale Fisheries, The New. Nature, 71: 84.
— of To-day, The. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 80: 226.
Whale Hunting by Steam. (P. T. McGrath) Cosmopol. 37: 49.
Whale-shark as an American Fish. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 15: 824.
Whales, Chase of Fin-back. (N. Duncan) Outing, 44: 679.
— Rorquals off Southern Newfoundland. (G. M. Allen) Am. Natural. 38: 613.
— Sowerby on. (G. M. Allen) Am. Natural. 40: 357.
Whaling, Arctic, of To-day. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 106: 181.
— Barron's "Old Whaling Days." Am. Natural. 39: 753.
— The Blubber Hunters. (C. W. Ashley) Harper, 112: 670, 832.
— in Hudson Bay. (P. T. McGrath) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 188.
— In the Whale's Wake. (G. Makgill) Temp. Bar, 132: 302.
— The Little Fighting-whales. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 110: 431.
— Log of the Bark Emily. (J. R. Spears, ed.) Harper, 107: 242.
— off the North of Scotland. Spec. 93: 83.
Whalley, Act Book of Ecclesiastical Court of. Ath. '02, 2: 343.
Whar my Chris'mus? (B. Lay) Atlan. 90: 749.
Wharfedale, England. (A. R. Quinton) Art J. 54: 233.
Wharton, Edith, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 416. — (L. C. Willcox) Outl. 81: 719. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 24: 101.
— House of Mirth; a notable novel. Outl. 81: 404.
— Italian Villas and their Gardens. Critic, 46: 166.
— The Novels of. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 98: 217.
— Sanctuary. (A. Gorren) Critic, 44: 269.
Wharton, Philip, Duke of, 1698–1731. (W. F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 83: 792.
Wharton, Sir W. J. L. Geog. J. 26: 684. — Nature, 72: 586.
What are they there for? (C. T. Brady) Scrib. M. 34: 409.
What the Circus left behind. (E. J. Oxenham) Sund. M. 34: 861.
What the Donkey did; a story. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Harper, 114: 42.
What Little Saul got Christmas; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. 38: 234.
What may happen along a Road. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 42: 223.
What puzzled the Doe. (C. Hawkes) Overland, n. s. 46: 578.
What really happened. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 155.
What shall it profit? A New Year's Story. (M. P. Stuart) Arena, 27: 76.
What Tuppy did. (A. M. E. Sheriff) Ecl. M. 147: 68.
What was expected of Miss Constantine. (A. H. Hawkins) Cent. 50: 380.
What was it, then? (Isabel Darling) Overland, n. s. 46: 320.
What we breathe. Liv. Age, 232: 612.
What's What; Harry Quilter on Things in General. Chamb. J. 79: 132.
Whatsoever a Woman soweth; a story. (A. McC. Sholl) Booklover's M. 3: 379.
Wheat, Experiments on. (R. H. Biffen) Nature, 69: 92.
— Exporting, Fallacy of. (C. C. Hovey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 25: 588.
— Freight Rates on Argentine and North American. (R. R. Kuczynski) J. Pol. Econ. 10: 333.
— Harvesting, in Various Countries. (W. R. Draper) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 595.
— in Canada. Science, n. s. 20: 183.
— Its Sowing and Growth. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Everybody's, 7: 107.
— Price of, in War Time in England. (W. B. Webb) Contemp. 83: 197.
— The Supply of. (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 15: 85–474.
Wheat Center of the World. (W. F. McClure) Indep. 61: 191.
Wheat Culture, Effect of Concentration of Nutrient on. (J. F. Breazeale) Science, 22: 146.
Wheat Growing in Canada. (W. Saunders) Canad. M. 22: 551.
— in Minnesota. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. 18: 570.
Wheat Harvest in England. Sat. R. 102: 293.
— in Kansas. (P. Eastman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 193.
Wheat Rust. (H. L. Bolley) Science, n. s. 22: 50.
Wheat Situation in the U. S. (J. C. Williams) Science, n. s. 21: 458.
Wheat Supply for England from Abroad. Sat. R. 96: 506.
Wheat Threshing in Manitoba. (W. H. Belford) Canad. M. 21: 495.
Wheatear, Black, Nesting in. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 99: 526.
Wheaton, Henry, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 16: 781.
Wheats, Hybrid. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 20: 681.
Wheel and the Cross, The. (P. Carus) Open Court, 16: 478.
Wheel of Fortune. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 71: 395.
Wheel-shaped Monument in Wyoming. (S. C. Sims) Am. Anthropol. 5: 107.
Wheeler, Andrew C. ["J. P. M."] (E. M. Bacon) World's Work, 6: 3477.
Wheeler, Benj. Ide. (H. M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 48: 321.
— Inauguration as President of University of California. Calif. Univ. Chron. 2: 249.
Wheeler, Gen. Joseph. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 288. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 90. — (W. F. Melton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 61.
Wheeler, Schuyler Skeats, with portrait. (G. S. Dunn) Cassier, 21: 269.
Wheeler's Hired Man. (E. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 648.
Wheeling, West Va. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 132.
Wheels, Ethics of. (N. G. Bacon) Westm. 160: 161.
— Railway, Solid Steel. (H. V. Z. Loss) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 333.
— Road, for Mechanical Vehicles. (R. G. L. Markham) Cassier, 27: 457.
Wheels within Wheels; a story. (M. Van B. Hunter) Munsey, 30: 762.
Wheelwright, W. (F. M. Noa) Arena, 36: 591.
When Abner Craig received the Sign; a story. (Grace McE. Iurs) Munsey, 32: 188.
When Altruria awoke. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 41: 237.
When the Bees got Busy; a Kentucky Idyl. (C. G. Petrie and L. G. Giltner) Overland, n. s. 44: 131.
When Capital "Took Holt." (Caroline Lockhart) Cent. 50: 511.
When Class "A" gave Thanks. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 78: 649.

When Clothes unmade the Man. (C. C. Lockhart) Cent. 48: 601.
When Cochran quit. (W. P. Cockerell) Arena, 35: 279.
When the Consul came to Peking. (A. H. Fitch) Cent. 43: 449, 517.
When the Deacon fished on Sunday; a story. (W. Hutchins) Outing, 45: 77.
When Dobson spoke. (L. Macniver) Canad. M. 26: 272.
When Eileen changed her Mind. (H. T. George) Munsey, 34: 170.
When Elizabeth went Home; a story. (E. B. Ronald) McClure, 22: 221.
When the Emperor prays for Rain. (A. H. Fitch) Cent. 44: 697.
When the Flume ran Dry. (M. Bailey) Munsey, 34: 612.
When the Gensdarmes came. (L. S. Dabo) Arena, 34: 509.
When the Girls came to Crow's Nest. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 77: 561.
When Grace was given. (G. A. Barnes) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 91.
When he came to himself; a story. (H. Shipman) Cosmopol. 38: 236.
When I practiced Medicine. (L. Parks) Atlan. 93: 555.
When in Disgrace with Fortune; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, 109: 516.
When it was Dark. (G. Thorne) Sund. M. 35: 19, 99.
When Jonathan Hatch harks back. (C. F. Embree) McClure, 28: 111.
When Jove nods; a story. (A. C. Hegan) Harper, 106: 750.
When Joyce grew up. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 82: extra no. 32.
When Knighthood wore Skates. (H. Pendexter) Everybody's, 14: 56.
When Love comes; a Girl's Letters to her Ideal. (K. W. Patch) Cent. 47: 602.
When Mammon makes Camp. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 110: 719.
When a Man 's Widowed; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, 22: 517.
When Mary McShane was sent for; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 29: 765.
When Papadoff crossed the Frontier. (F. Palmer) Scrib. M. 35: 101.
When a Queen loved Duncan; a story. (K. Brown) Munsey, 30: 253.
When the North calls. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 45: 582.
When the Race was to the Swift. (B. B. Gilchrist) Atlan. 97: 519.
When the Rose bloomed. (E. R. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 22.
When the Siren failed. (H. R. Durant) Munsey, 36: 113.
When the Sun went down. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 18: 342.
When the Telegraph clicked. (L. E. Chenoweth) Overland, n. s. 40: 37.
When the Tinkers came; a story. (S. Macmanus) Temp. Bar, 133: 216.
When the Train was held up; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, 32: 19.
When the Turtle turned loose; a story. (M. Cameron) Harper, 109: 189.
When the Voice of the Emperor speaks. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 338.
Where Heroes sleep. (H. S. Breck) Overland, n. s. 43: 348.
Where the Pelican builds its Nest; a story. Liv. Age, 232: 477.
Where the Pincers tear; a story. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 36: 435.
Where Travelers meet; a story. (Olivia H. Dunbar) Harper, 111: 624.
Where Two Ways meet. (E. H. Neff) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 360.
Where the Ways crossed. (V. Roseboro') Scrib. M. 33: 617.
Wherry Elopement, A. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 43: 426.
Whibley, Charles. Literary Portraits. Spec. 94: 87.
Which of the Women? Monthly R. 18, no. 1: 85.
Whig Element in the Liberal Party. (D. Freeman) Westm. 159: 117.
Whig Party in England, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 204: 133.
Whigs, New, and the Old. (L. Sanders) 19th Cent. 51: 592.
Whigs, The Old and the New. Quar. 204: 301.
Whim of a Woman, The. (E. Flower) Cent. 50: 798.
Whimsical Man, A; a story. (Boyle O'Reilly) Cath. World, 84: 59.
Whipping-post for Wife-beaters, The. (R. W. Shufeldt) Arena, 35: 168.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin, an Apostle to the American Indians. (H. P. Nichols) Cent. 41: 702.
Whipple School of Art, The. Studio (Internat.) 27: lxxiii.
Whirlwind, The; a story. (E. Phillpotts) Fortn. 85: 176–1173. 86: 171–1138.
Whirlwind and the Elk in the Mythology of the Dakota. (C. Wissler) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 257.
Whiskey and Wine. (A. S. Walker) Westm. 146: 432.
— What is? Nature, 73: 441.
Whisperer, The; a story. (Sir G. Parker) Cosmopol. 40: 503.
Whisperer, The. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 73.
Whistler, George Washington. (G. C. Teall) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 235.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. (H. Macfall) Acad. 66: 633. 68: 155.—(C. Brinton) Critic, 43: 113.—(M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 27: 8.—(S. Beale) Am. Arch. 81: 91.—(Phoebe G. Smalley) Lamp, 27: 110.—(R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 92: 826.—(J. Pennell) No. Am. 177: 378.—With portrait. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 28: 173.—With portrait. (R. Davol) Brush & P. 12: 61; (F. A. Hadley) 334.—(C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.) 20: cliii.—Acad. 65: 90.—Ath. '03, 2: 133.=Ecl. M. 141: 556.=Liv. Age, 238: 568.—(Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 77: 149.—With portrait. (E. Hubbard) Idler, 23: 658.—(E. H. Wuerpel) Indep. 56: 131.—(H. Pennington) Internat. Q. 10: 156.
— American Artists Abroad. (G. W. Smalley) Munsey, 27: 45.
— and Americans, A French View of. (E. E. Henderson) Brush & P. 16: 88.
— and his Work. (W. H. Downs) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 15.
— and Poynter, Sir E. J. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 96: 608.
— and Sir Joshua Reynolds compared. (G. C. Teall) Brush & P. 10: 272.
— and Watts. (L. M. Richter) Westm. 164: 41.—(Roger E. Fry) Quar. 202: 607.
— — and the Independents. Am. Arch. 87: 161.
— Art of. (K. Cox) Archit. Rec. 15: 467.—(F. J. Mather, jr.) World's Work, 6: 3923.
— Art Dicta of. (A. E. Gallatin) Lamp, 28: 290.
— as Etcher. (F. W. Martin) Brush & P. 12: 305.
— as Lithographer. (T. R. Way) Studio (Internat.) 21: 10.
— as Painter. (W. F. Losee) Brush & P. 12: 305.
— Beginnings of. (A. J. Bloor) Critic, 48: 123.
— Boughton, G. H., and the Saturday Review. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 96: 758.
— Boyhood of. (A. J. Bloor) Critic, 43: 247.
— Butterflies. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 43: 254.

Whistler, James McNeill. Cousin Butterfly. (A. Andrews) Lippinc. 73: 318.
— Earliest Portrait of. (F. M. Bristol) Critic, 44: 230.
— Eddy on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 36: 110.
— Epigrams of. Spec. 91: 126.
— Etchings at Windsor Castle. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 517.
— Exhibitions of his Work in London. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 77: 521. 80: 206, 243. — Studio (Internat.) 25: 224. — (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 99, 234, 267.
— Exhibition of Works of, at the Ecole des Beaux-arts. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 80: 476.
— from within. (C. Brinton) Munsey, 36: 3.
— Group of Drawings. Art J. 56: 65.
— his Academy of Painting. (C. Cuneo) Cent. 51: 19.
— his Art and Influence. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 20: 237.
— in Belgium. (O. Maus) Studio (Internat.) 23: 7.
— in Washington. (C. E. Fairman) Lamp, 29: 306.
— in Venice. (O. H. Bacher) Cent. 51: 207. — (W. W. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 21: 97.
— Lost Picture by. Acad. 65: 390.
— Memorial Exhibition, Boston, Feb., 1904. Brush & P. 13: 436. — (F. W. Coburn) Nation, 78: 88. — (K. Cox) Nation, 78: 167. — (M. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 289.
— a Memory and a Criticism. (H. Quilter) Chamb. J. 80: 691.
— Menpes on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial, 37: 56.
— Model Carmen, and Auction of his Gift to her. Brush & P. 14: 180.
— More about. Lamp, 28: 111.
— Oil Paintings by. (O. Sickert) Studio (Internat.) 21: 3.
— Personal Recollections of. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 55: 265.
— Place of. (P. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 55: 665. = Ecl. M. 142: 707. = Liv. Age, 241: 327.
— the Purist. (M. Menpes) Cornh. 88: 760. = Ecl. M. 142: 258. = Liv. Age, 240: 50.
— Reminiscences of, with portraits. (G. H. Broughton) Studio (Internat.) 2: 210.
— Reminiscences of. (M. Menpes) Studio (Internat.) 20: 245.
— Save some of his Paintings for England. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 96: 106.
Whistler Academy, Reminiscences of the. Studio (Internat.) 25: 237.
Whistler, The; an Angling Episode. (W. E. Hodgson) Cornh. 78: 222.
Whistlerian Dynasty at Suffolk Street. (A. Ludovici) Art J. 58: 193, 237.
Whistlers, The, in Edinburgh. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 78: 166.
Whistling Sandy. (Roy Norton) Everybody's, 15: 197.
Whitbourne, Richard, Memorial to James I. (B. P. Lascelles) Eng. Hist. R. 18: 119.
Whitby, England. (W. Lunt) Idler, 27: 395.
White, Andrew D. (C. H. Hull) World's Work, 4: 2675. — With portrait. (E. J. Edwards) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 697. — (C. H. Rammelkamp) So. Atlan. Q. 4: 224. — (Kate Sanborn) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 423.
— Autobiography. (T. T. Munger) Atlan. 96: 556. — (C. S. Northup) Dial, 38: 260. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 80: 272.
— Chapters from my Diplomatic Life. Cent. 44: 591, 785. 45: 113. 47: 127, 301.
— A Day with, at his Home. Craftsman, 8: 715.
— Educator and Statesman. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 80: 132.
White, Andrew D. Work as Ambassador. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 175: 632.
White, Anthony Walton, Brigadier in the Continental Army. (A. S. Graham and Anna M. W. Woodhull) M. of Hist. 1: 40. 2: 394.
White, Emerson Elbridge. (W. H. Venable) Educa. 23: 284. — (E. W. Coy) Educa. R. 25: 200.
White, Gilbert. (E. Thomas) Temp. Bar, 134: 289.
— Our Debt to. Spec. 89: 251. = Liv. Age, 235: 506.
White, Hamilton Salisbury, Memorial to, at Syracuse, N. Y. Craftsman, 8: 651.
White, Henry, Library of. (W. R.) Ath. '02, 1: 435.
White, Henry, Ambassador to Italy, with portrait. (F. T. Birchall) Am. M. 60: 55.
White, Henry Kirke. (J. Hudson) Westm. 166: 209.
White, Horace, with portrait. Outing, 43: 724.
White, James Gilbert, with portrait. Cassier, 30: 387.
White, Gen. Sir Robert. (R. Staveley) Temp. Bar, 127: 325.
White, Sir William. Acad. 62: 624.
White, Stanford, Architect. Archit. R. 13: 101.
White, Stewart Edward. (L. Denison) Bookman, 17: 308.
White Darkness, The. (L. Mott) Outing, 47: 683.
White Death of the Soul. (J. H. Denison) Atlan. 97: 754.
White Deer Grotto, College of the. (C. K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 67: 515.
White Fang; a story. (Jack London) Outing, 48: 129-708. 49: 65.
White Father of Ungava; a story. (C. M. Keys) Canad. M. 24: 160.
White Feather. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 90: 298.
"White Feather." (Margaret Deland) Cent. 46: 441.
White Fetich, The; a story. (H. Stuart-Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 313.
White Glory, The; a story. (K. Abbott) McClure, 20: 470.
White Haven, Pa., Sanitarium. (D. A. Willey) Book-lover's M. 5: 399.
White Horse Farm, Resurrection of. (A. B. Wright) Ctry Life Am. 6: 424.
White Horses. (H. G. Archer) Good Words, 44: 187.
White Hour, The. (Mary Austin) Munsey, 29: 88.
White House, The New. (Abby G. Baker) Indep. 55: 2497. — (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 13: 359. — (J. J. Dickinson) Munsey, 29: 65. — (C. Moore) Cent. 43: 807. — Am. Arch. 79: 67.
— Plans for its Reconstruction. (G. Kennan) Outl. 70: 287.
— Portraits in. (Janet Jennings) Indep. 56: 723.
— Social Life at. (R. L. O'Brien) Munsey, 33: 255.
White Leghorns. (E. G. Wychoff) Ctry Life Am. 9: 433.
White Light, The; a story. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 95: 620.
White Llama, The. (C. F. Lummis) Atlan. 95: 484.
White Man; a Siouan Myth. (L. L. Meeker) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 84.
White Man's Burden at Home. (S. Olivier) Internat. Q. 11: 6.
White Man's Food. (H. Whittaker) Overland, n. s. 41: 300.
White Moose, The; a story. (J. X. Bonnean) Overland, n. s. 46: 71.
White Mountains, Legends of. (J. S. English) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 97.
— When they are White. (C. Johnson) Outl. 70: 519.
White Night, A. (Charlotte M. Mew) Temp. Bar, 127: 625.
White Owl, The; a story. (L. T. Tuttle) Overland, n. s. 46: 132.
White Peril, The. (G. Lynch) 19th Cent. 57: 948.
White Phlox. (W. King) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 686.

White Poppies of Santa Barbara. (E. M. Sexton) Out West, 22: 122.
White Races, Mysterious. (L. E. Neame) Chamb. J. 82: 188.
White Rose, The; a story. (May Kendall) Longm. 46: 443. = Liv. Age, 246: 852.
White Servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. (E. I. McCormac) J. H. Univ. Stud. 22: 119.
White Sisters, The, and the Sleeping-sickness. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 104: 589.
White Slave Trade, The. Contemp. 82: 735.
White Slaves of Haicheng, The. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 37: 196.
White Sleep of Auber Hurn, The; a story. (R. Rice) Harper, 110: 447.
White Stranger, A. (M. Chan-Toon) Macmil. 88: 68.
White-throats in Franconia; a poem. (D. R. Goodale) Atlan. 92: 275.
White Turkey, The; a story. (E. C. Waltz) Cent. 44: 285.
White Under-side of Animals, Meaning of. (E. B. Poulton) Nature, 65: 596.
"White Vi'lets;" a story. (E. G. Felix) Blackw. 180: 212. = Liv. Age, 250: 493.
Whitebait, West Indian. (A. H. Clark) Am. Natural. 39: 335.
Whitefield, George, and the College of New Jersey. (V. L. Collins) Princ. Univ. Bull. 9: 23.
Whitehead, Frederick, Painter. (C. Holland) Studio (Internat.) 23: 105.
Whiteing, Richard. (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 206.
Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon. (A. C. Jonas) Reliquary, 43: 230.
Whitlock, Brand. (W. Hard) World To-day, 11: 700.
Whitman, John L., the Chicago Jailer. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, 20: 517.
Whitman, Dr. Marcus, the Oregonian. (S. A. Clarke) Californian, 2: 19.
— and Oregon. (J. R. Wilson) Nation, 76: 169.
Whitman, Walt. (A. Thrall) Californian, 2: 35. — (John Vance Cheney) Calif. M. 3: 553. — With portrait. (De Witt C. Lockwood) Calif. M. 3: 579. — Liv. Age, 248: 45. — With portrait. (J. M. Scovel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 165. — (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 281. — (I. H. Platt) Bk. News, 24: 545.
— American Life in Poetry of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 75: 67.
— and Arno Holz. (Amelia von Ende) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 2: 61.
— and Dartmouth College. (Eliz. P. Gould) Dart. Bi-Mo. 1: 319.
— and Jules Michelet, Identical Passages. (A. Knapp) Critic, 44: 467.
— as an Editor. (C. M. Skinner) Atlan. 92: 679.
— Binns's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 81: 469. = Sat. R. 101: 20.
— Bourne and, Mowry on. (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 32: 41.
— E. Carpenter's Days with. Craftsman, 10: 737.
— English Appreciation of. Atlan. 92: 714.
— Fifty Years after. (W. E. Simonds) Dial, 41: 317.
— His Note of Democracy. (W. Leighton) Arena, 28: 61.
— His Reading of Life. (G. J. Smith) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 3: 79.
— Later Life of. Critic, 41: 319.
— Leaves of Grass, Defense of. (C. Cunningham) Arena, 33: 55.
— Reminiscences of. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 89: 163.
— Some Unpublished Letters of; written to a Soldier Boy. (F. H. Miller) Overland, n. s. 43: 61.
— The Spell of. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Atlan. 98: 849.
Whitman, Walt, A Study of. (W. S. Kennedy) Californian, 3: 149.
— Traubel's Life of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 49: 185.
— With, in Camden. (H. Traubel) Cent. 49: 82.
Whitmore, William Henry. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 56: 67.
Whitney, Eli. (G. F. Hoar) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 354.
Whitney, Henry M. (A. E. McFarlane) Cosmopol. 34: 470.
Whitney, J. G., Associations of, with portrait. (M. E. Desmond) Cath. World, 75: 353.
Whitney, Nelson Oliver. Wis. Alum. M. 2: 278.
Whitney, Wm. C., with portrait. (W. J. K. Kenny) World's Work, 4: 2109.
— American Museum Explorations under W. C. Whitney Fund. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 47: 3.
Whitney, Mt. (H. W. Fairbanks) Land of Sun. 10: 310.
— A Trip to. (Howard Longley) Land of Sun. 5: 47.
Whittaker's Wheel. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 35: 737.
Whittemore, Amos. (G. F. Hoar) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 362.
Whittier, John Greenleaf. (J. W. Buckham) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 44. — (J. Murray) Californian, 2: 319.
— A Child's Impressions of. (M. H. Shackford) Lamp, 28: 470.
— Footnote on. (C. F. Carter) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 432.
— Higginson's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 76: 440.
— Home of, Amesbury, Mass. (E. M. Bacon) Ctry Life Am. 5: 209.
— Love-story of. (Mary M. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 173.
— Noteworthy Letter of. (W. L. Phelps) Cent. 42: 15.
— Unpublished Poems by. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 783. 30: 574.
Whittier Home Association. (E. C. Stedman) Indep. 54: 1231.
Whittier, California. (H. E. Harris) Out West, 18: 121. — (D. Reid) Out West, 25: 295.
Whittington, The Revolution House at. Antiq. n. s. 41: 27.
Whittlesea Mere. Romance of a Great English Lake. (W. H. B. Saunders) Chamb. J. 83: 638.
Whittredge, Worthington, Landscape Painter. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Outl. 77: 533.
Whitway, Samuel, Prisoner at Algiers, 1682. (R. H. E. Hill) Antiq. n. s. 39: 118.
Who fell from Aloft? (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 89: 185.
Who goes Home? drama. (G. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 60: 508.
Who killed the Heifer? (Gay B. Wuerpel) Lippinc. 76: 249.
Who was her Keeper? a story. (M. A. Bacon) McClure, 20: 661.
Whole Story, The. (E. Marshall) Outing, 48: 92.
Whom God hath joined. (G. Schock) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 455.
Whom the Gods love; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 106: 231.
"Whom the Gods love, die Young," Meaning of. Acad. 67: 345-392.
Whom he loveth; a story. (B. Kirkpatrick) Canad. M. 24: 157.
"Who 's Who in America." Chamb. J. 79: 535.
"Whoso findeth a Wife." (Helen E. Wright) Lippinc. 77: 618.
Why am I a Pagan? (Zitkala-Sa) Atlan. 90: 801.
Why the Cheyenne Special was Late. (V. D. Hyde) Overland, n. s. 48: 42.

Why English Railroads are Safe. World's Work, 9: 5933.
Why Old Baboon has that Kink in his Tail. Longm. 42: 330.
Why Old Jackalse danced the War-dance. Longm. 42: 421.
Why Riffles deserted. (H. I. Greene) McClure, 26: 332.
Wichita Tales. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 15: 215. 16: 160. 17: 153.
Wicked "Celestine," The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 37: 677.
Wicker Furniture, Austrian. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 21: 323.
Wickson, Paul, Art of. (T. G. Marquis) Canad. M. 23: 3.
Widder, The. (A. Black) Atlan. 92: 267.
Widder's Corner Lot, The. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 13: 531.
Wide Margins; a poem. (M. Nicholson) Atlan. 90: 440.
Wider Bounds, The. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 39: 631.
Widow's Autobiography, A. Indep. 58: 72.
Widow's Two Mites; a Buddhist Parallel of the Gospel Story. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 352.
Wiedersehen; a story. (Bettina von Hutten) Temp. Bar, 132: 163.
Wiertz, Antoine, the Mad Painter. Bookman, 22: 576.
Wife from Vienna, The. (E. S. Johnson) Atlan. 97: 17.
Wife of Chino, The. (F. Norris) Cent. 43: 369.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, with portrait. Lamp, 27: 79. — (A. S. Van Westrum) Lamp, 29: 585. — (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 279.
Wiggins, Capt. Joseph. Geog. J. 26: 461.
Wight, Isle of; Ventnor as a Resort. (J. Eyre) Idler, 21: 172.
— Manor Houses of the. (E. E. Cuthell) Antiq. n. s. 40: 262, 311.
Wilbaum and Binomialism. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 17: 744.
Wild, Commercial Value of the. (C. Barnard) Craftsman, 10: 763.
Wild-animal Farm, Visit to a. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 81: 488.
Wild-animal Surgeon and his Patients, The. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 22: 235.
Wild Animals. *See* Animals, Wild.
Wild-cat, British. (P. Patrick) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 534.
Wild-dog of Ennerdale, The. Chamb. J. 81: 470.
Wild-flower Day, School and Library, at Oakland, Cal. Lib. J. 30: 344.
Wild Flowers; a story. (C. H. Kilby) Gent. M. n. s. 69: 60.
— Worth Cultivating. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 10: 322.
Wild Foods, April, of the United States. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 9: 718.
— in May. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 66.
— in July. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 328.
— in August. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 436.
— in September. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 533.
Wild-fowl, The Way to save our. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. 9: 691.
Wild-fowling. Chamb. J. 81: 134.
— in Manitoba. (E. Sandys) Canad. M. 26: 17.
Wild Gardening beside a Wooded Lake. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 9: 548.
Wild Geese. Chamb. J. 80: 375.
Wild Justice; a novel. (H. M. Rideout) Atlan. 92: 317, 496.
Wild Oats. (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. 69: 259.
Wild Oats of a Spinster. (A. H. Rice) Cent. 50: 323.
Wild Pansies. (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 47: 885.
Wild Sea-bird, The. (B. M. Wood) Canad. M. 26: 421.
Wild Waters. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 26: 434.
Wild Wheat; a novel. (Mrs. Francis Blundell) Longm. vols. 45, 46. = Liv. Age, vols. 248-251.
Wilde, Oscar. De Profundis. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 99: 266.
— De Profundis; the Birth of a Soul. (Hugh Walker) Hibbert J. 3: 756.
— "Florentine Tragedy" and "Salome." (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 751.
— Is he Living or Dead? (G. S. Viereck) Critic, 46: 86.
— Life of. Dial, 41: 156.
— Literary Position of. (W. M. Leadman) Westm. 166: 201.
— Salomé. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 99: 623.
Wilder, Sampson V. S. (A. Gunnison) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 344.
Wilderness, The. (G. S. Evans) Overland, n. s. 43: 31.
— near Home. (A. C. Laut) Ctry Life Am. 10: 195.
Wilderness Club that pays its own Way. (A. Radclyffe Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 9: 289.
Wildwood Limited, The. (Cy Warman) Lippinc. 76: 732.
Wiles, Irving, A Portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 109: 802. 112: 182.
Wilfrid, Mary, Sister. Month, 108: 492.
Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland. (M. Sherrington) Canad. M. 19: 500.
— Home Life of. (H. S. S. Kuyper) Outl. 82: 413.
Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth. (E. E. Cuthell) Westm. 161: 548, 691. — Spec. 96: 621. — Sat. R. 101: 82.
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (E. T. Giering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 223.
Wilkes Land. (Edwin S. Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 30.
Wilkie, Sir David. (W. Bayne) Bk. News, 22: 27. — With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 297.
Wilkins, John [1614-72], an Oxford Trimmer. Blackw. 179: 166.
Wilkins, Mary E. Bk. News, 24: 494. — (Mary Moss) Bookman, 24: 20.
Wilkinson, James, and the Beginnings of the Spanish Conspiracy. (W. R. Shepherd) Am. Hist. R. 9: 490.
— Letter of, 1806. (W. R. Shepherd) Am. Hist. R. 9: 533.
— Papers bearing on his Relations with Spain, 1787-89. (W. R. Shepherd) Am. Hist. R. 9: 748.
Wilkinson, Spencer, Conversation with. (W. Archer) Pall Mall M. 26: 109.
Wilkinson, Tate, Memoirs. (R. Bergengren) Lamp, 29: 211.
Wilkinson's Chance. (L. Mott) Cent. 50: 429.
Will, The, as a Means of Prolonging Life. (J. Finot) Contemp. 89: 59.
— Definition of. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 27: 437. 28: 145. 29: 1.
— Determination *vs.* (J. J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 27: 252.
— Development and Training of. (H. H. Horne) School R. 13: 616.
— Educating the. (H. H. Horne) Educa. 27: 85.
— Free; Piat on Liberty. (E. T. Shanahan) Cath. Univ. Bull. 2: 62.
— — Some Aspects of. (W. J. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 292.
— Freedom of, and Grace. (W. Vollert) Luth. Q. 35: 77.
— The Human. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 595, 621. 68: 18, 45.
— of God, Man's Self-realization. Bib. World, 21: 403.
— Problem of the. (T. B. Stork) Luth. Q. 35: 90.

Will and the Way, The. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 46: 555.
Will to be Well, The. Chamb. J. 83: 698.
Will-making. (Junius Henderson) Science, n. s. 17: 671.
Willard, Emma. (E. S. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 25: 555.
Willard, S. L., and his School of Pictorial Photography. Brush & P. 12: 186.
Willard's Tactics, for the Use of the Navy; a story. (A. Cosulich) Cent. 50: 963.
Willet, William, Stained Glass by. (N. H. Dole) Studio (Internat.) 23: cccxxvii.
William IV. A King lay Dying; a Prose Etching from History. Arena, 32: 75.
William I. and Bismarck, Correspondence of, ed. by Kohl. (L. A. Rhoades) Dial, 36: 39.
William II., the German Emperor. (A. M. Low) Atlan. 97: 300. — (S. Brooks) No. Am. 175: 853. — Munsey, 26: 479. — Contemp. 74: 540. — With portrait. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 134. — (Scrutator) National, 41: 28.
— Alsace-Lorraine and. (K. Blind) Fortn. 78: 257.
— and the German School. (L. Bahlsen) Wash. Univ. Bull. 3: 32.
— as he is. (W. von Schierbrand) World's Work, 3: 1874.
— as a Political Factor. (O. Eltzbacher) Fortn. 78: 806.
— as Protector of Eastern Christians. Spec. 94: 739.
— at Rome. (R. Ogden) Nation, 76: 368.
— Childhood of. Temp. Bar, 127: 304.
— Crusade against the Entente Cordiale. National, 46: 984.
— Gift of, to Harvard. Bk. News, 22: 675.
— his Ideal of the World-mission of the German Empire. Outl. 81: 1011.
— Home Life of. (K. Matull) Everybody's, 10: 733.
— How the Kaiser works. (E. T. Heyn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 702.
— Impressions of. (A. D. White) Cent. 47: 483.
— The Kaiser's Dream of Sea Power. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 60: 215.
— The Kaiser's Family at Christmas Time. (W. von Schierbrand) Lippinc. 78: 777.
— The Kaiser's Family Life. (W. von Schierbrand) Lippinc. 78: 481.
— on Babel and Bible. A Letter from his Majesty to Admiral Hollman. Open Court, 17: 432.
— on Christ and Revelation. (A. Harnack) Contemp. 83: 554.
— Orthodoxy of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 17: 146.
— Personal Government of. Contemp. 86: 94.
— Personal Influence on German Public Life. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 175: 31.
— Phonographic Record of Voice of. (E. W. Scripture) Cent. 51: 135.
— Policy of. Fortn. 79: 581.
— Speeches of. Spec. 89: 701. 92: 722.
William, Crown Prince of Germany, and his Fiancée. (Marquise de Fontanoy) Indep. 58: 987.
William of Newburgh. History; date of its composition. (K. Norgate) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 288.
William of Orange, with portrait. Lamp, 26: 457.
— How the Prince was saved. (D. G. McChesney) Cornh. 91: 513.
— Silver-gilt Cup of, with Arms of. (C. H. Read) Archæol. 59: 83.
— The Wives of. (E. Peyton) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 63.
William of Wykeham. (W. A. Spooner) Fortn. 82: 591.
William, Alfy, and Henry John. (G. W. Carryl) Scrib. M. 36: 722.
William and Mary College, Destruction of, in 1862. (E. P. McKiney) Nation, 76: 434.
William Henry Hopkins. Drafted Man; a story. (F. Walworth) Munsey, 28: 877.
William Wilson; a story. (E. A. Poe) Booklover's M. 2: 355.
Williams, Edward Elleaker, Journal of. Ath. '03, 1: 171, 210.
Williams, Emmanuel, of Taunton, Mass., and Some of his Descendants. (J. O. Williams) N. E. Reg. 57: 75.
Williams, Gardner F. The Master of the Diamond Mines. (M. O. Cunniff) World's Work, 13: 8211.
Williams, Geo. Alfred, a New Illustrator of Dickens. Studio (Internat.) 27: xxv.
Williams, Geo. Gilbert. (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. 35: 207. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 66: 813.
— and the Chemical Bank, N. Y. City. (E. Lefevre) World's Work, 3: 2005.
Williams, John; a Forgotten Art Critic. (A. C. Coxhead) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 586.
Williams, John Sharp, with portrait. (E. M. Kingsbury) Bookman, 19: 168.
Williams, Roger, America's Debt to. (T. M. Merriman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 17: 623.
— and the Plantations at Providence. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 353.
Williams, Samuel, Journalist. (W. C. Bartlett) Californian, 4: 323.
Williams, Samuel, of Groton, Conn., and Some of his Descendants. (J. O. Williams) N. E. Reg. 57: 198.
Williams College, Economic and Political Studies in. (C. J. Bullock) Educa. 24: 532.
— Thompson Chapel. Outl. 80: 776.
Williams Family, Bible Records of. (C. S. Goodspeed) N. E. Reg. 56: 363.
Williamsburg, Va., Old. Ctry Life Am. 2: 69.
Williamsburg Bridge, N. Y. City, Making the Cables of. (I. Harby) Cassier, 28: 3.
Williamson, Alex. Wm. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 70: 32.
Williamson, C. N., with portrait. (Mrs. C. N. Williamson) Idler, 25: 501.
Williamson, Mrs. C. N., with portrait. (C. N. Williamson) Idler, 25: 499.
Williamson, Joseph, with portrait. (W. C. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 57: 347.
Williamson, Johanna. Chaut. 36: 630.
Williamsport, Pa. (E. Collins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 276.
Williamstown, Mass., Albert Hopkins and. New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 665.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker, and his Contemporaries. (H. J. Peck) Bookman, 24: 33.
— and Poe. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 48: 24.
Willison, John Stephen, Journalist. Canad. M. 20: 222.
Willoughby Waterless. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 438.
Willow Cone Gall. (R. L. Heindel) Am. Natural. 39: 859.
Willows. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 74: 583.
Wills, Justice Alfred. Sat. R. 96: 636.
Wills, W. G. Faust. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 93: 555.
Wills, Ancient. (W. H. Legge) Longm. 45: 526.
— Eccentricities of Testators. Green Bag, 15: 583.
— Making. (A. F. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 17: 391.
— Singular. Green Bag, 15: 430.
— Tudor, Four. (C. M. Spender) Antiq. n. s. 41: 255.
— Wives, Widows, and. (M. E. Carter) Arena, 27: 518.
Wilmerding Trade School. What Sort shall it be? (A. S. Hallidie) Calif. Univ. Chron. 1: 347.
Wilmington Church. Reliquary, 42: 1.
Wilmot Family of New Haven, Conn. (D. L. Jacobus) N. E. Reg. 59: 67.

Wilson, Sir Charles W. Geog. J. **26**: 682.
Wilson, George, Artist. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) **21**: 139.
Wilson, James, as a Jurist. (J. O. Pierce) Am. Law R. **38**: 44.
— Patriot, and the Wilson Doctrine. (L. H. Alexander) No. Am. **183**: 971.
Wilson, John [Christopher North], as an Essayist. (J. S. Flory) Sewanee, **12**: 448.
— Noctes Ambrosianæ. Good Words, **44**: 848. — (W. A. Bradley) Atlan. **92**: 358.
Wilson, Sir Robert. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **56**: 796.
Wilson, Sir Thomas. Review of his Discourse of Usury, 1572. Gent. M. n. s. **76**: 53 a.
Wilson, Thomas, 1832–92, with portrait. (O. T. Mason) Am. Anthropol. **4**: 286. — (W. K. Moorhead) Am. Antiq. **24**: 404. — (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, **15**: 204.
Wilson, Woodrow. Bk. News, **21**: 374. — (E. M. Norris) Critic, **42**: 510. — With portrait. (R. Bridges) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 36. — With portrait. (J. L. Williams) McClure, **19**: 534. — With portrait. (R. Bridges) Bk. Buyer, **24**: 436.
— Inauguration of, as President of Princeton University. Princ. Univ. Bull. **14**: 1.
— Princeton's New President. (R. Bridges) Bk. Buyer, **24**: 436.
Wilson, Mt., Cal., Summer Home on. Craftsman, **10**: 642.
Wiltbank Family Record. Pennsyl. M. **29**: 339.
Wiltshire, Thomas. Nature, **67**: 35.
Winchelsea. (A. Symons) Sat. R. **102**: 458.
Winchester Cathedral, Condition of. Am. Arch. **89**: 163.
Winchester College. Sat. R. **95**: 196.
— Mother of Schools. (A. S. Barnes) Dub. R. **139**: 383.
Wind and Water, Action on Old Cliffs. Am. Arch. **75**: 22.
Wind, Measurement of, at Sea. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. **15**: 72.
— Relation to Bird Migration. (C. C. Trowbridge) Am. Natural. **36**: 735.
— Work of, on the Coast of North Carolina. (C. Cobb) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 310.
Wind in the Rose-bush, The; a story. (Mary E. Wilkins) Everybody's, **6**: 142.
Wind of Dreams, The; a Story. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, **110**: 555.
Wind of Love; a story. (Tom Masson) Cosmopol. **35**: 642.
Wind-breaks for Country Homes. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. **7**: 363.
Wind Power. (E. Lancaster Burne) Cassier, **30**: 325.
Wind Pressure on Structures, Effects of. (R. M. Neilson) Engin. M. **24**: 548.
Wind Storm, Chased by a. (E. Sandys) Outing, **39**: 417.
Windermere, By Steam-yacht on. (W. T. Palmer) Gent. M. n. s. **75**: 462.
Windfalls. Spec. **92**: 597.
Windmills in Prairie States. (P. Eastman) Cosmopol **36**: 201.
Window, Evolution of a. (H. E. Wright) Overland, n. s. **43**: 366.
— Painted. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, **3**: 341.
Window Drama, A. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. **31**: 675.
Window that Monsieur forgot, The; a story. (Mary I. Taylor) Booklover's M. **3**: 95.
Window-garden, The Home. (E. L. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 231.
Window Gardens and Vines. Craftsman, **10**: 229.
Window Opening in Decoration. Studio (Internat.) **26**: xiv–xix.
Windows and Window Motives. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 508.
— Decorated. (C. H. Caffin) Craftsman, **3**: 350.
— in a Country Home. (H. D. Dinkerd) Ctry Life Am. **3**: 107.
— in Italian Art. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. **89**: 96, 143.
— The Taxation of. (W. A. Atkinson) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 305.
Winds, Bleak. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, **41**: 313.
— English. Spec. **90**: 211.
— Morning. (F. T. Buller) Spec. **88**: 13.
Winds of Cathrigg, The. Liv. Age, **233**: 152. **234**: 407.
Winds of the Ocean, The. (F. T. Bullen) Liv. Age, **250**: 737.
Windsor Castle, Armory of, European Section of, Laking's. Ath. '04, **1**: 343.
— Collection of Prints, Drawings, Miniatures, and Gems. (R. R. Holmes) Art J. **54**: 174.
— Collection of Unrecorded Armor and Arms. (G. F. Laking) Art J. **54**: 185.
— Furniture of, Laking on. (Russell Sturgis) Nation, **82**: 206.
Windsor, Conn., First Church. (R. Nelson) M. of Hist. **1**: 10.
"Windward," Peary Arctic Steamer, Departure of. (H. L. Bridgman) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **34**: 271.
Windy Garden, A; a story. (D. Townshend) Temp. Bar, **129**: 451, 562.
Windy Kid's Romance, The. (W. O. McGeehan) Overland, n. s. **40**: 455.
Wine, Fashion in. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. **96**: 292, 325.
— its Physical and Moral Influence. (C. A. Wetmore) Californian, **1**: 46.
Wine-drinker, The; a story. (W. J. Batchelder) Cornh. **92**: 669.
Wing of Fear. (D. McChesney) Fortn. **78**: 882.
Wing-links. (E. A. Butler) Knowl. **25**: 65.
Winged Victory, The; a story. (B. Home) Gent. M. n. s. **71**: 313.
Wingless Victory, The; a story. (Caroline Duer) Lippinc. **75**: 316.
Wings; a story. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. **77**: 347.
Wings of Night; a story. (T. W. King) Canad. M. **24**: 24.
Winkler Ashore; a story. (G. Morris) Outing, **47**: 225, 443. **48**: 79, 487. **49**: 93.
Winnecke, Charles G. A. Geog. J. **20**: 661.
Winning of Donna Lorraine. (B. Marnan) Temp. Bar, **126**: 749.
Winning of Elizabeth Fothergill; a story. (U. L. Silberrad) Blackw. **173**: 638. = Liv. Age, **237**: 663.
Winning of Madame Bonnedoux; a story. (Marie Van Vorst) Harper, **107**: 457.
Winning of Margaret Mervin. (C. Howard) Lippinc. **71**: 714.
Winning of Marie-Louise; a story. (D. C. Scott) Canad. M. **21**: 417.
Winning of the Saucy Paoli; a story. (A. H. Lewis) Munsey, **27**: 490.
Winnipeg, Manitoba. (A. F. B. Clark) Canad. M. **25**: 99.
Winslow, Isaac, Loyalist in the Siege of Boston. (E. Winslow) N. E. Reg. **56**: 48.
Winslow, John, Admiral, Ellicott's. (C. F. Goodrich) Nation, **75**: 57.
Winstanley, Gerrard, Social Reformer of the Days of the Commonwealth. (L. H. Berens) Westm. **164**: 273.
Winter. (M. O. Wright) Critic, **44**: 138.

Winter; Boy-time. (E. Pottle) Outing, 43: 294.
— Getting Ready for. (D. L. Sharp) Ctry Life Am. 11: 39.
— in the Adirondacks; a poem. (S. H. Thayer) Outl. 70: 765.
— in the Country. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 55: 484.— (E. S. Martin) Harper, 107: 845.
— An Outlook on. Ctry Life Am. 1: 37.
— A poem. (E. L. Sabin) Chaut. 38: 390.
— Vigor of; Calendar for January. (W. B. Thornton) Ctry Life Am. 3: 129.
Winter Bouquet, A. (F. French) Cent. 49: 389.
Winter Shore, A. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 83: 161.
Winter Sports [pictures]. Outing, 45: 558.
— in the U. S.; what Canada can teach us. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 9: 187.
— Old and New. (Jean N. McIlwaith) Ctry Life Am. 9: 175.
Winter Ways in the Mountains. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 47: 209.
Winter Wooing. (P. W. Bensel) New Eng. M. n. s. 27: 579.
Winter's Courting, A; a story. (A. Brown) McClure, 23: 374.
Winters, Remarkable. (C. Harding) Nature, 67: 466.
Winthrop, John, Gov., Journal of. (H. L. Osgood) Bk. News, 24: 457.
Winthrop, John, 2d. (H. S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 32: 601.
Winthrop, Robert Charles, jr. (H. H. Edes) N. E. Reg. 60: 223.
Wintry Spell, A. Liv. Age, 240: 316.
Wintry Weather. (W. McCanachie) Longm. 46: 469.
Wire-glass and Metal Work, Ornamental. (J. K. Freitag) Archit. Rec. 20: 137.
Wire-glass Windows. (E. F. Croker) Am. Arch. 77: 99.
Wire-rope Tramway Engineering. (S. S. Webber) Cassier, 31: 142.
"Wireless." (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 32: 129.
Wireless Telegraph. *See* Telegraph.
Wire Tappers, The; a story. (W. B. M. Ferguson) Am. M. 60: 417.
Wire Tappers, The Last of the. (A. Train) Am. M. 62: 146.
Wires, Dangers from Electric Trolley. (A. Jamieson) Cassier, 21: 306.
Wirsing, Heinrich, Munich Sculptor. (Otto Grantoff) Studio (Internat.) 27: 141.
Wisconsin, Confusion in. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 289.
— Copper Relics in. (P. V. Lawson) Am. Antiq. 24: 459.
— Libraries in. (C. F. Smith) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 16.
— Library Assoc., Annual Meeting, 1904. Pub. Lib. 9: 180.
— — Annual Meeting, 1905. Pub. Lib. 10: 196.
— Northern. (E. B. Usher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 715.
— Political Tangle in 1904. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 130.
— Politics in, Drama of. (T. S. Adams) Indep. 54: 1824.
— — La Follette-Spooner Campaign, 1902. (E. R. Stevens) World's Work, 4: 2677.
— Primitive Ceramic Art in. (P. V. Lawson) Am. Antiq. 24: 157.
— University of, and this Year's Jubilee. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 677.
— — Degrees conferred, 1904. Science, n. s. 20: 92.
— — Inaugural Address of President Van Hise. Science, n. s. 20: 193.
Wisconsin Archæological Society, Recent Work of. (Harlan F. Smith) Science, 22: 152.
Wisconsin River. On the Little Bull Rapids. (E. Hough) Outing, 47: 709.
Wisconsin University Settlement. (H. H. Jacobs) Wis. Alum. M. 6: 65.
Wisdom and Knowledge. Dial, 41: 27.
— The Hebrew, Cosmopolitan Aspect of. (J. Skinner) Jew. Q. 17: 240.
— Natural. Chamb. J. 79: 784.
Wisdom of Hagar, The; a story. (Emily R. Calvin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 483.
Wisdom of Nichette; a story. (Harriet L. Huntington) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 1: 28.
Wisdom of Sheriff McGee, The. (Catherine Y. Glen) Booklover's M. 7: 537.
Wise Gander of the Plains, The; a story. (E. Sandys) Outing, 40: 1.
Wise Men, The Three. *See* Magi.
Wishing Wells of Walsingham, Norfolk. (T. H. Bryant) Reliquary, 43: 104.
Wishosk Myths. (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 18: 85.
Wisley Garden, The. Spec. 91: 235.
Wislicenus, Johannes. Nature, 67: 228.
Wislicenus, Walter F. Nature, 73: 57.
Wissant; a Forgotten Port. Sat. R. 100: 303.
Wissmann, Hermann von. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 26: 227.
Wister, Owen, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 15: 199.
Wister Institute. Science, n. s. 23: 715.
Wit, Greek. (E. Manson) Gent. M. n. s. 75: 597.
— Ready. (J. A. Meyer) Putnam, 1: 71.
Witch of the Hunt. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 70: 493.
Witch-bridle, The. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 91: 345.
Witch-crow and Barney Bylow; a Fairy story. (J. B. Naylor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 367, 489, 634. 22: 33.
Witch Doctor's Kit from Central Africa. (R. Webb) Folk-Lore, 15: 68.
Witch-hunt, A Mediæval. Sat. R. 100: 242.
Witch-woman and the Bridge of Fear; a story. Blackw. 175: 844.
Witchcraft. (C. M. Neville) Californian, 2: 60.
— and the Old Testament. (C. E. Smith) Bib. Sac. 59: 26.
— in Alaska. (J. G. Brady) Indep. 57: 1498.
— in Literature. (G. A. Sinclair) Ecl. M. 146: 230.
Witchcraft of Chuma, The; a story. (U. L. Silberrad) Harper, 108: 428.
Witches, The Germans and their. (J. M. Stone) Month, 100: 40.
— of Alloa. (R. M. Ferguson) Scot. Hist. R. 4: 40.
— Witchery, and Witchcraft. (H. Lea) 19th Cent. 53: 1010.
With the Aid of Fifty Cupids. (Alice H. Petrie) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 383.
With a Car to the German Manœuvres; a story. Blackw. 180: 831.
With the Emperor's Consent. (H. S. Howland) Overland, n. s. 41: 50.
With the Eyes of Youth. (W. Black) Fortn. 78: 249. = Liv. Age, 234: 654.
With the Fleet; a story. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 176: 175.
With Fugitive Things. (L. C. Wilcox) Cent. 42: 397.
With the Mehtar's Falcons; a Morning in Chitral. (R. L. Kennion) Blackw. 178: 211.
With my Gun. Blackw. 178: 339, 534.
With the Night Mail. (R. Kipling) McClure, 26: 23.
With Southern Sun. (H. White) Indep. 59: 557.
Withdrawal from Public Employment, Limitations upon the Right of. (H. W. Chaplin) Harv. Law R. 16: 555.
Wither, George, in Hampshire. (F. Sidgwick) Cornh. 86: 537.
— Poems; ed. by F. Sidgwick. Ath. '03, 1: 235.
— Poetry of. Acad. 64: 99.

Withers, Harry L. Ath. '02, 2: 826.
Witherspoon Garden, The. (Edith E. Wood) Overland, n. s. 42: 209.
Within the Enemy's Lines. (E. Boltwood) Cent. 47: 109.
Without the Law; a story. (L. Chamberlain) Everybody's, 12: 244.
Without Water; an Arizona Experience. (G. L. Jones) Outl. 75: 216.
Witnesses, Privilege of. (J. A. Englis) Jurid. R. 17: 349.
Witnesses, The; a story. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 34: 494.
Witte, Serge Iulitch. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 181: 435. — (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 32: 292. — (N. T. Bacon) Booklover's M. 4: 293. — (P. Gibbon) Blackw. 179: 480. = McClure, 26: 655.
— and the Bankruptcy of Russia. (I. Singer) Indep. 59: 500.
— and his Work. Sat. R. 100: 426.
— Atlas of the Autocracy. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 79: 109.
— First Russian Prime Minister. Outl. 81: 596.
— Real Biography of. (Sophie Witte) Indep. 59: 1145.
— Retirement of. Sat. R. 101: 578.
— Russia's Man of the Hour. (I. F. Hapgood) Craftsman, 9: 157.
— Side-lights on. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 60: 1089.
Wives, the Work of. (F. M. Thompson) Arena, 27: 68.
Wizard at his Tricks, The. (H. Kellar) Indep. 55: 1254.
Wizardry on the Welsh Border. (Beatrix A. Wherry) Folk-Lore, 15: 75.
Wizard's Daughter. (M. G. Graham) Cent. 43: 843.
Wizard's Son, The. (D. Clarallan) Open Court, 19: 75, 141.
Wizard's Touch, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Harper, 109: 253.
Wobbermin, Georg. Theology. (H. R. Mackintosh) Crit. R. 13: 157.
Wocel's Daughter; a story. (E. S. Johnson) Atlan. 97: 797.
Woden Pedigree of the Royal Family of England. (K. Blind) Westm. 159: 477.
Woehler, F., and Bergelius, J. Correspondence. (H. C. Bolton) Science, n. s. 15: 740.
Woelfflin, Heinrich, Art of the Italian Renaissance. (H. S. Sedgwick) Critic, 44: 439.
Woffington, Peg, her Recantation and its Sequel. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 164.
Wolcott, Roger, Gov. (W. Lawrence) Bk. News, 21: 302.
Wolf, Hugo. (E. Newman) Contemp. 85: 707. = Ecl. M. 143: 194. = Liv. Age, 241: 727.
Wolf, The Tasmanian. (C. R. and A. H. Knight) Cent. 44: 113.
Wolf of Badenoch, In the Haunts of the. Chamb. J. 83: 665.
Wolf of the Zwartruggens, The. (A. Werner) Temp. Bar, 125: 88.
Wolfhound, Russian. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 6: 418.
Wolf Hunt in Oklahoma. (Theodore Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 38: 513.
— Indian. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 39: 701.
Wolf Skin and the Mannikin, The. (Caroline Corner-Ohlmütz) Good Words, 46: 392.
Wolfe, Charles. Burial of Sir J. Moore, not a Translation. Ath. '06, 2: 159.
— not Author but Translator of Burial of Sir John Moore. Critic, 49: 52.
Wolfe, James, and Gray's Elegy. (J. Gerard) Ath. '04, 2: 48.
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Stories for Children. Sat. R. 102: 294.
Wolseley, Viscount, Autobiography of. Acad. 65: 580. — (W. H. James) Contemp. 84: 849. — Sat. R. 96: 664. — Spec. 91: 1027. — (T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 9: 836. — (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 36: 77. — (Earl Cromer) 19th Cent. 55: 173.
— Lesson of his Life. (G. Arthur) Fortn. 80: 1018.
— Story of a Soldier's Life. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 177.
Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas, Fall of. (J. Gairdner) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 13: 75.
Wolverhampton Exhibition of Fine Arts. Sat. R. 94: 74.
Wolverine. (S. Waterloo) Outing, 41: 428.
Wolves, Black, Story of. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 41: 542.
Woman, Adventitious Character of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 32.
— American, Analysis of. (H. B. M. Watson) 19th Cent. 56: 433.
— Americanization of, Deleterious Effect of. (H. B. M. Watson) 19th Cent. 54: 782. = Liv. Age, 239: 609.
— and Christianity. Acad. 71: 609.
— and her Sphere. (M. Sutherland) No. Am. 174: 632.
— and the Law in Babylonia and Assyria. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 15: 485.
— and Music. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 510.
— and the Strain of Professional Life. Sat. R. 96: 507.
— Assumption of Sex Superiority by. (A. N. Meyer) No. Am. 178: 103.
— at the Cross-ways. (F. Macleod) Fortn. 80: 869.
— Average. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 43.
— Burdens borne by. (R. Hunter) Cosmopol. 40: 155.
— compared with Man. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 23: 308.
— Economic Value of. Fortn. 83: 705.
— Educated, of To-morrow. (H. E. Hersey) Outl. 74: 837.
— Emancipation of, What is the Real? (W. M. Salter) Atlan. 89: 28.
— Equality with Man. (W. K. Hill) Westm. 160: 647.
— The Eternal Feminine. Macmil. 90: 39.
— Extinction of Egeria. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 84: 317.
— The Fall of. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 90: 95.
— Féminisme in France. (C. Dawbarn) 19th Cent. 60: 816.
— Her Part in the World's Progress. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 46: 34.
— A Homily in Dialogue. (N. Dunbar) Arena, 31: 180.
— in Anglo-Saxon Society. Blackw. 171: 54. = Liv. Age, 232: 513.
— in Athletics. (C. T. Herrick) Outing, 40: 713.
— in Australia, Political. (V. Goldstein) 19th Cent. 56: 105.
— in Business. (A. Merrill) Canad. M. 21: 407.
— in Literature, The Absence of. (Alma A. Rogers) Arena, 30: 510.
— in Office. (Kate G. Wells) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 133.
— in Politics. (D. Story) Munsey, 29: 256.
— in the Post-office Dept., First. M. of Hist. 2: 276.
— in Russia and the United Kingdom. Westm. 166: 284.
— in Scotch Literature. (C. G. Paterson) Calif. Univ. Chron. 8: 38.
— in Turkey, The New. (A. B. Dodd) Cent. 44: 925.
— in the Victorian Period. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 58: 951.
— in the Woods, The. (Rena A. Phillips) Outing, 46: 473.
— Individuality of. (B. Elmy) Westm. 158: 504.

Woman, Inferior Position of, in a Republic. (Mrs. K. T. Woolsey) No. Am. 177: 242. — A Rejoinder. (F. H. Gaffney) No. Am. 177: 544.
— Last Prop of the Church. (F. Swiney) Westm. 160: 298.
— Man's Inhumanity to. (I. C. Cabell) Everybody's, 11: 373.
— Modern, in Literature. (J. P. Mowbray) Critic, 41: 213.
— More Life for. (C. L. Hunt) Chaut. 36: 189.
— The New. (B. Winchester) Arena, 27: 367.
— Newspaper. (J. Pendleton) Good Words, 43: 57.
— of Fifty. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) Cosmopol. 34: 505.
— of Letters, American. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 76: 883.
— of the People, The. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) Harper, 106: 871.
— of the Period, The. (M. Merrick) Arena, 29: 161.
— Origin of. (J. J. Wright) Luth. Q. 35: 357.
— Pope's Ideal. Spec. 96: 329.
— The Professional. Spec. 96: 250.
— Proposes. Spec. 92: 326.
— Relation of, to the Two Sexes. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 56: 906.
— Republics *vs.*, by Mrs. Woolsey, Criticism on. Westm. 159: 643. — Review and Rejoinder. (A. L. Diggs) Westm. 160: 80.
— Retort of an Average. Indep. 59: 1411.
— Shall she come to New York? (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 26: 554.
— The Society; a Defense. (P. Pryor) Munsey, 27: 744.
— Threatened Re-subjection of. (Lucas Malet) Fortn. 83: 806. = Ecl. M. 145: 251. = Liv. Age, 245: 705.
— — Reply to Lucas Malet. (Lady A. Grove) Fortn. 84: 123.
— Unemancipated. (M. R. Gray) World To-day, 6: 646.
— The Victorian. (Mrs. F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 58: 951. = Liv. Age, 248: 243.
— The Vocation of. (Carmen Sylva) National, 45: 611.
— Weapons and Ornaments of. Glories of the Fan. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 167.
— — Hairdressing and Head-coverings. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 405.
— Weininger on. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Critic, 48: 414.
— who toils, in America. (Mrs. F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 54: 1020.
— Woman's Inhumanity to. (D. Dix) Everybody's, 10: 632.
— The Young American. (M. Bower) Cornh. 90: 545.
Woman, The, and the Idol; a story. (Amanda Mathews) Overland, n. s. 47: 66.
Woman, The, and the Poet; a story. (Alice P. Smith) Scrib. M. 38: 361.
Woman Apahà, The; a story. (W. H. Adams) Cornh. 93: 185.
Woman at Home, The; a story. (G. R. Chester) Am. M. 61: 540.
Woman in the Alcove; a story. (Anna K. Green) Am. M. 60: 97.
Woman in the Case, The; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, 30: 864.
Woman made Whole, The; a story. (Ella M. Sexton) Overland, n. s. 47: 82.
Woman Scorned, A; a story. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 77: 458.
Woman to Woman; a story. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 35: 144.
Woman who forgot, The; a story. (E. Hoyt) Everybody's, 7: 234.
Woman whom God loved, The; a story. (Alice Brown) Outl. 84: 78.
Woman with the Knitting, The; a story. (Helen C. Pearson) Arena, 36: 518.
Woman within; a story. (T. Garrison) Munsey, 26: 620.
Woman-hater's Stratagem; a story. (W. Holloway) Canad. M. 23: 561.
Woman-headed Serpent in Art. (W. Kemp-Welch) 19th Cent. 52: 983.
Woman Minister's Autobiography, A. Indep. 58: 1122.
Woman Professor, Confessions of a. Indep. 55: 954.
Woman Question, The, in Germany and England. (H. Ellis and A. Grove) Fortn. 86: 123.
— Early Writers on the. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 158: 312.
— in Utopia. (Eliz. R. Pennell) Lippinc. 73: 447.
Woman Wag-tongue, A. (Cecil Headlam) Macmil. 86: 462. = Liv. Age, 236: 43.
Womanhood. How affected by the Vote in Colorado. Westm. 163: 266.
— Justice to. Westm. 160: 77.
— Pure. (J., Cardinal Gibbons) Cosmopol. 39: 559.
— Selfish. (W. A. Quayle) Meth. R. 66: 874.
— Service of. (J. Watson) Canad. M. 20: 116.
Woman's Building at the University of Illinois. Educa. 27: 240.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union. (Dorcas J. Spencer) Calif. M. 3: 161.
Woman's Clubs. *See* Women's Clubs.
Woman's Fancy. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. 92: 623.
Woman's Invasion of English Colleges. Sat. R. 97: 775.
Woman's Life, Story of One. Indep. 60: 374.
Woman's Lost Citizenship. Westm. 159: 512.
Woman's Parliament of Southern California, The. Land of Sun. 8: 284.
Woman's Relief Corps. (E. R. Berry) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 643.
Woman's Smile, Poetry of a. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 39: 343.
Woman's Sphere. The Thing to do; Address before the Phi Beta Kappa, Vassar. (Whitelaw Reid) Educa. R. 26: 147.
Woman's Victory, The; a sketch. (M. Maartens) Harper, 107: 841.
Woman's Will, A; a story. (M. R. Towson) Munsey, 28: 334.
Woman's Work for Women in Italy, A. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 81: 185.
Woman's Working Day, Legal End of the. (F. Kelley) Char. 17: 553.
Women, Advance of. (L. Abbott) World's Work, 8: 5933.
— American; the Educated American Drudge. (E. Banks) No. Am. 179: 433.
— — English Snap-shots of. (S. G. Morrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 271.
— — Social Ideals of. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 78: 325.
— among the Nations. (F. Swiney) Westm. 164: 409, 538.
— and the Church. (F. Swiney) Westm. 158: 442.
— and Hypocrisy. Spec. 97: 717. = Liv. Age, 251: 813.
— and Men, Mental Differences of. (Havelock Ellis) Indep. 58: 409.
— and Philanthropy. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 76: 1028.
— and Purity. (E. J. Champness) Westm. 166: 326.
— and Wage-spending. (C. Wilson) Outl. 84: 374.
— and War. (G. Silver) Fortn. 86: 714.
— and Work. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 545.
— — in England. (H. Bosanquet) Internat. Mo. 5: 34.
— as College Presidents. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 33: 72.
— as Chauffeuses. Outing, 44: 154.

Women, as a Factor in Civic Improvement. (Mrs. C. Millspaugh) Chaut. **43**: 312.
— as Jurors. (I. H. Harper) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **20**: 40.
— as Lawyers. (M. Reed) Macmil. n. s. **1**: 375. — Spec. **91**: 1016.
— as Librarians, Future of. (M. S. R. James) Pub. Lib. **7**: 1.
— — in American Public Libraries. (S. C. Fairchild) Lib. J. **29**: supp. 157.
— as Library Trustees. Pub. Lib. **7**: 61.
— as Moral Beings. (Z. Vallance) Internat. J. Ethics, **12**: 173.
— as Physicians. (M. L. Breakell) 19th Cent. **54**: 819. — and their Duties. Everybody's, **9**: 226.
— Blue-stocking, Historic Outcry against. (M. D. Harris) Gent. M. n. s. **72**: 597.
— Breeding and Showing of Dogs by. (L. C. Moeran) Outing, **40**: 401.
— Business, of California. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. **45**: 58.
— Catholic. "Come o'er and help us." (Margaret Fletcher) Cath. World, **82**: 311.
— Club, Literary. (H. M. Winslow) Critic, **44**: 333.
— College. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. **76**: 461.
— Colleges for, in England. (A. Kelly) Educa. R. **27**: 395.
— The Coming Power. (Lucy Gordon Paget) Monthly R. **24**, no. 1: 35.
— Condition of, from their own Point of View. (Rose H. Phelps Stokes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **27**: 627.
— Dress of, for Outdoor Life. (R. A. Phillips) Outing, **44**: 585.
— — in the Modern French Novel. (Louise Faure-Favier) Bookman, **15**: 238.
— Economic Dependence of. (Vernon Lee) No. Am. **175**: 71.
— Economic Value of. Fortn. **83**: 705.
— Educated, New Occupations for. (M. C. Crawford) Outl. **74**: 517.
— Educated Woman's Struggle to support herself. Am. M. **62**: 281.
— Education and Professional Activities of. (S. Yudelson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **25**: 117.
— Education of. (E. L. Thorndike) Bookman, **23**: 211. — (W. L. Felter) Educa. R. **31**: 351. — (J. M. Taylor) World's Work, **6**: 3751.
— — at German Universities. (M. K. Genthe) Forum, **33**: 243. — (O. G. Villard) Nation, **75**: 107.
— — Higher. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, **69**: 186. — (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **62**: 97. — (Daisy Lee Worthington) Educa. R. **32**: 405.
— — — and Race Suicide. (A. L. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **66**: 466.
— — — Differentiation in. (C. de Garmo) Educa. R. **25**: 341.
— — — in Canada. (H. D. Oakeley) Canad. M. **23**: 500.
— — — in Spain. (M. E. Blake) Cath. World, **77**: 194.
— — Influence on Marriage and Maternity. (L. Clark Seelye) Indep. **60**: 624.
— — wherein it should differ from that of a Man. (K. Gordon) School R. **13**: 789.
— "Effeminization" of the U. S. (J. Conger-Kaneko) World's Work, **12**: 7521.
— Emancipation of. (F. S. Franklin) Westm. **161**: 497.
— Employment for Untrained. Everybody's, **7**: 590.
— Employment of, in Industries — Twelfth Census Statistics. (E. Abbott and S. P. Breckinridge) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 14.
— — History of Industrial, in the United States. (E. Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 461.
Women, Employment of, in Paper Mills. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. J. **14**: 235.
— — Legislative Control of. (S. P. Breckinridge) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 107.
— — Statutory Regulation of; Codification of Statutes. (F. P. Mies) J. Pol. Econ. **14**: 109.
— Enfranchisement of. Westm. **164**: 21, 495.
— Extravagant Economy of. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. **84**: 129.
— Factory Girl's Life in Chicago. (B. Van Vorst) Everybody's, **8**: 2.
— — in London. (H. Wyndham) Munsey, **28**: 704.
— Fighting, of the World. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. **31**: 757.
— in Art, English. (H. Macfall) Acad. **67**: 621.
— in Business. (N. M. Helliwell) Canad. M. **22**: 483.
— in Cambridge University, Degrees for, from the University of Dublin. (M. A. Scott) Nation, **80**: 311.
— in Canada. (Countess of Aberdeen) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 283.
— in Factories, Life of. (B. and M. Van Vorst) Everybody's, **7**: 361, 413, 540.
— in Husbandry. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) Munsey, **26**: 656.
— in Industry, The Truth about. (F. M. Thompson) No. Am. **178**: 751. — (E. Carpenter) No. Am. **179**: 215.
— in International Conference. Westm. **162**: 522, 665. **163**: 56.
— in Local Government. (Lady Trevelyan) Indep. R. **3**: 40.
— in Occupations, Distribution of, in England. (B. L. Hutchins) J. Statis. Soc. **67**: 479.
— in the Professions. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. **77**: 699.
— in Recent German Fiction. (D. M. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. **74**: 271.
— in Russia, Position of. (J. Burns) Westm. **159**: 429.
— in Secret Orders. (W. A. Rice) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **24**: 580.
— in Turkey. (Mary Ellis Patrick) Forum, **37**: 115.
— in the United Kingdom, Present Legal Position of. Westm. **163**: 513.
— in Universities of Europe. Educa. **24**: 509.
— Industrial Position of, in England. (Gertrude M. Tuckwell) Indep. R. **3**: 365.
— Intellectual Influence of. (Helen Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, **16**: 15.
— International Council of, Berlin, United States Delegates. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. **56**: 1182.
— Irish University Question, as affecting. Westm. **159**: 610.
— Justice for, Some 18th Century Advocates of. (H. McIlquham) Westm. **159**: 167.
— Labor of; are Women to Blame? (E. Flower) Arena, **27**: 635.
— — Effect of Legislation on. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. R. **14**: 73.
— Labor Organization among. (M. S. Bensley) Char. **15**: 384.
— Learned, of Bologna. (M. D. Walsh) Cath. World, **75**: 596.
— Literary, and the Higher Education. (H. Monroe) Critic, **46**: 313.
— Married, Distribution of, in relation to the Birth-rate. (B. L. Hutchins) J. Statis. Soc. **68**: 95.
— — Property Acts, Restraint on Anticipation under the. (K. R. Swan) Law Q. **21**: 233.
— — Spoilt Children of the Law. Spec. **97**: 485.
— New Adjustments for. (S. N. Patton) Indep. **61**: 674.
— Newspaper for. Sat. R. **96**: 570.
— Nobility of, Bercher on, 1559. Ath. '04, **2**: 478.

Women, Occupations for. Everybody's, 6: 109-521. 7: 100-397. — Everybody's, 8: 96. — (M. F. Washburne) No. Am. 179: 555.
— Odd Jobs of Well-bred. (Ethel Schackelford) World To-day, 9: 765.
— of America. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 75: 594-737.
— of Babylon, Independence of. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 164.
— of the 18th Century; Gilbert Stuart's Portraits. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 41: 374.
— of India and England. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 95: 278.
— of the Italian Renaissance. (Julia Cartwright) 19th Cent. 54: 793.
— of the Renaissance. Liv. Age, 241: 513.
— of Spanish-America. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 27: 321.
— of the Terrace. Munsey, 26: 788.
— on the Farm. Indep. 58: 549. — (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 77: 605.
— on School Boards. (Kate Gannett Wells) No. Am. 181: 428.
— Opportunities and Responsibilities of Leisured. (Mrs. Russell Sage) No. Am. 181: 712.
— Opportunity for Social Service. (Rebecca D. Lowe) Gunton's M. 23: 58.
— Opportunity of. (G. M. Tuckwell) Fortn. 85: 546.
— Place of, in Industry and Labor Organizations. (S. Yudelson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 343.
— Pre-reformation. (A. Shield) Month, 102: 384.
— Progress of. Quar. 195: 201. = Ecl. M. 138: 561. = Liv. Age, 232: 577.
— Property Rights of, in Mohammedan Countries. (G. S. Batcheller) No. Am. 183: 34.
— A Question of. (C. S. Street) Fortn. 82: 146. — Ecl. M. 143: 346. = Liv. Age, 242: 362.
— Religious Dedication of. (Elsie C. Parsons) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 610.
— Rich, how they Live. (Mary Manners) Everybody's, 7: 282.
— Rich Society, Life of. (Mary Manners) Everybody's, 8: 83.
— Ruskin's Views on. (G. Jones) Westm. 165: 685.
— Shall they preach? (M. R. Seebach) Luth. Q. 33: 579. — (M. Dever) Luth. Q. 34: 284.
— Should they propose? (L. Orr) Munsey, 36: 252.
— Southern, who ride to Hunt. (M. N. Barry and M. R. Hicks) Outing, 39: 513.
— Speaking of, in the Apostolic Churches. (F. Johnson) Am. J. Theol. 8: 360.
— Successful, of America. (A. C. Northrup) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 239.
— Suffrage for. (Frances P. Cobbe) Contemp. 83: 653. — (G. J. Holyoake) Indep. R. 9: 61. — (F. Thoresby) Westm. 166: 522. — Sat. R. 101: 647. — (Lady F. Balfour) Westm. 166: 623.
— — Are they ready for it? (S. E. Saville) Westm. 162: 255.
— — The Case for. (Lady Trevelyan) Indep. R. 10: 289.
— — Extending. (A. McIlroy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 107.
— — Immediate Enfranchisement of the Women of the United Kingdom. Westm. 166: 508.
— — in Australia. (H. T. Burgess) Indep. 54: 2526.
— — — How it works. (Alice Henry) No. Am. 183: 1272.
— — in Colorado. (W. M. Raine) Chaut. 34: 482. — (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 75: 737.
— — — How it works. (L. Lewis) Outl. 82: 167.
— — — How Womanhood is affected by the. Westm. 163: 266.
— — in the Early 19th Century. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 160: 539.
— — in England. Sat. R. 97: 352.
Women, Suffrage for, in England. The New Movement. (Edith Abbott) Indep. 61: 1276.
— — in Oregon. (Alice Stone Blackwell) Indep. 61: 198.
— — in the Tenements. (Eliz. McCracken) Atlan. 96: 750.
— — in the United States. (F. Foxcroft) 19th Cent. 56: 833.
— — Note on. (Countess of Selborne) 19th Cent. 58: 306.
— — a Right. (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 183: 484.
— — Why Women cannot vote. (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 179: 30.
— — Why Women do not wish it. (L. Abbott) 92: 289.
— — Would it benefit the State and Woman herself? (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 178: 362.
— — Woman's Half Century of Evolution. (Susan B. Anthony) No. Am. 175: 800.
— Surplus, Duty of. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 58: 126.
— under Early Christian Law. (E. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 14: 539.
— under Oriental Civilization. (Sarah Parker) Calif. M. 5: 290.
— Unmarried, Self-support by. Am. M. 62: 424.
— Votes of, and Party Tactics. (F. J. Shaw) Indep. R. 11: 274.
— What Women like in. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 34: 35.
— Work and Wages of. (M. I. Gray) Chamb. J. 80: 572.
— Working, Actual Experiences of. (B. Van Vorst) Everybody's, 7: 211.
— — and Women who spend. (Maud Nathan) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 642.
— — Betterment of the Conditions of. (E. A. Filene) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 613.
— — Difficulties and Dangers of. (Dorothy Richardson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 624.
— — how they exist. Chamb. J. 70: 276.
— — Organization among. (Lillian D. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 638.
— — A Progressive Club of. (A. M. MacLean) Char. 15: 299.
— Working Girls' Life in Chicago. (B. Van Vorst) Everybody's, 8: 2.
Women Actors. (Eliz. McCracken) Outl. 76: 694.
Women Farmers in California. (Emma S. Howard) Ctry Life Am. 1: 97.
Women Humorists, English. (A. Meynell) No. Am. 181: 857.
Women Hymn-writers of the 19th Century. (Lydia E. Sanderson) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 8: 227.
Women Novelists of Germany, The. (S. B. Smith) Chaut. 35: 518.
Women Poets, Victorian. (I. Clarke) 19th Cent. 59: 1012. = Liv. Age, 249: 791.
Women Strikers of Troy. (R. C. Dorr) Char. 15: 233.
Women Teachers in Europe. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 439.
Women Wage-earners. (R. C. Dorr) Nation, 82: 152.
Women Workers in France. (V. M. Crawford) Month, 106: 44.
Women Writers, Remuneration of. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Am. M. 60: 3.
— Some. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Outl. 78: 281.
Women's Clothes in Men's Books. (M. Reed) Critic, 47: 459.
Women's Clubs. Atlan. 92: 860.
— Boston and. (Inez J. Goodwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 597.
— Color Line in. Out West, 16: 524.

Women's Clubs, Effect of, in the South. (Mrs. A. O. Granger) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 248.
— 8th Biennial Convention of the General Federation of. (Mrs. Percy V. Pennypacker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 277.
— Encouragement of Serious Reading by. (M. C. Thurlow) Lib. J. 28: 227.
— Evolution of. (E. M. Henrotin) World To-day, 5: 1308.
— Future of. (W. H. Cooley) Arena, 27: 373.
— in California, Work of. (Dorothea Moore) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 257.
— in the Middle Western States. (Mrs. J. Dickinson Sherman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 227.
— in New England. (M. E. D. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 28: 447.
— Influence of. (H. M. Winslow) Critic, 44: 237.
— — in New England and Middle Eastern States. (May A. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 205.
— Meaning of the Movement. (Sarah S. P. Decker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 199.
— Men's Views of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 283.
— of Boston; a Chronicle. (Julia W. Howe) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 610.
— Origin, Significance, and Present Results. (Alma A. Rogers) Arena, 34: 347.
— A Perspective on. (F. H. Gaffney) Chaut. 37: 432.
— Sixth Biennial Convention. (Harriet H. Barry) Out West, 16: 557.
— Work of. (M. E. D. White) Atlan. 93: 614.
Women's Colleges, Heads of Some. (Mary A. Jordan) Outl. 71: 829.
Women's Congress in Berlin, 1904. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Booklover's M. 4: 385.
Women's Features, Strength in. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 38: 111.
Women's Heroes. (E. Duvall) Atlan. 90: 831.
Women's Press Association, Pacific Coast. (E. T. Y. Parkhurst) Calif. M. 4: 526.
Women's University Settlement, Life at a. (V. C. H.) Temp. Bar, 125: 452. = Ecl. M. 139: 51. = Liv. Age, 233: 403.
Wonderful Story of Terry McGowan. (S. Macmanus) Lippinc. 76: 71.
Wonderland, In. Spec. 95: 250.
— The Southwestern. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 4: 204.
"Won't go Home," The. (J. Flynt) Lippinc. 70: 335.
Wood, Capt. Benj., Expedition of, 1596. (D. Ferguson) Geog. J. 21: 330.
Wood, Edward Stickney, with portrait. (F. H. Lincoln) Harv. Grad. M. 14: 24.
Wood, Henry J., endeavoring to broaden Musical Interest in England. Sat. R. 102: 198.
Wood, Leonard. (Theodore Roosevelt) Harv. Grad. M. 11: 1.
— Case of. Outl. 76: 11.
Wood, F. Derwent, Work of. (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) 24: 297.
Wood, Donn & Deming, Architects, Work of. (Leila Mechlin) Archit. Rec. 19: 245.
Wood, Anatomical Characters in Identification of. (H. Stone) Nature, 65: 379.
— Effect of Moisture on the Strength of. Am. Arch. 90: 142.
— Identification of. (H. Stone) J. Soc. Arts, 50: 40.
— Protection and Preservation of. (H. J. Ferrell) Am. Arch. 81: 12.
— Spontaneous Ignition of. (V. B. Lewis) Am. Arch. 90: 93.
— Study of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 18: 27.
— Use of, in Switzerland. (W. G. Corthell) Craftsman, 5: 31.
Wood, Through the. Chamb. J. 82: 471.
Wood Carving, Art, School of. M. of Art, 26: 265.
— Art in. Out West, 17: 767.
— Maori. (F. F. Kelly) Craftsman, 10: 340.
— Collection at Metropolitan Museum, N. Y., Recent Additions. Studio (Internat.) 28: lv.
Wood-engraving, Decline of. Brush & P. 13: 461.
Wood-engravings, American, N. Y. Public Library Exhibition of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 33: 125.
Wood Jewels; a poem. (H. Whitney) Chaut. 37: 163.
Wood-pigeon, Successful Hybridization of the. (St. Michael-Podmore) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 349.
Wood-points, a New Pictorial Art. (E. J. Hurlbut) Brush & P. 11: 130.
Wood-pulp and the Tariff. (O. D. Skelton) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 632.
Wood Roads, New England, Photographs of. (Mary F. Huntsman) Ctry Life Am. 3: 241.
Wood-shed, Disappearance of the. Atlan. 89: 862.
Woodberry, George E. (G. S. Hellman) Critic, 43: 326.
Woodbine, N. J., Jewish Agricultural Colony at. (J. W. Pincus) Indep. 55: 2335.
Woodcock, The. (G. Bolam) Chamb. J. 82: 193. — (Lady Napier) Chamb. J. 81: 817. — (E. C. Kent) Outing, 40: 741.
— and their Ways. (C. W. Nash) Canad. M. 20: 46.
— near the Sea. Spec. 92: 178.
— A Singer of the Night. (C. Barrus) Outl. 74: 896.
Woodcock Philosophy. (E. Sandys) Outing, 42: 626.
Woodcock Shooting. Choicest Game-bird. (L. B. Hunt) Outing, 47: 97.
Wooden Indian, The. (A. E. Thomas) Scrib. M. 31: 69.
Woodhouselee, Haunted. Chamb. J. 82: 513.
Woodland, Cal. (J. Reith, jr.) Out West, 25: 289.
Woodland Hillside, A. (J. B. Carrington) Craftsman, 10: 246.
Woodland Sanctuary, A. (A. W. Rees) Chamb. J. 82: 497.
Woodlands, British. (Sir H. Maxwell) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 520.
Woodmyth and Fable. (E. T. Seton) Cent. 45: 35, 276.
Woodpeckers; a story. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 44: 32. = Liv. Age, 241: 679.
Woodruff, Samuel. (C. W. Shields) Princ. Univ. Bull. 4: 2.
Wood's Hole, Biological Laboratory of. (F. B. Sumner) Science, n. s. 22: 855.
— Cœlenterate Fauna of. (C. W. Hargitt) Am. Natural. 36: 549.
— Sea-shore Laboratory at. (H. F. Osborn) Harper, 104: 552. — (C. O. Whitman) Science, n. s. 16: 667.
— — Summer's Work at. (F. B. Sumner) Science, n. s. 19: 241.
Woods, Australian Soft. (John Plummer) Am. Arch. 78: 22.
— Fancy, Available for Constructive and Decorative Purposes. (F. Tiffany) J. Soc. Arts, 52: 310. = Am. Arch. 83: 91.
Woods, Going to the. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 42: 525.
— Going into the. (E. G. Scott) Atlan. 90: 318.
— In the Midnight. Chamb. J. 83: 686.
Woodward, Dr. R. S., and Columbia University. Science, n. s. 21: 997.
Woodwork, Good and Bad. Ctry Life Am. 4: 437.
Woodworking Industries, New American. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 25: 549.
Woodyard, The, as a Labor Test. (J. De Forest) Char. 9: 443.
— In a. (J. S. Whitney) Char. 13: 320.
Wooing o' Nan. (W. A. Allen) Sund. M. 33: 718.
Wooing of Ah-te, The; a story. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 8: 419, 511. 9: 92.

Wooing of Damayanti; from the Mahabharata. (Amy H. W. Bullock) Poet-Lore, 16, no. 2: 51.
Wooing of Delisca. (E. Higginson) Everybody's, 12: 533.
Wooing of Nigel Seaton; a story. (W. Corey) Blackw. 174: 337.
Wooing of a Serious Man; a story. Blackw. 176: 43. = Ecl. M. 143: 452. = Liv. Age, 242: 485.
Wooing of Titania, The. (Katharine E. Chapman) Overland, n. s. 46: 127.
Wool, Chemistry of. (J. M. Matthews) J. Frankl. Inst. 159: 397.
— Prices of, in Great Britain, 1883-1901. (R. J. Thompson) J. Statis. Soc. 65: 503.
Wool-growing and the Tariff since 1890. (C. W. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 19: 610.
Wool Tariff, The, once more. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 81: 157.
Wool Trade of England, Asquith on. (W. H. Mitchell) Sat. R. 96: 791.
Wool Trades in Middle Ages, Florentine. (E. Dixon) Roy. Hist. Soc. n. s. 12: 151.
Woolen Industries, Note on the Statistics of the. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 15: 584.
Woollett, William, Portrait by himself. (J. H. Allchin) Art J. 54: 48.
Woolwich Rotunda, Around. (E. R. Suffling) Chamb. J. 79: 397.
Woolworth, James M. (J. L. Webster) Green Bag, 18: 485.
Worcester County, Inventors in. (G. F. Hoar and A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 350, 469.
Worcester, Mass. (J. A. Rippel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 16: 614.
— Art Museum. (F. W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 35.
— — Exhibition, 1905. (G. C. Henderson) Brush & P. 15: 12.
Word of God; can it be burned? (H. G. Smith) Outl. 81: 416.
Word Business, The. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 110: 420.
Word hunting. (D. Forsyth) Temp. Bar, 107: 471.
Word Producing Form. (F. Swiney) Westm. 163: 162.
Words. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 255. — Sat. R. 102: 390.
— Abuse of, New Form of Voodoo-worship. (T. L. Ford) Munsey, 30: 852.
— and their Derivations. (L. D. Dowdall) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 369.
— Carelessness with. Spec. 88: 1001.
— Changes in Use of English. (G. L. Kittredge) Harper, 105: 269.
— Children's Interest in. (Lillie A. Williams) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 274.
— Coinage of. (G. L. Kittredge) Harper, 106: 301.
— Comparative Study of, in Foreign Languages. (W. A. Chamberlain) School R. 13: 315.
— Deterioration of. Acad. 65: 270.
— How they get Meaning. (W. G. Chambers) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 30.
— The Magic of. (C. Fox Smith) Acad. 71: 108.
— The Making of New. (L. Mead) Booklover's M. 5: 844.
— The Memory of. (W. E. A. Axon) Nation, 80: 480.
— Mere. (H. Ismay) Ecl. M. 140: 657.
— of Spanish Derivation. (C. F. Lummis) Land of Sun. 4: 26, 60.
— of the Wise, The. (Caroline Duer) Everybody's, 12: 742.
— On the Hostility to Certain. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 113: 362.
Words, Spoken; Permanency of Effect of Sound Waves. (H. G. Gibson) Open Court, 17: 681.
"Words, Words, Words." (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. 85: 1131.
"Words, Words, Words." (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 78: 62.
Wordsworth, Dorothy, Journals of. Acad. 69: 1151.
— Unpublished Letters to Mrs. Clarkson. Ath. '04, 1: 112-270.
Wordsworth, W. (A. Symons) Fortn. 77: 39. = Ecl. M. 138: 648. = Liv. Age, 232: 796. — (M. H. Moore) Sewanee, 12: 315. — (L. M. Bryant) Bk. News, 24: 539. — (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 62: 370. — (M. H. Norris) Meth. R. 63: 418.
— and Barron Field. (W. Knight) Acad. 69: 1332, 1358.
— and Coleridge, The Critical Doctrines of. (F. C. Lockwood) Meth. R. 64: 187.
— as the Poet of Common Things. (C. Fisher) Gent. M. n. s. 70: 377.
— Complacency of the Wordsworthians. Ecl. M. 141: 181. = Liv. Age, 237: 718.
— The Daffodils. Acad. 62: 389.
— A Favorite Epithet of. (C. Fisher) Acad. 71: 62.
— His First Meeting with Coleridge. (W. Knight) Acad. 68: 540.
— Ideal of Early Education. (John H. Muirhead) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 339.
— In the Footsteps of. (T. O'Hagan) Cath. World, 78: 310.
— in Somerset. (E. H. Moorhouse) Temp. Bar, 131: 151.
— Ode on Intimations of Immortality. (E. Wright) Acad. 71: 443.
— Precursors of. Acad. 69: 981.
— Raleigh on. Ath. '03, 2: 27. — J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 77: 232.
— Relations of Man to the Lower Animals in. (M. G. Hering) Westm. 163: 422.
— The Secret of, by W. Raleigh. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 92: 409.
— Sources of; Bowles and Keats. (Lane Cooper) Ath. '05, 1: 498.
— Thoughts about. (M. G. Hering) Westm. 161: 571.
— to Byron, From. Liv. Age, 246: 558.
— The White Doe of Rylstone. (M. G. Hering) Westm. 165: 53. = Ecl. M. 146: 318.
Wordsworth-Coleridge Itinerary, Centenary of. (G. W. Murdoch) Gent. M. n. s. 71: 279.
Wordsworthshire. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 96: 88.
Work, Frank. Outing, 44: 491.
Work and Fatigue. (F. Legge) Acad. 62: 441.
— and Life. (O. Lodge) Contemp. 90: 813.
— and Play. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 94: 669. — (J. A. Hancock) Educa. 25: 257.
— — as Factors in Education. (Jane Addams) Chaut. 42: 251.
— — in Adjustment to the Social Environment. (M. N. O'Shea) Am. J. Sociol. 8: 382.
— Content in. (C. F. Eliot) World's Work, 8: 4959.
— ennobles. Craftsman, 4: 133.
— Gospel of. (H. Black) Expos. 6th ser. 8: 63.
Workhouse, Three Months in a London. Chamb. J. 80: 381.
Workhouses. Characters in a Workhouse Ward. Cornh. 91: 810.
Workhouses, Rural. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 54: 1000.
Working Basis, A; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 111: 40.
Working Classes, History of the, and of Industry in France. (J. Schoenhof) J. Pol. Econ. 11: 416.
— in France, History of. (A. M. Wergeland) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 419. 14: 568.

Working Classes, Medical Treatment for. (H. G. Nussey) Monthly R. 19, no. 3: 69.
Working Girls, Needs of. "The Long Day." (M. K. Ford) Critic, 49: 122.
— "Warp and Woof." (H. J. Tennant) National, 43: 765.
Working Man in British Politics, The. (A. M. Lowe) Booklover's M. 7: 726.
Working Men; are they Patriotic? (S. B. Walker) National, 45: 1083.
— Clubs for, Value of. (H. S. Woolcombe) Econ. R. 13: 421.
— German, Conditions of. (E. D. Howard) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 65.
— Higher Education of. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 86: 247.
— Homes of. (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 22: 33.
— The Way of. (Cy Warman) No. Am. 174: 702.
Working Men's College, The. (H. B. Philpott) Sund. M. 34: 491.
— Davies's History of. (F. M. Cornford) Indep. R. 5: 251.
Workingmen's Homes, Reform in Building of, at Bournville, Worcestershire. (J. H. Whitehouse) Studio (Internat.) 15: 162.
Working People, The Ancient. (W. Bailie) Arena, 27: 630.
— Better Conditions for. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 10: 6408.
— Concerning those who work. (M. Butler) Arena, 36: 487.
Working People's Homes. (D. A. Tompkins) Cassier, 23: 600.
Working Women and the Laws; a Record of Neglect. (Josephine C. Goldmark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 261.
Workman, Mrs. Fanny Bullock. (Arthur W. Tarbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 487.
— The American and the French. (A. and J. Seigfried) Internat. Q. 6: 353.
Workmen Accidents to, Prevention of, in France. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 24: 418.
— Imprisonment of, for Breach of Contract. (F. A. Umpherston) Jurid. R. 14: 68.
— Need of Reasoning among. (P. Longmuir) Engin. M. 22: 847.
— of the United Kingdom, A Letter addressed to. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 78: 480.
— — A Workman's Reply to Mr. Schooling. Fortn. 79: 147.
— Position of, in the Light of Economic Progress. (C. A. Tuttle) Am. Econ. Assoc. 3d ser. 3: 199.
Workmen's Compensation. Am. Arch. 87: 145. — (A. M. Low) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 40: 19.
— Belgian Law of 1903. (G. de Leval) Green Bag, 18: 220.
— Better. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 29: 192.
— English Acts, Five Years' Experience of Effect of. (W. H. Tozer) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 228.
— in England. (R. N. Crane) Green Bag, 18: 216.
— — Act of 1902. (J. T. Baylee) Westm. 157: 68.
— in Italy. (H. B. Boone) Green Bag, 18: 223.
— in Maryland. (G. E. Barnett) Q. J. Econ. 19: 320.
— Report on. (A. Moncrieff) Jurid. R. 16: 393. 17: 117.
See Employer's Liability.
Workmen's Gardens. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 68.
Workmen's Homes in London and Manchester. (R. C. K. Ensor) Indep. R. 8: 170.
Workmen's Insurance, Compulsory. Wis. Alum. M. 7: 225.
— in Germany. (R. F. Kestner) Am. Arch. 85: 79.
Workmen's Secretariates, The German. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 15: 443.
Workmen's Trains. (E. A. Pratt) Monthly R. 21, no. 1: 130.
Workroom that is taking the Place of Library, Study, or Den. Craftsman, 9: 378.
Works Management, Square Deal in. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 30: 536, 660. 31: 38.
Workshop and School. (O. L. Triggs) Craftsman, 3: 20.
Workshop Conditions, British, Some Evils in. (T. Good) Engin. M. 23: 707.
Workshop Management, Ethics of. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 26: 250.
Workshop Organization. (A. P. Loscher) Econ. R. 12: 268.
Workshops, American, British Views of. (Alfred Mosely) Cassier, 23: 475.
World, Age of the Inhabited. (E. Fry) Monthly R. 9, no. 3: 42.
— and the Pace of Organic Change. (E. Fry) Monthly R. 10, no. 1: 68.
— and the Brain. (E. Hitzig) Internat. Q. 10: 165.
— Growing Better. (H. van Dyke) Everybody's, 11: 783.
— Is it Spiritual? (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 60: 223.
— The Opened. (A. J. Brown) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 460.
— Round the, on Duty. (G. J. H. Evatt) Chamb. J. 81: 564.
World Within, The; a poem. Chaut. 38: 148.
World-constitution. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 598.
World-copy, The, according to St. Thomas. (E. A. Pace) Cath. Univ. Bull. 5: 205.
World Corporation [unlimited]. (King C. Gillette) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 24: 433.
World Executive. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 60.
World Language, The. (Hugo Münsterberg) McClure, 28: 102.
World Legislature, A. (R. L. Bridgman) Atlan. 91: 397.
World-organization secures World-peace. (R. L. Bridgman) Atlan. 94: 349.
World-politics in June, 1905. No. Am. 181: 134.
World State, The. (C. C. Eckhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 147.
World's Fair, as an Educative Force. (W. F. Slocum) Outl. 77: 793.
World's Fairs and Tariffs. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 79: 112.
— Educational Value of. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 33: 121.
Worlds, Other; are they Inhabited? (D. E. Wing) Pop. Astron. 11: 536.
Worlds between; a story. (J. Blethen) Am. M. 62: 88.
Worry, and how to cure it. (D. S. R. C. Rao) Chamb. J. 82: 247.
— The Disease of the Age. (C. W. Saleeby) Canad. M. 28: 118.
Worship, Christian Idea of. (H. D. Atchison) Meth. R. 63: 259.
— The Congregational Idea of. (Williston Walker) Hartf. Sem. Rec. 5: 65.
— Forms of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 13: 250.
— How to. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 11: 361.
— Order of Services in Public. (C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 58: 1417.
— Public, from the View of the Christian Musician. (G. C. Gow) Am. J. Theol. 7: 276.
Worsted and Woolen Industries of Yorkshire, Industrial Organization in. (J. H. Clapham) Econ. J. 16: 515.

Worth Church, Sussex. (A. Bridge) Sund. M. **34**: 830.
"Worth Saving;" a story. (V. L. Whitechurch) Sund. M. **33**: 388.
Wotton, Sir Henry. Acad. **69**: 756.
Wounded, Handling the, in the British Navy. (O. McDonald) Army & Navy Life, **8**, no. 12: 53.
Wounded Knee; a story. (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M. **7**: 731.
Wrangell Mountains. (W. C. Mendenhall) Nat. Geog. M. **14**: 395.
— Finding a Volcano in Alaska. (R. Dunn) Outing, **41**: 321.
Wrath of Afric, The. (E. E. Peake) Cosmopol. **34**: 105.
Wreck; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. **23**: 17.
Wreck of the "Will o' the Wisp." (N. Duncan) Canad. M. **25**: 330.
Wrecking. (H. J. Howland) Outl. **82**: 663.
Wren, Christopher. (W. Diack) Am. Arch. **83**: 53. — (J. Belcher) Am. Arch. **87**: 82. — (Andrew Oliver) Am. Arch. **88**: 182.
Wren-bush. (M. E. Sargent) Longm. **44**: 537.
Wrens, House. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **73**: 601.
Wrestlers, Female, in Japan. Macmil. n. s. **1**: 832.
Wrestling, American, *vs.* Jiujitsu. (H. F. Leonard and K. Higashi) Cosmopol. **39**: 33.
— among the Greeks. (E. N. Gardiner) J. Hel. Stud. **25**: 14, 263.
— Japanese. (T. P. Terry) Outing, **41**: 12.
Wrestling Match between Hercules and Antæus. Outing, **39**: 581.
Wright, Carroll D.; a Character Sketch, with portrait. (H. J. Newcomb) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **26**: 548.
Wright, Frances. (A. B. A. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **30**: 494.
Wright, Frank Lloyd, Work of. Archit. Rec. **18**: 61.
Wright, Joseph. Book of Tongues. (Leonard W. Sillingston) Good Words, **43**: 267.
Wright, Justice Robert Samuel. Sat. R. **96**: 71.
Wright, Sophie, of New Orleans, with portrait. (J. L. Mathews) Everybody's, **15**: 68.
Wright, Thomas and Benjamin, of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) N. E. Reg. **58**: 39.
Wright, Whitaker, the Speculator. Sat. R. **97**: 133. — Blackw. **175**: 397.
Writer of Words, A; a story. (M. C. McGiffert) Atlan. **97**: 833.
Writers and the Publishing Trade about 1600. (P. Sheavyn) Library, **7**: 337.
— and Readers in London. (G. S. Street) Acad. **66**: 590.
— as Healers. Acad. **62**: 387.
Writing, Ancient, and Writing Materials. (R. Garnett) Library, n. s. **4**: 225.
— The Future of. (F. Legge) Acad. **62**: 537.
— Origin of the Art of. (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. **26**: 365.
— Poor, Great Losses caused from. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **71**: 487.
— Slant *vs.* Vertical. (S. I. Kreemer) Educa. **25**: 545.
— Teaching of, in Secondary Schools. (L. Bacon) School R. **11**: 623.
— Vertical or Slant. (J. B. Probst) Educa. **26**: 115.
Writing [authorship], Society's Craze for. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, **31**: 696.
Written Language, Acquirement of, by Primitive Peoples. Am. J. Psychol. **17**: 69.
Wrong, Prof. George M. (S. Calais) Canad. M. **27**: 208.
Wrong without Remedy. (W. McCamant) Green Bag, **15**: 339, 572.
Wrongdoer, The; a story. (F. W. Wharton) Harper, **109**: 756.
Wrong Envelope, The. Good Words, **44**: 589.
Wu Tao Tze, Nirvana Picture of. (P. Carus) Open Court, **16**: 163.
Wu Ting Fang, with portrait. (D. R. Marquis) Am. M. **62**: 74.
Wullewups, The. (R. Young) Cent. **46**: 903.
Wundt, W. Doctrine of Psychical Analysis. (E. H. Holland) Am. J. Psychol. **16**: 499. — (E. H. Holland) Am. J. Psychol. **17**: 206.
— — and the Genetic Significance of Feeling. (M. F. Washburn) Philos. R. **14**: 21.
— Volkerpsychologie. (F. N. Hales) Mind, **28**: 239.
Wyandotte Breed of Poultry. (T. E. Orr) Ctry Life Am. **6**: 339.
Wyant, Alexander Helwig, A Landscape by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, **110**: 802.
Wyatt, Edith. Certain of the Chicago School of Fiction. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **176**: 734.
Wychwood; a Summer Home on Geneva Lake, Wis. (J. B. Fischer) Archit. Rec. **17**: 126.
Wyckoff, Walter A. (E. M. Norris) Critic, **42**: 509.
Wye River. (A. R. Quinton) Art J. **54**: 37.
Wye Valley, Folk-lore of the. (Margaret Eyre) Folk-Lore, **16**: 162.
Wyman, Florence. (W. Walton) Craftsman, **9**: 14.
Wyman, Morrill, with portrait. (H. P. Walcott) Harv. Grad. M. **11**: 493.
Wyndham, George, with portrait. Pall Mall M. **26**: 446. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **27**: 574. — National, **47**: 629.
— in Politics. Sat. R. **96**: 192.
Wyndham, Sir William. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Antiq. n. s. **42**: 216.
Wyndhurst, Lenox, Mass. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. **2**: 101.
Wynnere and Wastoure. (G. Neilson; H. Bradley) Ath. '03, **1**: 498–816.
Wyoming, U. S. A., A Day's Fishing in. (J. Marvyn) Blackw. **180**: 694.
— Game Stronghold in. (F. Ireland) Scrib. M. **34**: 259.
— Hoodoos of. (E. V. Wilcox) Land of Sun. **15**: 209.
— Hunting Big Game in. (H. Seton-Karr) Pall Mall M. **28**: 17.
— In the Big Dry Country. (F. Ireland) Scrib. M. **36**: 297.
— Water Rights of. (F. Bond) Land of Sun. **15**: 73.

X, pseud. Mr. Balfour and the Unionist Party. Fortn. **85**: 409.
X-rays. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. **21**: 561.
— Distribution of Nuclei produced by. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. **169**: 175.
"X. Y. Z." (E. Reid-Matheson) Idler, **26**: 527.
Xavier, Francis, St., the Apostle of Japan. (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. **29**: 673.
Xanthoxylum, Brickles of. (A. Rehder) Science, n. s. **16**: 1032.
Xavier, Francis, St., and Unitarianism. Cath. World, **76**: 11.
Xenophon and the Attic Homestead. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. **82**: 716.
— Memorabilia of Socrates. (B. Bosanquet) Internat. J. Ethics, **15**: 432.
Xiphosuran, New Permian from Kansas. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. **168**: 23.
Xóchitl, The Myth of "Queen." (O. Wallace) Land of Sun. **11**: 259.
Xuala and Guaxule. (C. Thomas and J. N. B. Hewitt) Science, n. s. **21**: 863.
Xylographic Prints, Easy Way to make. (E. Ertz) Studio (Internat.) **27**: 59.

Yacht, Cradle of the. (A. Van Anrooy) Outl. 83: 446.
— Cruising in a Small. (J. Biethen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 327.
— A Home-made. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 42: 47.
— How to sail a Small. (C. G. Davis) Ctry Life Am. 6: 158.
— Modern Racing. (B. B. Crowninshield) Outing, 40: 222.
— — an Engineering Proposition. (W. P. Stephens) Engin. M. 25: 829.
— On a Racing. (C. T. Chapman) Outing, 42: 47.
Yacht-building. Herreshoff's Achievement. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 77: 201.
Yacht-race; Challenger and Defender. (W. Jardine) Overland, n. s. 42: 3.
— for the America's Cup, 1903. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 4: 249. — (S. Reid) Indep. 55: 2106; (T. J. Hains) 2154. — (J. R. Spears) World's Work, 6: 3505.
— — Early Showing of "Shamrock II." (W. M. Thompson) Outing, 42: 377.
— — Sailing of the "Reliance." (J. R. Spears) Outing, 42: 391.
— 1904, "Shamrock III.," unlikely to win. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 42: 269.
— — Why "Shamrock III." failed. (R. Wringe) Indep. 55: 2206.
— Emperor's Cup, 1905. (W. Marshall) Outing, 46: 630.
Yacht-racing across the Atlantic. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 58: 1451. — (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 22: 482.
— American, Usefulness of. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 42: 585.
— America's Cup-defenders. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, 42: 757.
— in 1902. (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 94: 197.
— International, Future of. (Sir T. Lipton) Cosmopol. 35: 714.
— — My Efforts to win the Cup. (Sir T. Lipton) Cosmopol. 35: 525.
— — Sailing a Cup-defender. (W. E. Simmons) Outing, 42: 645.
— Ocean. (H. C. Rowland) Am. M. 60: 425.
Yacht-racing Recollections and Reflections. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 36: 305.
Yacht-sailing as a Fine Art. (J. Conrad) Booklover's M. 5: 647.
Yachting. (H. Sears) Outing, 40: 666.
— at Kiel. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 107: 338.
— Cost of. (J. F. Tams) Outing, 42: 244.
— in San Francisco Bay. (C. G. Yale) Californian, 5: 203.
— in Southern California. (W. Mayhew) Calif. M. 4: 3.
— Near San Francisco. (C. G. Yale) Calif. M. 2: 484.
— on the Decline. (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 98: 356.
— on the Great Lakes. (W. Bassett) Outing, 48: 395.
— on the Pacific. Land of Sun. 9: 100.
— One-design, Classes in. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 40: 298.
— A Personal Experience. (T. Dixon, jr.) Ctry Life Am. 2: 201.
— Steam, Growth of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 76: 470.
Yachts, Desirable Size of. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 40: 481.
— Evolution of the Racing Model. (G. A. Carmack) Outing, 42: 665.
— Fallacy of Gain in Sailing Length. (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 44: 255.
— Fitting Out for the Season. (A. J. Kenealy) 48: 82.
— Measurement of. (J. Hyslop) Outing, 44: 360, 502. — Outing, 45: 250.
Yachts; "Shamrock III." and "Reliance." (J. R. Spears) Outing, 42: 755.
— Small and their Sailing. Outing, 40: 608.
— Steam; our Fleet of Floating Fortunes. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 31: 930.
— "Ularia," Mother of 90-footers. (W. M. Thompson) Outing, 44: 540.
— Winter Care of. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 49: 112. — (C. G. Davis) Outing, 49: 243.
Yachtswomen of America. (Gertrude Lynch) Cosmopol. 41: 73.
Yahwism, The Triumph of. (C. H. Joy) J. Bib. Lit. 24: 91.
Yakima Valley, Archæology of. (H. I. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 551.
Yakovenko-Yakovlev, Mlle., and Smolko, Hélène, Two Russian Heroines. (C. Stetson) Cosmopol. 39: 455.
Yale, Elihu, Gov. of Madras. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 1: 209.
Yale and the Fraser River Cañyon. (F. Williamson) Overland, n. s. 44: 33.
Yale Athlete, Making a. (W. G. Anderson) Everybody's, 13: 41.
Yale College Boys in Revolutionary Days, Monument to. Army & Navy Life, 9: 600.
Yale Education *vs.* Culture. (H. Gale) Pedagog. Sem. 9: 3.
Yale University. Bicentennial Celebration. (T. R. Bacon) Calif. Univ. Chron. 4: 337. — (B. Perry) Atlan. 89: 423.
— Educational Problems at. (A. T. Hadley) Science, n. s. 22: 514.
— in Foreign Missions. Yale Div. Q. 2: 107.
— Landberg Collection of Arabic Manuscripts at. (C. C. Torrey) Lib. J. 28: 53.
— Library of, in 1743. (J. W. Platner) Nation, 80: 171.
— Literary Instructors of. (B. J. Hendrick) Critic, 42: 221.
— Physical Training at. (W. G. Anderson) Munsey, 33: 481.
— Rise of Deism in. (J. W. Riley) Am. J. Theol. 9: 474.
— Wars of Conic Sections. (C. Deming) Indep. 56: 667.
Yalu River, Along the. (Margherita A. Hamm) Indep. 56: 709.
Yamato Damashii. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 51: 177.
Yamei Kin, Dr., and her Mission to the Chinese People. (J. K. MacGregor) Craftsman, 9: 242.
Yandel, Enid, the Sculptor. (R. Ladegast) Outl. 70: 81.
Yang-Tze, Steam Traffic and Trade on Upper. (J. Mobsby) J. Soc. Arts, 49: 792.
— to China Sea. (W. B. Parsons) Geog. J. 19: 711.
Yang-Tze Provinces, Problem of the Upper. (C. C. Manifold) Geog. J. 25: 589.
Yanina, an Outpost of Asia. Spec. 96: 610.
Yankee Alcalde in the Northern Sierras. (R. Greene) Ecl. M. 146: 452.
Yaqui Indians in Sonora, Among the. (V. Granville) Land of Sun. 11: 84.
Yard, Our. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 104: 943.
Yarkand. (E. H. Parker) Asia. R. 41: 22.
Yarmouth, Mass. (E. M. Bangs) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 674.
Yarn of Captain Bill. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 49: 975.
Yarn of the Serpents, The; a story. (E. C. McCants) Outing, 45: 31.
Yarn of the "Sink or Swim;" a story. (N. Duncan) Harper, 108: 444.
Yarn-spinner and the Novelist. Outl. 81: 301.
Yates, Frederic, with portrait. Land of Sun. 5: 192.

Yates Collections, The. Land of Sun. 2: 98.
Year, At the Turn of the. (Fiona Macleod) Liv. Age, 250: 428.
Year Book, The. (W. S. Holdsworth) Law Q. 22: 266, 360.
Yearly Tribute, The; a story. (R. H. Emmet) Harper, 109: 204.
Years, Farmers'. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 65: 248. 66: 104.
Yeats, William Butler. (E. B. Frothingham) Critic, 44: 27. — (C. Weygandt) Lippinc. 73: 484. — Bookman, 18: 360. — (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 92: 565. — (Julia E. Ford; Kate V. Thompson) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 83.
— and the Celtic Movement. Bk. News, 22: 1024.
— and the Irish Literary Revival. (H. S. Krans) Outl. 76: 57.
— and the Revival of Gaelic Literature. (J. R. Taylor) Meth. R. 65: 189.
— as an Apostle of Reverie. Acad. 64: 589, 617.
— Ideas of Good and Evil. Ath. '03, 1: 807. — Sat. R. 96: 334.
— in the Making. (C. Johnston) Poet-Lore, 17, no. 2: 102.
— King's Threshold. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 456.
— — and On Baile's Strand. Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 157.
— Later Work of. (F. Macleod) No. Am. 175: 473.
— Poems. Ath. '02, 1: 298.
— Where there is Nothing. Acad. 63: 661.
Yellow, Psychology of. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 456.
Yellow Dog, The? (Martha McCulloch-Williams) Cosmopol. 38: 516.
Yellow Fever. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 27: 178.
— and Mosquitoes. (L. O. Howard) Cent. 44: 851. — (J. W. W. Stephens) Nature, 74: 299. — (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 22: 526.
— and the South. Indep. 59: 683.
— Animal Parasite supposed to be Cause of. (J. C. Smith) Science, n. s. 18: 530. — (H. W. Robinson) Science, n. s. 19: 29.
— Experimental Studies in, at Vera Cruz. Science, n. s. 22: 443.
— Fighting. (C. A. Williams) World To-day, 9: 1106.
— Symposium on. Science, n. s. 23: 367.
Yellow Fever Expedition, The German. Science, n. s. 20: 182.
Yellow Journalism. Bookman, 19: 400.
"Yellow Journalist," London's First. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 488.
Yellow Man, A, and a White. (Eleanor Gates) Scrib. M. 37: 727.
Yellow Men of Central Africa. (S. P. Verner) Am. Anthropol. 5: 539.
Yellow Peril, The. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 910. = Liv. Age, 242: 223. — (M. L. Taft) Meth. R. 65: 220.
— and the White, Talk about the. Chaut. 42: 7.
— Bogey of. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 55: 30. = Ecl. M. 142: 312. = Liv. Age, 240: 321.
— The Real. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 31: 321.
— Russo-Japanese War and the. (Ivanovitch) Contemp. 86: 162.
— So-called. (T. B. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 45: 133.
Yellow Race, Advance of the. Spec. 94: 888.
Yellow Van, The. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 43: 137-889. 44: 31-930.
Yellowstone National Park. (A. Hague) Scrib. M. 35: 513. — (J. C. Fennel) Calif. M. 2: 348. — Out West, 18: 545. — (M. E. Andrews) Out West, 19: 455. — (A. T. Richardson) Out West, 22: 325. — (H. F. Cope) World To-day, 8: 631.
Yellowstone National Park, as it now is. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 44: 481.
— Death Gulch. (F. W. Traphagan) Science, n. s. 19: 632.
— — Ski-runners of. (L. R. Freeman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 611.
— Family Trek to the. (Mrs. N. E. Corthell) Indep. 58: 1460.
— On Horseback through. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) World's Work, 6: 3569.
— A Place of Marvels. (R. S. Baker) Cent. 44: 481.
Yemenite Liturgy, Gleanings from the. (G. Margoliouth) Jew. Q. 17: 690.
Yeoman of the Guard, Hennell's History of. Ath. '04, 2: 440.
Yeomanry, The. (R. H. Carr-Ellison) Un. Serv. M. 24: 48.
— Early History of the. Un. Serv. M. 32: 104.
Yeomen, Service of. Spec. 93: 182.
Yerba Buena Island, Cal. (H. S. Kirk) Land of Sun. 15: 228.
Yerba Mate, The. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 37: 413.
Yerkes Observatory. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 458.
— Solar Physics at. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 69: 608.
Yesterday's Roses. (Katharine Tynan Hinkson) Cornh. 88: 138.
Yezidis, The; a Strange Survival. Church Q. 58: 119.
Yiddish "Hamlet," The. (I. Zangwill) Cent. 49: 403.
Yin-Teh-Sen. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 150.
Yockney, Alfred. Londonderry. Art J. 58: 343-359.
Yohn, F. C. (E. Knaufft) Bk. Buyer, 24: 444.
Yolo County, Cal., Orchards, Vineyards, and Farms of. (Caroline M. Olney) Overland, n. s. 40: 171.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Acad. 64: 337. — Bk. News, 21: 737. — Church Q. 58: 337. = Ecl. M. 142: 587. = Liv. Age, 240: 667.
— Life and Letters. Ath. '03, 1: 428.
— Novels of. Ed. R. 202: 357. — (J. Elliot Ranken) Month, 104: 62.
Yonkers, Housing Problem of. Char. 11: 526.
Yon'l. (M. Foster) Everybody's, 35: 665.
Yorick, Poor. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 44: 710.
York, Edward Plantagenet, 2d Duke of, Master of Game. A Classic of the Chase. (E. H. L. Watson) Fortn. 84: 866.
York, Eng., its Place in English Institutions. (L. Gomme) Cornh. 94: 691.
York, Maine. (P. C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 26: 679.
York, Pa. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 250.
Yorkshire, Geographical Distribution of Vegetation in. (W. G. Smith) Geog. J. 21: 375. 22: 149.
Yorktown, Siege of, Capt. J. Duncan's Diary of. M. of Hist. 2: 407.
Yosemite Valley, Cal. (C. T. Gordon) Calif. M. 2: 174. — (W. Rodman) Out West, 22: 259.
— Impressions of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 410.
— in Winter. (J. M. Carson) Calif. M. 3: 138.
— Indian Mythology of. (G. E. Townsend) Overland, n. s. 41: 454.
— National Park. (F. A. Pattee) Land of Sun. 13: 201. — (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 597.
— Night on Glacier Point. (Eloise J. Roorbach) Overland, n. s. 48: 207.
— Recession of the. Cent. 48: 156. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 80: 325.
— Storms and Floods in. (J. Muir) Outl. 80: 297.
You at School. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 45: 291.
You Retainers. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 61: 23.
Youghal. Sat. R. 102: 544.

Young, Alexander, his Collection of Corot Pictures. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) **30**: 3.
— His Collection of Paintings; the Daubignys. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) **30**: 99.
Young, Prof. Charles A., with portrait. (J. M. Poor) Dart. Bi-Mo. **1**: 20.
Young, Edward. Night Thoughts. (L. Stephen) National, **39**: 908. = Critic, **41**: 341.
Young, Ella Flagg. (Annie E. S. Beard) World To-day, **9**: 1330.
Young, Filson. Mastersingers. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. **101**: 519.
Young, Prof. John. (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, **67**: 249.
Young, Gen. Samuel B. M. The First Chief of Staff. Outl. **75**: 53. — (W. H. Carter) Munsey, **28**: 810. — With portrait. Indep. **55**: 2095.
Young, Cleverness of the. Macmil. n. s. **1**: 299. = Liv. Age, **248**: 751.
Young Bob Kemp; a story. (E. P. Butler) Harper, **111**: 527.
Young Corey's Chance. (V. Roseboro') McClure, **27**: 532.
Young Herrold's Good Angel; a story. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, **29**: 17.
Young Hero of the Sioux, The; a story. (M. C. Crowley) Cath. World, **78**: 642.
Young Lion of Dedan, A; a story. (G. Parkes) Pall Mall M. **27**: 475.
Young Love and Old Hate. (L. B. Ely) Lippinc. **78**: 513.
Young Man and the World, The. (H. Lamont) Nation, **81**: 376.
Young Man in a Hurry, A; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Harper, **107**: 377.
Young Man with Nothing but Brains, The. (T. A. De Weese) Forum, **32**: 695.
Young Men, American, Nation's Demand upon. (C. H. Brent) Outl. **80**: 436.
Young Men's Buddhist Association of Japan. (J. A. Goodrich) Outl. **72**: 220.
Y. M. C. A. Christian Pagans. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. **81**: 917.
— The Exodus from Philistia. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. **81**: 1073.
— of To-day. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, **33**: 671.
— Railroad Branch of. (G. A. Warfield) Chaut. **39**: 351.
— Religious Work of the, Efficiency of. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. **12**: 478.
— Training School at Springfield, Mass. (H. M. Burr) Educa. **24**: 453.
— A Vast Machine for Social Betterment. (R. Stevens) World's Work, **5**: 3341.
Young Territory, A Chapter in the History of. (F. M. Clarke) Texas Hist. Assoc. Q. **9**: 51.
Younger Generation, The; a story. (E. S. Johnson) Am. M. **62**: 468.
Youngest, The; a poem. (E. Foote) Atlan. **92**: 73.
Younghusband, Francis Edward, Epistle to. (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. **17**, no. 1: 1.
Youngstown, Ohio. (J. Kennedy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **18**: 613.
Youth and Sunshine. (Florence Milner) Educa. **26**: 260.
— in Literature, The. Acad. **62**: 555.
— Persistence of. (G. S. Street) Ecl. M. **138**: 26.
— The Quest of Prolonged. (C. Snyder) Monthly R. **24**, no. 3: 90. = Liv. Age, **251**: 323.
— Si Jeunesse voulait. (Florence Bell) Monthly R. **8**, no. 1: 126. = Ecl. M. **139**: 543.
— Triumphs of. (R. R. Williams) Munsey, **28**: 545.
— Unpopularity of. Spec. **88**: 432.
Yrujo, Chevalier d', a Spanish Opponent of the Louisiana Purchase. (C. H. Hart) Cent. **42**: 947.
Yuba County, Mountains and Valleys. (C. M. Olney) Overland, n. s. **40**: 567.
Yucatan, the First American Civilization. (W. Griffith) Craftsman, **10**: 687.
— Impressions of. (A. Marquand) Princ. Univ. Bull. **7**: 64.
Yucca Palm, The. (H. E. Brook) Land of Sun. **1**: 100.
Yuen Yan, Impiety of; a story. (E. Bramah) Macmil. **89**: 209.
Yukaghir Language, Essay on the Grammar of. (W. Jochelson) Am. Anthropol. **7**: 369.
Yukon River, Breaking-up of the Ice in. (G. S. Gibbs) Nat. Geog. M. **17**: 268.
— Exploration of, 1865–68, Reminiscences of. (W. H. Dall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **69**: 128.
— In the Valley of the. (Eliz. F. Gray) Overland, n. s. **43**: 492.
Yukon Territory, How to save it. (C. M. Woodworth) Canad. M. **24**: 317.
Yule-tide down in Mulberry. (O. Kildare) Outl. **78**: 1022.
— in Barracks. Good Words, **47**: 113.
— Ye Olden. (J. R. Fryar) Sund. M. **34**: 126.
Yuma, Arizona. (R. A. L. Robinson) Calif. M. **4**: 868.
Yung, Salar, A Vindication of. Asia. R. **39**: 267.
Yungmann, Nico, Work of, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, **26**: 301.
Yunnan, China, Journey through from the Yangtze. (Mrs. A. Little) Cornh. **93**: 476.
— Expedition of 1875. (H. A. Browne) Asia. R. **42**: 82.
— — and the Cheefoo Convention. (H. A. Brown) Asia. R. **41**: 114, 346.
Yvonne of the Folies Bergere. (Prince Vladimir Vaniatsky) Lippinc. **73**: 186.

Zaccheus. Outl. **79**: 1029.
Zagala. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. **97**: 389.
Zakro, Bronze-age Vases from. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. **22**: 333.
Zakro Sealings, The. (D. G. Hogarth) J. Hel. Stud. **22**: 76.
Zakrzewska, Dr. Marie. (W. L. Garrison and others) Open Court, **16**: 386.
Zambesi, Batoka Gorge of the, Report on. Nature, **73**: 111.
— Bridging the Gorge of the. (A. T. Prince) World's Work, **12**: 7637.
— Dawn to Dark on the High. (A. T. Battye) 19th Cent. **58**: 980. = Liv. Age, **248**: 206.
Zambesi Valley, Stone Age of the. (H. W. Fielden) Nature, **73**: 77.
Zamias of Florida. (G. R. Wieland) Am. J. Sci. **163**: 331.
Zamora Regiment, Spain, History of. (D. Hannay) Cornh. **93**: 774.
Zanardelli, Giuseppe; Services to Italy. (G. Biagi) No. Am. **178**: 270.
Zangwill, Israel, with portrait. (T. M. Parrott) Book-lover's M. **4**: 233. — (G. B. Burgin) Critic, **42**: 266.
— as a Poet. Acad. **34**: 431.
— Engagement of. Acad. **65**: 459.
Zanesville, O. (H. E. Hollister) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **18**: 478.
Zealand, Beautiful Women of. (V. Thompson) Idler, **22**: 55.
Zebra, Domestication of; Report of Experiments. (R. J. Stordy) J. Soc. Arts, **51**: 691.
Zeebrugge, Belgium, New Seaport of. (C. Piens) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. **36**: 84.
Zeisberger, David. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. **38**: 257.
Zer'in, Remains of a Mediæval Church at. (G. Shumacher) Am. J. Archæol. 2d ser. **6**: 338.

Zeuss, John Caspar. (J. J. Dunn) Cath. Univ. Bull. 9: 170.
Ziegler Polar Expedition. Nat. Geog. M. 14: 414.
Ziegler's Theory of Sex Determination. Science, n. s. 22: 839.
Ziem, Felix, F. G. P. (J. Galtier) Am. Arch. 88: 62.
Zimbabwe, The Great, and other Ruins in Rhodesia. (R. N. Hall) Geog. J. 25: 405.
— Ancient Architecture at. (R. N. Hall) J. Soc. Arts, 53: 563. — Am. Arch. 78: 30. — (A. H. Keane) Ath. '03, 1: 313. — Am. Arch. 80: 63. — (A. Hofmeyer) Chamb. J. 79: 758. — Am. Arch. 87: 23.
Zinc, Atmospheric Corrosion of. Science, n. s. 19: 395.
— Microchemical Test for. (H. C. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 172: 327.
— Occurrence of, in Certain Invertebrates. (H. C. Bradley) Science, n. s. 19: 196.
Zinc Mining in Missouri and Kansas. (F. Eberle) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 18: 357.
Zinc Oxide, Consumption of. (J. C. Smith) Am. Arch. 84: 66.
Zinc Reductor, Use of, in the Estimation of Vanadic Acid. (F. A. Gooch and R. D. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 165: 389.
Zinc Sulphide, Phosphorescence of, through the Influence of Condensed Gases obtained by Heating Rare-earth Minerals. (C. Baskerville and L. B. Lockhart) Am. J. Sci. 170: 93.
Zion; the City of David. (G. A. Smith) Expos. 6th ser. 11: 1.
Zionism. (J. Strauss) Gent. M. n. s. 68: 25. — (M. Nordau) Internat. Q. 6: 127.
— and Anti-Semitism. Quar. 195: 385.
— and the Future of the Jews. (I. Zangwill) World's Work, 6: 3895.
— and Socialism. (B. G. Richards) Arena, 29: 276.
— Peril of. (L. Wolf) Jew. Q. 17: 1.
Zionist Movement. (R. J. H. Gottheil) Cosmopol. 36: 241.
Zionistic Movement, The. (E. N. Calisch) Booklover's M. 5: 495.
Zionists, The. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 180: 780.
— Wolf on the "Zionist Peril." (I. Zangwill) Jew. Q. 17: 397.
Zittel, Karl Alfred von. (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 19: 186. — Nature, 69: 253.
Zkara, Are they Christians or Musulmans? (E. Montet) Asia. R. 40: 86.
— A Christian Tribe in Morocco. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 343.
Zodiacal Light. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 57: 448. — (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 10: 179.
Zodiacs of Different Nations. (P. Carus) Open Court, 20: 458.
Zola, Emile. (H. James) Atlan. 92: 193. — (H. N. Snyder) So. Atlan. Q. 2: 23. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 16: 233. — (G. Geffroy) Internat. Q. 6: 366. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 175: 587. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 26: 572. — (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 75: 260. — Acad. 63: 337. — (W. Roberts) Ath. '02, 2: 450. — (W. Littlefield) Critic, 41: 405. — Sat. R. 94: 419. — Spec. 89: 485. = Liv. Age, 235: 376.
— and the Humbert Case. Idler, 22: 223.
— Art of. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 78: 786. = Liv. Age, 235: 590. = Ecl. M. 140: 122.
— as a Literary Worker. Acad. 65: 192.
— as Novelist and Reformer, Vizetelly's. Sat. R. 99: 48.
— as a Writer. (V. Wilkes) Meth. R. 63: 65.
— Books of. (L. Strachey) Lamp, 26: 409.
— Economics of, Later. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 13: 146.
Zola, Emil, Fight of, for his Opinions. (J. R. Ormond) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 377.
— His Life and Work. Quar. 197: 115.
— His Place in Literature. (E. Rod) Contemp. 82: 617.
— How he worked. Monthly R. 9, no. 2: 86.
— the Man and the Novelist. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 28: 646.
— Last Word on Education. (T. Dickinson) Educa. 25: 468.
— Novelist and Reformer, Vizetelly on. Arena, 32: 440.
— Paris of. (F. J. Cooper) Bookman, 16: 240.
— Personal Memories of. (C. H. Meltzer) Bookman, 16: 250.
— Personal Souvenirs of. (T. Stanton) Nation, 75: 281.
— Some Aspects of. Macmil. 87: 67.
— Les Trois Villes. Ed. R. 197: 141.
— Truth. (W. Littlefield) Critic, 42: 276.
— Vizetelly's Life of. Ath. '04, 2: 510. — (M. W. Sampson) Dial, 37: 159.
— The Zola of Anglo-American Appreciation. (W. Littlefield) Lamp, 29: 199.
Zollverein, An Imperial, with Preferential Tariffs. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 12: 507.
— Proposed British. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 177: 172.
Zoölogical Gardens and Scientific Research. Science, n. s. 24: 124.
— Lessons of the. (F. G. Aflalo) Chamb. J. 79: 667.
Zoölogical Nomenclature as applied to Medicine. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 490.
Zoölogical Park, New York. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 44: 670. — (C. W. Beebe) Science, n. s. 20: 538.
Zoölogists, American Society of, 1903. (G. A. Drew) Science, n. s. 17: 481, 529.
— — 1906. Science, n. s. 23: 521.
— Facilitating the Work of. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 21: 749.
Zoölogy, Benham's. (G. N. Calkins) Science, n. s. 15: 267.
— College-entrance Option in. (C. M. Clapp and others) Science, n. s. 20: 85.
— Colton's Descriptive and Practical. (J. H. Gerould) Science, n. s. 18: 112.
— Designation of Generic Types. (C. W. Styles) Science, n. s. 23: 700.
— Economic, Theobald's Second Report on. (F. M. Webster) Science, n. s. 19: 757.
— for Beginners, Kukenthal's Fractical. Nation, 65: 581.
— Great Need in American. (T. H. Montgomery) Science, n. s. 17: 33.
— in America. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 62: 163.
— Kellogg's Elementary. (G. H. Parker) Science, n. s. 15: 864.
— Law of Von Baer. (O. C. Glaser) Science, n. s. 16: 976.
— Method of Elimination in Fixing Generic Types. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 22: 598.
— Phases that need to be emphasized in Secondary Education. (B. P. Colton) School R. 12: 57.
— Schmeil's Text-book of, from a Biological Standpoint. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 15: 901.
— 6th International Congress of. Nature, 70: 473.
— A Summer's Dredging on the Coast of Southern California. (W. E. Ritter) Science, n. s. 15: 55.
Zoöpalæontology. Science, n. s. 18: 835.
Zorn, Anders, Recent Etchings by. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 29: 281.
Zoroaster, Contributions of, to Christianity. (P. Carus) Open Court, 19: 409.

Zoroastrian Messiah, The. (A. Smythe Palmer) Hibbert J. 5: 156.
Zoroastrianism and Primitive Christianity. (J. Moffat) Hibbert J. 1: 763. 2: 347.
Zosimus, Pope, and the Council of Turin. (J. Chapman) Dub. R. 135: 360.
Zubair Pasha, Autobiography of. (D. S. Margoliouth) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 130.
Zuloaga, Ignacio, Spanish Artist. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 20: 159. — (C. Brinton) Cent. 47: 446.
Zulu, Warfare with Assegai and Shield. (F. W. D'Evelyn) Calif. M. 3: 6[illegible].
Zululand, So. Africa. (J. De Blicq) Idler, 25: 488.
Zulus, Gibson's Story of the. Ath. '04, 1: 262.
Zulus' Charm for Courage. (J. B. Hodge) Temp. Bar, 126: 476.
Zuñi Folk-tales, Cushing's. (F. Starr) Dial, 33: 118.
Zuñi Games. (M. C. Stevenson) Am. Anthropol. 5: 468.
Zuñi Indians of New Mexico and their Shalako Dance. (Mrs. W. H. Bartlett) Out West, 22: 389.
Zurbaran, Francisco, "St. Catherine in Prayer," Picture by. Cent. 49: 299.
Zurich, The Concilium Bibliographicum in. (H. H. Field) Lib. J. 29: supp. 99.
— Federal Polytechnic at. (H. W. Tyler) Technol. R. 8: 171.
Zut; a story. (G. W. Carryl) Harper, 105: 261.
Zuyder Zee, At the Bottom of the. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 86: 420. = Liv. Age, 235: 422. = Ecl. M. 140: 76.
— Draining of the. (W. Wellman) McClure, 21: 648. — (A. Henry) Chamb. J. 80: 513. — (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 551. — (W. H. Wheeler) Nature, 65: 275. — (A. Van Anrooij) World To-day, 8: 283.
Zygospore Formation a Sexual Process. (A. F. Blakeslee) Science, n. s. 19: 866.
Zygospores. (A. F. Blakeslee) Science, n. s. 24: 118.

BINDING LIST JUL 15 1929

AI
3
P7
1891
v.6

Poole's index to periodical literature

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY